LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

Class 739 b
V 21

WHITTAKER'S

IMPROVED EDITION OF

VALPY'S

7598
v.1

GRADUS

AD PARNASSUM.

SEVENTH EDITION,

GREATLY AMENDED AND ENLARGED WITH MANY THOUSAND NEW ARTICLES.

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA

LONDON:

WHITTAKER AND CO.

AVE MARIA LANE.

1847.

PA
2365
E5
V35
1847
MAIN

PREFACE.

"The Gradus," says Dr. Knox, "*proves more pernicious than useful to the young men who use it.*" In consequence of such respectable authority, it has been endeavoured to remedy the evil, by presenting this abridged work to the notice of Schoolmasters. Many indeed have for a long time complained that the Gradus, in its former shape, occasioned not only a considerable loss of time, but was equally prejudicial to the taste, good sense, and fancy of the student.

At each word, he is checked by a multitude of quotations, descriptions, phrases, &c., which not only divert his attention from the subject he is treating, but also present him with such an assemblage of different styles and sentiments, that his imagination is confused and often impeded.

The first effect of the old Gradus, *intended to introduce us to* Parnassus, was to obscure both unity of thought, and clearness of conception, so necessary to those who court the muse.

That work proved still more fatal to fancy, because the young were obliged to adopt the same ideas which bad, as well as good, poets had before imagined.

Such reflections indeed, added to Dr. Knox's just complaint, first created the desire of pruning the Gradus, and offering to the student an improved and concise *Poetical Dictionary*, which should fully enable him to make Latin verse, without those injurious aids, which are entirely destructive of all original composition.

The whole plan, therefore, has been altered; all descriptions and phrases omitted; epithets and synonyms added; and the volume

103295

augmented with a *considerable* number of words, which were not noticed in the old edition. It was strange indeed, that a semi-barbarous word should be introduced, because employed by *Prudentius* and *Nemesianus*, while another word of the purest Latinity was neglected, as unemployed by the Latin poets now in use!

The often erroneous prosody has been corrected; obscure or prolix quotations rendered clearer and shorter; *declension* and *conjugation* of verbs observed; and the *English translation* after each Latin term given.

M. Noel's extensive Dictionary has been consulted, and great obligation to that publication is confessed. In short, the work required only patience and time, which have not been spared, to render it worthy of its destination. This attempt will be well rewarded, if this work should preserve to our country a single poet, and *protect* the first soaring of some vivid and strong imagination, which would have sunk under the weight of the old Gradus.

ADVERTISEMENT TO THE SIXTH EDITION.

In the present edition the work has been further augmented by the addition of some thousands of new articles; and the student may now refer to it, with confidence, for any word occurring in Virgil, Horace, Ovid, and other poets of the best authority, and the safest models for imitation. The prosody has been carefully revised, and the usage of all previous editions, in many instances, departed from, more particularly in the terminations *um*, *am*, *em*, which are now invariably marked short, except in cases of crasis or syncope. Also, to remove a difficulty hitherto in the way of young versifiers, tables have been supplied of the quantities of final syllables of nouns and verbs in inflexion.

J. H.

OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF
CALIFORNIA

GRADUS

AD

PARNASSUM.

Ā, *preposition, which has various meanings.—By, after, with, from, from above, near, against, since, of, for, on, hard by, as to.* Dūlcēs ā fōntĭbŭs ūndæ, Virg. Syn. Ăb, ābs, dē, ē, ēx.

Ăă, æ, m., *a river of France, famous for a battle between the French and Burgundians.* Syn. Āgnĭo, Eūnēno. Epith. Pĭcārdŭs, Bēlgĭcŭs. Vide Fluvius.

Ăārōn, *or* Aārōn *dissyllable,* m. indecl., *son of Amram, brother of Moses, and first Jewish high-priest.* Scēptrī gēstāmĕn Ăārōn, Prud. Mōsēs, Aārōnquĕ săcērdōs, Fort. Syn. Āmrāmĭdēs, *or* Āmrāmĭădēs, æ, m. Epith. Māgnŭs, pĭŭs, săcĕr, sānctŭs, clārŭs, fācūndŭs, sacrātŭs, ĭnclўtŭs, ōptĭmŭs, vĕrēndŭs, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs, sācrĭfĭcŭs, ĭnfŭlātŭs. V. Pontifex, Sacerdos.

ăb. V. a.

ăbāctŏr, ōrĭs, m., Apul., *a sheep-stealer.* Epith. Ōccūltŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, nōctūrnŭs.

ăbāctŭs, ă, ŭm, pt. (*from* ăbĭgŏr) *carried away.* Mĕdĭō jām nōctĭs ăbāctæ, Virg. Syn. Ābdūctŭs, āblātŭs, *or* dējēctŭs, ēxpūlsŭs, pūlsŭs, rĕmōtŭs, rējēctŭs, fŭgātŭs; āctŭs, ēxāctŭs. V. Exul.

ăbāctŭs, ūs, m., *action of carrying away.* V. Furtum.

ăbăcŭs, ī, m., *a desk, a board.* Nēc qui ăbăcō nŭmĕrōs, Pers. Syn. Ăbāx, tăbŭlă, mēnsă Pўthăgŏrēă; mēnsă strūctōrĭă. Epith. Dīvĕs, pūlchĕr, nĭtĭdŭs, aūrĕŭs, ĕbūrnĕŭs, ārgēntĕŭs, cælātŭs, mārmŏrĕŭs, ĕlĕphāntĭnŭs, pīctŭs, dĕcōrŭs; Sămĭŭs (*from the Samian Pythagoras*): dōctŭs, nŭmĕrīs ĭnscrīptŭs; grăvĭs, mădēns, mădĭdŭs; vīnōlēntŭs.

ăbălĭēno, ās, *to estrange, to cast off.* Nĕc ăbălĭēnēt quās ŏpēs āccēpĕrĭt. (Iamb.) Syn. Ălĭēno, dĭsjūngo, āvērto, dĭstrăho, dīvēllo, vēndo.

Ăbāntēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Abas.* Nūpĕr Ăbāntēĭs, Ov.

Ăbāntĭădēs, æ, m., *Perseus, the descendant of Abas.* Vīctŏr Ăbāntĭădēs, Ov. V. Perseus.

Ăbāntĭās, ădĭs, f., *a name of the island of Eubœa.* Eūrōpēs Mācrīs cōntīngĭt Ăbāntĭās ōrăm, Prisc. V. Eubœa.

Ăbāntĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Eubœa.* Līttŭs ăd Aūsŏnĭūm dēvēxĭt Ăbāntĭă clāssĭs, Stat. Syn. Eūbœŭs, Eūbŏĭcŭs, Chālcĭdĭcŭs.

ăbārcĕo, ŭī, *or* ăbērcĕo, *to remove.* Ĕam ăbērcēt dŏmō, Plaut. Syn. Ārcĕo, prŏhĭbĕo, āmŏvĕo, āvērto, ăbĭgo, pēllo, ēxpēllo, fŭgo. V. Arceo.

Ăbărĭs, ĭs, m., *a priest of Apollo.* Caūcăsĕūmque Ăbărĭm Spērchĭŏnĭdēnquĕ, Ov.—2. *A Rutulian.* Hērbēsūmquĕ sŭbīt, Rhœtūmque, Ăbărīmquĕ, Virg.

Ăbās, āntĭs, m., *the twelfth king of Argos.*—2. *The son of Hippothoon and Meleanira, metamorphosed by Ceres into a lizard.*—3. *The son of Ixion.* Ĕt Ăbās prædātŏr ăprōrŭm, Ov. Syn. Ixĭŏnĭdēs. Epith. Sævŭs, fĕrōx, sŭpērbŭs, sēmĭfĕr. V. Centaurus.—4. *A companion of Æneas.* Ēt quā vēctŭs Ăbās, Virg. Epith. Trōs ōĭs, Trōĭŭs, Trōjānŭs, Dārdănĭŭs, naūfrăgŭs.—5. *A Greek, killed at the siege of Troy.* Clўpĕūm, māgnī gēstāmĕn Ăbāntĭs, Virg.

Ăbătŏs, ī, f., *an island near Memphis.* Hīnc Ăbătōs quăm, Lucan. Epith. Ægўptĭă, Mēmphītĭcă, pălūdōsă, ĭnāccēssă.

ăbăvŭs, ī, m., *a great-grandfather's father.* Nōn ăbăvī sōlūm, sĕd ăvī quŏquĕ jūngĕrĕ fāscēs, Sidon. Syn. Quārtŭs pătĕr, Virg. Epith. Lōngævŭs, grāndævŭs, cŏlēndŭs, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs, grăvĭs, sĕnĭŏr, vĕtūstŭs.

|| ābbās, ātĭs, m., *an abbot.* Ō dĕcŭs ābbātŭm, Ser. Syn. Āntīstĕs, præsŭl, pătĕr, cœnŏbĭārchă. Epith. Vĕnĕrāndŭs, relĭgĭōsŭs, pĭŭs, sānctŭs, īnfŭlātŭs, grăvĭs, săcĕr. V. Episcopus.

|| ābbātĭă, æ, f., *an abbey.* Syn. Cœnŏbĭŭm. Epith. Inclўtă, cĕlebrĭs, pĭă.

ābcēdo. V. Abscedo.

Ābdēră, æ, f., *a town of Thrace, near which was a lake on which nothing would float.* Aūt tē dēvŏvĕāt fēstīs Ābdēră dĭēbŭs, Ovid. Syn. Clāzŏmĕnæ. Epith. Bīstŏnĭă, Thrācĭă, Thrēĭcĭă.

Ābdērītæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *a Thracian nation, the frenzy of which Lucian describes.* Epith. Vēsānī, stŏlĭdī, āmēntēs.

Ābdērītānŭs, ă, ŭm, *Abderitan,* or *stupid as an Abderitan.* Ābdērītānæ pēctŏră plēbĭs hăbēs, Mart. Syn. Ābdērītĭcŭs.

ābdĭco, ās, *to abdicate, to renounce.* Sī vērsūs făcĭs, ābdĭcēs pŏētăm (Phal.), Mart. Syn. Ēxŭo, ābjĭcĭo, dēpōno, rējĭcĭo, prīvo, spŏlĭo.

ābdīco, ĭs, xī, ctŭm, *to refuse, to disapprove.* Crūdēlĕ sŭōs ābdīcĕre ămōrēs, Ov. Syn. Rējĭcĭo, rĕcūso, reprŏbo, ābnŭo, ābjūdĭco.

ābdĭtŭm, ī, n., *a hidden place or thing.* Ābdĭtă tĕrræ, Lucr.—Ābdĭtă rērŭm, Hor. Syn. Sēcrētŭm ; lŏcŭs ābdĭtŭs ; ōccūltŭs sēcēssŭs ; tēctæ lătebræ ; ārcānŭm.

ābdĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *concealed.* Ābdĭtă frondĕ lĕvī, Ov. Syn. Cōndĭtŭs, ōccūltātŭs, ābscōndĭtŭs, rĕcōndĭtŭs, lătēns, lătĭtāns ; tēctŭs, ōbtēctŭs, cōntēctŭs, ōbdūctŭs, vēlātŭs, ŏpērtŭs, ădŏpērtŭs, ŏpācŭs, lătebrōsŭs, ōbscūrŭs, ābstrūsŭs, rĕmōtŭs, ĭnāspēctŭs, ārcānŭs, sēcrētŭs.

ābdo, ĭs, ĭdī, ĭtŭm, *to conceal.* Nātūm frondōsīs mōntĭbŭs ābdĭt, Virg. Syn. Cōndo, ābscōndo, rĕcōndo; ōccŭlo, ōccūlto, ābstrūdo ; tĕgo, ōbtĕgo, cōntĕgo, ōbdūco, vēlo, ĭnvōlvo, ŏpĕrĭo, cēlo. V. Occulto.

ābdŏr, ĕrĭs, *to be concealed.* Syn. Cōndŏr, ābscōndŏr, rĕcōndŏr, &c. : lătĕo, lătĭto, dēlĭtēsco. V. Lateo.

ābdōmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *the belly, the paunch.* Vēntĕr ădēst ābdōmĭnĕ tārdŭs, Juv. Syn. Vēntĕr, ālvŭs, pēctŏră, vīscĕră, īlĭă, ădēps, pīnguēdo. Epith. Ālbŭm, ūnctŭm, tŭmĭdŭm, pīnguĕ, tūrgēns, ĭnsătūrābĭlĕ, ĭnēxplētŭm. V. Venter.

ābdūco, xī, ctŭm, *to lead away.* Īllōs ābdūcĕrĕ Thēstўlĭs ōrăt, Virg. Syn. Āmŏvĕo, ābstrăho, aūfĕro, sūbdūco, sūmmŏvĕo, răpĭo, ābrĭpĭo, ăbĭgo, tōllo, āvērto, rĕmŏvĕo, rĕpēllo, rējĭcĭo.

Abēl, ēlĭs, *and* Abēlŭs, ī, m., *the second son of Adam.* Ĭmĭtēntŭr Ābēlĕm, Man. Lŭcrō dīgnīssĭmŭs Ābēl, Victor. Cuī jūnctŭs Ābēlŭs, Cypr. Ābēlō nōtæ quērcūs, Lebeau. Syn. Căīnī frātĕr. Epith. Sānctŭs, jūstŭs, pĭŭs, īnsōns, ĭnnŏcŭŭs, hŭmĭlĭs, māctātŭs, bĕnīgnŭs.

Ābēllă, æ, f., *a little town in the kingdom of Naples.* Mœnĭa Ābēllæ, Virg. Epith. Mālĭfĕră.

ăbĕo, ăbīs, ăbīvī *or* ăbĭī, ăbĭtŭm, ăbīrĕ, *to go away.* Paūca ăbĕo, ēt rĕvŏcās nōnō pōst mēnsĕ, Hor. Syn. Dīscēdo, rĕcēdo, ēxcēdo, ābscēdo, ēxĕo, făcēsso, āvŏlo, migro, ēgrĕdĭŏr, prŏfĭcīscŏr. V. Fugio, proficiscor.

ăbĕrăm, ăbĕro, &c. *of* absum. Tītўrŭs hīnc ăbĕrăt, Virg. Tēmpŏre ăbēst, ăbĕrītquĕ dĭū, Ov.

ăbērro, ās, *to wander.* Sōlŭs ăbērrābăt, Cl. Syn. Rĕcēdo, dēflēcto, dēvĭo, ērro, văgŏr, dĕērro, ŏbērro. V. Labyrinthus.

ăbēssĕ, *the infinitive of* absum. Vīcīnī quĕrŏr hās ăbēssĕ fūrtō, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Dīstārĕ, dīsjūngī, dĕēssĕ. V. Absum.

ābfŏrĕ, *the infin. fut. of* absum. Nĭhĭl ābfŏrĕ crēdūnt, Virg.

ăbhīnc, adv., *hence.* Scrīptŏr ăbhīnc ānnōs cēntŭm, Hor. Syn. Ā, ăb ; dĕhīnc.

ăbhōrrĕo, rŭī, *to dislike, to abhor.* Tāntum ăbhōrrĕt āc mūtăt, Catull. Syn. Hōrrĕo, hōrrēsco, ăbhōrrēsco, pĕrhōrrēsco, ābōmĭnŏr, dētēstŏr, ōdī, āvērsŏr ārĭs ; fŭgĭo, rĕfŭgĭo ; rēspŭo, fāstīdĭo, āspērnŏr, dēspĭcĭo, spērno, cōntēmno ; dīscrĕpo, dīffĕro, ābsŭm.

ăbĭcĭo, ĭs, ĕrĕ, *same as* abjicio. Hūnc ăbĭcĭt, Juv.

ābjēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *cast off, thrown out.* Tūm sŭpĕr ābjēctūm pŏsĭtō pĕdĕ, Virg. Syn. Prōjēctŭs, rējēctŭs, pŏsĭtŭs, dēpŏsĭtŭs ; vīlĭs, hŭmĭlĭs, dēmīssŭs ; cōntēmptŭs, dēspēctŭs, sprētŭs, nēglēctŭs. V. Jacens.

ăbĭēgnŭs, *or* ābjēgnŭs, ă, ŭm, *made of fir.* Cærŭlă vērrēntēs ăbĭēgnīs æquŏră pālmīs, Catull. Indŭĭt ābjēgnæ cōrnŭă fālsă bŏvīs, Prop.

ăbĭēns, ăbĕūntĭs, *the partic. pres. of* abeo. Dēdĕrātque ăbĕūntĭbŭs hērōs, Virg. V. Abeo.

ăbĭēs, ăbĭētĭs, *or* ābjētĭs *trisyl.* f., *fir, a tree.* Pōpŭlŭs īn flŭvĭīs, ăbĭēs īn mōntĭbŭs āltīs, Virg. Ābjētĭbŭs jŭvĕnēs pătrĭīs, Virg. Epith. Ăĕrĭă, āltă, prōcēră, mōntānă, sūblīmĭs; ŏpācă, ūmbrōsă, crīspă, pătŭlă; ēnōdĭs, vĭrĭdĭs, ămœnă, rĕdŏlēns. V. Arbor, jaculum, trabs, navis.

ăbĭgo, ăbēgī, ăbāctŭm, *to drive away, to expel.* Vēntōs ăbĭgōquĕ vŏcōquĕ, Ov. Syn. Ēxpēllo, pēllo, fŭgo, ārcĕo, prōpēllo. V. Pello, abduco, abstraho.

ābjĭcĭo, ābjēcī, ābjēctŭm, *to throw away.* Ābjĭcĭtō pŏtĭūs, quām quō pērfĕrrĕ jŭbērĭs, Hor. Syn. Prōjĭcĭo, rējĭcĭo, pōno, dēpōno, ēxŭo; cōntēmno, spērno, āspērnŏr, dēspĭcĭo, tēmno, nēglĭgo, rēspŭo. V. Contemno, jacio.

ăb īntēgrō, *henceforth, again.* Māgnŭs ăb īntēgrō sēclōrūm nāscĭtŭr ōrdo, Virg. Syn. Dĕhīnc, pōstĕă, ĭtĕrŭm, dēnŭō.

ăbĭtŭs, ūs, m., *a departure.* Āmphĭtrўōnĭădēs ārmēnta, ăbĭtūmquĕ părābăt, Virg. Syn. Dīscēssŭs, ēxcēssŭs, rĕcēssŭs.

ābjūngo, ĭs, xī, ctŭm, *to unyoke, to separate.* Mœrēntem ābjūngēns frātērnā mōrtĕ jŭvēncŭm, Virg. Syn. Dīsjūngo, sējūngo, sēpăro.

ābjūrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* abjuro. Ābjūrātæquĕ răpīnæ, Virg. Syn. Nĕgātŭs.

ābjūro, ās, *to deny with oath.* Prædās ābjūrăt ĭnīquās, Sed. Syn. Nĕgo, pērnĕgo, pērjŭrŭs nĕgo; dētēstŏr.

‖ āblācto, ās, *to wean.*

āblātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* aufero. Pēnnīs āblātă rĕfŭgĭt, Virg. Syn. Sūblātŭs, rāptŭs, ērēptŭs, cāptŭs. V. Aufero.

āblĕgo, ās, *to expel.* Āblĕgāndæ Tĭbĕrim ūltrā, Juv. Syn. Āmāndo, ējĭcĭo, pēllo, ēxpēllo. V. Ejicio.

āblĭgūrĭo, īs, īvī, ītŭm, *to spend riotously.* Bŏnīs sŭīs quī nūpĕr āblĭgūrītĭs, (Scaz.) Scal. Syn. Lĭgūrĭo, vŏro, hēllŭŏr. V. Ligurio.

āblūdo, ĭs, sī, sŭm, *to be unlike.* Hæc ā tē nōn mūltum āblūdĭt ĭmāgo, Hor. Syn. Dīscrĕpo, dīffĕro, ābsŭm.

āblŭo, ĭs, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to wash away.* Mē flūmĭnĕ vīvō Āblŭĕro, Virg. Syn. Lăvo, pūrgo, ēlŭo, tērgo, ābstērgo, mūndo.

āblūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* abluo. Sŏcĭōs āblūtā cædĕ rĕmīsĭt, Virg. Syn. Lăvātŭs, laūtŭs (*or* lōtŭs), ēlūtŭs, tērsŭs, ābstērsŭs, pūrgātŭs, īnspērsŭs, rēspērsŭs, pērfūsŭs, spārsŭs, rĭgātŭs, īrrōrātŭs, mērsŭs, mădēns.

ābnăto, ās, *to swim away.* Ābnătăt, ēt blāndīs, Stat.

ābnĕgo, ās, *to deny.* Ābnĕgăt ēxcīsā vītām prōdūcĕrĕ Trōjā, Virg. Syn. Ābnŭo, rĕnŭo, rĕcūso, nĕgo, pērnĕgo; īmprŏbo. V. Recuso, inficior.

ābnĕpŏs, ōtĭs, m., *a grandchild's grandson.* Nātōs, nĕpōtēs, ābnĕpōtēs ēdĭtōs, (Iamb.) Prud.

ābnōdo, ās, *to clear of knots.* Ābnōdāt sīlvās, Colum.

ābnōrmĭs, ĕ, *irregular, unequal.* Rūstĭcŭs, ābnōrmīs săpĭēns, Hor. Syn. Ēnōrmĭs.

ābnŭo, ābnŭī, *to deny by gesture.* Ābnŭít, ēt tōtūm nūtū trĕmĕfēcĭt Ŏlўmpŭm, Virg. Syn. Rĕnŭo, ābnĕgo, rĕcūso, dēnĕgo, nĕgo. V. Abnego.

ăbŏlĕo, ēvī *and* ŭī, lĭtŭm, *to abolish, take away, consume.* Nĕc ĕdāx ăbŏlērĕ vĕtūstās, Ov. Syn. Āntīquo, rēscīndo, tōllo, dēlĕo, ēxtīnguo.

ăbŏlēsco, ĕrĕ, lēvī, lĭtŭm, *to wither away.* Ĭnquĕ dĭēs prīmōs ăbŏlēscĕrĕ quæquĕ crĕātă, Lucr. Syn. Ăbŏlĕŏr, āntīquŏr, rēscīndŏr, ōbsŏlēsco; pĕrĕo, ĭntĕrĕo.

ăbŏlĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *abolished, effaced.* Syn. Āntīquātŭs, rēscīssŭs, ōbsŏlētŭs, ēxtīnctŭs.

ăbōllă, æ, f., *a philosopher's or soldier's garment.* Făcĭnŭs mājōrĭs ăbōllæ, Juv. V. Vestis.

ăbōmĭnāndŭs, ă, ŭm, *abominable.* Fĕr ăbōmĭnāndām nūnc ōpēm nātō părēns, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Dētēstābĭlĭs, dētēstāndŭs, ēxecrābĭlĭs, ēxecrāndŭs, hōrrēndŭs.

ăbōmĭnŏr, ārĭs, *to abominate.* Quŏd ăbōmĭnŏr, ērgo, Ov. Syn. Ēxecrŏr, dētēstŏr, fŭgĭo, hōrrĕo, ăbhōrrĕo. V. Execror, imprecor.

ăbŏrĭŏr, īrĭs, ăbōrtŭm, *to be born before the time.* Vōcēmque ăbŏrīrī, Lucr. Syn. Mānĕ; āntĕ dĭem ŏrĭŏr.

ăbōrtĭo, ōnĭs, f., *miscarriage.* Ūt ăbōrtĭōni ŏpĕrăm, Plaut.

ăbōrtīvŭm, ī, m., *a means of causing abortion.* Ăbōrtīvō nōn ŏpŭs ēst, Juv.

ăbōrtīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *abortive.* Ăbōrtīvīs fœcūndūm Jūlĭă vēntrĕm, Juv.

|| ăbōrtŭs, ūs, m., *miscarriage.* Hīc nīdŏr ăbōrtum īmmīttĕrĕ suēvĭt, Lucr. Syn. Īmmātūrŭs pārtŭs.

ābrādo, sī, sŭm, *to scrape.* Ābrādĭt spŏlĭīsque ūnguēs ēxĕrcĕt ăhēnōs, Prud. Syn. Rādo, cōrrādo, dērādo.

Abrahām, m., *Abraham the patriarch, the son of Terah.* Ābrāhām sānctī mĕrĭtō sŏcĭāndĕ pătrōnīs, Sed. Pătrēm mūndī sē crēdĭt Ābrāhām, Prud. Ēst Ăbrăhām, cūjŭs gnātōs vōs ēssĕ nĕgātĭs, Tertull. Syn. Abrāmŭs, Abrām, Abrās, Thārĭădēs, Sāræ cōnjūx. Thārā gĕnĭtŭs *or* sătŭs. Ĭsācī pătĕr, gĕnĭtŏr, părēns. Epith. Sānctŭs, jūstŭs, īnnŏcēns, īnnŏcŭŭs, bĕnīgnŭs, īnclўtŭs, māxĭmŭs, sācrĭfĭcŭs, fĭdēlĭs, pĭŭs.

Abrămĭdæ, m. pl., *Abraham's descendants.* Ō dŏmŭs Ābrămĭdŭm, Mill. Syn. Prōlēs Abrăhāmī, Abrăhāmō sătī *or* nātī. V. Hebræi.

ābrēptŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* abripio. Ābrēptūm dīvēllĕrĕ cōrpŭs, Virg. Syn. Ābstrāctŭs, rāptŭs, dīrēptŭs, dīvŭlsŭs, dīstrāctŭs, dĕhīscēns.

ābrĭpĭo, pŭī, rēptŭm, *to drag away.* Ābrĭpĕre, ēt Dănāās, St. Syn. Ābstrăho, răpĭo, dīrĭpĭo, āvērto, sūrrĭpĭo, tōllo, ērĭpĭo, aūfĕro. V. Rapio; divello, distraho.

ābrōdo, sī, sŭm, *to gnaw off.* Ābrōdēns ăĭt hæc, Pers. Syn. Rōdo, cōrrōdo, ēxĕdo. V. Rodo.

ābrŏgo, ās, *to abolish.* Scrīptīs ābrŏgăt īllĕ mĕīs, Ov. Syn. Rēscīndo, ăbŏlĕo, āntīquo, ēxpūngo, tōllo; ădĭmo, dētrăho.

ābrŏtŏnŭm, ī, n., *and* ŭs, ī, m., *the herb southernwood.* Ābrŏtŏnum, ēt lōngē, Lucr. Epith. Mĕdĭcŭm. V. Medicamen.

ābrūmpo, rūpī, rūptŭm, *to break off.* Quāmprīmum ābrūmpĕrĕ lūcĕm, Virg. Syn. Rūmpo, dīsrūmpo, frāngo; ābscīndo, āvēllo, ābrĭpĭo. V. Rumpo.

ābrūptŭs, ă, ŭm, *broken off.* Ābrūptō sīdĕrĕ nīmbŭs, Virg. Syn. Rūptŭs, dīsrūptŭs, frāctŭs; prærūptŭs, præcēps, ārdŭŭs, ĭnāccēssŭs. V. Præceps.

Absalōn, *and* Ābēssālōn, *the son of David and Maacha.* Ābsālōn cūm pātre aūsūs cōncūrrĕrĕ bēllō, S. Syn. Ābsălo, Ābsālōmŭs, Māăchĭdēs, Ābsălōm. Epith. Pērfĭdŭs, aūdāx, rĕbēllĭs, tĕmĕrārĭŭs, ĭmprūdēns, mĭsĕr, ĭnfēlĭx, dēmēns, scĕlĕrātŭs, ĭmprŏbŭs, ĭmpĭŭs.

ābscēdo, cēssī, *to depart.* Nōn tămĕn ābscēdĭt, Ov. Syn. Rĕcēdo, dīscēdo, dēcēdo, ēxcēdo, cēdo, ăbĕo, ēxĕo. V. Abeo, recedo.

ābscēssŭs, ūs, m., *departure.* Āt Rŭtŭlum ābscēssū, Virg. Syn. Dīscēssŭs, rĕcēssŭs, ēxcēssŭs, ēxĭtŭs, ăbĭtŭs. Epith. Trīstĭs, flēbĭlĭs, mœstŭs, ăcērbŭs, dūrŭs, sŭbĭtŭs, ĭnŏpīnŭs, suprēmŭs.—Pro tumore. V. Vomica.

ābscīdo, ābscīdī, ābscīsŭm, *to cut off; from* abs *and* cædo. Ābscīdĭt jŭgŭlō pēctŭs, Ov. Syn. Rĕcīdo, rĕsĕco, ābscīndo.

ābscīndo, ābscĭdī, ābscīssŭm, *to cut off; from* ab *and* scindo. Tērrīs ābscĭdĭt ūndās, Ov. Syn. Scīndo, rēscīndo, dīscīndo, ābscīdo, rĕcīdo, sĕco, rĕsĕco, ēxsĕco, dīsssĕco, āmpŭto, ōbtrūnco, ābrūmpo. V. Scindo.

ābscīssŭs, *or* ābscīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *cut off.* Flāvēntēs ābscīssă cŏmās, Virg. Syn. Scīssŭs, rēscīssŭs, rĕcīsŭs, sēctŭs, rĕsēctŭs, ēxsēctŭs, āmpŭtātŭs, trūncŭs.

ābscōndĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* abscondo. Ābscōndĭtă flāmmă, Lucan. Syn. Cōndĭtŭs. V. Abditus.

ābscōndo, ābscōndī, ābscōndĭtŭm, *sometimes* ābscōndĭdī, *to hide, to lose sight of.* Phæācum ābscōndĭmŭs ārcēs, Virg. Syn. Ābdo, cōndo, tĕgo, ōbtĕgo, rĕcōndo, cēlo ās. V. Abdo.

ābsēns, *absent.* Ābsēns ābsēntem aūdītquĕ vĭdētquĕ, Virg. Syn. Dīssĭtŭs, rĕmōtŭs, dīsjūnctŭs, āmōtŭs. V. Distans.

*ābsēntĭă, æ, f., *absence.* Dēvŏrāvi ābsēntĭæ, Aus. Epith. Lōngă, brĕvĭs, dūră, trīstĭs, mœstă, grăvĭs, ĭnfaūstă.

ābsĭlĭo, īs, ĭī *and* ŭī, *to leap out.* Aūt prŏcŭl ābsĭlĭēbăt, Lucr. Syn. Ēxĭlĭo, trānsĭlĭo, dīssĭlĭo; sălĭo. V. Salio.

|| ābsĭmĭlĭs, *unlike.* Syn. Dīssĭmĭlĭs, haūd sĭmĭlĭs; dīspār, ĭmpār.

ābsīnthĭŭm, ĭī, n., *wormwood.* Dēsĭnt ābsīnthĭă Pōntō, Ov. Epith. Cānŭm, trīstĕ, tetrŭm, grăvĕ, ămārŭm, ĭngrātŭm, vīrōsŭm, ăcērbŭm, Pōntĭcŭm.

ābsĭs, ĭdĭs, *or* ā[illegible]s, ĭdĭs, f., *the ring of a wheel.* Epith. Cūrvă, ĭncūrvă, fĕrvēns. V. Rota.

ābsīsto, ābstĭtī, *to depart, to cease.* Ābsīstāmŭs, ăĭt, Virg. Syn. Dīscēdo, ăbĕo, ābscēdo; cēsso, dēsĭno, dēsīsto, ābstĭnĕo. V. Abeo, cesso.

ābsŏlūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* absolvo. Jăcĕt ābsŏlūtă cāsū, (Phal.) Mart.

ābsŏlvo, vī, ūtŭm, *to acquit, to release.* Ābsŏlvēs hŏmĭnĕm, Hor. Syn. Pērfĭcĭo, cōnfĭcĭo, pĕrăgo, fīnem īmpōno. V. Finio, perficio.

ābsŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *harsh in sound, unharmonious.* Fōrtūnīs ābsŏnă dīctă, Hor. Syn. Mălĕ sŏnāns, dīssŏnŭs; nōn cōnsŏnŭs; sŏnō dīscōrs.

ābsōrbĕo, bŭī *or* psī, ptŭm, *to swallow.* Sĭmŭl ābsōrbērĕ plăcēntās, Hor. Syn. Sōrbĕo, vŏro, dēvŏro, haūrĭo. V. Voro.

ābsquĕ, adv., *without.* Ābsquĕ crŭōrĕ, Luc. Syn. Sĭnĕ.

ābstēmĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *abstemious.* Gaūdētquĕ mĕrīs ābstēmĭŭs ūndīs, Ov. Syn. Sōbrĭŭs.

ābstērgo, ĭs, ĕrĕ; *or,* ābstērgĕo, ēs, ērĕ; sī, sŭm, *to wipe off.* Catull. Syn. Dētērgo, tērgo, pūrgo, ăblŭo, dīlŭo. V. Abluo, tergo.

ābstĕrrĕo, ŭī, ĭtŭm, *to frighten from.* Ā cŏrĭō nōn ābstērrēbĭtŭr ūnctō, Hor. Syn. Tērrĕo, tērrōrem īncŭtĭo; dētērrĕo, āvŏco. V. Terreo, deterreo.

ābstĭnēns, *abstinent.* Vīndēx ăvāræ fraūdĭs, ĕt ābstĭnēns, Hor. Syn. Tēmpĕrāns, sōbrĭŭs, mŏdĕrātŭs, pārcŭs.

ābstĭnēntĭă, *abstinence.* Dĭcātă pārcŭs ābstĭnēntĭā, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Pārcŭs vĭctŭs, mŏdĭcŭs cĭbŭs, sōbrĭă mēnsă, sōbrĭĕtās. Epith. Pārcă, dūră, sānă, lōngă, sānctă, pĭă.

ābstĭnĕo, ŭī, *to abstain from.* Ābstĭnŭīssĕ bŏnīs, Ov. Syn. Tēmpĕro, mē cōntĭnĕo, mē cŏhĭbĕo. V. Jejuno.

ābsto, ās, stĭtī, *to be distant.* Sī lōngĭŭs ābstēs, Hor. Syn. Dīsto, ābsŭm, lōngē stō.

ābstrāctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* abstraho. Ābstrāctæquĕ bŏvēs, Virg.

ābstrăho, xī, ctŭm, *to drag away.* Ābstrăhĕre ĭndĕ pŏtēst, Ov. Syn. Ābrĭpĭo, dīstrăho, āvēllo, rĕvēllo, rēscīndo, ābdūco, āmŏvĕo, aūfĕro. V. Rapio.

ābstrūdo, ĭs, sī, sŭm, *to conceal.* Plaut. Syn. Ābdo, ābscōndo, rĕcōndo, ōccŭlto. V. Abdo, occulto.

ābstrūsŭs, *the pass. partic. of* abstrudo. Ābstrūsum ēxcūdĕrĕt īgnĕm, Virg. Syn. Ābdĭtŭs, ābscōndĭtŭs, ōccŭltŭs, lătēns. V. Abditus, occultus.

ābsŭm, ăbĕs, ăbfŭī, ăbēssĕ, *to be absent.* Nūllūm nūmĕn ăbēst, Juven. Syn. Dēsŭm; dīsto; sūm rĕmōtŭs, dīssĭtŭs, dīsjūnctŭs.

ābsūmo, ĭs, psī, ptŭm, *to consume.* Mālīs ābsūmĕrĕ mēnsās, Virg. Syn. Cōnsūmo, cōnfĭcĭo, ēxhaūrĭo; pērdo, vŏro, ābsōrbĕo, lĭgūrĭo. V. Voro, ligurio.

ābsūmptŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* absumo. Sīn ābsūmptă sălūs, Virg. Syn. Cōnsūmptŭs, cōnfĕctŭs; ēxhaūstŭs, pērdĭtŭs.

ābsūrdŭs, ă, ŭm, *harsh, absurd.* Ter. Syn. Ābsŏnŭs, ĭnēptŭs, stūltŭs.

ābsȳnthĭŭm, ĭī, n., *wormwood.* V. Absinthium.

Ābsȳrtĭs, ĭdĭs, f., Ābsȳrtĭdĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *islands of the Adriatic, near the coast of Istria.* Ābsȳrtĭs ĭn ūndās, Luc.

Ābsȳrtŭs, ī, m., *the son of Æetes, and brother of Medea.* Syn. Ægĭăleūs, Æētĭădēs. Epith. Infēlīx, mĭsĕr, nīl tălĕ mĕrēns.

ăbūndāns, āntĭs, *abundant.* Quām lāctĭs ăbūndāns, Virg. Syn. Fĕrāx, fērtĭlĭs, pīnguĭs, ūbĕr; dīvĕs, āfflŭēns, plēnŭs, rĕfĕrtŭs. V. Abundo.

*ăbūndāntĭă, æ, f., *abundance.* Cic. Syn. Cōpĭă, ūbērtās, fērtĭlĭtās, vīs, āfflŭēntĭă. Epith. Lārgă, dīvĕs, lætă, aūrĕă, ŏpŭlēntă, bĕātă.

ăbūndē, adv., *enough.* Fraūdĭs ăbūnde ēst, Virg Syn. Sătĭs, săt; cōpĭōsē, āffātĭm, ūbērtĭm, ăbūndāntĕr, āfflŭēntĕr.

ăbūndo, ās, *to overflow.* Rūrsŭs ăbūndābăt flŭĭdūs lĭquŏr, Virg. Syn. Āfflŭo, cīrcūmflŭo, sūm dīvĕs, ēxūbĕro, rĕdūndo, ēxūndo: mĭhi ăbūnde ēst.

ăbūsquĕ, adv., *from as far as.* Prōspēxĭt ăbūsquĕ Păchȳnō, Virg. Syn. Ā, ăb, ūsque ā, ūsque ăb.

ăbūtŏr, ĕrĭs, ăbūsŭs sŭm, *to use contrary to the nature of any thing.* Et Bācchī nōmĭne ăbūtī, Lucr.

Ābȳdēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *Abydenian.* Sēstŏn Ābȳdēnā sēpărăt ūrbĕ frĕtŭm, Ov.

Ābȳdŭs, ī, f., *a town of the Troad.* In spĕcŭlīs ōmnīs Ābȳdŏs ĕrăt, Ov. Epith. Hēllēspōntĭăcă, Lēāndrĭă, āntīquă, prīscă, nōbĭlĭs.

Ābȳlă, æ, f., *a mountain of Mauritania.* Ĭnde Ābȳlæ vērtēx, M. Epith. Hērcŭlĕă, Lĭbўcă, āltă.

ăbȳssŭs, ī, f., *a gulf.* Pŭtĕō fĕrvēntĭs ăbȳssī, Prud. Syn. Vŏrāgo, gūrgĕs, hĭātŭs, bārathrŭm. Epith. Cœnōsă, prŏfūndă, ĭmmānĭs, hōrrēndă, ingēns, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, ăpērtă, hōrrĭdă, stŭpēndă, āltă, vāstă, vŏrāx, tĕrrĭfĭcă, pēstĭfĕră, ĭmă, ĭnfĕrnă, tūrbĭdă, cæcă, ŏpācă, tetră. V. Gurges.

āc, conj., *and.* Āc ŭbĭ nōn lōngūm spătĭum ēst, Lucr. Syn. Ĕt, quĕ, ātquĕ, nēcnōn.

Ăcădēmĭă, *or* Ăcădēmīă, æ, f., *a garden near Athens, where Plato used to teach his disciples.* In Lătĭūm sprētīs ăcădēmĭă mīgrăt Athēnīs, Claud. Inque ăcădēmĭa ūmbrĭfĕrā, Cic. Syn. Gȳmnăsĭŭm, Lȳcæŭm, schŏlă. Epith. Dōctă, cĕlebrĭs, ăntīquă, ūmbrĭfĕră, nĕmŏrōsă.

Ăcădēmŭs, ī, m., *an Athenian, from whom the Academical gardens received their name.* Intĕr sȳlvās Ăcădēmī, Hor.

Ăcādīnŭs, ī, m., *a fountain of Sicily.* Epith. Dēlĭŭs, Sĭcŭlŭs, săcĕr, vērĭdĭcŭs.

Ăcămās, ăntĭs, *the son of Theseus and Phædra.* Ăcămāsquĕ Thŏāsquĕ, Virg.—2. *A Thracian warrior slain by Ajax.*

ăcānthĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of bears-foot.* V. Acanthus.

ăcānthĭs, *or* ăcălānthĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a goldfinch.* Lĭttŏrăque hălcўŏnēm rĕsŏnānt, ĕt ăcānthĭdă dūmī, Virg. Syn. Phĭlŏmēlă, lūscĭnĭă.

ăcānthŭs, ī, m., *the herb bears-foot.* Cŏlŏcāsĭă fūndĕt ăcānthō, Virg. Epith. Sīdōnĭŭs, mōllĭs, frōndēns, tōrtŭs, rīdēns, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, ĭnflēxŭs, lēntŭs, flēxŭs, crŏcĕŭs.

Ăcārnān, ānĭs, *Acarnanian.* Ămnĭs Ăcārnānŭm, Ov. Epith. Văgŭs, cōrnĭgĕr, dūrŭs, āspĕr, cēlsŭs. V. Achelous *and* Pindus.

Ăcārnānĭă, æ, f., *a part of Epirus separated from Ætolia by the river Achelous and the mountain Pindus.*

Ăcāstŭs, ī, m., *son of Pelias, king of Thessaly, the husband of Hippolyte.* Sōlvĭt Ăcāstŭs ăquās, Ov. Epith. Ăcĕr, vēnātŏr, crēdŭlŭs, sævŭs, Thēssălŭs, Æmŏnĭŭs.

Accă, æ, *one of the companions of Camilla.*—2. *The nurse of Romulus.* Pāssīs Accă căpīllīs, Ov.

āccānto *or* ādcānto, ās, *to sing to.* Tŭmŭlīs āccāntŏ măgīstrī, Stat.

āccēdo, ĭs, āccēssī, *to approach.* Blāndīs āccēdĕrĕ dīctīs, Ov. Syn. Ādvĕnĭo, ādvēnto, vĕnĭo, ădĕo, sūccēdo, ăccūrro, ādvŏlo, prŏpīnquo, ādjūngŏr, āddŏr, trānsĕo. V. Advento.

āccĕlĕro, ās, *to hasten.* Accĕlĕrēmŭs, ăĭt, Virg. Syn. Cĕlĕro, mātūro, fēstīno, prŏpĕro, ăccūrro, ādvŏlo, prĕmo, ūrgĕo. V. Celero.

āccēndo, ĭs, dī, sŭm, *to set on fire.* Mārtēmque āccēndĕrĕ cāntū, Virg. Syn. Incēndo, īnflāmmo, sūccēndo; ūro: īmpēllo, ĭncĭto, īnstīgo, ăcŭo, ēxcĭto, ūrgĕo. V. Ignem accendo; incendo; hortor.

āccēnsĕŏr, ērĭs, ērī, *pass., to be of any one's train, to accompany.* Ātque āccēnsĕŏr īllī, Ov.

āccēnsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* accendo. Tālĭbŭs āccēnsī fīrmāntŭr, Virg. Syn. Incēnsŭs, sūccēnsŭs, īnflāmmātŭs.—Metaph. Impūlsŭs; īrātŭs.

āccēntŭs, ūs, m., *tone, accent.* Dōctīs āccēntĭbŭs ēffĕr, Aus.

āccēptŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* accipio. Mēnsīs ēt Dīs āccēptă sĕcūndīs, Virg. Syn. Rĕcēptŭs; grātŭs, jūcūndŭs.

āccērsītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* accerso. Nōn āccērsītŭs, ĕt hærĕt, Hor. Syn. Vŏcātŭs, āccītŭs, ēxcītŭs.

āccērso, ĭs, ĕrĕ, *or* āccērsĭo, īs, īvī, ītŭm, īrĕ, *to fetch, to call.* Syn. Vŏco, āppēllo ās: ādvŏco, cĭĕo, āccĭo īs; ēxcĭo, ēvŏco, ārcēsso.

āccēssĭo, ōnĭs, f., *an addition, increase; an approaching to.* Quæ tĭbi āccēssĭo ēst, Plaut. Syn. Incrēmēntŭm, ādjēctĭo; āccēssŭs. Epith. Mūltă, āmplă, ingēns, cŭmŭlātă.

āccēssŭs, ūs, m., *an approach.* Pōrtŭs ăb āccēssū vēntōrum ĭmmōtŭs, Virg. Syn. Ādvēntŭs, ădĭtŭs. V. Adventus.

āccĭdo, ĭs, ĭdī, *to fall down at; from* ab *and* cado. Accĭdĭt hæc fēssīs ĕtĭām fōrtūnă Lătīnīs, Virg. Syn. Cădo, cōncĭdo: cōntīngo, ōbtīngo, ēvĕnĭo, ādvĕnĭo, ōccūrro, vĕnĭo, ĭntĕrvĕnĭo, fĭo: āccēdo.

āccīdo, īdī, īsŭm, *to cut, to weaken; from* ab *and* cædo. Insĭdĭīs āccīdĕrĕ tūrmās, Mill. Syn. Cædo, cōnsūmo, ābsūmo, cīrcūmcīdo. V. Scindo, cædo.

āccĭĕo, ēs, īvī, ītŭm, īĕrĕ, *to fetch.* Jam āccĭēbo, Plaut. Syn. Āccĭo, īs; āccērso. V. Accerso.

āccīngo, xī, ctŭm, *to gird to, to prepare for.* Părĭbūsque āccīngĭtŭr ārmīs, Virg. Syn. Cīngo, mūnĭo, īnstrŭo, ārmo, păro, præpăro, cōmpăro. V. Præparo.

āccĭno, ĭs, ŭī, *to sing with.* Sўlvīs rĕpărābĭlĭs āccĭnĭt ēcho, Pers. Syn. Concĭno, āssŏno, rĕsūlto, āccānto.

āccĭo, īs, īvī, ītŭm, īrĕ, *to send for.* Sŏcĭōs sum āccīrĕ părātŭs, Virg. Syn. Āccērso, ādvŏco. V. Accerso.

āccĭpĭendŭs, ă, ŭm, *partic. of* accipio. Vīx āccĭpĭendă trĭbūlī, Mart.

āccĭpĭo, āccēpī, *to receive.* Āccĭpĭēbăt ĭn āmplīs, Virg. Syn. Căpĭo, rĕcĭpĭo, sŭscĭpĭo: sūmo, āssūmo, prĕhēndo, prēndo, ēxcĭpĭo; aūdĭo.

āccĭpĭtĕr, ĭtrĭs, m., *a hawk.* Āccĭpĭtrēs, ātque ōssĭfrăgæ, Sc. Epith. Răpāx, cĭtŭs, præcēps, fĕrŭs, crūdēlĭs, vēlōx, ācĕr, vŏlucrĭs, aūdāx, īntrĕpĭdŭs, īmpĭŭs, fĕrōx, trūx, īmmītĭs, atrōx.

āccīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* āccīdo. Āccīsīs cōgēt dăpĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Cīrcūmcīsŭs, cōnsūmptŭs, ābsūmptŭs.

āccītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* accio, is. Īmpĕrĭo āccītōs ālta īntrā līmĭnă cōgĭt, Virg. Syn. Ēxcītŭs, vŏcātŭs, āccērsītŭs.

āccītŭs, ūs, m., *a sending for.* Rēgĭŭs āccītū cārī gĕnĭtōrĭs ăd ūrbĕm, Virg. Syn. Īmpĕrĭŭm.

Āccĭŭs, *or* Āttĭŭs, ī, *a tragic poet.* Āccĭŭs āltī, Hor.

ācclāmātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *acclamation.* Ācclāmātĭō sībĭlāns cŏrōnæ, (Phal.) Sidon. Syn. Plaūsŭs, āpplaūsŭs. Epith. Sĕcūndă, īngēns, lætă, cănōră. V. Plausus.

ācclāmo, ās, *to shout.* Syn. Clāmo, cōnclāmo, plaūdo, āpplaūdo, plaūsūm dō. V. Plaudo.

ācclīnĭs, ĕ, *prone, leaning on.* Ārbŏrĭs ācclīnīs trūncō, Virg. Syn. Īnclīnātŭs, prōpēnsŭs, prōclīvĭs, prōnŭs, āccllīvĭs.

ācclīno, ās, *to lean, to bend.* Sēque ācclīnāvĭt ăd īllăm, Ov. Syn. Īnclīno; prōpēndĕo, īmpēndĕo.

ācclīvĭs, ĕ, *or* āccllīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *steep, up-hill.* Sīn tŭmŭlīs āccllīvĕ sŏlŭm, Virg. Lēnĭtĕr āccllīvō cōnstĭtŭērĕ jŭgō, Ov. Syn. Clīvōsŭs, dēclīvĭs, āccllīnĭs.

āccŏlă, æ, m., *a borderer.* Āccŏlă Vūltūrnī, Virg. Syn. Vīcīnŭs, hăbĭtātŏr, cūltŏr, īncŏlă, cīvĭs, cŏlōnŭs.

āccŏlo, ŭī, *to live near.* Āccŏlĕt īmpĕrĭŭmquĕ pătĕr Rōmānŭs hăbēbĭt, Virg. Syn. Cŏlo, hăbĭto, īncŏlo.

āccōmmŏdo, ās, *to apply, put to.* Lătĕrīque Ārgīvum āccōmmŏdăt ēnsĕm, Virg. Syn. Āpplĭco, ādjūngo, āpto, rĕfĕro, cōmpōno, cōmpăro. V. Apto.

āccōmmŏdŭs, ă, ŭm, *apt, suitable.* Vāllēs āccōmmŏdă fraūdī, Virg. Syn. Cōmmŏdŭs, ōppōrtūnŭs, āptŭs, āppŏsĭtŭs, ĭdōnĕŭs. V. Aptus.

āccrēdo, ĭs, ĭdī, *to believe.* Tĭbĭ nōs āccrēdĕrĕ pār ēst, Hor. Syn. Crēdo. V. Credo.

āccrēsco, ĭs, ēvī, *to grow.* Invĭdĭa āccrēvīt prīvātō, Hor. Syn. Crēsco, aūgĕŏr.

āccŭbĭto, ās, *the frequentative of* accubo. Nōstrīs āccŭbĭtārĕ tōrīs, Sedul. Syn. Āccŭbo, āccūmbo.

āccŭbĭtŭs, ūs, m., *a sitting near.* Āccŭbĭtū gĕnĭōquĕ dĕŭs, Stat.

āccŭbo, ās, ŭī, ĭtŭm, *to lie down.* Sācrā nĕmŭs āccŭbĕt ūmbrā, Virg. Syn. Āccūmbo, ādjăcĕo.

āccūmbo, ĭs, ŭbŭī, *to lie down.* Ĕpŭlīs āccūmbĕrĕ Dīvŭm, Virg. Syn. Āccŭbo, dīscūmbo, rĕcūmbo. V. Epulor.

āccŭmŭlo, ās, *to accumulate.* Hīs sāltem āccŭmŭlēm dōnīs, Virg. Syn. Cōngĕro ĭs, āggĕro ās *and* ĭs, ēxāggĕro, ăcervo, cŏăcervo, cōmpōno, cōllĭgo, cōgo, cōntrăho, cŭmŭlo, aūgĕo. V. Cumulo.

‖ āccūrātē, adv., *with care.* Ter. Syn. Sōlērtī cūrā, sēdŭlō, stŭdĭōsē.

āccūrātŭs, ā, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* accuro. Plaut.

āccūro, ās, *to take care of.* Sī quām rem āccūrēs, Plaut. Syn. Cūro, prōcūro; vĭgĭlī cūrā pērfĭcĭo, stŭdĭōsē, āssĭdŭē făcĭo.

āccūrro, ĭs, āccūrrī, āccūrsŭm, *to run to.* Prīmūsque āccūrrĭt Ācēstēs, Virg. Syn. Cūrro, āccĕlĕro, ādvŏlo, āppröpĕro; āfflŭo, cōncūrro, cōnvŏlo, cŏĕo. V. Curro.

āccūrsŭs, ūs, m., *a running to.* Āccūrsū cŏmĭtŭm, Stat. Syn. Cūrsŭs; cōncūrsŭs.

āccūsātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *an accusation.* Jūsti āccūsātĭŏ sūrgēns, Juv. Syn. Scĕlĕrĭs *or* crīmĭnĭs dēlātĭo. Epith. Fālsă, īmprŏbă, tēctă, īnjūstă.

āccūsātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an accuser.* Āccūsātŏr ĕrĭt, Juv. Syn. Dēlātŏr.

‖ āccūsātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* accuso. Syn. Rĕŭs. V. Reus.

āccūso, ās, *to accuse.* Āccūsārĕ pŏtēst, Juv. Syn. Incūso, īnsĭmŭlo; ārgŭo, rĕdārgŭo.

ăcēdĭă, æ, f., *sloth.* Dēlūdĭt ăcēdĭă cūltū, Mant. Syn. Ignāvĭă, ĭnērtĭă, pigrĭtĭă, trīstĭtĭă, tædĭŭm, sōcōrdĭă. Epith. Tōrpēscēns, lānguĭdă, lēntă, sēgnĭs, tārdă, fāstīdĭōsă, jăcēns.

ācĕr, ācrĭs, ācrĕ, adj., *sharp, sour.* Stĕtĭt ācĕr ĭn ārmīs, Virg. Syn. Ăcūtŭs, īngēns, māgnŭs, vĕhĕmēns, āspĕr; sōlērs, gnāvŭs; fōrtĭs, vălĭdŭs. V. Fortis.

ăcĕr, ĕrĭs, n., *a maple-tree.* Nūpēr vīlĕ fŭīstĭs ăcĕr, Ov. Epith. Dūrŭm. V. Arbor.

ăcērbo, ās, *to sharpen, to heighten.* Fōrmīdĭnĕ crīmĕn ăcērbăt, Virg. Syn. āspĕro, ēxăcērbo, īrrīto, ăcŭo. V. Irrito.

ăcērbŭs, ă, ŭm, *unripe, sour.* Pērsĕphŏnē nōstrās pŭlsăt ăcērbă fŏrēs, Ov. Syn. Ăcĕr; āspĕr; grăvĭs, dūrŭs, trīstĭs, atrōx, sĕvērŭs, mŏlēstŭs, īncōmmŏdŭs, crūdēlĭs.

ăcērnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of maple wood.* Trăbĭbŭs cōntēxtŭs ăcērnīs, Virg.

ăcĕrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of bran.* Fārre ăcĕrōso, ŏlĕī dĕcŭmānō pānĕ cŏēgĭt, Lucil.

ăcērră, æ, f., *a censer.* Thūrĭs ăcērră fŭĭt, Ov. Syn. Thūrĭbŭlŭm. Epith. Aūrĕă, fūmāns, ŏdōră, āccēnsă, ŏdōrātă, ŏlēns, rĕdŏlēns, plēnă. V. Thus.

Ăcērræ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a town of Campania.* Nōn æquŭs Ăcērrīs, Virg.

ācērrĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *very sharp, very brave.* Pōrtæ cūstōs, ācērrĭmŭs ārmīs, Virg.

ăcērvātĭm, adv., *by heaps.* Cōnfĕrtōs ĭta ăcērvātīm mōrs āccŭmŭlābăt, Lucr. Syn. Cŭmŭlātĭm.

ăcērvo, ās, *to heap up.* Nām crīmĕn ăcērvăt, Alcim. Syn. Cŭmŭlo, āccŭmŭlo, cōngĕro. V. Cumulo.

ăcērvŭs, ī, m., *a heap.* Ærĭs ăcērvŭs ĕt aūrī, Hor. Syn. Cōngĕrĭēs, strŭēs, cŭmŭlŭs, cōpĭă. Epith. Ingēns, nŭmĕrōsŭs, mŏdĭcŭs, āltŭs, māgnŭs, grāndĭs, vāstŭs.

ăcēsco, ĕrĕ, *to grow sour.* Quōdcūnque īnfūndĭs, ăcēscĭt, Hor. Syn. Ăcĕo, cŏăcēsco; ăcōrēm cōntrăho *or* cōncĭpĭo.

Ăcēstă, æ, f., *a town of Sicily.* Nōmĭne Ăcēstăm, Virg.

Ăcēstēs, æ, m., *a king of Sicily.* Dīvīnæ stīrpĭs Ăcēstēs, Virg. Epith. Trōjānŭs, Dārdănĭŭs, Hēctŏrĕŭs, sĕnĭŏr, bŏnŭs, grăvĭs, clārŭs.

ăcētŭm, ī, n., *vinegar.* Vĕtĕrīs nōn pārcŭs ăcētī, Pers. Syn. Vīnŭm ăcĭdŭm. Epith. Ācrĕ, mōrdāx, rŭbēns, sūbtīlĕ, dūrŭm, mŏrĭēns, vīlĕ, frīgēns.

Ăchăb, *or* Ăchābŭs, ī, m., *a king of Israel, the husband of Jezabel.* Epith. Ĭmpĭŭs, crūdēlĭs, ăvārŭs.

Ăchæŭs, ă, ŭm, *Greek.* Œbălĭōsquĕ dŭcēs, ĕt Ăchæă pĕr ōppĭdă mātrēs, St. Syn. Ăchāĭŭs, Ăchīvŭs, Græcŭs.

Ăchāĭă, æ, *and* Ăchāĭs, ĭdĭs *or* ĭdŏs, f., *a part of the Morea.* Aūxĭlĭūm prōmīttĕt Ăchāĭă Trōjæ, Ov. Quæ sūnt ĭn Ăchāĭdĕ, dīxĭt, Id. Syn. Græcĭă.

Ăchāĭăs, ădĭs *or* ădŏs, *and* Ăchāĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Greek.* Intĕr Ăchāĭădās lōngē, Ov. Pĕr tŏt Ăchāĭdās ūrbēs, Id.

Ăchāĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *Greek.* Nāvēs ĕt Ăchāĭcă cāstră, Virg. Syn. Ăchæŭs, Ăchīvŭs, Græcŭs.

Ăchæmĕnēs, æ, m., *the son of Ægeus.* Quæ tĕnŭīt dīvĕs Ăchæmĕnēs, (Asclep.) Hor. Epith. Pŏtēns, dīvĕs.

Ăchæmĕnĭdēs, æ, m., *one of the companions of Ulysses.* Līttŏra Ăchæmĕnĭdēs, Virg.

Ăchæmĕnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Persian.* Nōn tŏt Ăchæmĕnĭīs, Luc. V. Persicus.

ăchātēs, æ, m., *a precious stone.* Sĭbī nōn sēgnĭs ăchātēs, Lucan. Epith. Vērsĭcŏlŏr. V. Gemma.

Ăchātēs, æ, m., *a friend of Æneas.* Prīmūs cōnclāmăt Ăchātēs, Virg. Epith. Fīdŭs, fōrtĭs, māgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, aūdāx.—2. *A river of Sicily.* Splēndēntī gūrgĭte Ăchātēn, Sil.

Ăchĕlōĭăs, ădĭs *or* ădŏs, *and* Ăchĕlōĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of the river Achelous; daughter of Achelous.* Ăchĕlōĭădūmquĕ rĕlīnquĭt Sīrēnūm, Ov. Vōbīs, Ăchĕlōĭdēs, ūndĕ, Ov.

Ăchĕlōĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the river Achelous.* Pōcŭlăque īnvēntīs Ăchĕlōĭă mīscŭĭt ūvīs, Virg.

Ăchĕlōŭs, ī, m., *Aspro Potamo, a river in the Morea.* Ăchĕlōŭs Ĕchīnĭdās ēxĭt, St. Syn. Ăcārnān. Epith. Cĕlĕr, văgŭs, cōrnĭgĕr, tūmēns.

Ăchĕrōn, ōntĭs, m., *a river of hell.* Quæ fĕrt Ăchĕrōntĭs ăd ūndās, Virg. Epith. Imŭs, ădūstŭs, prŏfūndŭs, mœstŭs, fĕrōx, dūrŭs, invĭŭs, ātĕr, ŏpācŭs, lānguĭdŭs, mĭsĕr, infĭmŭs, pĭcĕŭs, trīstĭs, mōrtŭŭs, nĭgĕr, insătĭābĭlĭs, sĭlēns, lānguēns, cæcŭs, tĕnebrōsŭs, cœnōsŭs, irrĕmĕābĭlĭs, ăvĭdŭs, tūrbĭdŭs. Infēlix, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, hōrrēndŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, infĕrnŭs, Tārtărĕŭs, Tænărĭŭs. V. Styx, Lethe, Infernus.

Ăchĕrōntĭă, æ, f., *a town of the kingdom of Naples.* Cēlsæ nīdum Ăchĕrōntĭæ, (Alcaic.) Hor. Epith. Āppŭlă, cēlsă.

Ăchĕrūsĭă, æ, *or* ĭs, ĭdŏs, f., *a lake of Campania.* Trīstēs Ăchĕrūsĭdŏs ōrās, Val. Flac.

Ăchīllēă, æ, f., *an island in the Euxine sea, where Achilles was buried.* Nūdŭs Ăchīllēā dēstĭtŭārĭs hŭmō, Ov. Epith. Pārvă, clāră.

Ăchīllēs, ĭs, ĕŏs *or* eī, m., *the son of Thetis and Peleus, king of Thessaly.* Ātque īmmītĭs, Ăchīlleī, Virg. Syn. Pēlīdēs, Æăcĭdēs. Epith. Phthīŭs, Lārīssæŭs, Pēllæŭs, Thēssălĭcŭs, Dănăŭs, Nērēĭŭs, æquŏrĕŭs; īmpĭgĕr, crīstātŭs, sævŭs, māgnŭs, sŭpērbŭs, ănĭmōsŭs, fōrtĭs, ārmĭpŏtēns, indŏmĭtŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, pūgnāx, fĕrōx, dīrŭs, fātālĭs, īmpăvĭdŭs, pŏtēns, implācābĭlĭs.

Ăchīllēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Achilles.* Stīrpĭs Ăchīllēæ fāstūs, Virg.

Ăchīllīdēs, æ, *son of Achilles.* Pyrrhŭs Ăchīllīdēs, Ov.

Ăchīvī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Greeks.* Plēctūntŭr Ăchīvī, Hor. V. Græci.

Ăchīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *Greek; of Greece.* Gēntem ēxsēcrātŭr Ăchīvăm, Ov.

ăchrăs, ădŏs *or* ădĭs, f., *a wild pear-tree.* Ăchrădŏs aūt prūnī, Colum.

ăcīcŭlă, æ, f., *the tongue of a buckle.* Quŏd sērvăt ăcīcŭlă fīlō, Ser. Epith. Tĕnŭĭs, pūngēns.

Ăcīdălĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a fountain of Bœotia, sacred to Venus.* Mātrĭs Ăcīdălĭæ, Virg.

ăcĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *sour.* Ātque ăcĭdīs ĭmĭtāntŭr vītĕă sōrbīs, Virg. Syn. Ācĕr, ăcērbŭs.

ăcĭēs, ēī, f., *a sharp edge; the eyes, sight.* Stēllīs ăcĭēs ōbtūsă vĭdētŭr, Virg. Syn. Ăcūmĕn, cūspĭs, mūcro, ēnsĭs. Epith. Tĕnŭĭs, ācrĭs, ăcūtă, ōbtūsă, hĕbĕs, strīctă, cŏrūscă, nĭtĭdă, pĕnĕtrāns. V. Oculus.

ăcĭēs ingenii, *quickness of apprehension.* Syn. Indūstrĭă, sōlērtĭă, ăcūmĕn, īngĕnĭŭm. Epith. Ācrĭs, pērspĭcāx, sōlērs, prōmptă, vīvāx, săgāx, mīrābĭlĭs, sūbtīlĭs, ăcūtă. V. Ingenium.

ăcĭēs militaris, *an army in order of battle.* Rōmānās ăcĭēs ĭtĕrūm vīdērĕ Phĭlĭppī, Virg. Syn. Āgmĕn, ēxērcĭtŭs, cŏhōrs, phălānx, tūrmă, lĕgĭo, mănīplŭs, cătērvă, mīlĭtūm mănŭs. Epith. Mārtĭă, lūnātă, fūlgĭdă, bēllĭgĕră, mĭsĕră, părātă, crŭēntă, sānguĭnĕă, hōstīlĭs, hāstātă, dēnsă, nŭmĕrōsă, mĭnāx, răpāx, răbĭdă, vīctrīx, clўpĕātă, prædātrīx, fĕrōx, ĭnhūmānă. V. Exercitus.

ăcīnăcēs, *or* ăcīnăcĭs, ĭs, m., *a Persian scimitar.* Insignĭs ăcīnăcĕ dēxtră, Val. Fl. Epith, Pērsĭcŭs, Mēdŭs. V. Ensis.

ăcĭnŭs, ī, m., *and* ŭm, ī, n., *the stone of grapes, mulberries, &c.* Ex pārvīs ăcĭnōs pōtārĕ săbūcīs, Ser. Ārĭdum ĕt ōrĕ fĕrēns ăcĭnŭm, Hor. Syn. Grānŭm, răcēmŭs.

ăcĭpēnsĕr, ĕrĭs, *or* ăcĭpēnsĭs, ĭs, m., *a sturgeon.* Ăcĭpēnsĕrĕ mēnsa īnfāmĭs, Hor. Ad Pālātīnās ăcĭpēnsēm mīttĭtĕ mēnsās, Mart. Epith. Nōbĭlĭs, cārŭs.

Ăcĭs, ĭs *or* ĭdĭs, m., *the son of Faunus, loved by Galatea, and metamorphosed into a fountain.* Mĕĭs cōmplĕxĭbŭs Ăcĭn, Ov. Epith. Pūlchĕr, Sĭcŭlŭs, hērbĭfĕr, līmpĭdŭs, vītrĕŭs.

āclĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a kind of short dart.* Tĕrĕtēs sūnt āclĭdĕs īllīs, Virg. V. Jaculum.

Ăcmōn, ŏnĭs, m., *one of the companions of Diomed.* Pleurōnĭŭs Ăcmōn, Ov.

Ăcmŏnĭdēs, æ, m., *one of the Cyclopes.* Stĕrŏpēs, Ăcmŏnĭdēsquĕ sŏlēnt, Ov.

Ăcœtēs, æ, m., *a poor Mœonian fisherman.* 2. *one of Evander's attendants.* Nōmĕn mĭhĭ, dīxĭt, Ăcœtēs, Ov. Epith. Paŭpĕr, mĭsĕr, mēndīcŭs. V. Pauper.

ăcŏnītŭm, *or* ŏn, ī, n., *wolfsbane.* Scўthĭcīs ăcŏnītŏn ăb ōrīs, Ov. Fāllūnt ăcŏnītă lĕgēntēs, Virg. Epith. Cērbĕrĕŭm, Stўgĭŭm, Tārtărĕŭm. V. Venenum.

Ăcōnteŭs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Ēxcūssŭs Ăcōnteŭs, Virg.

Ăcōntĭŭs, ĭī, *a youth of the island of Cea, the lover of Cydippe.* Tĭbĭ nōmĕn Ăcōntĭŭs ēssĕt, Ov.

ăcŏr, ōrĭs, m., *sharpness, sourness.* Chrīstūs dēglūtīt ăcōrĕm, Calc. Syn. Ăcĭdŭs, ācrĭs săpŏr. Epith. Mōrdāx, īngrātŭs.

ācquĭēsco, ēvī, *to rest.* Dēsīdĕrātōque ācquĭēscĭmūs lēctō, (Scaz.) Catul. Syn. Quĭēsco; āccūmbo, īnnītŏr; dēlēctŏr, cōntēntūs sŭm; āssēntĭo, cōnsēntĭo.

ācquīro, sīvī, sītŭm, *to get, to obtain.* Vīrēsque ācquīrĭt ĕūndo, Virg. Syn. Ădĭpīscŏr, āssĕquŏr, cōmpăro, cōncĭlĭo, păro, cōnsĕquŏr, īnvĕnĭo, ōbtĭnĕo, cōllĭgo, quæro.

ācquīsītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* acquiro. Ācquīsītă mĕō sērvīt tĭbĭ Crētă Mĕtēllō, Sid.

Ācrăgās, āntĭs, m., *a mountain and town.* Ārdŭŭs ĭnde Ācrăgās ōstēntăt, Virg.

ăcrēdŭlă, æ, f., *a nightingale.* Cōmpōnĭt ăcrēdŭlă cāntŭs, Ov. Syn. Lūscĭnĭă, Phĭlŏmēlă. V. Philomela.

Ācrĭmōnĭă, æ, f., *sharpness, harshness.* Vălēmŭs ācrĭmōnĭăm, (Iamb.) Prud.

Ācrĭsĭōnæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Acrisione or Danaë, of Argos or of Ardea.* Ācrĭsĭōnæĭs Dănăē fūndāssĕ cŏlōnĭs, Virg.

Ācrĭsĭōnē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Acrisius, Danaë.* Ĭnăchĭs Ācrĭsĭōnē, Virg.

Ācrĭsĭōnĭădēs, æ, m., *the son of Danaë, Perseus.* Mēdūsæ Ācrĭsĭōnĭădēs, Ov.

Ācrĭsĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the king of the Argians, the father of Danaë.* Ācrĭsĭūs sŭpĕrēst, Ov. Syn. Ināchĭdēs.

ācrĭtĕr, adv., *sharply.* Ācrĭtĕr ēlātum īngĕnĭŭm, Hor. Syn. Fōrtĭtĕr, vĕhĕmēntĕr, ācrī ănĭmō.

Ācrŏcĕraūnĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *high mountains in Epirus.* Hæc Ācrŏcĕraūnĭă vītā, Ov. V. Ceraunia.

Ācrŏcŏrīnthŭs, ī, f., *a mountain above Corinthus.* Tōllīt căpŭt Ācrŏcŏrīnthŭs ĭn aūrās, St. Epith. Āltă, cēlsă, sacră.

Ācrōn, ōntĭs, m., *a king of the Ceninians.* Ācrōn Hērcŭlĕŭs, Prop. Epith. Cēnīnŭs, Hērcŭlĕŭs.

Ācrŏtă, æ, m., *the son of Tiberinus.* Mŏdĕrātĭŏr Ācrŏtă fōrtī, Ov.

āctă, æ, f., *a shore.* In sōlă sēcrētæ Trōădĕs āctā, Virg. Syn. Rīpă, līttŭs, ōră. V. Littus.

Āctæōn, ŏnĭs, m., *the son of Aristæus and Autonoë.* Āctæōn ĕgŏ sūm, Ov. Syn. Cādmī nĕpōs. Cādmēĭŭs hērōs. Nātŭs Ărĭstæī. Aūtŏnŏēĭŭs hērōs. Fīlĭŭs Aūtŏnŏēs. Epith. Cādmæŭs, cōrnĭgĕr, vēnātŏr, fŭgĭtīvŭs, sўlvānŭs, mĭsĕr, văgăbūndŭs, văgŭs, păvĭdŭs, vēlōx, flēbĭlĭs, ērrāns, cĕlĕr.

Āctæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Attica.* Āctæīs Phōcĭs ăb ārvīs, Ov.

Āctĭăcŭs *and* Āctĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Actium; of Apollo.* Āctĭăcō quæ nūnc, Ov. Āctĭăque Īlĭăcīs cĕlĕbrāmūs lĭttŏră, Virg.

Āctĭās, ădĭs *or* ădŏs, *of Attica; Athenian.* Hēbrŭs ĕt Āctĭās Ōrīthyĭă, Virg.

āctĭo, ōnĭs, f., *an action.* Syn. Fāctŭm, făcĭnŭs, āctŭs ūs, ŏpŭs ĕrĭs; aūsŭs ūs, aūsŭm, *i. e.* cœptŭm, īncēptŭm, lăbŏr; āctă ōrŭm, gēstă ōrŭm. Epith. Īnsīgnĭs, clāră, præclāră.

āctĭto, ās, *the frequent. of* ago, *to plead often.* Sen. Ctĕsĭphōntĭs āctĭtārĕt, Sid.

Āctĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a town and port of Epirus.* Āctĭă Jūlĕæ Pĕlăgūs, Prop.

āctŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an actor, doer, pleader.* Trăbĕās āctōrĕ rōgāntēs, Hor. Syn. Pērsōnă. Epith. Thĕātrĭcŭs, scēnĭcŭs. V. Histrio.

Āctŏr, ŏrĭs, *the grandfather of Patroclus.*—2. *An ancient hero of Ausonia.* Āctŏrĭs Aūrūncī spŏlĭŭm, Virg.

Āctŏrĭdēs, æ, *the grandson of Actor, Patroclus.* Āt nōn Āctŏrĭdēs, Ov.

āctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* ago. Ērrābānt āctī fātīs, Virg.

āctŭs, ūs, m., *an act, deed.* Ādde āctūs tāntōs, Lucr. Syn. Āctĭo: āctă ōrŭm, fāctŭm. V. Actio.

āctūtŭm, adv., *forthwith.* Āctūtūm pĭŭs Ænēās, Virg. Syn. Cōnfēstĭm, rĕpēntĕ, cĭto, prōtĭnŭs, ēxtēmplō, cōntĭnŭō, īllĭcō. V. Statim.

ăcŭlĕātŭs, ă, ŭm, *having a sting.* Plaut. Syn. Ăcūmĭnātŭs, ăcūtŭs.

ăcŭlĕŭs, ī, m., *a sting.* Mĕŭm īllĕ pēctŭs pūngĭt ăcŭlĕŭs, (Iamb.) Syn. Stĭmŭlŭs. Epith. Sūbtīlĭs, tĕnŭĭs, ēxīlĭs, sævŭs, āspĕr, crŭēntŭs. V. Stimulus, calcar.

ăcūmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *the edge of any thing.* Cūrvāntŭr ăcūmĭnĕ crūră, Lucr. Epith. Tĕnŭĕ sūmmŭm.

ăcūmĕn ingenii, *subtilty.* Quæ nōn fōrmīdăt ăcūmĕn, Hor. Syn. Ăcĭēs, īngĕnĭŭm, sōlērtĭă, cĕlĕrĭs ănĭmī vīs, īndūstrĭă. Epith. Ārgūtŭm, sōlērs, sūbtīlĕ, săgāx, pĕnĕtrāns, ācrĕ. V. Ingenium *and* Sales.

‖ ăcūmĭno, ās. Syn. Ăcŭo, ēxăcŭo. V. Acuo.
ăcŭo, ĭs, ăcŭī, ăcūtŭm, *to point.* Vărĭīsque ăcŭūnt rūmōrĭbŭs īrās, Virg. Syn. Ēxăcŭo, ăcūmĭno; ēxcĭto, hĭortŏr, āccēndo, ănĭmo, ĭnflāmmo, pēllo, ĭmpēllo.
ăcŭs, ĕrĭs, n., *chaff.* Vēntŭs ăcŭs pălĕāsquĕ, Passerat. Syn. Pălĕă, stĭpŭlă. Epith. Tĕnŭĕ, frăgĭlĕ, sĭccŭm, lĕvĕ.
ăcŭs, ūs, f., *a needle.* Seū pĭngēbăt ăcū, Ov. Epith. Sūbtīlĭs, tĕnŭĭs, crīnālĭs, ăcūtă, mōrdāx, mŭlĭēbrĭs: Āssўrĭă, Lўdĭă, Mæŏnĭă, Phrўgĭă.
ăcŭs, ī, m., *a sea-fish.* Tĕnŭēs dūcĕrĕ crēdĭs ăcōs, Mart.
ăcūtŭs, *the pass. partic. of* acuo, *sharpened, acute.* Cārĭcĕ pāstŭs ăcūtā, Virg. Syn. Sūbtīlĭs, tĕnŭĭs: sōlērs, săgāx, ācĕr, ĭngĕnĭōsŭs, ārgūtŭs.
ăd, prep., *to, at, near, towards.* Cănēt frōndātŏr ăd aūrās, Virg. Syn. Ĭn; ūsquĕ; jūxtā, prŏpĕ, cīrcā, cīrcŭm; vērsŭs.
ădāctŭs, *the pass. partic. of* adigo. Vīrĭbŭs ēnsĭs ădāctŭs, Virg.
‖ ădæquo, ās, *to equalize.* Syn. Æquo, ēxæquo; æquālĕ, pār făcĭo, ēffĭcĭo, rēddo. V. Æquo.
ădæstŭo, ās, *to boil over.* Īllīsŭs ădæstŭăt āmnĭs, Stat. V. Æstuo.
ădăgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a proverb.* Plaut. Syn. Prōvērbĭŭm; sērmo trītŭs, vūlgātŭs, pērvūlgātŭs. Epith. Cōmmūnĕ, vūlgārĕ, brĕvĕ, vērŭm, cērtŭm.
Adām, *and* Adāmŭs. *The first, and father of mankind.* Prīmŭs Ădām cāptŭs, Vida. Măcŭlīs sōrdēntĭbŭs Ādām, Prud. Syn. Prīmŭs hŏmo, prīmævŭs pătĕr. Epith. Āntīquŭs, lŭtĕŭs, ĭnfēlīx, rĕŭs, mĭsĕr, ĭmprūdēns, crēdŭlŭs, tērrĭgĕnă, ĭncaūtŭs.
ădămāntēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of adamant.* Ecce ădămāntēīs Vūlcānūm nārĭbŭs ēfflānt. Ov.
ădămāntĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *hard as adamant.* Ĭmprīmīs ădămāntĭnă săxă, Lucr. Syn. Ădămāntēŭs, dūrŭs, fīrmŭs, sŏlĭdŭs: ĭnēxōrābĭlĭs, ĭnēxpūgnābĭlĭs, ĭnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs, ĭndŏmĭtŭs, ĭnvĭctŭs, ĭnfrāctŭs, cēdĕrĕ nēscĭŭs.
ădămās, āntĭs, m., *a diamond.* Sŏlĭdōque ădămāntĕ cŏlūmnæ, Virg. Epith. Dūrŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, ĭnvĭctŭs, ĭnfrāctŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, splēndēns, cŏrūscŭs, lūcĭdŭs, ĭncōrrūptŭs, prĕtĭōsŭs, clārŭs, ætērnŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, mĭcāns, sīdĕrĕŭs, pūlchĕr, Indĭcŭs, Ĭndŭs, Eōŭs, rădĭāns, dīvēs, trĕmŭlŭs. V. Gemma.
Ădămāstŭs, ī, m., *the father of Achæmenides.* Gĕnĭtōre Ădămāstō, Virg.
Ādāmĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Adam.* Ăd Ēlўsĭōs sŏbŏlēs Ādāmĭcă cāmpōs, Mant.
Ădāmītă, æ, m., *son of Adam.* Chārŭs Ādāmītīs. (Pent.) Syn. Hŏmo, Adāmī sŏbŏlēs.
ădămo, ās, *to love greatly.* Nōn ădămāssĕt ĕquōs, Ov. Syn. Dēpĕrĕo. V. Amo.
ădăpĕrĭo, rīs, rŭī, ērtŭm, *to open, discover.* Syn. Ăpĕrĭo, rĕsĕro, reclūdo, pāndo. V. Aperio.
ădăpērtĭlĭs, adj., *which may be opened.* Hōc ădăpērtĭlĕ taūrī, Ov.
ădăpērtŭs, *the pass. partic. of* adaperio. Pārs ădăpērtă fŭīt, Ov. Syn. Hĭāns, hĭūlcŭs, ăpērtŭs, rĕsĕrātŭs, reclūsŭs, pătĕfactŭs, pătēns.
‖ ădăquo, ās, *to water.* Ădăquārĕ cănālĭbŭs hōrtŭm, Mart. Syn. Aquŏr, ăd ăquām dūco, īrrĭgo. V. Aquor *and* irrigo.
*ădaūgĕo, xī, ctŭm, *to increase.* Syn. Aūgĕo, āccŭmŭlo, cŭmŭlo. V. Augeo.
ădaūgēsco, ĭs, *to be increased.* Nām nĕque ădaūgēscīt quīcquăm, Lucr. Syn. Aūgĕŏr, ădŏlēsco, crēsco, mājŏr fīo, āmplĭfĭcŏr.
ādbĭbo, ĭs, ādbĭbī, *to drink hard, to suck in.* Nūnc ādbĭbĕ pūrō, Hor. Syn. Bĭbo, haūrĭo. V. Bibo.
ādděcĕt, *it behoves, it is right.* Mūtum ēsse ādděcĕt, Plaut.
āddēnsĕo, ēs, *and* āddēnso, ās, *to thicken.* Extrēmi āddēnsēnt ăcĭēs, Virg. Syn. Dēnso, stīpo, cōgo.
āddīco, ĭs, xī, ctŭm, *to ratify, to sell, to submit.* Ēmptōr, gaūdēntēm nūmmō te āddīcĕrĕ, Hor. Syn. Dēdo, dēstĭno, dō; sūbmītto.
āddīsco, āddĭdĭcī, *to learn.* Āddĭdĭcī rĕgĭmēn dēxtrā, Ov. Syn. Dīsco.
āddĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* addo. Mōx ēt frūmēntīs lăbŏr āddĭtŭs, Virg.
āddo, āddĭdī, āddĭtŭm, *to add.* Āddĭdĕrāt sŏcĭŭm, Virg. Syn. Ādmŏvĕo, ādjūngo, ădhĭbĕo, āpplĭco, ānnēcto, jūngo, cōnnēcto, āppōno.
āddŏcĕo, ēs, *to teach in addition.* Āddŏcĕt ārtēs, Hor. V. Doceo.
Āddŭă, æ, m., *the Adda, a river of Italy.* Āddŭă spūmōsŭs, Claud. Epith. Cĕlĕr, cærŭlĕŭs, vēlōx, cĭtŭs, cōncĭtŭs, præcēps, raūcŭs, ămœnŭs.
āddŭbĭto, ās, *to have some doubt.* Nēcnĕ sĭt, āddŭbĭtēs, Hor. V. Dubito.

ăddūco, xī, ctŭm, *to lead to.* Ăddūcītquĕ cŭtēm măcĭēs, Ov. Syn. Dūco, dēdūco, ĭnvīto, cōmpēllo ĭs; fĕro, āllĭcĭo, pēllĭcĭo, ĭmpēllo; cōntēndo, ĭntēndo, tēndo.

ădĕdo, ădēdī, ădēsŭm, *to devour, eat up.* Sæpĕ făvōs ĭgnōtŭs ădēdĭt, Virg. Syn. Exĕdo, pĕrĕdo, rōdo, ārrōdo, cōnsūmo, vŏro. V. Edo.

ădēmptŭs, *the pass. partic. of* ădimo. Thēssălō vīctōrĕ ĕt ădēmptŭs Hēctŏr, (Sapph.) Hor. Syn. Rāptŭs, ērēptŭs. V. Adimo.

ădĕo, īs, ădĭī, ădĭtŭm, *to go to.* Quīn, ădĕās vātĕm, Virg. Syn. Cōnvĕnĭo, ĭnvīso, vīso, vīsĭto, āccēdo. V. Eo, venio; subeo, suscipio.

ădĕō, adv., *so.* Tēque ădĕō dĕcŭs hōc ævī, Virg.

ădēps, ĭpĭs, m., *fat.* Cygnēōs ădĭpēs hĭlărī mīscētĕ Lўæō, Ser. Syn. Pīnguēdo.

ădēptŭs, *the partic. of* adipiscor. Mōns ēst cōgnōmĕn ădēptŭs, Prop. Syn. Ăcquīsītŭs, pārtŭs.

ădērro, ās, *to wander near.* Dēlphīnĕs ădērrānt, Stat.

ădēs, *2nd pers. indic. pres. of* adsum. Prīmŭs ădēs; sēd nōn, Virg. *2nd pers. imper.* Tūque ădēs, Id.

ădēsdŭm, *the imperat. of* adsum. Syn. Ădsīs ād mē; hūc ădēs.

ădēsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* adedo. Ēt pōstĭbŭs hæsĭt ădēsīs, Virg. Syn. Rōsŭs, ārrōsŭs, cōrrōsŭs, cōnsūmptŭs, ēxēsŭs.

ădfrīngo, ēgī, *to break against.* Ădfrīngūnt pōstĭbŭs ūnguēs, Stat. Syn. Frāngo, cōnfrīngo. V. Frango.

ădgĕmo, ŭī, *to sigh at.* Ădgĕmĭt Ălcīdēs, Ov. Syn. Gĕmo, cōndŏlĕo.

ădhæc, *besides.* Syn. Prætĕrĕā.

ădhærĕo, ădhæsī, *to stick to.* Cōgnōmĕn ădhærĕt, Hor. Syn. Hærĕo, ādjăcĕo, ādjūngŏr, ădhærēsco, āpplĭcŏr, cōnjūngŏr; sŭm ĭnfīxŭs.

ădhĭbĕo, ŭī, ĭtŭm, *to apply.* Ēst ădhĭbĕrĕ nĕcēssŭm, Mart. Syn. Ădjĭcĭo, ādmŏvĕo, āppōno, ādjūngo, ăddo, ōffĕro.

ădhīnnĭo, īs, ĭī, *to neigh after.* Ăcĕr ădhīnnĭt ĕquŭs, Ser. Syn. Hīnnĭo: hīnnītūm rēddo.

ădhōrrĕo, *or* ădhōrrēsco, rŭī, *to be afraid of.* Tўbĕrīnŭs ădhōrrŭĭt ūndīs, Ov. V. Horreo.

ădhōrtŏr, ārĭs, *to counsel, to encourage.* Rēs ădhōrtātŭr tŭă, (Iamb.) Ter. Syn. Hōrtŏr, mŏnĕo, ēxhōrtŏr, ādmŏnĕo, īncĭto, ĭmpēllo, ēxcĭto. V. Hortor.

ădhūc, adv., *hitherto.* Sōlŭs ădhūc ĕgŏ, Ovid. Syn. Rūrsŭs, ĭtĕrŭm; hāctĕnŭs; ĕtĭāmnŭm, ĕtĭām nūnc.

ādjăcĕo, ŭī, *to lie contiguous.* Ădjăcŭītquĕ căvīs, Mant. Syn. Ădhærēsco, ădhærĕo, ādjūngŏr, cōnjūngŏr; sūm vīcīnŭs, prŏpīnquŭs, prōxĭmŭs. V. Vicinus.

ădĭcĭo, ĭs, *same as* adjicio. Nīl ădĭcīt pēnsō, Mart.

ădĭgo, ēgī, āctŭm, *to drive.* Ădĭgāt mē fūlmĭne ăd ūmbrās, Virg. Syn. Cōgo, cōmpēllo, ĭmpēllo. V. Cogo.

ādjĭcĭo, ādjēcī, ādjēctŭm, *to add to.* Ădjĭcĭām; făcĭāmque ōmnēs, Virg. Syn. Ăddo, ādjūngo, ădhĭbĕo, ādmŏvĕo, āppōno.

ădĭmo, ădēmī, ădēmptŭm, *to take away.* Haūd ĭmpūnĕ fĕrēs, ădĭmām tĭbĭ, Ov. Syn. Răpĭo, ērĭpĭo, căpĭo, aūfĕro, tōllo, sūbtrăho, ābrĭpĭo, ēxtōrquĕo, sūbdūco. V. Furor, aris.

‖ ădĭmplĕo, ēvī, ētŭm, *to fill up.* Quōd mēntĕ părārăt, ădĭmplĕt, Passer. Syn. Cōmplĕo, replĕo, ĭmplĕo.

ădĭpātŭm, ī, n., *fat.* Fĕrvēnt ădĭpātă vĕnēnō, Juv.

ădĭpīscŏr, ĕrĭs, ădēptŭs sŭm, *to get, to obtain.* Hānc ădĭpīscūntūr, cīrcŭm, Lucr. Syn. Ăcquīro, āssĕquŏr, cōnsĕquŏr, păro, cōmpăro. V. Acquiro.

ădĭtŭs, ūs, m., *a way, an access.* Innŭmĕrōsque ădĭtūs, Ov. Syn. Vĭă, ĭtĕr, īngrēssŭs. Epith. Mălīgnŭs, făcĭlĭs, dīffĭcĭlĭs, pătēns, ārdŭŭs, claūsŭs. V. Janua.

ādjūdĭco, ās, *to attribute, to impute.* Ĭtălīs ādjūdĭcăt ārmīs, Hor. Syn. Trĭbŭo, āttrĭbŭo, ăddīco.

ādjūmēntŭm, ī, n., *a help.* Hæc quŏquĕ rēs ādjūmēntō, Lucr. Syn. Aūxĭlĭŭm, lĕvāmĕn, sōlāmĕn. V. Auxilium.

ādjūngo, xī, ctŭm, *to unite.* Ūlmīsque ādjūngĕrĕ vītēs, Virg. Syn. Ăddo, cōnjūngo, ādjĭcĭo, āllīgo, ādmŏvĕo, ădhĭbĕo, āpplĭco, āppōno, ānnēcto. V. Jungo.

ādjūro, ās, *to swear solemnly.* Ădjūrō Stўgĭī căpŭt, Virg. Syn. Sūpplĕx ōro, ōbtēstŏr. V. Oro, precor.

ādjūtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *a helper.* Māgnum ādjūtōrēm, pōssĕt, Hor. Ādjūtrīxquĕ vĕnīs, Ov. Syn. Aūxĭlĭātŏr, faūtŏr, sŏcĭŭs, ādmĭnīstĕr.

ādjŭvo, jūvī, jūtŭm, *to help.* Ādjŭvăt īrā mānūs, Ovid. Syn. Jŭvo, aūxĭlĭŏr, sūccūrro, sūbvĕnĭo, ŏpēm fĕro. V. Auxilior.

Ādmētŭs, ī, m., *a king of Thessaly, son of Pheres.* Cērnĭs ŭt Ādmētī cāntētŭr, Ov. Syn. Phĕrētĭādēs. Epith. Thēssălŭs, Thēssălĭcŭs, Æmŏnĭŭs, Æmăthĭŭs, Phĕræŭs.

ādmĭnĭcŭlŭm, ī, n., *a prop.* Plaut. Syn. Fūlcrŭm, fūlcīmēntŭm, cŏlŭmĕn, sūbsĭdĭŭm.

‖ ādmĭnīstĕr, trī, m., *an assistant.* Syn. Mĭnīstĕr, ādjūtŏr. Epith. Vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, īmpĭgĕr.

‖ ādmĭnīstro, ās, *to administer.* Syn. Rĕgo; mĭnīstro, sūppĕdĭto.

ādmīrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *admirable.* Ŏpŭs ādmīrābĭlĕ sæpĕ, Ov. Syn. Mīrābĭlĭs, mīrāndŭs, ādmīrāndŭs, mīrŭs, stŭpēndŭs, mīrĭfĭcŭs.

ādmīrātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *admiration.* Mĭnŏr ādmīrātĭŏ sūmmīs, Juv.

‖ ādmīrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an admirer.* Ābsēntĭs ādmīrātŏr māxĭmŭs, Ph. Syn. Ādmīrāns, mīrāns. Epith. Stŭpĕfăctŭs, āttŏnĭtŭs, pērcūlsŭs, tăcĭtŭs, cōnfūsŭs.

ādmīrŏr, ārĭs, *to admire.* Sēd tămĕn ādmīrŏr, Hor. Syn. Mīrŏr, dēmīrŏr, stŭpĕo, ōbstŭpĕo, sūspĭcĭo. V. Miror.

ādmīscĕo, cŭī, stŭm *or* xtŭm, *to mix.* Gāllæ ādmīscērĕ săpōrēm, Mant. Syn. Mīscĕo, cōmmīscĕo, pērmīscĕo. V. Misceo.

ādmīssŭm, ī, n., *a fault.* Gēntīsque ādmīssă dŏlōsæ, Ov.

ādmītto, īsī, īssŭm, *to admit.* Hōc ādmīsīssēt nēc Cătīlīnă nĕfās, Mart. Syn. Ĕxcĭpĭo, sūscĭpĭo, īndūco, īntrōdūco; prŏbo, āpprŏbo, cōmprŏbo; cōmmītto.

ādmŏdŭlŏr, ārĭs, *to murmur to.* Ādmŏdŭlētŭr ālnīs, Claud.

ādmŏdŭm, adv., *much, very.* Nūpēr nōtĭtĭa ādmŏdum ēst, Ter.

ādmōlĭŏr, īrĭs, *to heap up.* Plaut. Syn. Mōlĭŏr, ādnĭtŏr. V. Molior.

ādmŏnĕo, ŭī, ĭtŭm, *to admonish.* Ādmŏnĕt ēt māgnā, Virg. Syn. Mŏnĕo, cōmmŏnĕo, præcĭpĭo, suādĕo, hōrtŏr, māndo, jŭbĕo. V. Hortor.

ādmŏnĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an adviser, encourager.* Ādmŏnĭtōrque ŏpĕrŭm, Ov.

ādmŏnĭtŭs, ūs, m., *and* ŭm, ī, n., *counsel.* Flēt tămĕn ādmŏnĭtū, Ov. Syn. Mŏnĭtŭm, mŏnĭtŭs, hōrtātŭs, īmpūlsŭs, hōrtātĭo, præcēptŭm. Epith. Ūtĭlĭs, prūdēns, ămīcŭs, sălūtĭfĕr, dūrŭs, grātŭs.

ādmōrdĕo, sī, sŭm, *to bite hard.* Plaut. Syn. Mōrdĕo.

ādmŏvĕo, ōvī, ōtŭm, *to move, to bring to.* Prŏpĕrāntēs ādmŏvĕt hōrās, Lucan. Syn. Āpplĭco, āppōno, ădhĭbĕo, ādjūngo, ādjĭcĭo.

ādmōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* admoveo. Īllĕ sĭbi ādmōtās ā vīrgĭnĕ, Prop.

ādmūgĭo, īs, īī, *to low.* Ādmūgīt fœmĭnă taūrō, Ov. Syn. Mūgĭo, mūgītūm rēddo.

ādmūrmŭro, ās, *to applaud, or hiss at.* Bŏrĕæque ādmūrmŭrăt Aūstĕr, Ov. Syn. Mūrmŭro, frĕmo, āpplaūdo, plaūdo, ācclāmo, prŏbo, āpprŏbo, cōmprŏbo, īmprŏbo, rējĭcĭo. V. Murmuro.

ādmŭtĭlo, ās, *to mutilate.* Quī me ūsque ādmŭtĭlāvīsti ād cŭtĕm, Ter.

ādnīxŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* adnitor. Sūmmīs ādnīxūs vīrĭbŭs, Virg. V. Innitor.

ādno, *or* ādnăto, ās, *to swim to.* Vēstrīs ādnāvĭmŭs ōrīs, Virg. V. Nato.

ādnūbĭlo, ās, *to darken.* Vēlīs ādnūbĭlăt aūră sĕcūndīs, Stat. Syn. Ōbscūro. V. Nubes.

ădŏlĕo, ēvī, *to grow, to burn.* Hæc ădŏlēt flāmmīs, Ov. Syn. Crēsco; ūro, cōmbūro, īncēndo. V. Uro, thus.

ădŏlēscēns, tĭs, m. f., *a young man or woman.* Ĕgo ădŏlēscēns, ĕgo ĕphēbŭs, Cat. Syn. Jŭvĕnĭs, ĕphēbŭs, pūbĕr. Epith. Ādūltŭs, lĕvĭs, īncōnstāns, aūdāx, fōrmōsŭs, prōdĭgŭs, fĕrvēns, fĕrvĭdŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs, vērnāns, ălăcrĭs, pĕtŭlāns, mălĕsānŭs, īncaūtŭs, āmēns, blāndŭs, mĭnāx, īndŏcĭlĭs, cæcŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, văgŭs, ēffrænātŭs, īmprūdēns, gĕnĕrōsŭs. V. Juvenis.

ădŏlēscēntĭă, æ, f., *youth.* Rĕgēndă măgĭs ēst fĕrvĭda ădŏlēscēntĭă, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Jŭvēntă, jŭvēntūs, jŭvĕnīlĭs ætās, pūbērtās, flōs ætātĭs, vēr ætātĭs. Epith. Fĕrvĭdă, lĕvĭs, īnstăbĭlĭs, īmprūdēns, grātă, ămœnă, jūcūndă, aūdāx, mōllĭs, ēffrænĭs. V. Juventus.

ădŏlēscēntŭlŭs, ī, m., *the dimin. of* adolescens. Nōn ēst flāgĭtĭūm, făcĕre hōc ădŏlēscēntŭlŭm, Ter.

ădŏlēsco, ădŏlēvī, ădūltŭm, *to grow, to burn.* Prīmă nŏvīs ădŏlēscīt frondĭbŭs ætās, Virg. Syn. Ŏrŏr, īncēndŏr; aūgĕŏr, crēsco.

Ădōnĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *festivals in honour of Adonis.* Epith. Trīstĭă, fĕrālĭă.

Ădōnĭs, ĭdĭs, m., *the son of Myrrha and Cinyra, loved by Venus.* Ŏvēs ād flūmĭnă pāvīt Ădōnĭs, Virg. Syn. Cĭnўrēĭŭs hērōs *or* jŭvĕnĭs. Mўrrhæ fīlĭŭs *or* nātŭs. Epith. Fōrmōsŭs, pūlchĕr, tĕnĕr, blāndŭs, Cўthĕrēĭŭs, pūrpŭrĕŭs, nĭvĕŭs, mōllĭs, tĕnēllŭs, vēnātŏr, vĕnūstŭs, cāndĭdŭs, săgĭttĭfĕr, phăretrātŭs.

ădŏpĕrĭo, īs, *to cover all over.* Syn. Ŏpĕrĭo, tĕgo, ābdo, vēlo, ōccūlto, ōbtĕgo. V. Occulto.

ădŏpērtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. particip. of* adoperio. Cŏmās ădŏpērtŭs ămīctū, Virg.

ădŏpīnŏr, ārĭs, *to conjecture.* Deīnde ădŏpīnāmūr dē sīgnīs māxĭmă pārvīs, Lucr.

ădōptĭo, ōnĭs, f., *adoption.* Ĭmĭtātŭr ădōptĭŏ prōlĕm, Aus. Epith. Fēlīx, grātă, splēndĭdă, nōbĭlĭs. V. Insitio.

ădōptīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to adoption.* Ĕt fĭt ădōptīvā nōbĭlĭtātĕ tŭŭs, Ov. Syn. Ălĭēnŭs, ădōptātĭtĭŭs.

ădōpto, ās, *to adopt.* Nōmĕn ădōptēs, Mart. Syn. Ōpto, ēlĭgo.

ădŏr, ŏrĭs, n., *corn.* Mōx ădŏr ātque ădŏrīs dē pōllĭnĕ, Aus. Syn. Frūmēntŭm, fār, trītĭcŭm. Epith. Ēlēctŭm, lēctŭm, sēlēctŭm, pūrŭm. V. Frumentum.

ădōrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. particip. of* adoro. Ārdĕt ădōrātūm pŏpŭlō căpŭt, Juv.

ădōrĕă, æ, f., *a distribution of corn, by way of reward; reward; victory.* Rĕvŏcāvĭt ădōrĕă laūrōs, Claud. Syn. Frūmēntă ōrŭm; ŏpēs, glōrĭă, hŏnŏr, laūs; vīctōrĭă. Epith. Ālmă.

ădōrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *made of wheat.* Ĕt ădōrĕă lībă pĕr hērbăm, Virg.

ădŏrĭŏr, īrĭs, ōrtŭm, *to attempt, to begin.* Cuĭcūnque ădŏrītŭr, ĕt īnfĭt, Lucr. Āggrĕdĭŏr, ădōrdĭŏr, īncĭpĭo; lăcēsso, ōppūgno.

ădōrno, ās, *to adorn.* Cōnŭs ădōrnābāt gălĕām. Syn. Ōrno, ēxōrno, dĕcŏro, īnstrŭo. V. Orno. Præpăro, cōmpăro, păro. V. Præparo.

ădōro, ās, *to adore.* Prĕcĕ nūmĕn ădōrā, Virg. Syn. Ōro, sūpplĕx ōro; rĕvĕrĕor, cŏlo, vĕnĕrŏr. V. Precor, Sacrifico.

ădōrsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* adordior. Mājŭs ădōrsă nĕfās, Virg.

ădōrtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* adorior. Thălămō dēdūcĕre ădōrtī, Virg.

ādpărĭo, īs, ĕrĕ, *to acquire.* Ādpărĕrēt spătĭŭm, Lucr.

ādpōsco, īs, *to demand in addition.* Sī plūs ādpōscĕrĕ vīsŭs, Hor.

ādrādo, īs, rāsī, rāsŭm, *to scrape; to shave.* Ādrāsūm quēndām văcŭā tōnsōrīs ĭn ūmbrā, Hor.

Ādrāstīă, æ, f., *the goddess of revenge, daughter of Jupiter and Necessity.* Quōd nēc sĭnĭt Ādrāstīă, Virg. V. Nemesis.

Adrāstŭs, ī, m., *king of Argos, the son of Thalaon and Eurynome.* Ĕt Ādrāstī pāllēntīs ĭmāgo, Virg. Tūnc mītīs Ādrāstŭs, Stat. Epith. Thălăōnĭŭs, Ĭnăchĭŭs, Ăchæŭs, pŏtēns, pōllēns.

ādrēpo, īs, rēpsī, *to creep to.* Ādrēpe ōffĭcĭōsŭs, Hor. Syn. Rēpo, ĭrrēpo, āscēndo, āccēdo, āllābŏr, īllābŏr.

Adrĭă, æ, m., *the Adriatic sea.* Văgŭs Ādrĭă pōntō, Lucan. Nōn ĕgŏ nūnc Ādrĭæ, Prop. Epith. Raūcŭs, præcēps, văgŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, mĭnāx, vēntōsŭs.

Adrĭăcŭs, *and* Adrĭānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Adriatic sea.* Rŭdĭs Ādrĭăcī vĕhŏr, Prop. Sīvĕ mărī lĭbĕt Ādrĭānō, Hor. Syn. Adrĭātĭcŭs.

ādscīsco, īs, īvī, *to associate.* Ādscīscēt nŏvă, Hor. V. Ascisco.

ādsīcco, ās, *to dry.* Ādsīccātă cŭtĭs, Luc.

ādsĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* adsero. Pōpŭlŭs ādsĭtă cērtīs, Hor. Syn. Jūxtā cōnsĭtŭs.

ādsŭm, ădĕs, *to be present.* Quēm quærĭtĭs ādsŭm, Virg. Syn. Ĭntērsŭm, āssīsto, præsēns sŭm, āsto; ŏpēm fĕro, aūxĭlĭŏr, jŭvo. V. Auxilior, accedo.

ādvēcto, ās, *the frequent. of* adveho. Ādvēctēt rătĭs, Val. Fl.

ādvĕho, ĭs, ēxī, ctŭm, *to carry to.* Ādvĕhĭtūr Teūcrōs, Virg. Syn. Vĕho, ĭnvĕho, fĕro, dēfĕro, ĭnfĕro.

ādvēlo, ās, *to cover.* Ādvēlāt tēmpŏră laūrō, Virg. Syn. Vēlo ās, ŏpĕrĭo, tĕgo, ābdo, ōccūlto, ābscōndo. V. Occulto.

ādvĕnă, æ, m. f., *a stranger.* Jām pŏtĕs ādvĕnă dīcī, Mart. Syn. Hōspĕs, pĕrĕgrīnŭs, ēxtērnŭs, ălĭēnĭgĕnă. Epith. Fēssŭs, sūpplĕx, nŏvŭs, īgnōtŭs, văgŭs. V. Hospes.

ādvĕnĕrŏr, ārĭs, *to venerate.* Pŭĕr ādvĕnĕrātŭs ĕūntēs, Sil. V. Veneror.

ādvĕnĭo, ādvēnī, ādvēntŭm, *to come to.* Ādvĕnĭāt vūltūs, Ov. Tўrĭām qui ādvēnĕrĭs ūrbĕm, Virg. Syn. Vĕnĭo, āllābŏr, āccēdo, pērvĕnĭo, dēvĕnĭo, ādvēnto, ădĕo, pĕto, cōntīngo.

ādvēnto, ās, *the frequent. of* advenio. Sŭb īpsŭm Fīnem ādvēntābānt, Virg.

‖ ādvēntōrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *accidental; congratulatory.* Ādvēntōrĭă cœnă, Mart.

ādvēntŭs, ūs, m., *an arrival.* Phўllĭdĭs ādvēntū, Virg. Syn. Āccēssŭs. Epith. Jūcūndŭs, lætŭs, faūstŭs, fēlĭx, ōptātŭs, tārdŭs, sērŭs, īnspērātŭs, ĭnŏpīnŭs, sŭbĭtŭs, cĕlĕr.

‖ ādvērbĕro, ās, *to beat sore.* Ādvērbĕrăt ūnguĭbŭs ārmōs, Stat.

ādvērro, ĭs, *to sweep, roll.* Ādvērrēnsquĕ nătāntĭă săxă, Stat.

ādvērsă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *affliction, misfortune.* Sī quāndo ādvērsă vŏcārēnt, Virg. Syn. Ærūmnă, cāsŭs, clādēs, ēxĭtĭŭm. V. Infortunium.

ādvērsārĭŭs, ī, m., *an enemy.* Ādvērsārĭŭs ēst frātĕr, Hor. Syn. Æmŭlŭs, ādvērsŭs, ōppŏsĭtŭs, ĭnĭmīcŭs, hōstĭs. V. Hostis.

ādvērsŏr, ārĭs, *to oppose.* Nōn ādvērsātă pĕtēntī, Virg. Syn. Rĕpūgno, ōbsīsto, rĕlūctŏr; sŭm hōstĭs, ĭnĭmīcŭs, ādvērsārĭŭs. V. Resisto.

ādvērsŭs, ă, ŭm, *opposite.* Ĭntĕr se ādvērsīs lūctāntŭr, Virg. Syn. Cōntrārĭŭs, ōppŏsĭtŭs, ĭnĭmīcŭs, hōstĭs. V. Hostis.

ādvērsŭs, *or* ādvērsŭm, *against.* Tēndēntem ādvērsūm pēr grāmĭnă, Virg. Syn. Cōntrā, ĭn.

ādvērto, ĭs, tī, sŭm, *to turn to, to observe.* Ādvērtĭtĭs æquŏrĕ cūrsŭm, Virg. Syn. Nŏto, ānnŏto, ōbsērvo, ănĭmādvērto, vĭdĕo, cōgnōsco, pērspĭcĭo. V. Observo.

‖ ădūlātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *flattery.* Syn. Āssēntātĭo, blāndĭtĭæ, blāndĭmēntă. Epith. Mēllĕă, blāndă, præblāndă, pērnĭcĭōsă, īnsĭdĭōsă, mēllītă, pērfĭdă, mēndāx, fāllāx, lŏquāx, vērbōsă, ĭmprŏbă, ōccūltă, ābdĭtă, dŏlōsă. V. Blanditiæ.

ădūlātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a flatterer.* Cæcŭs ădūlātŏr, Juv. Syn. Āssēntātŏr, gnātho. Epith. Vīlĭs, pērfĭdŭs, ĭmprŏbŭs, mēndāx, fāllāx, blāndŭs, blāndĭlŏquŭs, lĕvĭs, pērnĭcĭōsŭs, vērsūtŭs, mēllĕŭs, fĭctŭs, sūbdŏlŭs; fŭgĭēndŭs, gārrŭlŭs.

ădūlo, ās, *to caress.* Lŏcă flūmĭne ădūlăt, Tib.

ădūlŏr, ārĭs, *to flatter.* Āgmĕn ădūlāntŭm, Ov. Syn. Blāndĭŏr, āssēntŏr.

ădūltĕr, ĕră, ĕrŭm, *falsified, counterfeit.* Ădūltĕră clāvĭs, Ov.

ădūltĕr, ĕrī, *an adulterer.* Sēcrētŭs ădūltĕr, Juv. Syn. Mœchŭs. Epith. Tūrpĭs, ōbscœnŭs, nŏctūrnŭs, sēcrētŭs, ōccūltŭs, lāscīvŭs, lūbrĭcŭs, ĭmpūrŭs, nĕfāndŭs, ĭmprŏbŭs, dŏlōsŭs, sōrdĭdŭs. V. Adultero.

ădūltĕră, æ, f., *an adultress.* Cōgnōvĭt ădūltĕră vīrgo, Ov. Syn. Mœchă. Epith. Tūrpĭs, ĭmpūră, ōbscœnă, ĭmpĭă, nĕfāndă. V. Adultero.

*ădūltĕrīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *begot in adultery; false,* Cic. Syn. Nŏthŭs, spūrĭŭs.

ădūltĕrĭŭm, ī, n., *adultery.* Quīque ŏb ădūltĕrĭūm cæsī, Virg. Syn. Stuprŭm. Epith. Ārcānŭm, sēcrētŭm, nŏctūrnŭm, nĕfāndŭm, ĭmpūrŭm.

ădūltĕro, ās, *to commit adultery* (Plaut.); *or* ădūltĕrŏr, ārĭs. Ădūltĕrētŭr ēt cŏlūmbă mīlvĭō, (Iamb. pur.) Hor. Syn. Mœchŏr, stupro; cōrrūmpo. V. Adulter.

ădūltŭs, ă, ŭm, *grown up.* Spēm gēntĭs ădūltōs, Virg. V. Adolescens.

ădūmbrātĭm, *faintly, indistinctly,* Sēd quăsi ădūmbrātŭm, Lucr.

ădūmbrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* adumbro. Ārtĭs ădūmbrātæ, Lucr.

*ădūmbro, ās, *to shade, to shadow out,* Cic. Syn. Effĭngo, dēscrĭbo, ēxprĭmo.

ădūncŭs, ă, ŭm, *hooked.* Rōstrōque ĭmmānīs vūltŭr ădūncō, Virg. Syn. Cūrvŭs, rĕpāndŭs, flēxŭs, reflēxŭs, ĭncūrvŭs.

ādvŏcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* advoco.—2. ī, m., *an advocate.* Nōn bĕne ādvŏcātŭs? (Phal.) Catul. Syn. Caūsĭdĭcŭs, patrōnŭs. Epith. Dĭsĕrtŭs, pĕrītŭs, fācūndŭs, dōctŭs. V. Causidicus.

ādvŏco, ās, *to call together.* Ādvŏcăt ēt rāmīs, Virg. Syn. Vŏco, āccērso, cōmpēllo ās. V. Voco.

ādvŏlo, ās, *to fly to.* Ādvŏlăt, haūd ălĭa ēst, Virg. Syn. Vŏlo; fēstīno, prŏpĕro, āccūrro. V. Festino.

ādvōlo, ĭs, ādvōlvī, ādvŏlūtŭm, *to roll to.* Ādvōlvērĕ fŏcīs ūlmōs, Virg. Syn. Vōlvo, sūbvōlvo, āddūco, trăho.

ādvōlvŏr gĕnĭbŭs, *to prostrate oneself.* Gĕnĭbŭs ādvōlvŏr tŭīs, Sen. V. Genua flecto.

ādvŏlūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* advolvo. Flēs ādvŏlūtă, quĭd, (Iamb.) Sen.
ădūrgĕo, ēs, *to press upon, to chase.* Rēmīs ădūrgēns, Hor.
ădūro, ĭs, ūssī, ūstŭm, *to burn, scorch.* Pĕnĕtrābĭlĕ frīgŭs ădūrăt, Virg. Syn. Ūro, ēxūro; sīcco, ēxsīcco, īndūro.
ădūsquĕ, adv., *even to; as far as.* Mĕnĕlāŭs ădūsquĕ cŏlūmnās, Virg.
ădўtŭm, ĭ, n., *the most secret place of the temple.* Isque ădўtīs, Virg. Syn. Tēmplŭm, sacrŭm, săcēllŭm, pĕnetrālĕ, pĕnetrālĭă. Epith. Tĕrrĭfĭcŭm, lătēns, vĕnĕrābĭlĕ, sūblīmĕ, īnclўtŭm, grāndĕ, īngēns, pīctŭm, aūgūstŭm, āltŭm, ēxcēlsŭm, aūrĕŭm, sānctŭm, fūlgĭdŭm, sacrātŭm. V. Templum.
Æă, *a huntress, metamorphosed into an island.* In pătrĭīs sēctātŭr mōntĭbŭs Æăm, Val. Flacc. Epith. Clāră, nōbĭlĭs.
Æăcĭdēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Æacus.* Æăcĭdēĭă rēgnă, Ov.
Æăcĭdēs, æ, m., *a descendant of Æacus.* Sævŭs ŭbi Æăcĭdæ tēlō, Virg.
Æăcŭs, ī, m., *the son of Jupiter and Ægina, one of the infernal Judges.* Æăcŭs īn pœnās, Ovid. Syn. Jūdēx, ārbĭtĕr Orcī; Āsōpĭădēs. Epith. Jūstŭs, jūrĭdĭcŭs, Tārtărĕŭs, Stўgĭŭs, trĕmēndŭs, æquŭs, īmmītĭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs, ātĕr, dīrŭs, sŭpērbŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, vĕrēndŭs, tōrvŭs, nĭgĕr, dūrŭs, lēthālĭs, īnfĕrŭs, Āvērnālĭs, sĕvērŭs.
Ææŭs, ă, ŭm, *of* Æææ, *or* Æææ, *an island in the Tyrrhenian sea, which Circe inhabited.* Æææque īnsŭlă Cīrcēs. Virg.
Æās, āntĭs, m., *a river of Epirus.* Amphrўsŏs ĕt Æās, Ov.
ædēs, ĭs, f. sing., *a temple.* Cūjŭs ĭn ædĕ sŭmŭs, Ov.—Ædēs, ĭŭm, f. pl., *a house.* Ædĭbŭs īn mĕdĭīs, Virg. Syn. Dŏmŭs, tēctŭm, ātrĭă, hōspĭtĭŭm, pĕnātēs, sēdēs, lărēs, căsă, rēgĭă, līmĕn; tēmplŭm. Epith. Āltă, ārdŭă, ēxĭmĭă, sŭpērbă, māgnĭfĭcă. V. Domus; templum.
ædĭcŭlă, æ, f., *a little chapel.* Sī quĭs ĭn ædĭcŭlā, Juv.
ædĭfĭcātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a builder.* Ædĭfĭcātŏr ĕrăt, Juv. Syn. Cōnstrŭctŏr, ēxstrŭctŏr, cōndĭtŏr. Epith. Dīvĕs, sŭpērbŭs, prōvĭdŭs.
ædĭfĭcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* ædifico. Ædĭfĭcātă mănū, Prud.
ædĭfĭco, ās, *to build.* Ædĭfĭcārĕ dŏmōs, Juv. Syn. Exstrŭo, strŭo, cōndo, cōnstrŭo, mōlĭŏr, fabrĭcŏr.
Ædīlĭs, ĭs, m., *an Ædile.* Sūmmīs ædīlĭbŭs ālbæ, Juv. Epith. Cŭrūlĭs, plēbēĭŭs.
ædĭtŭŭs, ī, *and* ædĭtŭēns, ēntĭs, m., *a churchwarden.* Quālēs ædĭtŭōs hăbĕăt, Hor. Lŏcă quæ cōmplērānt ædĭtŭēntēs, Lucr. Syn. Tēmplī cūstōs, ædĭtĭmŭs.
ăēdōn, ŏnĭs, m., *a nightingale.* Sī dīrŭs ăēdŏnă būbo, Calph. Epith. Suāvĭs, trīstĭs. V. Philomela.
Ædōn, ōnĭs, *of Thrace.* Ac vĕlŭt Ædōnī Bŏrĕæ, Virg.
Ăēdŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a nightingale.* Sīc ĕt Ăēdŏnĭă sŭpĕrāntŭr, Ov.
Æētēs, *or* Æētă, æ, m., *the king of Colchis, son of Apollo and Persa, father of Medea.* Dīxĕrăt Æētēs, Ov. Jŭvĕnēs Æētă Pĕlāsgōs, Ov. Epith. Sōlĭgĕnă, sōlĕ sătŭs, Ææŭs; fĕrŭs; Phāsĭăcŭs.
Æētēŭs, *or* Æētĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Æetes.* Ĕt fīnēs Æētēōs, Cat. Æētĭă Phrўxī, Val. Fl.
Æētĭădēs, ădĭs, Æētĭs, ĭdŏs, *or* Æētīnē, ēs, f., *Medea, daughter of Æetes.* Æētĭădēs īgnēs, Ov. Æētĭdă pĕrcŭlĭt hŏrrŏr, Val. Fl. Sēd Phāsĭădēs Æētīnē, Ov.
Ægæōn, ōnĭs, m., *a giant, the son of Earth and Titan.* Cēntēni Ægæōnĭs ūmbrăm, Stat. Ægæōnă sŭīs īmmānĭă tērgă lăcĕrtīs, Ov. Syn. Brĭărcūs. Epith. Cēntĭmānŭs, cēntūmgĕmĭnŭs, īmpĭŭs. V. Briareus.
ægĕr, ægră, ægrŭm, *diseased.* Quătĭt ægĕr ānhēlĭtŭs ārtūs, Virg. Syn. Mōrbĭdŭs, ægrōtŭs, īnvălĭdŭs, īnfīrmŭs, lānguĭdŭs, lānguēns. V. Moribundus, ægroto.
Ægĕrĭă, æ, f., *a nymph, consulted by Numa, and honoured as a goddess.* Ilĭa ĕt Ægĕrĭa ēst, Hor. Epith. Pōmpĭlĭă, nōctūrnă, Rōmŭlă.
Ægæŭm, ī, n., *the Ægean sea.* Āltō Insŏnăt Ægæō, Virg.
Ægæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Ægean sea, Ægean.* Ægæī quōs sūnt pĕnĕs æquŏră pōntī, Ov.
Ægeūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *king of Athens, father of Theseus.* Ægĕă sīc Thēseūs, Ov. Vēntīs cōncēdĕrĕt Ægeūs, Catul. Epith. Mĭsĕr, īnfēlīx.
Ægĭălē, ēs, f., *daughter of Adrastus, wife of Diomedes.* Quēsta ēst Ægĭălē, Stat.
Ægīdēs, æ, m., *the son of Ægeus, Theseus.* Tē vŏcăt Ægīdēn, Ov.

Ægīnă, æ, f., *daughter of Asopus, loved by Jupiter.* Ægīnæ Āsōpĭdŏs īssĕ, Ov.

Ægĭpān, ānĭs, m., *a rural deity.* V. Pan, Satyri.

Ægĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a shield covered with a goat's skin, and made terrible by a Gorgon's head affixed to it.* Ægĭdă sēmpĕr hăbē, Ov. Epith. Hōrrĭdă, sŏnāns, tērrĭfĭcă, crŭēntă, fūlvă, tērrĭbĭlĭs, crūdă, Pāllădĭă, sŭpērbă.

Ægĭsŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *which sounds as the Ægis.* Ægĭsŏnūm pēctŭs, Val. Fl.

Ægīsthŭs, ī, m., *son of Thyestes, murderer of Atreus.* Quærĭtĭs Ægīsthūs quārē, Ov. Syn. Thўēstĭădēs, Thўēstæ prōlēs; Thўēstē nātŭs. Epith. Ădūltĕr, dēsĭdĭōsŭs.

Æglē, ēs, f., *one of the Naiads.* Æglē, Nāĭădūm pūlchērrĭmă, Virg.

Ægŏcĕrōs, ōtĭs, *or* Ægŏcĕrŭs, ī, m., *the sign Capricorn.* Ægŏcĕrūm cāncrūmquĕ, Juv. Ē pārtĭbŭs Ægŏcĕrōtĭs, Lucr. Syn. Caprĭcōrnŭs. Epith. Ūdŭs, hūmĭdŭs, frīgĭdŭs, cĕlĕr, cōrnĭgĕr, nĭvōsŭs. V. Capricornus.

ægrē, adv., *with difficulty.* Ergo ægrē rāstrīs, Virg. Syn. Vīx, mōlēstē, dīffĭcūltĕr.

ægrēsco, ĭs, *to grow sick.* Ægrēscĭtquĕ mĕdēndō, Virg. Syn. Ingrăvēsco. V. Ægroto.

ægrĭmōnĭă, æ, f., *sorrow.* Trīstĭs ægrĭmōnĭă, (Iamb.) Hor.

ægrĭtūdo, ĭnĭs, f., *bodily sickness, anxiety.* Sōlētŭr sĕnĭum, ægrĭtūdĭnēmquĕ, (Phal.) Syn. Mōrbŭs, lānguŏr; V. Morbus. Ānxĭĕtās, cūră, sōllĭcĭtūdo; V. Cura.

ægrŏr, ōrĭs, m., *sickness.* Pĕcŭbŭs bālāntĭbŭs ægrŏr, Lucr.

ægrōto, ās, *to be ill.* Dăbĭs ægrōtārĕ tĭmēntī, Hor. Syn. Lānguĕo, dēcūmbo, lānguēsco, dŏlĕo.

ægrōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *sick.* Ægrōtō dŏmĭnī, Hor. Syn. Ægĕr, ĭnvălĭdŭs, ĭnfīrmŭs, lānguĭdŭs, lānguēns, mōrbĭdŭs. V. Æger.

Ægўpsŏs, *or* ŭs, ī, f., *or* Ægўssŏs, *a city at the mouth of the Danube.* Nōn nĕgăt Ægўpsŏs, Ov.—2. m., *the founder thereof.* Cāspĭŭs Ægўpsŏs, Id.

Ægўptĭī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Egyptians.* Ægўptĭŭs ātque Ărăbārchēs, Juv. Syn. Nīlĭgĕnæ, Phărĭī, Nīlĭcŏlæ. Epith. Ūstī, cāllĭdī, ĭngĕnĭōsī, săgācēs, ātrī, dōctī, ăcūtī, prūdēntēs, vēntōsī, cālvī.

Ægўptĭŭs, *and* Ægўptĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Egypt.* Ægўptĭă cōnjux, Virg. Quōs Ægўptĭăcō sēmpĕr, Calc. Syn. Phărĭŭs, Nīlōtĭcŭs, Nīlĭăcŭs, Mēmphītĭcŭs.

Ægўptŏs, *or* ŭs, ī, f., *Egypt.* Dīcĭtŭr Ægўptōs cărŭīssĕ, Ov. Ēt vĭrĭdem Ægўptŭm, Virg. Syn. Phărŏs, Cānōpŭs. Epith. Dīvĕs, tōrrĭdă, fœcūndă, fĕrtĭlĭs, ēxūstă, āntīquă, mĕtāllĭfĕră, sĭtĭbūndă, vāstă, ŏpīmă, hōrrĭdă, cāllĭdă, ārdēns, ūstă, ădūstă, gēmmĭfĕră.

Ægўptŭs, ī, m., *a son of Neptune.* Nēc mĭnŭs Ægўptī, Virg.

Āēllō, ūs, f., *one of the Harpies.* Ālĕs Āēllō, Ov. V. Harpyia.—2. *One of Actæon's dogs.* Fōrtĭs Āēllō, Ov.

ælūrŭs, ī, m., *a cat.* Illīc ælūrōs, Juv. Syn. Fēlĭs.

Æmăthĭă, æ, f. V. Emathia.

Æmĭlĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Romania, in Italy.* Æmĭlĭæ gēntēs, Mart.

Æmŏnĭă, æ, f., *Thessaly.* Pēlĭŏn, Æmŏnĭæ mōns ēst, Ov. Syn. Thēssălĭă.

Æmŏnĭdæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *the Thessalians; the Argonauts.* Stānt lĭttŏrĕ fīxī Æmŏnĭdæ, Val. Fl.

Æmŏnĭdēs, æ, m., *the name of a warrior.* Nēc prŏcŭl Æmŏnĭdēs, Virg.

Æmŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Æmŏnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Thessalian.* Trāctŭs ăb Æmŏnĭō, Ov.

æmŭlātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a rival.* Ātrōx æmŭlātŏr hōstĭæ, (Iamb.) Prud. V. Æmulus.

æmŭlŏr, ārĭs, *to endeavour to imitate or excel.* Æmŭlŏr ūmbrās, Pr. Syn. Ĭmĭtŏr; ĭnvĭdĕo, sēctŏr. V. Imitor.

æmŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *emulous, vying with.* Æmŭlŭs ēxcēptūm Trītōn, Virg. Syn. Ĭmĭtātŏr; ĭnvĭdŭs, ādvērsārĭŭs, cōntrārĭŭs.

Æmŭs, ī, m., *a mountain.* V. Hæmus.

Ænărĭă, æ, f., *an island, near the Gulf of Naples.* Ænărĭæquĕ lăcūs, Stat.

Ænĕădæ, ārŭm, *or* ădēs, ŭm, m. pl., *Trojans, Romans.* Quīs gĕnŭs Ænĕădŭm, Virg.

Ænĕădēs, *or* Æneĭdēs, æ, m., *son or descendant of Æneas; patronymic of Iulus and others.* Fērt lĭbĕr Ænĕădēn, Ov. Sīt sătĭs, Æneĭdē, tēlīs, Virg.

Ænēās, æ, m., *the son of Anchises and Venus, founder of the Roman empire, and celebrated by Virgil.* Ænēās īgnārŭs ăbēst, Virg. Syn. Ānchīsĭădēs, Dārdă-

nĭdēs, Lāŏmĕdōntĭădēs. Dūx, hērōs, Phrўgĭŭs, Ilĭăcŭs, Trōĭŭs, Trōjānŭs, Dārdănĭŭs, Lāŏmĕdōntĭŭs, Cўthĕrēĭŭs, Vēnĕrĭs fīlĭŭs, Ānchīsæ sŏbŏlēs, Ānchīsē gĕnĕrātŭs, gĕnĭtŭs, sătŭs. EPITH. Māgnănĭmŭs, Dārdănĭŭs, pĭŭs, Trōjānŭs, Trōĭŭs, cāstŭs, prŏfŭgŭs, flūctĭvăgŭs, Phrўx, Phrўgĭŭs, ĭnclўtŭs, fŭgĭtĭvŭs, fōrtĭs, ĭmpăvĭdŭs, bēllāx, aūdāx, bŏnŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, Dārdănĭdēs, fātālĭs, Cўthĕrēĭŭs, Ilĭăcŭs, Rhœtēĭŭs.

*ænĕātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a trumpeter*, Suet.

Ænēĭs, *or* ĕĭs, ĭdŏs, f., *a poem of Virgil.* Ænēĭdŏs aūctŏr, Ov. Ænĕĭdōs sūmmō, Id.

Ænēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Æneas.* Stābūnt Ænēĭă pārvō, Virg.

ænĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *brazen.* Ænĕŭs ūt stēs, Hor. SYN. Ăhēnĕŭs. V. Aheneus.

ænīgmă, ătĭs, n., *a riddle.* Lēgum ænīgmătă sōlvăt, Juv. EPITH. Ōbscūrŭm, dīffĭcĭlĕ, dŭbĭŭm, cæcŭm, Thēbānŭm, tĕnebrōsŭm, āncēps, ābdĭtŭm, rĕcōndĭtŭm, ārcānŭm, Œdĭpæŭm, ĭnvŏlūtŭm, lătēns, lătĭtāns, sēcrētŭm.

Æŏlĭă, æ, f., *a group of islands between Italy and Sicily; the kingdom of Æolus, according to the poets.* Æŏlĭa ēxcītōs, Virg. EPITH. Vāstă, nīmbōsă, cīrcūmflŭă, ūdă, rīgŭă, æquŏrĕă. V. Æolus.

Æŏlĭdæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *Æolians, the ancient Thessalians.*—2. *The sons of Æolus.* Æŏlĭdæ Dŏlŏpēsque, Luc.

Æŏlĭdēs, æ, m., *son or descendant of Æolus.* Mīsēnum Æŏlĭdēn, Virg.

Æŏlĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Æolian, Thessalian.* Gēns Æŏlĭs, Ter. Maur.—2. *The daughter or granddaughter of Æolus.* Æŏlĭs īntĕrĕā, Ov.

Æŏlĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Æolians and their colonies; Æolian.* Æŏlĭām Pĭtănēn, Ov.—2. *Of Lesbos; of Sappho.* Æŏlĭīs fĭdĭbŭs, Hor.—3. *Of Æolus: of the Æolian islands.* Æŏlĭōs Ithăcīs ĭnclūsĭmŭs ūtrĭbŭs eūrōs, Ov.

Æŏlŭs, ī, m., *the son of Jupiter and Sergesta; king of the winds.* Rēx Æŏlŭs āntrō, Virg. SYN. Hīppŏtădēs. EPITH. Ĭmpĕrĭōsŭs, mĭnāx, vēntĭpŏtēns, īnsānŭs, trĕmēndŭs, fūrēns, tūrbĭdŭs, hōrrĭsŏnŭs, frĕmēns, fŭrĭōsŭs, trĕmēns, hōrrĭdŭs; sĕnēx, trūx, plŭvĭŭs.

Æpў, n., *a town of Messenia.* Mōntĭbŭs Æpў, Stat.

Æpўtŭs, ī, m., *king of Messenia.* Æpўtŭs, Ălbă, tŭīs, Ov.

*æquābĭlĭtās, ātĭs, f., *equability.* De æquābĭlĭtātĕ mŏvēbŏr, Mant. SYN. Æquālĭtās; cōnstāntĭă, æquă mēns.

æquævŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the same age.* Ūt rēgem æquævŭm, Virg. SYN. æquālĭs.

æquālĭs, ĕ, *equal.* Æquālī tēcūm pūbēscĕrĕt ævō, Virg. SYN. Æquābĭlĭs, æquŭs, pār, cōmpār, sĭmĭlĭs; æquævŭs.

æquālĭtĕr, adv., *equally.* Strātāque æquālĭtĕr ūndā, Ov. SYN. Æquē, părĭtĕr.

|| æquănĭmĭs, ĕ, *or* æquănĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *of an even temper.* Æquănĭmŭs fĭăm, Aus. SYN. Mŏdĕrātŭs, pătĭēns, tŏlĕrāns.

æquātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *the equator.* Ūltra æquātōrĕm, Nat. C.

æquē, adv., *as well.* Æquē jŭvĕnēmquĕ măgīstrī, Virg. SYN. Părĭtĕr, sĭmĭlĭtĕr, æquālĭtĕr, nōn sĕcŭs, haūd sĕcŭs, nōn ălĭtĕr, haūd ălĭtĕr.

Æquī, m. pl., Æquīcŏlă, æ, *and* Æquīcŏlŭs, ī, m., *a people of ancient Italy.* Æquōsquĕ Fălīscōs, Virg. Dūrīs Æquīcŏlă glēbīs, Virg. Æquīcŏlŭs ācĕr, Ov.

æquĭdĭēs, ēī, m., *or* æquĭdĭŭm, ī, n., *the equinox.* Æquĭdĭēmquĕ făcĭt, Archith. Æquĭdĭŭm dūplēx, Mant. V. Æquinoctium.

*æquĭlībrĭŭm, ī, n., *an even poise.* Sen. ph. SYN. Æquābĭlĭtās, æquālĭtās.

|| æquĭmănŭs, ī, m., *ambidexter.* Cōntēndĭtŭr æquĭmănŭs? Thrāx. Aus.

æquĭnōctĭālĭs, ĕ, *of the equinox.* Cœlī fŭrŏr æquĭnōctĭālĭs, (Phal.) Catul.

*|| æquĭnōctĭŭm, ī, n., *the vernal or autumnal equinox.* Vērĭs æquĭnōctĭō, Aus.

æquĭpār, ărĭs, *equal.* Cōntĭnĕt æquĭpărēs? Aus. SYN. Pār, nōn ĭmpār.

|| æquĭpărābĭlĭs, ĕ, *which may be equalled.* Æquĭpărābĭlĕ quĭcquăm, Prud. SYN. Cōnfĕrrī dīgnŭs.

æquĭpăro, as, *to equal.* Sōlum æquĭpărās, Virg. SYN. Cōmpăro, cōnfĕro; æquo, ēxæquo, ădæquo. V. Comparo.

æquĭtās, ātĭs, f., *equity.* Æquĭtātĕ Maūrĭcōs, (Scaz.) Mart. SYN. Æquŭm, jūs. V. Justitia.

æquĭvălĕo, ēs, *to be equivalent.* Mŏdŭlīs æquĭvălērĕ tŭīs, Ov. SYN. || Æquĭpōllĕo.

æquo, ās, *to equal, to level.* Pārtĭbŭs æquābăt, Virg. SYN. Ădæquo, ēxæquo; pār, æquālĕ rēddo, făcĭo, ĕffĭcĭo.

æquŏr, ŏrĭs, n., *any plain; the sea.* Mărĭs æquŏr ărāndŭm, Virg. Syn. Mărĕ, āltŭm, prŏfūndŭm, pōntŭs, frĕtŭm, sălŭm, cærŭlă, pĕlăgŭs, mārmŏr, ōcĕănŭs Nēptūnĭŭs; Nēptūnĭă ārvă; plānĭtĭēs, cāmpŭs ăpērtŭs, lātŭs. V. Planities, mare.

æquŏrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the sea.* Stērnĭt ĕt æquŏrĕās, Ov.

æquŭm, ī, n., *equity.* Nĕc ămāntĭŏr æquī, Virg. Syn. Æquĭtās, jūstĭtĭă.

æquŭs, ă, ŭm, *level, just.* Æquŭs ĭn hōstĕ fŭĭt, Prop. Syn. Jūstŭs. V. Justus, planus, æqualis.

āēr, āĕrĭs *or* āĕrŏs, m., *the air.* Prōxĭmŭs ēst āēr īllī, Ov. Syn. Æthēr, æthră, văcŭŭm, ĭnānĕ, Jūpĭtĕr, aūră, āstră, dĭŭm. Epith. Lĭquĭdŭs, pătēns, ĭmmēnsŭs, tĕnŭĭs, hūmĭdŭs, tĕnĕr, pūrŭs, spīrābĭlĭs, rōrĭfĕr, mĕābĭlĭs, ăgĭtātŭs, cīrcūmflŭŭs, ūdŭs, rōscĭdŭs, aūrĭcŏmŭs, līmpĭdŭs, īgnĭfĕr, fūlgēns, mūtābĭlĭs, sĕrēnŭs, nīmbōsŭs, rārŭs, prŏcēllōsŭs. V. Cœlum, æthra.

āĕrĕŭs, *or* āĕrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *airy.* Āĕrĕī dīscērpūnt īrrĭtă vēntī, Cat. Āĕrĭă cēssābĭt tūrtŭr ăb ūlmō, Virg. Syn. Æthĕrĕŭs, sīdĕrĕŭs, cœlēstĭs. V. Altus.

*æră, æ, f., *darnel.* Plin.

*ærārĭă, æ, f., *a copper-mine.* Plin.

ærārĭŭm, ī, n., *a treasury.* Sācra ærārĭă sērvānt, Mant. Syn. Ŏpēs pūblĭcæ; fīscŭs.

ærārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a copper-smith.* Ærārĭōrūm mārcŭlī, Mart.

ærātŭs, ă, ŭm, *covered with brass.* Ærātæquĕ mĭcānt, Virg. Syn. Ærĕ tēctŭs, ōbdūctŭs, mūnītŭs, īnstrūctŭs, ārctātŭs, grăvĭs.

ærĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *made of brass.* Mĭcăt ærĕŭs ēnsĭs, Virg. Syn. Ăhēnŭs, ăhēnĕŭs, ærātŭs.

ærĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing brass.* Ærĭfĕræ cŏmĭtŭm, Ov.

ærĭpēs, ĕdĭs, *brazen-footed.* Fīxĕrĭt ærĭpĕdēm cērvăm, Virg. Syn. Lĕvĭs, cĕlĕr, vēlōx; fōrtĭs, sŏlĭdŭs.

ærĭsŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *sounding like brass.* Ærĭsŏnās ŭlŭlārĕ pĕr ūrbēs, Claud.

Āĕrŏpē, ēs, f., *wife of Atreus, seduced by the brother of her husband.* Āĕrŏpēn frātĕr scĕlĕrātŭs, Ov.

ærūgo, ĭnĭs, f., *rust of brass.* Cūm tōta ærūgĭnĕ fōllĕm, Juv. Syn. Rubīgo. Epith. Scabră, nigră, tūrpĭs, vĭrĭdĭs. V. Rubigo.

ærūmnă, æ, f., *affliction.* Ærūmnīs lāssŭs, Hor. Syn. Mœrŏr, dŏlŏr; pōndŭs, ŏnŭs. Epith. Grăvĭs, mălă, dūră, lūctĭfĭcă, trīstĭs, crūdēlĭs, lūgubrĭs. V. Mœror, miseria.

ærūmnābĭlĭs, nālĭs, ĕ, *or* nōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *calamitous.* Ærūmnābĭle ĕrăt, Lucr, Ærūmnōsīquĕ Sŏlōnēs, Pers. Syn. Infēlĭx, mĭsĕr, ĭnfōrtūnātŭs. V. Miser.

æs, ærĭs, n., *brass, money, arms.* Ĕphўrēĭăque æră, Virg. Syn. Ærĭs mĕtāllŭm; V. Metallum. Pĕcūnĭă, nūmmŭs; V. Pecunia. Tŭbă, būccĭnă, lĭtŭŭs, cōrnū clāssĭcŭm; V. Tuba. Lōrīcă, găléă, ārmă; V. Arma. Stătŭă, sĭmŭlācrŭm. Epith. Dūrŭm, sŏlĭdŭm, splēndĭdŭm, grăvĕ, Cŏrĭnthĭŭm.

Æsăcŭs, ī, m., *the son of Priam and Alexirrhoe, metamorphosed into a sea-fowl.* Æsăcŏn ūmbrōsā fūrtĭm, Ov.

Æsălŏ, ōnĭs, *or* Æsălŭs, ī, m., *a merlin.* Æsălŏ sīs ălĭīs, Thuan.

Æsăr, ărĭs, m., *a river of Sicily.* Æsărĭs ūndās, Ov.

Æsărĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the river Æsar.* Ĭnvĕnĭt Æsărĕī fātālĭă flūmĭnĭs ōră, Ov.

Æschўlĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Æschylus.* Dēsĭne ĕt Æschўlĕō, Prop.

Æschўlŭs, ī, m., *a tragic poet.* Æschўlŭs ūtĭlĕ fērrēnt, Hor. Epith. Dōctŭs, sōlērs, grāndĭlŏquŭs.

Æscŭlāpĭŭs, ī, m., *the son of Apollo and Coronis; god of physic.* Săcrātŭs āspĭs Æscŭlāpĭī, (Iamb. pur.) Prud. Syn. Ĕpĭdaūrĭŭs; Cŏrōnĭdĕ nātŭs; Phœbĭgĕnă. Epith. Sălūtĭfĕr, Phœbēĭŭs, Pērgămĕŭs.

æscŭlētŭm, ī, n., *a grove of beech trees.* Lātīs ălĭt ēscŭlētīs, (Sapph.) Hor.

æscŭlĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of beech.* Vīcĕrăt, æscŭlĕæ, Ov. Syn. Quērnŭs, quērcĕŭs, ĭlĭcĕŭs, ĭlĭgnŭs, rōbŏrĕŭs.

æscŭlŭs, ī, f., m., *beech.* Æscŭlŭs ĭn prīmīs, Virg. Syn. Quērcŭs, ĭlĕx, rōbŭr. Epith. Glāndĭfĕră, frōndēns, prōcēră. V. Quercus.

Æsōn, ŏnĭs, m., *the son of Creteus and Tyro, made young by Medea.* Æsŏnĭs ēffœtŭm, Ov.

Æsŏnĭdēs, æ, m., *son of Æson, Jason.* Cuī sīc Æsŏnĭdēs, Ov.

Æsŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Æson.* Aūsŭs ĕt Æsŏnĭă, Ov.

Æsōpēŭs, pĭcŭs, *or* pĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Æsop.* Quās Æsōpēās, (Iamb.) Phædr. Æsōpĭām trĭmētrĭăm, (Iamb.) Aus.

Æsōpŭs, ī, m., *a Phrygian philosopher, author of fables.* Æsōpŭs auctŏr quām mātērĭăm, (Iamb.) Phædr. EPITH. Jŏcōsŭs, fĭngēndī dōctŭs.—2. *A Roman actor.* Quæ grăvĭs Æsōpŭs, Hor.

æstās, ātĭs, f., *summer.* Stābāt nūda æstās, ēt spīcĕă sērtă gĕrēbăt, Ov. SYN. Æstīvūm tēmpŭs. EPITH. Ignĕă, călĭdă, fērvēns, fērvĭdă, sĕrēnă, ĭnērs, sĭtĭēns, mōrbōsă, lāscīvă, fērtĭlĭs, lætă, jūcūndă, flōrēns, ōptātă, spērātă, pigră, pēstĭfĕră, flāmmĕă, sīccă, sălūbrĭs.

æstĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *sultry.* Æstĭfĕræ Lĭbўēs, Lucan. SYN. Fērvĭdŭs, æstīvŭs.

‖ æstĭmātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *estimation, price.* Quōd mē nōn mŏvĕt æstĭmātĭōnĕ, Cat.

æstĭmātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *he who values.* Rērum æstĭmātŏr, (Iamb.) Sen. SYN. Jūdĕx. EPITH. Æquŭs, jūstŭs; ĭnīquŭs. V. Judex.

æstĭmo, ās, *to value.* Vīrtūtem æstĭmĕt ānnīs, Hor. SYN. Jūdĭco, ēxīstĭmo; cēnsĕo; cōnsīdĕro; māgnī, pārvī făcĭo, pēndo.

æstīvă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a shade for cattle.* Æstīvă Lўcæī, Stat.

æstīvo, ās, *to spend the summer.* Jŭvăt æstīvārĕ sŭb Æmō, Stat.

æstīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *of summer.* Æstīvā grātĭŏr ūmbrā, Ov.

æstŭo, ās, *to be very hot, to swelter.* Mŏrĭēntĭbŭs æstŭăt hērbīs, Virg. SYN. Fērvĕo, flāgro, ēxæstŭo; flŭctŭo, ăgĭtŏr.

æstŭōsē, adv., *hotly.* Ĭnārsĭt æstŭōsĭŭs, Hor.

æstŭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *very hot.* Grĕgem æstŭōsă tōrrĕt īmpōtēntĭă, (Iamb.) Hor.

æstŭs, ūs, m., *a scorching heat.* Immīttĭtŭr æstŭs Ăvērnīs, Virg. SYN. Călŏr, ārdŏr, fērvŏr; flŭctŭs, mōtŭs. EPITH. Flāmmĭfĕr, sīdĕrĕŭs, ūrēns, mălīgnŭs, fērvĭdŭs.

Æsŭlă, æ, f., *a town near Tibur.* Tībŭr ĕt Æsŭlæ, Hor.

ætās, ātĭs, f., *age.* Ēt mŏnĕt ætātĭs spĕcĭē, Ov. SYN. Ævŭm, sæcŭlŭm, ævī spătĭŭm; vītă, ānnī tēmpŭs, vītæ tēmpŭs. EPITH. Fŭgĭtĭvă, ĭrrĕvŏcābĭlĭs, præcēps, prŏpĕră, cĭtă, ĭnstābĭlĭs, ĭrrĕquĭētă, cădūcă, præpĕs, fāllāx, fŭgĭēns, rĕvŏlūbĭlĭs, lūbrĭcă, prætĕrĭtă. V. Pueritia, adolescentia, juventus, virilis ætas, senectus.

ætātŭlă, æ, f., *diminut. of* ætas, *childhood.* Hānc ætātŭlăm, (Iamb.) Prud.

ætērnĭtās, ātĭs, f., *eternity.* Ætērnĭtātīs jānŭās, (Iamb. Dim.) Prud. EPITH. Lōngă, pĕrēnnĭs, ĭmmūtābĭlĭs.

ætērno, ās, *to perpetuate.* Mĕmŏrēsquĕ fāstōs ætērnĕt, Hor.

ætērnō *and* ætērnŭm, adv., *for ever.* Scīlĭcĕt ætērnō, Ov. Sĕdĕt ætērnūmquĕ sĕdēbĭt, Virg. SYN. Sēmpĕr, pērpĕtŭō, ūsquĕ, nūnquām nōn; ōmnī tēmpŏrĕ, ævō. V. Semper.

ætērnŭs, ă, ŭm, *eternal.* Tūm pătĕr ætērnō, Virg. SYN. Pērpĕtŭŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, cōntĭnŭŭs, sēmpĭtērnŭs, ĭmmōrtālĭs. V. Immortalis; semper; æternitas.

Æthălĭă, æ, *and* Æthălĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Greek name of the island of Elba.* Æthălĭs Ilvă gĕnīs, Ov.

Æthălĭōn, ōnĭs, m., *a Tuscan sailor, changed by Bacchus into a dolphin.* Ē quĭbŭs Æthălĭōn, Ov.

Æthălĭŭs, ī, m., *name of an unknown person.* Æthălĭōn vītā spŏlĭāvĭt ŭt Ĭsĭdĭs hōspēs, Ov.

æthēr, ĕrĭs, m., *the sky.* Inde æthēr īgnĭfĕr īpsĕ, Lucr. SYN. Cœlŭm, pŏlŭs, Ŏlўmpŭs; V. Cœlum. Āēr, ĭnānĕ; V. Aer. EPITH. Lĕvĭs, răpĭdŭs, rĕvŏlūbĭlĭs, nĭtĭdŭs, lĭquĭdŭs, sĕrēnŭs, vāstŭs, sīgnĭfĕr, săcĕr, īgnĕŭs, cærŭlĕŭs, stēllātŭs, cūrvŭs, ĭncūrvŭs; ōmnĭpŏtēns, aūrĕŭs, lūcĭdŭs, lætŭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs, pūrpŭrĕŭs, cāndēns, ārdēns, pīctŭs.

ætherĕŭs, *or* rĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *etherial.* Æthĕrĕās tēlūm, Virg. Mĕdĭum æthĕrĭō cūrsū, Virg. SYN. Āĕrĭŭs; cœlēstĭs.

Æthĭōn, ōnĭs, m., *name of a soothsayer.* Æthĭōnquĕ săgāx, Ov.

Æthĭōps, ŏpĭs, m., *and* Æthĭŏpēs, ŭm, m. pl., *an Æthiopian, a negro; a people of Africa.* Æthĭŏpem ālbŭs, Juv. Æthĭŏpūm vērsēmŭs ŏvēs, Virg. EPITH. Nigrī, ūstī, ātrī, tōrrĭdī, nūdī, hōrrĭdī, dēfōrmēs, fūscī, văgī, ēxūstī, tōstī, fĕrōcēs.

Æthōn, ōntĭs, m., *one of the four horses of the Sun.* Aūrōræ nūntĭŭs Æthōn, Claud.

Æthĭŏpĭă, æ, f., *Æthiopia.* Ex Æthĭŏpĭā, Ter.

æthrā, æ, f., *the clear sky.* Ālĕs ĭn æthrā, Virg. Syn. Cœlŭm, æthēr, pŏlŭs, Ŏlўmpŭs; V. Cœlum. Āēr, ĭnānĕ, aūræ; V. Aer.

Æthrā, æ, f., *the daughter of Pittheus; mother of Theseus.* Ūtquĕ nĕpōs Æthræ, Ov.

ăĕtītēs, *or* ætītēs, æ *and* ēs, m., *the eagle stone.* Hīc Ăĕtītēs ēst, Prisc. Epith. Sălūtārĭs, sălūtĭfĕr, pārtŭbŭs ūtĭlĭs.

Ætnă, æ, f., *a volcano of Sicily.* Tŏnăt Ætnă rŭīnīs, Virg. Syn. Mōns Trīnacrĭŭs, Sĭcŭlŭs. Epith. Fērvĭdă, ārdēns, īgnĭfĕră, īgnĭvŏmă, Vŭlcānĭă, Trīnacrĭs, Trīnacrĭă, Sĭcŭlă, Tўphōĭs, flāgrāns, īgnĕă, sūlphŭrĕă, hōrrĭfĭcă, tōrrĭdă, fūmāns, flāmmĭvŏmă, rĕsŏnāns, căvă, sŏnāns, călĭdă, fūmōsă, văpōrĭfĕră, mōnstrĭfĕră, răpĭdă, fĕră.

Ætnæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Ætna.* Ætnæī Cўclōpēs, Virg. Syn. Trīnacrĭŭs, Sĭcŭlŭs.

Ætōlĭă, æ, f., *a country of Achaia.* Ætōlĭă tāntī, Ov.

Ætōlĭŭs *and* Ætōlŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Ætōlĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Ætolian; of Ætolia.* Ætōlĭŭs hērōs, Ov. Ætōlīs ŏnĕrātă plăgīs, Hor. Pŭlsa Ætōlĭdĕ Dēĭănīrā, Ov.

Ætōlŭs, ī, m., *an Ætolian.* Ætōlŭs ĕt Ārpī, Virg.

Ævă, æ, f. V. Eva.

ævŭm, ī, n, *a great space of time; eternity.* Tāntum ævī lōngīnquă, Virg. Syn. Vītă, ætās; ævī spătĭŭm. Epith. Ăngūstŭm, brĕvĕ, mĭsĕrābĭlĕ, ānnōsŭm, vŏlāns, lūbrĭcŭm, præpĕs, lōngŭm, fŭgĭēns, cădūcŭm, fāllāx, lābĭlĕ, īncērtŭm, flŭĭdŭm, lāmēntābĭlĕ. V. Ætas.

Āfĕr, Āfrī, m., Āfrī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *an African.* Āfĕr ăgĭt, Virg. Ībĭmŭs Āfrōs, Id. Epith. Dīscīnctŭs, rĕbēllĭs, sævŭs, tĕnŭĭs, sĭtĭēns. V. Africa.

āffābĭlĭs, ĕ, *affable.* Dīctu āffābĭlĭs ūllī, Virg. Syn. Cōmĭs, mītĭs, plăcĭdŭs, bĕnīgnŭs, ūrbānŭs, hūmānŭs.

|| āffabrē, adv., *artificially.* Ēlăbōrăt āffābrē sĭbĭ, (Iamb.) Syn. Pūlchrē, sōlērtĕr, bēllē, pĕrītē, ĕlĕgāntĕr.

|| āffāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a parley.* Affāmĭnă sēnsĭt, Juvenc.

āffănĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *trifles.* Vēndĭdĭt āffănĭās. V. Nugæ.

āffătĭm, adv., *abundantly.* Āffătīm plēnīs, quĭbŭs ĭmbŭātŭr, (Sapph.) Syn. Ăbūndē, lārgē, mūltŭm.

āffātŭs, ūs, m., *a speaking to.* Aūdĕăt āffātū, Virg. Syn. Āllŏquĭŭm, sērmo.

āffātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* affor. Trīstēs āffātŭs ămīcōs, Hor.

āffēctātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* affecto. Āffēctātă tĭbĭ, Stat.

āffēcto, ās, *to affect, follow after.* Vĭāmque āffēctăt Ŏlўmpō, Virg. Syn. Cŭpĭo, āppĕto, ēxquīro, āmbĭo, aūcŭpŏr, dēsīdĕro.

āffēctŭs, ūs, m., *affection, disposition of the soul.* Hæc dăbĭt āffēctūs, Juv. Syn. Stŭdĭŭm, mōtŭs ănĭmī, mēntĭs, pēctŏrĭs. Epith. Vĕhĕmēns, tūrbĭdŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs.

āffēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* afficio. Jūpĭtĕr āffēctæ tāndĕm, Prop.

āffĕro, āttŭlī, āllātŭm, *to bring.* Āffĕrĕt īmprīmīs, Hor. Syn. Fĕro, dēfĕro, pōrto, āddūco.

āffĭcĭo, fēcī, fectŭm, *to affect.* Āffĭcĕ mūnĕrĭbŭs, Catul. Syn. Cōmmŏvĕo, mŏvĕo, tūrbo, vēxo, pērtūrbo, āfflīgo, tōrquĕo.

āffīgo, xī, xŭm, *to fasten.* Rādīcem āffīgĕrĕ tērræ, Virg. Syn. Fīgo, īnsĕro, ādnēcto, cōnnēcto, jūngo, ādjūngo, cōnjūngo.

*āffīngo, fīnxī, fictŭm, *to form, to feign.* Āffīngĕrĕ nōlī, Lucr. Syn. Fīngo, āssĭmŭlo, sĭmŭlo.

āffīnĭs, ĕ, *neighbouring, of kin.* Āffīnĭă vīncŭlă, Ovid. Syn. Cōgnātŭs, cōnsānguĭnĕŭs, āgnātŭs, prŏpīnquŭs, sānguĭnĕ jūnctŭs; æquālĭs, sĭmĭlĭs; prŏpīnquŭs, vīcīnŭs.

āffīrmo, ās, *to affirm.* Quīs tămĕn āffīrmāt nīl, Juv. Syn. Āssĕro, āssĕvĕro, ăĭo, (*or* aīo, dissyl.) cōnfīrmo, jūro.

āffīxŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* affigo. Āffīxūs lătĕrī, Virg.

|| āfflāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *breath, inspiration.* Āfflāmĭnĕ sānctō, Juvenc.

āfflātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* afflo. Āfflāta ēst nūmĭnĕ, Virg.

āfflātŭs, ūs, m., *a breathing on.* Frōndēs āfflātĭbŭs ārdēnt, Ov. Syn. Flātŭs, īnstīnctŭs, ănhēlĭtŭs, īmpĕtŭs.

āfflĕo, ēs, *to weep to.* Flēntĭbŭs āfflēnt, Hor.

āfflīcto, ās, *the frequent. of* affligo, *to afflict.* Fœdo afflīctāntŭr ămōrĕ, Lucr.

āfflīctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* affligo. Āfflīctūs vītam īn tĕnĕbrīs, Virg. V. Infelix.

āfflīgo, xī, ctŭm, *to cast down, to afflict.* Spŏlĭīs āfflīgĭt ĕgēstās, Claud. Syn. Vēxo, āngo; prōstērno, dēprĭmo, dējĭcĭo, pēssūndo.

āfflo, ās, *to breathe on.* Fūlmĭnĭs āfflāvīt vēntīs, Virg. Syn. Ĭnspīro; ăgĭto, īmpēllo; ădhālo.

āfflŭo, āfflūxī, *to flow on, to abound.* Cŏmĭtum āfflūxīssĕ nŏvōrŭm, Virg. Syn. Ābūndo; āccūrro, cōncūrro. V. Abundo, concurro.

āffŏr, āffārĭs, *to speak to.* Dīctīs āffātŭr Ămōrĕm, Virg. Syn. Āllŏquŏr, cōmpēllo ās. V. Alloquor.

āffŏrĕ, *inf. fut. of* adsum. Āffŏrĕ tēmpŭs, Virg.

‖ āffrĕmo, mŭī, mĭtŭm, *to bluster.* Āffrĕmĭt ālīs, Sil. V. Fremo.

‖ āffrĭco, ās, ŭī, *to rub against.* Lŭtōsŭs āffrĭcābĭt, Tib. V. Frico.

āffŭlgĕo, sī, *to shine on.* Āffŭlsīt pŏpŭlō, Hor. Syn. Rĕfŭlgĕo.

āffŭndo, ūdī, *to pour on.* Ov.

āffūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* affundo. Spārgĭtŭr āffūsō cōrnŭă, Ov.

Afranĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Latin comic poet.* Āfrānĭī tŏgă, Hor. Ăgĭtāvĭt Āfrānī, Aus.

Āfrī, *from* Āfĕr. V. Afer.

Āfrĭcă, æ, f., *one of the four quarters of the world.* Āfrĭcă tāntă jăcēs, Prop. Syn. Tērră, tēllūs, plăgă Lĭbўcă, Gætūlă, Mārmărĭcă, Māssўlă, Maūrūsĭă, tēllūs Năsămōnĭă, Gărămāntĭcă, Pūnĭcă, Bārbără tēllūs, ōræ Lĭbўcæ, ārvă Pœnōrŭm; Nŏmădūm tēllūs; Lĭbўæ agrī, dēsērtă, ōræ, rēgnă, ārvă; Lĭbўcūm lĭttŭs. Epith. Ārĭdă, ūstă, dīvĕs, gēmmĭfĕră, ēxūstă, fĕră, ărēnōsă, ĭncūltă, ĭnhōspĭtă.

Āfrĭcānŭs, ī, m., *cognomen of Scipio.* Cōgĭs Āfrĭcānīs, (Phal.) Mart.

Āfrĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *African, of Africa.* Quōs Āfrĭcă tērră, Virg.—2. *Of the wind Africus.* Āfrĭcīs vēntūs prŏcēllīs, Hor.

Āfrĭcŭs, ī, m., *the wind south-west by west.* Āfrĭcŭs, ēt vāstōs, Virg. Epith. Præcēps, pēstĭlēns, cĕlĕr, nĭgĕr, hūmĭdŭs, nīmbōsŭs, călĭdŭs, pēstĭfĕr, ăquōsŭs, ĭmbrĭfĕr, ĭgnāvŭs, ĭnērs, pĭgĕr, ēxĭtĭālĭs, nūbĭlŭs, ūdŭs, plŭvĭŭs.

Ăgămēmno, *and* mēmnōn, ŏnĭs, m., *the son of Atreus, king of Mycenæ, and supreme chief of the Greeks at the siege of Troy.* Ăgămēmnŏ vŏlēntēm, Virg. Ăgămēmnŏnă fērrō, Ov. Syn. Tāntălĭdēs, Ātrīdēs; dūx Mўcēnæŭs, Ārgīvŭs. Epith. Græcŭs, strēnŭŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, pŏtēns, māgnănĭmŭs, ĭntrĕpĭdŭs, aūdāx, bēllātŏr, vĭgĭl, clўpĕātŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, Mārtĭŭs.

Ăgămēmnŏnĭdēs, æ, m., *son of Agamemnon, Orestes.* Pār Ăgămēmnŏnĭdæ crīmĕn, Juv.

Ăgămēmnŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Agamemnon.* Rēs Ăgămēmnŏnĭās, Virg.

Ăgănīppē, ēs, f., *a fountain sacred to the Muses.* Ăŏnĭæ Ăgănīppēs, Virg. Syn. Hīppocrēnē, fōns Cābāllīnŭs, Ăgănīppēŭs, Hĕlĭcōnĭŭs, Pērmēssĭŭs; Hўāntæŭs, Hўāntĭŭs; Āŏnĭŭs; Āŏnīī lătĭcēs; Pēgăsĭŭs fōns; ūndă Ăgănīppēă. Epith. Bœōtĭcă, dōctă, dūlcĭs, grātă, ămœnă, Pērmēssĭă.

Ăgănīppēŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Ăgănīppĭs, ĭdĭs *or* ĭdŏs, f., *of Aganippe.* Pār Ăgănīppēæ, Prop. Fōntēs Ăgănīppĭdĭs Hīppōcrēnēs, Ov. Syn. Cābāllīnŭs, Āŏnĭŭs.

ăgāso, ōnĭs, m., *a horse-keeper.* Pĕdĕ lāpsūs frāngăt ăgāsō, Hor. Syn. Ăgĭtātŏr ăsēllī, ĕquī.

Ăgăthoclēs, ĭs *and* ĕŏs, m., *a tyrant of Sicily.* Ăgăthōclĕă rēgĕm, Aus.

Ăgăthўrsī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Scythia.* Pīctīquĕ Ăgăthўrsī, Virg. Epith. Pīctī, dēpīctī, ĭmmānēs.

Ăgāvē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Cadmus and Hermione, mother of Pentheus, whom she murdered and dilacerated.* Dēmēns cūm pōrtăt Ăgāvē, Hor. Epith. Cādmæă, Thēbānă, pērfĭdă, crŭēntă, fūrēns.

ăgĕ, *the imper. of* ago. *Come on, well.* Dīc ăgĕ, năm, Ov. Syn. Ăgĕdŭm, ăgĕsĭs, ējă ăgĕ.

‖ Āgĕă, æ, f., *the deck.* Āgĕăquĕ lōngă, Enn.

Ăgĕdŭm, adv., *come on.* Ĕn ăgĕdŭm, Prop.

ăgĕllŭs, *and* lŭlŭs, ī, m., *diminut. of* ager. Pŏssēssŏr ăgĕllī, Virg. Āgĕllŭlum hūnc, (Iamb.) Cat. V. Ager.

Āgēnŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *king of Phœnicia, father of Cadmus.* Impĕrĭōsŭs Āgēnŏr, Stat. Syn. Bēlĭdēs.

Āgēnŏrĕŭs, *or* rĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Agenor or his descendants.* Dŏmūmque ĭntrăt Āgēnŏrĕăm, Ov.

Āgēnŏrĭdēs, æ, m., *son of Agenor, Cadmus.* Vītăt Āgēnŏrĭdēs, Ov.

ăgĕr, agrī, m., *a field.* Huīc ăgĕr īllĕ, Virg. Syn. Cāmpŭs, ārvŭm, jūgĕră,

tērrā, sŏlŭm, rūrā, tēllūs, hŭmŭs, ăgēllŭs. Epith. Pīnguĭs, dīvēs, frūgĭfĕr, lætŭs, fœcūndŭs, lūxŭrĭōsŭs, fĕrāx, hērbōsŭs, vĭrēns, ămœnŭs, bĕnīgnŭs, stĕrĭlĭs, īngrātŭs, vēstītŭs, trītĭcĕŭs, ārĭdŭs, vērnāns, lăpĭdōsŭs, grāmĭnĕŭs, mōllĭs, pătŭlŭs, hērbĭfĕr, hūmĭdŭs, rĭgŭŭs, īrrĭgŭŭs, ālmŭs, cūltŭs, mădĭdŭs, ūbĕr, fĕrtĭlĭs, bŏnŭs, ŏpĕrōsŭs, ūdŭs, sīccŭs, īncūltŭs, lātŭs, pătēns, vītĭfĕr, Cĕrĕālĭs, flāvēns, flāvŭs, pōmĭfĕr, sāxōsŭs, spīnōsŭs, flōrēns, ōlēns, aprīcŭs, ăpērtŭs, līmōsŭs, ăquōsŭs. V. Arvum.

ăgĕsīs, adv., *go to, come on.* Nūnc ăgĕsīs, quŏnĭăm, Luc. Syn. Ăgĕdŭm, ējă ăgĕ.

āggĕmo, ŭī. V. Adgemo.

āggĕr, ĕrĭs, m., *a heap, a rampart.* Āggĕrĭbŭs sēptăm, Virg. Syn. Vāllŭm, mūnīmĕn, prōpūgnācŭlŭm; tērrā āggēstă; tērrĕă mōlēs. Epith. Tērrĕŭs, hērbōsŭs, lăpĭdōsŭs, grāmĭnĕŭs, īncūrvŭs, tērrēnŭs, fīrmŭs, cērtŭs, sēcūrŭs, ĭnēxpūgnābĭlĭs, āltŭs, cēlsŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, ārdŭŭs, bēllĭcŭs, Mārtĭŭs, sūblīmĭs, īngēns, vălĭdŭs, īnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs, sŏlĭdŭs. V. Munimen.

|| āggĕrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *heaped up.* Āggĕrĕī vēlōx tŭmŭlī, Fulg.

āggĕro, ās *or* ĭs, *to heap.* Āggĕrĭtūr tŭmŭlō, Virg. Āggĕrăt īrās, Virg. Syn. Cōngĕro, cŭmŭlo, āgglŏmĕro, āccŭmŭlo; aūgĕo. V. Accumulo.

āgglŏmĕro, ās, *to throng together.* Lătĕri āgglŏmĕrānt nōstrō, Virg. Syn. Implĭco, ādjūngo.

|| āgglūtĭno, ās, *to cement.* Plaut. Syn. Glūtĭnĕ nēcto, ādnēcto, jūngo, cōnjūngo, cōnnēcto, cōpŭlo.

āggrăvēsco, ĭs, *to grow heavy, depressed.* Ter. Syn. Dēprĭmŏr, āggrăvŏr, ōpprĭmŏr, ōbrŭŏr.

āggrăvo, ās, *to aggravate.* Āggrăvăt, īllă lĕvăt, Ovid. Syn. Dēprĭmo, ŏnĕro, grăvo, ōpprĭmo, ōbrŭo.

āggrĕdĭŏr, ĕrĭs, āggrēssŭs, *to go towards; to accost; to assault.* Āggrĕdĭōr dīctīs, Virg. Syn. Invādo, lăcēsso, prōvŏco, ōppūgno, prĭŏr īrrŭo, ădŏrĭŏr; V. Irruo. Ōrdĭŏr, sūscĭpĭo, īncĭpĭo; V. Incipio.

āggrĕgo, ās, *to gather together.* Āggrĕgăt, ĕt, Claud. Syn. Cōngrĕgo, cōllĭgo, cōgo.

ăgĭlĭs, ĕ, *nimble, brisk.* Lāssābūnt ăgĭlēs, Ov. Syn. Lĕvĭs, cĕlĕr, prōmptŭs, ēxpĕdītŭs, vēlōx, vŏlŭcĕr, ălăcĕr, pērnīx, cītŭs. V. Velox.

Ăgĭs, ĭdĭs, m., *king of Lacedæmon.* Hōc Ăgĭs, hōc Ăgĭdĭs, Mant. Epith. Jūstŭs.

ăgĭtābĭlĭs, ĕ, *moveable.* Vŏlŭcrēs ăgĭtābĭlĭs āēr, Ov.

ăgĭtātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a driver.* Ĕquōrum ăgĭtātŏr Āchīllēs, Virg.

ăgĭtātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* agito. Ăgĭtātăquĕ rōbŏră, Ov.

ăgĭto, ās, *to drive; to shake; to stumble.* Lūcīs ăgĭtābăt ĭn ālтīs, Virg. Syn. Jācto, ăgo, vērso, vēxo, tūrbo, dīstūrbo.

Āglăĭă, æ, *or* Āglăĭē, ēs, f., *one of the three Graces.* Bācchŭs ĕt Āglăĭē, Cal. V. Gratiæ.

Āglaūrŏs, ī, f., *the daughter of Ceres, metamorphosed into a stone.* Vīdĕrăt Āglaūrŏs, Ov.

āgmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *an army marching.* Āgmĕn ăgēns, Virg. Syn. Tūrbă, cătērvă, ēxĕrcĭtŭs, cŏhōrs, phălānx, lĕgĭo, mănīplŭs, mănŭs. Epith. Fōrtĕ, ārmātŭm, tērrĭfĭcŭm, răpĭdŭm, nŭmĕrōsŭm, hōrrēndŭm. V. Acies, Exercitus.

āgnă, æ, f., *an ewe lamb.* Vēllĕrĭs āgnăm, Virg. Syn. Bīdēns, ŏvĭs, bālāns. Epith. Lānĭgĕră, tĕnĕră, plăcĭdă, păvĭdă, tĕnēllă, īmbēllĭs. V. Ovis.

*|| Āgnālĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *festivals during sheep-shearing.* Fēstūm prīscīs Āgnālĭă dīctŭm, Ov.

* āgnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *related.* Plin. Syn. Cōgnātŭs, āffīnĭs, cōnsānguĭnĕŭs, prŏpīnquŭs.

āgnīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a lamb.* Vīlĭs, ĕt āgnīnī, Hor.

āgnĭtĭo, ōnĭs, f., *an acknowledgment.* Āgnĭtĭōnĕ nŏtās rērŭm, Prud. Syn. Nōtĭo, cōgnĭtĭo, nōtĭtĭă.

āgnĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* agnosco. Āgnĭtă naūtīs, Stat.

āgnōmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *the third name of a Roman.* Āgnōmĭnă Cōttæ, Ov. Syn. Cōgnōmĕn. Epith. Clārŭm, aūgūstŭm. V. Nomen.

āgnōsco, āgnōvī, āgnĭtŭm, *to know, to find out.* Ænēās āgnōvĭt ĕŭm, Virg. Syn. Nōsco, cōgnōsco, pērspĭcĭo, scĭo; fătĕŏr, cōnfĭtĕŏr, ādmītto. V. Cognosco.

āgnŭs, ī, m., *a sucking lamb.* Pāscēntēs vēstĭĕt āgnōs, Virg. Syn. Bālāns,

bĭdēns. Epith. Mōllĭs, lānĭgĕr, tĕnĕr, tĕnēllŭs, tĭmĭdŭs, mītĭs, īmbēllĭs, blāndŭs. V. Ovis.

Āgnŭs, ī, m., *pro* Christo. V. Christus.

ăgo, ēgī, āctŭm, *to drive; to sue; to move.* Pēlĭgnīs ăgĭtŭr vīndēmĭă, Mart. Syn. Gĕro, făcĭo, ēffĭcĭo; ăgĭto; pello, dūco; ūrgĕo, pērsĕquŏr; tento, mōlĭŏr, āggrĕdĭŏr; trăcto, cūro, prōcūro.

‖ ăgōn, ōnĭs, m., *fight.* Vīncĕre ăgōnĕ, Aus. Syn. Cērtāmĕn, lūdŭs, pălæstră.

Āgōnālĭs, ĕ, *of or pertaining to the Agonia.* Āgōnālī lūcĕ pĭāndŭs, Ov.

Āgōnĭă, *festivals in honour of Janus.* Quærĭt Āgōnĭă, Ov. V. Ludi.

Agrē, ēs, f., *name of a dog.* Ēt nārĭbŭs ūtĭlĭs Āgrē, Ov.

agrēstĭs, ĕ, *belonging to the country, wild.* Ārmăt ăgrēstēs, Virg. Syn. Sȳlvēstrĭs, rūrĭcŏlă, agrĭcŏlă, īncŏlă rūrĭs; V. Agricola. Ĭnūrbānŭs, īncūltŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, īncōndĭtŭs.

agrĭcŏlă, æ, m., *a husbandman.* Āgrĭcŏlæ strīngūnt, Virg. Syn. Rūrĭcŏlă, ărātŏr, cŏlōnŭs, vīllĭcŭs, rūstĭcŭs, agrēstĭs, fōssŏr. Epith. Āvĭdŭs, ăvārŭs, rōbūstŭs, īmpĭgĕr, pērvĭgĭl, īnsōmnĭs, ĭnūrbānŭs, īrrĕquĭētŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs, hīrsūtŭs, īnfēlĭx, pătĭēns, gnāvŭs, īncūltŭs, dēcŏlŏr, dēspēctŭs, rūgōsŭs, vĭgĭl, quĭētŭs, sōlērs, săgāx, ānxĭŭs, lăcērtōsŭs. V. Arator, rusticus.

* agrĭcūltūră, æ, f., *husbandry.* Cic. Syn. Agrōrūm cūltŭs, V. Arare; rus, ager.

Agrīppă, æ, m., *the son-in-law of Augustus.* Ēt Dīs Āgrīppă sĕcūndīs, Virg. Epith. Fōrtĭs, īnclўtŭs, clārŭs.

Agrīppīnă, æ, f., *of two sisters of that name, one was mother of Caligula, the other of Nero.* Nŏcēns ĕrĭt Āgrīppīnæ, Juv.

Agrĭŭs, ī, m., *the father of Thersites.* Āgrĭŭs ōlĭm, Ov.

Ăgyīeūs, ĕŏs, m., *Apollo, presiding over the streets.* Lævĭs Ăgyīeū, Hor.

Ăgўllă, æ, f., *a city of Etruria, the same as Cære.* Nōmĕn Ăgўllă vĕtŭs, Rutil.

Ăgўllīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Agylla.* Ūrbĭs Ăgўllīnæ sēdēs, Virg.

Ăgўrtēs, æ, m., *name of a parricide.* Ĭnfāmĭs Ăgўrtēs, Ov.

āh! interj., *ah! alas!* Āh! ĕgŏ nōn pōssŭm, Ov.

ăhēnĕŭs, *or* ăhēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *brazen.* Mūrŭs ăhēnĕŭs ēsto, Hor. Crātērās ăhēnōs, Virg. Syn. Ærĕŭs, ēx ærĕ.

ăhēnĭpēs, ĕdĭs, *brazen-footed.* Nārrăt ăhēnĭpĕdēs, Ov.

ăhēnŭm, ī, n., *a cauldron.* Līttŏre ăhēnă lŏcānt, Virg. Syn. Lĕbēs, ōllă, cācăbŭs. Epith. Ūndāns, pătŭlŭm, tĕpĭdŭm, călĭdŭm, căvŭm, ārdēns, fĕrvēns, spūmāns, Āmўclæŭm, Spārtānŭm; Tўrĭŭm, Sīdonĭŭm, Āgēnŏrĕŭm; Assўrĭŭm; Gætūlŭm.

1. Ājāx, ācĭs, m., *the son of Telamon and Hesione.* Nēc quīsquam Ājācēm pōssĭt, Ov. Syn. Tĕlămōnĭădēs, Tĕlămōnĕ sătŭs, gĕnĭtŭs, nātŭs. Tĕlămōnĭă prōlēs, Tĕlămōnĭŭs hērōs. Epith. Aūdāx, māgnănĭmŭs, Tĕlămōnĭŭs, ĭnvĭctŭs, fōrtĭs, sŭpērbŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, Sălămīnĭŭs; ĭnsānŭs, fĕrōx.

2. Ājāx, ācĭs, m., *the son of Oileus, punished by Minerva.* Fŭrĭās Ājācĭs Ōĭleī, Virg. Syn. Ōĭlĭdēs, hērōs Nārўcĭŭs. Epith. Tūrpĭs, ōbscœnŭs, spūrcŭs, ĭmpūrŭs, ĭmprŏbŭs, nĕfāndŭs, aūdāx, sacrĭlĕgŭs, ĭmpĭŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, fōrtĭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs.

ăĭo, ăĭs, ăĭt; *or* aīo, *to say.* Sōlōs aīō bĕnĕ vīvĕrĕ, Hor. Dējēcĭt, ŭt aīūnt, Hor. Syn. Dīco, āssĕro, āffīrmo, lŏquŏr. V. Loquor.

ālă, æ, f., *a wing.* Lūdūnt strīdēntĭbŭs ālīs, Virg. Syn. Pēnnă. Epith. Lĕvĭs, cĭtă, sŭbĭtă, trĕmŭlă, strīdŭlă, tĕnĕră, ēxtēnsă, ăgĭtātă, pīctă, præcēps, aūdāx, vŏlucrĭs, vēntōsă. V. Volo, as.

ălăbāstrŭm, ī, n., *and* tĕr, ī, *a box of perfume.* Ălăbāstră, fŏcīquĕ, Mart. Epith. Ŏlēns, ŏdōrŭm.

ălăcĕr, crĭs, crĕ, *or* ălăcrĭs, ĕ, *brisk.* In dēnsōs ălăcēr Mēzēntĭŭs, Virg. Ērgo ălăcrīs, cūnctōs, Virg. Syn. Vēlōx, cĕlĕr, lĕvĭs; hĭlărĭs; părātŭs, prōmptŭs, ēxpĕdītŭs.

Ălānī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Sarmatia.* Trānsĭt Ălānŭs ĕquō, Mart. Epith. Ārdēntēs, ĭmplācātī, fĕrī, dūrī.

ălăpă, æ, f., *a cuff.* Sūstēntāns ălăpās, Sid. Syn. Cŏlăphŭs. V. Colaphus.

Ălărīc, *or* Ălărīcŭs, ī, m., *king of the Visigoths, the first king of Spain.* Lēthōque, Ălărīcĕ, dĕdīstī, Cl.

Ālāstŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *one of Pluto's horses.* Sīgnātŭs Ālāstŏr, Cl. Epith. Stўgĭŭs, Plūtōnĭŭs, ātĕr.

ālātŭs, ă, ŭm, *winged.* Ūt prīmum ālātīs tĕtĭgĭt, Virg. Syn. Ālĭgĕr.

ălaūdă, æ, f., *a lark.* Gălĕāque īnsīgnĭs ălaūdă, Mant. Epith. Mātūtīnă, lĕvĭs, trĕmŭlă, lŏquāx, gārrŭlă, dūlcĭs, blāndă, blāndĭsŏnă, fŭgāx, păvĭdă, cĭtă, præpĕs.

Ālbă, æ, f., *a town founded by Ascanius.* Vī mūnĭĕt Ālbăm, Virg. Epith. Ilĭăcă, lōngă, Ascānĭă, Rōmānă, Dārdānĭă, Trōjānă, vĕtŭs, pŏtēns, cēlsă. V. Urbs.

Ālbānī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Albans, inhabitants of Alba.* Ālbānī dŏcŭērĕ sŭōs, Virg.

Ālbānŭs, ă, ŭm, *Alban, of Alba.* Ālbānīquĕ pătrēs, Virg.

ālbātŭs, ă, ŭm, *clothed in white.* Ālbātūs cĕlĕbrĕt, Hor.

‖ ālbēdo, ĭnĭs, f., *whiteness.* Splēndēns ālbēdĭnĕ tēctŭm, Mart. Syn. Cāndŏr. Epith. Nĭvĕă, ārgēntĕă, lāctĕă, ĕbūrnĕă. V. Candor.

ālbĕo, ŭī, *to be white.* Ōssĭbŭs ālbēnt, Virg. Syn. Cānděo, cāněo.

ālbēsco, ĭs, *to grow white.* Ā tērgo ālbēscĕrĕ trāctūs, Virg. Syn. Ālbĭco, cānděo, ālbĕo, cānēsco.

ālbĭco, ās, *to be white.* Cānīs ālbĭcānt prŭīnīs, Hor.

ālbĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *whitish.* Cīrcūmflŭĭt ālbĭdă rīctūs, Ov. Syn. Ālbŭs.

Ālbĭnŏvānŭs, ī, m., *a Latin poet.* Ālbĭnŏvānĕ, mĕæ, Ov.

Ālbīnŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Fīlĭŭs Ālbīnī, Hor.

Ālbĭōn, ōnĭs, m., *England.* Sāxo Ālbĭōnĭs ōccŭpātŏr āntīquŭs, (Scaz.) Scal.

Ālbĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the prænomen of Tibullus.* Ālbī, nōstrōrŭm, Hor.

Ālbūcĭŭs, *or* tĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Cānĭdĭa Ālbūtī, Hor.

Ālbŭlă, æ, m., *a name of the Tiber, a river of Italy.* Ālbŭlă, quēm Tĭbĕrĭm, Ov. V. Tiberis.

Ālbŭnĕă, *and* Ālbūnă, æ, f., *a fountain and wood, which took their name from the tenth Sibyl.* Ālbūnă săcrās Tĭbĕrĭs, Tibul. Dŏmŭs Ālbŭnĕæ rĕsŏnāntĭs, Hor. Epith. Rĕsŏnāns, āltă, ŏpācă.

* ālbūrnŭm, ī, n., *a white sap.* Plin.

Ālbūrnŭs, ī, m., *a mountain of Lucania.* Plūrĭmŭs Ālbūrnŭm, Virg.—2. *a little fish.* Nōrĭt, ĕt ālbūrnōs, Aus.

ālbŭs, ă, ŭm, *white.* Sūlphŭrĕā Nār ālbŭs ăquā, Virg. Syn. Cāndĭdŭs, cānŭs, ālbēscēns, cāndēscēns, lāctĕŭs, ĕbūrnĕŭs, ĕbūrnŭs, nĭvĕŭs.

Ālcæŭs, ī, m., *the ancestor of Hercules.*—2. *a lyric poet.* Tēmpĕrăt Ālcæŭs; sĕd, Hor. Epith. Lēsbĭŭs, lўrĭcŭs, brĕvĭs, ăcūtŭs, ēlātŭs.

Ālcāndĕr, drī, m., *a Lycian slain by Ulysses.* Ālcāndrūmque Hălĭūmquĕ, Ov.

Ālcānŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *the name of a man.* Īdæo Ālcānŏrĕ crētī, Virg.

Ālcăthŏē, ēs, f., *the city of Megara, founded by Alcathoüs.* Tūtŭs ăd Ālcăthŏēn, Ov.

Ālcăthŏŭs, ī, m., *the son of Pelops.* Ēt quōs Ālcăthŏī, Ov.

ālcē, ēs, *or* ēs, ĭs, f., *an elk, or wild ass.* Plin.

ālcēdo, ĭnĭs, f., *the king-fisher, a bird which makes her nest during the calm.* Ālcēdĭnēs mărīs cīvēs, (Scaz.) Syn. Ālcўŏnē. V. Alcyon.

ālcēdŏnĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *the time the king-fisher makes her nest.* Syn. Ālcўŏnĭī dĭēs.

Ālcēstĭs, ĭs, *and* ē, ēs, f., *the wife of Admetus.* Ālcēstēn, Juv. Ālcēstim, ēt sĭmĭlĭs, Id. Epith. Thēssălă, Păgăsæă.

Ālcĭdămās, āntĭs, m., *the name of an inhabitant of the island of Cea.* Quā pătĕr Ālcĭdămās, Ov.

Ālcīdēs, æ, m., *a name of Hercules.* Vēnĕrăt Ālcīdēs, Ov. Syn. Ālcæī nĕpōs. V. Hercules.

Ālcĭmĕdē, ēs, f., *the mother of Jason.* Ālcĭmĕdēs plānctūs, Val. Fl.

Ālcĭmĕdōn, ōntĭs, m., *a famous sculptor.* Ōpŭs Ālcĭmĕdōntĭs, Virg.

Ālcĭnŏŭs, ŏī, m., *whose gardens are celebrated by Homer.* Ālcĭnŏī sўlvæ, Virg. Epith. Mūnĭfĭcŭs, Cōrcўræŭs, nōbĭlĭs.

Ālcīppē, ēs, f., *the name of a woman.* Nĕque ĕgo Ālcīppēn, Virg.

Ālcĭthŏē, ēs, f., *one of Minyas' daughters.* Āt nōn Ālcĭthŏē, Ov.

Ālcmæōn, ŏnĭs, m., *the son of Amphiaraus, and murderer of his mother.* Syn. Āmphĭlŏchī frātĕr, Āmphĭărāīdēs.

Ālcmæŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Alcmæon.* Aūt Ālcmæŏnĭæ, Prop.

Ālcmēnă, æ, *and* nē, ēs, f., *mother of Hercules; deceived by Jupiter.* Ārgŏlĭs Ālcmēnē, Ov. Ālcmēnā mātrĕ crĕātŭm, Id. Epith. Ārgŏlĭs, Hērcŭlĕă, gĕnĕrōsă, īnclўtă, Græcă, clāră, nōbĭlĭs, cōnstāns, fōrtĭs.

Ālcōn, ōnĭs, m., *the son of Erechtheus, famous for shooting.* Aūt Ālcōnĭs hăbēs, Virg. Epith. Dēxtĕr, pĭŭs.

ālcўōn, ŏnĭs, f., *the king-fisher, which builds her nest during the calm.* Dīlēctæ Thĕtĭdi ālcўŏnĕs, Virg. Syn. Ālcēdo, Ālcўŏnē, Cēўcĭs ăvĭs. Epith. Æquŏrĕă, pārvă, lĕvĭs, dēsērtă, mœstă. V. Alcyone.

Ālcўŏnē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Æolus; changed into a sea-bird with her husband Ceyx.* Nīl ŏpĭs, Ālcўŏnē, nōbīs, Ov. Epith. Mœstă, gĕmĕbūndă, vĭdŭă, trīstĭs, dŏlēns, mĭsĕrā; sūspīrāns. V. Alcyon.

ālcўŏnēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the king-fisher.*—2. subst., ŭm, ī, n., *a sort of drug for taking out spots or stains.* Ālcўŏnēă vŏcānt, Ov.

ālĕă, æ, f., *gaming, danger.* Quĭbŭs ālĕă lūdĭtŭr, ārtēs, Ov. Epith. Pĕrīcŭlōsă, vĕtĭtă, præcēps, blāndă, fāllāx, dāmnōsă, āncēps, ĭnīquă, tūrpĭs, dŭbĭă, fŭgĭēndă. V. Periculum.

ālĕātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a gamester.* Ūdŭs ālĕātŏr, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Ālĕo; lūsŏr ālĕæ cŭpĭdŭs. Epith. Tūrpĭs, fāllāx.

Ālēbās, āntĭs, m., *a tyrant of Larissa.* Ūt Lārīssæŭs Ālēbās, Ov.

Ālēctō, ūs, f., *one of the Furies.* Lūctĭfĭcam Ālēctō dīrārŭm, Virg. Syn. Ĕrīnnўs, Tīsĭphŏnē, Mĕgærā. Epith. Ātră, fŭrĭbūndă, trīstĭs, Stўgĭă, Cōcўtĭă, ĭnfĕrnă, crūdēlĭs, tōrvă, ĭmpĭă, atrōx. V. Furiæ.

Ālēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Lycian.* Ĭn Ālēĭă dēcĭdĭt ārvă, Ov.

Ālĕmānnī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Germans; a nation of Europe.* Fĕrōx Ālĕmānnĕ, bĭbēbās, Sid. Syn. Gērmānī, Teūtŏnĭcī, Teūtŏnēs, Sĭcāmbrī. Epith. Trŭcēs, fĕrōcēs, sŭpērbī, aūdācēs, ĭmmītēs, sævī; ĭngĕnĭōsī, bēllĭgĕrī, ĭndŏmĭtī, Mārtĭī. V. Germani.

Ālĕmānnĭă, æ, f., *Germany.* Ālĕmānnĭă nōmĕn, Cl. Syn. Gērmānĭă, Sĭcāmbrĭă, Teūtŏnĭă.

Ālēmōn, ŏnĭs, m., *the name of a man.* Gĕnĕrātŭs Ālēmŏnĕ quīdăm, Ov.

Ālēmŏnĭdēs, æ, m., *the son of Alemon.* Sōlvĭt Ālēmŏnĭdēn, Ov.

‖ ālĕo, ōnĭs, m., *a dice-player.* Et vŏrāx, ĕt ālĕō, (Iamb.) Cat. Syn. Ālĕātŏr.

ālēs, ĭtĭs, m. f., *any great bird.* Jŏvĭs ālēs ĭn æthrā, Virg. Syn. Ăvĭs, vŏlucrĭs. Epith. Sўlvēstrĭs, pēnnātŭs, *or* pēnnātă; quĕrŭlŭs, cănōrŭs, gārrŭlŭs, lŏquāx, strĕpĭtāns, crīstātŭs, vēlōx. V. Avis; Augurium.

ālēs, ĭtĭs, *winged, swift.* Pāssū vŏlăt ālĭtĕ, Ov. Syn. Vēlōx, cĕlĕr, præcēps; ālĭgĕr.

‖ ālēsco, ĭs, *to grow.* Dōnĕc ālēscēndī, Lucr. Syn. Ădŏlēsco.

Ālēthēs, æ, m., *one of the companions of Æneas.* Grāndævŭs Ālēthēs, Virg.

Ālēxāndĕr, drī, m., *the son of Philip, king of Macedon, and conqueror of Persia.* Fōrtĭs Ālēxāndrī, Hor. Epith. Māgnŭs, aūdāx, fĕrōx, pŏtēns, bēllĭgĕr, ĭnsīgnĭs, ĭntrĕpĭdŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, trĕmēndŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, ĭnfēlĭx, strēnŭŭs.—2. *the tyrant of Pheres.* Jŭgŭlērīs mōrĕ Phĕræī, Ov.

Ālēxāndrīă, æ, f., *a town of Egypt.* Pōrtūs Ālēxāndrīă sūpplēx, (Alc.) Hor. Epith. Părætŏnĭă; ĭnsīgnĭs, Lĭbўcă, dīvēs, nōbĭlĭs.

Ālēxāndrīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Alexandria.* Nōxĭa Ālēxāndrīnă, dŏlīs, Prop.

Ālēxĭrhŏē, ēs, f., *a nymph, daughter of the river Granicus.* Fērtŭr Ālēxĭrhŏē, Ov.

Ālēxĭs, ĭs, m., *the name of a shepherd.* Ō crūdēlĭs Ālēxĭ, Virg.—2. *a young servant-boy of Virgil.* Mūnŭs Ālēxĭs ĕrăt, Mart.

ālgă, æ, f., *sea-weed.* Rĕfūndĭtŭr ālgă, Virg. Epith. Mărīnă, ĭnūtĭlĭs, mōllĭs, vĭrĭdĭs, lĭttŏrĕă, hūmĭdă, tōrtĭlĭs, tĕnŭĭs, vīlĭs, æquŏrĕă, flŭctĭvăgă, ūndĭvăgă, hūmēns, vĭrĭdāns, vĭrēscēns; văgă, putrĭs, prōjēctă.

ālgĕo, ālsī, ālsŭm, *to be chill.* Sūdāvĭt, ĕt ālsĭt, Hor. Syn. Frīgĕo, ālgēsco, frīgēsco, frīgŏrĕ rĭgĕo. V. Frigeo.

ālgĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *chill with cold.* Ālgĭdŭs hōrrēscĭt, Claud. Syn. Frīgĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs. V. Frigidus.—2. *of the mountain Algidus.* Ālgĭdă tērră, tŭīs, Ov.

Ālgĭdŭs, ī, m., *a mountain near Tusculum.* Nēc gĕlĭdō prōmĭnĕt Ālgĭdō, Hor.

‖ ālgŏr, ōrĭs, *and* ālgŭs, ī *or* ūs, m., *great cold.* Nĕque ĭn īgnī gīgnĭĕr ālgŏr, Lucr. Ālgōquĕ fămēquĕ, Id.

ălĭās, adv., *at another time.* Hæc, ălĭās jūstŭm, Hor.

ălĭbī, adv., *at another place.* Præsēntēs ălĭbī cōgnōscĕrĕ Dīvōs, Virg.

ălĭcă, *and* ălĭcŭlă, æ, f., *a liquor made with wheat.* Nōs ălĭcăm, Mart. Ūmbĕr ălĭcŭlām mĭhi, (Scaz.) Id.

ălĭcŭbi, adv., *somewhere,* Ter. Syn. Ūsquăm, ūspĭăm.

ălĭcūndĕ, adv., *from some place.* Ălĭcūndĕ vĕnīrĕm, Fort.
ălĭēnĭgĕnă, æ, m. f., *a stranger.* Ēt nērvōs ălĭēnĭgĕnīs, Lucr. Syn. Extērnŭs, ēxtĕrŭs.
ălĭēno, ās, *to alienate.* Ălĭēnānt mūrmŭră sēnsūs, Claud. Syn. Tēndo; sēpăro; tūrbo.
ălĭēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *foreign, of another country.* Hīc ălĭēnŭs ŏvēs, Virg. Syn. Āvērsŭs, dīstāns, rĕmōtŭs; dīscrĕpāns.
ālĭfĕr, *or* gĕr, ră, rŭm, *winged.* Trānsĭt, ĕt ālĭfĕrō, Ov. Āgmĭnĭs ālĭgĕrī, Virg. Syn. Ālātŭs, ālĕs, pēnnātŭs, pēnnīs īnstrūctŭs.
ălĭmēntŭm, ī, n., *nourishment.* Sūnt ălĭmēntă vĭcēs, Ov. Syn. Pābŭlŭm, ēscă, cĭbŭs, nūtrīmēntŭm. Epith. Mītĕ; vīlĕ; jūcūndŭm, suāvĕ, ūtĭlĕ. V. Cibus.
‖ ălĭmōnĭă, æ, f., *aliment.* Pĭcĕām fĕrt ălĭmōnĭăm, (Ascl.) Prud. V. Alimentum.
ălĭō, adv., *in another place.* Sătās ălĭō vīdī, Virg.
ălĭōquī *or* quīn, adv., *otherwise.* Ălĭōquī cāndĭdŭs ōrbĭs, Lucr.
ălĭōrsŭm, adv., *elsewhither, in another sense.* Nēve ălĭōrsŭm, Ter.
ālĭpēs, ĕdĭs, *wing-footed, swift.* Īnstrātōs ōstro ālĭpĕdēs, Virg. Syn. Ālĭgĕr, ālātŭs, ālĕs, pērnīx, vēlōx.
Ālīphānă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *vases of Aliphe.* Ālīphānīs vīnārĭă tōtă, Hor.
ălĭptēs, æ, m., *he that anointed the wrestlers.* Pīctŏr, ălĭptēs, Juv. Epith. Ūnctŭs.
ălĭquāndo, adv., *sometimes, at length.* Dīc ălĭquāndŏ mălĕ, Mart. Ălĭquāndō fūlmĭnă pōnăt, Ov. Syn. Nōnnūnquăm, īntērdŭm, quāndōquĕ; sæpĕ; quōndăm; tāndĕm.
ălĭquāntīspĕr, adv., *a little while.* Hōsque ălĭquāntīspĕr, Ovid.
ălĭquāntŭm, īllŭm, *and* ŭlŭm, adv. Ălĭquāntūm nōctĭs hăbēbūnt, Ov. Ălĭquāntīllūm quŏd, Plaut. Syn. Paūlŭm, nōnnĭhĭl, lĕvĭtĕr, paūlīspĕr, ălĭquāntīspĕr.
ălĭquĭd, n., *something.* Aūde ălĭquĭd, Juv. Syn. Quĭd, quīppĭăm, nōnnĭhĭl.
ălĭquĭs, quă, quĭd, *some.* Aūt ălĭquīs lătĕt, Virg. Syn. Quĭs, quīdăm, nōnnūllŭs, quīspĭăm.
ălĭquō, adv., *somewhither.* Ălĭquō prōfŭgĭĕt, Ter.
ălĭquŏt, pl. indecl., *some.* Pōst ălĭquōt mĕă, Virg. Syn. Quīdăm, nōnnūllī, ălĭquī.
ălĭtĕr, adv., *otherwise.* Nōn ălĭtĕr vīrēs, Virg. Syn. Sĕcŭs, ălĭās, ălĭā rătĭōnĕ, ălĭā vĭā.
ălĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* alo. Nāti ātque ălĭtī, Man.
ălĭūndĕ, adv., *from some other place.* Sīve ălĭūndĕ flŭēns, Lucr.
ălĭŭs, ă, ŭd, (Gen. ălĭŭs,) *another.* Aūt ălĭŭs cāsŭs, Hor. Syn. Ăltĕr; dīvērsŭs.
āllābŏr, ĕrĭs, *to slide by.* Cūrētum āllābĭmŭr ōrīs, Virg. Syn. Accēdo, ādjūngŏr, āddŏr, pērtīngo, vĕnĭo. V. Accedo.
āllăbōro, ās, *to add by labour.* Nĭhĭl āllăbōrēs, (Sapph.) Hor. Syn. Lăbōro, ēnītŏr, cōnŏr, cōntēndo, mōlĭŏr. V. Laboro.
‖ āllāmbo, ĭs, āllāmbī, *to lick.* Āllāmbĕrĕ lymphīs, Aus. Syn. Lāmbo, lĭbo, dēgūsto.
āllāpsŭs, ūs, m., *a sliding by.* Ūt grĕgĭs āllāpsū, Sil.
āllātro, ās, *to bark at.* Āllātrēs lĭcĕt, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Lātro, ās; mălĕdīco, cōnvĭcĭŏr, ōbstrĕpo.
āllātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* affero. Āllātă pŏpīnīs, Hor.
Āllēdĭŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Āllēdĭŭs īnquĭt, Juv.
āllēgo, ās, *to send, to allege.* Āllēgāntquĕ sŭōs, Stat.
*āllĕgo, ĭs, lēgī, lēctŭm, *to choose, to admit,* Liv. Syn. Lĕgo, ĭs; ēlĭgo, sēlĭgo, dēlĭgo; āscrībo, āddo, jūngo.
‖ āllēgŏrĭă, æ, f., *an allegory.* Dīc āllēgŏrĭăm, Desp.
‖ Āllĕlūiă, (Hebr.) *praise the Lord!* Āllĕlūiă dīxĭt, (Phal.) Prud.
āllĕvo, ās, *to lift up, to ease.* Cōmplēxĭbŭs āllĕvĕt ārtūs, Prop. Syn. Lĕvo, sūblĕvo; mītĭgo, mōllĭo, tēmpĕro, lēnĭo; tōllo, ērĭgo.
Āllĭă, æ, m., *a river of Italy, famous for the defeat of the Romans.* Īntērlŭĭt Āllĭă nōmĕn, Virg. Epith. Flēbĭlĭs, grăvĭs, īnfaūstŭs.
āllĭcĭo, ēxī, ēctŭm, *to allure.* Āllĭcĭūnt sōmnōs, Ov. Syn. Invīto, căpĭo, cāpto, trăho, āttrăho, dūco, īndūco, ēxcĭto, pĕllĭcĭo.
āllīdo, ĭs, sī, sŭm, *to dash against.* Flūctūs sĭmŭl āllīdēbānt, Catull. Syn. Illīdo, īmpīngo, frāngo.
āllĭgātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* alligo. Lāctĭs āllĭgātī, (Phal.) Mart.

āllĭgo, ās, *to bind.* Āllĭgăt ānchŏră mōrsū, Virg. Syn. Lĭgo, cōllĭgo, vīncĭo, strīngo, āstrīngo, ōbstrīngo. V. Vincio.

āllĭno, ĭs, ēvī, ĭtŭm, *to anoint.* Āllĭnĕt ātrŭm, Hor. Syn. Lĭno, ūngo.

āllīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* allido. Sŏlĭdīs āllīsă lŏcīs, Lucr.

āllĭŭm, ĭī, n., *garlic.* Āllĭă sērpўllūmquĕ, Virg. Syn. Būlbŭs. Epith. Ŏlēns, rĕdŏlēns, ācrĕ, grăveŏlēns.

Allobrŏgĕs, ŭm, pl., *a people of Savoy and Dauphiné.* Infīdēlīs Āllŏbrōx, Hor. Sĕquănīs Āllōbrŏgĕs ōrīs, Aus. Epith. Incūltī, rŭdēs, īnfīdī, bārbărī, mōntĭcŏlæ, mōntānī.

Allobrŏgĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Allobroges.* Cūr Āllōbrŏgĭcīs, Juv.

āllŏquĭŭm, ĭī, n., *conversation.* Dūlcĭbŭs āllŏquĭīs, Hor. Syn. Cōllŏquĭŭm, āffātŭs, vērbă, sērmo, ōrātĭo. Epith. Mītĕ, blāndŭm, grātŭm, jūcūndŭm, bĕnīgnŭm, ōptātŭm, mūtŭŭm, brĕvĕ, hŏnēstŭm, ūtĭlĕ, mēllītŭm, hŭmĭlĕ, ārcānŭm, nĭmĭŭm.

āllŏquŏr, ĕrĭs, *to speak to.* Tămĕn āllŏquŏr hōrā, Virg. Syn. Cōmpēllo, ās; āffŏr, āffārĭs. V. Loquor.

āllŭbēsco, *to please.* Nĕc āllŭbēscĭt, (Iamb.) Syn. Plăcĕo, sūm grātŭs, ārrīdĕo.

āllūcĕo, āllūxī, *to shine upon.* Fŏrtūna āllūxīt tĭbi, Plaut. Syn. Lūcĕo, splēndĕo, rēsplēndĕo, fūlgĕo, mĭco.

āllūcĭnŏr, ārĭs, *to be mistaken.* Ŏcŭlīs āllūcĭnŏr, aūdĕt, Claud. Syn. Fāllŏr, ērro, dēcĭpĭŏr.

āllūdo, ĭs, sī, *to play with; to allude to.* Āllūdēns, ĕă vōx, Virg. Syn. Dīctă ălĭō rĕfĕro; lūdēndō blāndĭŏr.

āllŭo, ĭs, ŭī, *to bathe.* Quōdque āllŭĭt īnfrā, Virg. Syn. Prætērflŭo, cīrcūmflŭo, āllābŏr, hūmĕcto, īrrĭgo; āblŭo.

āllŭvĭēs, ĭēī, f., *a land-flood.* Ĕt āllŭvĭē mōns ēst, Ov. Syn. Āllŭvĭo, āllŭvĭŭm, ēlŭvĭēs, ēlŭvĭo, dīlŭvĭŭm. V. Diluvium.

Almo, ōnĭs, m., *a sacred rivulet in Rome.* Cūrsūquĕ brĕvīssĭmŭs Almo, Ov. Epith. Săcĕr, Ĭtălŭs, pārvŭs, lūbrĭcŭs, tĕpĭdŭs.

ālmŭs, ă, ŭm, *nourishing, holy, pure.* Almă Cĕrēs, Virg. Syn. Ălēns, fĕrāx, fœcūndŭs.

ālnŭs, ī, f., *alder-tree.* Flōrĕăt ālnŭs, Virg. Epith. Flūmĭnĕă, prŏcēllōsă, vĭrēns, Phăĕthōntĕă, frōndēns, flūvĭālĭs, ăltă, ăĕrĭă, vĭrĭdāns, lōngă. V. Navis.

ălo, ălŭī, ălĭtŭm *or* ăltŭm, *to nourish.* Bīnōs ălĭt ūbĕrĕ fœtūs, Virg. Syn. Nūtrĭo, pāsco. V. Nutrio, alimentum.

ălŏē, ēs, f., *a bitter plant.* Plūs ălŏēs, Juv. Syn. Āmără, āspĕră, trīstĭs, īngrātă.

Ălōeūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *the name of a giant.* Sŭpĕrīs īmmīsĭt Ălōeūs, Luc.

Ălōīdēs, ŭm, m. pl., *sons of Aloeus, two giants.* Hīc ĕt Ălōīdās, Virg.

ălōsă, æ, f., *a fish.* Ōbsōnĭă plēbĭs ălōsās, Aus.

‖ Ālpēs, īs, f., *a high mountain.* Ēvŏlăt Ālpĕm, Luc. V. Mons.

Ālpēs, ĭŭm, pl., *the Alps.* Ālpēs īmmīttăt ăpērtās, Virg. Epith. Ăĕrĭæ, nūbĭfĕræ, cēlsæ, ēxcēlsæ, pătŭlæ, cānæ, vēntōsæ, frōndōsæ, ăpērtæ, ăltæ, sўlvōsæ, nīmbōsæ, dēsērtæ, sŭpērbæ, hōrrēndæ, nūbĭlæ, Bŏrēæ, hōrrĭdæ.

ālphă, *the first letter of the Greeks; the first.* Ālphă pēnŭlātōrŭm, (Scaz.) Mart.

ālphābētŭm, ī, n., *alphabet.* Pārs ālphābētī fŭĕrĭt, Ov.

Ālphēĭās, ădĭs, f., *daughter of the Alpheus; Arethusa.* Ālphēĭās ēxtŭlĭt ūndīs, Ov.

Ālphēnŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *one of the sons of Niobe.* Ādspĭcĭt Ālphēnŏr, Ov.

Ālphēnŭs, ī, m., *a Roman lawyer.* Ŭt Ālphēnūs văfĕr, ōmnī, Hor.

Ālphĕsĭbœă, æ, f., *daughter of the river Phlegeus, and wife of Alcmæon.* Ālphĕsĭbœă sŭōs, Prop.

Ālphĕsĭbœŭs, ī, m., *the name of a shepherd.* Dāmōnĭs ĕt Ālphĕsĭbœī, Virg.

Ālphēŭs, ēī, m., *a hunter, lover of Arethusa, and who was changed into a river by Diana.* Ōrtўgĭam, Ālphēūm fāma ēst, Virg. Epith. Ādvĕnă, cĕlĕr, răpāx, răpĭdŭs, Græcŭs, ōccŭltŭs, rĕcōndĭtŭs, fŭgāx, ābdĭtŭs.

Ālphēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Alpheus.* Ālphēă rŏtīs prælābī flūmĭnă Pīsæ, Virg.

‖ ālphĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *troubled with the gravel.* Ālphĭcŭs āntĕ fŭĭt, Mart.

Ālphĭŭs *or* Ālfĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Fœnĕrātŏr Ālphĭŭs, Hor.

Ālpīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Alps.* Ālpīnăquĕ bēllă, Luc. V. Alpes.

Ālpīnŭs, ī, m., *the name of a bad poet.* Tūrgĭdŭs Ālpīnŭs, Hor.

‖ ālsĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *chill.* Ālsĭă cōrpŏră, Lucr.

Ālsŭs, ī, m., *the name of a shepherd.* Pŏdălīrĭŭs Ālsŭm Pāstōrĕm, Virg.
āltārĕ, ĭs, n., *an altar.* Āltārĭă fūmānt, Virg. Syn. Āră. Epith. Fūmĭdŭm, thūrĕŭm, pīnguĕ, fēstŭm, sacrŭm, cūltŭm, dīvīnŭm, thūrĕ văpōrātŭm. V. Ara.
āltē, adv., *aloft.* Hæc āltē vŏlŭcrĭs, Ov. Syn. Excēlsē, sūblīmĕ, prŏfūndē.
āltĕr, ă, ŭm, *gen.* āltĕrĭŭs, *another.* Tū cŏmĕs āltĕrĭŭs, Mart. Syn. Ălĭŭs, dīvērsŭs, dīssĭmĭlĭs, dīspār; sĕcūndŭs.
āltēr, ērĭs. V. Halter.
* āltērcātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *strife,* Liv. V. Rixa, lis.
āltērco, ās, *and* āltērcŏr, ārĭs, *to quarrel.* Āltērcāntĕ lĭbīdĭnĭbŭs, Hor. Syn. Rīxŏr, jūrgŏr, cōntēndo, pūgno, cērto. V. Rixor.
āltērnīs, adv., *by turns.* Āltērnīs dīcētĭs, Virg. Syn. Āltērnātĭm, vĭcissĭm, pēr vĭcēs, ĭnvĭcĕm.
āltērno, ās, *to do by turns.* Āltērnāntquĕ vĭcēs, Virg. Syn. Āltērnīs ăgo, dīco; vărĭo.
āltĕro, ās, *to disguise, to spoil.* Āltĕrăt ārtĕ, Ov. Syn. Mūto; pērdo, dēprāvo, cōrrūmpo, vērto ĭn pējŭs.
āltĕrŭtĕr, tră, ŭm, *gen.* utrĭŭs, *the one or the other.* Ăb āltĕrŭtrā dētrāxĭt, Luc.
Ālthæă, æ, f., *the daughter of Thestius, mother of Meleager.* Frātrēs Ālthæă rĕfĕrrī, Ov. Epith. Sævă.
āltĭlĭs, ĕ, *fatted.* Laūdō sătŭr āltĭlĭŭm, Hor.
āltĭsŏnāns, āntĭs, *and* sŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *which sounds from above; sublime.* Āltĭsŏnŭs Māro, Juv.
āltĭtŏnāns, āntĭs, *the thunderer from above.* Nām pătĕr āltĭtŏnāns, Cic. V. Jupiter.
āltĭtūdo, ĭnĭs, f., *height.* Psāllăt āltĭtūdŏ cœlī, (Troch.) Prud. Syn. Căcūmĕn, ăpex, vērtex; fāstīgĭŭm. V. Cacumen.
āltĭvŏlāns, āntĭs, *and* lŭs, lă, lŭm, *soaring aloft.* Āltĭvŏlāns pĕtĕrĕt, Lucr. V. Volo, as.
āltŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a nourisher.* Āltōrĕ rĕcēptō, Ov.
āltrīnsĕcŭs, adv., *from another side.* Āltrīnsĕcŭs āmnĕm, Avien.
āltrīx, īcĭs, f., *a nurse.* Īdāque āltrīcĕ rĕlīctā, Ov.
āltŭm, ī, n., *heaven, the sea.* Tēllūrĭs ĭn āltŭm, Virg. Syn. Cœlŭm, āēr; mărĕ.
āltŭs, ă, ŭm, *high; deep.* Sŏpŏr āltŭs hăbēbăt, Virg. Syn. Cēlsŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, īngēns, præcēlsŭs, sūmmŭs, ēlātŭs, sūblīmĭs, prōcērŭs, suprēmŭs, ēdĭtŭs, ārdŭŭs, āĕrĭŭs; prŏfūndŭs, īmŭs; māgnŭs, ēxcēllēns.
ālveārĭŭm, (*quadrisyl.*) ĭī; ālveārĕ, (*trisyl.*) ĭs; ālvĕăr, ārĭs, *a bee-hive.* Ālveārĭă vīmĭnĕ tēxtă, Virg. Syn. Ālvĕŭs; ālveūs, (*dissyl.*) Epith. Ŏlēns, rĕdŏlēns, pīnguĕ, ŏdōrĭfĕrŭm, ŏdōrŭm, vīmĭnĕŭm, mēllĭflŭŭm, liquēns, căpāx, dūlcĕ, Cēcrŏpĭŭm, Hȳblæŭm; ŏpĕrōsŭm, căvŭm.
ālvĕŏlŭs, ī, m., *a little channel.* Cūjŭs ĕt ālvĕŏlōs, Juv.
ālvĕŭs, ālveūs, (*dissyl.*) ī, m., *a channel.* Tȳbrĭdĭs ālveō, Virg. Răpĭt ālvĕŭs āmnī, Virg. Epith. Flŭĭdŭs, căvŭs, ōblīquŭs, āngūstŭs, sērpēns, ērrātĭcŭs, hūmĭdŭs, ūdŭs, bĭbŭlŭs, ărēnōsŭs, sĭnŭōsŭs.
‖ ālūmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *alum.* Fīĕt ālūmĭnĕ līnī, Ov. Epith. Dūrŭm, sālsŭm, ālbŭm.
ălūmnŭs, ī, m., *a pupil*; ă, æ, f., *a nurse.* Dīxĭt, ălūmnŭs, Ov. Cōmmūnĭs ălūmnă, Virg. Syn. Ăltŏr, faūtŏr; dīscĭpŭlŭs.
ălūtă, æ, f., *tanned leather.* Tŭmĭdāquĕ sŭpērbŭs ălūtā, Juv. Epith. Ălbă.
ālvŭs, ī, f., *the belly.* Brĕvĭs ālvŭs, ŏbēsăquĕ tērgă, Virg. Syn. Vēntĕr, ŭtĕrŭs, vīscĕră, īlĭă. Epith. Căpāx, dūră. V. Venter.
Ălўāttĕŭs, *or* Ălўāttĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Alyattes, king of Lydia.* Mўgdŏnĭī rēgnum Ălўāttĭī cāmpīs, Hor.
Ālўmōn, ŏnĭs, m., *father of the Pleiad Sterope.* Cīrcēque ĕt Ālўmŏnĕ nātă, Ov.
Ālўxŏthŏē, ēs, f. V. Alexirhoe.
ămābĭlĭs, ĕ, *amiable.* Cōndĭs ămābĭlĕ cārmĕn, Hor. Syn. Ămāndŭs, bĕnīgnŭs, āffābĭlĭs, blāndŭs, dūlcĭs, grātŭs, jūcūndŭs, suāvĭs.
ămābĭlĭtĕr, adv., *amiably.* Lūsĭt ămābĭlĭtĕr, Hor.
ămābo, interj., *I prithee.* Mārcĕ, dīc ămābo, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Prĕcŏr, ōro, quæso.
Ămālthæă, æ, *and* æē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Melissus, and nurse of Jupiter.* Nāĭs Ămālthæē, Ov. Syn. Jŏvĭs nūtrīx, ălūmnă.

āmāndo, ās, *to send away.* Lōngĭŭs āmāndăt, Virg. Syn. Ablĕgo, rĕlĕgo, pĕllo, ējĭcĭo, ēxpĕllo.

ămāns, āntĭs, *a lover.* Spērēmŭs ămāntēs, Virg. Syn. Ămātŏr; prŏcŭs. Epith. Stūltŭs, āmēns, īnsōmnĭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, lānguēns, trīstĭs, gĕmēns, īnsānŭs, mĭsĕrāndŭs, lānguĭdŭs, īmpătĭēns, īncērtŭs, cāptīvŭs, pērvĭgĭl, dĕcōrŭs, īrrĕquĭētŭs, pāllĭdŭs, īmprūdēns, pērjūrŭs, ēxcōrs, fĭdēlĭs, mītĭs, dŏlōsŭs, īnsĭdĭōsŭs, fūcātŭs, ūrbānŭs, mēndāx, dēmēns.

ămāns, āntĭs, f., *a lover.* Ĕt ămāns ēt fœmĭnă, Ov. Syn. Ămātrīx, dŏmĭnă, ămāsĭă. Epith. Pūlchră, vĕnūstă, fūcātă, ōrnātă, cōmptă, splēndĭdă, ămbĭtĭōsă, tŭmĭdă, lĕvĭs, sŭpērbă, stŏlĭdă, pĕrēnnĭs, rĕbēllĭs, īngrātă, cāră, sīncēră, cōnstāns, fĭdēlĭs, mūtābĭlĭs, fīdă.

Ămānŭs, ī, m., *a mountain between Syria and Cilicia.* Nūnc cūltŏr Ămānī, Luc.

ămărăcŭs, ī, m., *the herb marjoram.* Mōllĭs ămărăcŭs, Virg. Syn. Sāmpsūchŭs. Epith. Suāvĭs, nōbĭlĭs, dūlcĭs, ŏlēns, ŏdōrātŭs.

ămărăcĭnŭm, ī, n., *a perfume made with sweet marjoram.* Ūngĭt ămărăcĭnō, Lucr.

ămărānthŭs, ī, m., *everlasting, a flower.* Illās, ămărānthĕ, mŏrārĭs, Ov. Epith. Immōrtālĭs, flōrēns, pūrpŭrĕŭs, ŏlēns, ætērnŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, pērpĕtŭŭs, pūlchĕr, ămœnŭs, grātŭs.

ămārĭtĭēs, ĭēī, f., *bitterness.* Mīscĕt ămārĭtĭĕm, Cat. Syn. Ămārĭtūdo, ămārŏr. Epith. Aspĕră, īngrātă, mŏrōsă.

ămārŏr, ōrĭs, m., *bitterness.* Tōrquēbĭt ămārŏr, Virg. Syn. Ămārĭtĭēs.

ămārŭs, ă, ŭm, *bitter, sad.* Nūnc ĕt ămără dĭēs, Tib. Syn. Ăcērbŭs; mœstŭs, trīstĭs, īngrātŭs, mŏlēstŭs.

Ămărўllĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a shepherdess.* Ămărўllĭdă sўlvās, Virg. Epith. Fōrmōsă, tĕnĕră, pūlchră, sўlvēstrĭs, vĕnūstă, sīmplĕx, īncōmptă, blāndŭlă, tĭmĭdă, hĭlărĭs, vĕrēcūndă, cāntātrīx, īncūltă.

Ămăsēnŭs, ī, m., *a river of Latium.* Ămăsēnŭs ăbŭndāns, Virg.

Ămāsĭs, ĭs, m., *a king of Egypt.* Tŭmŭlīs ēvŭlsŭs Ămāsĭs, Luc.

ămāsĭŭs, ĭī, *and* sĭo, ōnĭs, m., *a suitor.* Ămāsĭūs mĭhi, Plaut. Ămāsĭōnūm cōmprĭmūntŭr fraŭdĭbŭs, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Ămātŏr. V. Amans.

Ămāstĕr, trī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Hīs āddĭt Ămāstrŭm, Virg.

Ămāstrĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Amastris.* Aūt ŭt Ămāstrĭăcīs, Ov.

Ămāstrĭs, ĭs, f., *a city of Pontus.* Ămāstrĭ Pōntĭca, ĕt, Cat.

Ămātă, æ, f., *the wife of Latinus.* Mănĕt īnfēlĭcĭs Ămātæ, Virg.

ămăthūntēŭs, *and* thūsĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Amathus.* Ămăthūntēāsquĕ bĭdēntēs, Ov. Ămăthūsĭă cūrăm, Cat.

Ămăthūs, thūntĭs, f., *a town of Cyprus, sacred to Venus.* Ēst Ămăthūs, ēst, Virg. Epith. Mĕtāllĭfĕră, nōbĭlĭs, clără.

ămātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a lover.* Vērsăt ămātŏr ĭtĕr, Prop. Syn. Ămāns, ămīcŭs, stŭdĭōsŭs.

ămātrīx, ĭcĭs, f., *a she-lover.* Ĕt quŏd ămātrīcēs, Mart. Syn. Ămāns, stŭdĭōsă, cŭpĭdă. Epith. Vĕnūstă, ōrnātă, cōmptă, fūcātă, fōrmōsă, blāndŭlă, mălĕsānă, dēmēns, dĕcōră.

ămātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. particip. of* amo. Ĕt ămātă rĕlīnquĕrĕ, Hor.

Ămāzōn, ŏnĭs, f., *an Amazon.* Vīdĭt Ămāzōn, Virg.—2. *a female warrior.* Exsūltăt Ămāzōn (*of Camilla*), Virg.

Ămāzŏnĕs, *and* Ămāzŏnĭdĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *warlike women of Cappadocia.* Bēllāntŭr Ămāzŏnĕs ārmīs, Virg. Dūcĭt Ămāzŏnĭdŭm, Id. Epith. Sĕcūrĭgĕræ, Māvōrtĭæ, Mārtĭæ, trŭcēs, fĕrōcēs, Scўthĭcæ, Thrēĭcĭæ, Thērmōdōntĭăcæ, aūdācēs, īntrĕpĭdæ, vĭrīlēs, măscŭlæ, mărītæ, crūdēlēs, pēltātæ, pēltĭgĕræ, fōrtēs, fĕræ, īmpăvĭdæ, săgīttĭfĕræ, bēllĭgĕræ, sŭpērbæ, nōbĭlēs, bēllĭcæ, īmmītēs, crŭēntæ, fŭrēntēs, bēllātrīcēs, māgnănĭmæ, īnsīgnēs, bēllĭcōsæ, āntīquæ, crīstātæ, pŏtēntēs, scūtĭfĕræ, fŭrĭōsæ, phărętrātæ.

Ămāzŏnĭcŭs, *and* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Amazons.* Nōstĕr Ămāzŏnĭcŭs, Mart. Ăltĕr Ămāzŏnĭăm, Virg.

āmbāgēs, ŭm, f. pl., *turnings, windings.* Ămbāgĭbŭs ērrānt, Ov. Syn. Ămbāgo, mæāndrī, sĭnŭs, flĕxūs, gўrī, spīræ. Epith. Lōngæ, dīffĭcĭlēs, ōbscūræ, ōblīquæ, mŏlēstæ, hōrrēndæ, mūltĭvĭæ; lăbўrīnthĭăcæ, pērplĕxæ, flĕxæ, īnvĭæ, cæcæ, lūbrĭcæ, fāllācēs, nēxæ, mūltĭfōrmēs, cōnnēxæ, lătebrōsæ. V. Labyrinthus. *Also in the abl. sing.* Vērbōrum āmbāgĕ nŏvōrŭm, Ov.

Ămbārvālĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *festivals in honour of Ceres.* V. Arvales.

‖ āmbĕdo, ēdī, ēsŭm, *to eat round about.* Plaut. Syn. Rōdo, ādrōdo, cōrrōdo, cīrcūmrōdo.

āmbēsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* ambedo. Āmbēsă rĕpōnūnt, Virg.

āmbĭgo, ĭs, *to doubt.* Āmbĭgĕrēs, răpĕrĕt, Aus. Syn. Dŭbĭto, āncēps ănĭmī sŭm. V. Dubito.

āmbĭgŭē, adv., *ambiguously.* Āmbĭgŭē dīctŭm, Hor. Syn. Dŭbĭē, vărĭē.

āmbĭgŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *doubtful.* In vūlgum āmbĭgŭās, Virg. Syn. Dŭbĭŭs, īncērtŭs, āncēps, vărĭŭs.

āmbĭo, īs, īvī *and* ĭī, ītŭm, *to go about, encompass.* Āmbĭĭt aūrō, Virg. Syn. Cīrcūmdo, cīngo; sēctŏr, prēnso, cŭpĭo, aūcŭpŏr.

āmbĭtĭo, ōnĭs, f., *ambition, pride.* Āmbĭtĭōnĭs, ĕrăm, Ov. Syn. Vānĭtās, fāstŭs, sŭpērbĭă; āmbĭtŭs. Epith. Ĭnānĭs, īmpătĭēns, dēmēns, tūrpĭs, īnfēlĭx, ārdēns, vēntōsă, tŭmĭdă, mălĕsānă, pērvĭgĭl, īnsōmnĭs, īrrĕquĭētă, īnflātă, trŭcŭlēntă, ēlātă, pērnĭcĭōsă, trūx, fĕră, vānă, īnsānă, ĭnīquă, mĭsĕră, nĕfāndă, prāvă, pēndŭlă, dēgĕnĕr, īmpŏtēns, īmpĕrĭōsă, aūdāx. V. Superbia.

āmbĭtĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *spacious, pompous, proud.* Āmbĭtĭōsă dŏmŭs, Ov. Syn. Vānŭs, sŭpērbŭs, tŭmĭdŭs. V. Superbus.

āmbītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* ambio. Jūssĭt ĕt āmbītæ, Ov.

āmbĭtŭs, ūs, m., *a going round.* Pĕr ămœnōs āmbĭtŭs āgrōs, Hor. Syn. Cīrcŭĭtŭs; āmbĭtĭo. V. Ambitio.

āmbo, æ, o, *both.* Āmbŏ rĕlūcēntēs, āmbo, Mant. Syn. Dŭo, ŭtērquĕ.

Āmbrăcĭă, æ, f., *a city of Epirus.* Cērtāntēm lītĕ dĕōrŭm Āmbrăcĭăm, Ov.

Āmbrăcĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Ambracia.* Ōræquĕ mălīgnōs Āmbrăcĭæ, Luc.

āmbrŏsĭă, æ, f., *the food of the gods.* Nēctăr ĕt āmbrŏsĭăm, Ov. Epith. Cœlēstĭs, dūlcĭs, ŏdōră, ŏdōrātă, æthĕrĕă, ætērnă, ōptĭmă, ŏdōrĭfĕră, sacră.

āmbrŏsĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *ambrosial.* Āmbrŏsĭæquĕ cŏmæ, Virg. Syn. Immōrtālĭs: dūlcĭs, frāgrāns.

Āmbūbāiæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *female flute-players from Syria.* Āmbūbāiārŭm cōllēgĭă, Hor.

āmbŭlācrŭm, ī, n., *a walk, a gallery.* Ĭn āmbŭlācrīs, rīvŭlōs, (Scaz.) Syn. Ārĕă, pōrtĭcŭs. Epith. Ămœnŭm, jūcūndŭm, grātŭm.

āmbŭlātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a walking.* Sĭmŭl āmbŭlātĭōnĕ, (Phal.) Catull.

āmbŭlātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a walker.* Trānstĭbĕrīnŭs āmbŭlātŏr, (Phal.) Mart.

āmbŭlo, ās, *to walk.* Āmbŭlăt, ēt sŭbĭtō, Prop. Syn. Ĭnāmbŭlo, īncēdo, dēāmbŭlo, īngrĕdĭŏr, grādĭŏr, spătĭŏr, prōgrĕdĭŏr.

āmbūro, ūssī, ūstŭm, *to burn round.* Plaut. Syn. Ūro, ădūro, ēxūro.

āmbūstŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* amburo. Āmbūstă dĕdĭt, Virg.

ămēllŭs, ī, m., *starwort, a flower.* Cuī nōmĕn ămēllō, Virg.

‖ amēn, (Hebr.) *let it be so.* Vōcĭbŭs āmēn, Vict. Caūsă sălūtĭs ămēn, Fortun.

Ămĕnānŭs, ī, m., *a river of Sicily.* Vōlvēns Ămĕnānŭs ărēnās, Ov.

āmēns, ēntĭs, *mad.* Cōllĭgĭt āmēntēs, Ov. Syn. Dēmēns, stūltŭs, stŏlĭdŭs, fūrĭōsŭs, mălĕsānŭs, fūrēns, īnsānŭs, lymphātŭs, fătŭŭs, vēcōrs, ēxcōrs, stŭpĭdŭs, īnsĭpĭēns. V. Stultus.

āmēntĭă, æ, f., *madness.* Ănĭmōs āmēntĭă cēpĭt, Virg. Syn. Dēmēntĭă, īnsānĭă, fūrŏr, stūltĭtĭă, vēcōrdĭă. Epith. Præcēps, pĕtŭlāns, cæcă, aūdāx, tĕmĕrārĭă, mălĕsānă, vāgă, grăvĭs, fūrēns, răbĭdă, fūrĭbūndă.

‖ āmēnto, ās, *to tie.* Lĭbўs āmēntāvĭt hăbēnā, Lucan.

āmēntŭm, ī, n., *a strap to hold a weapon by.* Ārcūs āmēntăquĕ tōrquēnt, Virg. Syn. Lōrŭm, vīncŭlŭm, lĭgāmĕn.

Āmerică, æ, f, *one of the four parts of the world.* Ămĕrīca ēxpāndĭt ārēnīs, Ruœ. Sēpĭt Ămĕrĭcă crīnēs, De Luc.

ămĕrīnă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a kind of pear.* Ămĕrīnă nōn pĕrūstīs, Stat.

Ămĕrīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Ameria, a city of Umbria.* Ātque Ămĕrīnă părānt, Virg.

ămĕs, ĭtĭs, m., *a small stake to stay up nets.* Aūt ămĭtĕ lævī, (Iamb.) Hor.

ămĕthўstĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of an amethyst colour.* Ămĕthўstĭnōs trĭēntēs, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Pūrpŭrĕŭs.

ămĕthўstŭs, ī, m., *amethyst.* Pūrpŭrĕōs ămĕthўstōs, Ov. Epith. Mĭcāns. V. Gemma.

ămīcă, æ, f., *a sweetheart.* Fōrmōsæ līmĕn ămīcæ, Ov. Epith. Fōrmōsă, mōllĭs, fāllāx, tĕnĕră, dīlēctă, vēnālĭs, blāndă, tūrpĭs, cūltă, lĕvĭs. V. Meretrix.

ămĭcĭo, īs, ŭī, *to wrap up.* Chārtīs ămĭcītŭr ĭnēptīs, Hor. Syn. Vēstĭo, tĕgo, ŏpĕrĭo, ĭnvŏlvo, vēlo.

ămīcĭtĭă, æ, *and* ēs, ēī, f., *friendship.* Illŭd ămīcĭtĭæ, Ov. Tūnc ĕt ămīcĭtĭĕm, Lucr. Syn. Cōncōrdĭă, cōnjūnctĭŏ, fœdŭs, ămŏr. Epith. Sŏcĭālĭs, sānctă, tĕnĕră, sīncĕră, pŭdīcă, vĕră, fĭdēlĭs, hŏnēstă, cōnstāns, frātĕrnă, pācĭfĭcă, jŭgālĭs, ĭmmŏrtālĭs, ĭntĕmĕrātă, pērpĕtŭă, āntīquă, tĕnāx, fīrmă, mūtŭă, ŏptātă, fīdă.

|| ămīco, ās, *to make propitious.* Nūmĕn ămīcăt, Stat.

ămīctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* amicio. Cōrpŭs ămīctă sŭā, Ov.

ămīctŭs, ūs, m., *a garment.* Dējēcĭt ămīctŭm, Virg. Syn. Vēstĭs, chlămўs, vēlāmĕn, tēgmĕn, tŭnĭcă, vēstīmēntŭm, tŏgă, pāllĭŭm; pāllă, cārbăsŭs, līnŭm, peplŭm. Epith. Pūrpŭrĕŭs, fūscŭs, nĭvĕŭs, crŏcĕŭs, aūrātŭs, pūnĭcĕŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, plēbēiŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, tĕnŭĭs, pīctŭs. V. Vestis.

ămīcŭlŭs, ī, m., *dimin. of* amicus. Cēnsĕt ămīcŭlŭs, Hor.

ămīcŭs, ī, m., *a friend.* Tŭă mē vīrtūs tĭbĭ fēcĭt ămīcŭm, Hor. Syn. Cārŭs, dīlēctŭs. Epith. Fīdŭs, mĕmŏr, pūrŭs, cērtŭs, ūnănĭmĭs, cōnstāns, tĕnāx, fĭdēlĭs, ĭmmūtābĭlĭs, cāndĭdŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, cōncōrs, ætērnŭs, sīncērŭs, cārŭs, dūlcĭs, ōffĭcĭōsŭs. V. Amicitia.

ămīcŭs, ă, ŭm, *friendly, favourable.* Pĕr ămīcă sīlēntĭă Lūnæ, Virg. Syn. Grātŭs, jūcūndŭs, dīlēctŭs, cārŭs; ūtĭlĭs, āptŭs.

Āmĭlcăr, ărĭs, m., *the father of Annibal.* Gĕnĕrātŭs Āmĭlcărĕ sævĭt, Sil.

Āmīnēŭs, ă, ŭm, *Aminean, of a district in Italy famous for its wines.* Sūnt ĕt Āmīnēæ vītēs, Virg.

āmīssŭs, *the pass. part. of* amitto. Āmīssōs quĕrĭtŭr fœtūs, Virg.

ămĭtă, æ, f., *an aunt by the father's side.* Jām rĕlĭqua ex ămĭtīs, Pers.

Āmĭtĕrnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Amiternum, a city of the Sabines.* Āmĭtĕrnă cŏhōrs, Ov.

āmīttŏ, āmīsī, *to dismiss, to part with.* Āmīsĭt ĭnūltŭs, Virg. Syn. Dīmīttŏ, pērdo, ābjĭcĭo.

Āmmōn, ōnĭs, m., *a name of Jupiter.* Hīc Āmmōnĕ sătŭs, Virg. Syn. Jūpĭtĕr. Epith. Cōrnĭgĕr, Sўrtĭcŭs, Gărămāntĭcŭs.

āmmōnĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Ammoniac* (Āmmōnĭăcŭm, Plin.) *an African gum.* Cūmque āmmōnĭăcō măscŭlă thūră sălĕ, Ov.

āmnĭcŏlă, æ, m. f., *dwelling by a river.* Āmnĭcŏlæquĕ sĭmŭl, Ov. Syn. Flūmĭnĭs ĭncŏlă.

āmnĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a river.* Sŭpĕr āmnĭcă tĕrgă, Aus. Syn. Flūmĭnĕŭs, flŭvĭālĭs.

|| āmnĭgĕnă, æ, m., *bred in rivers.* Āmnĭgĕnās ĭntĕr pīscēs, Aus.

āmnĭs, ĭs, m., *a river.* Dūm dēflŭăt āmnĭs, Hor. Syn. Flūmĕn, flŭvĭŭs, rīvŭs, ūndă. Epith. Āmœnŭs, ārgēntĕŭs, līmpĭdŭs, pēllūcĭdŭs, văgŭs, præcĕps, răpĭdŭs, frīgĭdŭs, tŭmĭdŭs. V. Fluvius.

ămo, ās, *to love.* Nōn ŭt ămēs ōrō, Ov. Syn. Dĭlĭgo, ārdĕo, dēpĕrĕo.

|| ămœno, ās, *to enliven.* Jōrdānĭs ămœnăt, Vict. Syn. Recrĕo, rĕlāxo, sōlŏr, cōnsōlŏr.

Āmœbeŭs, ĕŏs, m., *an Athenian musician.* Sŭpĕrēs ĕt Āmœbĕă cāntū, Ov.

ămœnŭs, ă, ŭm, *pleasant.* Ĕt ămœnă vĭrĕtă, Virg. Syn. Jūcūndŭs, grātŭs, dēlĭcĭīs plēnŭs.

āmōlĭŏr, īrĭs, *to remove.* Āmōlītŭr ŏnŭs, Lucan. Syn. Āvērto, āmŏvĕo, rĕmŏvĕo, ārcĕo, prŏhĭbĕo.

ămōmŭm, ī, n., *a shrub of Armenia, famous for its perfume.* Tērgĭt ămōmă cŏmīs, Ov. Epith. Sўrĭŭm, frāgrāns, pīnguĕ, Ārmĕnĭŭm, spīrāns, rĕdŏlēns, grātŭm, crāssŭm, ŏlēns, ŏdōrŭm, Săbæŭm; eōŭm.

ămŏr, ōrĭs, m., *love.* Sēmpĕr ămōrĭs ĕgēns, Prop. Epith. Dūlcĭs, blāndŭs, jūcūndŭs, suāvĭs, grātŭs, tĕnĕr, mōllĭs, plăcĭdŭs, māgnŭs, īngēns, flāgrāns, ācĕr, fĕrvĭdŭs, vĕhĕmēns, ĭndŏmĭtŭs, fĕrvēns, ūrēns, ārctŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, sēdŭlŭs, gnāvŭs, tĭmĭdŭs, vĭgĭl, īngĕnĭōsŭs, sævŭs, vērŭs, fictŭs, āntīquŭs; ānxĭŭs, sŏcĭālĭs, sŏcĭŭs, vĭgĭlāns, ăpērtŭs, ĭmpĭgĕr, ōffĭcĭōsŭs, mūtŭŭs, fēstīvŭs, frātĕrnŭs, sīngŭlārĭs.—2. Amor Deus, *the god of love.* Ālĭgĕrūm dīctīs āffātŭr Ămōrĕm, Virg. Tĕnĕr, blāndŭs, săgīttĭfĕr, ālĭgĕr, pēnnātŭs, ārcĭtĕnēns, phărĕtrātŭs, nūdŭs, fōrmōsŭs, dĕcōrŭs, ārrīdēns. V. Cupido, Amo.—3. Amor honestus, *love of one's country, of one's friends, parents, children, &c.* Nātī sērvā cōmmūnĭs ămōrĕm, Virg. Syn. Stŭdĭŭm, chārĭtās, pĭĕtās, cāstŭs ĭgnĭs. Epith. Sānctŭs, cōnstāns, pĕrēnnĭs, cōncōrs, pācĭfĭcŭs, fīdŭs, sīncērŭs, fĭdēlĭs, ĭmmūtābĭlĭs, ætērnŭs, vērŭs, tĕnāx,

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

pūrŭs, suāvĭs, mūtŭŭs, săcĕr, sŏcĭālĭs. V. Amicitia.—4. Amor lascivus, *unruly or criminal love.* Ĭnde ămŏr ēxĭtĭum ēst, Virg. Syn. Cŭpīdo, lĭbīdo, ārdŏr, æstŭs, Vĕnŭs. Epith. Ægĕr, īnsānŭs, vēsānŭs, vĭgĭlāns, tūrpĭs, īmpătĭēns, īrrĕquĭētŭs, ēffrænŭs, īnfēlīx, fāllāx, văgŭs, mălēsānŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs, spūrcŭs, fœdŭs, mălĕsuādŭs, vĕnēnōsŭs, vūlnĭfĭcŭs, stūltŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, dŏlōsŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, āmēns, dēmēns, īmpĭŭs, īmprŏbŭs, sævŭs, fĕrvĭdŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, pătĭēns, fœmĭnĕŭs, ăvĭdŭs, călĭdŭs, pēstĭfĕr, crūdēlĭs, sĭmŭlātŭs, mēllĭtŭs, flāmmĕŭs, sūbdŏlŭs. V. Libido, Amo.

āmōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* amoveo. Sēd tămĕn āmōtō, Hor.

āmŏvĕo, āmōvī, ōtŭm, *to remove.* Āmŏvĕt ætās, Lucr. Syn. Aūfĕro, rĕmŏvĕo.

Āmpĕlŏs, *or* ŭs, ī, m., *a youth who gave his name to the vine.* Āmpĕlŏn īntōnsŭm, Ov.

Āmphĭărāīdēs, æ, m., *son of Amphiaraus, patronym. of Alcmæon.* Āmphĭărāīdēs Naūpāctēō Achĕlōō, Ov.

Āmphĭăræŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Amphiaraus.* Āmphĭărææ nīl prōsūnt, Prop.

Āmphĭărāŭs, ī, m., *a famous necromancer, swallowed up into the earth.* Āmphĭărāŭs ĕquīs, Ov. Epith. Aūrĭgĕr, Ārgŏlĭcŭs, aūgŭr, săcĕr.

āmphĭbĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *who lives either in water or on land.* Āmphĭbĭūm nūmĕn, Lucr.

Āmphĭlŏchŭs, ī, m., *a son of Amphiaraus.* Āmphĭlŏchī frătĕr, Ov.

Āmphĭmĕdōn, ōntĭs, m., *the name of a Centaur.* Ĕt Lĭbўs Āmphĭmĕdōn, Ov.

Āmphīōn, ŏnĭs, m., *the son of Jupiter, who built Thebes by the sound of his lyre.* Dīctŭs ĕt Āmphīōn, Hor. Syn. Vātēs Thēbānŭs, Dīrcæŭs. Epith. Cĭthărœdŭs, mūsĭcŭs, fācūndŭs, dūlcĭsŏnŭs, Phœbēŭs, Āpōllĭnĕŭs, grātŭs, săcĕr, dŏcĭlĭs, lĕpĭdŭs.

Āmphīōnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Amphion.* Aūt Āmphīōnĭæ, Prop. Syn. Thēbānŭs.

āmphīsbænă, æ, f., *a serpent which seems to have a head at both ends.* Căpŭt āmphīsbænă, Luc. Epith. Bĭcēps, tōrtĭlĭs. V. Serpens.

Āmphīssă, æ, f., *a city of Phocis.* Phōcăĭcās Āmphīssă mănūs, Luc.

Āmphīssĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Amphissa.* Āmphīssĭă rēmīs Sāxă fŭgĭt, Ov.

Āmphīssŭs, ī, m., *a son of Apollo.* Āt pŭĕr Āmphīssŭs, Ov.

āmphĭthĕātrālĭs, ĕ, *and* trĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of an amphitheatre.* Āmphĭthĕātrĭcŭs ōrbĭs, Sidon. Āmphĭthĕātrālēs ĭntĕr, Mart.

āmphĭthĕātrŭm, ī, n., *an amphitheatre.* Cēdāt lăbŏr āmphĭthĕātrō, Mart. Epith. Cōnspĭcŭŭm, āltŭm, sūblīmĕ, māgnŭm, præclārŭm, īngēns, rōtūndŭm.

Āmphītrītē, ēs, f., *the daughter of the Ocean, and wife of Neptune.* Pōrrĕxĕrăt Āmphītrītē, Ov. Epith. Nēptūnĭă, flūctĭvŏmă, Nērēĭă, cœrŭlĕă, æquŏrĕă, ūndĭvăgă, mărīnă. V. Mare.

Āmphĭtrўo, *or* ōn, ōnĭs, m., *the husband of Alcmena.* Āmphĭtrўōn fŭĕrĭt, Ov.

Āmphĭtrўōnĭădēs, ĭs, m., *Hercules.* Āmphĭtrўōnĭădēs ārmēntă, Virg.

āmphŏră, æ, f., *a firkin.* Āmphŏră nōn mĕrŭĭt, Mart. Epith. Aūrĕă, ārgēntĕă, căpāx, căvă, cōncăvă, pūlchră, aūrātă, vīnārĭă.

Āmphrўsĭăcŭs, *and* Āmphrўsĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Amphrysus, of Apollo.* Aūt Āmphrўsĭăcō pāstŏr, Stat. Fāta ēst Āmphrўsĭă vātēs, Virg.

Āmphrўsŭs, ī, m., *a river of Thessaly.* Pāstŏr ăb Āmphrўsō, Virg. Epith. Lēnĭs, grātŭs, stāgnāns, īrrĭgŭŭs.

āmplēctŏr, ĕrĭs, *to embrace.* Tēllūrem āmplēctĭtŭr ālĭs, Virg. Syn. Āmplēxŏr, ārĭs ; cōmplēctŏr. V. Osculor, Amplexus.

āmplēxŭs, ūs, m., *an embrace.* Cōnjŭgĭs āmplēxŭs, Ped. Syn. Cōmplēxŭs. Epith. Mōllĭs, tĕnāx, fūrtīvŭs, ăvĭdŭs, cārŭs, plăcĭdŭs, mūtŭŭs, cāstŭs, fēlīx, sānctŭs, cōncōrs, ĭtĕrātŭs, grātŭs, sĭmŭlātŭs, vērŭs, fĭdēlĭs, fĭdŭs, strīctŭs, ōptātŭs.

‖ āmplĭfĭcē, adv., *largely.* Āmplĭfĭcē vēstĭs, Cat.

āmplĭfĭco, ās, *to amplify.* Āmplĭfĭcārĕ mŏrās, Auson. Syn. Aūgĕo, ēxtēndo, ădaūgĕo, dīlāto, dīdūco, prōtrăho, prōdūco, pōrrĭgo.

āmplĭo, ās, *to increase.* Āmplĭĕt ūt rĕm, Hor.

āmplĭŭs, adv., *more.* Āmplĭŭs ōbjēctăm, Virg. Syn. Măgĭs, plūs; īnsŭpĕr ; deīncēps ; pōsthāc.

āmplŭs, ă, ŭm, *large, great.* Spŏlĭa āmplă rĕfĕrtĭs, Virg. Syn. Lātŭs, māgnŭs, spătĭōsŭs, lātē pătēns.

āmpūllă, æ, f., *a cruet ; an oblong vessel ; bombast.* Prōjĭcĭt āmpūllās, Hor. Epith. Căvă, tŭmĭdă, căpāx, tūrgĭdă.

āmpūllŏr, ārĭs, *to use bombastic words.* Āmpūllātŭr ĭn ārtĕ, Hor. Syn. Tŭmēsco, tūrgēsco, ĭnflŏr: sŭpērbĭo.

āmpŭto, ās, *to cut off.* Āmpŭtăt ārtūs, Sil. Syn. Sĕco, rĕsĕco, scīndo, rēscīndo, ābscīndo, ĭncīdo, ēxsĕco. V. Scindo.

Āmpўcĭdēs, æ, m., *son of Ampyx, patronym. of Mopsus.* Āmpўcĭdēsquĕ săgāx, Ov.

Āmpўx, ўcĭs, m., *the father of Mopsus.* Āmpўcă quīd rĕfĕrăm, Ov.

Āmsānctŭs, ī, m., *a deep and fetid lake in Italy.* Āmsānctī vāllēs, Virg. Epith. Frōndōsŭs, ūmbrōsŭs, pēstĭlēns, sūlphŭrĕŭs.

amūlētŭm, ī, n., *an amulet.* Āmūlētă gĕrĭt, Mart. Quōd tĭbi ămūlētŭm, Fill. Syn. Antĭdŏtŭm, phārmăcŭm, mĕdĭcāmĕn. V. Medicamen.

Āmūlĭŭs, ĭī, m., *son of Procas, killed by Remus and Romulus.* Trājēctŭs Āmūlĭŭs ēnsĕ, Ov. Epith. Āmbĭtĭōsŭs, ĭnīquŭs, ĭnjūstŭs.

ămūrcă, æ, f., *the lees of oil.* Pērfūndĕre ămūrcā, Virg. Epith. Ātră, spīssă, nigră, putrĭs.

ămūssĭs, ĭs, f., *a mason's rule.* Dēlīrĕt ămūssĭs, Aus. Syn. Līnĕă rēctă, rēgŭlă. Epith. Rēctă, ēxāctă.

‖ ămūssĭtātŭs, ă, ŭm, *nicely wrought, perfect.* Āmūssĭtātum ŏpŭs, Plaut. V. Perfectus.

Āmўclæ, ārŭm, *and* clē, ēs, f., *two towns known by that name; one in Laconia, the other in Campania.* Rēgnāvĭt Āmўclīs, Virg. Epith. Āntīquæ, ārmĭfĕræ, vĭrĭdēs, tētrĭcæ, ærĭsŏnæ, Graĭæ, Thĕrāpnēæ; Āpōllĭnĕæ, Phœbēæ, Lēdēæ.

Āmўclæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Amyclæ.* Āmўclæūmquĕ cănĕm, Virg.

Āmўclās, æ, m., *the name of a fisherman.* Cōnsūrgĭt Āmўclās, Luc.

Āmўclīdēs, æ, m., *son of Amyclas, Hyacinthus.* Tē quŏque, Āmўclīdē, Ov.

Āmўcŭs, ī, m., *the son of Neptune, who murdered travellers, and was killed by Pollux.* Āmўcūs pĕnĕtrālĭă, Ov. Epith. Sævŭs, fĕrŭs, prōdĭtŏr, ĭnfīdŭs.

Āmўdōn, ōnĭs, f., *a city of Pæonia.* Āmўdōnĕ rĕlīctā, Juv.

ămўgdălă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *the fruit of the almond tree.* Nĕc ămўgdălă dēsūnt, Ov. Syn. Vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, pătŭlă, frōndōsă.

ămўgdălĕŭs *and* ĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of almond.* Quĭn ĕt ămўgdălĕōs, Pall. Fērtŭr ămўgdălĭnæ, Ser.

Āmўmōnē, ēs, f., *one of the Danaids.* Flēvĭt Āmўmōnē, Val. Fl. Syn. Dănăĭs.

Āmўntās, æ, m., *a shepherd; a king of Macedonia.* Făcĭēbăt Āmўntās, Virg.

Āmўntĭădēs, æ, m., *son of Amyntas king of Macedonia, Philip.* Aūt ŭt Āmўntĭădēn, Ov.

Āmўntŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *a king of the Dolopes.* Sŭpĕrātŭs Āmўntŏr, Ov.

Āmўntŏrĭdēs, æ, m., *son of Amyntor, Phœnix.* Flēvĭt Āmўntŏrĭdēs, Ov.

‖ ămўstĭs, ĭdŏs, f., *a way of drinking without fetching the breath or shutting the mouth.* Vīncăt ămўstĭdĕ, Hor.

Āmўthāōn, ŏnĭs, m., *the father of Melampus.* Āmўthāŏnĕ nātŭs, Ov.

Āmўthāŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Amythaon.* Āmўthāŏnĭūsquĕ Mĕlāmpŭs, Virg.

ăn, adv., *whether.* Quīs scīt ăn ādjĭcĭānt? Hor. Syn. Utrŭm, ānnĕ, nūnquĭd.

‖ ănăbathrŭm, ī, n., *a ladder.* Ănăbāthră tĭgīllō, Juv.

‖ anăchorētă, *or* rĭtă, æ, m., *a hermit.* Nīl ănăchōrētæ, Prosp. Ānăchŏrētă trĕmĭt, Sid. V. Desertum.

Ānacrĕōn, ōntĭs, m., *a lyric poet.* Lūsĭt Ānācrĕōn, Hor. Epith. Tēĭŭs, lўrĭcŭs, vīnōsŭs, cŭpīdĭnĕŭs.

Ānāctŏrĭă, æ, *or* rĭē, ēs, f., *the ancient name of Miletus.* Vīlĭs Ānāctŏrĭē, Ov.

ănădēmă, ătĭs, n., *a head-ornament.* Ănădēmătă, mītræ, Lucr. Syn. Tænĭă, cŏrōnă.

ănaglўphă, *or* ўptă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *embossed vessels of plate.* Ănăglўptă dē pătērnīs, (Phal.) Mart.

ănălēctă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *crumbs and scraps from a table.* Nūnc ănălēctă dăbūnt, Mart.

‖ ănălēctĭdēs, ŭm, f. pl., *the stuffings of a garment, to make a crooked body appear straight.* Scăpŭlīs ănălēctĭdēs ālīs, Ov.

ănăpæstĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *made up of anapests.* Sīve ănăpæstĭcō, (Choriamb.) Sid.

ănăpæstŭs, ī, m., *a foot of this quantity:* ˘˘–. Ănăpæstŭs īpsĕ, Sid.

Ănăphē, ēs, f., *an island in the Cretan sea.* Hīnc Ănăphēn, Ov.

Ānāpŭs, ī, m., *a river of Sicily.* Fōntēs lēnĭs Ānāpī, Ov.

ănăthēmă, ătĭs, n., *a gift, an* ex-voto. Ănăthēmă făvīllīs, Prud. Epith. Pēnsĭlĕ, vōtīvŭm.

ănăs, ătĭs, m., *a duck.* Ēt pīctīs ănăs ēnōtātă pēnnīs, (Phal.) Petron. Epith. Flŭvĭālĭs, īnglŭvĭŭs, tĭmĭdŭs, ăquōsŭs, lātĭpēs, pălūstrĭs, ūndĭvăgŭs, ăquātĭcŭs, tārdŭs, īnglŭvĭōsŭs, flŭctĭvăgŭs, āmnĭcŏlă. V. Avis.

Ănāxăgŏrās, æ, m., *a philosopher.* Īd quŏd Ănāxăgŏrās sĭbi, Lucr. Epith. Phўsĭcŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, Clāzŏmĕnĭŭs.

Ănāxārchŭs, ī, m., *a philosopher of Abdera.* Aūt, ŭt Ănāxārchŭs, Ov.

Ănāxărētē, ēs, f., *a young girl of Salamis, changed into a rock.* Iphĭs Ănāxărētēn, hŭmĭlī dē stīrpĕ crĕātŭs, Ovid.

Ancæŭs, ī, m., *an Arcadian, killed by the Calydonian boar.* Cōncĭdĭt Ancæŭs, Ovid.

ancēps, cĭpĭtĭs, *with two faces; dubious.* Tūm vēro ancĭpĭtī, Virg. Syn. Dŭbĭŭs, ambĭgŭŭs, incērtŭs, ānxĭŭs.

Anchĕmŏlŭs, ī, m., *a son of Rhœtus king of the Marrhubii.* Dē gēntĕ vĕtūstā, Anchĕmŏlŭm, Virg.

Anchĭălŭs, ī, m., *a town of Thrace.* Altă sŭb Anchĭălī, Ov.

Anchīsæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Anchises.* Addĭtŭr Anchīsæō, Virg.

Anchīsēs, æ, m., *son of Capys, loved by Venus, and father of Æneas.* Anchīsēn āgnōscĭt, Virg. Epith. Dārdănĭŭs, Trōĭŭs, pĭŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, Phrўx, Phrўgĭŭs, grăvĭs, sĕnex, ānnōsŭs.

Anchīsĭădēs, æ, m., *son of Anchises, patronym. of Æneas.* Trōs Anchīsĭădēs, Virg.

anchŏră, æ, f., *an anchor.* Anchŏră jăm, Ov. Syn. Dens fĕrrĕŭs, fĕrrĕŭs uncŭs. Epith. Mordax, cūrvă, rĕcūrvă, ădūncă, naūtĭcă, mărīnă, grăvĭs, pondĕrōsă, æquŏrĕă, mersă, immersă, fĕrrĕă.

ancīlĕ, ĭs, n., *an oval shield.* Ancīlĕ gĕrēbăt, Virg. Syn. Clўpĕŭs, scūtŭm. Epith. Sacrŭm, Rōmānŭm, cœlēstĕ, dīvīnŭm.

ancīllă, æ, f., *a maid-servant.* Părĕt ancīllās, părĕt aūrŭm, Hor. Syn. Fămŭlă, mĭnīstră. Epith. Fĭdēlĭs, vĭgĭl, sōllĭcĭtă, īnsōmnĭs, indĭgă.

‖ ancīllārĭŏlŭs, ī, m., *who takes up with servant-maids.* Ancīllārĭŏlūm tŭă tē, Mart.

‖ ancīllŏr, ārĭs, *to wait servilely.* Syn. Fămŭlŏr, mĭnīstro, sērvĭo. V. Servio.

Ancīllŭlă, æ, f., *the diminut. of* ancilla. Ancīllŭlă fīctŭm, Ov.

ancōn, ōnĭs, m., *an angle, pitchfork, gulf, corbel.* Sūstĭnĕt ancōn, Juv.—2. f., *a town of Italy.* Ōbnōxĭă flūctĭbŭs Ancōn, Luc.

Ancŭs, ī, m., *the fourth king of Rome.* Sĕquĭtŭr jactāntĭŏr Ancŭs, Virg.

Andræmōn, ŏnĭs, m., *the father of Thoas.* Andræmŏnĕ nātŭs, Ov.

Andrēās, ēæ, m., *the son of Jonas, the brother of Peter.* Nōbĭlĭs Andrēăm, Fort.

‖ andrŏdămās, æ, m., *a precious stone.* Andrŏdămāsquĕ fĕrī, Prisc.

Andrŏgĕōs, *or* ŭs, ī, *or* ōn, ōnĭs, m., *the son of Minos.* Andrŏgĕōs ōffĕrt, Virg. Andrŏgĕīquĕ nĕcĕm, Ov. Syn. Mĭnōĭă prōlēs. V. Minos.

andrŏgўnŭs, ī, m., *male and female.* Andrŏgўnum īntĕr, Lucr.

Andrŏmăchē, ēs, *or* chă, æ, f., *the wife of Hector, and mother of Astyanax.* Lībābāt cĭnĕri Andrŏmăchē, Virg.

Andrŏmēdē, ēs, *or* dă, æ, f., *the daughter of Cepheus, exposed to a sea-monster, from which she was delivered by Perseus.* Andrŏmēdē fŭĕrăt, Prop. Syn. Cēphēĭs. Epith. Fōrmōsă, trīstĭs, vĕnūstă, pūlchră, mœrēns, fāmōsă, Cēphēĭs, īnfēlīx.

Andrŏs, *or* Andrŭs, ī, m., *one of the Cyclades.* Ēt tōtĭdēm nātīs Andrŏs, Ov.

ānēllŭs, ī, m., *a small ring.* Sæpe ex ānēllīs, Lucr.

Ănēmōnē, ēs, *or* ă, æ, f. Părĭūnt ănēmōnēs, Ov. Ănēmōnă prŏcēllīs, Rap.

ănēthŭm, ī, n., *the herb dill.* Bĕne ŏlēntĭs ănēthī, Virg. Epith. Ŏlēns, ŏdōrĭfĕrŭm, rĕdŏlēns, vĭrĭdĕ, ŏdōrŭm.

anfrāctŭs, ūs, m., *the winding of a way.* Ēst cūrvo anfrāctū vāllīs, Virg. Syn. Ambāgēs, flexŭs. Epith. Ināccēssŭs, lōngŭs, ōbscūrŭs, cæcŭs, inflexŭs, ōblīquŭs, dīffĭcĭlĭs, tōrtŭs, irrĕmēābĭlĭs, ambĭgŭŭs.

‖ angĕlĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of an angel.* Angĕlĭcī Chrīstō, Sed.

‖ angĕlŭs, ī, m., *an angel.* Angĕlŭs illŭd, Prud. Syn. Ālēs, nuncĭŭs, cœlēstĭs. Epith. Æthĕrĕŭs, fōrmōsŭs, cĭtŭs, vēlox, præpēs, sīdĕrĕŭs, pennĭgĕr, cĕlĕr, ālĭpēs.

angīnă, æ, f., *the quinsy.* Vērum angīnă sĭbi, Ser.

ăngĭpōrtŭm, ī, n., *or* ŭs, ūs, m., *a narrow passage.* Ĕt ăngĭpōrtīs, Cat. Lĕvĭs, ăngĭpōrtū, (Sapph.) Hor.

Ăngĭtĭă, æ, f., *the daughter of Æetes, and sister of Medea.* Tē nĕmŭs Ăngĭtĭæ, Virg.

Ăngli, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the English.* Syn. Brĭtānnī. Epith. Æquŏrēi, bēllācēs, aūdācēs, mărīnī, ōccĭdŭī, gĕnĕrōsī. V. Britanni.

Ăngli, æ, f., *England.* Ăngli cōnvēntŭs, Mant. Syn. Brĭtānnĭă, Ălbĭōn. Epith. Dīvĕs, pŏtēns; sævă, dīră; fœcūndă. V. Britannia.

ăngo, ĭs, ānxī, *to choke, vex.* Ăngĭt ĭnhærēns, Virg. Syn. Tōrquĕo, vēxo, crŭcĭo.

ăngŏr, ōrĭs, m., *anguish.* Ānxĭŭs ăngŏr, Lucr. Syn. Dŏlŏr, mœrŏr, trīstĭtĭă. Epith. Ānxĭŭs, pērvĭgĭl, trīstĭs, flēbĭlĭs. V. Dolor.

ăngŭĭcŏmŭs, ă, ŭm, *having snakes for hair.* Gōrgŏnĭs ăngŭĭcŏmæ, Ov.

ăngŭĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *which has serpents; speaking of a constellation, the serpent-holder.* Gōrgŏnĭs ăngŭĭfĕræ, Prop.

ăngŭillă, æ, f., *an eel.* Vōs ăngŭillă mănět, Juv. Epith. Lūbrĭcă, ōblōngă, vŏlūbĭlĭs.

ăngŭĭgĕnă, æ, m. f., *engendered of a snake.* Quīs fŭrŏr, ăngŭĭgĕnæ, Ov.

ăngŭĭmănŭs, ī, m., *an elephant.* Ăngŭĭmănōs bēllī, Lucr. V. Elephas.

ăngŭĭnĕŭs *and* ĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of or like a snake.* Ăngŭĭnĕō rĕdĭmītă căpīllō, Cat. Tōrtăque ĭn ăngŭīnōs, M.

ăngŭĭpēs, ĕdĭs, m., *snake-footed.* Injĭcĕre ăngŭĭpĕdŭm, Ov.

ăngŭis, ĭs, m., *a serpent.* Lătĕt ăngŭis ĭn hērbā, Virg. Syn. Sērpēns, drăco, cŏlŭbĕr, chĕlydrŭs, āspĭs. Epith. Frīgĭdŭs, tōrtĭlĭs, squāmĕŭs, reflexŭs, lūbrĭcŭs, tōrtŭs, ĭntōrtŭs, ĭmplĭcĭtŭs, mĭnax, hōrrĭdŭs, sĭnŭōsŭs. V. Serpens.

ăngŭlŭs, lŭlŭs, (*diminut.*) ī, m., *an angle; a little angle.* Ăngŭlŭs ōmnĭs, Ov. Sēd măgĭs ăngŭlŭlīs, Lucr. Epith. Sēcrētŭs, ābdĭtŭs, ōccūltŭs, lătēns.

* ăngūstĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *narrowness, trouble.* Cic. Syn. Mœrŏr, dŏlŏr, ăngŏr, trīstĭtĭă, ærūmnă. Epith. Grăvēs, ĭntŏlĕrābĭlēs, sōllĭcĭtæ, quĕrŭlæ. V. Dolor.

ăngūsto, ās, *to straiten.* Quā mărīs ăngūstăt, Luc.

ăngūstŭs, ă, ŭm, *narrow.* Quāquĕ pĕr ăngūstās, Ov. Syn. Ārctŭs, cōntrāctŭs.

ănhēlĭtŭs, ūs, m., *the breath.* Ægĕr ănhēlĭtŭs ārtūs, Virg. Syn. Hālĭtŭs, spīrĭtŭs, flātŭs. Epith. Lānguĭdŭs, fœtĭdŭs, dīffĭcĭlĭs, lēntŭs, lēnĭs, tĕpĭdŭs, călĭdŭs, fērvēns, fērvĭdŭs, vīvĭdŭs.

ănhēlo, ās, *to breathe short.* Nūllŭs ănhēlābăt, Ov. Syn. Rēspīro, spīro.

ănhēlŭs, ă, ŭm, *short-winded.* Ōrĭēns āfflāvĭt ănhēlĭs, Virg. Syn. Ānhēlāns.

ănĭcŭlă, *or* īclă, æ, f., *a little old woman.* Sĭtīcŭlōsæ ănīcŭlæ, (Scaz.) Prud.

Ănĭēn, ēnĭs, nĭō, ōnĭs, *and* nĭēnŭs, ī, m., *a river in Italy.* Præcēps Ănĭēn, St. Laūs, Ănĭēnĕ, tŭæ, Pr. Rāmōsīs Ănĭō quā, Prop.

Ănĭēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Anio.* Ănĭēnă flŭēntă, Virg.

Ānīgrŭs, *or* ŏs, ī, m., *a river in Thessaly.* Fūndĭt Ānīgrŏs ăquās, Ov.

ănīlĭs, ĕ, *of an old woman.* Sōmnŭs ănīlĕ căpŭt, Ov.

ănīlĭtās, ātĭs, f., *old age of women.* Cānă tēmpŭs ănīlĭtās, (Dactyl.) Catul.

ănĭmă, æ, f., *air, the soul.* Inspīrāns ănĭmăm, Virg. Syn. Ănĭmŭs, vītă, spīrĭtŭs; hālĭtŭs, āēr, vēntŭs. Epith. Vīvāx, ĭmmōrtālĭs, dīvīnă, ætērnă, pĕrēnnĭs, mīrābĭlĭs, vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, ĭrrĕquĭētă, ĭnsōmnĭs, cœlēstĭs, æthĕrĕă, fōrtĭs, săgāx, sōlērs, mĕmŏr. V. Animus, Mors.

ănĭmæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *spirits of the dead.* Vōs ănĭmæ tĕnŭēs, Ov. Syn. Ūmbræ, mānēs. Epith. Lĕvēs, tĕnŭēs, ĭnānēs.

ănĭmādvērto, tī, sŭm, *to observe.* Hīs ănĭmādvērsīs, Virg. Syn. Ādvērto, ōbsērvo, pērspĭcĭo, cōgnōsco, ĭntēllĭgo, sēntĭo, vĭdĕo; pūnĭo.

ănĭmăl, ālĭs, n., *a living creature.* Ănĭmālĭă cætĕră tērrăm, Ov. Syn. Ănĭmāns, pĕcŭs ŭdĭs; brūtŭm, fĕră, bēllŭă, bēstĭă. Epith. Immānĕ, tērrēstrĕ, sævŭm, fĕrōx, ĭndŏmĭtŭm, agrēstĕ, dŏmēstĭcŭm, păvĭdŭm, cōrnĭgĕrŭm, sylvēstrĕ, văgŭm, ērrāns, răpāx, aūdāx. V. Fera, grex.

ănĭmālĭs, ĕ, *having life.* Ănĭmālĕ gĕnŭs, Lucr. Syn. Ănĭmātŭs.

ănĭmāns, āntĭs, m. f. n., *any living creature.* Ănĭmāntĭs mōrĭbŭs ēssēnt, Lucr.

ănĭmātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *who gives life.* Nōvĭt ănĭmātŏr, (Iamb.) Pr.

ănĭmo, ās, *to give life.* Vărĭōs ănĭmāvĭt ĭn ānguēs, Ov. Syn. Incĭto, cōmmŏvĕo, īncēndo, āccēndo, cōmpēllo, ēxcĭto, hōrtŏr. V. Hortor.

* ănĭmōsē, adv., *valiantly.* Syn. Fōrtĭtĕr, gĕnĕrōsē.

ănĭmōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *courageous.* Frātrēs, ănĭmōsă phălānx, Virg. Syn. Fōrtĭs,

aūdāx, māgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, īntrĕpĭdŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs, īntērrĭtŭs, īnvĭctŭs, præstāns ănĭmī. V. Generosus.

|| ănĭmŭlă, æ, f., *the diminut. of* anima. Ănĭmŭlă văgŭlă! Cæs. Hadr.

ănĭmŭs, ī, m., *breath, the soul.* Extēmplō tūrbāti ănĭmī, Virg. Syn. Ănĭmă; mēns, rătĭo; fōrtĭtūdo, vīrtūs; ănĭmī rōbŭr, cōnstantĭă, vĭgŏr; vīs, ārdŏr. Epith. Īmpăvĭdŭs, māscŭlŭs, vīrīlĭs, nōbĭlĭs, ārdēns; dūrŭs, fērrĕŭs, sævŭs, crūdēlĭs, atrōx, crŭēntŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, īmmītĭs, īmpērtērrĭtŭs; ābjēctŭs, īgnāvŭs, ĭnērs, mōllĭs, lēntŭs; īncōncŭssŭs, Hērcŭlĕŭs, bārbărŭs, Mārtĭŭs; sōlērs, mĕmŏr, sūbtīlĭs, ācĕr, dīvīnŭs, īmmōrtālĭs.

Ănĭo, ōnĭs, m. V. Anien.

Ănĭsēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Anisus, a river of Sicily.* Ănĭsēnăquĕ flūmĭnă, Ov.

ănīsŭm, ī, n., *the herb anise.* Indūcăt ănīsō, Mill. Epith. Frāgrāns, dūlcĕ.

Ănĭŭs, ĭī, m., *king of Delos, high-priest of Apollo.* Rēx Ănĭūs, rēx, Virg. Epith. Dēlĭŭs, clārŭs.

Ānnă, æ, f., *the sister of Dido.* Ānnă, fătēbŏr ĕnĭm, Virg. Syn. Ĕlīsæ sŏrŏr.

ānnālēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., *annals.* Ānnālĭbŭs ērŭtă prīscīs, Ov. Syn. Hīstŏrĭæ, scrīptă; vĕtūstātīs mŏnŭmēntă. Epith. Vērī, āntīquī, mĕmŏrēs, prīscī, īmmōrtālēs, vērācēs.

ānnĕ, conj., *whether or no.* Glōrĭĕr, ānnĕ vĭrō, Ov.

ānnēcto, ĭs, xŭī *and* xī, xŭm, *to tie.* Ānnēctīt fībŭlă vēstēs, Virg. Syn. Nēcto, lĭgo, āllĭgo.

Ānnĭbăl, ălĭs, m., *the son of Amilcar, a general of the Carthaginians.* Pērfrīngĕrĕt Ānnĭbăl ārcēs, Cl. Ānnĭbălīs mīnæ, Hor. Epith. Ātĕr, Pœnŭs, Pūnĭcŭs, Lĭbўcŭs, Bārbărŭs, Năsămōnĭăcŭs, Gætūlŭs; crŭēntŭs, dūrŭs, dīrŭs, pērfĭdŭs, trūx, bēllĭgĕr, fūrĭbūndŭs, Ĕlīsæŭs, Tўrĭŭs, Sīdonĭŭs, Āgēnŏrĕŭs; văgŭs, īnfēstŭs, bārbărŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, crūdēlĭs, atrōx, cāllĭdŭs, immānĭs.

ānnĭcŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *of one year's age.* Ānnĭcŭlŭs săcĕr, (Scaz.) Prud.

ānnītŏr, ĕrĭs, *to endeavour.* Dēxtrās ānnītĕrĕ cōllēs, Prosp. Syn. Cōnŏr, nītŏr, tēnto, ādmōlĭŏr, īnnītŏr. V. Adnixus.

ānnōnă, æ, f., *yearly provision of victuals.* Cāra ēst ānnōnă vĕnēnī, Juv. Epith. Cōpĭōsă, cōmmŏdă, ăbūndāns, lārgă, ūtĭlĭs, mŏdĭcă, ābscōndĭtă, brĕvĭs, dŏmēstĭcă.

ānnōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of years.* Ānnōsă vŏlūmĭnă vātŭm, Hor. Syn. Āntīquŭs, vĕtūstŭs, prīscŭs, lōngævŭs, grāndævŭs. V. Senex.

* ānnŏto, ās, *to mark,* Juv. Syn. Nŏto, ōbsērvo, ănĭmādvērto; īnscrībo, rĕfĕro.

ānnŭlŭs, ī, m., *a ring.* Ānnŭlŭs ūsū, Ov. Epith. Lævĭs, aūrĕŭs, prĕtĭōsŭs, jŭgālĭs.

ānnŭmĕro, ās, *to reckon up.* Ānnŭmĕrārĕ tĭbi, Mart. Syn. Āscrībo, āccēnsĕo; īn nŭmĕrūm rĕfĕro, īn nŭmĕrō pōno; nŭmĕro, rĕcēnsĕo īntĕr. V. Numero.

* ānnūntĭo, ās, *to deliver a message.* Cic. V. Nuntio.

ānnŭo, ĭs, ānnŭī, *to assent by a nod.* Ānnŭĭt, ātquĕ dŏlīs, Virg. Syn. Āssēntĭŏr, cōncēdo, cōnsēntĭo. V. Consentio, Faveo.

ānnŭs, ī, m., *a year.* Vŏlvĭtŭr ānnŭs, Virg. Syn. Tēmpŭs, spătĭŭm ānnī. Epith. Lābēns, lūbrĭcŭs, vērtēns, lābĭlĭs, fŭgāx, vŏlŭcĕr, frăgĭlĭs, vēlōx, præcēps, mōbĭlĭs, prŏpĕrāns, prŏfŭgŭs, īrrĕvŏcābĭlĭs, fērtĭlĭs, flōrĭgĕr, pōmĭfĕr, trītĭcĕŭs, vīnĭfĕr, frūgĭfĕr, tăcĭtŭs, fŭgĭēns, vărĭābĭlĭs, rĕvērtēns, rĕdĭēns, rĕcūrrēns.

ānnūto, ās, *the frequent. of* annuo. Sīc ăĭt, ānnūtāns, Mant. V. Annuo.

ānnŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a year.* Ānnŭŭs ēxāctīs, Virg.

|| ānquīnă, æ, f., *the rope of the sail-yard.* Ātque ānquīnă rĕgăt, Cin.

Ānquīro, ĭs, ĕrĕ, *to search, seek.* Ōmnēs ānquīrĕrĕ nīsūs, Lucr.

ānsă, æ, f., *a handle.* Pēndēbāt cānthărŭs ānsā, Virg. Epith. Pāndă, ārctă, dūră, fērrĕă.

ānsĕr, ĕrĭs, *and* ērcŭlŭs, ī, (*dimin.*) m., *a goose or gander.* Ānsĕrĭs ēt tūtŭm, Prop. Epith. Raūcŭs, strīdŭlŭs, cānōrŭs, ārgūtŭs, pălūstrĭs, flŭvĭālĭs, grăvĭs, ăquōsŭs, īmprŏbŭs, ĕdāx, īnglŭvĭōsŭs, clāmōsŭs, sēgnĭs, tārdŭs, ĭnērs, vŏlŭcĕr, tĭmĭdŭs, lātĭpēs, āmnĭcŏlă.

Āntæŭs, ī, m., *a giant, son of Neptune.* Āntæo ērĭpŭī, Ov. Epith. Sŭpērbŭs.

Āntāndrŏs, *or* drŭs, ī, m., *a city and harbour of Phrygia.* Fērtŭr ăb Āntāndrō, Virg.

|| Āntārtĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *Antarctic.* Āntārtĭcŭs āxĭs, Mart. Syn. Aūstrālĭs.

āntĕ, prep. *and* adv., *before.* Āntĕ Jŏvĕm, Virg. Syn. Prō, ŏb, præ; āntĕā, prĭŭs.

āntĕā, *or* ānteā, adv., *before.* Sīcŭt āntĕā, jŭvăt, (Iamb.) Hor.
ānteāctŭs, ă, ŭm, *done before.* Cūm mĕmŏr, ānteāctōs, Tibul. Syn. Prætĕrĭtŭs, ēlāpsŭs, ēxāctŭs, trānsāctŭs.
āntĕāmbŭlo, *or* ānteāmbŭlo (*quadrisyl.*), ōnĭs, m., *one who walks before.* Ānteāmbŭlōnēs ēt tŏgātŭlōs, (Scaz.) Mart.
‖ Āntĕcănĭs, ĭs, m., *the lesser dog-star.* Āntĕcănēm, Prŏcўōn, Cic.
āntĕcăpĭo, cēpī, cāptŭm, *to take before.* Āntĕ lŏcūm căpĭēs ŏcŭlīs, Virg. Syn. Occŭpo, præōccŭpo, āntĭcĭpo, prĭŏr ōccŭpo, căpĭo; āntĕvĕnĭo.
āntĕcēdo, ĭs, ēssī, *to go before.* Cūrsŏr āntĕcēdĭt, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Præcēdo, præĕo, āntĕĕo, āntegrĕdĭŏr, āntĕvērto, prævērto, prægrĕdĭŏr, āntĕcēllo.
* āntĕcēllo, ĭs, ŭī, *to excel.* Syn. Āntĕĕo, præsto, ēxcēllo, sŭpĕro, præcēdo.
āntĕĕo, *or* ānteĕo, ēīs, *to go before.* Cāndōrĕ nĭvēs ānteīrēnt, Virg. Syn. Āntĕcēdo, præĕo. V. Antecedo.
āntĕfĕro, tŭlī, *to bring before, to prefer.* Quæ quĭbŭs āntĕfĕrăm? Virg. Syn. Āntĕpōno, præfĕro.
Āntehāc, adv., *before, hitherto.* Āntehāc īncōgnĭtă, Lucr.
Āntēmnă, æ, f., *and* Āntēmnæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a town of the Sabines.* Āntēmnăquĕ prīscō, Stat. Tūrrĭgĕnæ Āntēmnæ, Virg.
āntēnnă, æ, f., *a sail-yard.* Āntēnnæ brāchĭă fīūnt, Ov. Epith. Vēlĭfĕră.
Āntēnŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *a Trojan prince, the founder of Padua.* Āntēnōr pŏtŭĭt, Virg. Epith. Phrўgĭŭs, Trōjānŭs, prŏfŭgŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs, īnclўtŭs.
* āntĕpōno, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtŭm, Cic. V. Antefero.
Āntēnŏrĭdēs, æ, m., *son of Antenor.* Trēs Āntēnŏrĭdās, Virg.
āntĕquăm, conj., *before that.* Āntĕquām tūrpĭs, (Sapph.) Hor. Syn. Prĭŭsquăm.
āntĕrĭŏr, ĭŭs, *former.* Āntĕrĭōr nŭmĕro ēst, Hor.
āntērĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a pillar.* Āntērĭdĭs īpsīs, Nocet.
Āntĕrōs, ōtĭs, f., *a kind of amethyst.*—2. m., *the god who punished slighted love.* V. Gemma; Cupido.
āntēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., *the fore ranks of vines.* Vīnĭtŏr āntēs, Virg.
āntēsīgnānŭs, ī, m., *the soldier who protects the standard.* Vĕlĭti āntēsīgnānō, (Scaz.)
āntēstŏr, ārĭs, *to call one for a witness.* Lĭcĕt āntēstārī, Hor.
āntĕvĕnĭo, ēnī, *to come before.* Āntĕvĕni, ēt sŏbŏlĕm, Virg. Syn. Prævĕnĭo, prævērto, āntĕcēdo, āntegrĕdĭŏr.
āntĕvŏlo, ās, *to fly before.* Tūrnŭs, ŭt āntĕvŏlāns, Virg. Syn. Prævērto, præcūrro, prævĕnĭo.
Ānthēdōn, ŏnĭs, f., *a medlar-tree; a little town of Bœotia.* Ānthēdŏnĕ grāmĕn, Ov. Ānthēdŏnĕ mēmbrīs, Id.
Āntheūs, ĕŏs *or* ēī, m., *one of Æneas' companions.* Ānthĕă, Sērgēstūmquĕ, Virg.
Ānthōrēs, æ, m., *an Argive who followed Hercules into Italy.* Hērcŭlĭs Ānthōrēn, Virg.
‖ ānthrōpŏphăgŭs, ī, m., *a cannibal.* Plin. Epith. Dīrŭs, crūdēlĭs, ēffĕrŭs.
Āntĭcāto, ōnĭs, m., *a work written by Cæsar, in answer to a eulogy on Cato by Cicero.* Dŭŏ Cæsărĭs āntĭcātōnēs, Juv.
‖ Āntĭchrīstŭs, ī, m., *Antichrist,* Eccles. Ēxtĭnctŏr Āntĭchrīstī, (Anacr.) Epith. Immītĭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, pēssĭmŭs, īmpūrŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, nĕfārĭŭs.
āntĭcĭpo, ās, *to anticipate.* Āntĭcĭpārĕ dĭĕm, Virg. Syn. Præōccŭpo, āntĕvērto, prĭŏr ōccŭpo, căpĭo.
āntīcŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to the fore part.* Ēt sŭpĕr āntīcōs, Mill. Syn. Āntĕrĭŏr.
Āntĭcўră, æ, f., *an island famous for its hellebore.* Nēscĭo ăn Āntĭcўrăm, Hor.
āntĭdŏtŭm, ī, n., *and* ŭs, ī, f., *a counter-poison.* Āntĭdŏtōs ĭmĭtātŭr hŏnēstās, Scr. Syn. Mĕdĭcāmĕn, amūlētŭm. Epith. Effĭcāx, præsēns, sălūtārĕ. V. Medicamen.
Āntĭgĕnēs, ĭs, m., *the name of a man.* Nōn tŭlĭt Āntĭgĕnēs, Virg.
Āntĭgŏnē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Œdipus.* Āntĭgŏnē dēvōtă mălīs, Stat. Epith. Pĭă, Thēbānă, ănĭmōsă, fōrtĭs, mĭsĕră.—2. *the sister of Priam.* Pīnxĭt ĕt Āntĭgŏnēn, Ov. Epith. Lāŏmĕdōntēă, pūlchră, sŭpērbă.
Āntĭlŏchŭs, ī, m., *the son of Nestor, slain before Troy.* Sīvĕ quĭs Āntĭlŏchŭm, Ov.
Āntĭmăchŭs, ī, m., *a Greek poet.* Gaūdĕăt Āntĭmăchō, Cat.
Āntĭnŏŭs, ī, m., *one of the suitors of Penelope.* Cōgĕrĕt Āntĭnŏō, Prop.

Antĭŏchīă, æ, f., *the capital of Syria.* Dēdĭt Antĭŏchīæ, Fann.
Antĭŏchŭs, ī, m., *the name of several Syrian kings.* Nēc tămĕn Antĭŏchŭs, Juv.
Antĭŏpă, æ, *and* ē, ēs, f., *a nymph loved by Jupiter.* Tū lĭcĕt Antĭŏpæ, Prop.
Antĭphătēs, æ, m., *a king of the Læstrygons.* Quīs nōn Antĭphătēn, Ov. Epith. Crūentŭs, trūx, hōrrēndŭs, fĕrŭs.
‖ antĭpŏdēs, ŭm, m. pl., *the inhabitants of any place on the earth directly opposite to ours.* Nōn hīc antĭpŏdās, (Phal.) Sid.
antīquārĭŭs, ī, *or* ă, æ, m., *one studious of antiquity.* Tĕnĕt antīquārĭă vērsūs, Juv.
antīquĭtās, ātĭs, f., *antiquity.* Antīquĭtātēm, Rōmŭlō, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Vĕtūstās, sĕnectūs.
antīquĭtŭs, adv., *formerly.* Pŏsŭīsse antīquĭtŭs ūrbī, Sil. Syn. Antīquē, quōndăm, ōlĭm, ălĭās.
* antīquo, ās, *to abolish.* Liv. Syn. Abŏlĕo, rēscīndo, īrrĭto, ābrŏgo.
antīquŭs, ă, ŭm, *ancient.* Hōspĭtĭs antīquī, Ov. Syn. Prīscŭs, vĕtūstŭs, lōngævŭs.
Antīssă, æ, f., *a city of Lesbos.* Antīssă Phărōsquĕ, Ov.
antīstĕs, ĭtĭs, m., *a chief priest or man.* Crātēr antīstĭtĭs aūrō, Prop. Syn. Săcērdōs, præsŭl, ĕpīscŏpŭs. Epith. Dīvīnŭs, săcĕr, cōnspĭcŭŭs, cāstŭs, pĭŭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs, vīttātŭs, īnfŭlātŭs.
antīstĭtă, æ, f., *a priestess.* Antīstĭtă nūmĭnĭs ārās, C. Sev. Epith. Sacră.
‖ antīsto, ās, *to excel.* Antīstāre aūtĕm, Lucr. Syn. Præsto.
‖ antĭthĕtŏn, ī, n., *a rhetorical figure.* Lībrăt ĭn antĭthĕtĭs, Pers.
Antĭŭm, ī, n., *a maritime town of Latium.* Quæ rĕgĭs Antĭŭm, Hor.
antlĭă, æ, f., *a water-pump.* Antlĭă tōllĭt ăquās, Mart.
Antōnīnŭs, ī, m., *the name of several Roman emperors.* Antōnīnōrūm nōmĕn, Cæs. Hadr.
Antōnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of several Romans.* Antōnĭŭs ārmīs, Virg.
antrŭm, ī, n., *a den.* Aspĭce ŭt antrŭm, Virg. Syn. Spĕcŭs, căvērnă, lūstrŭm, spēlūncă, spēlæŭm, lătebră, cryptă, fŏvĕă, fŏssă. Epith. Ŏpācŭm, cæcŭm, ōbscūrŭm, vāstŭm, dēclīvĕ, cūrvŭm, ārcānŭm, cōncăvŭm, frōndōsŭm, cōnvēxŭm, ūmbrōsŭm, sĭnŭōsŭm, prŏfundŭm, fūrtīvŭm, ōccūltŭm, hōrrēndŭm, căvērnōsŭm, pĭcĕŭm, fūscŭm, mōntānŭm, stŭpēndŭm, văcŭŭm, ābdĭtŭm, căpāx, ĭnhōspĭtŭm, vĭrĭdĕ, gĕlĭdŭm, ēffōssŭm, rōrĭdŭm, nigrŭm, nigrāns, vĭrēns, sēcrētŭm, ūdŭm, mūscōsŭm, frīgēns, lătebrōsŭm, rōrāns, nĕmŏrōsŭm.
Ănūbĭs, ĭdĭs, m., *an Egyptian deity.* Pĕr Ănūbĭdĭs ōră, Ov. Epith. Vĕrēndŭs, lātrātŏr, lātrāns.
ānŭlŭs. V. Annulus.
ănŭs, ūs, f., *an old woman.* Ecce ănŭs, ĭn mĕdĭīs, Ov. Syn. Vĕtŭlă. Epith. Trĕmēns, mārcĭdă, sēdŭlă, frīgĭdă, trīstĭs, rūgōsă, cūrvă, sēgnĭs, mōrbōsă, mūltĭlōquă, lānguĭdă, dēlīrāns, ēxsānguĭs, sōrdĭdă, pārcă, ārĭdă, dēfōrmĭs, vĭgĭl, sĕvĕră. V. Senex.
ānŭs, ī, m., *the anus.* Tūrpēs ānūm sī fōrtĕ păpīllæ, Ser. Syn. Pōdex.
ānxĭĕtās, ātĭs, f., *anxiety.* Ānxĭĕtātĕ cărēns, Luc. Syn. Cūră, sōllĭcĭtūdo. Epith. Trīstĭs, īnfōrmĭs, mōrdāx, mŏlēstă, păvĭdă, grăvĭs, stĭmŭlāns, mōrdēns, rōdēns. V. Cura.
‖ ānxĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bringing trouble.* Ānxĭfĕrās cūrās, Cic.
ānxĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *anxious, troubled.* Tĭmŏr ānxĭŭs ūrgĕt, Virg. Syn. Ambĭgŭŭs, īncērtŭs, dŭbĭŭs, āncēps, sōllĭcĭtŭs. V. Sollicitus.
Ānxŭr, ŭrĭs, m. *and* n., *a maritime town of the Volscians.* Lātē cāndēntĭbŭs Ānxŭr, Hor.
Ānxŭrŭs, ī, m., *a name of Jupiter.* Jūpĭtĕr Ānxŭrŭs ārvīs, Virg.
Ānȳgrŭs, *or* Ānīgrŭs, ī, m., *a river of Thessaly.* Fūndĭt Ānīgrŭs ăquās, Ov.
Ănȳtŭs, ī, m., *one of Socrates' accusers.* Pȳthăgŏrān, Ănȳtīquĕ, Hor.
Āŏnĕs, ŭm, m. pl., *inhabitants of Aonia; Aonian, of Aonia.* Āŏnăs īn mōntēs, Virg.
Āŏnĭă, æ, f., *a part of Bœotia.* Āŏnĭam, Eūbœāmquĕ, Stat. V. Parnassus.
Āŏnĭdĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *the Muses.* Lūx rĕdĭt, Āŏnĭdŭm, Mart. V. Musæ.
Āŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Āŏnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Aonian.* Cūm lĕvĭs Āŏnĭās, Ov. Tellūs Āŏnĭs, Stat. Syn. Hĕlĭcōnĭŭs, Pĭĕrĭŭs, Cāstălĭŭs, Pērmēssĭŭs.
‖ ăpăgĕ, adv., *away, take away.* Dīxīsse, ăpăge hæc, Cat.

|| ăpēllă, æ, m., [sine pelle] *circumcised.* Jūdæŭs ăpēllă, Hor.

Ăpēllēs, ĭs, m., *the famous Greek painter.* Cōūs pīnxīssĕt Ăpēllēs, Ov. Epith. Īnsīgnĭs, clārŭs, īnclўtŭs, mīrāndŭs, fāmōsŭs, īllūstrĭs, præclārŭs, nōbĭlĭs, pĕrītŭs, mīrābĭlĭs.

Ăpēllēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Apelles.* Quālĭs Ăpēllēīs, Prop.

Āpēnnīnĭcŏlă, æ, m. f., *an inhabitant of the Apennines.* Āpēnnīnĭcŏlæ bēllātŏr, Virg.

Āpēnnīnĭgĕnă, æ, m. f., *one born on the Apennines.* Āpēnnīnĭgĕnīs cūltās, Cl.

Āpēnnīnŭs, ī, m., *a mountain of Italy.* Căpŭt Āpēnnīnŭs, Sil. Epith. Cēlsŭs, nūbĭfĕr, gĕlĭdŭs, āĕrĭŭs, nĭvālĭs, lōngŭs, sāxōsŭs, frōndēns, āspĕr. V. Mons.

ăpĕr, aprī, m., *a wild boar.* Trūx ăpĕr īnsĕquĭtŭr, Ov. Syn. Sūs. Epith. Spūmĕŭs, mĭnāx, fŭrĭbūndŭs, fŭrēns, fĕrŭs, tōrvŭs, fūlvŭs, fūlmĭnĕŭs, hīspĭdŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, fĕrōx, trŭcŭlēntŭs, frēndēns, hīrsūtŭs, fērvĭdŭs, vūlnĭfĭcŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, dēntātŭs, hīrtŭs, sētĭgĕr, sētōsŭs, crŭēntŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, prŏtērvŭs, aūdāx, īmpăvĭdŭs, spūmōsŭs, vāstātŏr, frĕmēns, răbĭdŭs, īnglŭvĭōsŭs, ācĕr, spūmāns, Arcădĭcŭs, Mænălĭŭs, Mārsŭs.

ăpĕrĭo, īs, ăpĕrŭī, pērtŭm, *to open.* Intēr flŭctūs ăpĕrīt, Virg. Syn. Pāndo, ēxplĭco, rĕsĕro, reclūdo, rĕtĕgo.

ăpērtē, adv., *openly.* Vĕl ăpērtē tūtŭs ămārĕ, Ov. Syn. Pălăm, mănĭfēstē. V. Palam, Ingenue.

ăpērtŭs, ă, ŭm, *open.* Ĭn ăpērtă pĕrĭcŭlă, Virg. Syn. Reclūsŭs, rĕsĕrātŭs, pătēns.

ăpēs, *or* ăpĭs, ĭs; ăpēs, ŭm *or* ĭŭm, f., *a bee; bees.* Innātŭs ăpēs ămŏr, Virg. Epith. Mēllĭfĕræ, sēdŭlæ, flōrĭgĕræ, fŭgācēs, īngĕnĭōsæ, mēlliflŭæ, cāstæ, vĭgĭlēs, sōllĭcĭtæ, īnnŭbæ, mēllītæ, văgæ, pērvĭgĭlēs, pārvæ, grăcĭlēs, īndūstrĭæ, Āttĭcæ, Cecrŏpĭæ, Hўblææ.

ăpēx, ĭcĭs, m., *a cap of a conic form; the top.* Jāmquĕ vŏlāns ăpĭcĕm, Virg. Syn. Fāstīgĭŭm, vērtēx, căcūmĕn, cūlmĕn. Epith. Āltŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, ārdŭŭs, ăpērtŭs, sūmmŭs, sŭpērbŭs, cēlsŭs, sūblīmĭs.

Ăphărēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Aphareus.* Prōlēs Ăphărēĭă Lўnceūs, Ov.

Ăphăreūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *a centaur slain by Theseus.* Ūltŏr ădēst Ăphăreūs, Ov.

Ăphīdās, æ, m., *the name of a man.* Ĭnēxpērrēctŭs Ăphīdās, Ov.

Ăphīdnŭs, ī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Tūm stĕrnĭt Ăphīdnŭm, Virg.

Ăphrŏdītă, æ, f., *a name of Venus.* Nāmque Ăphrŏdītă cŏmĕs, Aus.

|| ăphrŏnĭtrŭm, ī, n., *saltpetre.* Dīcŏr ĕt ăphrŏnĭtrŭm, Mart.

|| ăpĭārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *who keeps bees.* Sērvāns ăpĭārĭŭs āgmĕn, Sil.

ăpĭcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *tufted.* Cōnjŭx ăpĭcātī, Ov.

Ăpīcĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a famous Roman glutton.* Vēllĕt Ăpīcĭŭs ūtī, Mart. Epith. Dīvĕs, hēllŭo, gŭlōsŭs.

ăpĭcŭlă, æ, f., *diminut. of* apis. Haŭrĭt ăpĭcŭlă, quæ tē, (Scal.) Plaut.

Āpĭdănŭs, ī, m., *a river of Thessaly, which falls into the Peneus.* Mūltă quŏque Āpĭdănī, Ov.

Āpĭs, ĭs *and* ĭdĭs, m., *an Egyptian deity.* Cōrnĭgĕr Ăpĭs ĕăt, Ov. Epith. Săcĕr, Ægўptĭŭs, Mēmphītĭcŭs. V. Osiris.

|| ăpīscŏr, *to obtain.* Prægēstĭt ăpīscī, Cat.

ăpĭŭm, ĭī, n., *parsley.* Ēt vĭrĭdēs ăpĭō rīpæ, Virg. Epith. Āmārŭm, vĭrĭdĕ, vĭrēns, vīvāx, ūdŭm, vĭrĭdāns.

aplūstrĕ, ĭs, n., [plur. tră, trĭă,] *or* āmplūstrĕ, *a ship ornament.* Quærĕre ăplūstră, Cic. Trānquīllŭs ăplūstrĭă flātŭs, Rut. Āmplūstrĕ, Juv.

Ăpōllĭnārĭs, ĕ, *and* ĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Apollo.* Aūsŭs Ăpōllĭnĕōs, Ov. Syn. Phœbēŭs.

Ăpōllo, ĭnĭs, m., *the god of light, poetry, music, eloquence, physic, and arts.* Făcĭātĭs Ăpōllĭnĕ cārmĕn, Ov. Syn. Phœbŭs, Cўnthĭŭs, Dēlĭŭs, Pўthĭŭs, Tītān, Sōl. Epith. Arcĭtĕnēns, fōrmōsŭs, pūlchĕr, īntōnsŭs, făcūndŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs, vērĭdĭcŭs, cĭthărœdŭs, pūlchrĭcŏmŭs, laūrĭgĕr, dōctŭs, crīnītŭs, aūgŭr, rōsĕŭs, fātĭcĭnŭs, dīvīnŭs, săgāx, sōlērs, ĕphēbŭs, mūsĭcŭs, mĕdĭcŭs, ŏpĭfĕr, Lātōnĭŭs; Dēlĭŭs, Cўnthĭŭs, Clărĭŭs, Cўrrhæŭs, Dēlphĭcŭs, Pătăræŭs, Lўcĭŭs, Thўmbræŭs, Smīnthæŭs, Chrўsæŭs, Thĕrāpnæŭs, Grўnæŭs, Hĕlĭcōnĭŭs.

|| ăpŏlŏgŭs, ī, m., *an apologue.* Ăpŏlŏgŏn aūdī, (Iamb.)

Ăpŏnŭs, ī, m., *a fountain near Padua.* Cōllĕ sĕdēns Ăpŏnŭs, Lucan. Epith. Călĭdŭs, sălūbrĭs, ămœnŭs.

|| ăpōstătă, æ, m., *an apostate.* Nūnc vīlĭs ăpōstătă făctŭs, Sed.
|| ăpōstătĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of an apostate.* Plēbĭs ăpōstătĭcæ, Sedul.
|| Ăpōstŏlī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the twelve Apostles.* Dōctŏr Ăpōstŏlŭs ōmnĕm, Prud
|| Ăpōstŏlĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of an Apostle.* Ōrĭs Ăpōstŏlĭcī, Prud.
ăpŏthēcă, æ, f., *a storehouse, a cellar.* Aūt ăpŏthēcă prŏcīs, Hor.
āppărātŭs, ūs, m., *a preparation.* Ōdī, pŭĕr, āppărātŭs, (Sapph.) Hor. EPITH. Sŭpērbŭs, māgnĭfĭcŭs.
āppārĕo, ŭī, *to appear.* Āppārēnt rārī nāntēs, Virg. SYN. Vĭdĕŏr, cōmpārĕo, ŏrĭŏr, ēxŏrĭŏr, sūrgo, ēxsūrgo.
āppārĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an apparitor.* Āppārĭtōrēs sēd fŭrēntī, (Iamb.) Prud. SYN. Sătēllĕs, līctŏr, stīpātŏr. EPITH. Clāmōsŭs, sævŭs, pēllītŭs, trūx, răbĭdŭs, rĭgĭdŭs.
āppăro, ās, *to prepare.* Dăpēs ĭnēmptās āppărĕt, Hor. SYN. Păro, cōmpăro, ōrno, ădōrno, præpăro.
āppēllo, ās, *to call.* Ăsĭæ Brūtum āppēllăt, Hor. SYN. Vŏco, nōmĭno, cōmpēllo ās. V. Voco.
āppēllo, ĭs, pŭlī, pūlsŭm, *to drive to.* Nōstrīs Dĕŭs āppŭlĭt ōrīs, Virg. SYN. Admŏvĕo, āpplĭco.
āppēndīx, ĭcĭs, *and* ĭcŭlă, æ, (*diminut.*) f., *an appendage.* Cic. EPITH. Pārvă, lĕvĭs.
āppēndo, ĭs, *to hang by.* Cic. SYN. Sūspēndo, pōndĕro.
āppĕtītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* appeto. SYN. Pĕtītŭs, ēxpĕtītŭs, ōptātŭs.
āppĕto, tīī, tītŭm, *to desire.* Āppĕtăt īllă mĕōs, Tib. SYN. Cŭpĭo, ēxōpto, ēxpĕto, pĕrōpto.
Āppĭă, æ, f., [sub. via] *the Appian road.* Āppĭă trītă rŏtīs, Ov.
Āppĭās, ădĭs, f.; Āppĭădēs, ŭm, f. pl., *Venus, Pallas, Concord, Peace, and Vesta.* Āppĭās īpsă prŏbăt, Ov. Āppĭădēsquĕ Dĕæ, Id.
āppīngo, ĭs, *to paint.* Sўlvīs āppīngĭt, Hor.
Āppĭŭs, ĭī *or* ī, m., *the name of a noble Roman family.* Āppĭŭs, īngĕnŭō, Hor.
āpplaūdo, *or* āpplōdo, ĭs. Plaut. V. Plaudo.
āpplaūsŭs, ūs, m., *a clashing, shock.* Tērrĭbĭle āpplaūsū cīrcŭm, Stat.
āpplĭcātŭs, *and* ĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* applico. Prōxĭmŭs āpplĭcĭtō, Sil.
āpplĭco, ās, ŭī, ĭtŭm, *to apply.* Immānĭbŭs āpplĭcăt ōrīs? Virg. SYN. Jūngo, ādjūngo, āddo, āttĕxo, ādmŏvĕo.
āpplōro, ās, *to lament to.* Quĕrēbăr āpplōrāns tĭbi, Hor.
āppōno, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtŭm, *to put to, near.* Cāptăt, ĕt āppōnĭt, Hor. SYN. Āffĭngo, āscrībo, jūngo, ādjūngo, ādmŏvĕo, jūxtā pōno.
* āppōrto, *to carry to.* Āppōrtānt mōrbōs, Lucr.
āppŏsĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* appono. Tē măgĭs āppŏsĭtīs, Hor.
Āpprĕcŏr, ārĭs, *to pray to.* Dĕōs prĭŭs āpprĕcātī, Hor.
āpprĕhēndo, āpprēndo, ĭs, *to take hold of.* Nīsūsque āpprēndĕrĕ prīmōs, Sil. SYN. Prĕhēndo, prēndo, cōmprēndo, căpĭo, ārrĭpĭo, āccĭpĭo.
āpprīmē, *or* mă, adv., *very much.* Flōs āpprīmă tĕnāx, Virg.
āpprŏbo, ās, *to approve.* Cŭpĭs āpprŏbārĕ cūnctīs, (Phal.) Mart. SYN. Prŏbo, cōmprŏbo, ānnŭo.
āpprŏpĕro, ās, *to hasten.* Āpprŏpĕrēmŭs, ŭt hōstĭs, Sil. SYN. Prŏpĕro, fēstīno, cĕlĕro, āccĕlĕro, ādvŏlo, cūrro, mātūro, āccēdo, grādum ūrgĕo. V. Propero.
* āpprŏpīnquo, ās, *to approach near.* Cic. SYN. Prŏpīnquo, āccēdo, ādvēnto. V. Advento.
Āprēs, æ, m., *the name of a warrior.* Jām saūcĭŭs Āprēn, Virg.
aprīcŏr, ārĭs, *to bask in the sun.* Āprīcāntŭr, hŭmŭs, Mant.
aprīcŭs, ă, ŭm, *sunny.* Immīttĭt ăprīcīs, Virg. Dūcĕrĕt āprīcīs, Id.
Aprīlĭs, ĭs, m., *the fourth month.* Āprīlēm mĕmŏrānt, Ov.
aprīnŭs, *or* ūgnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a boar.* Vīscŭs ăprūgnŭm, Lucil.
āpsīs, īdĭs. V. Absis.
āptē, adv., *rightly.* Sēmpĕr ĭn hīs āptē, Ov.
āpto, ās, *to make fit.* Āptăt ăd ārmă mănūs, Ov. SYN. Āccōmmŏdo, cōmpōno, ădāpto, *or* īnstrŭo, ōrno, păro.
āptŭs, ă, ŭm, *fit.* Naūtīs āptūs, nōn āptŭs ămāntī, Ov. SYN. Āccōmmŏdātŭs, āppŏsĭtŭs, cōnvĕnĭēns, cōngrŭēns, cōngrŭŭs, cōnnexŭs, cōhærēns; cōmmŏdŭs, ĭdōnĕŭs; ōrnātŭs.

ăpŭd, prep., *at.* Cœnās ăpŭd ōmnēs, nūllŭs ăpūd tē, Mart. Syn. Pĕnĕs, jūxtā, ĭn.

Āpūlĭă, *or* Āppūlĭă, æ, f., *a part of the kingdom of Naples.* Mōntēs Āpūlĭă nōtōs, Hor. Epith. Sīccă, sĭtĭēns, sĭtĭcŭlōsă.

Āpŭlŭs, *or* Āppŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Appulia.* Lūcānŭs ăn Āpŭlŭs, Hor.

‖ ăpȳrĭnă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *which have no kernel.* Mīttūntŭr ăpȳrĭnă rāmīs, Mart.

ăquă, æ, f., *water.* Quærĭt ăquās ĭn ăquīs, Ov. Syn. Lymphă, ūndă, lătex, hūmŏr, liquŏr, flūmĕn, rīvŭs, flŭvĭŭs, fōns. Epith. Dūlcĭs, tōrrēns, flŭvĭālĭs, sălĭēns, fōntānă, strĕpēns, æquŏrĕă, prŏpĕrāns, cānōră, vīvă, clāră, ămœnă, plăcĭdă, frīgĭdă, gĕlĭdă, fluēns, liquĭdă, cœnōsă, lŭtōsă, cōrrŭptă, dēsĕs, quĭētă, pūră, ĭmmōtă, jăcēns, līmōsă, pălūstrĭs, ĭrrĭgŭă, līmpĭdă, sŏnōră, prōsĭlĭēns, stāgnāns, răpĭdă, plŭvĭālĭs. V. Lympha, unda.

ăquālĭcŭlŭs, ī, m., *the paunch.* Pīnguĭs ăquālĭcŭlŭs, Pers. Syn. Ālvŭs, vēntĕr.

ăquālĭs, ĭs, m., *a ewer.* Quŏque ăquālĭbŭs ūnŭm, Fil. Syn. Pŏcŭlŭm, vās.

ăquārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a waterman.* Vĕnĭēt cōndūctŭs ăquārĭŭs, Juv.—2. *one of the signs in the zodiac.* Vīcīnŭs Āquārĭŭs ūrgĕt, Man. Syn. Ūndĕcĭmūm sīgnŭm, Gănўmēdēs, ūrnĭgĕr. Epith. Frīgĭdŭs, hūmĭdŭs, rădĭāns, liquēns, gĕlĭdŭs, ĭrrĭgŭŭs, ūdŭs, trīstĭs, ūrnĭgĕr, nīmbĭfĕr, nīmbōsŭs, plŭvĭōsŭs, hūmēns, frīgēns, pūlchĕr, flŭvĭālĭs.

ăquātĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the water.* Sōlvĭt ăquātĭcŭs Aūstĕr, Ov.

ăquātĭlĭs, ĕ, *born in the water.* Ĭncŏlāsque ăquātĭlēs, (Iamb.) Prud.

ăquātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *who fetches water.* Indŭs ăquātŏr Ĭbērŭm, Sil.

ăquĭlă, æ, f., *an eagle.* Āquĭlā vĕnĭēntĕ, Virg. Syn. Jŏvĭs ārmĭgĕr ālēs, Jŏvĭs ālēs ădūncŭs. Epith. Rēgĭă, præpĕs, fĕrōx, flāmmĭgĕră, fūlvă, āltĭvŏlāns, sūblīmĭs, rēgālĭs, prædātrīx, ădūncă, vēnātrīx, bēllātrīx, vēlōx, nūbĭvăgă, gĕnĕrōsă, ĭmpăvĭdă, cĕlĕrĭs, præcĕps, āĕrĭă, cĭtă, māgnănĭmă.

Āquĭlă Rōmānă, *the Roman banner.* Rōmānæ āccēdūnt āquĭlæ, Lucan. Epith. Mārtĭă, tērrĭbĭlĭs.

ăquĭlēgĭă, æ, f., *the flower columbine.* Sŭōs ăquĭlēgĭă flōrēs, Rap.

ăquĭlēx, ĕgĭs, m., *a conduit-maker.* Ipse ăquĭlēx, cæcĭs, Mil. Epith. Dēxtĕr, sōlērs.

ăquĭlĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of an eagle.* Ĕt ăquĭlĭnĭs ūngŭlĭs, (Iamb.) Plaut. Syn. Ūncŭs, ădūncŭs, rĕcūrvŭs.

Āquĭlo, ōnĭs, m., *the north wind.* Māgnīs Āquĭlōnĭbŭs ĭmbrĕm, Virg. Syn. Bŏrĕās. Epith. Nĭvālĭs, nūbĭlŭs, ĭnīquŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, sĕrēnĭfĕr, gĕlĭdŭs, glăcĭālĭs, sŏnōrŭs, ālgēns, tērrĭbĭlĭs, mĭnāx, prŏcēllōsŭs, Gĕtĭcŭs, Thrēĭcĭŭs, Rīphæŭs, Scўthĭcŭs, Bŏrĕālĭs, sævŭs, raŭcŭs, ăcūtŭs, hŏrrĭfĕr, nĭvōsŭs, ĭnsānŭs, præcĕps, ēffrænŭs, sălūtĭfĕr, pūrŭs, pēstĭfŭgă. V. Ventus.

Āquĭlōnĭgĕnæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *northern nations.* Āquĭlōnĭgĕnāsquĕ Brĭtānnōs, Aus.

Āquĭlōnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the north wind.* Āquĭlōnĭă prōlēs, Sil.

Āquīnās, ātĭs, m., *of Aquinum.* Nēscĭt Āquīnātēm, Hor.

Āquīnŭm, ī, n., *a city of Latium, the native place of Juvenal.* Prŏpĕrāntēm rēddĕt Āquīnō, Juv.

Āquĭtānĭă, æ, f., *part of ancient Gaul.* Grĕmĭōque Āquĭtānĭă lātō, Aus.

Āquĭtānĭcŭs, *or* ĭtānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Aquitania.* Hūnc fŏre Āquītānās, Tib.

ăquŏr, ārĭs, *to fetch or draw water.* Ūrbĭs ăquēntŭr, Virg. Syn. Āquam haūrĭo, trăho, ēxtrăho; ădăquo; ăd ăquām dūco; pōtūm dūco; ăquās mĭnīstro, præbĕo; flŭvĭōs mĭnīstro.

ăquōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *watery.* Ĕt ăquōsŭs Ŏrīōn, Virg. Syn. Hūmĭdŭs, plŭvĭŭs.

āră, æ, f., *an altar.* Āră cŏrōnīs, Ov. Syn. Āltārĕ, fŏcŭs. Epith. Sōlēnnĭs, pīnguĭs, flāgrāns, fūmōsă, fulgēns, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs, māgnĭfĭcă, splēndĭdă, ĭnvĭŏlābĭlĭs, sānctă, sacră, pĭă, mārmŏrĕă, ŏdōră, frăgrāns, fūmāns, ērēctă, rŭtĭlă, fēstă, vōtĭvă, thūrĭcrēmă, thūrĭfĕră, sacrĭfĭcă, ārdēns, cŏrōnātă. V. Sacrifico, Victima.

Āræ, ārŭm, f. pl., *three rocky islands near Sicily.* In flūctĭbŭs, Ārās, Virg.

Arăbĭă, æ, f., *a part of Asia.* Tē trĕmĭt Ārăbĭæ, Prop. Syn. Pānchāĭă. Epith. Dīvĕs, thūrĭfĕră, pālmĭfĕră; sāxōsă, dēsērtă, fēlīx.

Ārăbĭcŭs *or* Arăbĭŭs, *or* Ārăbŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Arabia.* Nēc sī qua Ārăbĭō, Prop. Nōn Ārăbō nōstĕr rōrĕ, Ov. Syn. Pānchæŭs, Săbæŭs, Năthăbæŭs, Pānchāĭŭs, Pānchāĭcŭs.

‖ ărābĭlĭs, ĕ, *arable.*

Ărābs, ăbĭs, m., Ărăbēs, ŭm, m. pl., *an Arabian.* Ōmnĭs Ărābs, Virg. Thūrĭlĕgōs Ărăbēs, Ov. Syn. Săbæī. Epith. Mōllēs, ŏdōrātī, pīctī, pālmĭfĕrī, gēmmĭfĕrī, bārbărī, eōī, dītēs, nigrī, ŏpŭlēntī, ēxtrēmī, fēlīcēs, rĕmōtī, mitrātī. V. Arabia.

Ărāchnē, ēs, f., *daughter of Idmon, changed into a spider by Minerva.* Intēndĭt Ărāchnēs, Ov. Epith. Ŏpĕrōsă, sōlērs, aūdāx, ănĭmōsă, sŭpērbă, dōctă, Mæŏnĭă, Lȳdă, Lȳdĭă, pĕrītă, āmbĭtĭōsă.

ărāněă, æ, f., *and* ĕŭs, ī, m., *a spider.* Sūspēndĭt ărāněă cāssēs, Virg. Nēc cīmēx nĕque ărāněŭs, Cat. Epith. Văgă, pēndŭlă, sūblīmĭs, dōctă, ārĭdă, īngĕnĭōsă, ārtĭfex, ēxīlĭs, vĕnēnĭfĕră, īndūstrĭă, sūbdŏlă, āĕrĭă, sūspēnsă, pēndēns, tūrpĭs, vĭgĭl, stŭdĭōsă, tŭmĭdă, ŏpĭfex, pērvĭgĭl. V. Arachne.

ărāněŏlŭs, ī, m., *a little spider.* Atque ŭt ărāněŏlī, Virg.

ărāněōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of spider-webs.* Ărāněōsō tūrpĭs, (Iamb.) Cat.

Ărăr, *or* Ărărĭs, ĭs, m., *a river of Gaul.* Aūt Ărărĭm Pārthŭs, Virg. Epith. Sēgnĭs, lēnĭs, tăcĭtŭs, pĭgĕr, tārdŭs, lēntŭs, lōngīnquŭs, fĕrax, Gāllŭs.

ărātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a husbandman.* Cūrvŭs ărātŏr, Virg. Syn. Cŏlōnŭs, āgrĭcŏlă, rūrĭcŏlă, rūstĭcŭs, agrēstĭs, cūltŏr ăgēllī, vīllĭcŭs. V. Agricola, Rusticus.

ărātrŭm, ī, n., *a plough.* Āspĭce, ărātră jŭgō, Virg. Syn. Vōmĕr. Epith. Flēxŭm, īncūrvŭm, dēprēssŭm, ōblīquŭm, ūncŭm, vălĭdŭm, trăctābĭlĕ, mōrdāx, fĕrrĕŭm, ūtĭlĕ, ădūncŭm, dūrŭm, prēssŭm, rūstĭcŭm, sōrdĭdŭm. V. Aro.

Ărātŭs, ī, m., *a Greek poet and astronomer.* Sēmpĕr Ărātŭs ĕrĭt, Ov. Epith. Dōctŭs, săgāx, āstrŏlŏgŭs, āstrĭlŏquŭs.

Ărāxēs, ĭs, m., *a river of Armenia.* Indīgnātŭs Ărāxēs, Virg. Epith. Bārbărŭs, Ārmĕnĭŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, văgŭs, īmplācātŭs, răpĭdŭs, nĭvĕŭs, flŭĭtāns, Scўthĭcŭs, Mēdŭs, fĕrŭs. V. Fluvius.

ārbĭtĕr, itrī, m., *an arbitrator.* Ārbĭtĕr ēs fōrmæ, Ov. Syn. Jūdex. Epith. Æquŭs, jūstŭs, ămīcŭs, sĕvērŭs, ĭnīquŭs, ĭnjūstŭs. V. Judex.

Ārbĭtră, æ, f., *a female witness.* Nōn ĭnfĭdēlēs ārbĭtræ, Hor.

ārbĭtrārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *arbitrary.* Haūd ārbĭtrārĭō, (Iamb.) Pl.

ārbĭtrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *judgment, will.* Pĕnēs ārbĭtrĭum ēst, Hor. Syn. Vŏlūntās, jūdĭcĭŭm, sēntēntĭă. Epith. Æquŭm, jūstŭm, ĭnīquŭm, ĭnjūstŭm, ămīcŭm, sĕvērŭm.

ārbĭtrŏr, ārĭs, *to judge.* Ārbĭtrābĕrĕ dīvōs, Sil. Syn. Pŭto, jūdĭco, cēnsĕo, sēntĭo, crēdo, ēxīstĭmo.

ārbŏr, *and* ārbōs, ŏrĭs, f., *a tree.* Āltĭŭs ārbŏr ăgĭt, Ov. Syn. Ārbūstŭm, vīrgūltŭm, rāmŭs, frōndēs. Epith. Sўlvēstrĭs, ūmbrōsă, ŏpācă, pătŭlă, frūctĭfĕră, frōndēns, flōrēns, vĭrēns, fērtĭlĭs, fĕrax, fŏlĭātă, āltă, prōcēră, rāmōsă, āltĭcŏmă, ārdŭă, vĭrĭdĭs, rĭgĭdă, fœtă, cūrvātă, nōbĭlĭs, ŏdōrĭfĕră, vĭrēscēns, cūltă, īncūltă, āmbĭtĭōsă, cēlsă, rĕdĭvīvă, frūctŭōsă, ămœnă, lūxŭrĭōsă, ānnōsă, cădūcă.

‖ ārbŏrētŭm, ī, n., *a plantation of trees.* Sen. Syn. Ārbūstŭm.

ārbŏrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a tree.* Ārbŏrĕī fœtūs, Virg.

ārbūscŭlă, æ, f., *a shrub.* Explōsa ārbūscŭlă dīxĭt, Hor.

ārbūstŭm, ī, n., *an orchard; shrub.* Nōn ōmnēs ārbūstă jŭvānt, Virg. Syn. Frŭtēx, vīrgūltŭm. Epith. Lætŭm, ūmbrāns, ōrnātŭm, frūctĭfĕrŭm, vĭrēns, frōndōsŭm, vĭrĭdĕ, dēnsŭm, ŏpācŭm, ūmbrĭfĕrŭm, frōndēns, grātŭm, ămœnŭm, tĕnĕrŭm, vērnŭm, tūrgēscēns, sўlvēstrĕ, frŭtĭcōsŭm, ūmbrōsŭm.

ārbŭtĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the strawberry-tree.* Ārbŭtēīs tēxūnt, Virg.

ārbŭtŭm, ī, n., *the fruit of the strawberry-tree.* Dānt ārbŭtă sўlvæ, Virg.

ārbŭtŭs, ī, f., *a kind of strawberry-tree.* Ārbŭtŭs, ēt lēntæ, Ov. Syn. Vĭrĭdĭs, hŏrrĭdă, fœcūndă, ŏpācă, ūmbrōsă, ūmbrĭfĕră, vĭrĭdāns, pătŭlă, sŭpērbă, plēnă, văcŭă, claūsă, ăpērtă, līgnĕă, aūrātă, dīvĕs, căpāx, pīctă, rĕfĕrtă.

ārcă, æ, f., *a chest.* Nūllŭs ĭn ārcā, Juv. Syn. Ārcŭlă, cāpsă, cāpsŭlă, scrīnĭŭm. Epith. Ærātă, fĕrrātă, līgnĕă, aūrātă, pīctă, sŭpērbă, dīvĕs, pătŭlă, căpāx, rĕfĕrtă, plēnă, văcŭă, claūsă, ăpērtă.

Ārcădĭă, æ, f., *a country of the Morea.* Prōtĭnŭs Ārcădĭæ, Virg. Syn. Tēllūs Ērўmānthĭdŏs ūrsæ; tēllūs Mænălĭă, Nōnācrĭă; Mænălĭs ōră; Pārrhăsĭs ōră.

Ārcās, ădĭs *or* ădŏs, m., *Arcadian, and* Ārcădēs, ŭm, m. pl., *Arcadians.* Ārcās ĕquēs, Virg. Ārcădēs āmbo, Virg. Syn. Ārcădĭī, Ārcădĭcī, Mænălĭī, Lўcæī, Pārrhăsĭī. V. Arcadius. Epith. Vĕtĕrēs, āntīquī.

Ārcădĭcŭs, *and* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Arcadia.* Ārcădĭcō jŭvĕnī, Juv. Ārcădĭo ĭnfēlīx,

Virg. Syn. Mænălĭŭs, Lўcæŭs, Nōnācrĭnŭs, Nōnācrĭŭs, Cўllēnæŭs, Pārrhăsĭŭs, Tĕgĕæŭs, Clĕōnæŭs, Ĕrўmānthæŭs. V. Arcadia.

ārcānŭm, ī, n., *a secret.* Fātōrum ārcānă mŏvēbo, Virg.

ārcānŭs, ă, ŭm, *secret.* Ŭt ārcānās pōssĭm, Ov. Syn. Sēcrētŭs, ōccūltŭs, ābdĭtŭs, ābscōndĭtŭs, lătēns, ābstrūsŭs, ŏpērtŭs, rĕcōndĭtŭs, lătĭtāns. V. Abditus.

Ārcēns, ēntĭs, m., *the name of a man.* Ārcēntīs fīlĭŭs ārmīs, Virg.

ārcĕo, cŭī, *to keep off.* Ārcēbāt lōngē, Virg. Syn. Ăbārcĕo, āmŏvĕo, āvērto, prŏhĭbĕo, ēxpēllo.

Ārcĕsĭlās, æ, m., *a Greek philosopher.* Ēssĕ quŏd Ārcĕsĭlās, Pers.

Ārcēsĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the father of Laertes.* Ārcēsĭŭs īllī, Ov.

ārcēssītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* arcesso. Ārcēssītŭs ĕrĭt, Prop.

ārcēsso, ĭs, īvī, ītŭm, *to send for.* Ārcēssĕrĕ vītās, Virg. Syn. Vŏco, ādvŏco, āccĭo, āccūso.

‖ ārchāngĕlŭs, ī, m., *an archangel.* Sūmmūsque ārchāngĕlŭs īllĕ, Alcim.

Ārchĕtĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Ārchĕtĭūm Mnēstheŭs, Virg.

‖ ārchĕtўpŭs, ă, ŭm, *original.* Ārchĕtўpūm Mўŏs ārgēntŭm, Mart. Syn. Ēxēmplăr.

Ārchĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Archias.* Sī pŏtĕs Ārchĭăcīs, Hor.

Ārchĭgĕnēs, ĭs, m., *a physician.* Ādvŏcăt Ārchĭgĕnēn, Juv.

Ārchĭlŏchŭs, ī, m., *a Greek poet.* Ārchĭlŏchī, nōn rēs, Hor. Epith. Spārtānŭs, ōbscœnŭs, īmmōrtālĭs.

ārchĭmăgīrŭs, ī, m., *the master-cook.* Lībrārĭŭs Ārchĭmăgīrī, Juv. Syn. Cŏquōrūm prīncēps.

Ārchĭmēdēs, ĭs, m., *the Syracusan geometrician.* Epith. Sўrācūsĭŭs, dōctŭs, cĕlĕbĕr, īngĕnĭōsŭs, săgāx, sōlērs, mīrābĭlĭs, īllūstrĭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, pŏtēns, īndūstrĭŭs.

Ārchīppŭs, ī, m., *a king of Italy.* Ārchīppī rēgīs mīssū, Virg.

ārchĭtēctŭs, ī, m., *an architect.* Vĕl ārchĭtēctŭm, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Ārchĭtēctōn, māchĭnātŏr.

Ārchўtās, æ, m., *a Pythagorean philosopher.* Mē crĕăt Ārchўtæ sŏbŏlēs, Pr. Epith. Tărēntīnŭs, dōctŭs, sōlērs.

ārcĭpŏtēns, *and* ārcĭtĕnēns, ēntĭs, *epithets of Apollo.* Ārcĭpŏtēns, ādvērtĕ, prĕcŏr, Val. Fl. Quām pĭŭs ārcĭtĕnēns, Virg. V. Apollo.

ārctē, adv., *narrowly.* Ārctĭŭs ātque hĕdĕrā, Hor.

ārctĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *arctic.* Ārctĭcŭs ēst, Ov. Syn. Ārctōŭs, Hўpērbŏrĕŭs, Bŏrĕālĭs, Āquĭlōnĭŭs, glăcĭālĭs ; Scўthĭcŭs, Thrācĭŭs, Sīthŏnĭŭs, Strўmŏnĭŭs, Cāspĭŭs.

ārcto, ās, *to strain.* Hōs ĕmĕ, quōs ārctăt, Mart. Syn. Strīngo, cōnstrīngo, cōārcto, cōmprĭmo.

Ārctŏphўlāx, ācĭs, m., *a constellation.* Nĭtĕt Ārctŏphўlāx, īdēmquĕ, Cic. Syn. Bŏōtēs, Ārctūrŭs. Epith. Glăcĭālĭs, tārdŭs, pĭgĕr, trīstĭs, rĭgēns, fĕrŭs, frīgēns, frīgĭdŭs, Scўthĭcŭs, Thrācĭŭs. V. Arcticus, Arctos.

Ārctŏs *or* ŭs, i, f., *two constellations near the north pole.* Pārrhăsĭs Ārctŏs ĕrăt, Ov. Syn. Ūrsă, Pārrhăsĭs, Hĕlĭcē, Plaūstrŭm. Epith. Ĕrўmānthĭs, Mænălĭă, Mænălĭs, Lўcāŏnĭă, frīgēns, gĕlĭdă, ŏpācă, glăcĭālĭs, frĕmēns, vēntōsă, Sīthŏnĭă, Scўthĭcă, prŭīnōsă, æthĕrĕă, ālgēns, hўbērnă. V. Arcticus, Ursa.

ārctōŭs, ă, ŭm, *arctic.* Sōlĭbŭs ārctōīs, Mart. V. Arcticus.

Ārctūrŭs, ī, m., *a star.* Ārctūrī sīdĕră nōbīs, Virg. Syn. Ārctŏphўlāx.

ārctŭs, ă, ŭm, *close.* Ārctīs cōmpāgĭbŭs hærēnt, Sant. Syn. Ăngūstŭs, cōntrāctŭs, strīctŭs, cōnstrīctŭs, cōmprēssŭs, ārctātŭs.

ārcŭlă, æ, f., *a small chest.* Ārcŭlă sўnthĕsĭbŭs, Mart.

ārcŭs, ūs, m., *a bow.* Tōrquēntŭr ĭn ārcūs, Virg. Syn. Cōrnū, nērvŭs. Epith. Lēthĭfĕr, īncērtŭs, cōrnĕŭs, sĭnŭātŭs, ădūncŭs, flĕxĭbĭlĭs, ĭnīquŭs, tēnsŭs, dŭbĭŭs, hōrrĭsŏnŭs, fūlgēns, lēntŭs, flĕxĭlĭs, cūrvŭs, Cўdōnĭŭs, Gōrtўnĭŭs, Lўcĭŭs, Āchæmĕnĭŭs, Ārmĕnĭŭs, sŏnōrŭs, bēllĭgĕr, săgĭttĭfĕr, aūrātŭs, Āpōllĭnĕŭs, Hĕrcŭlĕŭs, ēbūrnŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, nōxĭŭs.—2. *to stretch a bow.* Ārcūm cōntēndĕrĕ, ĭntēndĕrĕ, āddūcĕrĕ, sĭnŭārĕ, cūrvārĕ, flēctĕrĕ, ĭncūrvārĕ. Ārcūm ōppŏsĭtō flēctĕrĕ nērvō. Vălĭdīs ĭnflēctĕrĕ vīrĭbŭs ārcŭm. Ārcum ōppŏsĭtō cūrvārĕ gĕnū.—3. *to shoot an arrow.* Ārcū, nērvō, cōrnū, spīcŭlă, *vel* săgĭttās, călămōs, tēlă, mĭttĕrĕ, tōrquērĕ, dīrĭgĕrĕ, ĭmpēllĕrĕ, cōntōrquērĕ.

ārcŭs cœlēstĭs, *the rainbow.* Cōmplēctĭtŭr āĕră gўrō Ārcŭs. Syn. Īrĭs. Epith. Pīctŭs, plŭvĭŭs, nūbĭlŭs, ĭmbrĭfĕr, pūrpŭrĕŭs, mūltĭcŏlŏr. V. Iris.

ārdĕă, æ, f., *a heron.* Dēplāngĭtŭr ārdĕă pēnnīs, Ov. Epith. Tĕnŭĭs, āĕrĭă, āltĭvŏlāns.—2. *an old town of the Rutuli.* Ārdĕă sōlstĭtĭō, Mart.

ārdĕlĭo, ōnĭs, m., *a busybody.* Ārdĕlĭōnĕ sĕnĕ, Mart.

ārdĕo, ārsī, ārsŭm, *to burn.* Mēssĭbŭs ārdĕt ăgĕr, Ov. Syn. Crĕmŏr, īncēndŏr, āccēndŏr, īnflāmmŏr, flāgro, cōnflāgro, ārdēsco, ēxārdēsco, ūrŏr, fērvĕo, æstŭo, īncāndēsco; cŭpĭo, dēsīdĕro, ōpto, ēxōpto, āppĕto; dēpĕrĕo, ămo; fŭlgĕo, splēndĕo, mĭco, splēndēsco.

ārdēsco, ĭs, *the frequentat. of* ardeo. Ārdēscītquĕ tŭēndo, Virg. V. Ardeo:

ārdŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a great heat.* Sĭmŭl ārdŏr hăbĕt, Virg. Syn. Æstŭs, călŏr, fērvŏr; ămŏr, dēsīdĕrĭŭm, cŭpīdo. Epith. Flāmmĕŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, Vŭlcānĭŭs, ănhēlŭs, rădĭāns, nŏcŭŭs, æstīvŭs, sĭtĭbūndŭs, fērvĭdŭs, nĭmĭŭs, tōrrēns, fērvēscēns, ūrēns, vĕhĕmēns, sēgnĭs, ĭnērs, īgnāvŭs, rĕpēntīnŭs, dēsĕs, mōrbōsŭs, sōlārĭs, nātīvŭs. V. Calor.

ārdŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *high, difficult.* Ārdŭŭs ārmātōs, Virg. Syn. Cēlsŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, sūblīmĭs, āltŭs, dīffĭcĭlĭs, mŏlēstŭs.

ārĕă, æ, f., *a barn-floor, yard.* Pălĕā tĕrĕt ārĕă cūlmōs, Virg. Syn. Plătĕă. Epith. Lātă, pătēns, brĕvĭs, spătĭōsă, ĭnānĭs, văcŭă, căpāx, māgnă, āmplă, trĭtĭcĕă.

ārĕfăcĭo, fēcī, *to dry.* Ēt făcĭt ārĕ, Lucr. Syn. Sīcco, ēxsīcco.

ărēnă, *and* ŭlă, æ, f., *sand, shore.* Dēdūcĭt ărēnā, Virg. Syn. Săbŭlŭm, līttŭs, cāmpŭs. Epith. Stĕrĭlĭs, fūlvă, flāvēns, grăcĭlĭs, līttŏrĕă, flūmĭnĕă, æquŏrĕă, mōbĭlĭs, mărīnă, āttrītă, līmōsă, mōllĭs, gĕlĭdă, hūmēns, pūlvĕrĕă, ūdă, mădēns, mădĭdă, Lĭbўcă, ārdēns, sīccă, ărĭdă, tōstă, ārēns, tōrrĭdă.

‖ ărēnĭvăgŭs, ă, ŭm, *wandering through sands.* Vīdĭt ărēnĭvăgŭm, Luc.

ărēnōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *sandy.* Līttŭs ărēnōsŭm, Virg. Syn. Ărēnīs tēctŭs, ōbdūctŭs, crēbĕr.

ārĕo, ēs, ārŭī, *to be dry.* Tāntălŭs ārĕt ăquā, Ov. Syn. Ārēsco, ārĕfīo, sīccŏr, ēxsīccŏr, mārcēsco.

ārĕŏlă, æ, f., *the diminut. of* area. Tĕr cīrcum ārĕŏlās, Col.

‖ Ārĕŏpăgŭs, ī, m., *the famous Athenian tribunal.*

ārēsco, ĭs, *the frequent. of* areo. Ēxĭgŭīs ārēscānt sūlphŭră fūmīs, Ov. V. Areo.

Ărēstŏrĭdēs, æ, m., *the son of Arestor.* Dōnĕc Ărēstŏrĭdæ, Ov.

‖ ărĕtālŏgŭs, ī, m., *a quack philosopher.* Ūt mēndāx ărĕtālŏgŭs, Juv. Epith. dōctŭs, mēndāx.

Ărĕthūsă, æ, f., *the daughter of Nereus and Doris, metamorphosed into a fountain.* Ōre, Ărĕthūsă, tŭō, Virg. Epith. Sĭcŭlă, frīgĭdă, fŭgāx, vēlōx. V. Alpheus.

Ărĕthūsæŭs, *and* sĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Ărĕthūsĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Arethusa.* Quās Ărĕthūsæī lăbĭcēs, Claud. Ărĕthūsĭă prōlēs, Sil. Sўrācūsās Ărĕthūsĭdās, Ov.

Ārēŭs, ēī, m., *the name of a man.* Lўcĭdās ĕt Ārēŭs, Ov.

Ārgānthōnĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Arganthonius.* Ārgānthōnĭăcōs ārmăt, Sil.

Ārgānthōnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a king who lived three centuries.* Rēx Ārgānthōnĭŭs ōrīs, Sil. Epith. Vĕtŭs, bēllĭgĕr, dīvĕs, pŏtēns, vīvāx.

Ārgēī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *places in Rome consecrated by Numa.* Ītŭr ăd Ārgēōs, Ov.

ārgēntārĭă, æ, f., *a banker's office.* Ārgēntārĭă, Pōllă, (Phal.) Sil.

ārgēntārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *which belongs to money; and* ī, m., *a banker.* Mōns ārgēntārĭŭs āgrōs, Rutil.

ārgēntātŭs, ă, ŭm, *silvered over.* Ārgēntātă, tŭōs, Virg. Syn. Ārgēntō tēctŭs, īndūctŭs, fŭlgēns, mĭcāns.

ārgēntĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of or as silver.* Nĭtĭdīs ārgēntĕŭs ūndīs, Ov. Syn. Ārgēntō fāctŭs, grăvĭs, sŏlĭdŭs, mĭcāns; ālbŭs, cāndĭdŭs, nĭtēns.

ārgēntŭm, ī, n., *silver.* Ārgēntūm, Părĭūsvĕ lăpĭs, Virg. Syn. Ārgēntī mĕtāllŭm. Epith. Sŏlĭdŭm, clārŭm, dīvĕs, nĭtēns, nĭtĭdŭm, splēndēns, grātŭm, prĕtĭōsŭm, pāllĭdŭm, ālbŭm. V. Pecunia.

Ārgēstēs, æ, m., *the name of a wind.* Frīgĭdŭs Ārgēstēs, Ov.

Ārgēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Argos.* Ārgēō pŏsĭtūm cŏlōnō, Hor. Syn. Ārgōŭs.

Ārgīlētŭm, ī, m., *a district of Rome.* Mōnstrāt nĕmŭs Ārgīlētī, Virg.

ārgīllă, æ, f., *white clay.* Tēnuĭs ŭbi ārgīlla, ĕt, Virg. Epith. Dūlcĭs, ūdă.

Ārgītĭs, ĭs, f., *a kind of white grapes.* Ārgītīsquĕ mĭnŏr, Virg. V. Uva.

Ārgīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *Greek.* Ēt jam Ārgīvă phălānx, Virg. Syn. Ārgŏlĭcŭs, Ārgōŭs, Āchīvŭs, Āchæŭs, Āchāĭcŭs, Ināchĭŭs, Græcŭs, Pĕlāsgŭs, Grājŭgĕnă. V. Græcus.

Ārgō, ūs, f., *the Argonauts' ship.* Ārgō sāxă păvēns, Ped.—2. *a constellation.* Tūm nōbĭlĭs Ārgō, Manil. Epith. Ārdŭă, vēlōx, lĕvĭs, nōbĭlĭs, flūctĭvăgă, bēllĭgĕră, Thēssălĭcă, Păgăsæă, īmprŏbă. V. Argonautæ.

Ārgŏlĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *Greek.* Ārgŏlĭcī rĕdĭērĕ dŭcēs, Ov. V. Argivus.

Ārgŏlĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Argos; a Greek woman.* Ārgŏlĭs Ălcmēnē, Ov. Ārgŏlĭdās tĭmŭī, Id. Syn. Pĕlāsgĭs, Pĕlāsgĭăs, Ārgīvă.

Ārgŏnaūtæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *Grecian heroes, who sailed in the ship Argo.* Sĕd Ārgŏnaūtās, (Phal.) Mart. Epith. Sēmĭdēī, Ĭāsŏnĭī, aūdācēs, Pĕlāsgī, Thēssălī, Æmŏnĭī, Thēssălĭcī, Grāiī, gĕnĕrōsī, īmpăvĭdī, māgnănĭmī, flūctĭvăgī, clārī, mĭnācēs, fōrtēs, Mārtĭī, ĭmmōrtālēs, cĕlebrēs. V. Argo.

Ārgŏs, n., [*used in the* nom., acc., *and* voc. sing.; m. pl., Ārgī.] *a country and town of Greece.* Ālтă pĕr Ārgŏs ĕrăt, Ov. Epith. Nōbĭlĕ, sŭpērbŭm, Ĭnăchĭŭm, dīvēs, clārŭm, flōrēns, pŏtēns, pōllēns, ĭndŏmĭtŭm, āntīquŭm, māgnĭfĭcŭm, cĕlebrĕ.

Ārgōŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Argos.* Nōn hūc Ārgōō, Hor. V. Argivus.

‖ ārgūmēntŏr, ārĭs, *to dispute.* Ārgūmēntātŭr vălĭdā, Ser. Syn. Rătĭōcĭnŏr, dīssĕro, dīspŭto, prŏbo.

ārgūmēntōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of argument.* Ārgūmēntōsīs dāt rētĭă sўllōgīsmīs, (Spond.) Sidon.

ārgūmēntŭm, ī, n., *argument.* Vōti ārgūmēntă pătēntĭs, Ov. Syn. Sīgnŭm, ĭndĭcĭŭm, mŏnĭmēntŭm, nŏtă. V. Signum.

ārgŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to show, object, reprove.* Ārgŭĕt ămbĭgŭē, Hor. Syn. Insĭmŭlo, īncūso, rĕprĕhēndo, īncrĕpo, āccūso; ōstēndo, rĕdārgŭo, cōnvīnco. V. Redarguo.

Ārgŭs, ī, m., *the guardian of Io, born with a hundred eyes, deluded by Mercury.* Cēntūm lūmĭnĭbūs cīnctūm căpŭt Ārgŭs hăbēbăt, Ov. Syn. Ārīstŏnĭdēs. Epith. Stēllātŭs, vĭgĭl, vĭgĭlāns, lўncĕŭs, īnsōmnĭs, pērvĭgĭl, pērnōx, fīdŭs, fĭdēlĭs, cēntŏcŭlŭs.

‖ ārgūtātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a creaking.* Lēcti ārgūtātĭo, Cat.

ārgūtĭă, æ, f., *a clear and sharp sound.* Rĕsŏnāns ārgūtĭă vōcĭs, Text.

ārgūtĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *witticisms.* Suāvēs sūnt ārgūtĭæ, Phædr. Syn. Ăcūtē dĭctă.

ārgūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *sharp, shrill.* Cōgŏr ăd ārgūtās, Prop. Syn. Sūbtīlĭs, sōlērs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, ăcūtŭs.

Ārgўrĭpă, æ, f., *a city of Apulia, also called Arpi.* Ille ūrbem Ārgўrĭpăm, Virg.

Ārĭă, *or* Ărrĭă, æ, f., *the wife of Pœtus.* Cūm trādĕrĕt Ārĭă Pœtō, Mart.

Ărĭādnă, æ, *or* nē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Minos, abandoned by Theseus.* Gĕrēns Ărĭādnă fūrōrēs, Cat. Syn. Gnōsĭăs, Gnōsĭs, Mīnōĭs. Epith. Gnōsĭă, pūlchră, īngĕnĭōsă, Crētēnsĭs, Crēssă, fōrmōsă, dēcēptă, fĭdēlĭs, vĕnūstă. V. Aberro.

Ărĭādnæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Ariadne.* Ex Ărĭādnæō sīdĕrĕ, Ov.

Ărĭcĭă, æ, f., *a wood and town of Italy.* Nĕmŏrālĭs Ărĭcĭă fāstōs, Ov.

Ărĭcīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Aricia.* Vāllĭs Ărĭcīnæ, Ov.

ārĭdĭtās, ātĭs, f., *dryness.* Cōrrĭpĭt ārĭdĭtās, Manil. Syn. Sīccĭtās. Epith. Fērvĭdă, īgnĕă, flāmmātă. V. Siccitas.

ārĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *dry.* Ārĭdă lūmbīs, Ov. Syn. Mārcĭdŭs, sīccŭs, ārēns, ārēscēns, sīccātŭs. V. Siccus.

ărĭēs, ărĭĕtĭs *or* āriĕtĭs (*trisyll.*), m., *a ram.* Ipse ărĭēs ĕtĭăm, Virg. Āriĕtĕ cæsō, Id. Epith. Cōrnĭgĕr, pĕtūlcŭs, pūgnāx, tōrvŭs, lānĭgĕr, pĕtŭlāns, mītĭs, bālāns, cĕlĕr, præcēps.—2. *a sign of the zodiac.* Pīscīque Ărĭēs sūccēdĭt, Ov. Syn. Sīgnōrūm prīncēps. Epith. Cœlēstĭs, sūblīmĭs, æthĕrĕŭs, cēlsŭs, ēxcēlsŭs.—3. *a battering-ram.* Pūlsābānt āriĕtĕ mūrōs, Virg. Epith. Fērrĕŭs, dūrŭs, fōrtĭs, Vūlcānĭŭs, mĭnāx, stŭpēndŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs, vălĭdŭs, mūrālĭs, fērrātŭs.—4. *a great fish.* Trūx ărĭēs, Claud.

āriĕto, *to push, to batter.* Āriĕtăt īn pōrtās, Virg. Syn. Quātĭo, cōncŭtĭo; cōrnĭbŭs īmpĕto, vērbĕro, fĕrĭo.

Ărĭmāspī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Scythia.* Gĕlĭdōsque Ărĭmāspōs, Luc.—2. Ărĭmāspŭs, ī, m., *a river of Scythia.* Sūmmīs Ărĭmāspŭs ărēnīs, Lucan. Syn. Aūrĭfĕr, aūrĭflŭŭs.

Ărīmĭnŭm, ī, n., *a city of Umbria.* Invādĭt Ărīmĭnum ĕt īngēns, Lucr.

ărĭŏlŭs, *sometimes* hărĭŏlŭs, ī, m., *a diviner.* Ărĭŏlŭs, ēxtīspēx, (Scaz.) Syn. Ārūspēx, aūgŭr, vātēs.

Ărīōn, ŏnĭs, m., *a lyric poet and singer, carried by a dolphin upon the sea.* Quæ nēscĭt Ărīŏnă tēllūs? Ov. Epith. Vōcālĭs, Āpōllĭnĕŭs, Phœbēĭŭs, dōctŭs, dūlcĭs, cĭthărīstă, dūlcĭsŏnŭs, cănōrŭs, cĕlebrĭs, blāndŭs, īnfēlīx, cĕlebrātŭs.

Ărīŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Arion.* Quī pŭto, Ărīŏnĭăm, Prop.

Ărīsbă, æ, *and* ē, ēs, f., *a city of Troas.* Quæ cēpĭt Ărīsbă, Virg.

ărīstă, æ, f., *an ear of corn.* Flāvēscēt cāmpŭs ărīstă, Virg. Syn. Spīcă, cūlmŭs, sĕgĕs, mēssĭs, frūgēs. Epith. Pīnguĭs, æstīvă, tĕnĕră, flāvă, grăcĭlĭs, frăgĭlĭs, frūgĭfĕră, fœcūndă, lætă, ŏpīmă, Cĕrĕālĭs, jējūnă, flāvēns, fērtĭlĭs, aūrātă, aūrĕă, lōngă, grăvĭs, dīvĕs, cūrvātă, pāndă, ŏdōră, ŏdōrātă, ŏdōrĭfĕră, ēxīlĭs, mŏdĭcă, ēxĭgŭă, ānnŭă, mūltă, plūrĭmă, ēxpēctātă. V. Seges.

Ărīstæŭs, ī, m., *the lover of Eurydice.* Pāstŏr Ărīstæŭs, Virg. Epith. Ărcădĭŭs, prŏcāx, Āpōllĭnĕŭs, jŭvĕnĭs.

Ărīstārchŭs, ī, m., *a celebrated critic.* Māgnŭs Ărīstārchō, Ov. Epith. Dōctŭs, sĕvērŭs, săgāx.

Ărīstīdēs, ĭs *or* æ, m., *an Athenian, famous for his love of justice.* Jūstŭs Ărīstīdēs, Aus. Epith. Jūstŭs, æquŭs, paūpĕr.

ărīstĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *which bears corn.* Dīvĕs ărīstĭfĕræ, Prud.

Ărīstīppŭs, ī, m., *a Greek philosopher.* Ōmnĭs Ărīstīppŭm, Hor. Epith. Ōbscœnŭs, tūrpĭs, Græcŭs, Ēpĭcūrēŭs, Sōcrătĭcŭs, Cȳrēnæŭs, Lăcĕdæmōnĭŭs.

Ărīstĭŭs, ī, m., *a grammarian and orator.* Fūscŭs Ărīstĭŭs, Hor.

Ărīstŏphănēs, ĭs, m., *a Greek comic poet.* Crătīnŭs Ărīstŏphănēsquĕ pŏētæ, Hor. Epith. Mōrdāx, sālsŭs, dĭsĕrtŭs.

Ărīstŏtēlēs, ĭs, m., *a Greek philosopher.* Sī quĭs Ărīstŏtēlĕm, Juv. Syn. Stăgīrītēs, Stăgīræŭs sŏphŭs, sŏphōrūm prīncēps, dūx. Epith. Dīvīnŭs, dōctŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, mīrābĭlĭs, sūbtīlĭs, săgāx, sōlērs, pĕrītŭs, cĕlebrĭs, īngrātŭs, īmmōrtālĭs.

Ărīŭs, ī, m., Ărīī, ōrŭm, pl., *a people of Scythia.* Hīnc fōrtĭs Ărīŭs, Luc.—2. *a famous sectarian.*

ārmă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *arms.* Ārmă vĭrūmquĕ cănō, Virg. Syn. Fĕrrŭm, ēnsĭs, glădĭŭs, tēlŭm, hāstă, frāxĭnŭs, jăcŭlŭm. Epith. Dīscōrdĭă, fūlgēntĭă, īmpĭă, Vūlcānĭă, rădĭāntĭă, grăvĭă, fōrtĭă, pīctă, fūrĭālĭă, ĭnĭmīcă, nŏcĭtūră, fūnēstă, hōrrĭdă, crūēntă, călēntĭă, trĕpĭdāntĭă, lēthālĭă, hōstīlĭă, īnsānă, sŏnāntĭă, aūrātă, Māvōrtĭă, bēllĭcă, sānguĭnōlēntă, crūēntātă, cāstrēnsĭă, vīctrīcĭă, dīră, crūdēlĭă, īnfēstă, nĕfāndă, Mārtĭă, fātālĭă, hōrrēntĭă, grāssāntĭă, mĭnācĭă, strĕpēntĭă, ăhēnă, īmprŏbă, īnfēlīcĭă, īnfaūstă, trīstĭă, fĕrrĕă, răbĭdă. V. Armo, Bellum.

ārmāmēntă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *tackle, rigging.* Jŭbĕt ārmāmēntīs, Ov.

ārmāmēntārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *an arsenal, magazine.* Ārmāmēntārĭă cœlī, Juv.

ārmārĭŭm, *and* ŏlŭm, ī, n., *a store-house, locker.* Ārmārĭă, cīstās, Juv. V. Abacus.

ārmātūră, æ, f., *armour.* Lĕvĭs ārmātūră mănīplōs, Luc. V. Arma.

ārmātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* armo. Tōrre ārmātŭs ŏbūstō, Virg. V. Arma, Bellicosus.

Ārmĕnĭă, æ, f., *a country of Asia.* Ārmĕnĭæ cēlsīs, Alc. Epith. Mōntōsă, hōrrĭdă, hōrrēndă.

Ārmĕnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Armenian; of Armenia.* Dāphnĭs ĕt Ārmĕnĭās, Virg

ārmēntālĭs, ĕ, *of a herd.* Ārmēntālĭs ĕquæ mămmīs, Virg.

ārmēntārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a herdsman.* Ārmēntārĭŭs ōmnĭs, Lucr. Syn. Bŭbūlcŭs, pāstŏr.

ārmēntŭm, ī, n., *a herd.* Ārmēntă vŏcābăt, Virg. Syn. Grēx, pĕcŭs. Epith. Lætŭm, dīscŏlŏr, mōntānŭm, lānĭgĕrŭm, pīnguĕ, ērrāns, nŭmĕrōsŭm, cŏăctŭm, spūmāns, fōrtĕ, cōrnĭgĕrŭm, mōntĭvăgŭm, tārdŭm, pigrŭm, ĕdāx, ŏbēsŭm. V. Grex.

ārmĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing armour.* Sīgnĭfĕr, ārmĭfĕrōs, Syl.

ārmĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *armed.* Hæc ēst ārmĭgĕræ, Ov.

ārmīllă, æ, f., *a bracelet.* Ārmīllīs cāptă Săbīnīs, Ov. Epith. Dīvĕs, gēmmātă. V. Monile.

ārmīllātŭs, ă, ŭm, *wearing bracelets.* Ātque ārmīllātōs, Prop.

ārmĭpŏtēns, ēntĭs, *powerful in arms.* Ārmĭpŏtēntĭs Ăchīllēī, Virg.

ārmĭsŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *rustling with armour.* Pāllădĭs ārmĭsŏnæ, Virg.

ārmo, ās, *to arm, to furnish.* Sē quīsquĕ rĕcēntĭbŭs ārmăt, Virg. Syn. Armīs, īndŭo, cīngo, īnstrŭo, mūnĭo.

Ārmŏrĭcī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of ancient Gaul.* Epith. Occĭdŭī, naūtæ, nāvārchī, vēllĭcōsī, fōrtēs, ănĭmōsī, fĕrōcēs, trŭcēs.

ārmŭs, ī, m., (*often*, mī, ōrŭm) *the shoulder.* Rĕcūmbĭt ĭn ārmō, Virg. Syn. Hŭmĕrŭs, ārmī. Epith. Lātŭs, vălĭdŭs, hīrtŭs, rĭgĭdŭs.

Ārnē, ēs, f., *a nymph metamorphosed into a jackdaw, for her love of money.* Prōdĭdĭt Ārnē, Ov.

Ārnŭs, ī, m., *a river of Tuscany.* Ārnŭs ăquīs, Pamphil. Epith. Thūscŭs, Ētrūscŭs, nōbĭlĭs, lūcĭdŭs, frīgĭdŭs, cĕlĕr, præcēps.

ăro, ās, *to plough.* Līttŭs ărānt, Virg.

ărōmă, ătĭs, n., *spice; sweet odour.* Spīrāmĕn ărōmătĭs ēfflăt, Prud. Syn. Ŏdŏr. Epith. Dūlcĕ, grātŭm, ōlēns, Săbæŭm; Assўrĭŭm, Indĭcŭm, bālsămĕŭm, Cyprĭŭm.

ărōmătĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *aromatic.* Mēssĭs ărōmătĭcæ, Sedul.

Ārpī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a city of Apulia.* Ætōlŭs ĕt Ārpī, Virg.

Ārpīnās, ātĭs, m., *of Arpinum, a city of the Volscians.* Ārpīnās ălĭŭs, Juv.

ārrēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* arrigo. Ēxtēmplo ārrēctŭs ŭtērquĕ, Virg.

ārrhă, æ, *and* ăbo, ōnĭs, m., *an earnest, a pledge.* Lēno ārrhăbōnĕm, (Iamb.) Plaut.

ārrīdĕo, īsī, *to laugh at, smile.* Hīs Dĕŭs ārrīsĭt, Mant. Syn. Plăcĕo, sūbrīdĕo.

ārrĭgo, ĭs, ēxī, ēctŭm, *to lift up.* Nōn pŏtĕs ārrĭgĕrĕ? Mart. Syn. Ērĭgo, tōllo, āttōllo, sūbrĭgo.

ārrĭpĭo, ĭpŭī, ēptŭm, *to seize.* Ārrĭpŭītquĕ lŏcŭm, Virg. Syn. Sūbrĭpĭo, răpĭo, prĕhēndo, prēndo, āpprĕhēndo.

ārrŏgāns, āntĭs, *arrogant.* Chlŏēn sĕmĕl ārrŏgāntĕm, Hor. V. Superbus.

ārrŏgo, *to arrogate, ascribe.* Nĭhĭl nōn ārrŏgĕt ārmīs, Hor. Syn. Āssūmo, sūmo, āscīsco, vīndĭco, trĭbŭo.

ārrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* arrodo. Ārrōsō rōbŏrĕ, Nem. V. Rodo.

ārs, ārtĭs, f., *art, science, power.* Hīc ĕrĭt ārtĭs ŏpŭs, Ov. Syn. Ārtĭfĭcĭŭm, făcūltās, scĭēntĭă, dōctrīnă, stŭdĭŭm: fraŭs, dŏlŭs. Epith. Mīră, sălūtārĭs, āptă, dīvīnă; ŏpĕrōsă, clāră, ĭmĭtātrīx, mīrāndă, nŏvă, īngĕnĭōsă, sōlĭcĭtă, nōbĭlĭs, ābjēctă, cĕlebrĭs, dŏlōsă, vērsūtă. V. Dolus.

ārtēs, *liberal arts.* Quī vītam ēxcŏlŭērĕ pĕr ārtēs, Virg. Epith. Ingĕnŭæ, ēgrĕgĭæ, præclāræ, dōctæ.

Ārsăcĭdæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *kings of the Parthians, and successors of Arsaces; Parthians, Persians.* Ārsăcĭdūm dŏmĭnŭs, Lucr.

Ārsăcĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Arsacidæ; of the Persians.* Scīs quĭd ĭn Ārsăcĭā, Mart.

Ārtāxătă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a town of Armenia.* Vīncūnt Ārtāxătă mōrēs, Juv.

Ārtĕmĭsĭă, æ, f., *the wife of Mausolus, king of Caria.* Epith. Cāstă, nōbĭlĭs, fōrtĭs, pŭdĭcă, mœstă.

‖ ārtērĭă, æ, f., *an artery.* Grădĭēns ārtērĭă clāmŏr, Lucr.

‖ ārthrītĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the gout.* Pŏdāgra ĕt ārthrītĭs, Prud.

ārtĭcŭlātĭm, adv., *distinctly.* Dīscērnīque ārtĭcŭlātĭm, Lucr.

ārtĭcŭlo, ās, *to articulate.* Mōbĭlĭs ārtĭcŭlăt, Lucr.

ārtĭcŭlŭs, ī, m., *a finger.* Nēc prĕmĭt ārtĭcŭlōs, Ov. Syn. Dĭgĭtŭs. Epith. Mōllĭs, mōllĭcŭlŭs, tĕnŭĭs, rōsĕŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, cāndĭdŭs.

ārtĭfĕx, ĭcĭs, m., *an artist.* Ārtĭbŭs, ārtĭfĭcī, Ov. Syn. Ŏpĭfĕx. Epith. Clārŭs, pĕrītŭs, mănŭālĭs, cĕlebrĭs, vĭgĭl, mātūtīnŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, nōbĭlĭs, săgāx, sōlĕrs, præclārŭs, sōlĭcĭtŭs, mīrābĭlĭs.

ārtŏcŏpŭs, ī, m., *a baker.* Sĭt ārtŏcŏpī rĕvĕrēntĭă, Juv. Syn. Pīstŏr.

ārtocrĕās, ătĭs, n., *a meat-pie.* Ārtŏcrĕāsquĕ pŏpēllō, Pers. Epith. Laūtŭm, ŏpīmŭm.

ārtŭs, ŭŭm, ŭbŭs, m. pl., *limbs.* Ēt fīngĭtŭr ārtŭbŭs, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Mēmbră. Epith. Rōbūstī, fōrtēs, cădūcī, frăgĭlēs, mŏrĭbūndī, pūlchrī, vălĭdī, fōrmōsī, fēssī.

ărūndĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing reeds.* Tībrĭs ărūndĭfĕrŭm, Ov. Syn. Ărūndĭnĭbŭs frĕquēns, tēctŭs, ŏpērtŭs.

ărūndĭnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a reed.* Pāstŏr ărūndĭnĕō, Ov.

ărūndĭnōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of reeds.* Cnīdūmque ărūndĭnōsăm, Catul.

ărūndo, ĭnĭs, f., *a reed.* Ēquĭtāre ĭn ărūndĭnĕ lōngā, Hor. Syn. Āvēnă, călămŭs cānnă. Epith. Flŭvĭālĭs, ūmbrōsă, ēxīlĭs, dēfōrmĭs, pălūstrĭs, prōcēră, frăgĭlĭs,

lĕvĭs, ăquātĭcă, flūmĭnĕă, ăquōsă, vĭrēscēns, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, nōbĭlĭs, īncōnstāns, ăgĭtātă, glaūcă.—2. *a flute.* Mĕdĭtābŏr ărūndĭnĕ Mūsăm, Virg. V. Fistula.—3. *an arrow.* Lēthālĭs ărūndo, Virg. Syn. Săgĭttă, spīcŭlŭm, tēlŭm, jăcŭlŭm. Epith. Lēthālĭs, vŏlāns, vŏlucrĭs, lĕvĭs, pēnnātă, strīdēns, ăcūtă. V. Sagitta.

Ārūns, ūntĭs, m., *a Tuscan diviner.* Ārūns īncŏlŭĭt, Luc.—2. *the name of a warrior.* Sŭpĕrōs Ārūns sīc vōcĕ prĕcātŭr, Virg.

ărūspex, ĭcĭs, m., *a soothsayer.* Ăn ărūspĭcĕ nōbĭs? Juv. Syn. Aūgŭr, vātēs. Epith. Thūscŭs, Rōmānŭs, Ētrūscŭs; săcĕr, vānŭs, vērŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs, ōbscūrŭs, Phœbēĭŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, sōlērs, săgāx, sēdŭlŭs, prōvĭdŭs, pĕrītŭs, āncēps, mēndāx, īncērtŭs, dŭbĭŭs, dīvīnŭs, lōngævŭs, sānctŭs, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs, prænūncĭŭs, sĭnīstĕr. V. Augur.

ărūspĭcĭŭm, ī, n., *soothsaying.* Pērsĭcum ărūspĭcĭŭm, Cat. V. Augurium.

Ārvālēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., *twelve officers chosen to superintend the sacrifices of Ceres, and disputes about the limits of the fields.* V. Ambarvalia.

ārvīnă, æ, f., *fat, tallow.* Ārvīnā pīnguī, Virg. Epith. Mōllĭs, pīnguĭs, tĕnāx.

Ārvĭrăgŭs, ī, m., *a British king.* Excĭdĕt Ārvĭrăgŭs, Juv.

Ārvīsĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a promontory in the island of Chios, famous for good wine.* Călăthĭs Ārvīsĭă nēctăr, Virg.

ārvŭm, ī, n., *ploughed land.* Sŭbĭgēbānt ārvă cŏlōnī, Virg. Epith. Dūlcĕ, pīnguĕ. V. Ager.

ārx, ārcĭs, f., *a summit, citadel, wall, castle.* Quæ vērtĕrĕt ārcēs, Virg. Syn. Mūnīmĕn, vāllŭm, tūrrĭs, cāstrŭm, cāstēllŭm, prōpūgnācŭlŭm. Epith. Sūmmă, sŭpērbă, āĕrĭă, ēlātă, ĭnēxpūgnābĭlĭs, sūblīmĭs, ārdŭă, āltă, cēlsă, ēxcēlsă, tūrrītă, tūrrĭgĕră, vălĭdă, fōrtĭs, mūnītă, vāllātă, sŏlĭdă, sēcūră; Māvōrtĭă. V. Turris.

ās, āssĭs, m. f., *the Roman pound.* Sē dēmīttĕt ŏb āssĕm, Hor.

ăsărōtŭm, ī, n., *mosaic work.* Nŏvīs ăsărōtă fĭgūrīs, Sil.

Āsbŏlŭs, ī, *one of Actæon's dogs.* Āsbŏlŭs ātrīs, Ov.

Āscălăphŭs, ī, m., *the son of Acheron, changed into an owl for his indiscretion.* Vīdĕrăt Āscălăphŭs, Ov.

Āscănĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the son of Æneas, founder of Alba.* Syn. Ilŭs, Ĭūlŭs, Ænĕădēs. Epith. Rēgĭŭs, Dārdănĭŭs, Trōĭŭs, dūlcĭs, bĭnōmĭnĭs, pūlchĕr, Ālbānŭs.

āscēndo, dī, sŭm, *to mount.* Būthrōti āscēndĭmŭs ūrbĕm, Virg. Syn. Scāndo, cōnscēndo. V. Cœlos ascendo.

āscēnsŭs, ūs, m., *an ascent.* Virg. Syn. Cōnscēnsŭs. Epith. Ārdŭŭs, ĭnīquŭs, dīffĭcĭlĭs; făcĭlĭs, mōllĭs.

* āscĭă, æ, f., *an axe.* Cic. Syn. Sĕcūrĭs, bĭpēnnĭs.

āscīsco, īvī, ītŭm, *to call for.* Cic. Gĕnĕrūmque āscīvĕrĭt ūrbī, Virg. Syn. Vŏco, ādvŏco, cōnvŏco, āccērso, āccĭo; āscrībo, ādjūngo. V. Accerso.

āscītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* ascisco. Āscītūm cōgnōmĕn, Sil. V. Ascisco.

Āscră, æ, f., *a village of Bœotia, where Hesiod was born.* Vāllĭbŭs, Āscră, tŭīs, Ov. Epith. Vĕtŭs, Pārnāssĭă, Hĕlĭcōnĭă.

Āscræŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Ascra.* Āscræūmquĕ căno, Virg.

āscrībo, *to write unto, to ascribe.* Rēstăt ŭt āscrībăt, Ov. Syn. Sūbscrībo, āssīgno; trĭbŭo, āttrĭbŭo; īmpōno, dō; āscīsco.

āsēllŭs, ī, m., *and* ă, æ, f., *a young ass.* Dēlāpsŭs āsēllō, Ov. Tūrpĭs āsēllă, Ov. V. Asinus.

Āsĭă, æ, f., *one of the three divisions of the old world.* Ēxtrēmīs Āsĭæ jām, Virg. Epith. Māgnă, pŏtēns, dīvĕs, lātă, spătĭōsă, fĕrāx, fœcūndă, ŏpŭlēntă, fĕrtĭlĭs.

Āsĭă, æ, f., pălūs, *a lake in Mysia.* Āsĭă lōngē Pūlsă pălūs, Virg.

Āsĭăcŭs, Āsĭānŭs, *and* ĭātĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Asia.* Ēcquĭd ŭbi Āsĭăcās, Ov. Hæc Āsĭānōrŭm, Juv. Vĕnĭūnt Āsĭātĭcă fœtū, Col.

āsĭlŭm, ī, n., *or* ŭs, ī, m., *a horse-fly.* Syn. Œstrŭm.

āsĭnŭs, ī, m., *and* ă, æ, f., *an ass.* Aūrĭcŭlās āsĭnī, Pers. Āsĭnæquĕ pătĕrnŭm, Hor. Syn. Āsēllŭs, ă. Epith. Tārdŭs, vīlĭs, pĭgĕr, dēsēs, ŏnĕrātŭs, ĭnērs, tārdŭs, aūrītŭs, tūrpĭs, sēgnĭs, Ārcădĭcŭs, grăvĭs, rŭdĭs, stŏlĭdŭs, īgnāvŭs, vīllōsŭs.

Āsĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Lydia.* Ĭn Āsĭdĕ tērrā, Ov.

Āsĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Lydia, or Mæonia.* Āsĭă cīrcŭm, Virg. Āsĭă Dēĭŏpeĭă, Id.

Āsōpĭădēs, æ, m., *the son or descendant of Asopus, Æacus.* Huīc Āsōpĭădēs, Ov.

Āsdrŭbăl, ălĭs, m., *a Carthaginian general.* Āsdrŭbăl īpsĕ sŭīs, Ov.

Āsōpĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Asopus, daughter of Asopus.* Āsōpĭdă lūsĕrĭt īgnĭs, Ov.

Āsōpŭs *or* ŏs, ī, m., *a river near Thebes.* Quīd rĕfĕram Āsōpōn, Ov.

āspărăgŭs, ī, m. Mōntāni āspărăgī, Juv.

āspēcto, ās, *the frequent. of* aspicio. Āspēctāt dēsŭpĕr ārcēs, Virg. Syn. Spēcto, āspĭcĭo.

āspēctŭs, ūs, m., *aspect.* Ōbstŭpŭīt prīmo āspēctū, Virg. Syn. Făcĭēs, vūltŭs, ōs, frōns, ŏcŭlī, lūmĭnă; cōnspēctŭs, ōbtūtŭs. Epith. Grātŭs, bĕnīgnŭs, ămābĭlĭs, dūlcĭs, rīdēns, sĕrēnŭs, ămīcŭs, hĭlărĭs, blāndŭs, plăcĭdŭs, cōmĭs, mītĭs, jūcūndŭs, lāscīvŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, fĕrōx, trūx, fĕrŭs, tōrvŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, mĭnāx, sĕvērŭs, trŭcŭlēntŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, fōrmīdābĭlĭs. V. Aspicio.

āspĕr, ă, ŭm, *rough, harsh.* Āspĕrĭūs nĭhĭl ēst, Claud. Syn. Scăbĕr; ăcērbŭs, dūrŭs, mŏlēstŭs, ārdŭŭs, dīffĭcĭlĭs, grăvĭs, ĭnjūcūndŭs, īngrātŭs; cælātŭs.

āspērgo, ĭs, sī, sŭm, *to besprinkle.* Āspērgĕ săpōrēs, Virg. Syn. Spārgo, rĭgo, pērfūndo. V. Rigo.

āspērgo, ĭnĭs, f., *a besprinkling.* Spūmānt āspērgĭnĕ caūtēs, Virg.

āspĕrĭtās, ātĭs, f., *harshness.* Āspĕrĭtātĭs, ĕt ĭnvĭdĭæ, Hor. Syn. Scabrĭtĭēs; grăvĭtās. Epith. Agrēstĭs, fērālĭs, hōstīlĭs, flēbĭlĭs, ăcērbă, ĭntŏlĕrābĭlĭs, dūră, grăvĭs.

āspĕro, ās, *to make rough.* Āspĕrăt ūndās, Virg. Syn. Dūro, ĭndūro; ăcērbo.

āspērnŏr, ārĭs, *to contemn.* Cūram āspērnābĕrĕ lēntĭs, Virg. Syn. Spērno, tēmno, cōntēmno, fāstīdĭo, rēspŭo, nēglĭgo, ābjĭcĭo, dēspĭcĭo. V. Contemno.

āspērsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* aspergo. Sānĭēque āspērsă nătārēnt, Virg.

Āsphāltītēs, æ, m., *the Dead Sea.* Inque Āsphāltīte ēst, Till.

āspĭcĭo, ēxī, ēctŭm, *to see.* Sōl āspĭcĭēbăt Ŏlўmpō, Virg. Syn. Vĭdĕo, tŭĕŏr, ĭntŭĕŏr, cērno, cōnspĭcĭo, ĭnspĭcĭo, rēspĭcĭo, spēcto, āspēcto. V. Video.

āspīrāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *breath.* Blānda āspīrāmĭnă fōrmæ, Val. Fl. Syn. Āspīrātĭo, āfflātŭs, hālĭtŭs.

āspīro, ās, *to breathe.* Āspīrātĕ cănēntī, Virg. Syn. Āfflo, spīro; făvĕo, ŏpēm fĕro.

āspĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *an asp.* Āspĭdĕs, īn mĕdĭīs, Lucan. Syn. Sērpēns, ānguĭs. Epith. Sōmnĭfĕră, Phărĭă; lēthĭfĕră, sīccă, vĕnēnōsă, lūbrĭcă, hōrrĭdă, tūrgĭdă, tŭmēscēns. V. Serpens.

āspōrto, ās, *to carry away.* Āspōrtārĕ Crĕūsăm, Virg. Syn. Aūfĕro, āvĕho.

āssă, æ, f., *a nurse.* Pōscēntĭbŭs āssæ, Juv.

Āssărăcŭs, ī, m., *a son of Tros, and king of Troy.* Ēt gĕnŭs Āssărăcī, Virg.

āssēclă, æ, m., *an attendant.* Vōs hŭmĭli āssēclæ, Juv. Syn. Cŏmĕs, sŏcĭŭs, sēctātŏr.

āssēctŏr, ārĭs, *to accompany.* Cum āssēctārētŭr, Hor. Syn. Sĕquŏr, cŏmĭtŏr.

āssĕcūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the part. of* assequor. Săpĭēntĭam āssĕcūtŭs, (Phal.)

āssēnsŭs, ūs, m., *assent.* Ēt vōx āssēnsū nĕmŏrŭm, Virg. Syn. Cōnsēnsŭs. Epith. Lībĕr, ōptātŭs, grātŭs, cōmmūnĭs.

|| āssēntātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *flattery.* V. Adulatio.

āssēntātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a flatterer.* Āssēntātōrēs jŭbĕt, Hor.

|| āssēntĭo, ĭs, *and* ĭŏr, īrĭs, *to assent.* Syn. Cōnsēntĭo, ānnŭo, āstĭpŭlŏr; āpprŏbo, prŏbo.

|| āssēntŏr, ārĭs, *to flatter.* Syn. Ādūlŏr, blāndĭŏr. V. Adulor.

āssĕquŏr, ĕrĭs, *to obtain.* Āssĕquĭtūr, nĕc ŏpīnāntĕm, Sil. Syn. Cōnsĕquŏr, ădĭpīscŏr, ācquīro, păro, cōmpăro. V. Acquiro, Attingo.

āssĕr, ĕrĭs, m., *a pole.* Fĕrĭt āssĕrĕ dūrō, Juv. Syn. Āssĭs, āssērcŭlŭs.

āssĕro, ŭī, ērtŭm, *to rescue, to assert.* Scīlĭcĕt āssĕrŭī, Ov. Syn. Āffīrmo, āssĕvēro, jūro; vīndĭco.

āssērtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *he who rescues.* Pūblĭcŭs āssērtŏr, Ov.

āssērvo, ās, *to preserve.* Prædam āssērvābānt, Virg. Syn. Sērvo, cōnsērvo, tŭĕŏr, cūstōdĭo.

āssĕvēro, ās, *to affirm.* Āssĕvērābĭt, Scaz. Syn. Āffīrmo, āssĕro.

āssībĭlo, ās, *to hiss.* Dŏmĭnīs āssībĭlăt ārĭs, Stat. Syn. Sībĭlo, sībĭlă rēddo.

āssĭdĕo, āssēdī, *or* sīdo, sīdī, *to sit by.* Āssĭdērĕ mātrī, (Phal.) Syn. Sĕdĕo, cōnsĭdĕo, cōnsīdo: jūxtā, prŏpĕ sĕdĕo.

āssĭdŭē, adv., *assiduously.* Āssĭdŭē dūcūnt, Virg. Syn. Ūsquĕ, cōntĭnŭō, sēmpĕr.

āssĭdŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *assiduous, continual.* Āssĭdŭō lābūntūr tēmpŏrā mōtū, Ov. Syn. Pērpĕtŭŭs, cōntĭnŭŭs, frĕquēns, dīlĭgēns.

āssīgno, ās, *to assign.* Cōmpōnūnt, āgrōs āssīgnānt, Hor. Syn. Āscrībo, āttrĭbŭo.

āssĭlĭo, ŭī, ūltŭm, *to leap at.* Cūm sæpe āssĭlŭĭt, Ov. Syn. Āssūlto.

āssĭmĭlĭs, ĕ, *very like.* Āssĭmĭlēmquĕ sŭī, Ov.

āssĭmĭlo, ās, *to liken, to compare.* Āssĭmĭlārĕ lĭcĕt, Ov. Syn. Sĭmĭlo, cōnsĭmĭlo, cōmpărо, cōnfĕro, cōmpōno. V. Similis.

āssĭmŭlo, *to feign.* Āssĭmŭlāvĭt ănŭm, Ov. Syn. Fīngo, sĭmŭlo.

āssīsto, āstĭtī, *to be present, to assist.* Āssīstĭt ĭn ārmīs, Virg. Syn. Ādsŭm, īntērsŭm, āsto.

āssĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* assero. Vĭrĭdāntĭbŭs āssĭtă prātīs, Aus.

‖ āsso, ās, *to roast.* Syn. Tōrrĕo.

āssŏcĭo, ās, *to associate.* Āssŏcĭāt pāssūs, Stat. Syn. Ādjūngo, cōnjūngo, āddo, sŏcĭūm dō.

āssŏlĕt, *it is wont.* Ter. Syn. Sŏlĕt, sŏlĭtum ēst, mōs ēst.

āssŏno, ŭī, *to re-echo.* Āssŏnăt ēchō, Ov. V. Echo.

* āssuēfăcĭo, fēcī, fāctŭm, *to accustom.* Cic. Syn. Cōnsuēfăcĭo, dŏcĕo, ēdŏcĕo.

āssuēsco, ēvī, ētŭm, *to accustom oneself.* Plūrĭbŭs āssuēvĭt, M. Syn. Cōnsuēsco, sŏlĕo: mĭhi mōs ēst.

āssuētūdo, ĭnĭs, f., *custom.* Nīl āssuētūdĭnĕ mājŭs, Ov. Syn. Mōs, ūsŭs, cōnsuētūdo. Epith. Lōngă, făcĭlĭs, ūtĭlĭs, tĕnāx. V. Assuesco.

āssuētŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* assuesco. Cōnjŭgĭs āssuētæ, Ov. V. Assuesco.

āssŭlă, æ, f., *a board.* Āssŭlīs stāntĭs, Catul.

āssūlto, ās, *to assault.* Āssūltārĕ lĕōnēs, Sil. Syn. Āssĭlĭo.

āssūltŭs, ūs, m., *an assault.* Āssūltĭbŭs īrrĭtŭs ūrgĕt, Virg.

āssūmo, sūmpsī, ptŭm, *to take, choose.* Dīgnōs āssūmĕrĕ, prāvă, Hor. Syn. Căpĭo, āccĭpĭo; mĭhi trĭbŭo, ārrŏgo.

āssŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to sew on.* Āssŭĭtūr pānnŭs, Hor. Syn. Cōnsŭo.

āssūrgo, ĭs, āssūrrēxī, *to rise.* Āssūrgūnt tūrrēs, Virg. Syn. Sūrgo, cōnsūrgo; crēsco, ēxcrēsco, aūgĕŏr; cēdo.

āssŭs, ă, ŭm, *roasted.* Āt sĭmŭl āssīs, Hor. Syn. Āssātŭs, tōrrĭdŭs, sīccŭs.

Āssўrĭă, æ, f., *a kingdom of Asia.* Dīvĕs ĕt Āssўrĭă, Tib. Epith. Pŏtēns, fĕrāx.

Āssўrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Assyrian.* Ālbă nĕque Āssўrĭō, Virg.

āst, conj., *but.* Āst ŭbĭ, Ov. Syn. Āt, sĕd.

Āstĕrĭă, æ, *or* ē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Ceüs, loved by Jupiter.* Seū nĕmŭs Āstĕrĭæ, Virg. Fēcĭt ĕt Āstĕrĭēn, Ov.

āstērnŏr, ĕrĭs, *to lie along.* Āstērnūntūrquĕ sĕpūlchrō, Ov.

āsto, ĭtī, *to stand by.* Āstĭtĭt ĭmbĕr, Virg. Syn. Stō, ādsŭm, præsēns sŭm, īntērsŭm, āssīsto.

āstră, ōrŭm, n. pl., *the stars, heaven.* Āstră vŏcāt crūdēlĭă, Virg. Syn. Stēllæ, sīdĕră. Epith. Cœlēstĭă, īgnĕă, rădĭāntĭă, lūcĭdă, ārdēntĭă, nĭtĭdă, pūră, rŭtĭlă, pūlchră, rōrāntĭă, īnsīgnĭă, cōnspĭcŭă, splēndĭdă, sūblĭmĭă, nōctĭvăgă, ērrāntĭă, clāră, cœlĭvăgă, pĕrēnnĭă, văgă, aūrĕă, lūcēntĭă, flāmmĭgĕră, flāmmĭvŏmă, æthĕrĕă, trĕmŭlă. V. Stella, Sidus.

Āstræă, æ, f., *the goddess of justice.* Tērrās Āstræă rĕlīquĭt, Ov. Syn. Jūstĭtĭă. Epith. Æquă, sānctă, ĭnclўtă, dīvīnă, ēxŭl, cœlēstĭs, prŏfŭgă.

Āstræŭs, ī, m., *one of the Titans, father of the winds,* Ov.

Āstreŭs, eī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Ōccĭdĭt Āstreŭs, Ov.

āstrĭctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* astringo. Dŏlōre āstrĭctŭm, Ov.

āstrĭfĕr, *and* gĕr, ă, ŭm, *that bears stars.* Tōrquĕt, ĕt āstrĭfĕrōs, St. Cōmĭnŭs āstrĭgĕrōs, Id. Syn. Stēllĭfĕr, stēllātŭs.

āstrĭngo, ĭnxī, ictŭm, *to tie.* Vēnās āstrĭngĭt hĭāntēs, Virg. Syn. Strĭngo, cōnstrĭngo, lĭgo, cōārcto, cōgo.

āstrŏlŏgŭs, ī, m., *an astrologer.* Bēllŭs ĕs āstrŏlŏgŭs, Mart. Epith. Vĭgĭl, præsāgŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs, dŭbĭŭs, ĭncērtŭs, mēndāx, nēscĭŭs, ĭnsŏmnĭs, præscĭŭs, pērvĭgĭl, āttēntŭs, vĭgĭlāns, vērāx, săgāx, pĕrītŭs, āncēps. V. Philosophus.

‖ āstrŏnŏmŭs, ī, m., *an astronomer.* V. Astrologus.

āstrŭm, ī, n., *a star.* V. Astra.

āstrŭo, *or* ādstrŭo, ūxī, ūctŭm, *to build near, to add.* Ādstrŭĕ fōrnăcæ, Ov. Syn. Cōnstrŭo, ædĭfĭco, cōmpōno.

āstŭpĕo, ēs, uī, ērĕ, *to be astonished at.* Āstŭpĕt īpsĕ sĭbi, Ov.

āstŭs, ūs, m., *craftiness.* Īngrēssŭs ĕt āstū, Virg. Syn. Āstūtĭă, fraūs, dŏlŭs, vērsūtĭă, cāllĭdĭtās, fāllācĭă, tēchnæ, īnsĭdĭæ. Epith. Ārcānŭs, lătēns, tăcĭtŭs; dŏlōsŭs, fāllāx, pērfĭdŭs, sūbdŏlŭs, vērsūtŭs; īnsĭdĭōsŭs, hōstīlĭs, ĭnīquŭs, ĭnŏpīnŭs.

āstūtĭă, æ, f., *craftiness.* Hūmāna āstūtĭă nīsă, Tert. Syn. Āstŭs, fraūs, dŏlŭs, tēchnæ, fāllācĭă, cāllĭdĭtās. Epith. Păvĭdă, cāllĭdă, dŏlōsă, dētēstāndă, sōlērs, săgāx, hōstīlĭs, fĭctă. V. Fallacia, Astus.

āstūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *cunning.* Cāptēs āstūtŭs ŭbīquĕ, Hor. Syn. Vērsūtŭs, văfĕr, cāllĭdŭs, caūtŭs, dŏlōsŭs. V. Fallax.

Āstўăgēs, ĭs, m., *the king of the Medes, and grandfather of Cyrus.*—2. *a warrior changed into a stone.* Dūm stŭpĕt Āstўăgēs, Ov.

Āstўănāx, āctĭs, m., *the son of Hector.* Sŭpĕr Āstўănāctĭs ĭmāgo, Virg. Epith. Ĭnfēlīx.

Āstўlŭs, ī, m., *a centaur, and a diviner.* Āstўlŭs īlle ĕtĭăm, Ov.

Āstўpălæă, æ, f., *one of the Cyclades.* Āstўpălæă vădīs, Ov.

Āstўpălæĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Astypalæa.* Āstўpălæĭă rēgnă, Ov.

Āsўlās, æ, m., *a man's name.* Ĭntērprĕs Āsўlās, Ov.

ăsўlŭm, ī, n., *a sanctuary.* Jūnōnĭs ăsўlō, Virg. Epith. Ĭnfāmĕ, sacrŭm, sēcūrŭm, fēlīx, ōptābĭlĕ, ōptātŭm, quæsītŭm, trānquīllŭm.

‖ ăsўmbŏlŭs, ă, ŭm, *who pays nothing for his reckoning.* Cœnāvĭt ăsўmbŏlŭs, Ter.

ăt, conj., *but, however.* Dīxĭt; ăt īllă, Virg. Syn. Āst, sĕd, vērŭm, āttămĕn.

Ātābŭlŭs, ī, m., *a wind of Apulia.* Tōrrĕt Ātābŭlŭs, ēt quōs, Hor.

Ātăcīnŭs, ī, m., Varro, *a Latin poet.* Vārrōne Ātăcīnō, Hor.

Ātălāntă, æ, *or* ē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Schœneus, vanquished by Hippomenes.* Nīl ŏpŭs ēst, Ātălāntă, tĭbi, Ov. Epith. Schœnĭs, cĭtă, vēlōx.—2. *the daughter of Jasius, loved and married by Meleager.* Mœnălĭā Ātălāntā, Ov. Epith. Fŭgāx, Călўdōnĭă, Mĕlĕāgrĭă, Ārcădĭă, Nōnācrĭă.

Ātălāntæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Atalanta.* Jāmque Ātălāntæās, Stat.

Ātălāntĭădēs, æ, m., *the son of Atalanta, Parthenopæus.* Trūx Ātălāntĭădēs, Stat.

Ātārnītēs, æ, m., *of Atarne a city of Mysia, Hermeas.* Aūt ŭt Ātārnītēs, Ov.

ătăvŭs, ī, m., *a grandsire.* Āvīs ătăvīsquĕ pŏtēns, Virg. V. Avus.

ātĕr, tră, trŭm, *black.* Dēmīttĭtŭr ātĕr ĭn ūrnăm, Ov. Syn. Nĭgĕr, fūscŭs, nigrāns, nigrēscēns, fūlīgĭnĕ tēctŭs. V. Niger.

Āthămān, ānĭs, m., *an inhabitant of Athamania.* Āthămān ēt nōmĭnĕ prīscō, Luc.

Āthămānĭă, æ, f., *a province of Ætolia or Epirus.* Āthămānĭă fraūdēs, Grat.

Āthămānĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Athamania.* Āthămānĭs ăquīs, Ov.

Āthămāntæŭs, *and* āntĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Athamas.* Āthămāntæōsquĕ pĕrērrānt, Ov.

Āthămāntĭădēs, æ, m., *the son of Athamas.* Āthămāntĭădēsquĕ Pălæmōn, Ov.

Āthămāntĭs, ĭdĭs *or* ĭdŏs, f., *the daughter of Athamas.* Āthămāntĭdŏs Hēllēs, Ov.

Āthămānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Athamania.* Āthămāna ād līttŏră, Prop.

Āthămās, āntĭs, m., *a king of Thebes, who, excited by Juno, murdered his spurious children.* Hūnc Āthămās, hūnc, Ov. Epith. Ĭnfēlīx, tōrvŭs, crŭēntŭs, mĭsĕr, īnsānŭs, fĕrōx, fūrēns.

Āthēnæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *the famous city of Greece.* Nīsĭ nōmĕn Āthēnæ, Ov. Epith. Clāræ, bŏnæ, Pāllădĭæ, Cecrŏpĭæ, Ērēchthēæ, Mōpsŏpĭæ, Thēsēæ, dōctæ, sūblīmēs, īllūstrēs, vĕtĕrēs, Graīæ, cĕlebrēs; āltĭlŏquæ, āntīquæ, flōrēntēs.

Āthēnæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Athens.* Ēst ĕt Āthēnæīs, Lucr. Syn. Cecrŏpĭŭs, Pāndĭŏnĭŭs, Pāllădĭŭs. V. Athenæ.

* Āthēnĭēnsēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., *the Athenians.* Syn. Cecrŏpĭdæ, Thēseīdæ, Ērēchthēī, Cecrŏpĭī, Āttĭcī. Epith. Fōrtēs, gĕnĕrōsī, dōctī; lĕvēs; fācūndī, lŏquācēs; mēndācēs. V. Athenæ.

Āthĕsĭs, ĭs, m., *a river in Italy.* Rīpīs, Āthĕsīm seū, Virg.

āthlētă, æ, m., *a wrestler, a gladiator.* Nūnc āthlētārūm stŭdĭīs, Hor. Syn. Pŭgĭl, lūctātŏr, glădĭātŏr. Epith. Gўmnĭcŭs, lēnĭs, ĭntrĕpĭdŭs, lăcĕrtōsŭs, nĕrvōsŭs: māgnănĭmŭs, pŏtēns, ūnctŭs, aūdāx, rōbūstŭs, fĕrŭs, sævŭs, ĭmmītĭs, hōrrēndŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, răbĭdŭs, crŭēntŭs, fĕrōx, atrōx, ĭmpĕrtĕrrĭtŭs.

Āthō, ōn, ōnĭs, *or* ōs, ō, m., *a high mountain of Macedonia.* Quōt lĕpŏrēs ĭn Āthō, Ov. Āspĕri Āthōnēs, Lucil. Quāntŭs Āthōs, aūt, Virg. Epith. Vāstŭs,

Æmŏnĭŭs, prærūptŭs, sălebrōsŭs, glăcĭālĭs, vēlĭfĭcātŭs, māgnŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, sūblīmĭs.

Āthўs, *or* Ătўs, ўdĭs, m., *a companion of Phineus.* Ĕrăt Indŭs Āthўs, Ov.—2. *a companion of Ascanius.* Āltĕr Āthўs, Virg.

Ātīnă, æ, f., *a town of Campania.* Ātīnă pŏtēns, Virg.

Ătīnās, æ, m., *the name of a warrior.* Ācĕr Ătīnās, Virg.

Atlāntēŭs, ĭăcŭs, ĭcŭs, *and* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Atlas.* Ātlāntēūsquĕ fīnīs cōncŭtĭtŭr, Hor. Tālĭs Ātlāntĭăcō, Aus. Ætōlōs Ātlāntĭcŭs āccŏlă, Sil. Ātlāntĭă rēgnă, Id.

Atlāntĭădēs, æ, m., *Mercury.* Vēnĭt Ătlāntĭădēs, Ov. Syn. Mĕrcŭrĭŭs. V. Mercurius

Atlāntĭdĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *the seven daughters of Atlas.* Mĕtŭānt Ātlāntĭdĕs ōrtūs, Col. Epith. Eōæ, ĭmbrĭfĕræ. V. Pleiades.—2. *the Fortunate Islands were called by the same name.*

Atlāntĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *daughter of Atlas; of Atlas.* Ătlāntĭdĕ crētŭm, Ov.

Atlās, āntĭs, m., *the son of Jupiter, said to have borne the heavens upon his shoulders.* Mōns fāctŭs Ătlās, Ov. Claūsĕrăt Atlās, Id. Epith. Cœlĭfĕr, vălĭdŭs, fōrtĭs, ārdŭŭs, prŭīnōsŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, Maūrūsĭŭs, Maūrŭs, Lĭbўcŭs, Āfrĭcŭs, pīnĭfĕr, sūblīmĭs, āstrĭfĕr, āspĕr, ōccĭdŭŭs, nūbĭfĕr, māgnŭs, āltŭs. V. Mons.

ătŏmŭs, ī, f., *an atom.* Cōnnēxa ătŏmōrŭm, Aus. Epith. Lĕvĭs, vŏlĭtāns, pārvă, tĕnŭĭs.

ātquĕ, conj., *and.* Ātquĕ Dĕōs, ātque āstră vŏcăt, Virg. Syn. Ac, ĕt, quĕ.

ātquī, conj., *but, and yet.* Ātquī nōn Māssĭcă Bācchī, Virg. Syn. Sĕd, ăt, ĕt ĕnĭm, sĕd ĕnĭm, āst, vērŭm.

Ātrăcĭdēs, æ, m., *an inhabitant of Thessaly.* Ēxĭgĭt Ātrăcĭdēs, Ov.

Ātrăcĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Thessalian.* Ātrăcĭs Hæmŏnĭōs, Ov.

Ātrăcĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the river Atrax; Thessalian.* Ātrăcĭæ sŭbĭtæ, Virg.

ātrāmēntŭm, ī, n., *ink.* Ātrāmēntă, fĕrē, Hor. Syn. Sēpĭă, sūccŭs ātĕr. Epith. Nigrŭm, splēndēns.

ātrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *in black, in mourning.* Sōlĭs ĕt ātrātĭs, Propert. Syn. Ātĕr; ātrā vēstĕ ĭndūtŭs.

Ātrĕbătēs, ŭm, m. pl., *the ancient inhabitants of Berkshire.* Ātrĕbătūm tērrās, Sidon.

Atreŭs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *the son of Pelops, and brother of Thyestes.* Dīgnum Ātrĕō, Sen. Ātrĕi ēt Thўēstæ, Id. Pĕlŏpēĭŭs Atreŭs? Ov. Syn. Tāntălĭdēs; Thўēstæ frātĕr: Pĕlŏpēĭŭs hērōs. Epith. Fĕrŭs, dīrŭs, nĕfārĭŭs, bārbărŭs, ĭmmānĭs, trŭcŭlēntŭs, pērfĭdŭs, atrōx, sānguĭnĕŭs, sūbdŏlŭs, ĭnsĭdĭōsŭs, ĭnhūmānŭs, hōrrēndŭs, crŭēntŭs, crūdēlĭs, fūrēns, fĕrōx.

Ātrēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Atreus.* I prĕcŏr, Ātrēī sī quĭd, St.

ātrĭcŏlŏr, ōrĭs, *black.* Plūmĕŭs, ātrĭcŏlŏr, Ov.

Atrīdēs, *or* dă, æ, m., *the son of Atreus, Agamemnon, or Menelaus.* Pŏpŭlātŏr Ātrīdēs, Ov. Gāvīsŭs Ātrīdă trĭūmpho ēst, Prop. Quīn ĕt Ātrīdās, Hor. Epith. Gĕmĭnŭs, fōrtĭs, māgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, clārŭs, grăvĭs.

ātrĭŭm, *and* ĭŏlŭm, (*dimin.*) ī, n., *a court-yard, hall.* Ātrĭă lūstrăt, Virg. Syn. Pōrtĭcŭs, vēstĭbŭlŭm, līmĕn. Epith. Ærātŭm, mārmŏrĕŭm, pūlchrŭm, fūlgĭdŭm, sūblīmĕ, nōbĭlĕ, lātŭm, spătĭōsŭm, māgnĭfĭcŭm, nĭtĭdŭm, ēxĭmĭŭm, præclārŭm, nĭtēns.

atrōcĭtĕr, adv., *cruelly.* Mŏrĭtūram ātrōcĭtĕr ōrīs, Man. Syn. Crūdēlĭtĕr, fĕrōcĭtĕr.

Ātrŏpŏs, ī, f., *one of the three Parcæ, or Fates.* Ātrŏpŏs ēt Lăchĕsĭs, Claud. Epith. Immūtābĭlĭs, dūră, fūnēstă, crūdēlĭs, ĭmmītĭs, ĭnēxōrābĭlĭs. V. Parcæ.

atrōx, ōcĭs, *cruel, fierce.* Ēcce ĭnĭmīcŭs ătrōx, Virg. Ātrōx īllă fĭdēs, Stat. Syn. Dīrŭs, crūdēlĭs, ĭmmītĭs, bārbărŭs, ĭnhūmānŭs, fĕrōx, āspĕr.

Āttă, æ, m., *a Latin poet.* Pĕrāmbŭlĕt Āttæ Fābŭlă, Hor.

āttāctŭs, ūs, m., *a touch.* Vōlvĭtŭr āttāctū, Virg. Syn. Tāctŭs, cōntāctŭs.

āttăgēn, ēnĭs, m., *and* Āttăgēnă, æ, f., *a kind of pheasant.* Nōn āttăgēn Iŏnĭcŭs, Hor. Gūstŭs āttăgēnārŭm, Mart.

Āttălĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Attalus; sumptuous.* Āttălĭcīs cōndĭtĭōnĭbŭs, Hor. Syn. Pērgămĕŭs.

Āttălŭs, ī, m., *a king of Pergamus, celebrated for his riches.* Nĕque Āttăli īgnōtŭs, Hor. Epith. Pērgămĕŭs, dīvĕs, pŏtēns.

āttămĕn, conj., *however.* Făcĭs āttămĕn ōmnĭă bēllē, Mart. Syn. Vērŭm, tămĕn, ăt, āst, sĕd.

‖ āttĕgĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *huts.* Maūrōrum āttĕgĭās, Juv.

Āttēllānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Attella, a town in Campania, where an ancient kind of farces were first played.* Rīsūm mŏvĕt Āttēllānæ, Juv.

āttēmpĕro, ās, *to make fit.* Āttēmpĕrāt aūrēs, Virg.

āttēndo, dī, tūm, *to take care, to hear.* Nūllo āttēndēntĕ dĕōrŭm, Sil. Syn. Īntēndo, aūdĭo, ādvērto, aūscūlto. V. Audio.

āttēntē, adv., *with care.* Spēctāre āttēntĭŭs, Hor.

āttēnto, ās, *to attempt.* Āttēntārĕ nĕfās, Virg.

āttēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *attentive.* Āspĕr ĕt āttēntūs quæsītīs, Hor.

āttĕnŭo, ās, *to diminish.* Āttĕnŭārĕ tŭōs, Ov. Syn. Tĕnŭo, ēxtĕnŭo, īmmĭnŭo, dīmĭnŭo.

āttĕro, āttrīvī, ītŭm, *to rub against.* Quō măgĭs āttĕrĭtŭr, Prop. Syn. Tĕro, prōtĕro, cōntĕro, cōncūlco, prōcūlco.

* āttĕxo, xŭī, xtŭm, *to knit.* Cæs. Syn. Ādde, ādjūngo, ānnēcto, āpplĭco.

āttēstŏr, ārĭs, ārī, *to call to witness.* Āttēstārĕ dĕōs, Aus.

Āttĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the country of Attica.* Āttĭdĕ tēntāntŭr, Lucr. Syn. Āttĭcă.—2. *a nightingale.* Āttĭdĕs īn nīdīs, M. V. Philomela.

Āttĭcī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the inhabitants of Attica.* Epith. Fōrtēs, gĕnĕrōsī, dōctī, lĕvēs, făcūndī, lŏquācēs, mēndācēs. V. Athenæ.

Āttĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *Attic, Athenian.* Āttĭcă pōnĭt ăpīs, Ov.

‖ āttĭgŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *contiguous.* Gūrgĭtĭs āttĭgŭăm, Aus. Syn. Cōntĭgŭŭs, prōxĭmŭs, vīcīnŭs.

Āttĭlă, *and* Ătĭlă, æ, m., *the king of the Huns, who called himself the Scourge of God.* Āttĭlă tūrmīs, Sid. Tārtărĕās Ătĭlăm, Mant. Epith. Dīrŭs, sævŭs, fĕrōx, īmpĭŭs, sacrĭlĕgŭs.

āttĭnĕt, *it belongs to.* Tē nĭhĭl āttĭnĕt, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Pĕrtĭnĕt, spēctăt.

āttĭngo, tĭgī, āctŭm, *to touch.* Āttĭgĭt hērbăm, Virg. Syn. Tāngo, pĕrtĭngo, vĕnĭo, āccēdo.

Āttĭŭs. V. Accius.

āttōllo, sūstŭlī, sūblātŭm, *to lift.* Āttōllītquĕ glŏbōs, Virg. Syn. Ērĭgo, ēvĕho, ēffĕro, tōllo, fĕro.

āttōndĕo, ēs, dī, sŭm, *to clip close, to shear.* Dūm tĕnĕra āttōndēnt. V. Tondeo.

āttŏnĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *astonished.* Gūttă pĕr āttŏnĭtās, Ov. Syn. Tĕrrĭtŭs, pĕrcūlsŭs, stŭpĕfāctŭs, stŭpēns. V. Territus, Obstupefactus.

āttŏno, ās, ŭī, *to astonish.* Āttŏnŭērĕ sŭō, Ov.

āttrăho, āttrāxī, ctŭm, *to draw to.* Vātēs āttrāxĕrăt, Ov. Syn. Āllĭcĭo, trăho.

āttrēcto, ās, *to touch.* Āttrēctārĕ nĕfās, Virg. Syn. Trācto, pālpo.

āttrĭbŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to attribute.* Āttrĭbŭīt, lōtūmquĕ, Man. Syn. Trĭbŭo, āssīgno, āddīco, āscrībo, cōncēdo.

āttrĭbūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* attribuo. Āttrĭbūtŭs ēst ērrŏr, (Scaz.) Cat.

āttrītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* attero. Ēt grăvĭs āttrītă, Virg. Syn. Trītŭs, prōtrītŭs, cālcātŭs.

Ătŭr, ŭrĭs, m., *a river of France.* Vīctŭs Ătŭr, Cat.

Āttўs *or* Ātўs, ўĭs *or* ўŏs, Āttĭs, ĭdĭs, *and* Āttīn, īnĭs, m., *a young man, loved by Cybele, and punished for his inconstancy.* Lūcēntĭbŭs Āttўs, Stat. Fœmĭna ŭt Āttўs, Ov. Bĕrĕcўnthĭŭs Āttīn, Pers. Epith. Cўbĕlēĭŭs, Bĕrĕcўnthĭŭs; Phrўx, sēmĭvĭr, tĕnĕr, pūlchĕr, vĕnūstŭs, rŏsĕŭs, cāndĭdŭs, lāctĕŭs, dĕcōrŭs.—2. Ātўs, ўdĭs, m. V. Athys.

ăvārĭtĭă, æ, *or* ăvārĭtĭēs, ēī, f., *avarice.* Fērvĕt ăvārĭtĭā, Hor. Dēnĭque ăvārĭtĭēs, ĕt hŏnōrŭm, Lucr. Epith. Cŭpĭdă, crŭēntă, hĭāns, tābĭdă, trīstĭs, sōllĭcĭtă, tūrpĭs, fœdă, ĭnēxplētă, sĭtĭbūndă, ārdēns, mĭsĕră, lānguĭdă, răbĭdă, ĭndĭgă, ĭnsōmnĭs, cæcă, fūrēns, ĭrrĕquĭētă, vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, răpāx, pārcă, ĕgēnă, ĭndīgnă, sævă, trūx, fĕrōx, mălĕsānă. V. Avarus.

ăvārŭs, ă, ŭm, *covetous, avaricious.* Vēntrī dōnābăt ăvārō, Hor. Syn. Pārcŭs, tĕnāx, sōrdĭdŭs.—2. ŭs, ī, m., *a miser.* Sēmpĕr ăvārŭs ĕgĕt, Hor. Epith. Mēndīcŭs, paūpĕr, vĭgĭl, tūrpĭs, sōrdĭdŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, ĭnsătĭābĭlĭs, cŭpĭdŭs, mĭsĕr, ĭnfēlĭx, lānguĭdŭs, ĭnfāmĭs, dīvĕs, răbĭdŭs, sĭtĭbūndŭs, ĕgēnŭs, ĕgēns, trīstĭs, ĭnēxplētŭs, mĭsĕrāndŭs, pāllĭdŭs, ārdēns.

aūcēps, aūcŭpĭs, m., *a fowler.* Aūcŭpĭs īdĕm, Mart. Epith. Cāllĭdŭs, vērsūtŭs, ĭnsĭdĭōsŭs, fāllāx, vĭgĭl, vĭgĭlāns, pēllāx, āstūtŭs, prōmptŭs, sōlērs, dŏlōsŭs, ābdĭtŭs, pērvĭgĭl, ĭmmōtŭs, ăvĭdŭs, ĭmpĭgĕr, prŏpĕrŭs, sūbdŏlŭs, ĭnsōmnĭs.

auctĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a sale by auction.* Quŏd auctĭŏ vēndĭt, Juv.

aūctŏr, ōrĭs, m. f., *an author, a chief, an adviser.* Nōmĭnĭs aūctŏr ĕrĭs, Ov. Syn. Suāsŏr, īmpūlsŏr, hŏrtātŏr; dŏctŏr, măgīstĕr; căpŭt, prīncĕps, dūx.

aūctōrĭtās, ātĭs, f., *authority.* Si aūctōrĭtātĕm, (Iamb.) Syn. Pōndŭs, mōmēntŭm, vīs; fĭdēs, nōmĕn; pŏtēstās, īmpĕrĭŭm.

aūctōro, ās, *to engage.* Aūctōrātŭs ĕās, Hor.

aūctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* augeo. Ĕt hŏnōrĭbŭs aūctōs, Hor.

aūcŭpĭŭm, ĭī, n., *birding or fowling.* Sūm Dĕŭs aūcŭpĭō, Prop. Syn. Ăvĭŭm vēnātĭo. Epith. Sūbtīlĕ, dŏlōsŭm, fāllāx, āstūtŭm.

aūcŭpŏr, ārĭs, *to go a birding or fowling.* Aūcŭpŏr īnfēlīx, Ov.

aūdācĭă, æ, f., *audaciousness.* Aūdācĭă mīstă pŭdōrī, Ov. Syn. Impătĭēns, īndŏcĭlĭs ănĭmŭs; īngēntēs ănĭmī; ārdŏr ănĭmī; vīrtūs āccēnsă; aūdācēs ănĭmī. V. Audeo.

aūdāctĕr, adv., *boldly.* Ĕt mĭnŭs aūdāctĕr, Ov. Syn. Aūdēntĕr; aūdācī ănĭmō; gĕnĕrōsē, fōrtĭtĕr.

aūdāx, ācis, *bold.* Dīcăt; ĕt aūdācī, Prop. Syn. Aūdēns, īntērrĭtŭs, īmpērtērrĭtŭs, īntrĕpĭdŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, fōrtĭs; tĕmĕrārĭŭs, īncōnsūltŭs, ănĭmī præcĕps. V. Audeo, Fortis, Generosus.

aūdĕo, aūsŭs sŭm, *to dare.* Aūdĕăt ēsŭrĭēns, Hor. Syn. Aūdāx sŭm, nōn tĭmĕo, sŭm īntrĕpĭdŭs; nōn dŭbĭto; cōnfīdo. V. Pericula adire.

aūdĭo, īvī *or* ĭī, ītŭm, *to hear.* Aūdĭăt hæc gĕnĭtŏr, Virg. Syn. Aūscūlto; ēxaūdĭo; ŏbēdĭo. V. Attendo.

aūdītŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an auditor.* Ēxcĭtăt aūdītōr stŭdĭŭm, Ov. Syn. Aūdĭēns, dīscĭpŭlŭs.

aūdītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* audio. Crēscĭt; ĕt aūdītīs, Ov. V. Audio.

aūdītŭs, ūs, m., *the sense of hearing.* Aūdītū tĕnŭs, Aus.

ăvē, *God save you.* Pōrtăt ĭnēptŭs ăvē, Mart. Syn. Sālvē.

āvēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* aveho. Ĭnfŏdĭūnt, āvēctăquĕ pārtĭm, Virg.

āvĕho, āvēxī, āvēctŭm, *to carry away.* Plaut. Ter. Syn. Vĕho, dēvĕho.

āvēllo, vēllī, vūlsŭm, *to drag away.* Sācrāto āvēllĕrĕ tēmplō, Virg. Syn. Vēllo, cōnvēllo, ēxtīrpo, ābstrăho, aūfĕro.

ăvēnă, æ, f., *oats.* Stăbăt ăvēnă sŏlō, Ov. Syn. Călămŭs, ărūndo, fīstŭlă, cĭcūtă, cūlmŭs. Epith. Ēxīlĭs, ēxĭgŭă, grăcĭlĭs, tĕrĕs, ĭnērs, ūdă, bĭbŭlă, dŏcĭlĭs, ārgūtă, rĕsŏnāns, āltĭsŏnă, sēptĭfŏrĭs, Phœbēă, rūstĭcă, sўlvēstrĭs. V. Fistula.

Ăvēntīnŭs, ī, m., *Mount Aventine, one of the hills on which Rome was built.* Cōllĭs Ăvēntīnī, Virg. Epith. Cēlsŭs, Rōmānŭs.—2. *a son of Hercules.* Pūlchĕr Ăvēntīnŭs, Virg.—3. *a king of Alba.* Trādĭt Ăvēntīnō, Ov.—4. ă, ŭm, *of the Aventine.* Cœpĭt Ăvēntīnă Pāllăs ĭn ārcĕ cŏlī, Ov.

ăvĕo, *to wish.* Ē quĭbŭs ūnŭs ăvĕt, Hor. Syn. Cŭpĭo, ōpto, ēxōpto, vŏlo, dēsīdĕro.

Ăvērnālĭs, ĕ, *of Avernus.* Intĕr Ăvērnālēs, Ov. Syn. Ăvērnŭs, ă, ŭm. Ăvērnĭcŭs, Tārtărĕŭs, Infērnŭs, Stўgĭŭs, Tænărĭŭs, Phlĕgĕthōntæŭs, Achĕrōntĭcŭs.

Ăvērnŭs, ī, m., ă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a lake in the territory of Naples; Hell.* Dēscēnsŭs Ăvērnī, Virg. Syn. Ōrcŭs, Infērnŭs, Tārtărŭs. Epith. Tārtărĕŭs, Stўgĭŭs, Achĕrōntæŭs, ŏlēns, trīstĭs, fœtēns, nĭgĕr, ĭmmītĭs, lūgēns, sĭlēns, pĭgĕr, tăcĭtŭs, văcŭŭs, pēstĭfĕr, ĭnvīsŭs, ĭnēxplētŭs; tētĕr, prŏfūndŭs, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, cæcŭs, squālēns, lūrĭdŭs, ōbscūrŭs, ūmbrōsŭs, fœtĭdŭs, putrĭs. V. Infernus.

āvērsābĭlĭs, ĕ, *abominable.* Scĕlŭs āvērsābĭlĕ cūmque ēst, Lucr. Syn. Dētēstābĭlĭs.

āvērsŏr, ārĭs, *to hate, fly from.* Nōn āvērsātŭs hŏnōrĕm, Ov. Syn. Fŭgĭo, rĕfŭgĭo, ōdī, dētēstŏr, ăbōmĭnŏr, ēxecrŏr.

āvērsŭs, ă, ŭm, *turned away.* Ŏcŭlōs āvērsă tĕnēbăt, Virg. Syn. Ălĭēnŭs, ĭnīmīcŭs, īnfēnsŭs.

āvērto, tī, sŭm, *to turn away.* Lĭbўcās āvērtĕrĕt ōrās, Virg. Syn. Ābdūco, āvŏco, āmŏvĕo.

aūfĕro, ābstŭlī, ăblātŭm, *to take away.* Aūfĕrĕt ēxtrēmī, Prop. Syn. Tōllo, ērĭpĭo, ădĭmo, răpĭo, ēxtōrquĕo, ābrĭpĭo. V. Furor, aris.

Aūfĭdĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Fūndōs Aūfĭdĭō Lūscō, Hor.

Aūfĭdŭs, ī, m., *a river of Apulia.* Vērbĕrăt Aūfĭdŭs ūndās, Virg.

aūfŭgĭo, aūfūgī, *to fly from.* Aūfŭgĕ blāndĭtĭās, Prop. Syn. Fŭgĭo, dīffŭgĭo, vīto.

aūgĕo, xī, ctŭm, *to increase.* Āltārĭbŭs aūgĕt, Virg. Syn. Ădaūgĕo, ēxaūgĕo, āmplĭfĭco, ēxtēndo, mūltiplĭco, cŭmŭlo, āccŭmŭlo. V. Accumulo.

aūgēsco, ĕre, *the frequent. of* augeo. Aūgēscūnt ălĭæ, Lucr. Syn. Aūgĕŏr, crēsco, cŭmŭlŏr, ădŏlēsco.

Aūgīās *and* ēās, æ, m., *a king of Elis, whose stables Hercules cleansed.* Sēptĭmŭs Aūgīæ stăbŭlŭm, Auson.

aūgmĕn, ĭnĭs, *or* ēntŭm, ī, n., *increase.* Aūgmĭnă nōctēs, Lucr.

aūgŭr, ŭrĭs, m., *a soothsayer.* Aūgŭrĭbūs Phœbŭs, Ov. Syn. Ārūspēx, vātēs, aūspēx. Epith. Pĕrītŭs, prōvĭdŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs, Phœbēĭŭs, præscĭŭs, prænūncĭŭs, vĭgĭl, cērtŭs, săcĕr. V. Aruspex, Vates.

aūgŭrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *divination.* Nī frūstra aūgŭrĭŭm, Virg. Syn. Vātĭcĭnĭŭm, aūspĭcĭŭm. Epith. Fātĭdĭcŭm, trīstĕ, cæcŭm, īnfēlīx, bŏnŭm, mălŭm, cērtŭm, īncērtŭm, prōspĕrŭm, fātālĕ, ādvērsŭm, āncēps, dŭbĭŭm, præsāgŭm, tērrĭfĭcŭm, ōptātŭm, sĭnīstrŭm.

aūgŭrŏr, ārĭs, *or* o, ās, *to presage.* Aūgŭrŏr, ūxōrĭs, Tib. Mēns aūgŭrăt, ōpto, Virg. Syn. Vātĭcĭnŏr, prædīco, ĭs. V. Prædico, is; Vaticinor.

Aūgūstă, æ, f., *a title of the Roman empresses.* Aūgūstă nŏvŭm, Ov.

Aūgūstīnŭs, [Sanctus,] ī, m., *a doctor of the church of Rome.* Aūgūstīnŭs ĕrăt, P. Syn. Aūrēlĭŭs.

Aūgūstŭs, ī, m., *the name of the emperor Octavius and his successors.* Tērră sŭb Aūgūstō, Ov. Syn. Cæsăr. Epith. Vīctŏr, fēlīx, īndŏmĭtŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, pācĭfĭcŭs, bēllĭgĕr, īnvīctŭs, pĭŭs, mītĭs, fōrtĭs.—2. *August, the eighth month.* Aūgūstūm mēnsĕm, Aug. Syn. Sēxtīlĭs. Epith. Spīcĕŭs, frūgĭfĕr, călĭdŭs, tōrrĭdŭs, ārĭdŭs, ūstŭs, fĕrvēns, sĭtĭbūndŭs, ĭnērs, pĭgĕr, īgnāvŭs, sēgnĭs, pūlvĕrŭlēntŭs, trītĭcĕŭs.—3. ă, ŭm, *majestic.* Tēctum aūgūstum, īngēns, Virg. Syn. Vĕnĕrāndŭs, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs, cŏlēndŭs, sānctŭs, săcĕr, sacrātŭs, rēlĭgĭōsŭs.

ăvĭă, æ, f., *a grandame.* Ecce ăvĭa aūt, Pers.

ăvĭārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *an aviary.* Rŭbēnt ăvĭārĭă bāccīs, Virg.

ăvĭdĭtās, ātĭs, f., *avidity.* Plaut. Syn. Cŭpĭdĭtās, cŭpīdo, fămēs, sĭtĭs, ārdŏr, dēsīdĕrĭŭm.

ăvĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *eager.* Sævæque ăvĭdīssĭmă cædĭs, Ov. Syn. Cŭpĭdŭs, stŭdĭōsŭs, ămāns, āppĕtēns.

ăvĭs, ĭs, f., *a bird.* Nūnc ăvĭs ĭn rāmō, Ov. Syn. Vŏlucrĭs, ālēs. Epith. Ācrĭs, gārrŭlă, ārgūtă, văgă, păvĭdă, lŏquāx, nūbĭvăgă, āĕrĭă, præpĕs, ālĭgĕră, quĕrŭlă, răpĭdă, lĕvĭs, tĭmĭdă, cĭtă, fūgĭtĭvă, pēnnātă, pēnnĭgĕră, cĕlĕr, vēlōx, fūgāx, cĭcūrātă. V. Ales, Volucris.

ăvītŭs, ă, ŭm, *left by ancestors.* Cōnsēdĭt ăvītō, Virg. Syn. Patrĭŭs, pătērnŭs.

āvĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *pathless.* Āvĭă tūm rĕsŏnānt, Virg. Syn. Invĭŭs, īmpērvĭŭs, dēvĭŭs, āmbĭgŭŭs, āncēps, īncērtŭs, cæcŭs. Phr. Plēnŭs āmbāgĭbŭs; dēcĭpĭēns ērrōrĕ lŏcōrŭm.

aūlă, æ, f., *a hall, a prince's court.* Ēxĕăt aūlā, Val. Epith. Văcŭă, nĭtĭdă, sūblīmĭs, pătēns, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs, māgnĭfĭcă, aūgūstă, vărĭă, prædīvēs, spătĭōsă, pūlchră, splēndĭdă, aūrātă, pīctă, sŭpērbă, clāră, īllūstrĭs, rēgĭă, mārmŏrĕă, părātă, ōrnātă, cŏrūscāns, rēgālĭs. V. Domus, Regia.

aūlæă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *hangings, curtains.* Pōrtĭcŭs, aūlæīs, Prop. Syn. Tăpētēs. Epith. Sūspēnsă, sŭpērbă, vărĭātă, pēndēntĭă, pīctă, pēndŭlă, īnsīgnĭă, Băbўlōnĭcă, Tўrĭă, splēndēntĭă; aūrō grăvĭă; spīrāntĭă sīgnīs. V. Tapes.

Aūlētēs, æ, m., *a king of Etruria.* It grăvĭs Aūlētēs, Virg.

aūlĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *court-like.*—2. ī, m., *a courtier.* Jŭvĕnūm, sĕd aūlĭcōrŭm, (Phal.) Sid.

Aūlĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a part of Bœotia.* Aūlĭdĕ jūrāvī, Virg. Epith. Pīscōsă, Eūbŏĭcă, Bœōtă.

Aūlōn, ōnĭs, m., *a mountain of Calabria.* Fēlīx vītĭbŭs Aūlōn, Mart.

Aūlŭs, ī, m., *the name of several Romans.* Tālōs, Aūlĕ, nūcēsquĕ, Hor.

Aūnŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Fīlĭŭs Aūnī, Virg.

āvŏco, ās, *to call away.* Mĕlĭōr sŏnŭs āvŏcĕt aūrēs, Calph. Syn. Āvērto, ābdūco, ābstrăho.

āvŏlo, ās, *to fly away.* Āvŏlăt īmpĕtĕ mīlĕs, Sil. Syn. Ēvŏlo, aūfŭgĭo, aūfĕrŏr, ēxĕo, fŭgĭo, ăbĕo.

aūră, æ, f., *a breeze.* Spīrāvīt crīnĭbŭs aūră, Virg. Syn. Āēr, æthēr, vēntŭs, flātŭs, flāmĕn. Epith. Tĕpēns, dīffūsă, æthĕrĕă, spīrāns, flŭēns, liquĭdă, tĕnŭĭs, gĕlĭdă, frīgĭdă, lĕvĭs, văgă, mōbĭlĭs, fūmĭdă, cĭtă, hūmĭdă, nūbĭfĕră, mūtābĭlĭs,

cīrcūmflŭă, Bŏrĕālĭs, jūcūndă, nōctūrnă, vītālĭs; æstīvă, aprīcă, tĕnĕră, mītĭs, lēnĭs, fœcūndă, fūrĭōsă, ōptātă, sĕcūndă. V. Aër, Zephyrus.

aūrārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to gold.* Vĕnĭās aūrārĭă caūsæ, Var.

aūrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *gilded.* Aūrātī bīs sēx, Virg.

Aūrēlĭă, æ, f., *the name of a woman.* Aūrēlĭă vēndăt, Juv.

Aūrēlĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Roman orator.* Fūri ĕt Aūrēlī, Cat.

aūrĕŏlŭs, ī, m., *a little piece of gold.* Aūrĕŏlōs ūltrō, Mart.

aūrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of gold.* Aūrĕŭs; ēt sĭmĭlī, Virg.

aūrĭcŏlŏr, ōrĭs, *of a golden colour.* Aūrĭcŏlōrĭă mālă, Mant. Syn. Aūrĕŭs, flāvŭs.

aūrĭcŏmŭs, ă, ŭm, *who has golden locks.* Jām pŭĕr aūrĭcŏmō, Sil.

aūrĭcŭlă, æ, f., *a diminutive of* auris. Aūrĭcŭlīs ălĭēnīs cōllĭgĭs ēscās, Pers. V. Aures.

aūrĭcŭlārĭs, ĕ, *which belongs to the ear.* Dĭgĭti aūrĭcŭlārĭs, Mart.

aūrĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *that brings gold.* Fūlvōs aūrĭfĕrā, Sil. Syn. Aūrĭgĕr.

aūrĭfex, ĭcĭs, m., *a goldsmith.* Ēt dăta ăb aūrĭfĭcŭm, M.

aūrīgă, æ, m., *a charioteer, driver.* Cūrrūs aūrīgă pătērnī, Ov. Epith. Dŏcĭlĭs, īmprŏpĕrŭs, pĕrītŭs, prūdēns, sōllĭcĭtŭs, cĕlĕr, cĭtŭs, vēlōx, fōrtĭs, lăcērtōsŭs, rōbūstŭs, īmpĭgĕr, clāmōsŭs, īndŏcĭlĭs, īmprūdēns.—2. *a constellation,* Cic.

aūrĭgĕnă, æ, m., *a name given to Perseus.* Hāctĕnŭs aūrĭgĕnæ, Ov.

aūrĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *that bears gold.* Aūrĭgĕrīs Dīvŭm, Cic. Syn. Aūrĭfĕr, aūrātŭs.

aūrĭlĕgŭs, ă, ŭm, *who collects gold.* Mē vŏcĕt aūrĭlĕgīs, T.

aūrĭs, ĭs, f., *the ear;* aūrēs, ĭŭm, f. pl., *the ears.* Sērmōnĭbŭs aūrĕm, Hor. Aūrĭbŭs haūsī, Virg. Syn. Aūrĭcŭlæ. Epith. Pătŭlæ, căvæ, ĭmmōtæ, ăvĭdæ, vĭgĭlēs, cūrvātæ, tĕnēllæ, ăcūtæ, cŭpĭdæ, prōnæ, plăcĭdæ, ōbsĕrātæ, ăttēntæ, ămīcæ, văcŭæ, făcĭlēs, ārrēctæ, sūrdæ, dēcēptæ. V. Audio.

aūrītŭs, *and* ītŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *having ears, long ears.* Aūrītōsquĕ sĕquī lĕpŏrēs, Virg.

Aūrōră, æ, f., *the goddess of morning.* Līnquēns Aūrōră cŭbīlĕ, Virg. Syn. Ēōs, Pāllāntĭās, Mātūtă, Leūcŏthŏē, Tīthōnĭă cōnjūx. Epith. Pāllĭdă, hūmĭdă, pūrpŭrĕă, ālmă, rŭtĭlāns, prævĭă, fūlgĭdă, rōsĕă, clāră, mātūră, lūcĭfĕră, fōrmōsă, sĕrēnă, crŏcĕă, vĭgĭl, tārdă, stēllĭfŭgă, rĕdūx.

Aūrōrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Aurora.* Aūrōrĕă vūltū, Mant.

aūrŭm, ī, n., *gold.* Ārgēntī pōndŭs ĕt aūrī, Virg. Epith. Rēgālĕ, cŏrūscāns, fūlgēns, ōbrȳzŭm, mĭcāns, nĭtĭdŭm, clārŭm, sōlĭdŭm, dīvĕs, rŭtĭlŭm, rădĭāns, pāllĭdŭm, prĕtĭōsŭm, tērsŭm, Dālmătĭcŭm, rŭtĭlāns, ĭnvĭdĭōsŭm, flāvŭm, fūlvŭm, nōbĭlĕ, fātālĕ, ēxĭtĭālĕ, pŏtēns, spĕcĭōsŭm, nŏcēns, ōptātŭm, grātŭm, jūcūndŭm, Hīspānŭm, ădōrātŭm, ēxpĕtītŭm, lēntŭm, fūsĭlĕ, cælātŭm. V. Pecunia.

Aūrūncă, æ, f., *an ancient town of Campania.* Aūrūncæ flēxĭt ălūmnŭs, Juv.

Aūrūncī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *ancient inhabitants of Campania.* Aūrūncī Rŭtŭlīquĕ, Virg.—2. ŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Aurunci.* Aūrūncæquĕ mānūs, Virg.

aūscūlto, ās, *to listen.* Jāmdūdum aūscūlto, Hor. Syn. Aūdĭo, ādvērto. V. Attendo.

Aūsōn, ŏnĭs, m., *of Ausonia, of Italy.* Aūsŏnĕ tērrā, T. Maur.—2. Aūsŏnēs, ŭm, m. pl., *Ausonians, Italians.* Aūsŏnūm pōrtūs, Stat.

Aūsŏnĭă, æ, f., *a part of Italy, Italy.* Ārvă nĕque Aūsŏnĭæ, Virg. Syn. Ĭtălĭă, Lătĭŭm. Epith. Dīvĕs, sŭpērbă, ārmĭpŏtēns, fērtĭlĭs. V. Italia.

Aūsŏnĭdæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *the Ausonians, Italians.* Aūsŏnĭdæ Phrȳgĭbŭs, L. Syn. Aūsŏnēs, Aūsŏnĭī, Lătīnī, Lătĭī, Ĭtălī. V. Itali.

Aūsŏnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Ausonian, Italian.* Aūsŏnĭs ōră sŏnĭs, Ov.

Aūsŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Ausonian, Italian.* Aūsŏnĭă Teūcrōs cōnsīdĕrĕ tērrā, Virg.—2. Aūsŏnĭī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the same as* Ausonidæ.

aūspēx, ĭcĭs, m., *a diviner.* Dīs ĕquĭdem aūspĭcĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Aūgŭr. V. Augur, Author, Dux.

aūspĭcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *lucky.* Nōn aūspĭcātōs, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Faūstŭs, prōspĕr, fēlīx, fāvēns.

aūspĭcĭŭm, ĭī, n., *divination.* Aūspĭcĭīs ĭtĕrŭm, Claud.

aūspĭcŏr, ārĭs, *to gather from omens, to begin.* Hīnc aūspĭcārī, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Aūgŭrŏr; īncĭpĭo, sūscĭpĭo. V. Auguror.

aūstĕr, strī, m., *the south wind.* Tērrŭĭt aūstĕr ĕūntēs, Virg. Syn. Nŏtŭs. Epith. Hūmĭdŭs, frīgĭdŭs, nūbĭlŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, vălĭdŭs, plŭvĭŭs, īnsānŭs, præcēps, hūmēns, tōrrĭdŭs, mădĭdŭs, īmbrĭfĕr, mădēns, nōxĭŭs, nŏcēns, nŏcŭŭs. V. Ventus, Notus.—2. *the south.* Căprĭcōrnūs vērsŭs ăd aūstrŭm, Cic.

aūstērĭtās, ātĭs, f., *austerity.* Nūlla aūstērĭtās, (Iamb. Dim.) Prud. Syn. Āspĕrĭtās, dūrĭtĭēs, grăvĭtās, sĕvērĭtās.

aūstērŭs, ă, ŭm, *harsh, grave.* Quī vŏlĕt aūstērōs, Prop. Syn. Sĕvērŭs, grăvĭs, dūrŭs, āspĕr, īmmītĭs.

aūstrālĭs, ĕ, *southern.* Aūstrālĭbŭs hūmĭdă nīmbīs, Ov.

aūstrīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *from the south.* Aūstrīnōs tŭlĕrĭt, Virg.

|| aūstrŭm, ī, n., *a wheel to draw water with.* Aūstră vĭdēmŭs, Lucr.

aūsŭs, ūs, m., *and* aūsŭm, ī, n., *an adventurous act.* Aūsĭbŭs īllĭcĭtīs, Prosp. Ānnŭăt aūsīs, Ov. Epith. Īmpăvĭdŭs, Hērcŭlĕŭs, stŏlĭdŭs, tĕmĕrārĭŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, grāndĭs, fŭrĭālĭs, vălĭdŭs, præcēps, cæcŭs, pĕtŭlāns, sōns, īmpĭŭs, mălĕsānŭs, răpĭdŭs, præstāns, nĕfāndŭs, prŏtervŭs. V. Audax.

aūt, conj., *or.* Aūt ārīs sērvīrĕ săcrīs, Virg. Syn. Vĕl, seū; sīvĕ, vĕ.

aūtĕm, conj., *but, nevertheless.* Īlle aūtĕm, Virg. Syn. Āt, āst, sĕd, vērŭm.

Aūtŏmĕdōn, ōntĭs, m., *the equerry of Achilles.* Ārmĭgĕr Aūtŏmĕdōn, Virg.

Aūtŏlŏlēs, ŭm, *and* æ, ārŭm, m. pl., *a people of Mauritania.* Nēc nōn Aūtŏlŏlēs, Luc.

Aūtŏlўcŭs, ī, m., *a son of Mercury, and grandfather of Ulysses.* Născĭtŭr Aūtŏlўcŭs, Ov.

Aūtŏnŏē, ēs, f., *daughter of Cadmus, and mother of Actæon.* Aūtŏnŏē, mŏvĕānt ănĭmōs Āctæŏnĭs ūmbræ, Ov.

Aūtŏnŏēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *son of Autonoe.* Fŭgĭt Aūtŏnŏēĭŭs hērōs, Ov.

aūtūmnālĭs, ĕ, *of autumn.* Ipsa aūtūmnālĭă cōrnă, Ov.

aūtūmnŭs, ī, m., *autumn.* Aūtūmnŭs; ĕt āltē, Virg. Epith. Pāmpĭnĕŭs, vīnĭfĕr, pōmĭfĕr, grăvĭdŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, pāllēns, fēlix, frūgĭfĕr, hūmĭdŭs, fĕrtĭlĭs, fĕrāx, fœcūndŭs, dīvĕs, mōrbōsŭs, nīmbōsŭs, ūdŭs, mădēns, plŭvĭŭs, răcēmĭfĕr.

aūtŭmo, ās, *to think.* Aūtŭmăt; hæc pŏpŭlōs, Hor. Syn. Pŭto, ēxīstĭmo, ŏpīnŏr, jūdĭco, cēnsĕo, sēntĭo.

āvŭlsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* avello. Cōmplĕxu āvŭlsŭs Ĭūlī, Virg. Syn. Vŭlsŭs, dīvŭlsŭs.

ăvūncŭlŭs, ī, m., *a mother's brother.* Ĕt ăvūncŭlŭs ēxcĭtĕt, Virg.

ăvŭs, ī, m., *a grandfather or ancestor.* Stāt fōrtūnă dŏmūs, ĕt ăvī, Virg. Syn. Ātăvŭs, prŏăvŭs. Epith. Lōngævŭs, vĕtūstŭs, grăvĭs, sĕnĭŏr, vīvāx, vĕnĕrāndŭs.

aūxĭlĭārĭs, ĕ, *auxiliary.* Aūxĭlĭārĭbŭs ūndīs, Ov.

aūxĭlĭātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a helper.* Infīrmŭs aūxĭlĭātŏr, (Iamb.) Petron. Syn. Ādjūtŏr, faūtŏr.

aūxĭlĭātrīx, īcĭs, *she who helps.* Aūxĭlĭātrīcēm clēmēntī, M.

aūxĭlĭŏr, ārĭs, *to help.* Aūxĭlĭātŭr ăquīs, Ov. Syn. Jŭvo, ādsŭm, sūccūrro, ŏpĭtŭlŏr, sūbvĕnĭo, sūblĕvo, ādjŭvo, fāvĕo. V. Auxilium.

aūxĭlĭŭm, ĭī, n., *help.* Aūxĭlĭō tūtōs, Virg. Syn. Sūbsĭdĭŭm, sūppĕtĭæ, ādjūmēntŭm, ŏpĭs, (*gen.*) *and* ŏpĕm, (*accus.*) [ōps *not used,*] sōlāmĕn, præsĭdĭŭm, jŭvāmĕn, lĕvāmĕn, cŏlŭmĕn, sōlātĭŭm. Epith. Præsēns, dīvīnŭm, dūlcĕ, grātŭm, mītĕ, ēxpēctātŭm, cŭpītŭm, pĕtītŭm, blāndŭm, fāvēns, ămīcŭm, spērātŭm, hūmānŭm, cœlēstĕ, sălūtĭfĕrŭm, mūtŭŭm, sŭbĭtŭm, rĕpēntīnŭm, prōmptŭm, tārdŭm, lēntŭm, ĭnŏpīnŭm, sēgnĕ. V. Auxilior.

āxĭcŭlŭs, ī, m., *the diminut. of* axis. Fūr vĕlŭt āxĭcŭlō, Calc. V. Axis.

āxĭōmă, ātĭs, n., *an axiom.* Præstĭtŭĭt āxĭōmă, Capet. Syn. Sēntēntĭă, ēffātŭm, mĕmŏrābĭlĕ dīctŭm. Epith. Cērtŭm, vērŭm, dōctŭm, rĕcēptŭm, nōtŭm, brĕvĕ.

āxĭs, ĭs, m., *an axle-tree, around which the wheel turns; sometimes a cart, or the heavens.* Sŭb āxĕ tŏnāntī, Virg. Epith. Rēctŭs, sŏnōrŭs, fĕrvĭdŭs, cĭtŭs, cĭtātŭs. V. Currus, Cœlum.

Āzān, ānĭs, m., *a mountain of Arcadia.* Æmŭlŭs Āzān, Stat.

āzўmŭs, ă, ŭm, *without leaven.* Sīmĭlāgĭnĭs āzўmŏn ēssĕ, Prud.

B.

|| BAAL, (*undecl.*) *or* ăalĭs, m., *an idol.* Tūnc cŏlŭērĕ Bāal, Sed. Cōctĭlĕ Bāal, Prud. Dĭdĭcērĕ Bāālĭs, Cruc. Căpĭtūm Bāālīs cōnsūmĕrĕ, Mill.

|| Băbĕl, (*undecl.*) f., Eccles.

Băbўlōn, ōnĭs, f., *the capital of Chaldea, and of the East.* Nēc Băbўlōnă lăbŏr,

Mart. EPITH. Sŭpērbă, āltă, lōngă, rĕbēllĭs, āntīquă, pōrtēntōsă, ŏpŭlēntă, splēndĭdă, cĕlebrĭs, māgnĭfĭcă, tūrrītă, Chāldæă, Āssўrĭă, Pērsēă, pŏtēns, ārdŭă mūrīs, tūrrĭgĕră, īnclўtă, dīvēs ŏpŭm, pūlchră.

Băbўlōnĭă, æ, f., *Babylonia, Chaldea.* Dē tē, Băbўlōnĭă, nārrĕt, Ov.

Băbўlōnĭăcŭs, ĭcŭs, *or* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Babylon, Babylonian, Chaldean.* Cūm Băbўlōnĭăcās, Manil. Ūt Băbўlōnĭcă, Lucr. Nēc Băbўlōnĭōs Tēntārīs nŭmĕrōs, Hor. SYN. Āssўrĭŭs, Chāldæŭs.

bāccă, æ, f., *a berry.* Bāccă trăpētīs, Virg. EPITH. Sўlvēstrĭs, sānguĭnĕă, Sĭcўōnĭă, Pāllădĭă, bĭcŏlŏr, ămāră, tūrgēns, vĭrēns, ārbŏrĕă, pīnguĭs, Ĭdūmæă.—2. *a pearl.* Dīlŭĭt īnsīgnēm bāccăm, Hor. SYN. Gēmmă, ūnĭo. EPITH. Fūlgĭdă, cāndĭdă, īnsīgnĭs, Nērēĭă, lĕvĭs, rŏtūndă. V. Gemma.

bāccăr, ărĭs, f., *lady's-glove, a herb.* Cūm bāccărĕ tēllūs, Virg. EPITH. Frōndēns, vĭrĭdĭs, ŏdōrātă, suāvĭs, bĕnīgnă, sălūtĭfĕră, grātă, jūcūndă.

bāccātŭs, ă, ŭm, *adorned with pearls.* Bāccātum īndūtă mŏnīlĕ, Sil. SYN. Gēmmātŭs.

Bācchæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *priestesses of Bacchus.* Dūm sĕquĭtūr Bācchās, Bācchæ, Ov. SYN. Bācchāntēs, Mænădēs, Bāssărĭdēs, Thўădēs, Mĭmāllŏnĭdēs, Ēlēlēĭdēs, Ēdōnĭdēs, Trĭĕtērĭdēs. EPITH. Thēbānæ, Cādmēæ, Ōgўgĭæ, Thrēĭcĭæ, Ismārĭæ; sævæ, fūrēntēs, lўmphātæ, fūrĭōsæ, īnsānæ, mălēsānæ, thўrsĭgĕræ Mĭmāllŏnēæ.

Bācchānālĭă, ĭŭm *or* ōrŭm, n. pl., *festivals of Bacchus.* Bācchānālĭă vīvūnt, Juv. SYN. Ōrgĭă. EPITH. Sōlēnnĭă, fūrĭōsă, īnsānă.

bācchātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* bacchor. Bācchātă pĕr ūrbēs, Virg. Bācchātă Lăcænīs, Id. SYN. Fūrēns, fūrĭōsŭs, lўmphātŭs, īnsānŭs. V. Furiosus.

Bācchēĭs, f., *and* ēĭŭs, ēŭs, ĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Bacchus.* Ēphўrēs Bācchēĭdŏs āltŭm, St. Bācchēĭă dōnă, Ser. Bācchēā vōcĕ frĕmēntĕm, Col. Bācchĭcă sācră, Ov.

Bācchĭădæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *a Corinthian family.* Ēt quā Bācchĭădæ, Ov.

Bācchĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a female Bacchanal.* Ūtquĕ sŭŭm Bācchĭs, Ov.

Bācchĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Cūm Bīthō Bācchĭŭs, Hor.

bācchŏr, ārĭs, *to keep the feasts of Bacchus; to revel, bully.* Bācchātūr vātēs, Virg. SYN. Fŭro, īnsānĭo. V. Ebrius.

Bācchŭs, ī, m., *the God of wine; wine.* Bācchŭs ămāt cōllēs, Virg. SYN. Lĭbĕr, Lўæŭs, Ēvān, Brŏmĭŭs, Ĭācchŭs, Lēnæŭs. EPITH. Mītĭs, nōctūrnŭs, ārmĭgĕr, gĕnĕrōsŭs, răcēmĭfĕr, cāndĭdŭs, fœmĭnĕŭs, ălūmnŭs, īntōnsŭs, aūdāx, sævŭs, jŭvĕnĭs, nĭtĭdŭs, mōllĭs, bĕnīgnŭs, Mārtĭŭs, īmbērbĭs, blāndŭs, rŭbĭcūndŭs, călēns, Dĭrcæŭs, cōrnĭgĕr, lætĭfĭcŭs, spūmāns, ēbrĭŭs, tĭtŭbāns. V. Vinum.

bāccĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing berries.* Bāccĭfĕrō nūtrītă Săbīnō, Sil.

băcīllŭs, ī, m., *a little staff.* Sŭbĕūntĕ băcīllō, Juv. SYN. Băcŭlŭm.

Bāctră, ōrŭm, n. pl., *the capital of Bactriana.* Nēc Bāctră nĕc Īndī, Virg.

Bāctrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Bactriana.* Bāctrĭŭs Hālcўŏneŭs, Ov.

Bāctrŏs, *and* ŭs, ī, m., *a river of Bactriana.* Gūrgĭtĕ Bāctrŏs, Luc.

băcŭlŭs, ī, m., *or* lŭm, ī, n., *a stick.* Prætēntēs băcŭlō, Ov. SYN. Fūstĭs, stīpēs, băcīllŭs, ărūndo. EPITH. Nōdōsŭs, ācclīvĭs, dūrŭs, rēctŭs, tĕrĕs, agrēstĭs, ācĕrnŭs, quērnŭs, fīrmŭs. V. Palus, i.

‖ bætĭcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a red brown.* Bætĭcātŭs ātquĕ, Mart.

Bætĭs, ĭs, m., *a river of Spain.* Bætĭs, ĕt īn rīpīs, Mant. EPITH. Hēspĕrĭŭs, Ĭbērŭs, ŏlīvĭfĕr, plăcĭdŭs. V. Fluvius.

Băgōŭs, ī, m., *a eunuch.* Sērvāndī cūră, Băgōĕ, Ov.

Baīæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a watering-place in the country of Naples.* Hūmĭdă Baīārŭm, Prop. EPITH. Liquĭdæ, ămœnæ, tĕpēntēs, călēntēs, fēlīcēs, mōllēs, æstŭāntēs, văpōrĭfĕræ, sălūbrēs.

Baīānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Baiæ.* Baīānæ pērvĭă cўmbæ, Juv.

bājŭlo, ās, *to carry.* Vīx bājŭlăt ālvŭm, M. SYN. Hŭmĕrīs fĕro, dēfĕro, ēffĕro, gĕro, pōrto.

bājŭlŭs, ī, m., *a porter.* Bājŭlŭs, ēt cūstōs, Mant.

bālænă, æ, f., *a whale.* Bālænă Brĭtānnĭcă, Juv. EPITH. Stŭpēndă, squāmōsă, ūndĭvăgă, māgnă, prædātrīx, mărīnă, văgă, Nēptūnĭă.

‖ bălănātŭs, ă, ŭm, *anointed with perfumes.* Bălănātūm gaūsăpĕ pēctŭs, Pers.

‖ bălănŭs, ī, m., *an odoriferous acorn.* Cōnstăt ĕt ēx bălănō, Mart.

bălătrō, ōnĭs, m., *a rogue, rascal.* Mēndīcī, mīmæ, bălătrōnēs, Hor.

bālātŭs, ūs, m., *bleating.* Bālātū pĕcŏrŭm, Virg. V. Balo.

Bālbīnŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Vĕlŭtī Bālbīnŭm, Hor.

bālbŭs, ă, ŭm, *stammering.* Quīd, cūm bālbă fĕrīs, Hor.

bālbūtĭo, *to stammer.* Bālbūtīt scaūrŭm, Hor. Syn. Līnguā hæsĭto, hærĕo.

Bălĕārĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *or* ĭs, ĕ, *of the Balearic islands.* Bălĕārĭcă plūmbŭm, Ov. Bălĕārīs vĕrbĕră fūndæ, Virg.

bālīstă, æ, f., *a warlike engine to throw stones, &c.* Quām grăvĕ bālīstæ, Ov. Syn. Cătăpūltă. Epith. Tōrtă, fĕrrĕă, bēllĭcă, dūră, Mārtĭă, pŏtēns, Vūlcānĭă, ĭmmĭtĭs, vălĭdă, tūrrĭfrăgă, Māvōrtĭă, trūx, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, fĕră, hōrrēns, ēxĭtĭōsă, ēxĭtĭālĭs.

bālnĕārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to baths; he who waits at a bath.* Ōptĭmĕ bālnĕārĭōrŭm, (Phal.) Catul.

bālnĕātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *the master of a bath.* Bālnĕātŏr ēxtīnctă, Mart.

bālnĕŏlŭm, ī, n., *the diminut. of* balneum. Bālnĕŏlūm Găbĭīs, Juv.

bālnĕŭm, ī, n., *a bath.* Bālnĕă Grўllī, Mart. Syn. Thērmæ. Epith. Dūlcĕ, mūlcēns, sūdāns, călĭdŭm, tĕpĭdŭm, grātŭm, jūcūndŭm, hūmĭdŭm, fērvĭdŭm, sălūtĭfĕrŭm, ămœnŭm, ōptātŭm, frīgēns, ūdŭm, sălūbrĕ. V. Abluo.

bālo, ās, *to bleat.* Sūlphŭrĕ bālĕt ŏvĭs, Ov.

bālsămĕŭs, *or* ĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *balsamic.* Ūnguĭnĕ bālsămĕō, Lact. Bālsămĭnūm Jĕrĭchūs, Fil.

bālsămŭm, ī, n., *balsam, balm.* Bālsămă quī sēmpĕr, Mart. Epith. Ŏdōrŭm, rĕdŏlēns, grātŭm, ŏdōrĭfĕrŭm, prĕtĭōsŭm, pīnguĕ, ărōmătĭcŭm, ŏdōrātŭm, frāgrāns, mītĕ, gĕnĭālĕ, sălūtārĕ, dūlcĕ.

bāltĕŭm, ī, n., *and* ŭs, ī, m., *a girdle.* Bāltĕŭs, ēt tĕrĕtī, Virg. Syn. Cīngŭlŭm. Epith. Pēndŭlŭs, dīscŏlŏr, sīgnĭfĕr, aūrātŭs, aūrĕŭs, splēndēns, pūlchĕr, ēnsĭfĕr, pīctŭs.

Bāntīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Bantia, a town in Apulia.* Sāltūsquĕ Bāntīnōs, Hor.

|| bāptīsmă, ătĭs, n., *or* ŭs, ī, m., *baptism.* Bāptīsmătĕ lābĕm, Prud. Epith. Sānctŭm, sōlēnnĕ, sălūtĭfĕrŭm, sacrŭm, sălūbrĕ.

Bāptīstă, æ, m., *St. John the Baptist.* Pāstūs bāptīstă lŏcūstīs, Prud.

|| bāptīzātŭs, *the pass. partic. of* baptizo. Bāptīzāti ăgĭmŭs, Alcim.

|| bāptīzo, ās, *to baptise.* Eccl.

bărathrŭm, ī, n., *a gulf.* Imō bărăthrī tēr gūrgĭtĕ vāstōs, Virg. Immānĕ bărāthrŭm, Id. Syn. Vŏrāgo, vōrtēx, gūrgĕs. Epith. Tārtărĕŭm, cæcŭm, ābrūptŭm, præcēps, nigrŭm, fĕrŭm, lātŭm, ĭrrĕmĕābĭlĕ, ĭnfĕrnŭm, fērālĕ, Stўgĭŭm, tētrŭm, prŏfūndŭm, ŏpācŭm, cālīgāns, hōrrēndŭm, ăpērtŭm, ōbscūrŭm, hōrrĭbĭlĕ. V. Hiatus.

bārbă, æ, f., *the beard.* Bārbă cădēbăt, Virg. Epith. Impēxă, fœdă, rĭgĭdă, cūltă, sēnīlĭs, cānă, cāndĭdă, nĭvĕă, rĕnāscēns, hīrtă, āspĕră, lōngă, prōlĭxă, cŏmāns, vĕnĕrāndă.

bārbărĭă, æ, *and* ĭēs, ēī, f., *any barbarous country, barbarity, rudeness.* Nōmĭnă bārbărĭæ, Ov. Syn. Crūdēlĭtās, sævĭtĭă, fĕrĭtās, rūstĭcĭtās, sævĭtĭēs. Epith. Ĭnhūmānă, fĕrīnă, fūrēns, hōrrĭdă, fĕră, scĕlĕrātă, ĭmmānĭs, dīră, crūēntă, atrōx, crūdēlĭs, hōrrēndă, fĕrōx, răbĭdă, ĭnvĭdă, tўrānnĭcă, fūrĭōsă, præcēps, ēffĕră, ēffrænĭs, ĭmpătĭēns, tĕmĕrārĭă, mĭnāx, ĭmpĭă, ăcērbă, Stўgĭă, Tārtărĕă, fērvĭdă, ĭnaūdītă, āspĕră, crūdă, ĭnămābĭlĭs. V. Crudelitas, Barbarus.

bārbărĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to barbarians.* Bārbărĭcō pōstēs, Virg.

bārbărŭs, ă, ŭm, *outlandish, barbarous.* Bārbărŭs hīc ĕgŏ sŭm, Ov. Syn. Crūdēlĭs, ĭmmānĭs, fĕrŭs, ēffĕrŭs, dīrŭs, āspĕr, atrōx, fĕrōx, ĭmmĭtĭs, trūx; lōngĭnquŭs, ēxtērnŭs, ălĭēnĭgĕnă. V. Crudelis.

bārbātŭs, ă, ŭm, *bearded.* Bārbātum hæc crēdĕ măgīstrŭm, Pers. Syn. Bārbĭgĕr.

bārbĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *having a beard.* Bārbĭgĕrās pĕcŭdēs, Lucr.

bārbĭtŏs, *or* ŭs, ī, m. f., *and* ŏn, ī, n., *a lyre.* Bārbĭtŏs ūllă, Ov. Syn. Tēstūdo, lўră, cĭthără, chĕlўs. Epith. Făcĭlĭs, quĕrŭlă, cănōră, nĭvĕă, mōllĭs, Æŏlĭă, aūrĕă, Āŏnĭă, dūlcĭs, sŏnōră, ārgūtă. V. Cithara.

Bārcæī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *inhabitants of Barce.* Lātēquĕ fūrēntēs Bārcæī, Virg.

Bārcē, ēs, f., *a town of Africa.* Ārĭdă Bārcē, Sil.—2. *the nurse of Sichæus.* Tūm brĕvĭtĕr Bārcēn, Virg.

bārdī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Celtic poets.* Fūdīstīs cārmĭnă, bārdī, Luc. V. Poeta.

bārdĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to bards.* Lāssī bārdĭăcŭs, Mart.

bārdŏcŭcūllātŭs, ă, ŭm, *covered with a cloak.* Bārdŏcŭcūllātūs căpŭt, Mart.

bārdŏcŭcūllŭs, ī, m., *a cloak with a cowl.* Vēstīt tē bārdŏcŭcūllō, Mart.

bārdŭs, ă, ŭm, *stupid.* Bārde, ēt cōmpēscĕ quĕrēlās, Lucr. Syn. Stŭpĭdŭs, stŏlĭdŭs, hĕbĕs, tārdŭs.

Bărĕās, æ, m., *the name of a man.* Stōĭcŭs ōccīdīt Bărĕăm, Juv.

bārĭs, ĭdĭs *and* ĭdŏs, f., *a boat, a bark.* Bārĭdŏs ēt cōntīs, Prop.

Bārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a town of Apulia.* Bārī mœnĭă pīscōsī, Hor.

bārrīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of an elephant.* Bārrīno īn dēntĕ părārīnt, Claud. Syn. Ĕlĕphāntĭnŭs.

bārrŭs, ī, m., *an elephant.* Dīgnīssĭmă bārrīs, Hor. Syn. Ĕlĕphās, ĕlĕphāntŭs.

bāsĭātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a kissing.* Ōffēndĕrĕ bāsĭātĭōnēs, (Phal.) Mart. V. Osculum.

bāsĭātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a kisser.* Bāssĕ, bāsĭātōrēs, (Scaz.) Mart.

Bāsĭlŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Quāndŏ lĭcēt Bāsĭlō, Juv.

bāsĭlīscŭs, ī, m., *a kind of serpent, to which are ascribed many fabulous properties.* Rēgnāt bāsĭlīscŭs ārēnā, Lucan. Epith. Mōrtĭfĕr, Lĭbўcŭs, vĕnēnōsŭs, vĕnēnĭfĕr, crīstātŭs, vūlnĭfĭcŭs, rēgĭŭs, rēgālĭs, dīrŭs, lēthālĭs, pēstĭfĕr, lūbrĭcŭs. V. Serpens.

bāsĭo, ās, *to kiss.* Bāsĭă mūltă bāsĭārĕ, (Phal.) Cat.

bāsĭs, ĭs, f., *a base.* Stāt bāsĭs ōrbă Dĕā, Ov. Syn. Fūndāmēntŭm, fūndāmĕn, fūlcīmēntŭm. Epith. Fōrtĭs, sŏlĭdă, ænĕă, ætērnă, pĕrēnnĭs.

bāsĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a kiss.* Bāsĭă rhēdæ. Syn. Ōscŭlŭm, suāvĭŭm; āmplexŭs. V. Osculum.

Bāssărĕūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *a name of Bacchus.* Cāndĭdĕ Bāssărĕū, Hor.

Bāssărĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Bacchus.* Cīngēt Bāssărĭcās, Prop.

Bāssărĭdĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *female Bacchanals.* Ēt tū Bāssărĭdŭm, (Phal.) Stat. Epith. Insānæ, vēsānæ. V. Bacchæ.

Bāssŭs, ī, m., *the name of a poet, and others.* Bāssūs quŏquĕ clārŭs ĭāmbō, Hor.

Bătavī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *inhabitants of Holland.* Bătăvīquĕ trŭcēs, Lucan. Dŏmĭtīquĕ Bătāvī, Juv. Syn. Hōllāndī. Epith. Fĕrōcēs, īndŏmĭtī, fōrtēs, gĕnĕrōsī, māgnănĭmī, bēllĭgĕrī, Mārtĭī, aūdācēs, īmpăvĭdī, cōncōrdēs.

Băthўllŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Dīcūnt ārsīssĕ Băthўllō, Hor.

‖ bătīllŭm, ī, n., *or* ŭs, ī, m., *a fire-shovel, incense-pan.* Prūnæquĕ bătīllŭm, Hor.

bătĭs, ĭs, f., *a robin red-breast.* Ēt pēctŭs rŭtĭlō bătĭs, (Phal.) Comm.

Băto, ōnĭs, m., *a German chief.* Sūmmă căpūtquĕ Băto, Ov.

Bāttĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the name of a woman.* Bāttĭs ămātă sŭō, Ov.

Bāttŭs, ī, m., *a shepherd punished by Mercury for his perfidy.* Bāttŭs ăb īpsĕ sŭā, Ov.

Bătŭlŭm, ī, n., *a fortress of Campania.* Bătŭlūmquĕ tĕnēnt, Virg.

baūbŏr, ārĭs, *to bark.* Baūbāntŭr ĭn ædĭbŭs, Lucr.

Baūcĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the wife of Philemon.* Pĭă Baūcĭs ănŭs, Ov. Epith. Paūpĕr, vĕtŭlă.

Băvĭŭs, ī, m., *a sorry poet, contemporary with Virgil.* Quī Băvĭŭm nōn ōdĭt, Virg.

bĕātē, adv., *happily.* Bĕne ăc bĕātē, Cat.

* bĕātĭtūdo, ĭnĭs, f., *beatitude.* Cic. Syn. Bĕātĭtās, fēlīcĭtās.

bĕātŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *somewhat happy.* Bĕātŭlŭs āltō, Pers.

bĕātŭs, ă, ŭm, *happy.* Bĕātŭs īllĕ, (Iamb. pur.) Hor. Syn. Fēlīx, fōrtūnātŭs. V. Felix.

Bēbrўcĭă, æ, f., *a country of Asia, afterwards called Bithynia.* Ārvă fŭrēntĭs Bēbrўcĭæ, Val. Fl.

Bēbrўcĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Bebrycia, or Bithynia.* Bēbrўcĭā vĕnĭēns, Virg.

Bēbrўx, ycĭs, m., *a barbarous king of Scythia; another king of the Pyrenees.* Bēbrўcĭs ēt Scўthĭcī, Val. Fl. Bēbrўcĭs ĭn aūlā, Sil.

Bēlgæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *a nation of Europe.* Epith. Ārmĭfĕrī, aūdācēs, pūgnācēs, crūdī, prūdēntēs, īngĕnĭōsī, fōrtēs.

Bēlgĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *Belgian.* Bēlgĭcŭs āprōs, Sil.

Bēlĭdĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *the Danaids.* Bēlĭdĕs ūndās, Ov. Syn. Dănăĭdĕs, Bēlĭădĕs. Epith. Impĭæ, scĕlēstæ, crŭēntæ, ĭnīquæ, mĭsĕræ, fĕræ, pērfĭdæ, crūdēlēs, scĕlĕrātæ, ĭnhūmānæ, ĭmmītēs, vĭgĭlēs, ĭnsōmnēs, ĭnfēlīcēs.—2. Bēlĭdēs, æ, m., *the patronymic name of Palamedes.* Bēlĭdæ nōmēn Pălămēdĭs, Virg.

Bĕlĭsārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a great general of Justinian, said to have died in disgrace.* Bĕlĭsārĭŭs ōrbĭs, Mant. Epith. Fōrtĭs, ĭnvĭctŭs; mĭsĕr, ēxŭl, ĭnōps, cæcŭs.

bēllārĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *sweetmeats.* Bēllārĭa ădōrĕā plŭēbānt, (Phal.) Epith. Mĕllĭtă, laūtă, mōllĭă, quæsītă, Āttĭcă.

bēllātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a warrior.* Bēllātŏr ĭn ārmīs, Juv. Syn. Bēllĭgĕr, bēllĭcōsŭs, bēllĭcŭs, bēllĭpŏtēns. V. Bellum, arma.

bēllātrīx, īcĭs, f., *a female warrior.* Vūlnĕrĕ bēllātrīx, Sil.

bēllāx, ācĭs, *warlike.* Illīc bēllācī, Lucan. Syn. Bēllātŏr, bēllĭgĕr.

Bēllĕrŏphōn, ōntĭs, m., *the son of Glaucus, and vanquisher of the Chimera.* Bēllĕrŏphōntĕm, Mart. Syn. Bēllĕrŏphōntēs, æ. Epith. Cāstŭs, bēllĭgĕr, pŭdīcŭs, vīctŏr, aūdāx, gĕnĕrōsŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, cōnstāns.

Bēllĕrŏphōntēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Bellerophon.* Bēllĕrŏphōntēī quā flŭĭt, Prop.

bēllĭcōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *martial.* Quīd bēllĭcōsūs Cāntăbĕr, (Alcaic.) Hor.

bēllĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of war.* Bēllĭcă lætă Dĕa ēst, Ov. Syn. Mārtĭŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs.

bēllĭfĕr, *and* gĕr, ă, ŭm, *making war, warlike.* Bēllĭfĕrām cōmmūnĭbŭs ūrūnt, Claud. Sīc ĕgŏ bēllĭgĕrīs, Ov.

bēllĭgĕrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a soldier.* Bēllĭgĕrātōrēs nūtrīx, Avien.

bēllĭgĕro, ās, *to make war.* Bēllĭgĕrārĕ trĭbŭs, Text. V. Bellum gerere.

bēllĭpŏtēns, ēntĭs, *powerful in war.* Bēllĭpŏtēns: āptăt, Virg. V. Bellator.

bēllĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a daisy.* Bēllĭdĕs hōrtō, Rap.

bēllĭsŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of the noise of war.* Sīc mŏdŏ bēllĭsŏnō, Paul. Nolan.

bĕllo, ās, *and* ŏr, ārĭs, *to make war.* Sīvĕ cōmpărĕ bēllăt, Ov. Syn. Bēllĭgĕro, pūgno.

Bēllōnă, æ, f., *the goddess of war.* Sĕquĭtūr Bēllōnă flăgēllō, Virg. Syn. Ĕnўo. Epith. Fūrēns, Tārtărĕă, ātră, hāstātă, vīndĕx, īmplācābĭlĭs, īmpĭă, ārdēns, trīstĭs, fĕrōx, īnfĕrnă, atrōx, sævă, Stўgĭă, trŭcŭlēntă, sōrdĭdă, răbĭdă, āspĕră, bārbără, hōrrēndă, fūrĭbūndă, ĭnhūmānă, dīscōrs, mĭnāx, mĕtŭēndă, hōrrĭdă, ĭntrĕpĭdă, ēxĭtĭōsă.

bēllŭă, æ, f., *a great beast.* Bēllŭă Lĕrnæ, Virg. V. Fera.

‖ bēllŭātă tăpētĭă, *tapestry wrought with the figures of beasts,* Pl.

bēllŭīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *beastly.* Bēllŭīnīs faūcĭbŭs, (Iamb.) Prud.

bēllŭm, ī, n., *war.* Dēfēndĕrĕ bēllō, Virg. Syn. Prælĭŭm, cērtāmĕn, cōnflīctŭs, pūgnă, Mārs, ārmă, mīlĭtĭă. Epith. Trīstĕ, fūnēstŭm, crūdēlĕ, mōrtĭfĕrŭm, dīrŭm, ēxĭtĭālĕ, dīscōrs, nĕfāndŭm, īnfāndŭm, īmpĭŭm, fĕrālĕ, īmmānĕ, sævŭm, īnfaūstŭm, crŭēntŭm; Mārtĭŭm, īrrĕquiētŭm, mĭsĕrābĭlĕ, fĕrrĕŭm, fōrtĕ, ātrŭm, fĕrvĭdŭm, fūrĭbūndŭm, fūrĭālĕ, rĕdĭvīvŭm, tūrbĭdŭm, răpāx, pĕrfĭdŭm, hōstīlĕ, ēffĕrŭm, sānguĭnĕŭm, lūctĭfĕrŭm, ăcērbŭm, lacrўmābĭlĕ, flēbĭlĕ, răbĭdŭm, sŭpērbŭm, mĭsĕrŭm, pēstĭfĕrŭm, ăvĭdŭm, lēthālĕ, fūnĕrĕŭm, rĭgĭdŭm, aūdāx, trĕmēndŭm, ārmĭsŏnāns, tērrĭbĭlĕ, fūrĭōsŭm, āncēps, dŭbĭŭm, īncērtŭm. V. Pugna.

bēllūm gĕrĕrĕ, *to make war.* Bēllūmque īnfĕrrĕ, Virg. Syn. Bēllo, ās; pūgno, cērto, dīmĭco, cōnflīgo, cōngrĕdĭŏr. V. Bellum, bellator.

bēllŭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of monsters.* Tē bēllŭōsŭs, (Iamb. Hyperc.) Hor.

bēllŭs, ă, ŭm, *pretty.* Bēllŭs hŏmo, Mart.

Bēlŭs, ī, m., *a king of Assyria, and father of Ninus.* Ŏrīgĭnĕ Bēlō, Ov.

Bēnācŭs, ī, m., *a lake in Italy.* Quōs pătrĕ Bēnācō, Virg. Epith. Vōrtĭcōsŭs, pīscōsŭs, sŏnāns, aūrĕŭs.

bĕnĕ, adv., *well.* Cuī bĕnĕ cēssĭt, hăbĕt, Ov.

bĕnĕdīco, ĭs, *to speak well of.* Dōctŭs bĕnĕdīcĕrĕ lēctŏr, Ov. Syn. Bĕnĕ vŏlo, bĕnĕ cŭpĭo, bĕnĕ prĕcŏr, faūstă prĕcŏr.

bĕnĕfăcĭo, fēcī, *to do good.* Quōd bĕnĕfēcĕrĭs, (Ascl.) Hor.

bĕnĕfăctŭm, ī, n., *a good action.* Nĕque ĕnīm bĕnĕfăctă, Ov.

bĕnĕfĭcĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a benefit.* Bĕnĕfĭcĭă plūră rĕcĭpĭt, Publ. Syn. Dōnŭm, mūnŭs, bĕnĕfactŭm. Epith. Grātŭm, māgnŭm, māgnĭfĭcŭm, rēgĭŭm, prĕtĭōsŭm, dātŭm, grāndĕ, āmplŭm.

‖ bĕnĕfĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *beneficent.* Syn. Mūnĭfĭcŭs, lĭbĕrālĭs, lārgŭs, bĕnīgnŭs.

Bĕnĕvēntānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Beneventum.* Tū Bĕnĕvēntānī, Juv.

Bĕnĕvēntŭm, ī, n., *a city of Italy.* Hīnc rēctā Bĕnĕvēntŭm, Hor.

‖ bĕnĕvŏlēntĭă, æ, f., *benevolence.* Syn. Stŭdĭŭm, ămŏr, ămīcă vŏlūntās.

‖ bĕnĕvŏlŭs, ă, ŭm, *well wishing.* Cic. Syn. Bĕnĕvŏlēns, ămāns, ămīcŭs, stŭdĭōsŭs.

bĕnīgnē, *or* ĭtĕr, adv., *kindly.* Bĕnīgnĭūs mē sălūtānt, Phædr.

bĕnīgnĭtās, ātĭs, f., *benignity.* Mē bĕnīgnĭtās tŭă, (Iamb. pur.) Hor. Syn. Bŏnĭtās, lēnĭtās, mānsuētūdo, clēmēntĭă. Epith. Clēmēns, grātă, mītĭs.

bĕnīgnŭs, ă, ŭm, *benevolent, kind.* Mēntēmquĕ bĕnīgnăm, Virg. Syn. Cōmĭs, ūrbānŭs, făcĭlĭs, blāndŭs, hūmānŭs, mānsuētŭs, lēnĭs, mītĭs, plăcĭdŭs, bŏnŭs.

bĕo, ās, *to make happy.* Mūsă bĕăt, Hor.

Bĕrĕcȳnthĭă, æ, f., *a name of Cybele.* Quālīs Bĕrĕcȳnthĭă mātĕr, Virg. V. Cybele.

Bĕrĕcȳnthĭăcŭs, ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *or* ĭădēs, *of the mountain Berecynthus.* Cūr Bĕrĕcȳnthĭăcŭs, Prud. Bĕrĕcȳthĭŭs hērōs, Ov. Sīs Bĕrĕcȳnthĭădēs, Id.

Bĕrĕnīcē, ēs, f., *queen of Egypt, whose hair was said to have been changed into a constellation.* Ēt Bĕrĕnīcēs, Juv.

Bĕrŏē, ēs, f., *the nurse of Semele.* Bĕrŏē Sĕmĕlēs, Ov.

bērȳllŭs, ī, m., *a precious stone.* Dĭgĭtō bērȳllŏn ădēdĕrăt, Prop. Epith. Vĭrĭdĭs, glaūcŭs, ĭnæquālĭs, Ĭndŭs, Indĭcŭs. V. Gemma.

bēs, ēssĭs, m., *the weight of eight ounces.* Bēssēmquĕ bĭbāmŭs, Mart.

Bēssī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Thrace.* Bēssōsquĕ Gĕtāsquĕ, Ov.

bēstĭă, æ, f., *a beast.* Bēstĭă, nēc quĭcŭm, Catul. Syn. Ănĭmăl, bēllŭă, fĕră, quadrŭpēs; pĕcŭs; brūtŭm. Epith. Fĕră, sævă, fĕrōx, ĭmmānĭs. V. Fera.

bētă, æ, f., *beet, an herb.* Prāndĭă bētæ, Mart. Epith. Plēbēĭă, tĕnĕră.—2. *the second Greek letter.* Ālpha ēt bētă pŭēllæ, Juv.

Bethlehĕm *or* Bethlēm (*indecl.*); Bethlĕhĕmă *or* Bethlĕmă, æ, f.; *and* Bethlē, ēs, f., *the place where Jesus Christ was born.* Mīlle īn Bĕthlēhĕm, (Iamb.) Sānctă Bĕthlēm căpŭt ēst, Amœn. Quīppe īn Bēthlĕhĕmā, Fil. Epith. Sacră, sānctă, clāră, fēlīx, nōbĭlĭs, īnclȳtă, aūgūstă, vĕnĕrāndă, cŏlēndă.

Bethlemĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Bethlehem.* Bēthlēmĭcă cōmpĭtă cædĕ, Juvenc. Syn. Bethlemītĭcŭs, Bethlēŭs.

Bētrĭăcŭm, ī, n., *a city of Italy.* Bētrĭăci īn cāmpō, Juv.

Bĭānŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *a centaur.*—2. *a son of the Tiber.* Bĭānŏrĭs āltī, Ov.

Bĭās, āntĭs, m., *one of the seven Greek sages.* Prīēnæĕ Bĭā, Sid. Epith. Græcŭs; săpĭēns, prūdēns, fēlīx.

bĭbāx, ācĭs, *who likes drinking.* Tēntārĕ bĭbācēs, Mant. Syn. Pōtātŏr. V. Ebrius.

bĭblĭŏpōlă, æ, m., *a bookseller.* Bĭblĭŏpōlă pŭtăt, Mart.

bĭblĭŏthēcă, æ, f., *a library.* Bĭblĭŏthēcă căpĭt, Mart. Epith. Dōctă, plēnă.

Bĭblĭs, *or* Bȳblĭs, ĭdŏs, f., *daughter of Miletus, changed into a fountain.* Bĭblĭdă quīn rĕfĕrăm? Ov. Syn. Mĭlētĭs. Epith. Phœbēĭă.

bĭblŭs, ī, m., *papyrus.* Cōntēmnĕrĕ bĭblōs, Lucr.

bĭbo, ĭs, *to drink.* Sāt prātă bĭbērūnt, Virg. Syn. Pōto, haūrĭo. V. Poto.

Bĭbŭlă, æ, f., *the name of a woman.* Bĭbŭlæ Sērtōrĭŭs ārdĕt, Juv.

Bĭbŭlŭs, ī, *the name of several Romans.* Cēssāntēm Bĭbŭlī.

bĭbŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *soaking.* Bĭbŭlă dēdūcĭt ărēnă, Virg. Syn. Bĭbāx, bĭbōsŭs.

bĭcĕps, ĭpĭtĭs, *with two heads.* Nēc īn bĭcĭpĭtī, (Scaz.) Pers. Syn. Bĭvērtĕx, bĭfrōns.

bĭcŏlŏr, ōrĭs, *of two colours.* Sŭbēst, bĭcŏlōrĭbŭs ōbsĭtă bāccīs, Ov. Syn. Gĕmĭnō cŏlōrĕ dīstĭnctŭs, clārŭs, īnsīgnĭs.

bĭcōrnĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *and* nĭs, ĕ, *with two horns.* Bĭcōrnĭgĕr hāstă, Ov. Fūrcāsquĕ bĭcōrnēs, Virg.

bĭcōrpŏr, ŏrĭs, *with two bodies.* Fōrmæquĕ bĭcōrpŏrĭs, Mant. Syn. Bĭmēmbrĭs, bĭfōrmĭs.

bĭdēns, ēntĭs, f., *a sheep two years old.* Dē mōrĕ bĭdēntēs, Virg. Epith. Mītĭs, lānĭgĕră, cāndĭdă, plăcĭdă, mānsuētă. V. Ovis.

bĭdēns, ēntĭs, m., *a pitchfork.* Pīnguĕ bĭdēntĕ sŏlŭm, Tib. V. Aro.

bĭdēntăl, ālĭs, n., *a place blasted with lightning.* Ēvītāndūmquĕ bĭdēntăl. Epith. Sacrŭm, hōrrēndŭm.

bīdŭŭm, ī, n., *two days.* Hŏc ābs tē bīdŭŭm, (Iamb.) Plaut.

bĭfārĭăm, adv., *in two parts.* Ōbsōnĭum hōc bĭfārĭăm, (Iamb.) Plaut.

bĭfĕrŭs, ă, ŭm, *yielding fruit twice a year.* Āt quĭbŭs īn bĭfĕrō, M. Syn. Bĭfĕr.

bĭfĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *cut in two parts.* Bĭfĭdōsquĕ rĕlīnquĭt, Ov. Syn. Fīssŭs, scīssŭs.

bĭfŏrĭs, ĕ, *with two doors.* Bĭfŏrĕm dăt tībĭă cāntŭm, Virg.

bĭfōrmĭs, ĕ, *with two forms.* Prōlēsquĕ bĭfōrmĭs, Virg. Syn. Bĭmēmbrĭs, bĭcōrpŏr.

bĭfrōns, ōntĭs, *with two faces.* Jānĭquĕ bĭfrōntĭs, Virg. Syn. Bĭfōrmĭs.

bĭfūrcŭs, ă, ŭm, *forked.* Īllĕ bĭfūrcŭm, Ov. Syn. Bĭsūlcŭs, bĭfĭdŭs.

bīgæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a chariot.* Pŏlūm bīgīs sūbvĕctă tĕnēbăt, Virg. Syn. Bĭjŭgēs,

bĭjŭgī cūrrūs. Epith. Cĭtæ, cōncĭtæ, răpĭdæ, spūmāntēs, ālĭpēdēs, vēlōcēs. V. Currus.

bĭjŭgĭs, ĕ, *or* gŭs, ă, ŭm, *yoked.* Mārtĭs ĕquī bĭjŭgēs, Virg. Cŏmĭtūm bĭjŭgō cūrrū, Sil.

bĭlībrĭs, ĕ, *of two pounds' weight.* Nūllūmvĕ bĭlībrĕm, Mart.

bĭlĭnguĭs, ĕ, *having two tongues.* Tўrĭōsquĕ bĭlĭnguēs, Virg. Syn. Gĕmĭnā hōrrēns cūspĭdĕ lĭnguæ; mēndāx.

bīlĭs, ĭs, f., *bile.* Bīlĕ tŭmĕt, Pers. Syn. Irā, īrācūndĭă. Epith. Dĭffĭcĭlĭs, ămārā, măscŭlā, ārdēscēns, flāvă, āptă, hōrrĭdă, ĭnīquă, pĕrūrēns, crŏcĕă, fĕrvĭdă, fĕrōx, răbĭdă, ăcērbă, flāmmātă, ăcūtă, īrācūndă. V. Ira.

bĭlīx, īcĭs, *double-platted.* Infīxă bĭlīcĕm, Virg.

bĭlūstrĭs, ĕ, *which lasts ten years* [*two lustres*]. Sŭpĕrātă bĭlūstrī, Ov. Syn. Dĕcēnnĭs.

bĭmărĭs, ĕ, *between two seas.* V. Isthmus.

bĭmātĕr, trĭs, m., *an epithet of Bacchus.* Sōlēmquĕ bĭmātrĕm, Ov.

bĭmēmbrĭs, ĕ, *with two natures.* Invīctĕ, bĭmēmbrēs, Virg. Syn. Bĭcōrpŏr.

bĭmēstrĭs, ĕ, *of two months.* Crūdă bĭmēstrĕ tĕnĕt, Ov.

bīmŭlŭs, *and* mŭs, ă, ŭm, *two years old.* Pŭĕri īnstār bīmŭlī, Cat. Tūm vĭtŭlūs, bīmā cūrvāns, Virg.

bĭnōmĭnĭs, ĕ, *that has two names.* Vīcīnă bĭnōmĭnĭs Istrī, Ov.

bīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *double.* Pōcŭlă bīnă nŏvō, Virg. Syn. Gĕmĭnŭs, duplex.

Bĭōnēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Bion, the satirical philosopher.* Illĕ Bĭōnēĭs sērmōnĭbŭs, Hor.

bĭpārtītō, adv., *in two parts.* Sēctă bĭpārtītō cŭm, Ov.

bĭpătēns, ēntĭs, *open on two sides.* Ălĭī bĭpătēntĭbŭs ādsūnt, Virg. Syn. Bĭfŏrĭs.

bĭpĕdālĭs, ĕ, *two feet long.* Mŏdŭlī bĭpĕdālĭs, Hor.

bĭpēnnĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *carrying a halberd.* Fātă bĭpēnnĭfĕr Arcăs, Ov.

bĭpēnnĭs, ĭs, f., *a halberd.* Tōnsă bĭpēnnĭbŭs, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Sĕcūrĭs. Epith. Vălĭdă, sævă, dūră, fulgēns, ærātă, vulnĭfĭcă, fĕrrĕă, crŭēntă, lēthĭfĕră, rĭgĭdă, mĭnāx, nĕfāndă. V. Securis.

bĭpēnnĭs, ĕ, *having two pinions.* Ăltă bĭpēnnī, Virg.

bĭpēs, ĕdĭs, *having two feet.* Ĕt jūnctō bĭpĕdŭm, Virg.

bĭrēmĭs, ĭs, f., *a ship with two banks of oars.* Dē clāssĕ bĭrēmēs, Virg. Syn. Nāvĭs. V. Navis.

bis, adv., *twice.* Tūm bĭs ăd ōccāsŭm, Ov. Hīc tĭbĭ bīs æstās, Id.

Bīsāltæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *a people of Thrace.* Bīsāltæ quō mōrĕ, Virg. Epith. Fĕrī, sævī, sānguĭnĕī, crūēntī, crūdēlēs.

Bīsāltĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a nymph beloved by Neptune.* Ărĭēs Bīsāltĭdă fāllĭs, Ov.

bĭsōn, ōntĭs, m., *a bison, buffalo.* Būbălŭs ātquĕ bĭsōn, Mart. Epith. Fĕrŭs, tūrpĭs, vīllōsŭs.

bīssēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *twelfth, twelve.* Pŭĕrī bīssēnī quēmquĕ sĕcūtī, Virg. Syn. Dŭŏdēnŭs, bīs sēx.

Bīstŏnĕs, ŭm, m. pl., *the Thracians.* Bīstŏnĕs aūt mĕdĭæ, Stat.

Bīstŏnĭă, æ, f., *Thrace.* Pēctĭnĕ, Bīstŏnĭæ, Val. Fl.

Bīstŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Bīstŏnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Thracian.* Bīstŏnĭă mēmbră, Ov. Bīstŏnĭs ōră, Id. Bīstŏnĭdūm sĭnĕ fraūdĕ, Hor.

bĭsŭlcŭs, ă, ŭm, *cloven-footed.* Pĕdĕ pūlsāvērĕ bĭsŭlcō, Ov. Syn. Bĭfūrcŭs, bĭfĭdŭs.

Bīthўnĭă, æ, *or* nĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a country of Asia Minor.* Nūnc Bīthўnĭă fertŭr, Cl. Bīthўnĭdĕ dīcĭtŭr ēssĕ, Ov.

Bīthўnĭcŭs, *or* Bīthўnŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Bīthўnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Bithynia.* Vŏlŭsī Bīthўnĭcĕ, Juv. Bīthўnă nĕgōtĭă, Hor. In Mĕlĭē Bīthўnĭdĕ, Ov.

Bĭtĭās, æ, m., *one of the companions of Æneas.* Pāndărŭs ēt Bĭtĭās, Virg.

bĭtūmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *bitumen.* Incēndĕ bĭtūmĭnĕ laūrōs, Virg. Epith. Ātrŭm, pīnguĕ, lēntŭm, liquĭdŭm, fūmāns, Sĕmīrămĭŭm; nigrŭm.

bĭtūmĭnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *bituminous.* Sīvĕ bĭtūmĭnĕæ, Ov.

bĭvērtĕx, ĭcĭs, *having two tops.* Sūmmāquĕ bĭvērtĭcĭs ūmbrā, St. Syn. Bĭcēps.

bĭvĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a way having two paths.* Ĕt tŭŭs ĭn bĭvĭō, Ov. Epith. Āncēps, dŭbĭŭm, sēctŭm, scīssŭm.

bĭvĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *having two ways.* Ūt bĭvĭās ārmātō, Virg.

blæsŭs, ă, ŭm, *stammering.* Rēddēbās blæsō, Ov. Syn. Bālbŭs.

blāndē, adv., *charmingly, kindly.* Blāndĭŭs Ōrphĕō, Hor. Syn. Suāvĭtĕr, cōmĭtĕr.

blāndĭcŭlŭs, *the diminut. of* blandus.

blāndĭdĭcŭs, *or* lŏquŭs, ă, ŭm, *speaking sweetly.* Blāndĭdĭcŭs ēs, Plaut. Blāndĭlŏquīs ōlĭm, Aus.

blāndīmēntŭm, ī, n., *an allurement.* Blāndīmēntă prĕcēsquĕ, Ov. V. Blanditiæ.

blāndĭŏr, īrīs, *to flatter.* Mēntīrīs vānōquĕ tĭbī blāndīrīs hŏnōrĕ, Mart. V. Adulor.

blāndĭtĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *compliments, flatteries.* Mīstăquĕ blāndĭtĭīs, Ov. Syn. Illĕcebræ, lēnōcĭnĭă, blāndīmēntă. Epith. Mōllēs, ārgūtæ; dŏlōsæ, blāndæ, dūlcēs, mēllītæ, tĕnĕræ, mŭlĭēbrēs, sūbdŏlæ, lŏquācēs, ūxōrĭæ, mātērnæ, fictæ.

blāndītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* blandior. Blāndītæquĕ flŭānt, Prop.

blāndītŭs, ūs, m., *an enticing.* Vĕnĕrīs blāndītŭm, Luc.

blāndŭs, ă, ŭm, *kind.* Dōctă prĕcĕ blāndŭs, Hor. V. Comis.

Blāndŭsĭă, æ, f., *a celebrated spring.* Fōns Blāndŭsĭæ, Hor. V. Fons.

|| blāsphēmĭă, æ, f., *blasphemy.* Blāsphēmĭă mōnstrī, Prud. Epith. Impĭă, sacrĭlĕgă, pērjūră.

|| blāsphēmo, ās, *to blaspheme.* Blāsphēmās dŏmĭnŭm, Prud.

|| blāsphēmŭs, ī, m., *a blasphemer.* Jām, blāsphēmĕ, tĭbi ēst, Prud.

blătĕro, ās, *to babble, bray.* Māgnō blătĕrās clāmōrĕ, Hor.

blătĕro, ōnĭs, m., *a babbler, a talker.* Epith. Clāmōsŭs, ĭnēptŭs.

blāttă, æ, f., *a moth, beetle.* Cŭbĭlĭă blāttīs, Virg.

bŏārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of an ox.* Sāncītĕ bŏārĭă lōngō, Prop.

bŏātŭs, ūs, m., *a lowing.* Mūgīt spēlūncă bŏātū, Mant. Syn. Mūgītŭs. Epith. Hōrrĭfĭcŭs, māgnŭs, cōnfūsŭs, hōrrēndŭs, raūcŭs, īngēns, rĕsŏnāns, hōrrĭsŏnŭs, ĭtĕrātŭs, văgŭs, frĕmēns, rĕpĕtītŭs, crēbĕr. V. Mugitus.

Bōccăr, ārĭs, m., *king of Mauritania.* Cūm Bōccărĕ nēmo, Juv.

Bœbē, ēs, *and* Bœbēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a lake or marsh of Thessaly.* Līttŏră Bœbēs, Ov.

Bœōtĭă, æ, f., *a country of Greece.* Bœōtĭă Dīrcēn, Ov. Syn. Āŏnĭă, Hўāntĭs, Cādmēĭs, Ōgўgĭă.

Bœōtĭŭs, ĭcŭs, tŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Bœotia.* Bœōtĭcŭs Hæmōn, Prop. Bœōtĭăque īllă, Ov. Bœōtăquĕ tēllūs, Id. Syn. Āŏnĭŭs, Hўāntĭŭs, Cādmēŭs, Ōgўgĭŭs.

Bŏhēmī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a nation of Germany.* Frēgērĕ Bŏhēmōs, Stroz. Syn. Ālbĭcŏlæ. Epith. Sævī, ācrēs, īncūltī.

Bōlă, æ, f., *an ancient city of Latium.* Bōlāmquĕ Cŏrāmquĕ, Virg.

Bōlānŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Ō tē, Bōlānĕ, Hor.

bōlētŭs, ī, m., *a mushroom.* Sūnt tĭbĭ bōlētī, Mart.

|| bŏlŭs, ī, m., *a lump, a draught with a net.* Ēnŭmĕrāssĕ bŏlōs, Aus. V. Tormentum.

bōmbĭlo, ās, *to buzz.* Bōmbĭlăt ōrĕ, Ov.

bŏmbŭs, ī, m., *a buzzing.* Bārbără bŏmbŭm, Lucr. Epith. Grăvĭs, raūcĭsŏnŭs, sōmnĭfĕr, rĕsŏnāns, tŭmĭdŭs, sūrdŭs, cōnfūsŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, hōrrĭsŏnŭs.

bōmbўcĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of silk.* Bōmbўcĭnŭs ūrĭt, Juv.

bōmbўx, ўcĭs, m., *a silk-worm.* Bōmbўcĕ pŭēllă, Prop. Syn. Vērmĭs Indĭcŭs. Epith. Lānĭfĕx, Indĭcŭs, lānĭvŏmŭs, ārtĭfĕx, īngĕnĭōsŭs, īndūstrĭŭs, ŏpĭfex.

bŏnă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *riches.* Bŏnă tū pērdāsquĕ lŭpīnīs, Hor. V. Divitiæ.

Bŏnă, æ, f., *a goddess, whose sacrifices were performed by women only.* Sācră Bŏnæ .... nōn ădĕūndă Dĕæ, Tib.

bŏnĭtās, ātĭs, f., *goodness.* Quī bŏnĭtātĕ sĕnĕm, Mart. Syn. Prŏbĭtās. Epith. Sānctă, pĭă, mītĭs, dūlcĭs, clēmēns, ămābĭlĭs, hūmānă, cāndĭdă, īnnŏcŭă, nātīvă, īnnātă.

bŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *good.* Nēc bŏnŭs Eūrўtĭōn, Virg. Syn. Cāstŭs, prŏbŭs, rēctŭs, īntĕgĕr.

bŏo, ās, *to low.* Vōcĕ bŏāntĕ fŏrō, Ov. Syn. Rĕbŏo, mūgĭo.

Bŏōtēs, æ, m., *a star.* Sārrācă Bŏōtæ, Juv. Syn. Ārctūrŭs, Ārctŏphўlāx. Epith. Tārdŭs, Ārctōŭs, Hўpērbŏrĕŭs, Scўthĭcŭs, Cāspĭŭs; V. Arcticus. Gĕlĭdŭs, sērŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, glācĭālĭs, fĕrŭs, frīgĭdŭs, ālgēns, nĭvōsŭs, ālgĭdŭs, īgnāvŭs, hōrrēndŭs, frīgēns. V. Arctophylax.

bŏrĕālĭs, ĕ, *northern.* Ārctōs bŏrĕālĭs, Avien. Syn. Bŏrēŭs.

Bŏrĕās, æ, m., *the north wind.* Aūt Bŏrĕæ pĕnĕtrābĭlĕ, Virg. Syn. Āquĭlo. Epith. Frīgĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, sævŭs, hōrrĭfĕr, præcēps, răpĭdŭs, Ārctōŭs, Cāspĭŭs,

Scÿthĭcŭs, Thrācĭŭs, Threĭcĭŭs; V. Arcticus. Hÿbērnŭs, crūdēlĭs, īnsānŭs, sævīens, strīdŭlŭs, vŏlūcĕr, vĭŏlēntŭs, mĭnāx, īmmītĭs, fĕrōx, nĭvōsŭs, prŏcēllōsŭs, nīmbōsŭs, tūrgĭdŭs, sŏnōrŭs, ăcērbŭs; V. Aquilo.

Bŏrĕŭs, *and* īnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Boreas, northern.* Sŭb āxĕ Bŏrēō, Ov. Frĕmĭtūsquĕ Bŏrīnī, Luc. Syn. Āquĭlōnĭŭs, Bŏrĕālĭs.

Bŏrÿsthĕnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the river Borysthenes, or Dnieper.* Cūmquĕ Bŏrÿsthĕnĭō, Ov.

Bŏrÿsthĕnĭdæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *people dwelling on the banks of the Borysthenes.* Lātă Bŏrÿsthĕnĭdās, Prop.

bōs, bŏvĭs, m., *an ox.* Quæ bōs ēx hŏmĭne ēst, Ov. Syn. Taūrŭs, jŭvēncŭs. Epith. Cōrnĭgĕr, tārdŭs, pĭgĕr, tŭmĭdŭs, hīrsūtŭs, lăbōrĭfĕr, īndŏmĭtŭs, fĕrōx, săgīnātŭs, ŏpīmŭs, ŏbēsŭs, rūrĭcŏlă, mĭnāx, fĕrŭs, tōrvŭs, trŭx, dūrŭs.—2. f., *a cow.* Incūstōdītæ lātă pĕr ārvă bŏvēs, Ov. Syn. Vĭtŭlă, jŭvēncă, vāccă. Epith. Grăvĭdă, fōrmōsă, pīnguĭs, fœdă, prēgnāns. V. Vacca.

Bōspŏrānī, ōrŭm, *and* ĭdæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *inhabitants of the shores of the Bosporus.* Stŭpŭērĕ Bōspŏrānī, (Phal.) Bōspŏrĭdæ ōbvērsīs, Man.

Bōspŏrĭcŭs, *or* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Bosporus.* Bōspŏrĭcōs Thrācēs, Mant. Bōspŏrĭōquĕ mărī, Ov.

Bōspŏrŭs, ī, m., *two straits, situate on the confines of Europe and Asia.* Bōspŏrŭs ūndās, Luc. Epith. Ĭnērs, Thrāx, reflŭŭs, Thrācĭŭs, Threĭcĭŭs, Cīmmĕrĭŭs, āngūstŭs.

‖ bŏtēllŭs, *and* ŭlŭs, ī, m., *a sausage.* Prĕmēns bŏtēllŭs, (Phal.) Mart. Quī vēnīt bŏtŭlŭs, Id. Syn. Hīllă, tŏmācŭlŭm.

‖ botrŭs, ī, *and* rÿōn, ōnĭs, m., *a cluster of grapes.* Cōllēs bōtrīs, Mant. Tē bŏtrÿōnĕ pŭtăt, Mart. V. Uva.

bŏvīlĕ, ĭs, n., *an ox-stall.* Cērvūs sē bŏvīlī cōndĭdĭt, Phæd. Syn. Bŭbīlĕ. V. Stabulum.

Bŏvīllæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *an ancient city of Latium.* Fŭĭt Ānnă Bŏvīllīs, Ov.

bŏvīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of an ox.* Ōră bŏvīnă, N. C. Syn. Bŏvīllŭs, būbŭlŭs.

brăbīŭm, bēŭm, ī, n., *a public prize.* Sōlūs brăbīī dūplĭcĭs, Prud. Syn. Cērtāmĭnĭs, pălæstræ præmĭŭm.

brācă, *or* brāccă, æ, f., *breeches, trousers.* Brāccă tĕgĭt, Ov. Epith. Lāxă, flūxă, tŭmĭdă, tŭmēns.

brācātŭs, *or* ccātŭs, ă, ŭm, *wearing breeches.* Brāccātī mīlĭtĭs ārcūs, Prop.

brāchĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *the arms.* Brāchĭă tōllūnt, Virg. Syn. Lăcērtī, ūlnæ. Epith. Cāndĭdă, lāctĕă, cāndēntĭă, fōrtĭă, nĭvĕă, pūlchră, fōrmōsă, vĕnūstă, fīrmă, vălĭdă, ămīcă. V. Lacertus.

brāchĭŏlŭm, ī, n., *the diminut. of* brachium. Mittĕ brāchĭŏlŭm, Catull.

Brāchmānēs, ŭm, *or* mānæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *Indian philosophers.* Epith. Dōctī, pĕrītī, Ĭndī.

brāctĕă, æ, f., *a leaf of gold or other metal.* Brāctĕă vēntō, Virg. Epith. Aūrĕă, ārgēntĕă, splēndēns, mĭcāns.

* brāctĕātŭs, ă, ŭm, *covered with tinsel.* Sen. Phil. V. Bractea.

brāctĕŏlă, æ, f., *the diminut. of* bractea. Nēptūnī quī brāctĕŏlăm, Juv.

brāssĭcă, æ, f., *cauliflower.* Brāssĭcă vīnctă lĕvī, Prop. Syn. Caūlĭs.

Brēnnŭs, ī, m., *a Gallic conqueror.* Līmĭnă Brēnnŭm, Prop. Epith. Māgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, fōrtĭs, pŏtēns, tĕmĕrārĭŭs.

brĕvī, adv., *shortly.* Rōmānă brĕvī vēntūrŭs ĭn ōră, Hor. Syn. Mōx, mŏdŏ, jāmjăm, brĕvī tēmpŏrĕ, brĕvĭtĕr.

brĕvĭă, ĭŭm, n. pl., *fords.* In brĕvĭa ēt sȳrtēs, Virg.

brĕvĭo, ās, *to shorten.* Sīc brĕvĭāntŭr, Man. Syn. Ābbrĕvĭo, cōntrăho.

brĕvĭs, ĕ, *short.* Brĕvĭs ēst vĭă, Virg. Syn. Pārvŭs, pŭsīllŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs, āngūstŭs, cōntrāctŭs, nōn lōngŭs, cōncīsŭs.

brĕvĭtās, ātĭs, f., *shortness.* Dē brĕvĭtātĕ quĕrī, Mart.

brĕvĭtĕr, adv., *shortly.* Ātquĕ mŏdŭs brĕvĭtĕr, Mart. Syn. Āngūstē, cōncīsē, brĕvī, ēxĭgŭē.

Brĭărēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Briareus.* Brĭărēĭă tūrbă, Claud. Syn. Gĭgāntēŭs.

Brĭăreūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *one of the Titans.* Cēntūmgĕmĭnūs Brĭăreūs, Virg. Syn. Ægēon, gĭgās cēntĭmănŭs. Epith. Vāstŭs, sævŭs, īmmānĭs. V. Gigas.

Brĭgāntēs, ŭm, m. pl., *ancient inhabitants of Northumberland.* Cāstēllă Brĭgāntŭm, Juv.

Brīsēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Brises, loved by Achilles.* Brīsēĭdă cēpĭt Ăchīllēs, Ov. Epith. Trōĭă, sērvă, fōrmōsă, Lȳrnēssĭs, Trōjānă, Phrȳgĭă, pūlchră.

Brĭtānnī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Britons.* Dīvīsōs ōrbĕ Brĭtānnōs, Virg. Syn. Ānglī. Epith. Flāvī, rēmōtī, fĕrī, æquŏrēī; vĭrĭdēs, dīffūsī, ēxtrēmī, pūgnācēs, gĕlĭdī, aūdācēs, ōccĭdŭī, dūrī, Ārctōī, sēpōsĭtī, fĕrōcēs, hōrrĭbĭlēs.

Brĭtānnĭă, æ, f., *Great Britain.* Cāntārĕ Brĭtānnĭă vērsūs, Mart. Syn. Ānglĭă.

Brĭtānnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a British woman.* Vīctă Brĭtānnĭs ăquā, Cin.

Brĭtānnĭcŭs, *or* nŭs, ă, ŭm, *British.* Bālænă Brĭtānnĭcă, Juv. Ēssĕdă cælātīs sīstĕ Brĭtānnă jŭgīs, Prop. Syn. Ānglĭcŭs.

Brĭtŏmārtĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a Cretan nymph.* Prŏpĕrāt Brĭtŏmārtĭs ăb Īdā, Mart. Syn. Dīctȳnnă.

Brītonĕs, ŭm, m. pl., *the inhabitants of Bretagne in France.* Brītŏnĕs ūnquăm, Juv. Brāccæ Brītōnĭs paūpĕrĭs, Mart. Syn. Ārmŏrĭcī.

Brŏmĭŭs, ī, m., *a name of Bacchus.* Brŏmĭūmquĕ Lȳæŭm, Ov. V. Bacchus.

Brŏmŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Stĭphĕlūmquĕ Brŏmūmquĕ, Ov.

Brōntēs, ĭs, m., *one of the Cyclopes.* Brōntēsquē Stĕrŏpēsquĕ, Virg. V. Cyclopes.

Brŏthĕŭs, ī, m., *Vulcan's son.* Quōdquĕ fĕrūnt Brŏthĕŭm, Ov.

brūchŭs, ī, m., *a caterpillar.* Gērmĭnă brūchŭs, Prud. Epith. Ĕdāx, vŏrāx.

brūmă, æ, f., *winter-solstice, winter.* Brūmă nŏvī, Ov. Syn. Hȳēms. Epith. Īntrāctābĭlĭs, frīgĭdă, gĕlĭdă, cānă, nīmbōsă, mădēns, rĭgĭdă, ālgĭdă, rĭgēns, īntŏlĕrābĭlĭs, ālbă, ĭnīquă. V. Hyems.

brūmālĭs, ĕ, *winterly.* Brūmālī frīgŏrĕ vīscŭm, Virg. Syn. Hȳbērnŭs, hȳĕmālĭs.

Brūndĭsĭŭm, *or* Brūndŭsĭŭm, ī, n., *a town and harbour of Calabria, on the Adriatic.* Brūndŭsĭūm lōngē, Hor.

‖ brūtŭm, ī, n., *a wild-beast.* Syn. Ănĭmăl, bēllŭă, fĕră. Epith. Fŭrĭōsŭm, hōrrĭdŭm, răbĭdŭm, păvĭdŭm, mĕtŭēndŭm. V. Animal.

brūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *brute, insensible.* Quō brūtă tēllūs, (Alcaic.) Hor.

Brūtŭs, ī, m., *the first consul of Rome.*—2. *one of the conspirators against Cæsar.* Ūltōrīs Brūtī, Virg.

būbălŭs, ī, m., *a buffalo.* Būbălŭs ātquĕ bīsōn, Mart.

Būbāstĭs, ĭs, f., *the Egyptian name of Diana.* Sānctăquĕ Būbāstĭs, Ov.

bŭbīlĕ, ĭs, n., *an ox-stall.* Syn. Bŏvīlĕ.

būbo, ōnĭs, m. f., *an owl.* Īgnāvŭs būbo, Ov. Epith. Sīnīstĕr, trĕpĭdŭs, fœdŭs, īgnāvŭs, prŏfānŭs, fūnĕrĕŭs, Stȳgĭŭs, raūcŭs, dāmnōsŭs, īnfēstŭs, dīrŭs, lūctĭfĕr, mœstŭs, nōctĭcānŭs, nōctūrnŭs, quĕrŭlŭs, raūcĭsŏnŭs, trīstĭs.

bŭbūlcŭs, ī, m., *a herdsman.* Vēnērĕ bŭbūlcī, Virg. Syn. Ārmēntārĭŭs, pāstŏr. Epith. Īgnāvŭs, dūrŭs, vĭgĭl, tārdŭs, ĕgēnŭs, rūstĭcŭs, paūpĕr, īncūltŭs, lăbōrĭfĕr, hīrsūtŭs, mĭsĕr, pānnōsŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, īnfēlĭx.

bŭbŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *of an ox.* Vērŭs ēst, nōn bŭbŭlŭs. (Iamb.) V. Bovinus.

būccă, æ, f., *the hollow part of the cheek.* Īrātŭs būccās īnflăt, Hor. Epith. Tŭmēns, tŭmĭdă, rŭbēns, tūrgēns, tŭmĕfăctă. V. Os.

būccĭnă, æ, f., *a trumpet.* Mŏdŭlātīs būccĭnă nērvīs, Luc. Syn. Tŭbă, cōrnū, lĭtŭŭs. Epith. Raūcă, īnflātă, cănōră, tōrtĭlĭs, sŏnāns, dīră, lūctĭsŏnă, bēllĭcă, clāssĭcă, Mārtĭă, trĕmēndă, clāngēns, rĕsŏnāns, mĕtŭēndă, fĕră, fūnēstă, ănĭmāns, rĕsŏnă, bēllĭgĕră. V. Tuba.

būccŭlă, æ, f., *a little cheek, also a beaver.* Būccŭlă pēndēns, Juv.

Būcĕphălŭs, ī, m., *the horse of Alexander.* Būcĕphălūs fōrmæ, Ser. V. Equus.

būcĕrĭŭs, *or* rŭs, ă, ŭm, *horned, belonging to beasts.* Būcĕrĭæquĕ grĕgēs, Luc. Ārmēntăquĕ būcĕră pāvīt, Ov.

būcētŭm, ī, m., *a pasture for cattle.* Būcētă Mātīnī, Luc.

būcŏlĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *pastoral.* Būcŏlĭcīs jŭvĕnĭs, Ov. Syn. Pāstōrālĭs, agrēstĭs, rūstĭcŭs.

būcŭlă, æ, f., *a heifer.* Būcŭlă cāmpō, Virg.

būfo, ōnĭs, m., *a toad.* Īnvēntūsquĕ cāvīs būfo, Virg. Epith. Nŏcŭŭs, cœnōsŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, fœdŭs, fœtĭdŭs, vĕnēnōsŭs, tūrgĭdŭs, tūrpĭs, hōrrĭdŭs, lēthĭfĕr, tŭmĕfăctŭs, pălūstrĭs.

būlbŭs, ī, m., *a scallion.* Būlbŭs, ĕt ēx hōrtō, Ov. Syn. Āllĭŭm. Epith. Sălāx, cāndĭdŭs.

‖ būlgă, æ, f., *a leathern purse.* Spēs hŏmĭnīs būlgă, Lucil.

būllă, æ, f., *a bubble.* Būllă sŭpēr frōntĕm, Ov. Epith. Tŭmēns, tŭmĭdă.

būllātŭs, ă, ŭm, *adorned with studs, swelling.* Būllātīs ūt mĭhĭ nūgīs, Pers.

bŭllĭo, īs, īī, *to bubble.* Būllĭt ĭn ūndā, Pers. Syn. Ēbūllĭo, fērvĕo.
būmāstŭs, ī, m., *a kind of raisin.* Tŭmĭdīs, būmāstĕ, răcēmīs, Virg.
Būpălŭs, ī, m., *a sculptor.* Ācĕr hōstīs Būpălō, Hor.
Bŭrdĕgălă, *or* dĭgălă, æ, f., *Bordeaux.* Būrdĭgăla ēst, Aus. Epith. Clāră, nōbĭlĭs.
būră, æ, *and* ĭs, ĭs, f., *a plough's beam.* În būrim, ĕt, Virg. V. Aratrum.
Būsīrĭs, ĭdĭs, m., *a barbarous king of Egypt.* Sævĭŏr ēst trīstī Būsīrĭdĕ, Ov. Epith. Crŭēntŭs, fĕrŭs, dīrŭs, dūrŭs, Nīlĭăcŭs, Mărĕōtĭcŭs; Āfĕr; crūdēlĭs, bārbărŭs, trūx, pērfĭdŭs.
bŭstŭālĭs, ĕ, *and* ārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to funeral piles.* Āntrō būstŭālī, (Trochaic Dim.) Prud. Intĕr būstŭārĭās mœchās, (Scaz.) Mart.
bŭstŭm, ī, n., *a funeral pile.* Ex āggĕrĕ būstŭm, Virg. Syn. Sĕpūlcrŭm, tŭmŭlŭs, pўră, rŏgŭs. Epith. Hōrrĭfĭcŭm, ĭnhŏnōrŭm, trīstĕ, căvŭm, dīrŭm, sāxĕŭm, gĕlĭdŭm, mūtŭm, mĭsĕrābĭlĕ. V. Sepulcrum.
Būtă *and* Būtēs, æ, m., *the name of a warrior.* Āntīquūm Būtēn, Virg.
Bŭthrōtŭm, ī, n., *and* ŭs *or* ŏs, ī, f., *a maritime town of Epirus.* Būthrōti āscēndĭmŭs ūrbĕm, Virg.
butyrŭm, ī, n., *butter.* Cāsĕōquĕ sīvĕ būtўrō. (Scaz.) Lāc nĭvĕŭm, bŭtўrūmquĕ, Valg. Epith. Mōllĕ, pīnguĕ, nŏvŭm, ŏdōrŭm, liquĭdŭm, liquēns, flāvēns.
būxētŭm, ī, n., *a place planted with box-trees.* Tĕpĭdæ būxētă rĕcūrrĭt, Mart.
būxĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of box, of a box colour.* Pĭcēīquĕ būxĕīquĕ, (Hendec.) Mart.
būxĭfĕr, ĕră, ĕrŭm, *producing box-trees.* Cўtōrĕ būxĭfĕr, Cat.
bŭxŭs, ī, f., *or* ŭm, ī, n., *box-tree.* Crīspātă căcūmĭnĕ būxŭs, Cl. Ēt dēnsūm fŏlĭīs būxŭm, Ov. Epith. Vĭrēns, pāllēns, tōnsĭlĭs, pāllĭdă, crīspă, vĭrĭdĭs, Bĕrĕcўnthĭă; frōndēns, frōndōsă, ŏpācă, īncūltă. V. Fistula, Pecten.
Bўrsă, æ, f., *the citadel of Carthage.* Nōmĭnĕ Bўrsăm, Virg. Epith. Tўrĭă, Pūnĭcă, pŏtēns. V. Carthago.
bўssĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of linen.* Bўssĭnă vēlă, Mart.
bўssŭs, ī, f., *fine linen.* Pūrpŭră bўssō, Mart. Syn. Līnŭm. Epith. Tĕnŭĭs, cānēns, ālbŭs, cāndĭdŭs, nītēns, tēxtĭlĭs, tĕrĕs.
Bўzāntĭăcŭs, ĭnŭs, *and* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Byzantium.* Aūt Bўzāntĭăcōs, (Phal.) Stat. Bўzāntīnă Sŏphōs, (Phal.) Sid. Bўzāntĭă pūtrŭĭt ōrcă, Hor.
Bўzāntĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a city of Thrace, now Constantinople.* Syn. Cōnstāntīnŏpŏlĭs. Epith. Sŭpērbŭm, nōbĭlĕ, īnsīgnĕ, māgnĭfĭcŭm, fōrtĕ, pŏtēns, mūnītŭm, māgnŭm, āltŭm. V. Constantinopolis.

C.

CĂBĀLLINŬS, ă, ŭm, *of a horse.* Prōlŭī căbāllīnō, (Scaz.) Pers.
căbāllŭs, ī, m., *a horse, jade.* Ărārĕ căbāllŭs, Hor. Syn. Ĕquŭs, quadrŭpēs, sŏnĭpēs. Epith. Pĭgĕr, vŏlŭcĕr, sŭpērbŭs. V. Equus.
‖ cācăbo, ās, *to cry as a partridge.* Cācăbăt hīnc pērdīx, Ov.
cācăbŭs, ī, m., *a kettle.* Ātquĕ cācăbōrŭm, (Phal.) Stat.
căcātŭrĭo, īs, *to have a mind to go to stool.* Nōn căcātŭrĭt, Mart.
căchīnno, ōnĭs, m., *a great laughter.* Pĕtŭlāntī splēnĕ căchīnno, Pers.
çăchīnnŏr, ārĭs, *or* no, ās, *to laugh aloud.* Cōncŭssă çăchīnnĕt, Lucr. Syn. Obgānnĭo, rīdĕo. V. Rideo, derideo.
căchīnnŭs, ī, m., *laughter, derision.* Năsō crīspāntĕ căchīnnōs, Pers. Syn. Rīsŭs, jŏcŭs, gānnītŭs. Epith. Lætŭs, pĕtŭlāns, trĕmŭlŭs, ārgūtŭs, tĕnĕr, mōllĭcŭlŭs, sūbsānnāns, mōrdāx, rĭgĭdŭs. V. Risus.
căco, ās, *to go to stool.* Cārĭŭs ērgŏ căcās, Mart.
căcŏēthĕs, ĭs, m., *an evil custom.* Scrībēndī căcŏēthĕs ĕt ægrō, Juv. Syn. Prāvŭs mōs; prūrītŭs.
căcŭlă, æ, m., *a camp-servant.* Cūm mātre ēt căcŭlīs, Juv.
çăcūmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a peak, a top.* Tēllūrĕ căcūmĭnă tōllūnt, Ov. Syn. Cūlmĕn, vērtēx, ăpēx, fāstīgĭŭm. Epith. Ūmbrōsŭm, cēlsŭm, mōntānŭm, sūblīmĕ, ăcūtŭm, frōndōsŭm, nīmbōsŭm, āltŭm, sāxōsŭm, vĭrĭdāns, ārdŭŭm, āĕrĭŭm, rāmōsŭm, ēxcēlsŭm, ăpērtŭm, sŭpērbŭm, frōndĭfĕrŭm, ĭnhōspĭtŭm, vĭrēns, stĕrĭlĕ, ĭnāccēssŭm, scŏpŭlōsŭm, dēclĭvĕ, āvĭŭm. V. Culmen, vertex.

căcūmĭno, ās, *to make sharp.* Sūmmāsquĕ căcūmĭnăt aūrēs, Ov. Syn. Ăcŭo, ăcūmĭno.

Cacŭs, ī, m., *the son of Vulcan, a daring robber killed by Hercules.* Cācŭs Āvēntīnæ, Ov. Hīc Căcŭs, hōrrēndŭm, Ov. Epith. Fĕrōx, īmmānĭs, vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, rāptŏr, caūtŭs, cāllĭdŭs.

cădāvĕr, ĕrĭs, n., *a corpse.* Dīlāpsă cădāvĕră tābō, Virg. Epith. Ĭnfōrmĕ, mœstŭm, tetrŭm, tūrpĕ, dēfōrmĕ, mĭsĕrābĭlĕ, ēxānguĕ, fœdŭm, gĕlĭdŭm, crūēntŭm, flēbĭlĕ, trānsfōssŭm, frīgēns, frīgĭdŭm, pāllĭdŭm, pāllēns, hōrrēndŭm.

Cādmēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Cadmus, Theban.* Cādmēĭdēs ādsūnt, Ov.

Cādmēĭŭs, *and* mēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cadmus, Theban.* Cādmēĭŭs hērōs, St. Cādmēă jŭvēntūs, Id.

Cādmŭs, ī, m., *the son of Agenor, and founder of Thebes.* Cādmŭs ĭn ānguĕm, Hor. Syn. Ăgēnŏrĭdēs, Ăgēnŏrĕ nātŭs. Epith. Hўāntĭŭs; dīrŭs, Thēbānŭs, prŏfŭgŭs, Mārtĭŭs, aūdāx, gĕnĕrōsŭs, bēllāx, clārŭs, īnsīgnĭs, pŏtēns, ĭmpăvĭdŭs.

cădo, cĕcĭdī, cāsŭm, *to fall.* Cĕcĭdērĕ, cădēntquĕ, Hor. Syn. Dēcĭdo, cōncĭdo, ēxcĭdo, prōcĭdo, lābŏr, dēlābŏr, prōlābŏr, cōllābŏr, rŭo, cōrrŭo, præcĭpĭto, prōcūmbo. V. Morior.

Cādūcĕŭs, ĕī, m., *or* ĕŭm, ĕī, n., *Mercury's wand.* Epith. Pācĭfĭcŭs, fēlīx, faūstŭs, pācĭfĕr.

Cādūcĭfĕr, ī, m., *an epithet of Mercury.* Părĭbūs Cādūcĭfĕr ālīs, Ov. V. Mercurius.

cădūcŭs, ă, ŭm, *falling.* Tēlă cădūcă, Prop. Syn. Frăgĭlĭs, ĭnfīrmŭs, lābāns, pĕrĭtūrŭs, flūxŭs, dēbĭlĭs; cădēns, lābēns.

cădŭs, ī, m., *a large Roman measure, a cask.* Quæ deīndĕ cădīs ŏnĕrārăt, Virg. Syn. Dŏlĭŭm. Epith. Pĭcĕātŭs, vĕtŭlŭs, frăgĭlĭs, nĭvĕŭs, nĭgĕr, fūmōsŭs, spūmāns, Fălērnŭs.

* cæcĭgĕnŭs, ă, ŭm, *born blind.* Nūm cūm cæcĭgĕnī, Lucr. V. Cæcus.

cæcĭtās, ātĭs, f., *blindness.* Ĭn cæcĭtātĕ cōrpŏrĭs, (Iamb.) Paul. Nol.

cæco, ās, *to blind.* Cæcāntūr stīpĭtĕ sўlvæ, Avien. Syn. Ēxcæco, ōbcæco.

Cæcŭbŭm, ī, n., *a town of Campania, famous for its wines.*

Cæcŭbŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cæcubum.* Cæcŭbă vīnă fĕrēns, Hor. Dēprōmĕrĕ Cæcŭbŭm, Id.

Cæcŭlŭs, ī, m., *a son of Vulcan.* Stīrpĕ crĕātŭs Cæcŭlŭs, Virg.

cæcŭs, ă, ŭm, *blind.* Aūrī cæcŭs ămōrĕ, Virg. Syn. Ōbcæcātŭs, ēxcæcātŭs.

cæcūtĭo, īs, ĭī, *to be blind.* Cæcūtīre ĕtĭăm, Fill.

cædēs, ĭs, f., *slaughter.* Tūnc cædēs hŏmĭnŭm, Tib. Syn. Clādēs, strāgēs, fūnĕră. Epith. Ĭmpĭă, dīră, fūrĭālĭs, sānguĭnĕă, fĕră, dūră, mĭsĕrāndă, ăcērbă, fērālĭs, ĭnfaūstă, lēthĭfĕră, crūēntă, fūnēstă, ĭmprŏbă, ĭnsānă, atrōx, hōrrĭfĭcă, crūdēlĭs, mĭsĕră, ĭnfāndă, nēfāndă, hōrrĭdă, ātră, lūctŭōsă, flēbĭlĭs, trīstĭs, hōstīlĭs, rĕpēntīnă, ēffĕră. V. Occisio, strages.

Cædĭcĭŭs, ī, m., *the name of a judge.* Quās ēt Cædĭcĭŭs, Juv.

cædo, cĕcīdī, cæsŭm, *to lash, to cut, to slaughter.* Nūllă cĕcīdĕrăt ætās, Ov. Syn. Vērbĕro, pĕrcŭtĭo, fĕrĭo; ōccīdo, ĭntĕrfĭcĭo, ĭntĕrĭmo, pĕrĭmo, nĕco. V. Occido, verbero.

cælāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *etching in metal.* Clўpēī cælāmĭnă nōvĭt, Ov.

cælātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an engraver.* Cūrvūs cælātŏr, ĕt āltĕr, Juv.

cælātūră, æ, f., *the skill of engraving.* Gēmmās, cælātūræquĕ mŏnīlĭs, Fill.

cælātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* cælo. Cælātūs fĕrrō, Virg.

cælĕbs, ĭbĭs, *unmarried.* Nīl cælĭbĕ vītā, Hor. Syn. Ĭnnŭbŭs; ĭnnŭbă, ĭnnūptă. V. Castus.

Cælĕs, ĭtĭs, m.; Cælĭtēs, ŭm, ŭŭm, m. pl., *inhabitant or inhabitants of heaven.* Cælĭtĕ fāctă nŏvō, Ov. Cælĭtĭbūs vīsum ēst, Ov. V. Cælicolæ.

cælēstĭs, ĕ, *heavenly.* Ănĭmīs cælēstĭbŭs īræ, Virg. Syn. Æthĕrĕŭs, āĕrĕŭs, sīdĕrĕŭs, sŭpĕrŭs.

cælĭcŏlæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *inhabitants of heaven.* Nūllă sŭpēr nūbēs cōnvīvĭă cælĭcŏlārŭm, Juv. Syn. Cælĭtēs, cælēstēs, sŭpĕrī, Dīvī, Bĕātī.

cælĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of heaven.* Cælĭcă tĕctă, Mant. V. Cælestis.

cælĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *upholding heaven.* Cælĭfĕr Ātlās, Virg.

cælĭgĕnă, æ, m., *one heaven-born, a god.* Sānguĭnĕ cælĭgĕnăm, Aus.

cælĭtŭs, adv., *in heaven, from heaven.* Cælĭtŭs īnsĕrĭtŭr, Er. Syn. Cælō, ē cælō; dīvīnĭtŭs.

Cælĭŭs, ĭī, m., *one of the seven hills of Rome.* Cælĭŭs āccĭpĭăt, Ov.

cælo, ās, *to emboss.* Mūltō cælāvĕrăt aūrō, Virg. Syn. Scūlpo, īncīdo.

cælŭm, ī, n., *heaven.* Vīx cælō nōctīs dēcēssĕrăt ūmbrā, Virg. Syn. Æthēr, sīdĕrā, āstrā, æthrā, aūrā, āxĭs, pōlŭs, Ŏlўmpŭs. Epith. Prŏfūndŭm, cēlsŭm, nĭtĭdŭm, sīdĕrĕŭm, stēllāns, pūrŭm, vŏlūbĭlĕ, māgnŭm, plŭvĭŭm, liquĭdŭm, cōnvēxŭm, fūlgēns, īgnĭfĕrŭm, cærŭlĕŭm, sūblīmĕ, cŏlōrātŭm, splēndĭdŭm, flāmmĭgĕrŭm, rĕfūlgēns, stēllātŭm, pīctŭm, āstrĭfĕrŭm, vărĭābĭlĕ, bĕātŭm, īncūrvŭm, pūlchrŭm, rŭtĭlŭm, ōblīquŭm, sĕrēnŭm, īmmēnsŭm, cŏrūscŭm, ārdŭŭm, gēmmĕŭm, rĕcūrvŭm, vērsātĭlĕ, nīmbōsŭm, nūbĭlŭm, plăcĭdŭm. V. Aer.—2. *a graving-tool.* Fōrmātām Jūlĭă cælō, Mart. Syn. Scālprŭm. Epith. Pŏlyclētæŭm, Phīdĭăcŭm, Mēntŏrĕŭm; lăbōrĭfĕrŭm, mōrdāx, dūrŭm, ăcūtŭm, fērrĕŭm.

Cæneūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *and* Cænĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Elatus, metamorphosed into a man, and afterwards into a bird.* Ov.

Cænīnă, æ, f., *a city of Latium.* Cŭrēs, Cænīnăquĕ, Ov.

cæpă, æ, f., *or* ĕ, ĭs, n., *an onion.* Pōrrum ēt cæpĕ nĕfās, Juv. Ērŭtă cæpă mĕīs, Ov.

Cærĕ, n., *undecl., and* Cærēs, ĭtĭs *or* ētĭs, f., *a city of Etruria.* Prŏpĕ Cærĭtĭs āmnĕm, Virg.

Cærēs, ĭtĭs *or* ētĭs, *of Cære.* Cærĭtĕ cērā dīgnī, Hor. Quī Cærētĕ dŏmō, Virg.

cærĕmōnĭă, æ, f., *ceremony.* Cōnsēcrātĭŏ cærĕmōnĭārŭm, (Phal.) Sid.

cærŭlă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *the sea.* Cærŭlă vērrūnt, Virg. V. Mare.

cærŭlĕŭs, *or* lŭs, ă, ŭm, *azure.* Ipsăquĕ cærŭlēīs, Ov. Cærŭlă cōllă, Id. Syn. Glaūcŭs, cæsĭŭs, vĭrĭdĭs, mărīnŭs.

Cæsăr, ărĭs, m., *surname of the Julian family at Rome.* Cæsărĭbūs, cūm cōnjŭgĕ dīgnā, Ov. Epith. Trōjānŭs, ācĕr, īndŏmĭtŭs, crŭēntŭs; Hēspĕrĭŭs, Lātĭŭs, Rōmānŭs, Tārpēĭŭs; ēgrĕgĭŭs, īnvĭctŭs, fĕrōx, fĕrŭs, māgnŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, ārmĭsŏnŭs, sŭpērbŭs.

Cæsărĕŭs, *and* ĭānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cæsar.* Cæsărĕōs vĭdĕō vūltūs, Ov.

cæsărĭēs, ĕī, f., *the hair.* Aūrĕă cæsărĭēs ōllīs, Virg. Syn. Căpīllī, crīnēs, cŏmæ. Epith. Nĭtĭdă, pēndŭlă, rădĭāns, flŭĭtāns, cāndĭdă, gĕnĭālĭs, flāvĭcŏmă, pūlchră, flāvă, dĕcōră, fūlvă. V. Capilli.

cæsĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *sky-coloured.* Cæsĭō vĕnĭam ōbvĭŭs, (Hendec.) Catul.

cæstŭs, ūs, m., *a kind of gauntlet, used in boxing.* Indūcĕrĕ cæstūs, Virg. Epith. Vălĭdŭs, grăvĭs, īngēns, īmmānĭs, ærĭsŏnŭs, pīctŭs, plūmbĕŭs, lēthĭfĕr, lēthālĭs, crŭēntātŭs, crŭēntŭs.

cæsūră, æ, f., *an incision.* Cæsūră tămēn sē, Lucr. Syn. Cæsĭo, īncīsĭo, scīssūră.

cætĕră, ō, *and* ŭm, adv., *in other respects.* Cætĕră lætŭs, Hor. Syn. Dēnĭquĕ, tămĕn, āttămĕn, dēīncēps.

cætĕrōquīn, *or* quī, adv., *otherwise.* Syn. Ălĭōquīn.

Cājētă, æ, f., *Æneas' nurse.* Fāmām, Cājētă, dĕdīstī, Virg.

Caīn, *or* Căīnŭs, ī, m., *Abel's brother.* Ārvă Căīn, Vict. Dēsĭnĕ jām, Caīn, Leb. Tēstĕ Căīnō, Vict. Epith. Sævŭs, īmpĭŭs, crūdēlĭs, īnvīsŭs, īmmānĭs, ĭnīquŭs, dīrŭs.

Căīnĭgĕnæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *Cain's descendants.* Nāmquĕ Căīnĭgĕnŭm, Vict.

Căĭŭs, Cājŭs, ī, m., *a Roman prænomen.* Căĭŭs ūt fĭăt, Mart. Cājŭs ŭtrūmquĕ, Id.

Călabrĭă, æ, f., *the remotest part of Italy.* Grātă Călābrĭæ, Hor.

Călăbĕr, abră, ŭm, *Calabrian.* Ēnnĭŭs ēmĕrŭīt Călăbrīs, Ov.

Călăĭs, ĭs, m., *son of Boreas.* Călăīs Zēthēsquĕ, Virg.

Călămĭs, ĭdĭs, m., *the name of a sculptor.* Vīndĭcĕt ūt Călămĭs, Ov.

* călămīstĕr, *or* trŭm, ī, n., *a crisping-pin.* Cic. Epith. Ūrēns, crīspāns.

călămīstro, ās, *to curl.* Plaut.

călămĭtās, ātĭs, f., *misfortune.* Nēc pērmŏvērī călămĭtātĕ, (Scaz.) Syn. Ærūmnă, mĭsĕrĭă, ægrĭtūdo, mœrŏr, mălă, dŏlōrēs, ādvērsī cāsūs, fōrtūnă ādvērsă, ĭnfōrtūnĭŭm, clādēs, strāgēs, dāmnŭm, ēxĭtĭŭm, dētrīmēntŭm, īncōmmŏdŭm. V. Malum.

călămĭtōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *calamitous.* In călămĭtōsō, Publ. V. Miser.

călămŭs, ī, m., *a reed, straw, pipe.* Quæ vēllēm călămō, Virg. Syn. Cūlmŭs, stĭpŭlă, ărūndo, ăvēnă; fīstŭlă. V. Fistula; săgīttă, spĭcŭlŭm. V. Sagitta. Epith. Grăcĭlĭs, lĕvĭs, mōllĭs; frăgĭlĭs, tĕnŭĭs, pălūstĕr; lŏquāx, ārgūtŭs, dūlcĭlŏquŭs, sŏnōrŭs, cănōrŭs.

călăthīscŭs, ī, m., *the diminut. of* calathus. Cūstōdībānt călăthīscī, Catul.

călăthŭs, ī, m., *a basket.* Nўmphæ călăthīs, Virg. Syn. Cănīstrŭm, cīstă, cīstŭlă, fīscĭnă, fīscēllă. Epith. Vīmĭnĕŭs, nēxŭs, căpāx, ĭnērs, vīrgātŭs, ĕbūrnŭs, fœmĭnĕŭs, ŏdōrŭs, flōrĭgĕr, frāgrāns, rĕdŏlēns, pătēns. V. Canistrum.

Călaūrēă, æ, f., *an epithet of Diana.* Indĕ Călaūrēæ, Ov.

călcānĕŭs, ī, m., *or* nĕŭm, ī, n., *the heel.* Călcānĕă scīssă rĭgēbānt, Virg. Syn. Călx.

călcăr, ārĭs, n., *a spur.* Fŏdĕrēt călcārĭbŭs ārmōs, Virg. Syn. Stĭmŭlŭs, ăcŭlĕŭs. Epith. Ăcūtŭm, ærātŭm, dūrŭm, sŭbĭtŭm, rĕpĕtītŭm, pūngēns, pērpĕtŭŭm, ĭmpōrtūnŭm, ādmōtŭm. V. Stimulus.

călcārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to lime.* Fōrnāx călcārĭă vāstō, Mant.

călcātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *one who treads upon.* Sāltāt călcātŏr ĭn ūvās, Calph. Călcātrīx mundī, Prud.

călcĕo, ās, *to shoe.* Căpŭt ēssĕ călcĕātŭm, (Phal.) Mart.

călcĕŏlŭs, ī, m., *the diminut. of* calceus. Călcĕŏlūm pĕdĭbŭs, Fill.

călcĕŭs, ī, m., *a shoe.* Călcĕŭs ōlīm, Hor. Epith. Āptŭs, ūtĭlĭs, hăbĭlĭs, lĕvĭs.

Călchās, āntĭs, m., *the son of Thestor, a Greek diviner.* Călchās ăttōllĕrĕ mōlēm, Virg. Syn. Thēstŏrĭdēs. Epith. Aūgŭr, vātēs, vērŭs, vērāx, prōvĭdŭs. V. Augur.

călcĭtro, ās, *to kick.* Călcĭtrăt, ēt pŏsĭtās, Ov.

călco, ās, *to trample upon.* Pĕdĭbŭs călcāmŭs ămōrĕm, Ov. Syn. Cōntĕro, ōbtĕro, prōcūlco; cōntēmno.

‖ călcŭlo, ās, *to cast accounts.* Nām călcŭlāndō prīmĭtŭs, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Nŭmĕro, sūppŭto.

călcŭlŭs, ī, m., *a small pebble.* Călcŭlŭs ārvīs, Virg. Syn. Lăpīllŭs, ărēnă.

căldŭs, ă, ŭm, *sync. for* calidus. Căldām pōscĭs ăquăm, Mart. Căldĭŏr ēst, Hor.

Călēdŏnĭă, æ, f., *Scotland.*

Călēdŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Scotch.* Nūdă Călēdŏnĭō, Mart.

călĕfăcĭo, călfăcĭo, ĭs, *and* călĕfācto, ās, *to warm.* Graīōs călĕfēcĕrĭt āmnēs, Cl. Călfăcĭt īgnĕ fŏcŭm, Ov. Līgnīs călĕfāctăt ăhēnŭm, Hor.

Călendæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *the first day of the Roman month.* Hăbŭērĕ călendās, Ov.

călendārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *an account book.* Quōd vŏcānt, călendārī, (Scaz.)

Călēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cales.* Ēt prælō dŏmĭtām Călēnō, Hor.

călĕo, ŭī, *to grow warm.* Călŭērūnt mōllĭă săxă, Juv. Syn. Călēsco, ārĕo, æstŭo, ārdĕo, fērvĕo, sīccŏr, ēxsīccŏr. V. Sudo.

Călēs, ĭŭm, f. pl., *a small village of Campania.* Sēd prēssūm Călĭbŭs, Hor.

călēsco, ĭs, *the frequent. of* caleo. Ăgĭtāntĕ călēscĭmŭs īllō, Ov.

călĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *warm.* Illĕ răpīt călĭdŭm, Virg. Syn. Æstŭōsŭs, ārdēns, īgnītŭs, tōrrĭdŭs, fērvĭdŭs, flāmmĕŭs, fērvēns, ārdēscēns, ēxārdēscēns, fērvēscēns.

călĭēndrŭm, ī, n., *false hair, a wig.* Săgănæ călĭēndrŭm, Hor.

călĭgă, æ, f., *a soldier's boot.* Cōgnōmēn călĭgæ cuī cāstră dĕdērūnt, Aus.

călĭgātŭs, ă, ŭm, *booted.* Vĕnĭām călĭgātŭs ĭn āgrōs, Juv.

călĭgĭnĕŭs, *and* ōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *foggy.* Vēl călĭgĭnĕō, Grat. Călĭgĭnōsā nōctĕ, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Tĕnebrōsŭs, ōbscūrŭs, nĭgĕr, ŏpācŭs.

călīgo, ĭnĭs, f., *fog.* Ēt călīgĭnĕ mērsās, Virg. Syn. Tĕnebræ, nōx. Epith. Pĭcĕă, ōbscūră, dēnsă, ātră, crāssă, tērrĭbĭlĭs, nūbĭlă, ŏpācă, fūmōsă, gĕlĭdă, sōmnĭfĕră, Stўgĭă, Āvērnālĭs, hōrrēns, hōrrĭdă, squālĭdă, nōctūrnă, trīstĭs, tērrĭfĭcă, lūrĭdă. V. Tenebræ, nubes, nox.

călīgo, ās, *to be dark.* Ēt călīgāntĕm, Virg. Syn. Ōbscūrŏr, ōbscūrŭs sŭm; cæcūtĭo.

Călĭgŭlă, æ, m., *a Roman emperor.* Epith. Dūrŭs, tўrānnŭs, pērfĭdŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, nĕfāndŭs, crūdēlĭs.

Călīstō, ūs, f., *the daughter of Lycaon, changed into a she-bear.* Lūmĭnă Călīstō, Catul. Syn. Pārrhăsĭs. Epith. Pūlchră, vĕnūstă, fōrmōsă, Tĕgĕæă, Nōnācrīnă. V. Arctos.

cālīx, ĭcĭs, m., *a cup.* Plēbeĭōs cālĭcēs, Juv. Syn. Crātēr, pătĕrā. Epith. Pērspĭcŭŭs, fœcūndŭs, gēmmātŭs, aūrātŭs, lūcĭdŭs, aūrĕŭs, ārgēntĕŭs, crȳstāllĭnŭs. V. Poculum.

Cāllăĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Callœcia, a province of Spain.* Tūm sĭbĭ Cāllăĭcō, Ov.

cāllĕo, ŭī, *to know perfectly.* Dĭgĭtīs cāllēmŭs ĕt aūrĕ, Hor. Syn. Scĭo.

cāllĭdĭtās, ātĭs, f., *skill, subtilty.* Cāllĭdĭtātĕ pŭto, Ov. Syn. Āstūtĭă, fraŭs, vērsūtĭă. Epith. Prŏtĕrvă, vērsūtă, āstūtă, fāllāx, caŭtă. V. Astutia, dolus.

cāllĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *skilful, cunning.* Cāllĭdŭs ūsū, Ov. Syn. Caŭtŭs, āstūtŭs, sūbdŏlŭs, vērsūtŭs. V. Fallax.

Cāllĭmăchŭs, ī, m., *a Greek poet.* Ĕt cūm Cāllĭmăchō, Ov. Syn. Bāttĭădēs. Epith. Clārŭs, dōctŭs, pĕrītŭs, sōlērs, cūltŭs, fācūndŭs.

Cāllĭŏpē, ēs, *and* æă, æ, f., *one of the Muses.* Quēm mĕă Cāllĭŏpē, Ov. Cāllĭŏpæă chŏrīs, Prop. V. Musæ.

Cāllĭrhŏē, ēs, f., *several young princesses were called by that name; the Calydonian nymph, loved by Coresus; and the daughters of Achelous, Scamander, and Lycus.* Ā Jŏvĕ Cāllĭrhŏē, Ov.—2. *a spring near Athens.* Ĕt quōs Cāllĭrhŏē, Stat.

cāllĭs, ĭs, m. f., *a beaten track.* Sēcrētī cēlānt cāllēs, Virg. Syn. Sēmĭtă, trāmĕs. Epith. Āngūstŭs, ōccūltŭs, hērbōsŭs, ārctŭs, āmbĭgŭŭs. V. Via, iter.

cāllōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *callous, hard.* Hūmĭdă cāllōsā cŭm, Ov.

cāllŭs, ī, m., *hardness, brawn.* Aūt cāllo, aūt cōrtĭcĕ, Lucr. Syn. Cāllŭm. Epith. Rĭgĭdŭs, dūrŭs, āspĕr, vĕtŭs, āntīquŭs.

cālŏ, ōnĭs, m., *a soldier's drudge.* Cālōnēs ātquĕ căbāllī, Hor.

călŏr, ōrĭs, m., *warmth.* Vĕnĭēt trītūră călōrĕ, Virg. Syn. Ārdŏr, æstŭs, fērvŏr. Epith. Æstīvŭs, fērvĭdŭs, fērvēns, vălĭdŭs, ārĭdŭs, flāmmāns, ĭnērs, īgnāvŭs, sēgnĭs, pĭgĕr, lēthĭfĕr, Phœbēŭs, sōlārĭs, Vūlcānĭŭs, īgnĕŭs, flāmmĕŭs, ănhēlŭs, nĭmĭŭs, ūrēns, sĭtĭbūndŭs, īnsŏlĭtŭs, īngēns, nātīvŭs, vītālĭs. V. Ardor, æstus, fervor.

Cālpē, ēs, *and* ēs, ĭs, f., *a mountain in Spain.* Ĭbērĭcă Cālpē, Avien. Cālpĕ rĕlĭctă, Juv. Epith. Hērcŭlĕă, Tārtēssĭă, Ĭbēră, Hēspĕrĭă; ōccĭdŭă, ēxcēlsă, ārdŭă. V. Abyla.

Cālpĕtŭs, ī, m., *an ancient king of Latium.* Cālpĕtĕ, fāctŭs ăvŭs, Ov.

cālthă, æ, f., *the marigold.* Văccīnĭă cālthā, Virg. Epith. Lūtĕă, flāmmĕŏlă, ūstă, rŭbēns, flōrēns, pūlchră, vĕnūstă, ŏdōră.

cālvĭtĭēs, ēī, f., *or* vĭtĭŭm, ĭī, n., *baldness.* Cālvĭtĭēmquĕ sŭīs, Sant. Jām cūtĕ cālvĭtĭŭm, Aus.

călūmnĭă, æ, f., *calumny.* Spīnōsă călūmnĭă, Prud. Syn. Injūrĭă, cōnvĭcĭŭm. Epith. Ĭnīquă, nōxĭă, tūrpĭs, fœdă, nĕfārĭă. V. Convicium.

călūmnĭātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a slanderer.* Ĕt călūmnĭātŏr, (Phal.) Mart.

călūmnĭŏr, ārĭs, *to accuse falsely.* Călūmnĭārī sī quĭs, Phædr. Syn. Cōnvĭcĭŏr, dētrăho. V. Convicior.

călvă, æ, f., *the scalp.* Vērtĭcēmquĕ călvæ, Mart.

Călvīnŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Călvīnĕ, rĕcēntī, Juv.

călvŭs, ă, ŭm, *bald, without hair.* Ĕt grĕgĕ călvō, Juv.

călx, călcĭs, m. f., *the heel.* Călcēmquĕ tĕrīt jām călcĕ Dĭōrēs, Virg. Epith. Dūrŭs, văgŭs, ăgĭlĭs; ūrēns, cāndĭdă, fērvēns, tĕnāx; dūră, fērrātă.

călx, călcĭs, f., *mortar.* Sōlā cŏălēscĕrĕ călcĕ, Lucr. Epith. Crāssă, pīnguĭs, ārdēns.

Călўbē, ēs, f., *the name of a woman.* Fīt Călўbē, Virg.

Călўdnă, æ, *or* ē, ēs, f., *an island of the Ægean sea.* Mēllĕ Călўdnē, Ov.

Călўdōn, ōnĭs, *or* ōnă, æ, f., *a town of Ætolia.* Quāntŭs ĕrāt Călўdōn, aūt, Mart. Epith. Mĕlĕāgræă, mōnstrĭfĕră, Ætōlă, ĭmpĭă, pūlchră.

Călўdōnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Călўdōnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Calydon.* Călўdōnĭŭs hērōs, Ov. Călўdōnĭdēs Ēvēnīnæ, Id.

Călўpsō, ūs, f., *a nymph who loved Ulysses.* Ămōrĕ Călўpsō, Ov. Epith. Æquŏrĕă, fāmōsă, Atlāntĭs, Atlāntĭăs.

călўx, ўcĭs, m., *a cup of a flower.* Prædă, nŭcūm călўcēs, M.

Cāmbўsēs, æ, m., *son of Cyrus.* Cāmbўsēs lōngē, Luc.

căměllă, æ, f., *a drinking-cup.* Crātērĕ căměllā, Ov.

cămělŭs, ī, m., *a camel.* Tēxtă cămělōrŭm, Juv. Epith. Hīrtŭs, dēfōrmĭs, īngēns, vēlōx, cĭtŭs, cĕlĕr, vŏlŭcĕr, ŏnĕrārĭŭs, hīrsūtŭs.

căměră, æ, f., *a vault.* Nēc căměra aūrātās, Prop. Syn. Tēstūdo, ārcŭs, fōrnix. Epith. Pēndēns, rĕpāndă, ĕbūrnă, cūrvă, pīctă, mārmŏrĕă, aūrātă, splēndĭdă,

mĭcāns, præclārā, cōnvēxă, pūlchră, fūlgĭdă, mīrābĭlĭs, mūltĭcŏlŏr, rŭtĭlă, cŏrūscă, cūrvātă, sĭnŭātă.

Cămĕrīnŭs, ī, m., *a Latin poet.* Cămĕrīnŭs ăb Hēctŏrĕ Trōjăm, Ov.

Cămērs, tĭs, m., *the name of a warrior.* Āssĭmĭlātă Cămērtī, Virg.

Cămīllă, æ, f., *a famous Amazon, killed by Aruns.* Ālă Cămīllæ, Virg. Epith. Fōrtĭs, Prīvērnĭă, Vōlscă, bēllātrīx, Āmāzōn.

Cămīllŭs, ī, m., *a great Roman general.* Rĕfĕrēntēm sīgnă Cămīllŭm, Virg. Epith. Fōrtĭs, fĕrŭs, māgnŭs, fātālĭs, tōrquātŭs, īnvīctŭs.

cămīnŭs, ī, m., *a stove.* Ēxpīrārĕ cămīnīs, Virg. Syn. Fōrnāx. Epith. Āvĭdŭs, flāmmĭfĕr, rŭtĭlŭs, īgnītŭs, ārdēns, īgnĭvŏmŭs, ănhēlāns, fūmāns, ātĕr. V. Fornax.

cāmmărŭs, ī, m., *a kind of crab-fish.* Cāmmărŭs ōvō, Juv.

Cămœnă, æ, f., *a Muse, song, verse.* Sūmmā dīcēndĕ Cămœnā, Hor.

Cămœnæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *the Muses.* Sīvĕ Cămœnārŭm, Mart. Syn. Mūsæ, Pīĕrĭdĕs, Āŏnĭdĕs, Cāstālĭdĕs. V. Musæ.

Cāmpānĭă, æ, f., *a province in the kingdom of Naples.* Cāmpānĭă tērră dărētŭr, Tibull. Epith. Dīvĕs, prōvĭdă, fērtĭlĭs, fœcundă.

Cāmpānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Campania.* Cāmpānă sŭpēllēx, Hor.

Cāmpēstĕr *or* strĭs, m., strĭs, f., strĕ, n., *of a plain, of the plains.* Cāmpēstrēs mĕlĭŭs Scўthæ, Hor.—2. *of the Campus Martius.* Cāmpēstrĭbŭs ābstĭnĕt ārmīs, Hor.

cāmpŭs, ī, m., *a field.* Cāmpōrum īn pūlvĕrĕ līnquūnt, Virg. Syn. Ārvŭm, ăgĕr, tēllūs, rūră, jūgĕră, plānĭtĭēs, cāmpōrŭm æquŏr. Epith. Fērtĭlĭs, pīnguĭs, vĭrĭdĭs, pătēns, grāmĭnĕŭs, jăcēns, ăpērtŭs, frōndēns, plānŭs, lātŭs, hērbĭdŭs, lætŭs, spēctābĭlĭs, vĭrēns, stĕrĭlĭs, hūmĭdŭs, pălūstĕr, pătŭlŭs, ărēnōsŭs, ūdŭs, flōrēns, ămœnŭs, pūlvĕrĕŭs, ăquōsŭs, ārĭdŭs, flōrĭgĕr, frūgĭfĕr, ŏpīmŭs, præpīnguĭs, vērnāns, fĕrāx. V. Ager.

cămŭrŭs, ă, ŭm, *crooked.* Ēt cămŭrīs hīrtæ, Virg.

Cănācē, ēs, f., *daughter of Æolus.* Nōbĭlĭs ēt Cănācē, Ov.

Cănăchē, ēs, f., *the name of a dog.* Ēt Drŏmās, ēt Cănăchē, Ov.

cănālĭs, ĭs, m. [lĭcŭlă, æ, f., *and* cŭlŭs, ī, m., *dimin.*] *a canal, a waterspout.* Pōtārĕ cănālĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Tŭbŭs. Epith. Plūmbĕŭs, lōngŭs, āngūstŭs, flĕxŭōsŭs, īrrĭgŭŭs, pătŭlŭs, ōccūltŭs, ărūndĭnĕŭs, căvŭs, rĭgŭŭs, cūrvŭs, cūrvātŭs, flĕxŭs, īnflĕxŭs.

cāncēllī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *lattices.* Cāncēllīs prīmōs, Ov. Epith. Tĕnŭēs, rārī, cōnspĭcŭī, pătēntēs.

Cāncĕr, crī, m., *a sign of the Zodiac.* Sīdĕrĕ Cāncrī, Virg. Epith. Tōrrēns, călĭdŭs, ārdēns, plŭvĭālĭs, īgnītŭs, flāgrāns, ădūstŭs, ārĭdŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, ĭnērs, sĭtīēns, sĭtĭbūndŭs, sīccŭs, ūrēns.—2. *a crab-fish.* Ūrĕ fŏcō cāncrōs, Virg. Epith. Līttŏrĕŭs, tēstūdĭnĕŭs, tārdigrădŭs, rŭbĭcūndŭs, rŭbēns, pĭgĕr, tārdŭs, īgnāvŭs, squāmmĕŭs, āmnĭcŏlă.—3. *a canker.* Īmmĕdĭcābĭlĕ cāncĕr, Ov. Epith. Īmmĕdĭcābĭlĭs, īnflāmmātŭs, mōrdāx, mŏlēstŭs, ăcērbŭs, lānguēns, mōrtĭfĕr, lēthālĭs, crūdēlĭs, ĭnēxplētŭs, rōdēns, vŏrāx.

cāndēlă, æ, f., *a candle.* Cāndēlæ, cūjŭs, Juv. Syn. Cērĕŭs, tædă, fāx. Epith. Clāră, trĕmŭlă, rŭtĭlāns, ārdēns, lūcēns, cērĕă, pīnguĭs, mĭcāns, rădĭāns, pērspĭcŭă, flāmmĭvŏmă. V. Fax.

cāndēlābrŭm, ī, n., *a candlestick.* Dē cāndēlābrō, Mart.

cāndĕo, ŭī, *to be white.* Cāndērēt vēstĭs ĕbūrnōs, Hor. Syn. Ālbĕo, ālbēsco, cāndĭco, cānēsco, cānĕo, cāndēsco; īgnēsco.

cāndēsco, ĭs, *the frequent. of* candeo. Cāndēscĕrĕ sēntĭt, Ov. Syn. Incāndēsco; ālbēsco.

cāndĭdātŭs, ă, ŭm, *dressed in white; a candidate.* Cāndĭdātīs præsĭdĕt, (Troch.) Prud. Syn. Ālbātŭs, cāndĭdŭs, ālbŭs; āspīrāns, ălūmnŭs.

cāndĭdŭlŭs, *dimin. of* candidus. Cāndĭdŭlī dīvīnă tŏmācŭlă, Juv.

cāndĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *white.* Cāndĭdă bārbă vĭrō, Mart. Syn. Ālbŭs, nĭvĕŭs, ĕbūrnŭs, ĕbūrnĕŭs, lāctĕŭs, cānŭs, cānēscēns, cāndēscēns, ālbēscēns, ālbēdĭnĕ tīnctŭs, cāndōrĕ dĕcōrŭs; sīncērŭs, īngĕnŭŭs; īntĕgĕr, īnnŏcēns, īnnōxĭŭs, īnnŏcŭŭs. V. Albus.

cāndŏr, ōrĭs, m., *shining whiteness.* Quī cāndōrĕ nĭvēs, Virg. Syn. Ālbēdo. Epith. Nĭvālĭs, nĭvĕŭs, ālbŭs, pūrŭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs, ārgēntĕŭs, lāctĕŭs, vīrgĭnĕŭs, mīrābĭlĭs, ĕbūrnĕŭs, īntĕmĕrātŭs, pŭellārĭs, āngĕlĭcŭs, īnnŏcŭŭs. V. Albedo.

cāněo, ŭī, *to be white.* Grăvĭdīs cānēbăt ārīstīs, Ov. Syn. Cānēsco, ālbēsco, cāndĭco, ālbĭco. V. Senesco.

cānī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *white locks.* Vērtĭcĕ cānī, Boët.

Cănīcŭlă, æ, f., *a sign in the heavens.* Sānă Cănīcŭlă mēssēs, Pers. Syn. Cănīs, Sīrĭŭs. Epith. Æstĭfĕră, sĭtĭēns, flāgrāns, Icărĭă, æstīvă, ārdēns, sēgnĭs, ĭnērs, pēstĭfĕră, pigră, fūrēns, īgnĭvŏmă, fērvĭdă, sĭtĭbūndă, īgnĕă, ācrĭs, īgnītă, ēxĭtĭōsă, lēthālĭs, pērnĭcĭōsă, călēns, ūstă, ădūstă, tōrrĭdă, mōrbōsă, dāmnōsă.

Cānĭdĭă, æ, f., *the name of a sorceress.* Cānĭdĭām pĕdĭbŭs, Hor.

cănīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a dog.* Ĭndĕ cănīnă fŏrō, Prud.

cănĭs, ĭs, m., *a dog.* [Domesticus.] Hīnc cănĭbūs blāndīs, Virg. Syn. Lўcīscă, Mŏlōssŭs. Epith. Vĭgĭl, ācĕr, lĕvĭsōmnŭs, vōcĭfĕr, cŏmĕs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, fīdŭs, fīdēlĭs, pērnōx, vōcālĭs, pērvĭgĭl, săgāx, cūstōs, ĭmpăvĭdŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, sēdŭlŭs, āttēntŭs, cĕlĕr, fĕrŭs, ĭnfēstŭs, cĭtŭs, ăvĭdŭs, aūdāx, hōrrĭsŏnŭs, aūrītŭs, ŏdōrĭsĕquŭs, prŏpĕrŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, mōrdāx, răpĭdŭs, lātrātŏr.—2. [Venaticus.] *a hound.* Epith. Ācĕr, săgāx, ĭnfēstŭs, prŏpĕrŭs, răpĭdŭs, cĭtŭs, pērnĭx, vēlōx, ănhēlāns, āstūtŭs, ăvĭdŭs, răpāx, aūdāx, ĭntrĕpĭdŭs, vōcĭfĕr, mōrdāx, ĭrrĕquĭētŭs, sēdŭlŭs, ŏdōrĭsĕquŭs, hōrrēndŭs, ārmīllātŭs, hīrsūtŭs, raūcŭs, trūx, fĕrŭs, lĕvĭs, fōrtĭs. V. Venor, Molossus.—3. [Astrum.] *the dog-star.* Fīndīt Cănĭs æstĭfĕr ārvă, Virg. Epith. Sĭtĭēns, flāgrāns. V. Canicula.

cănīstrŭm, ī, n., *a basket.* Plēnīs āppōnĕ cănīstrīs, Virg. Syn. Călăthŭs, cīstă, cīstŭlă. Epith. Pătŭlŭm, grăvĭdŭm, vīmĭnĕŭm. V. Calathus.

cānĭtĭēs, ĭēī, f., *hoariness.* Cānĭtĭēs ĭncūltă, Virg. Syn. Cānī. Epith. Mōrōsă, sōrdĭdă, sānctă, ālbă, prōlĭxă, prīscă, tūrpĭs, nĭvĕă, cāndēns, ĭncūltă, vĕnĕrāndă, squālēns, ārĭdă, rāră, frīgĭdă, prūdēns, hŏnōrātă, sĕnīlĭs, ānnōsă, săpĭēns, lōngævă, ĭmpēxă, ēffūsă, squālĭdă. V. Senectus.

cānnă, æ, f., *a cane.* Sŭb ărūndĭnĕ cānnæ, Ov. Syn. Călămŭs, ărūndo, fīstŭlă. Epith. Pălūstrĭs, vĭrĭdĭs, crāssă, ārgūtă, lĕvĭs, pălūdĭgĕnă, strīdŭlă, trĕmŭlă.

cānnăbĭs, ĭs, f., *and* ŭm, ī, n., *hemp.* Cānnăbĕ fūltō, Pers.

Cānnæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a village of Apulia, where Hannibal defeated the Romans.* Epith. Cĕlebrēs, grăvēs, crŭēntātæ, fērālēs, ĭnsīgnēs.

căno, cĕcĭnī, cāntŭm, *to sing.* Lætŭs cĕcĭnī, cănŏ trīstĭă, Ov. Syn. Cōncĭno, cānto, mŏdŭlŏr.

canōn, ŏnĭs, m., *rule, precept.* Grāmmătĭcōs cănŏnăs, Aus. Syn. Rēgŭlă, nōrmă, lēx. Epith. Rēctŭs.

canŏnĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *regular.* Cānŏnĭcās mŏdŭlīs, M.

Cănōpēŭs, *and* ĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Canope.* Grātă Cănōpēīs, Catul. Rēgnă Cănōpĭcă cŭm fŭgĕrĕt, Prud.

Cănōpŭs, ī, m., *a town of Egypt.* Fōrtūnātă Cănōpī, Virg. Epith. Pēllæŭs, Pēlūsĭăcŭs, Phărĭŭs, Isĭăcŭs, Spārtānŭs, Ămўclæŭs, Thĕrāpnæŭs; fāmōsŭs, ĭncēstŭs. V. Ægyptus.

cănŏr, ōrĭs, m., *melody.* Strŭctă cănōrĕ lўræ, Ov. Syn. Sŏnŏr, sŏnŭs, cāntŭs.

cănōrŭs, ă, ŭm, *loud, harmonious.* Vīrgūltă cănōrīs, Virg. Syn. Sŏnōrŭs, sŏnāns, strĕpēns, strīdēns, strīdŭlŭs.

Cāntăbĕr, brī, m., Cāntabrī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a nation of Spain.* Cāntăbĕr Āgrīppæ, Hor. Cāntăbrum ĭndōctŭm, Id.

Cāntabrĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cantabria.* Et Cāntābrĭcă bēllă, Hor.

cāntāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *an enchantment.* Cāntāmĭnă Mūsæ, Prop. Syn. Cāntŭs, ĭncāntāmēntŭm.

cāntātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a singer.* Cāntātōr cўcnŭs, Mart.

cāntātrīx, īcĭs, f., *a songstress.* Cāntātrīcēsquĕ chŏrēās, Claud.

cānthărĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the Spanish fly.* Cānthărĭdūm sūccōs, Ov.

cānthărŭs, ī, m., *a kind of cup.* Cānthărŭs ānsā, Virg. Syn. Pōcŭlŭm. Epith. Līgnĕŭs, spūmāns, tūrgĭdŭs, dūlcĭfĕr, grăvĭs.

cānthŭs, ī, m., *the felly of a wheel.* Sēctābĕrĕ cānthŭm, Pers.

cāntĭcŭm, ī, n., *a ballad.* Cāntĭcă quī nīlī, Mart. Syn. Cārmĕn, cāntŭs, mĕlŏs.

cāntĭlēnă, æ, f., *a song.* Tĭbĭ cāntĭlēnă, (Sapph.) Aus.

cāntĭto, ās, *the frequent. of* canto. Hăbĕās quĭcūm cāntĭtēs, (Iamb.) Ter. V. Cano.

cānto, ās, *to sing.* Cāntō quæ sōlĭtŭs, Virg. V. Cano.

cāntŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a songster, poet.* Cāntōrīs mōrtĕ Tĭgēllī, Hor.

cāntŭs, ūs, m., *singing.* Cāntĭbŭs hērbās, Gr. Syn. Cōncēntŭs, cārmĕn, cāntĭo, mŏdŭlāmĕn, Mūsă, Cămœnă, mŏdī, mŏdŭlī, mĕlŏs. Epith. Ōrphæŭs, Ăpōllĭ-

nĕŭs, Cāstălĭŭs, trĕmŭlŭs, ārgūtŭs, rĕsŏnŭs, lætŭs, dūlcĭs, āmbrŏsĭŭs, mēllĭflŭŭs, sŏnōrŭs, fēstīvŭs, dūlcĭsŏnŭs, dōctŭs, ămœnŭs, raūcŭs, mātūtīnŭs, blāndĭsŏnŭs, sŏnāns, ăcūtŭs, blāndŭs, grātŭs, hĭlărĭs, plăcĭdŭs, trīstĭs, mœstŭs, gĕmĕbūndŭs, flēbĭlĭs, rūstĭcŭs. V. Cano.

cānŭs, ă, ŭm, *white.* Cānā cōncrētă prŭīnā, Virg. Syn. Cāndĭdŭs, cānēscēns, cāndēns, ālbŭs.

Cānŭsīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Canusium.* Cānŭsī mōrĕ bĭlīnguĭs, Hor.

Cānŭsĭŭm, ĭī *or* ī, n., *a city of Apulia.* Ōppĭdĭŭs Cānŭsī, Hor.

Căpăneŭs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, (*trisyl.*) m., *one of the seven Theban chiefs, who braved Jupiter's power, and was struck with thunder by him.* Cūm cĕcĭdīt Căpăneŭs sŭbĭtō, Ov. Epith. Ārgŏlĭcŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, īmpĭŭs.

căpāx, ācĭs, *capacious, apt.* Pŭtēīsquĕ căpācĭbŭs, Ov. Syn. Āmplŭs, spătĭōsŭs, lātŭs, lātē pătēns; āptŭs, ĭdōnĕŭs.

căpēllă, æ, f., *a kid.* Ītĕ căpēllæ, Virg. Syn. Caprā, caprĕă. Epith. Grăcĭlĭs, hīrsūtă, hīrtă. V. Capra.

Căpēnă, æ, f., *one of the gates of Rome.* Mădĭdāmquĕ Căpēnăm, Juv.—2. *an ancient city of Etruria.*

Căpēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Capena.* Lūcōsquĕ Căpēnōs, Virg.

căpĕr, caprī, m., *a goat.* Căpĕr ōmnĭbŭs ārīs, Virg. Syn. Hœdŭs, hīrcŭs, caprĕŏlŭs. Epith. Bārbĭgĕr, bārbātŭs, bĭcōrnĭs, hīrtŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, grăvĭs, fœtĭdŭs, cōrnĭgĕr, sētĭgĕr, hīrsūtŭs, ŏlēns, lāscīvŭs, pĕtūlāns, cāmpēstrĭs, tĭmĭdŭs, văgăbūndŭs, īmmūndŭs, hīspĭdŭs, sўlvēstrĭs, īntōnsŭs, pĕtūlcŭs, tōrvŭs, sălĭēns, ācĕr, fœdŭs. V. Hœdus, hircus.

căpēsso, ĭs, *to undertake, to hold.* Jūssă căpēssĕrĕ fās ēst, Virg. Syn. Căpĭo, āccĭpĭo, tĕnĕo, ōbtĭnĕo.

Căpĕtŭs, ī, m., *a king of Alba.* Căpĕtūsquĕ Căpўsquĕ, Ov.

Căphārēĭŭs, *or* reŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Caphareus.* Graīă Căphārēā, Ov. Căphārĕă pūppēs, Prop.

Căphāreūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eĭ, (*trisyl.*) m., *a promontory in Eubœa.* Ūltōrquĕ Căphāreūs, Virg. Epith. Īmpōrtūnŭs, dūrŭs, Eūbŏĭcŭs, āltŭs, prŏcēllōsŭs, fāllāx, dīrŭs, scŏpŭlōsŭs, trīstĭs.

căpīllārĕ, ĭs, n., *oil for the hair.* Paūpĕrīs căpīllārĕ, (Scaz.) Mart.

căpīllātŭs, ă, ŭm, *wearing long hair.* Vīllĭcō căpīllātō, (Scaz.) Mart.

căpīllŭs, ī, m., căpīllī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *hair.* Nīgrōquĕ căpīllō, Hor. Sīnĕ lēgĕ căpīllī, Ov. Syn. Crīnēs, cæsărĭēs, cŏmă. Epith. Rŏsēī, fōrmōsī, cōmptī, nĭtĭdī, nigrī, mōllēs, rōrāntēs, crŏcēī, tĕnŭēs, pūrpŭrĕī, ădōrnātī, mădĭdī, dūlcēs, tĕnĕrī, pēxī, ūdī, ōrnātī, ēffūsī, nĭvĕī, āmbrŏsĭī, aūrātī, īntōnsī, rĕdŏlĕntēs, flāvĭcŏmī, pŭēllārēs, lōngī, spārsī, cōnspĭcŭī, ūndāntēs, flŭĭdī, crīspāntēs, crīspī, vĕnūstī, văgī, văgāntēs, tōrtī, ērrāntēs, sŏlūtī, pēndŭlī, vŏlĭtāntēs, dīffūsī, tĕnŭēs, cūltī, flŭēntēs, squālĭdī, squālēntēs, sōrdĭdī, tūrpēs, īmpēxī, hōrrĭdī, rĭgĭdī, īntōrtī, cōntōrtī. V. Cæsaries, coma, crines.

căpĭo, cēpī, cāptŭm, *to take.* Trōjă căpĭt, Virg. Syn. Āccĭpĭo, sūmo, āssūmo, prĕhēndo, prēndo.

căpīstrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *haltered, muzzled.* Īnquĕ căpīstrātīs tīgrĭbŭs, Ov.

căpīstrŭm, ī, n., *a halter.* Ōră căpīstrīs, Virg. Syn. Frænŭm, hăbēnă. Epith. Nōdōsŭm, dūrŭm, fērrātŭm, mōllĕ, pūrpŭrĕŭm, strīctŭm, īmpōrtūnŭm.

căpĭtālĭs, ĕ, *deadly, dangerous.* Īră fŭīt căpĭtālĭs, Hor. Syn. Sūmmŭs.

Căpĭto, ōnĭs, m., *the name of a man.* Căpĭtōnĕ cŭlīnăm, Hor.—2. *a fish.* Căpĭto īntērlūcĕt ărēnās, Aus.

Căpĭtōlīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Capitol.* Căpĭtōlīnūmquĕ Tŏnāntĕm, Ov.

Căpĭtōlĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the famous Roman citadel.* Căpĭtōlĭă cēlsă, Virg. Epith. Āltŭm, aūrĕŭm, cēlsŭm, Jūlĭŭm, aūrātŭm, Rōmānŭm, sūblīmĕ, ēxcēlsŭm, sūpērbŭm, māgnĭfĭcŭm, āntīquŭm, mīrābĭlĕ, splēndĭdŭm, ēlātŭm, mārmŏrĕŭm.

cāpo, ōnĭs, *and* ŭs, ī, m., *a capon.* Āmārĕ căpōnĕ, Mart. Cāpŭs ĕrĭs, Id.

Cāppădŏcŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Cāppădōx, ŏcĭs, *of Cappadocia, a province in Asia Minor.* Hæc sŭă Cāppădŏcæ, Col. Cāppădŏcūm rēx, Hor.

cāppărĭs, ĭs, f., *a caper-bush, caper.* Cāppărĭn ēt pūtrī, Mart.

căprā, æ, f., *a she-goat.* Īncōgnĭtă căprīs, Virg. Syn. Caprĕă, căpēllă. Epith. Vīllōsă, bārbĭgĕră, sўlvēstrĭs, sĕquāx, īntōnsă, tĭmĭdă, cŭpĭdă, dūmĭvăgă, păvĭdă, pĕtūlcă, văgă, fŭgĭtīvă, bārbātă, fŭgāx, hīspĭdă, lūctĭfĭcă, quĕrŭlă. V. Capella, caper.

capreă, æ, f., *a roe.* Imbellēs căprææ, Ov. V. Capra.
Căprææ, ārŭm, f. pl., *an island of the Tuscan sea.* Indĕ lĕgīt Căprēās, Ov.
capreŏlŭs, ī, m., *a cheveril.* Căprĕŏlī, spārsīs, Virg.
Caprĭcōrnŭs, ī, m., *one of the zodiacal signs.* Căprĭcōrnŭs ĭn ōrbĕ, Virg. Syn. Ægŏcĕrōs. Epith. Rĭgēns, gĕlĭdŭs, frīgĭdŭs, atrōx, cōrnĭgĕr, īmbrĭfĕr, brūmālĭs, hўĕmālĭs, hōrrēndŭs, ūdŭs, nīmbōsŭs.
caprĭfĭcŭs, ī, f., *a wild fig-tree.* Jām căprĭfĭcŭs ĕrĭs, Mart. V. Ficus.
caprĭgĕnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of goat's breed.* Căprĭgĕnūmquĕ pĕcŭs, Virg.
caprĭmūlgŭs, ī, m., *a milker of goats.* Căprĭmūlgŭs aūt fōssŏr, (Scaz.) Cat.
caprīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a goat.* Sæpĕ căprīnā, Hor.
caprĭpēs, ĕdĭs, m., *goat-footed.* Căprĭpĕdēs ăgĭtăt, Aus.
Caprĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Ambŭlăt ēt Căprĭŭs, Hor.
cāpsă, *and* ŭlă, æ, f., *a coffer.* Vērnŭlă cāpsæ, Juv. Syn. Cāpsŭlă, cīstă, ārcă. Epith. Căvă, cōncăvă, āmplă, pătŭlă, ærātă, fērrātă, aūrĕă, ārgēntĕă.
cāptātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *he who endeavours to procure.* Ūt cāptātōrī, Hor.
|| cāptīvĭtās, ātĭs, f., *captivity.* Cāptīvĭtās ēt cæcĭtās, (Iamb.) Syn. Sērvĭtūs.
|| cāptīvo, ās, *to take captive.* Cāptīvăt ărānĕă mūscās, Tex.
cāptīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *captive.* Cāptīvūm pōrtātŭr ĕbŭr, Hor. Syn. Sūb jŭgă mīssŭs. Cāptŭs ăb hōstĕ. V. Vincula, carcer.
cāpto, ās, *to go about to take.* Lăquēīs cāptārĕ fĕrās, Virg. V. Capio.
cāptūră, æ, f., *a catching.* Implēvīt cāptūră sĭnūs, Sed. Syn. Prædă.
cāptŭs, ūs, m., *understanding.* Prō cāptū lēctōrĭs, Ter. Maur.
Căpŭă, æ, f., *a city of the kingdom of Naples.* Dīvĕs ărāt Căpŭa, ĕt, Virg. Epith. Sūblīmĭs, ŏpīmă, āmplă, dĕcōră, nōbĭlĭs. V. Capys.
căpŭlārĭs, ĕ, *very old.* Dūm căpŭlārĭs ĕro, Text. Syn. Dēcrĕpĭtŭs, sĕnex.
căpŭlŭs, ī, m., *and* ŭm, ī, n., *a handle.* Lătĕrī căpŭlō tĕnŭs ābdĭdĭt, Virg. Epith. Aūrĕŭs, ĕbūrnŭs, aūrātŭs, mĭcāns, splēndēns, splēndĭdŭs, ārgēntĕŭs, īnsīgnĭs, pūlchĕr, rŭtĭlāns, cŏrūscŭs, gēmmātŭs.
căpŭt, ĭtĭs, n., *the head.* Thēsaūrūs căpŭt ēst, prō căpĭte æră pĕtĭt, Nov. Syn. Tēmpŏră, vērtex, cērvīx, cōllŭm. Epith. Rŭtĭlŭm, cēlsŭm, nĭtĭdŭm, āmbrŏsĭŭm, rŏsĕŭm, īntōnsūm, cānŭm, grāndĕ, jŭvĕnīlĕ; īllūstrĕ, fĭdēlĕ, īgnāvŭm, sōllĭcĭtŭm; īnsŭpĕrābĭlĕ, hūmānŭm, ăcūtūm, vĕnĕrābĭlĕ, ērēctŭm, sūbmīssŭm, cŏrōnātŭm.
Căpўs, ўŏs, m., *a king of the Latins.* Ēt Căpўs, hīnc, Virg.
cārbăsĕŭs, *and* ĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of fine flax.* Pōst hæc cārbăsēīs, Tib. Cārbăsīnum ăc spătĭīs, Fill.
cārbăsŭs, ī, m. f., -băsă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *sails.* Cārbăsă dēdūcĭt, Ov. Syn. Vēlă, līntĕă. Epith. Flūxă, vāgă, spūmāntĭă, căvă, ālbă, īnflātă, tēnsă, cūrvă, lātă, tūrgĭdă, sĭnŭōsă, flēxă, ăpērtă, tŭmēntĭă, prōspĕră, sĕcūndă, cĭtă, sŭbĭtă, rĕcūrvă, fŭgācĭă, pătēntĭă, plēnă, cōntrāctă. V. Velum navis. V. Vestis.
cārbo, ōnĭs, m., *a coal.* Cārbōnĕ nŏtāstī, Pers.
cārbŏnārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a collier.* Tānquām cārbŏnārĭŭm, Plaut.
cārbūncŭlŭs, ī, m., *a carbuncle.* Cārbūncŭlŭs īgnĕ, Man. Syn. Pўrōpŭs. Epith. Ignĭvŏmŭs, flāmmĭvŏmŭs, præfŭlgēns, rădĭāns, splēndĭdŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, mĭcāns, lūcĭdŭs, ārdēns, scīntīllāns, rŭtĭlāns, clārŭs, rŭbĕŭs, rŭbēns, rŭbĭcūndŭs, lūcēns, splēndēns, rŭbēscēns. V. Pyropus, gemma.
cārcĕr, ĕrĭs, m., *a prison.* Cārcĕrĕ rēgnĕt, Virg. Syn. Cūstōdĭă, cārcĕrĭs āntrŭm. Epith. Ātĕr, sōllĭcĭtŭs, squālĭdŭs, mœstŭs, pĭcĕŭs, tĕnebrōsŭs, dūrŭs, tētĕr, hōstīlĭs, ĭnērs, āngūstŭs, sævŭs, fĕrōx, prŏfūndŭs, īngrātŭs, īnfaūstŭs, ōbscūrŭs, mœrēns, ŏpācŭs, căvŭs, īnvīsŭs, fērrātŭs, squālēns, hōrrēndŭs, nĭgĕr, nigrāns, ābstrūsŭs, trīstĭs, fœtĭdŭs, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, dīrŭs, crūdēlĭs, mŏlēstŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, gĕmĕbūndŭs, ĭnămœnŭs, quĕrŭlŭs, căvērnōsŭs.—2. *a barrier.* Cārcĕrĕ prōnŭs, Ov. Syn. Claūstrŭm. V. Captivus.
cārdĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *sick at heart.* Cārdĭăcō nūnquăm, Juv.
cārchēsĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a large bowl.* Lībāns cārchēsĭă Bācchō, Virg. V. Poculum.
cārdĭnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a hinge.* Cuī cārdĭnēī tŭmūltŭs, Sept.
cārdo, ĭnĭs, m., *the hinge of a gate.* Cārdĭnĕ vēllĭt, Virg. Epith. Fērrātŭs, vāgŭs, dūrŭs, ærātŭs, strīdēns, sōlĭdŭs, fērrĕŭs. V. Polus.
cārdŭŭs, ī, m., *a thistle.* Cārdŭŭs ēt spīnīs, Virg. Epith. Agrēstĭs, āspĕr, sēgnĭs, ăcūtŭs, mōrdāx, pūngēns, hōrrĭdŭs, ĭnămœnŭs.
cārēctŭm, ī, n., *a place where sedge grows.* Pōst cārēctă lătēbās, Virg.

cărĕo, ŭī, *to want.* Fīnĕ cărērĕ prĕccēs, Ov. Syn. Prīvŏr, ĕgĕo, īndĭgĕo, nōn hăbĕo, ŏpŭs hăbĕo, ĕgēns sŭm.

Cārēs, ŭm, m. pl., *the Carians.* Hīc Lĕlĕgās, Cārāsquĕ, Virg.

cārex, ĭcĭs, m., *sedge.* Cārĭcĕ pāstŭs, Virg.

cārĭcă, æ, f., *a wild fig.* Cārĭcă pālmīs, Ov.

cārĭcĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *covered with sedge.* Cārĭcĕæ sūccēdĕ căsæ, Mart.

cărĭēs, ĕī, f., *rottenness.* In tĕnĕrām cărĭĕm, Ov. Epith. Sĕnīlĭs, rōdēns, vĕtŭs, ĕdāx. V. Cariosus.

cărīnă, æ, f., *a ship.* Cĕlĕrī vēnīssĕ cărīnā, Ov. Epith. Cūrvă, pāndă, īnflexă, ūnctă, căvă, trĕpĭdă, pīctă, īncūrvă, aūdāx, vēlĭfĕră, ærātă, bēllātrīx, cĭtă, lĕvĭs, frăgĭlĭs, vēlĭvŏlă. V. Navis.

cărĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *rotten.* Cărĭōsă sĕnēctūs, Ov.

cārĭtās, ātĭs, f., *love.* Cŏpĭōsă cārĭtātĕ paūpĕrēs, (Iamb. Trim.) Prud. Syn. Ămŏr, stŭdĭŭm; pēnūrĭă, ĕgēstās. Epith. Cœlēstĭs, īgnĕă, vīvāx, ănĭmōsă, pătĭēns, sĕrēnă, īllūstrĭs, bĕnīgnă, bŏnă, cĕlĕbrātă, clāră.

Cārmēlŭs, ī, m., *a mountain of Syria.* Cārmēlūs săcĕr ēst, Drep. Epith. Ārdŭŭs, sacrātŭs, āntīquŭs, pĭŭs, vĕrēndŭs.

cārmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *verse, a poem.* Cārmĭnĭbūs vīncĕt, Virg. Syn. Vērsūs, nŭmĕrī, mŏdī, Mūsă. Epith. Dūlcĕ, nōbĭlĕ, grātŭm, ŏpĕrōsŭm, ămābĭlĕ, Phœbēŭm, Āpōllĭnĕŭm, Pīĕrĭŭm, Cāstălĭŭm, Mæŏnĭŭm, Āndīnŭm, lēnĕ, vĕnūstŭm, vōcālĕ, mōllĕ, sūblīmĕ, tĕnĕrŭm, vĭgĭlātŭm, blāndŭm, dōctŭm, jŏcōsŭm, fātĭdĭcŭm, dīvīnŭm, mŏdŭlābĭlĕ, cănōrŭm, ēxcūltŭm, cūltŭm, ămīcŭm, blāndĭsŏnŭm, lætŭm, ætērnŭm, nēctărĕŭm, cōmpŏsĭtŭm, præclārŭm, gārrŭlŭm, lætĭfĭcŭm, sŏnōrŭm, lĕpĭdŭm, īngĕnĭōsŭm, quĕrŭlŭm, mēllītŭm, fēstīvŭm, grāndĭsŏnŭm, dēdūctŭm, scēnĭcŭm, grăvĕ, nŭmĕrōsŭm, cōmptŭm, făcūndŭm, dīvĕs, cōncīnnŭm, cœlēstĕ, ămātŭm, fūrēns, fūrĭōsŭm, măcĭlēntŭm, ābjēctŭm, hŭmĭlĕ. V. Veneficium, musa, versus.

Cārmēntă, æ, *or* ēntĭs, ĭs, f., *the mother of Evander.* Cārmēntīs nўmphæ, Virg. Syn. Nīcōstrătă. Epith. Ārcădĭă, Pārrhăsĭă, Tĕgĕæă, Mænălĭs; dōctă, fātĭlŏquă, fātĭdĭcă, vērĭdĭcă.

Cārmēntālĭs, *and* tĭs, ĭs, f., *a gate of Rome.* Ēt Cārmēntālĕm, Virg.

‖ cārmĭno, ās, *to comb wool.* Var. Syn. Pēcto.

Cārnă, æ, f., *the goddess who presided over doors.* Cārnă dătŭr, Ov.

cārnālĭs, ĕ, *of flesh.* Nēc cārnālĕ gĕnŭs, Drac.

cārnārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *butchers' shambles.* Cārnārĭă fūrtĭm, Lucil.

cārnārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *who likes flesh.* Cārnārĭūs sŭm, Mart.

cārnĭfex, ĭcĭs, m., *an executioner.* Cārnĭfĭcēsvĕ mănūs, Sil. Syn. Tōrtŏr, līctŏr. Epith. Crūēntŭs, mĭsĕr, īmmītĭs, dīrŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, ĭnhŭmānŭs, atrōx, sævŭs, bārbărŭs, trūx, trŭcŭlēntŭs, hōrrēndŭs, fĕrōx, tērrĭfĭcŭs, ātĕr, īmpĭŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, mĭnāx, dūrŭs, ĭnexōrābĭlĭs, fērrĕŭs, tētĕr, sānguĭnŏlēntŭs, īnfāmĭs, fērālĭs, īmmānĭs.

‖ cārnĭfĭcīnă, æ, f., *a place of execution.* Cārnĭfĭcīnă pĕrērrăt, Aus.

cārnĭvŏrŭs, ă, ŭm, *devouring flesh.* Mittĕrĕ cārnĭvŏrīs, Mant.

cărō, cārnĭs, f., *flesh.* Ægră cărō prōdēst, Mant. Epith. Mōrtālĭs, frăgĭlĭs, īnfīrmă, rūbēns, rĕbēllĭs, īmmūndă, ægră, sēdĭtĭōsă, vīlĭs, lānguĭdă.

Cārpăthĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Carpathos, an island of the Ægean sea.* Ēst īn Cārpăthĭō Nēptūnī gūrgĭtĕ, Virg.

cārpēntŭm, ī, n., *a chariot.* Cārpēntă vĕhēbānt, Ov. V. Currus.

cārpo, cārpsī, cārptŭm, *to gather.* Cārpēbāt nōctĕ quĭētĕm, Virg. Syn. Căpĭo, dēcērpo, lĕgo, cōllĭgo. V. Colligo.

Cārpŏphŏrŭs, ī, m., *a man's name.* Quāntŭlă Cārpŏphŏrī, Mart.

cārptŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a carver.* Ārchĭmăgīrī, cārptōrēs, Juv.

Cārrīnās, ātĭs, m., *an orator, proscribed by Caligula.* Cārrīnātĭs; ĕt hūnc, Juv.

cārrūcă, æ, f., *a kind of cart.* Cārrūcă părātŭr, Mart.

Cārsĕŏlānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Carseoli.* Cārsĕŏlānă vĕtăt, Ov.

Cārsĕŏlī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a city of Latium.* Frīgĭdă Cārsĕŏlīs, Ov.

Cārthæŭs, *or* ēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Carthæa, a town of the island of Cea.* Cārthæă tĕnēntĭbŭs, Ov. Cārthēĭă mœnĭă Cēæ, Id.

Cārthāgĭnĭēnsēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., *the inhabitants of Carthage.* Ĕrīt Cārthāgĭnĭēnsĭs, Enn. Syn. Pœnī, Pūnĭcī, Tўrĭī, Sīdonĭī, Ēlīsæī. Epith. Āntīquī, sŭpērbī,

audācēs, pērfĭdī, māgnănĭmī, bēllācēs, pŏtēntēs, fĕrī, īmmītēs, fĕrōcēs, crūdēlēs, bārbărī, bēllĭgĕrī, crŭēntī, Māvōrtĭī, dīrī, sævī, fŭrĭōsī.

Cārthāgo, ĭnĭs, f., *Carthage.* Nŏvæ Cārthāgĭnĭs ārcĕm, Virg. Syn. Byrsă. Epith. Lĭbўcă, Bārbărĭcă, Pūnĭcă, Tўrĭă, Sīdonĭă, Ăgēnŏrĕă, Ēlīsæă, fĕră, āltă, māgnă, īmpĭă, fĕrōx, pērfĭdă, ăcērbă, tŭmĭdă, Byrsĭcă, āntīquă, sŭpērbă, splēndĭdă, māgnĭfĭcă, bēllĭgĕră, pŏtēns, dīvĕs.

cārŭs, ă, ŭm, *dear.* Quīdām, cārīssĭmĕ Jūlī, Mart. Syn. Prĕtĭōsŭs, dīlēctŭs; ămātŭs, jūcūndŭs, grātŭs, āccēptŭs, suāvĭs.

Cărўă, æ, f., *a name of Diana.* Cărўæ rĕsŏnārĕ Dīānæ, Stat.

cărўōtă, æ, *and* ōtĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a date.* Cărўōtă călēndīs, Mart.

Cărўstĭŭs, *and* Cărўstōŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Carystos.* Quāquĕ Cărўstōīs, Ov.

Cărўstŏs, *and* tŭs, ī, m., *a city of Eubœa.* Sīvĕ, Cărўstĕ, tŭīs, Tib.

căsă, æ, f., *a cottage.* Hŭmĭlēs hăbĭtārĕ căsās, Virg. Syn. Māgālĭă, măpālĭă, tŭgŭrĭŭm. Epith. Pārvă, frondĕă, ēxĭgŭă, strāmĭnĕă, īmmūndă, āngūstă, sōrdĭdă, agrēstĭs, cāmpēstrĭs, vĭrĭdĭs, lŭtĕă, vīlĭs, rŭdĭs, frīgĭdă, rūrālĭs, grāmĭnĕă, tūrpĭs, paūpĕr, mūltĭfŏrĭs, sēcūră, lăcĕră, tūtă, mŏdĭcă, īndĭgă, pācĭfĭcă.

Cāscēllĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Cāscēllĭŭs Aūlŭs, Hor.

cāsĕŏlŭs, ī, m., *a small cheese.* Cāsĕŏlōsquĕ dĭē, V.

cāsĕŭm, ī, n., *and* ŭs, ī, m., *a cheese.* Cāsĕŭs ūrbī, Virg. Epith. Pīnguĭs, ŏvīlĭs, mōllĭs, dūlcĭs, cāndĭdŭs, vēnālĭs, prēssŭs, mōllĭcŭlŭs.

căsĭă, æ, f., *a flower that bees delight in.* Tūm căsĭa, ātque ălĭīs, Virg. Epith. Mītĭs, hŭmĭlĭs, vĭrĭdĭs, ŏlēns, rŭbēns, flōrēns, rŭbĕă, ŏdōră, frāgrāns.

Căsĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a mountain of Egypt.* Nēc tĕnŭīt Căsĭŭm, Luc.

Cāspĕrĭă, æ, f., *a town of the Sabines.* Cāspĕrĭāmquĕ cŏlūnt, Virg.

Cāspĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Caspian.* Aūt mărĕ Cāspĭŭm, Hor.

Cāssāndră, æ, f., *the daughter of Priam, gifted with the knowledge of futurity.* Crīnĭbŭs ā tēmplō Cāssāndră, Virg. Epith. Prĭămēĭă, Ilĭăcă, Phrўgĭă, Ilĭă, Pērgămĕă, prænūncĭă, præscĭă, fātĭdĭcă, præsāgă, vērāx, Phœbās.

cāssēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., *nets.* Cāssĭbŭs īmpŏsĭtīs, Pr. Syn. Lăquēī, rētĭă, plāgæ. Epith. Dŏlōsī, lāxī, ārctī, lătēntēs, părātī, fāllācēs, ōccūltī, sūbdŏlī, mĕtŭēndī, ābdĭtī, pŏsĭtī, āppŏsĭtī, dīspŏsĭtī, caūtī, fērrēī, tĕnācēs, īmpōrtūnī.

cāssĭdă, æ, f., *a helmet.* Nūdāvīt cāssĭdă frōntĕm, Prop. V. Cassis.

Cāssĭŏpē, ēs, f., *one of the Muses.* Tālĭă Cāssĭŏpē, Man. Epith. Āstrĭgĕră, īnfōrtūnātă, fūlgēns, rădĭōsă, īnfēlīx.

cāssĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a helmet.* Crīstātă cāssĭdĕ pēnnīs, Ov. Syn. Gălĕă, cāssĭdă. Epith. Fūlvă, ærĕă, aūrĭcŏmă, aūrātă, mĭnāx, nĭtĭdă, tōrvă, Mārtĭă, īnfēstă, hīrsūtă, căvă, fērrĕă, ăhēnă, ærātă, cælātă. V. Galea.

cāssŭs, ă, ŭm, *vain, frivolous.* Nōn cāssa īn vōtă vŏcāvĭt, Virg. Syn. Ĭnānĭs, văcŭŭs, frăgĭlĭs, prīvātŭs, ōrbātŭs.

Cāstălĭă, æ, f., *a fountain sacred to the Muses.* Cāstălĭām mōllī, Virg.

Cāstălĭdēs, ŭm, f. pl., *the Muses.* Sīlī Cāstălĭdŭm, (Phal.) Mart. V. Musæ.

cāstănĕă, æ, f., *a chestnut.* Cāstănĕāsquĕ nŭcēs, Virg. Epith. Mōllĭs, hīrsūtă.

cāstănīnŭs, *or* nĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of chestnut.* Nēc tĭbĭ cāstănĕæ, Ov.

cāstēllŭm, ī, n., *a castle.* Cāstēllă sŭb ārmīs, Virg.

* cāstīgātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a chastisement.* Syn. Ōbjūrgātĭo, pœnă, mūlctă, cōrrēctĭo. Epith. Jūstă, pĭă, ūtĭlĭs, ămīcă, ămāră, dūră, ăcērbă. V. Pœna.

‖ cāstīgātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a corrector.* Cāstīgātōrquĕ mĭnōrŭm, Hor. V. Censor.

cāstīgo, ās, *to chastise.* Et cāstīgābĭs ăcērbō, Juv. Syn. Ēmēndo, pūnĭo, plēcto, mūlcto, cōrrĭgo, ōbjūrgo, īncrĕpo. V. Punio.

cāstĭmōnĭă, æ; tĭtās, ātĭs; *and* tĭtūdo, ĭnĭs, f., *chastity.* Cērtō fœdĕrĕ cāstĭtās, Hor. Sērvātĕ cāstĭtūdĭnĕm, (Iamb.) Acc. Syn. Pūrĭtās, întegrĭtās, pŭdĭcĭtĭă. Epith. Pūră, cāndĭdă, sānctă, vĕnĕrāndă, întāctă, pŭdĭcă, ĭnnŏcēns, hŏnēstă, ĭncŏrrŭptă, vĕrēcūndă, întĕmĕrātă, vīctrĭx, cœlēstĭs, āngĕlĭcă, dīvīnă, ĭngĕnŭă, mīră. V. Castus.

Cāstŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *the son of Leda, brother of Pollux.* Cāstŏră, nē rĕdĕăt, Mart. Syn. Tўndărĭdēs. Epith. Lēdæŭs, Ămўclæŭs, Œbălĭŭs, Thĕrāpnæŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, Ārgŏnaūtă, ĭmmōrtālĭs. V. Pollux.

‖ cāstŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *a beaver.* Pōntĭcĕ cāstŏr, Ov. Syn. Fĭbĕr.

cāstŏrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a beaver.* Cāstŏrĕa, Ēlĭădŭm, Virg. Syn. Cāstŏrīnŭs, fĭbrīnŭs.

cāstrā, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a camp; an army.* Cāstrōrum, ēt cāmpī, Virg. Syn. Tēntōrĭă; tūrmæ, phălāngēs, cătērvæ, āgmĭnă. Epith. Æstīvă, hībērnă, hōrrĭdă, hōstīlĭă, ăcērbă, nĕfāndă, Mārtĭă, sævă, ŏpŭlēntă, fīdă, tūtă. V. Agmen.

cāstrēnsĭs, ĕ, *of a camp.* Cāstrēnsĭă pēnsă, Prop.

cāstrŭm, ī, n., *a fortress.* Cāstrūmque Ĭnŭī, Virg.

cāstŭs, ă, ŭm, *chaste.* Āltārĭă cāstīs, Virg. Syn. Pūrŭs, pŭdīcŭs, īntĕmĕrātŭs, īllībātŭs, mundŭs; cælēbs. V. Virgo.

căsŭlă, æ, f., *the diminut. of* casa. Vīvĭtĕ cōntēntī căsŭlīs, Juv. V. Casa.

cāsŭs, ūs, m., *a fall, chance.* Pēr vărĭōs cāsūs, Virg. Syn. Lāpsŭs, prōlāpsĭo, rŭīnă, īntĕrĭtŭs, ēxĭtĭŭm, pērnĭcĭēs, īnfŏrtūnĭŭm, dāmnŭm, clādēs, strāgēs, ālĕă, pĕrīcŭlŭm. Epith. Sŭbĭtŭs, rĕpēntīnŭs, ĭnŏpīnŭs, præcēps, cĭtŭs, ādvērsŭs, trīstĭs, fūnēstŭs, mœstŭs, dūrŭs, īnsŏlĭtŭs, flēbĭlĭs, lāmēntābĭlĭs, lūctŭōsŭs, lūctĭfĭcŭs, īnfāndŭs, ĭnīquŭs, hōrrēndŭs, ăcērbŭs, īnfaūstŭs. V. Cado, strages, periculum.

cătăgrăphŭs, ă, ŭm, *adorned with drawings.* Cătăgrăphōsquĕ Thȳnōs, Cat.

‖ cătămītŭs, ī, m., *an effeminate youth.* Tū cătămītŭs ĕrĭs, Auson.

‖ cătăphrāctŭs, ă, ŭm, *armed from top to toe.* Nēc cătăphrāctŭs ĕquō, Prop. V. Armatus.

‖ cătăpūltă, æ, f., *a warlike engine.* Tōrquēt cătăpūltă mŏlārēs, Sid. Syn. Bālīstă, tōrmēntŭm.

‖ cătărăctă, *or* tēs, æ, f., *a cataract.* Præcĭpĭtēs cătărăctæ, Lucan. Epith. Ăltă, prærūptă.

cătāstă, æ, f., *a cage wherein slaves were exposed to sale.* Fērrĕ cătāstă pĕdēs, Tib. Epith. Bārbărĭcă, ăvără, ārcānă, ĭnērs, rĭgĭdă, bārbără.

cătējă, *or* eīă, æ, f., *a missile weapon.* Tōrquērĕ cătējās, Virg.

cătēllă, æ, f., *diminut. of* catula. Sæpĕ cătēllăm, Hor. V. Catula.

cătēllŭs, ī, m., *diminut. of* catulus. Ēxtă cătēllī, Juv. Syn. Cătŭlŭs; pārvŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs cănĭs. V. Catulus.

cătēnă, æ, f., *a chain.* Trāctæquĕ cătēnæ, Virg. Syn. Vīncŭlŭm, nexŭs, cōmpĕdēs, mănĭcæ, lăquĕŭs, fūnĭs, nōdŭs, lōră, lōrŭm; lĭgāmĕn. Epith. Grăvĭs, sævă, nexă, dūră, ārctă, fērrĕă, ærātă, fērrātă, strīdēns, fērrūgĭnĕă, tĕrĕs, sŏlĭdă, nōdōsă, ærĕă, vălĭdă, īmprŏbă, ŏnĕrōsă, pōndĕrōsă, rĭgĭdă, crŭēntă, tĕnax, fĕră, ăcērbă, ænĕă, ălĭēnă, Vŭlcānĭă, sērvīlĭs, probrōsă. V. Vincio.

cătēnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *chained.* Cūræquĕ, cătēnātīquĕ lăbōrēs, Mart.

cătēnŭlă, æ, f., *diminut. of* catena. Gĕmĭnātă cătēnŭlă, Fill. V. Catena.

cătērvă, æ, f., *a troop.* Stīpāntĕ cătērvā, Virg. Syn. Tūrmă, phălānx, āgmĕn, cōhōrs, mănŭs, lĕgĭo, mănīplŭs, ēxērcĭtŭs, glŏbŭs. Epith. Flōrēns, fŭlgēns, aūdāx, hōstīlĭs, văgă, īnsānă, ærātă, ārmĭfĕră, spūmāns, trĕpĭdă, trĕpĭdāns, ārmātă. V. Exercitus, turba.

cătērvātĭm, adv., *by bands.* Jāmquĕ cătērvātĭm, Virg. Syn. Tūrmātĭm.

Căthărīnă, æ, (Sānctă) f., *the daughter of Costus, and a martyr.* Vērtīt Căthărīnă dĭsērtōs. Syn. Cōstĭs. Epith. Sānctă, pĭă, dōctă, mārtȳr.

căthedră, æ, f., *a chair.* Ēt stĕrĭlēs căthĕdrās, Mart. Pænĕ căthēdrā, Juv.

căthedrālĭtĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to chairs; a chairman.* Cūm căthĕdrālĭtĭōs, Mart.

‖ căthŏlĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *universal, catholic.* Eccles. Căthŏlĭco īn tēmplō, Prud.

Cătĭēnă, æ, f., *the name of a woman.* Vēl Cătĭēnæ, Juv.

Cătĭlīnă, æ, m., *the conspirator.* Cătĭlīnă cădāvĕrĕ tōtō, Juv. Epith. Ĭmpĭŭs, sævŭs, mĭnax, pērfĭdŭs.

cătīllŭs, ī, m., *a small dish.* Cīrcūmpŏsŭīssĕ cătīllīs, Hor. Syn. Cătīllŭm.

Cătīllŭs, ī, m., *a son of Amphiaraus.* Cătīllūsque ācērquĕ Cŏrās, Virg.

Cătĭnă, æ, *or* nē, ēs, f., *a town of Sicily.* Tūm Cătĭnē, Sil.

cătīnŭs, ī, m., *a dish.* Ūrgērĕ cătīnō, Hor. Syn. Cătīnŭm, lānx, dīscŭs. Epith. Fīctĭlĭs, căpax, laūtŭs.

Cătĭŭs, ĭī, m., *an Epicurean philosopher.* Ēt quō Cătĭŭs, Hor.

Cāto, ōnĭs, m., [Porcius,] *the Roman general and censor.* Sĕvērā Cātōnĭs Frōns, Hor. Epith. Cēnsōrĭŭs, aūstērŭs, sĕvērŭs, grăvĭs, īntōnsŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, tetrĭcŭs, trīstĭs.—2. [Uticensis.] *the censor's grandson, who killed himself after the battle of Pharsalia.* Sēd vīctă Cātōnī, Luc. Epith. Ĭnvīctŭs, dūrŭs, īntōnsŭs, īntĕgĕr, sānctŭs.

Cātōnĭānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cato.* Cātōnĭānă. Chrēstĕ, (Scaz.) Mart.

Cătūllŭs, ī, m., *the Latin poet.* Vērōnă Cătūllō, Ov. Epith. Dōctŭs, tĕnĕr, fācūndŭs, ārgūtŭs, suāvĭs, nĭtĭdŭs, mōllĭs, dōctĭlŏquŭs, tĕnŭĭs.

cāttă, æ, f., *a kind of bird.* Ūmbrĭă cāttās, Mart.

Cătŭlŭs, ī, m., *a noble Roman family.* Vīrtūtem Cătŭlī, Rut.

cătŭlŭs, ī, m., *and* ă, æ, f., *a little dog.* Dŏmī cătŭlōrūm blāndă prŏpāgo, Lucr. Syn. Cătēllŭs; pārvŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs, tĕnĕr, tĕnēllŭs cănĭs. Epith. Lāctāns, mōllĭs, tĭmĭdŭs, tĕnĕr, blāndŭs, păvĭdŭs, fŭgĭtīvŭs, fŭgāx, mōrdāx, păvēns, tĕnēllŭs, dŏcĭlĭs, săgāx.

cătŭs, ă, ŭm, *sharp, sly.* Cătŭs, ēt dĕcōræ, (Sapph.) Hor. Syn. Caūtŭs, āstūtŭs, cāllĭdŭs, vērsūtŭs.

cătŭs, ī, m., *a cat.* Ac mūrī cătŭs īllĕ, Mart. Syn. Fēlĭs. Epith. Āstūtŭs, mūrĭbŭs hōstĭs.

Caūcăsĕŭs, *or* sĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Caucasus.* Ipsæ Caūcăsĕō, Virg.

Caūcăsŭs, ī, m., *a great mountain of Asia.* Caūcăsŭs, Hȳrcānæquĕ, Virg. Syn. Caūcăsĕæ rūpēs. Epith. Hōrrēns, īngēns, nĭvālĭs, frīgĭdŭs, āspĕr, glăcĭālĭs, Scȳthĭcŭs, ĭnhōspĭtŭs, cēlsŭs, Sārmătĭcŭs. V. Mons.

caūdă, æ, f., *a tail.* Æquŏră vērrēbānt caūdīs, Virg. Epith. Lōngă, sĭnŭōsă, vērsĭcŏlŏr, stēllātă.

caūdēx, ĭcĭs, m., *a stock, the stump of a tree.* Quīn ēt caūdĭcĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Trūncŭs, lĭbĕr.

căve, (*the imper. of* caveo,) *beware.* Līgnă, căvē, nē, Hor. Vălē; căvĕ nē tĭtŭbēs, Id. V. Caveo.

căvĕă, æ, f., *a cave, den.* Exŏrĭtūr căvēīs, Claud. Syn. Fŏvĕă, fōssă, căvērnă, spĕcŭs, āntrŭm. Epith. Ōbscūră, prŏfūndă, īmă.

căvĕo, cāvī, caūtŭm, *to take care.* Ergŏ căvētĕ, vĭrī, Pr. Syn. Vĭdĕo, prōvĭdĕo, āntĕvĭdĕo, prōspĭcĭo, ādvērto, præcăvĕo, ōbsērvo.

căvērnă, æ, f., *a cavern.* Pătŭērĕ căvērnæ, Virg. Syn. Āntrŭm, spĕcŭs, spēlūncă, spēlæŭm, lătebră, lūstră fĕrārŭm. Epith. Tēctă, cæcă, ōbscūră, ūmbrĭfĕră, īmă, claūsă, prŏfūndă, căvă, vāstă, ēxēsă, ēffōssă, ābrūptă, fūlvă, fōssă, ātră, īmmānĭs. V. Specus, antrum.

căvērnōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of caves.* Pērquĕ căvērnōsōs, Prud. Syn. Căvŭs; căvērnĭs frĕquēns; mūltīs cōncăvŭs āntrīs.

* căvīllātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a cavilling.* Cic. Syn. Jŏcātĭo, jŏcī, jŏcŭs, căvīllŭs, scōmmă. Epith. Tūrpĭs, sŏlūtă, pŭĕrīlĭs, mōrdāx, līvēns, prŏcāx, mīmĭcă, pĕtŭlāns, aūdāx. V. Risus.

* căvīllātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a caviller.* Cic. Syn. Jŏcŭlātŏr. V. Cavillatio.

* căvīllŏr, ārĭs, *to cavil.* Cic. Syn. Rīdĕo, īrrīdĕo, lūdo, īllūdo, jŏcŏr. V. Derideo.

căvīllŭs, ī, f., *raillery.* Strōphās căvīllō, (Iamb. Dim.) Prud. V. Cavillatio.

caūlă, æ, f., *a sheep-cote.* Frĕmĭt ād caūlās, Virg. Syn. Ŏvīlĕ, stăbŭlŭm; sēptă, ōrŭm. Epith. Claūsă, tūtă, āngūstă, lātă, pīnguĭs, ŏpīmă, plēnă, călĭdă, ăpērtă, mūnītă. V. Stabulum.

caūlĭcŭlŭs, ī, m., *diminut. of* caulis. Nīgrā caūlĭcŭlŭs, (Phal.) Prud.

caūlĭs, ĭs, m., *the stalk of a plant.* Caūlĭbŭs, aūt pōmīs, Juv. Epith. Tĕnĕr, nŏvŭs, frăgĭlĭs, trĕmŭlŭs, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, vērnāns, tūrgēns, pătŭlŭs.

Caūlōn, ōnĭs, m., *a town of Magna Græcia.* Caūlōnīsque ārcēs, Virg.

caūnă, æ, f., *a kind of fig.* Caūnīs æmŭlă Chīīs, Col.

Caūnŭs, ī, m., *a son of Miletus.* Fĕrōcĭă Caūnī, Ov.

căvo, ās, *to hollow.* Săxă căvāntŭr ăquā, Ov. Syn. Excăvo, cōncăvo, fŏdĭo, ēffŏdĭo, pērfŏro.

caūpo, ōnĭs, m., *a vintner.* Caūpōnĭbŭs ātquĕ mălīgnīs, Hor. Epith. Bĭbŭlŭs, pērfĭdŭs, mălīgnŭs, sōrdĭdŭs.

caūpōnă, æ, f., *a tavern.* Vŏlĕt īn caūpōnā vīvĕrĕ, Hor. Syn. Pŏpīnă, tăbērnă. Epith. Ăpērtă, cōmmūnĭs, pătēns, īnsīgnĭs, sōrdĭdă.

caūpōnŏr, ārĭs, *to huckster.* Nēc caūpōnāntēs bēllŭm, Enn.

caūrīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to the west-wind.* Vērum ŭbĭ caūrīnō, Juv.

caūrŭs, (*or* cōrŭs,) ī, m., *the west-wind.* Frīgŏră caūrī, Virg. Epith. Rĕpēntīnŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, fūrēns, sævŭs, grăvĭdŭs, mădĭdŭs, răbĭdŭs, īnsānŭs, īmbrĭfĕr, răpĭdŭs, nīmbōsŭs, āspĕr, īmmītĭs. V. Ventus.

caūsă, æ, f., *cause.* Lānguŏr ēnīm caūsīs, Ov. Syn. Prīncĭpĭŭm, fōns, ŏrīgo, căpŭt, rădīx; rătĭo; līs, jūdĭcĭŭm. Epith. Ōccūltă, lătēns, cērtă, sūffĭcĭēns, hŏnēstă, pĭă, bŏnă, mălă, lĕvĭs, dīffĭcĭlĭs, ōbscūră, ĭnnŏcŭă.

caūsĭdĭcŭs, ī, m., *an advocate.* Caūsĭdĭcūmquĕ pŭtās, Mart. Syn. Patrōnŭs, ādvŏcātŭs. Epith. Raūcŭs, dōctŭs, ăvārŭs, pĕrītŭs, fācūndŭs, dĭsĕrtŭs, lŏquāx. V. Orator.

caūsŏr, ārĭs, *to pretend; plead as an excuse.* Caūsātŭr ĭnīquē, Hor.

caūtē, adv., *with caution.* Scrīptă mĭhī caūtē, Ov.

caūtēlă, æ, f., *caution.* Hŏmĭnūm caūtēlă fŭĭt, Ser. Syn. Caūtĭo; vērsūtĭă, āstūtĭă, cāllĭdĭtās, prūdēntĭă.

caūtēs, ĭs, f., *a rock.* Caūtēs ōbnōxĭă vēntīs, Tib. Syn. Rūpēs, scŏpŭlŭs, sāxŭm. Epith. Dūră, Mārpēsĭă, crūdă, sŏlĭdă, spīnōsă, āspĕră, sāxōsă, rĭgĭdă, rĭgēns. V. Rupes.

caūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *cautious, circumspect.* Părūm caūtōs jām frīgŏră mōrdēnt, Hor. Syn. Prūdēns, prōvĭdŭs, vērsūtŭs, cāllĭdŭs, āstūtŭs, sūbdŏlŭs, văfĕr, dŏlōsŭs.

căvŭs, ă, ŭm, *hollow.* Mōns căvŭs, īgnāvī, Ov. Syn. Căvātŭs, cōncăvŭs, ēffōssŭs, āltŭs, prŏfūndŭs, hĭāns, pătēns.

căvŭs, ī, m., *a hole.* Invēntūsquĕ căvīs, Virg. Syn. Căvŭm, ī; fōssă, căvērnă, spĕcŭs, āntrŭm.

Căÿcŭs, *or* Căĭcŭs, ī, m., *a river of Phrygia and Mysia.* Pērfūsă Căÿcō, Luc. Epith. Teūthrāntæŭs; Mÿsŭs.

Căÿstĕr, strī, m., *a river of Lydia.* Prātă Căÿstrī, Virg. Epith. Gĕlĭdŭs, dūlcĭsŏnŭs, lēnĭs, Lÿdŭs, Lÿdĭŭs, Mæŏnĭŭs.

Căÿstrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Cayster.* Căÿstrĭŭs ālĕs, Ov.

cĕ, *a syllable which is joined with* hic, hæc, hoc. Hōscĕ sĕcūtŭs, Hor.

Cecrŏpĭdæ, ŭm, m. pl., *or* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *or* pĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Attica.* Cēcrŏpĭdæ jūssī, Virg. Cēcrŏpĭās ĭnnātŭs āpēs, Id. Cēcrŏpĭ tērră, Ov. Syn. Ăthēnĭēnsĭs, Āttĭcŭs.

Cēă, æ, f., *an island of the Ægean sea.* Cuī pīnguĭă Cēæ, Virg.

Cebrēnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *daughter of Cebren, a river of Troas.* Pătrĭă Cēbrēnĭdă rīpā, Ov.

Cecrōps, ŏpĭs, m., *the first king of Athens.* Nēc nōn ēt Cĕcrŏpĭs, Ov. Epith. Pŏtēns, dīvĕs, īnclÿtŭs.

cēdo, cēssī, *to give ground, yield.* Cēdĕ rĕpūgnāntī, Ov. Syn. Dīscēdo, rĕcēdo, fācēsso, ēxĕo, ăbĕo, ēvādo, ēxcēdo; cōncēdo.

cĕdo, *give, tell me.* Cĕdŏ, sī cōnātă pĕrēgĭt, Juv.

cedrĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of cedar.* Ac ētĭām cĕdrĭnām cĕdrĭnīs, Fil.

cedrŭs, ī, f., *cedar.* Pōssĕ lĭnēndă cĕdrō, Hor. In lūmĭnă cēdrŭm, Virg. Epith. Ŏdōrātă, ŏdōră, ŏlēns, ēnōdĭs, ætērnă, Lĭbănītĭs, fērālĭs, ĭmmōrtālĭs, frāgrāns, vĭrēns, ūmbrōsă, frōndēns, pătŭlă, dēnsă, āltă, frōndōsă, ūmbrĭfĕră, prōcĕră, ŏdōrĭfĕră, pūlchră, ārdŭă, ēxcĕlsă, sūblīmĭs, ānnōsă, dūră, īncōrrŭptă. V. Arbor.

Cĕlădōn, ōntĭs, *a man slain at the nuptials of Peleus.* Ōccĭdĭt ēt Cĕlădōn, Ov.—2. *one of the Lapithæ.* Lăpĭthæ Cĕlădōntĭs, Id.

Cĕlænō, ūs, f., *one of the Harpies.* Hārpyĭă Cĕlænō, Virg. Epith. Jējūnă, dīră, hōrrĭdă, ăvĭdă, Tārtărĕă, răpāx, fœdă, ĭmmūndă. V. Harpyiæ.

cĕlĕbĕr, *or* ebrĭs, ĕ, *celebrated, frequented.* Āquītānæ cĕlĕbĕr, Tib. Syn. Clārŭs, nōbĭlĭs, īllūstrĭs, īnsīgnĭs, fāmōsŭs, laūdātŭs, spĕctātŭs; frĕquēns. V. Illustris.

cĕlebrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *who celebrates.* Cĕlĕbrātōr stēllă trĭūmphī, Mart.

cĕlebro, ās, *to celebrate, to haunt.* Dŏcŭīt cĕlĕbrārĕ Lătīnōs, Virg. Sēquĕ cĕlĕbrārī, Ov. Syn. Laūdo; prædĭco, ās. V. Laudo, frequento.

Cĕlēnnă, æ, *and* nē, ēs, f., *a city of Campania.* Ārvă Cĕlēnnæ, Virg.

Cĕlĕr, ĕrĭs, m., *an officer who organized the first cavalry of Romulus.* Hōc Cĕlĕr ūrgĕt ŏpŭs, Ov. Cĕlĕrēs, ŭm, pl., *three hundred horsemen instituted by Romulus.* Cĕlĕrēsquĕ Lătīnī, Virg.

cĕlĕr, ĕrĭs, ĕ, *swift, speedy.* Nē dētŭr cĕlĕrī, Ov. Syn. Vēlōx, pērnīx, prōmptŭs, ēxpĕdītŭs, cĭtŭs, præpĕs, vŏlŭcĕr, lĕvĭs, fēstīnŭs, prŏpĕrŭs, cĭtātŭs, prŏpĕrāns, fēstīnāns, haūd sēgnĭs, īmpĭgĕr, vŏlāns. V. Festino, velox.

* cĕlĕrĭtās, ātĭs, f., *haste.* Cic. Syn. Vēlōcĭtās, lĕvĭtās.

cĕlĕrĭtĕr, adv., *speedily.* Syn. Vēlōcĭtĕr, prōmptē, prŏpĕrē, lĕvĭtĕr, ōcўŭs, cĭto, cōntĭnŭō, ēxtēmplō, quāmprīmŭm, rĕpēntĕ, mōx, cōnfēstĭm, sŭbĭtō, haūd mŏrā.

cĕlĕro, ās, *to hasten.* Sēd cĕlĕrārĕ fŭgām, Virg. Syn. Prŏpĕro, fēstīno, mātūro, āccĕlĕro. V. Festino.

Cĕlĕŭs, ī, m., *the father of Triptolemus.* Prætĕrĕā Cĕlĕī, Virg. Epith. Rēx ărātŏr; agrĭcŏlă.

‖ cĕleūsmă, *or* eūmă, ătĭs, n., *mariners' cry of exhortation.* Naūtĭcūm cĕleūsmă, Mart.

cēllă, æ, f., *a cellar, storehouse, cell.* Cēllis ĭdĕō cōntēndĕ Fălērnīs, Virg. Epith. Plēnă, rĕfĕrtă, dīvĕs, văcŭă, āmplă.

cēllārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a cellar, a storehouse.* Cēllārĭă plēnă, Mart. Syn. Cēllă.

cēllārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a butler, steward.* Hīnc cēllārĭŭs, Mart.

Cēlmŭs, ī, m., *a man who nursed Jupiter.* Pārvō, Cēlmĕ, Jŏvī, Ov.

cēlo, ās, *to conceal.* Sēd bĕnĕ cēlētŭr, bĕnĕ sī cēlābĭtŭr ĭndēx, Ov. Syn. Ōccŭlo, ōccūlto, tĕgo, cōndo, rĕcōndo, ābscōndo, vēlo, ābdo, ōbtĕgo, ŏbūmbro, prætĕxo. V. Abscondo.

Cēlsŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Quīd mĭhĭ Cēlsŭs ăgĭs, Hor.

cēlsŭs, ă, ŭm, *high.* Cēlsă Păphūs, Virg. Syn. Āltŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, sūblīmĭs, ārdŭŭs. V. Altus.

Cēltæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *a people of Celtic Gaul.* Vānĭlŏquūm Cēltæ gĕnŭs, Sil.

Cēltĭbērī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Spain.* Sălŏ Cēltĭbĕr ōrās, Mart.

Cēltĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Celtic Gaul.* Pēr Cēltĭcă rūră, Sil.

cēmēntārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a bricklayer.* Făbrōquĕ cēmēntārĭō, (Scaz.)

cēmēntŭm, ī, n., *mortar.* Strūctĭlīvĕ cēmēntō, (Scaz.) Mart. Epith. Mōllĕ, tĕnāx.

Cēnæŭs, ī, m., *an epith. of Jupiter.* Āră Cēnæī Jŏvĭs, Ov.

Cēnchræ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a city near Corinth.* Cōgnĭtă Cēnchrīs, Ov.

Cēnchrēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the wife of Cinyras.* Cēnchrēĭs ĭn īllā, Ov.

cēnchrĭs, ĭs, m., *a kind of spotted serpent.* Līmĭtĕ Cēnchrĭs, Luc.

cēnsĕo, ŭī, *to think.* Cēnsēbo, ēxĕrcĕăt ārtĕm, Hor. Syn. Pŭto, sēntĭo, ārbitrŏr, ēxīstĭmo, jūdĭco ; rĕcēnsĕo. V. Sentio.

cēnsŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a censurer.* Ănĭmūm cēnsōrĭs, Hor. Epith. Rĭgĭdŭs, tetrĭcŭs, sĕvērŭs, trīstĭs, hŏnēstŭs.

Cēnsōrīnŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Cēnsōrīnĕ, mĕīs, Hor.

cēnsōrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a censor.* Quēm cēnsōrĭă cūm mĕō, (Phal.) Mart.

cēnsūră, æ, f., *censure.* Vēxāt cēnsūră cŏlūmbās, Juv. Syn. Jūdĭcĭŭm. Epith. Sŭpērbă, rĭgĭdă, fāstŭōsă, sĕvēră, ĭnjūstă, dūră.

cēnsŭs, ūs, m., *a valuation made by the censors ; property, fortune.* Dāt cēnsŭs hŏnōrēs, Ov. Syn. Cēnsĭo, rĕcēnsĭo, rĕcēnsŭs ; bŏnă, ŏpēs, rēs, dīvĭtĭæ.

cēntaūrēă, æ, f., *and* ēŭm, ī, n., *the herb centaury.* Grăveŏlēntĭă cēntaūrēă, Virg. Epith. Thēssălŭm, Chīrōnĭŭm.

Cēntaūrēŭs, *and* ĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a centaur.* Et Cēntaūrēōs Lăpĭthās, Virg. Cēntaūrĭcă plēctră, Sid.

Cēntaūrī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Centaurs, half men and half horses.* Cēntaūri ĭn fŏrĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Nūbĭgĕnæ, Ixĭŏnĭdæ. Epith. Fŭrēntēs, bĭfōrmēs, mĭnācēs, nūbĭgĕnæ, bĭmēmbrēs, răpĭdī, sēmĭhŏmĭnēs, sēmĭvĭrī, sēmĭmārēs, sēmĭfĕrī, sævī, trŭcēs, sŭpērbī.

cēntēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *a hundred.* Hīs ĕgŏ cēntēnās, Pr.

cēntēsĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the hundredth.* Cēntēsĭmă tūrbæ, Ov.

cēntĭcēps, cĭpĭtĭs, *hundred-headed.* Bēllŭă cēntĭcēps, (Alcaic.) Hor.

cēntĭēs, adv., *a hundred times.* Cēntĭēs ămīcī, Mart.

cēntĭfĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *divided a hundred ways.* Cēntĭfĭdūm cōnfŭndĭt ĭtĕr, Prud.

cēntĭmănŭs, ă, ŭm, *hundred-handed.* Cēntĭmănūmquĕ Gўgēn, Ov.

cēnto, ōnĭs, m., *a patched garment.* Vĕtĕrī cēntōnĕ lŭpānăr, Juv.

cēntrŭm, ī, m., *the centre.* Sŭb ăcūmĭnĕ cēntrī, Aus.

cēntŭm, (*indecl.*) *a hundred.* Trīvĕrĭt ārĕă cēntŭm, Hor.

cēntūmgĕmĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *multiplied to the number of a hundred, having a hundred, as hands, gates, &c.* Et cēntūmgĕmĭnūs Brĭăreūs, Virg. Et cēntūmgĕmĭnæ cēntēnă nŏvālĭă Thēbēs, Val. Fl.

cēntūmvĭrī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *centumvirs, magistrates at Rome who judged civil causes.* Ād cēntūmvĭrōs, Phædr. Cēntūmquĕ vĭrī, Mart.

cēntuplēx, ĭcĭs, *or* plŭs, ă, ŭm, *a hundred-fold.* Cēntŭplĭcēmquĕ fĕrānt, Juv. Præmĭă, cēntūplŭm, Alcim.

cēntŭrĭă, æ, f., *a company of a hundred men.* Cēntŭrĭæ sĕnĭōrum, Hor.

cēntŭrĭo, ōnĭs, m., *the captain of a hundred men.* Cēntŭrĭōnĭbŭs ōrtī, Hor.

cēpĕ, ēs, n., *or* pă, æ, f., *an onion.* Pōrrum ēt cēpĕ nĕfās, Juv. Hōrtīs ērŭtă cēpă mĕīs, Ov. Epith. Rŭbēns, mōrdāx, ācrĭs, sōrdĭdă, mœstă, lacrўmōsă.

Cĕphălŭs, ī, m., *the son of Æolus, loved by Aurora.* Nēc Cĕphălŭ ŏ ĕæ, Ov. Syn. Æŏlĭdēs. Epith. Cūltŭs, fōrmōsŭs, nĕmŏrōsŭs, Æŏlĭdēs.

Cēphēĭă, æ, *and* Cēphēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *daughter of Cepheus, Andromeda.* Cēphēĭă Pērseō, Ov. Ālbīs, Cēphēĭ, plăcēbās, Id.

Cēphēĭŭs, *and* Cēphēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cepheus.* Cēphēam hīc Mĕrŏēn, Ov. Cēpheĭă cōnspĭcĭt ārvă, Id.

Çēpheūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, *acc.* ĕă, m., *a king of Ethiopia, father of Andromeda.* Ēxĭĕrāt Cēpheūs, Ov. Syn. Īāsĭdēs.

Çēphīsĭăs, ădŏs, *and* Cēphīsĭs, ĭdŏs, f., *of Cephisus.* Cēphīsĭăs ōră, Ov. Cēphīsĭdās ūndās, Id.

Cēphīsĭŭs, ĭī, m., *son of Cephisus, Narcissus.* Cēphīsĭŭs ānnŭm, Ov.

Cēphīsŭs, ī, m., *the name of two rivers, one in Bœotia, and the other in Attica.* Fātĭdĭcā Cēphīsŭs ăquā, Lucan.

cēră, æ, f., *wax.* Ēst mĭhĭ cēră tŭōs, Ov. Epith. Pīnguĭs, liquĭdă, flāvă, ŏdōrātă, flāvēns, dūlcĭs, Āttĭcă, Cecrŏpĭă, Hȳblæă. V. Apes. Tĕnŭĭs, mōllĭs, dīvĕs, tĕnēllă, liquēns, ŏdōră, tĕnĕră, liquēscēns, trāctābĭlĭs, dūctĭlĭs, ŏdōrĭfĕră, tĕnāx, lăbōrātă, īmprēssă.

Cĕrāmbŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Lŏcă nōtă Cĕrāmbī, Ov.

çĕrāstēs, æ, m., *a kind of horned serpent.* Lōngō strīdōrĕ cĕrāstēn, St. Epith. Lĭbўcŭs, văgŭs, ănhēlāns, cōrnĭgĕr, crīstātŭs, lēthĭfĕr. V. Serpens.

cĕrăsŭs, ī, f., *a cherry-tree.* Hīc dūlcēs cĕrăsōs, Prop. Syn. Cĕrăsŭm. Epith. Dūlcĭs, suāvĭs, jūcūndă. V. Arbor, fructus.

Çĕrăsūs, ūntĭs, f., *a town in Asia.* Cĕrăsūntĭs ŏpēs, Mant.

çērātŭs, ă, ŭm, *waxed.* Cærŭlă cērātās, Ov.

Çĕraūnĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *high mountains of Epirus.* Vīcīnă Cĕraūnĭă jūxtā, Virg. Syn. Ācrŏcĕraūnĭă. Epith. Vĭŏlēntă, āltă, scŏpŭlōsă, prærūptă, ēxcēlsă, īgnĕă, fūlmĭnĕă, īnfāmĭă.

Cērbĕrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cerberus.* Nēmpĕ tĭmēs nē Cērbĕrĕōs, Stat.

Cērbĕrŭs, ī, m., *the three-headed dog of Avernus.* Trĭă Cērbĕrŭs ōră, Virg. Syn. Cānĭs tērgĕmĭnŭs, Tārtărĕŭs, Stўgĭŭs, Mĕdūsæŭs; cūstōs Plūtōnĭŭs. Epith. Hĭāns, ĭnhĭāns, ĭmmānĭs, Mĕdūsæŭs, ĭnsōmnĭs, ĭmpăvĭdŭs, pērvĭgĭl, Stўgĭŭs, ĭnfĕrnŭs, trĭfōrmĭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, vŏrāx, hōrrĭdŭs, crŭēntŭs, ĭnfĕrŭs, sævŭs, atrōx, aūdāx, ĭrrĕquĭētŭs, Lēthæŭs, Phlĕgĕthōntæŭs, ācĕr, āspĕr, fōrmīdābĭlĭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, dīrŭs, Āvērnālĭs, nĭgĕr, ātĕr, tētĕr, triplēx, hōrrĭfĭcŭs, tūrbĭdŭs.

Cērcōpēs, ŭm, m. pl., *the inhabitants of the isle of Pithecusa, metamorphosed into monkeys.* Cērcōpum ēxōsŭs, Ov.

cērcŏpĭthēcŭs, ī, m., *a monkey.* Cērcŏpĭthēcŭs ĕrăm, Mart. V. Simius.

Cērcūrŭs, ī, m., *a kind of fish.* Cērcūrūsquĕ fĕrōx, Ov.

Cērcўōn, ŏnĭs, m., *an Arcadian slain by Theseus.* Cērcўŏnĭs lēthŭm, Ov.

Cērcўŏnēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cercyon.* Cērcўŏnēă mānū, Ov.

Cĕrĕālĭs, ĕ, *belonging to Ceres.* Ēt Cĕrĕālĕ sŏlŭm, Virg. n. pl., Cĕrĕālĭă, ŭm, *festivals of Ceres.* Cĕrĕālĭbŭs ālbās, Ov.

çĕrebrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *hasty, passionate.* Cĕrĕbrōsūs prōsĭlĭt ūnŭs, Hor.

cĕrebrŭm, ī, n., *the brains.* Cĕrĕbrūmquĕ, mĕrūmquĕ, Ov. Ĭnfēctă cĕrēbrō, Virg. Epith. Mōllĕ, călĭdŭm, dōctŭm, īngĕnĭōsŭm, tĕnĕrŭm, călēns.

cērĕŏlŭs, ă, ŭm, *dimin. of* cereus. Ēt cērĕŏlīs, Colum.

Cĕrēs, rĕrĭs, f., *the goddess of agriculture.* Pārvă Cĕrēs āltō, Virg. Syn. Mātĕr Ĕleūsīnă, Ĕleūsĭs. Epith. Flāvă, mūndă, fālcĭfĕră, aūrĕă, lætă, fœcūndă, spīcĭfĕră, rŭbĭcūndă, māgnă, Ætnēă, dīvĕs, ālmă, frūgĭfĕră, ānnōsă, trĭtĭcĕă, flāvēns, cūltă, spīcātă, grātă, mūnĭfĭcă, pūlchră, sĭtĭbūndă, aūrĭcŏmă, spērātă, ēxpēctātă, āltrīx, ōptātă, spīcĕă, rūrĭcŏlă, Āctæă, Āttĭcă, Ĕleūsīnă, Ennæă, Sĭcŭlă, Sicānă, Ætnæă. V. Panis, seges.

cērĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *waxen, of wax.* Cērĕŭs īn vĭtĭŭm, Hor. Syn. Cērīnŭs, ex cērā, mōllĭs, trāctābĭlĭs, dūctĭlĭs, flĕxĭbĭlĭs.

cērĕŭs, ī, m., *a taper.* Cērĕŭs īgnēs, Mart. Syn. Fūnālĭă, cāndēlă, lŭcērnă. Epith. Pīnguĭs, īgnĭfĕr, cŏrūscŭs, flāmmĭvŏmŭs, rŭtĭlāns, ārdēns. V. Candela, fax.

cērīnthē, ēs; rīnthă, æ, f., *honeysuckle.* Cērīnthæ īgnōbĭlĕ grāmĕn, Virg.

cērītŭs, ă, ŭm, *crazed.* Cērītŭs fŭĭt, Hor.

çērno, ĭs, *to see.* Cērnĕrĕ lēthŭm, Virg. Syn. Vĭdĕo, āspĭcĭo, cōnspĭcĭo, pērspĭcĭo, tŭĕŏr, ĭntŭĕŏr, rēspĭcĭo. V. Aspicio.

cērnŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *bent forward.* Cērnŭŭs ārmō, Virg. Syn. Ācclīnĭs, prōnŭs.
cērōmă, ătĭs, n., *wrestlers' ointment.* Ĭnjēctō cērōmătĕ brāchĭă tēndĭs, Mart. Syn. Cērōtŭm. Epith. Pīnguĕ, crāssŭm, lēnĕ, ūnctŭm.
cērōmătĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *anointed with ceroma.* Ēt cērōmătĭcō fĕrt, Juv.
cērōtŭm, ī, n., *a plaster made of wax.* Dēlĭbūtă cērōtō, (Scaz.) Mart.
cērtāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *and* tātŭs, ūs, m., *a battle.* Vŏcăt ĭn cērtāmĭnă Dīvōs, Virg. Syn. Pūgnă, cōnflĭctŭs, prælĭŭm, bēllŭm, Mārs. Epith. Fūnēstŭm, Mārtĭŭm, trĕpĭdŭm, āspĕrŭm, ănhēlŭm, mĭsĕrŭm, lūctŭōsŭm, mĭsĕrābĭlĕ, vălĭdŭm, dūrŭm, ăcērbŭm, māgnŭm, cĕlebrĕ, āncēps, dŭbĭŭm, ācrĕ, sævŭm, ĭmpĭŭm, ănĭmōsŭm, mĭsĕrāndŭm, ălacrĕ. V. Pugna.
cērtātĭm, adv., *with contention.* Cērtātīmque ōmnēs, Ov.
cērtē, adv., *certainly.* Hīs cērtē nĕc ămŏr, Virg. Syn. Cērtō, prŏfĕctō, vērē.
cērto, ās, *to fight.* Cērtārĕ părātī, Virg. Syn. Pūgno, cōnflīgo, dīmĭco, cōntendo, cōngrĕdĭŏr. V. Pugno.
cērtŭs, ă, ŭm, *certain.* Ămīcŭs cērtŭs ĭn re ĭncērtă, Enn. ap. Cic. Syn. Nōn dŭbĭŭs, nōn ĭncērtŭs, prōmtŭs, fīdŭs, clārŭs, mănĭfēstŭs, ĭndŭbĭtātŭs.
cērvă, æ, f., *a hind.* Ærĭpĕdēm cērvăm, Virg. Epith. Cōrnĭgĕră, ānnōsă, cĕlĕr, ăgĭlĭs, tĭmĭdă, tērrĭtă, fŭgāx.
‖ cērūchŭs, ī, m., *the rope attached to the end of a sail-yard.* Ārsērĕ cērūchī, Luc.
cērvīcăl, ālĭs, n., *a bolster.* Cērvīcăl ŏlēbĭt, Mart.
cērvīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a stag.* Cērvīnă sĕnēctūs, Juv.
cērvīsĭă, æ, f., *beer.* Cērvīsĭæ cōctŏr, B. Syn. Zȳthŭm.
cērvīx, īcĭs, f., *the neck; head.* Cērvīcĭbŭs āltē, Virg. Syn. Cōllŭm, faūcēs. Epith. Lāctĕă, ĕbūrnĕă, ārgēntĕă, ĕbūrnă, cāndĭdă, nĭtēns, nĭvĕă, āmbrŏsĭă, blāndă, mōllĭs, fōrmōsă, ŏlōrīnă, ālbă, vĕnūstă, tŭmēns, tŭmĭdă, tŭmēscēns. V. Collum.
cērūssă, æ, f., *ceruse.* Nĕc cērūssă tĭbi, Ov. Epith. Ālbă, cāndĭdă, nĭtēns. V. Fucus.
cērūssātŭs, ă, ŭm, *painted with ceruse.* Ēt cērūssātā, Mart. V. Fucatus.
cērvŭs, ī, m., *a stag.* Vŏlŭcrēs fōrmīdĭnĕ cērvī, Sil. Epith. Lĕvĭs, ĭmbēllĭs, fŭgāx, păvēns, ālīpēs, ālātŭs, vēlōx, quadrŭpēs, păvĭdŭs, cōrnĭgĕr, trĕpĭdŭs, cĕlĕr, văgŭs, tĭmĭdŭs, ānnōsŭs, vīvāx, lōngævŭs, fŭgĭtīvŭs, cĭtŭs, sȳlvēstrĭs, ăgĭlĭs, văgābūndŭs, pērnīx, ērrāns, præpēs, tērrĭtŭs, pērtērrĭtŭs.
cēspĕs, ĭtĭs, m., *a turf.* Cēspĭtĭbūs mēnsăm, Tib. Syn. Glēbă, grāmĕn. Epith. Grāmĭnĕŭs, crāssŭs, hērbĭfĕr, hūmēns, ŏdōrŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, agrēstĭs, hērbōsŭs, pīnguĭs, vĭrēns, mōllĭs, hŭmĭlĭs, vīvŭs, lĕvĭs.
cēssātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an idler.* Cēssātōr Dăvŭs, Hor.
cēsso, ās, *to rest, cease.* Sī quīd cēssārĕ pŏtĕs, Virg. Syn. Dēsīsto, ābsīsto, dēsĭno, quĭēsco. V. Finio, quiesco.
cēstŭs, ī, m., *the girdle of Venus; a marriage-girdle.* Cēstōn dē Vĕnĕrĭs sĭnū călēntĕm, Hor.
cētārĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *great fish-ponds.* Cētārĭă crēscēnt, Hor.
cētē, n. pl., (*undecl.*) *whales.* Ād mūrmūr cētē tōtō, Sil. Syn. Cētī, m. pl., cētŭs; bālænă. Epith. Grāndĭă, hōrrĭdă, scŏpŭlōsă, ĭmmānĭă.
Cĕthēgŭs, ī, m., *an ancient Roman family.* Ēxaūdītă Cĕthēgīs, Hor.
‖ cētră, æ, f., *a Spanish shield.* Ĭbērĭă cētrās, Luc.
ceū, conj., *as.* Ceū tēmpēstātĕ cŏlūmbæ, Virg. Syn. Ŭt, quăsi, tānquăm, nōn sĕcŭs āc, haūd sĕcŭs āc, nōn ălĭtĕr.
Cēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cea; of Simonides.* Cēæque ĕt Ālcæī, Hor.
Cēўx, ўcĭs, m., *the husband of Alcyone.* Frāgmĭnă nāvĭgĭī Cēўx, Ov. Epith. Trāchīnĭŭs; Œtæŭs; fōrtĭs, pŏtēns, māgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, lūgēndŭs, mĭsĕr, naūfrăgŭs.
Chālcēdōn, ŏnĭs, f., *a city of Asia Minor.* Chālcēdŏnă cūrsū, Luc.
chālcĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of brass.* Chālcĕă dōnāntī, Mart. Syn. Œnĕŭs, ærĕŭs, ăhēnĕŭs.
Chālcĭdĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Chalcis.* Chālcĭdĭcāquĕ lĕvĭs, Virg.
Chālcĭŏpē, ēs, f., *sister of Medea.* Chālcĭŏpēquĕ sŏrŏr, Ov.
Chālcĭs, ĭdĭs *and* ĭdŏs, f., *a town of Negropont.* Chālcĭdĭs Eūbŏĭcæ, Luc.
Chāldæī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Chaldeans, astronomers.* Chāldæīs sēd mājŏr ĕrĭt, Juv.
Chălўbēs, ŭm, m. pl., *a nation of Spain.* Āt Chălўbēs nūdī, Virg. Epith. Dūrī, rōbūstī, fōrtēs, vălĭdī, pĕrĭtī.

chălȳbs, ȳbĭs, m., *a kind of hard steel.* Chălȳbīs pērfĕctă mĕtāllō, Sil. Syn. Fĕrrŭm. Epith. Dūrŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, lēthĭfĕr, strictŭs.

Chāŏn, ŏnĭs, m., *a son of Priam.* Trōjāno ā Chāŏnĕ dīxĭt, Virg.

Chāŏnĕs, ŭm, m. pl., *inhabitants of Chaonia.* Nōn Chāŏnās, Claud.

Chāŏnĭă, æ, f., *a region of Epirus.* Chāŏnĭāmque ōmnĕm, Virg.

Chāŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Chāŏnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Chaonia.* Chāŏnĭām pīnguī, Virg. Chāŏnĭs ālĕs, Ov. Syn. Dōdōnēŭs, Dōdōnĭŭs.

chăŏs, n., *a confused heap of matter.* In chăŏs āntīquŭm, Ov. Syn. Māssă, cōngĕrĭēs. Epith. Āntīquŭm, vĕtūstŭm, ĭnānĕ, Cīmmĕrĭŭm, trīstĕ, hōrrēndŭm, prŏfūndŭm, dūrŭm, ātrŭm, dēfōrmĕ, ĭnfōrmĕ, ōbscūrŭm, hōrrĭfĭcŭm, ūmbrōsŭm, ōmnĭgĕnŭm, cæcŭm, cōnfūsŭm, tētrŭm.

* chărāctēr, ērĭs, m., *a character or letter.* Col. Syn. Fōrmă, fĭgūră, ĭnsīgnĕ, sīgnŭm.

Chărāxŭs, ī, m., *the brother of Sappho.* Mœrōrĕ Chărāxŭs, Ov.

Chărīclō, ūs, f., *the wife of Chiron.* Nўmphă Chărīclō, Ov.

Chărīstĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a family repast.* Chărīstĭă cārī, Ov.

Chărĭtes, ŭm, f. pl., *the three Graces.* Lăcrўmīs Chărĭtēs; āvērsŭs Āpōllo, Prop. Syn. Grātĭæ. Epith. Dūlcēs, blāndæ, cūltæ, lætæ, dĕcēntēs, grātæ, mĕmŏrēs, jŭvĕnēs. V. Gratia.

Chărōn, ōntĭs, m., *the ferryman of Styx.* Illĕ, Chărōn: hī, quōs, Virg. Epith. Hōrrēndŭs, squālĭdŭs, ăvārŭs, pāllĭdŭs, sĕnēx, hōrrĭdŭs, dīrŭs, dūrŭs, Stўgĭŭs, Lēthæŭs, trīstĭs, ātĕr, ĭnēxōrābĭlĭs, ĭmmītĭs, fĕrōx, ĭnsătĭābĭlĭs, sævŭs, trĕmēndŭs, pērvĭgĭl, ĭrrĕquĭētŭs, vĭgĭl, Āvērnālĭs.

Chărōps, ŏpĭs, m., *a Trojan slain by Ulysses.* Ēt Chărŏpĕm, Ov.

chārtă, æ, f., *paper.* Chārtă nŏtātă, Ov. Syn. Păpўrŭs. Epith. Ālbă, pŏlītă, ĭmmăcŭlātă. V. Papyrus.

Chărўbdĭs, ĭs, f., *a gulf of the Sicilian sea.* Vāstă Chărўbdĭs ăquās, Pr. Syn. Zānclæă vŏrāgo. Epith. Mĕtŭēndă, ātră, Zānclæă, ĭrrĕquĭētă, ăvĭdă, tōrtă, dīră, sævă, tōrvă, răpāx, hūmĭdă, Sĭcŭlă, mĭnāx, cōncăvă, trūx, vĭŏlēntă, răpĭdă, hōrrēndă, prŏcēllōsă, tērrĭbĭlĭs, ăgĭtātă, ūndĭsŏnă, scŏpŭlōsă, ĭnăccēssă, spūmōsă, hōrrĭsŏnă, cærŭlĕă, æquŏrĕă, spūmāns, naūfrăgă, tūrbĭdă, fĕră, ĭnĭmīcă.

‖ chāsmă, ătĭs, n., *a chasm.* Sen. Syn. Gūrgĕs, vŏrāgo, bărathrŭm, hĭātŭs. Epith. Hĭāns, lātŭm.

chēlæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *the arms of the scorpion.* Chēlāsquĕ sĕquēntēs, Virg.

chĕlydrŭs, ī, m., *a kind of snake.* Ēt bēllārĕ mānu, ēt chĕlўdrīs, Sil. Mēmbrānă chĕlўdrī, Ov. Epith. Nĭgĕr, grăvĭs, rĭgĭdŭs, sĭnŭōsŭs, măcŭlōsŭs. V. Serpens.

chĕlўs, ўŏs, f., *a lyre.* Hīc chĕlўn, hīc flāvŭm, Stat. Syn. Tēstūdo, cĭthără, lўră. Epith. Aūrātă, cănōră, ĕbūrnă, aūrĕă, tĕnĕră, dōctă, ārgūtă, Phœbēă, Āpōllĭnĕă, Pĭĕrĭă, blāndă, dūlcĭsŏnă. V. Cithara.

Chērsĭdămās, āntĭs, m., *a Trojan slain by Ulysses.* Chērsĭdămāntĕ Thōōnă, Ov.

Chĭmæră, æ, f., *a mountain of Lycia, transformed by the poets into a monster, lion-like in the fore part, dragon-like behind, goat-like in the middle; because its summit emitted flames, its middle part was abundant in pasture, and its base in serpents.* Mĕdĭa īpsă Chĭmæră, Luc. Syn. Mōnstrŭm flāmmĭvŏmŭm. Epith. Trĭfōrmĭs, īgnĕă, trĕmēndă, īgnĭfĕră, fūrēns, fĕră, răbĭdă, ārdēns, hōrrēndă, hōrrĭdă, tērrĭbĭlĭs, ĭmmānĭs, fĕrōx, mĕtŭēndă, Lўcĭă.

Chĭmærēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Chimæra.* Ālmă Chĭmærēō Xānthī, Virg.

Chĭmærĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *producing the Chimæra.* Jāmquĕ Chĭmærĭfĕræ, Ov.

‖ Chĭmĕrĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *winterly, of the winter tropic.* Sīdĕră, Chĭmĕrĭnōs, Mart.

Chĭŏnē, ēs, f., *a nymph beloved by Apollo.* Ĕrăt huīc Chĭŏnē, Ov.

Chĭŏnĭdēs, æ, m., *son of Chione.* Āt nōn Chĭŏnĭdēs, Ov.

Chĭŏs, ī, f., *an island of the Archipelago.* Sāmŏs ēt Chĭŏs ēt Rhŏdŭs, Hor.

chĭragră, æ, f., *gout in the hand.* Pŏdăgrā, chĭrăgrāquĕ, Mart. Prŏhĭbērĕ chĭrāgrā, Hor. Epith. Nōdōsă, dūră, lăpĭdōsă, frīgĭdă, sævă, mŏlēstă, ăcūtă, vĭŏlēntă, dīră, āspĕră, crūdēlĭs, ĭnsōmnĭs, ăcērbă, ĭmmĕdĭcābĭlĭs, ĭmpōrtūnă, rĕdūx, rĕdĭvīvă, rĕnāscēns, fĕră, clāmōsă, ĭmmītĭs, quĕrŭlă, vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, trīstĭs.

chīrogrăphŭm, ī, n., *a bill, bond.* Dīcūnt chīrōgrăphă līgnī, Juv.

Chīrōn, ōnĭs, m., *a centaur, the tutor of Achilles.* Gĕmĭnŭm Chīrōnă crĕārĭt, Ov. Syn. Phīllўrĭdēs, Phĭlўrēĭŭs hērōs. Epith. Sēmĭvĭr Phīllўrĭŭs, bĭfōrmĭs, gĕmĭnŭs, tōrvŭs, lōngævŭs, dōctŭs, Thēssălŭs, jūstŭs, Æmŏnĭŭs, mĕdĭcŭs, hērbĭpŏtēns, Pēlĭăcŭs, săgāx, sōlērs, prūdēns.

‖ chīrŏnŏmŭs, ī, *and* mōn, mōntĭs, m., *using graceful motions with the hands.* Chīrŏnŏmōntă vŏlāntī, Juv.

chīrūrgŭs, ī, m., *a surgeon.* Chīrūrgūs fŭĕrăt, Mart. Epith. Sōlērs, pĕrītŭs, dēxtĕr.

Chīŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Chios.* Aūt Chīă vīnă, Hor.

chlămўs, ўdĭs, f., *a cloak.* Ĕt tōrtō chlămўdēm dīsfībŭlăt, St. Syn. Vēstĭs, ămīctŭs, tēgmĕn, vēlāmĕn, tŭnĭcă, vēstīmēntŭm. Epith. Dēpīctă, Phœnĭcĭă, Sārrānă, Tўrĭă; aūrātă, rŭbēns, ŏdōrātă, cōccĭnĕă, pīctă, pūrpŭrĕă, pūlchră, præclāră, splēndĭdă, mīlĭtārĭs, bēllĭcă. V. Vestis.

Chlĭdē, ēs, f., *the name of a woman.* Bīs flāvă Chlĭdē, Ov.

Chlŏē, ēs, f., *the name of a woman.* Thrēssă Chlŏē rĕgĭt, Hor.

Chloreūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *a priest of Cybele.* Cўbĕlæ Chlōreūs, Virg.

Chlōrĭs, ĭdŏs, f., *the goddess of flowers, and wife of Zephyrus.* Chlōrĭdŏs ālĕs. Syn. Flōră, Zĕphўrĭtĭs. Epith. Vērnă, cāndĭdă, pūlchră, flōrĭdă. V. Flora.

‖ chŏlĕră, æ, f., *anger.* Sī pĕnĭtŭs chŏlĕrăm, Ser. Syn. Īră, bīlĭs, īrācūndĭă. V. Ira.

Chŏāspēs, ĭs, m., *a river of Media.* Lўmphă, Chŏāspēs, Tib.

Chœrĭlŭs, ī, m., *the name of a bad poet.* Chœrĭlŭs īncūltīs, Hor.

chōlĭāmbŭs, ī, m., *a sort of verse.* Dēbĭlĭtārĕ chōlĭāmbŭm, Mart.

‖ chŏrāgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *stage decorations.* Quæ mēntĭūm chŏrāgĭŭm, (Iamb.)

‖ chŏrāgŭs, ī, m., *a setter forth, master of plays.* Gĕrĭt īpsă chŏrāgŭm, Mart.

‖ chŏraŭlēs, æ, m., *who plays upon the flute.* Ambrŏsĭūsquĕ chŏraŭlēs, Juv.

chōrdă, æ, f., *the string of a harp.* Syn. Nērvŭs; fĭdēs, ĭŭm. Epith. Tĕnŭĭs, tĭnnŭlă, sŏnōră, rĕsŏnă, lĕvĭs, Phœbēă, Āpōllĭnĕă, Āŏnĭă, Pĭĕrĭă, grātă, gārrŭlă, jūcūndă, dūlcĭs, lŏquāx, sŏnāns, rĕsŏnāns. V. Fides, ium.

chŏreă, æ, f., *a dance.* Dūxērĕ chŏrēās, Ov. Pĕdĭbŭs plaūdūnt chŏrĕās, Virg. Syn. Chŏrŭs, sāltātĭo. Epith. Lūdēns, pērnīx, fēstă, mōllĭs, cāntātrīx, lĕpĭdă, sŏcĭă, grātă, dūlcĭs, lætă, plăcĭdă, lĕvĭs, făcĭlĭs, plaūsă, hĭlărĭs, ăgĭlĭs, blāndă, rĕvŏlūtă, sāltāns, pŭĕllārĭs, nōctūrnă, jūcūndă, sŏnōră, nŭmĕrōsă, cōncōrs, lāscīvă, lūxŭrĭāns, pūblĭcă, īrrĕquĭētă. V. Salto.

Chŏrĭāmbŭs, ī, m., *a metrical foot.* Ĕlĕgōs, chŏrĭāmbŭm, Aus.

chŏrŭs, ī, m., *a choir.* Phœbī chŏrŭs āssūrrēxĕrĭt, Virg. Syn. Cœtŭs, cōncĭlĭŭm, tūrbă; chŏreă.

Chrĕmēs, mētĭs *and* mĭs, m., *a personage in comedy.* Dăvōquĕ Chrĕmētă, Hor.

Chrīstĭădæ, tĭcŏlæ, ārŭm, *and* tĭānī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Christians.* Eccl. Epith. Fĭdēlēs, sānctī, sŏcĭī, ūnănĭmēs, īngĕnŭī, īncōrrūptī, cōnstāntēs, stăbĭlēs, sīncērī, rēlĭgĭōsī, fīrmātī, īntĕmĕrātī.

CHRISTUS, ī, m., *our Saviour.* Syn. Vērbŭm, Rĕdēmptŏr, Sālvātŏr. Epith. Sălūtĭfĕr, ūnĭgĕnă, ūnctŭs, săcĕr, pŏtēns, ōmnĭpŏtēns, bŏnŭs, jūdĕx, dŏmĭnŭs, ætērnŭs, īnclўtŭs, cœlĭpŏtēns, bĕnīgnŭs, sălūtārĭs, mītĭs, pācĭfĭcŭs, pătĭēns, vīndĕx, vīctŏr, ădōrāndŭs, trĭūmphāns, clēmēns, vīnctŭs, ōccīsŭs, plăcābĭlĭs, mūnĭfĭcŭs. V. Jesus.

Chrŏmĭs, ĭs, m., *a centaur.* Vīrtūtĕ Chrŏmĭn, Ov.—2. f., *a sort of fish.* Immūndă chrŏmĭs, Id.

* chrŏnĭcă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *chronicles.* Plin. V. Annales.

Chrўsă, æ, *and* ē, ēs, f., *a city of Mysia.* Tĕnĕdōn Chrўsēnquĕ, Ov.

chrўsānthŭs, ī, m., *corn-marigold.* Chrўsānthūsque hĕdĕræquĕ, Virg.

Chrўsēĭs, ĭdĭs *or* ĭdŏs, f., *daughter of Chryses, Astynome.* Chrўsēĭdă vīctŏr, Ov.

chrўsēndĕtă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *vases adorned with gold and diamonds.* Tĕgūnt chrўsēndĕtă mūllī, Mart. V. Vas.

Chrўsēs, æ, m., *a priest of Apollo.* Prō nātă Chrўsēn, Ov.

Chrўsĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of gold.* Chrўsĕă quī dĕdĕrăt, Mart.

Chrўsīppŭs, ī, m., *a stoic philosopher.* Mĕlĭŭs Chrўsīppō, Hor.

chrўsŏlĭthŭs, ī, m., *a chrysolite.* Pēr jūgă chrўsŏlĭthī, Ov. Epith. Flāvēscēns, aūrĕŭs, rŭtĭlāns, rŭtĭlŭs, splēndĭdŭs, mĭcāns, crŏcĕŭs. V. Gemma.

chrўsophrўs, ўŏs, f., *a sea-fish.* Ĕt aūrī Chrўsōphrўs, Ov.

Chrўsōstŏmŭs, ī, m., *a Father of the Church.* Trāxīt Chrўsōstŏmŭs ōrĕ. Epith. Dĭsērtŭs, fācūndŭs.

Chthŏnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Chthŏnĭūs quŏquĕ, Ov.

chўmĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *chymical.* Chўmĭca ădūltĕrĭă, Mart.

cĭbārĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *victuals.* Cōngēstă cĭbārĭă sīcŭt, Hor. Syn. Ălīmēntă, cĭbī, ēscæ, vīctŭs.

cĭbātŭs, ūs, m., *meat.* Pĕcŭdūmquĕ cĭbātŭs, Lucr. Syn. Cĭbŭs, ēscă.

cĭbo, ās, *to eat.* Quāquĕ cĭbēntŭr, Lucr. Syn. Nūtrĭo, pāsco, ălo. V. Nutrio.

cĭbōrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a large drinking-cup, like a sort of Egyptian bean.* Cĭbōrĭa ēxplē, Hor.

cĭbŭs, ī, m., *food.* Hīc cĭbŭs ūtĭlĭs ægrō, Ov. Syn. Ēscă, dăpēs, ĕpŭlæ, ălīmēntŭm, vīctŭs. Epith. Săpĭdŭs, dūlcĭs, grātŭs, lætŭs, rēgĭŭs, sōlēnnĭs, ŏpīmŭs, ūtĭlĭs, pārcŭs, vīlĭs, mēndīcātŭs.

cĭcādă, æ, f., *a grasshopper.* Ārbūstă cĭcādæ, Virg. Epith. Raūcă, ārgūtă, æstīvă, vōcālĭs, strīdēns, rĕsŏnāns, dūlcĭsŏnă, grăcĭlĭs, dūlcĭs, cāmpēstrĭs, agrēstĭs, ēxīlĭs, cāntātrīx, lŏquāx, gārrŭlă, īmprŏvĭdă, mălĕsānă, văgă, sāltātrīx, strīdŭlă, lĕvĭs.

cĭcātrīx, īcĭs, f., *a wound.* Cērnĕ cĭcātrīcēs, Ov. Syn. Ūlcŭs. Epith. Fœdă, mārcĭdă, vĕtŭs, ōbdūctă, tūrpĭs, dēfōrmĭs. V. Vulnus.

cĭcĕr, ĕrĭs, n., *vetches.* Sēpŏsĭtī cĭcĕrĭs, Hor. Syn. Cĭcĕră, cĭcērcŭlă.

Cĭcĕro, ōnĭs, m., *the Roman orator.* Cĭcĕrōnĭs hăbĕt, Mart. Syn. Tūllĭŭs, Ārpīnās. Epith. Dĭsērtŭs, fācūndŭs, dīvīnŭs, dōctŭs, māgnŭs, ēlŏquēns, Rōmānŭs, mēllītŭs, mēlliflŭŭs, aūdāx, sūbtīlĭs, pŏtēns, fūlmĭnĕŭs, tŏnāns, nŭmĕrōsŭs, cōncīnnŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, mīrāndŭs, clārŭs, vērbōsŭs, flēxănĭmŭs, īnsīgnĭs, īllūstrĭs, ămbĭtĭōsŭs, sōlērs, săgāx.

cĭchŏrĕă, æ, f., *and* ŭm, ī, n., *succory.* Mē cĭchŏrĕă lĕvēsquĕ mālvæ, Hor. Syn. Īntŭbŭs, īntўbŭm.

Cĭcŏnĕs, ŭm, m. pl., *a people of Thrace.* Sprētæ Cĭcŏnŭm, Virg.

cĭcōnĭă, æ, f., *a stork.* Crĕpĭtāntĕ cĭcōnĭă rōstrō, Ov. Epith. Grăcĭlĭs, pĭă, ālbă.

cĭcŭr, ŭrĭs, ĕ, *tame.* Quī cĭcŭrūm sēnsūs, Man. Syn. Mānsuēfāctŭs, cĭcūrātŭs, plăcĭdŭs, mītĭs.

cĭcŭro, ās, *to tame.* Rēs cĭcŭrārĕ nĕquĕ, Pac. Syn. Mānsuēfăcĭo, mītĭgo, lēnĭo.

cĭcūtă, æ, f., *a poison.* Epith. Frăgĭlĭs, vĭrĭdĭs, mœstă, cānă, gĕlĭdă, dīră, sævă, frīgĭdă, lēthĭfĕră, lēthālĭs, vĕnēnōsă, vĕnēnĭfĕră, frīgēns, fūnēstă, mōrtĭfĕră, trīstĭs, ālgĭdă, hōrrēndă, tōrpēns, ēxĭtĭōsă, ēxĭtĭālĭs, nōxĭă, nŏcŭă, ĭmmēdĭcābĭlĭs, glăcĭālĭs. V. Fistula.

cĭĕo, cīvī, cĭtŭm, *to excite.* Vōcĕ cĭēmŭs, Virg. Syn. Pĕrcĭĕo, mŏvĕo, ēxcĭto, cōncĭto, ănĭmo, āccēndo, stĭmŭlo, cōmmŏvĕo; vŏco, āccĭĕo.

Cĭlĭcĭă, æ, f., *a kingdom of Asia.* Syn. Tēllūs, *or* tērră, Cĭlĭssă. Epith. Crŏcĭs ăbūndāns, crŏcī fĕrāx.

cĭlĭŭm, ĭī, n., *hair of the eyelids.* Sētīs, cĭlĭōvĕ, Pr. V. Supercilium.

Cĭlĭx, ĭcĭs, m., *and* Cĭlĭssă, æ, f., Cĭlĭcĕs, ŭm, m. pl., *of Cilicia; inhabitants of Cilicia.* Ēt Cĭlĭcēs nīmbīs, Mart. Epith. Fĕrī, văgī, ĭmmānēs, ĭmmītēs, ĭntōnsī, crŏcĕī, fĕrōcēs.

Cīllă, æ, f., *a city of Troas.* Chrўsēnque ēt Cīllăm, Ov.

Cīmbĕr, brī, m., Cīmbrī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *inhabitants of the banks of the Baltic sea.* Cīmbrūmquĕ rŭēntĕm, Lucr. Epith. Bĭbācēs, bēllācēs, bēllĭgĕrī, fūrēntēs, fūrĭbūndī, fōrtēs.

*cīmēx, ĭcĭs, m., *a kind of fly.* Epith. Fœdŭs, fœtĭdŭs, rōdēns, ĕdāx.

Cĭmĭnŭs, ī, m., *a mountain of Etruria.* Ēt Cĭmĭnī, Virg.

Cīmmĕrĭŭs, ă, ŭm; Cīmmĕrĭī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Cimmerian; the inhabitants of Crimea.* Ēst prŏpĕ Cīmmĕrĭōs, Ov. Syn. Scўthæ, Ārctōī pŏpŭlī. Epith. Frīgĭdī, gĕlĭdī, ālgēntēs, ālgĭdī, Hўpērbŏrĕī, Ārctōī, lātebrōsī, tĕnebrōsī.

Cĭmōlŭs, ī, m., *an island of the Ægean sea.* Rūră Cĭmōlī, Ov.

cĭnără, æ, *or* cĭnārē, ēs, f., *an artichoke.* Pōnātūr cĭnārē, Colum.—2. *the name of a woman.* Sūb rēgnō Cĭnăræ, Hor.

cĭnctūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *wearing a girdle.* Fīngĕrĕ cĭnctūtīs, Hor.

cĭnædĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *rakish.* Cāntātĭŏ cĭnædĭcă, Plaut.

cĭnædŭs, ī, m., *a rake.* Īmprŏbīs cĭnædīs, (Phal.) Cat. Epith. Īmpūrŭs, ōbscœnŭs, pĕtŭlāns, prŏcāx, īmprŏbŭs, prŏtērvŭs, īmpŭdēns.

cĭnctŭs, ūs, m., *a man's girdle.* Cĭnctūquĕ Găbīnō, Virg.

cĭnĕfāctŭs, ă, ŭm, *reduced to ashes.* Hōrrĭfĭcō cĭnĕfāctŭm, Lucr.

cĭnĕrārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a woman's hair-dresser.* Nūnc tŭūm cĭnĕrārĭŭs, Cat. Syn. Cĭnĭflo.

çĭngo, xī, ctŭm, *to tie about.* Cūm cīngĕrĕt Ālbăm, Virg. Syn. Āmbĭo, cīrcūmdo, cŏrōno, cīrcūmcīngo, ŏbĕo, īnclūdo, sēpĭo, āmplēctŏr, cōmprĕhēndo, *or* cōmprēndo.

cīngŭlă, æ, f., *a girth.* Cīngŭlă lædăt, Ov.

çĭngŭlŭm, ī, n., *a woman's girdle.* Cīngŭlă būllīs, Virg. Syn. Bāltĕŭs, zōnă, cīnctŭs. Epith. Aūrĕŭm, aūrātŭm, prĕtĭōsŭm, pīctŭm, fŭlgēns, lĕvĕ, hăbĭlĕ. V. Balteus.

çĭnĭflo, ōnĭs, m., *a woman's hair-dresser.* Lēctĭcă, cĭnĭflōnēs, Hor. Syn. Cĭnĕrārĭŭs.

cĭnĭs, ĕrĭs, m., *ashes.* Fĭdēs cĭnĕrī prōmĭssă, Virg. Epith. Fūmāns, fĕrvēns, ēxĭgŭŭs, vērmĭfĕr, ădūstŭs, īngrātŭs, ātĕr, tĕpĭdŭs, ĭmmūndŭs, tĕnŭĭs, lĕvĭs, sĕpūlchrālĭs, trĭstĭs, săcĕr. V. Manes.

Cīnnă, æ, m., *the name of a man.* Nēc dīcĕrĕ Cīnnă, Virg.

cīnnămŭm, *or* nămŏn, ī, n., *cinnamon.* Cīnnămă flāmmæ, Ov. Cīnnămŏn, ēxtērnă, Luc. Epith. Ŏdōrŭm, rĕdŏlēns, ărōmătĭcŭm, ŏdōrātŭm, ŏdōrĭfĕrŭm, grātŭm, frāgrāns, spīrāns, ŏlēns, suāvĕ, dūlcĕ, jūcūndŭm, ămœnŭm.

Cīnўphĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Libya.* Cīnўphĭī tōndēnt, Virg.

Cĭnўrās, æ, m., *king of Cyprus, the father of Myrrha.* Vīrgĭnēī Cĭnўrās, Ov.

cĭo, cīs, cīvī *and* cĭī, cītŭm, *to excite, call.* Sŭbĭgēntēs cīmŭs ăd ōrtŭs, Lucr. V. Cieo.

Cīppŭs, ī, m., *a noble Roman.* Cīppŭs ĭn ūndă, Ov.—2. *a tombstone.* Cīppŭs ĭn āgrŭm, Hor.

cīrcā, adv., *about, around.* Bŏūm cīrcā māctāntŭr, Virg. Syn. Cīrcŭm, cīrcĭtĕr.

Çīrcă, æ, *and* ē, ēs, f., *daughter of the Sun, and a famous sorceress.* Ēt Cīrcæ pōcŭlă, Hor. Cārmĭnĭbŭs Cīrcē sŏcĭōs, Virg. Syn. Tītānĭs; fīlĭă Pērsēs, Sōlĕ sătă. Epith. Tītānĭă, Phœbēă, vĕnēfĭcă, cāllĭdă, Dædălă; măgĭcă, dōctă, pūlchră, ĭnsĭdĭōsă.

Cīrceīī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a city of Latium.* Ōstrĕă Cīrceīīs, Hor.

Çīrcēnsĭs, *of the circus.* Cīrcēnsēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., (lūdī) *games of the circus.* Cīrcēnsĭbŭs āctīs, Virg.

Cīrcēŭs *or* cæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Circe.* Prōxĭmă Cīrcēæ, Virg.

cīrcĭno, ās, *to compass around.* Cīrcĭnăt Īrĭs, Man.

cīrcĭnŭs, ī, m., *a compass.* Cīrcĭnŭs ānnŭm, Aus.

cīrcĭtĕr, adv., *about, nearly.* Cīrcĭtĕr hōrăm, Hor. Syn. Cīrcā, ăd, sŭb (*with an accus.*); fĕrē, pænĕ, fērmē.

Cīrcĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a north-west wind.* Lĭttŏră tūrbāt Cīrcĭŭs, Luc.

cīrcŭĭtŭs, ūs, m., *a winding, circuit.* Sævăquĕ cīrcŭĭtū, Ov. Syn. Āmbĭtŭs, ōrbĭs, cīrcŭlŭs, gўrŭs.

cīrcŭlātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a mountebank.* Fālsūs cīrcŭlātōr dēcĭpĭt, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Præstīgĭātŏr, hīstrĭo, lūdĭo, lūdĭŭs, mīmŭs.

cīrcŭlātrīx, īcĭs, f., *a strolling woman.* Prōbră cīrcŭlātrīcĭs, (Scaz.) Mart.

* cīrcŭlo, ās, *and* ŏr, ārĭs, *to compass about, encircle.* Syn. Cīngo, āmbĭo, cīrcūmdo.

cīrcŭlŭs, ī, m., *a circle.* Cīrcŭlŭs aūrī, Virg. Syn. Ōrbĭs, ōrbĭcŭlŭs, cīrcŭĭtŭs, āmbĭtŭs, gўrŭs. Epith. Flēxĭlĭs, ōblīquŭs, tōrtĭlĭs, rŏtūndŭs. V. Gyrus.

cīrcŭm, prep. *and* adv., *about, around.* Tēmpŏră cīrcŭm, Virg. Prŏpĕrārī lĭttŏrĕ cīrcŭm, Id.

cīrcŭmăgo, ĭs, ēgī, āctŭm, *to turn around.* Ŏpŭs ēst tē cīrcŭmăgī, Hor. Syn. Cīrcūmfĕro, cīrcūmdūco, cīrcūmvŏlvo.

cīrcūmcīdo, īdī, īsŭm, *to cut about.* Cīrcūmcīdĕrĕ suētōs, T. Syn. Cīrcūmsĕco, rĕsĕco, āmpŭto. V. Scindo.

cīrcūmcīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* circumcido, *circumcised.* Cīrcūmcīsŭs ădēst, Arat.

cīrcūmclāmo, ās, *to cry about.* Cīrcūmclāmātă prŏcēllīs, Sidon. V. Clamo.

cīrcūmclūdo, ĭs, sī, sŭm, *to enclose around.* V. Claudo, cingo.

cīrcūmdătŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* circumdo. Cīrcūmdătŭs ālīs, Tib.

cīrcūmdo, dĕdī, dătŭm, *to compass about.* Cīrcūmdĕdĭt ārcēs, Virg. Syn. Āmbĭo, cīngo, cŏrōno, sēpĭo, cīrcūmcīngo, cīrcūmvāllo, ŏbĕo. V. Cingo.

cīrcŭmĕo, *or* cīrcŭĕo, īs, ĭī, īrĕ, *to go around.* Cīrcŭmĭērĕ căpŭt, Prop. Cīrcŭĭt, ēt quæ, Virg. Syn. Ŏbĕo, ŏbāmbŭlo, pĕragro, pĕrērro, lūstro, pērlūstro; āmbĭo, cīngo.

cīrcūmfĕro, tŭlī, lātŭm, *to carry about.* Cīrcūmtŭlĭt ūndă, Virg. Syn. Cīrcūmdūco, cīrcūmvĕho.

cīrcūmflĕcto, ĭs, *to bend about.* Cīrcūmflĕctĕrĕ cūrsūs, Virg. V. Flecto.
cīrcūmflo, ās, *to blow on all sides.* Cīrcūmflāntĭbŭs Aūstrīs, Stat.
cīrcūmflŭo, ĭs, flūxī, *to flow about.* Cīrcūmflŭĭt ūndă, Mart. Syn. Cīrcūmlābŏr, cīrcūmfūndŏr, cīrcūmlŭo, āllŭo.
cīrcūmflŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *flowing about.* Cīrcūmflŭŭs āmnĭs, Ov. Syn. Cīrcūmflŭēns.
cīrcūmfūndo, ĭs, ūdī, ŭs, *to pour around.* Cīrcūmfūndĭmŭr ārmīs, Virg.
cīrcūmfūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* circumfundo. Nām cīrcūmfūsō cōnsīstĭt, Tib.
cīrcūmgĕmo, ĭs, *to groan about.* Cīrcūmgĕmĭt ūrsŭs ŏvīlĕ, Hor.
cīrcūmlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* circumfero. Cīrcūmlātă dĭū, Mart.
cīrcūmlĭgo, ās, *to tie about.* Cīrcūmlĭgăt īlĭă vīnclō, Stat. Syn. Nĕcto, vīncĭo. V. Ligo.
cīrcūmlĭno, ĭs, *to anoint all over.* Cīrcūmlĭnĭt hўdrōs, Ov.
cīrcūmlĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* circumlino. Cīrcūmlĭtă sāxă, Hor.
cīrcūmpōno, ĭs, *to put around.* Cīrcūmpŏsŭīssĕ cătīllīs, Hor. Syn. Pōno cīrcŭm, cīrcūmfūndo.
cīrcūmpŏsĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* circumpono. Sēmpĕr ĕnīm cīrcūmpŏsĭtŭs, Lucr.
cīrcūmquāquĕ, adv., *from all sides.* Cīrcūmquāquĕ pătēns, Man. Syn. Ūndĭquĕ, ūndĭcūnquĕ.
cīrcūmrētĭo, īs, *to surround with snares.* Cīrcūmrētĭt ĕnĭm, Lucr.
cīrcūmrĭgŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *watered around.* Ēt cīrcūmrĭgŭō, Prop.
cīrcūmrōdo, ĭs, *to gnaw about, to detract.* Cūm cīrcūmrōdĭtŭr, ēcquĭd, Hor.
cīrcūmsālto, ās, *to dance around.* Cīrcūmsāltāntĕ chŏrō, Prud.
cīrcūmscrībo, ĭs, *to circumscribe.* Quōt cīrcūmscrīpsĕrĭt, Juv. Syn. Cōnclūdo, cōmprēndo, dēfīnĭo, līmĭto.
cīrcūmsĭlĭo, īs, *to leap around.* Tūm cīrcūmsĭlĭēns, Cat.
cīrcūmsīsto, ĭs, *to stand around.* Ārmātī cīrcūmsīstūnt, Virg.
cīrcūmsŏno, ās, *to sound all about.* Cīrcūmsŏnăt ārmīs, Virg.
cīrcūmsŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *resounding around.* Cīrcūmsŏnă tērrĕt, Ov.
cīrcūmspēctŭs, ūs, m., *a looking around.* In cīrcūmspēctū, Ov.
cīrcūmspĭcĭo, ĭs, spēxī, *to look around.* Dīvērsī cīrcūmspĭcĭūnt, Virg. V. Aspicio.
cīrcūmstīpo, ās, *to guard around.* Cīrcūmstīpāntĕ cătērvā, Sil.
cīrcūmsto, stĕtī, *to stand about.* Cīrcūmstĕtĭt ūndă, Virg. Syn. Stō cīrcŭm, cīrcūmsīsto; cīngo, āmbĭo.
cīrcūmtĕgo, ĭs, xī, *to cover all over.* Cīrcūmtĕgĭt ōmnĭă, Lucr.
cīrcūmtĕxo, ĭs, *to weave all around.* Ēt cīrcūmtēxtŭm, Virg.
cīrcūmtŏno, ās, *to thunder from all sides.* Hūnc cīrcūmtŏnŭĭt, Hor.
cīrcūmtrĕmo, ĭs, ŭī, *to tremble around.* Cīrcūmtrĕmĕre æthĕră sīgnīs, Lucr.
cīrcūmvăgŭs, ă, ŭm, *wandering round about.* Cīrcūmvăgă flāmmæ, Ov.
cīrcūmvāllo, ās, *to trench about.* Cīrcūmvāllāvĕrăt ōrbĕ, Sil. Syn. Vāllo, ōbvāllo. V. Vallo.
* cīrcūmvĕho, ĭs, xī, *to carry about.* Cæs.; *and* vēcto, ās, [*the frequent.*] Frūstrā cīrcūmvĕhŏr, Virg. Cīrcūmvēctāmŭr ămōrĕ, Id.
cīrcūmvĕnĭo, īs, vēnī, vēntŭm, *to surround.* Mūltă sĕnēm cīrcūmvĕnĭūnt, Hor. Syn. Cīrcūmdo, āmbĭo, cīngo, ōbsĭdĕo.
cīrcūmvērto, ĭs, *to turn round.* Cīrcūmvērtĭtŭr āxĕm, Virg.
cīrcūmvŏlĭto, ās, *to fly about.* Cīrcūmvŏlĭtāvĭt hĭrūndo, Virg. Syn. Vŏlĭto, vŏlo cīrcŭm.
cīrcūmvŏlo, ās, *to fly around.* Cīrcūmvŏlăt ūmbră, Virg.
cīrcūmvōlvo, ĭs, vī, ŭtĕ, *to roll round.* Sōl cīrcūmvōlvĭtŭr ānnŭm, Virg.
cīrcŭs, ī, m., *circle, circus.* Cīrcŭs ădhūc, Ov. Syn. Cīrcŭĭtŭs, āmbĭtŭs, cīrcŭlŭs. Epith. Cĕlĕbĕr, māgnŭs, lōngŭs, căpāx, clāmōsŭs, ōblīquŭs, cūrvŭs, māgnĭfĭcŭs, fēstŭs, ăpērtŭs, pătēns, spătĭōsŭs.
cīrĭs, ĭs, f., *a kind of lark.* Cīrĭs, ĕt ā tōnsō. V. Scylla.
cīrrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *having curled hair.* Cīrrātă cătērvă, Mart.
Cīrrhă, æ, f., *a city near Delphi; the oracle.* Cīrrhă sĭlĕt, Luc.
cīrrŭs, ī, m., *a curl, hair in curl.* Cōrnŭă cīrrō, Juv.
Cīssēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *daughter of Cisseus, Hecuba.* Cīssēīs prægnāns, Virg.
cĭsĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a two-wheeled chariot.* Vēl cĭsĭō trĭjŭgī, Aus.
cīstă, æ, f., *a basket.* Cīstă lĭbēllōs, Juv. Syn. Ārcă, cīstŭlă, călăthŭs, că-

nīstrŭm. Epith. Căvă, tēxtă, vīmĭnĕă, cōncăvă, căpāx, āmplă, pătŭlă, claūsă, lĭgnĕă, pīctă.

cīstērnă, æ, f., *a cistern.* Sīt cīstērnă mĭhī, quām vīnĕă, mālŏ, Mart.

cīstĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *that carries a basket.* Gēllĭă cīstĭfĕrō, Mart.

cĭtātīm, adv., *hastily.* Præcūrsĭbŭs āptă cĭtātīm, Fill.

cĭtātŭs, ă, ŭm, *swift.* Cătŭlīs cĭtātă rāptīs, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Cĭtŭs, cĕlĕr, vēlōx, prŏpĕrāns.

Cĭthærōn, ōnĭs, m., *one of the tops of Parnassus.* Clāmōrĕ Cĭthærōn, Virg. V. Cytheron.

cĭthărā, æ, f., *a lyre.* Nēc stŭdĭō cĭthăræ, Hor. Syn. Chĕlўs, lўră, bārbĭtŭs, tēstūdo, plēctrŭm, fĭdēs. Epith. Ōrphēă, Ōrphēĭă, Thrācĭă, Thrēĭcĭă, Ōdrўsĭă, Rhŏdŏpēĭă, Ărĭŏnĭă, Āmphĭŏnĭă, Āpōllĭnĕă, Dēlĭăcă, Phœbēă, Pīĕrĭă, Āŏnĭă, ĭmbēllĭs, bĭcōrnĭs, rĕsŏnāns, cănōră, blāndă, vōcālĭs, aūrĕă, ārgūtă, sŏnāns, dūlcĭsŏnāns, quĕrŭlă, ĕbūrnă, ĕbūrnĕă, jūcūndă, tīnnŭlă, dūlcĭsŏnă, grātă, sŏnōră. V. Lyra, fides.

cĭthărīstă, æ, m., *a harper.* Āltērnīs cĭthărīstă tōtō, Paulin. V. Citharœdus.

cĭthărīzo, ās, *to play on the harp.* Ĕt cĭthărīzāntēs, Mant. Syn. Cĭthărām pūlso, tāngo. V. Cithara.

cĭthărœdŭs, ī, m., *who plays on the harp.* Dē quā cĭthărœdŭs Ĕchīōn, Juv. Syn. Cĭthărīstă, cĭthărām pūlsāns ; cĭthăræ pūlsāndæ pĕrītŭs, fĭdĭcĕn. Epith. Īnsīgnĭs, blāndŭs, grātŭs, lætŭs, dūlcĭsŏnŭs, Phœbēŭs, Āpōllĭnĕŭs, mūlcēns, Āŏnĭŭs, Pīĕrĭŭs.

cĭtĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *next, nearest.* Quā cĭtĭmūs līmēs, Fulg. Syn. Prōxĭmŭs, vīcīnŭs.

cĭtĭŭs, *the compar. of* cito. Sīc ăĭt, ēt dīctō cĭtĭŭs, Virg. Syn. Vēlōcĭŭs. V. Cito.

cĭto, adv., *quickly.* Nām cĭtŏ fāctŭm, Luc. Illĕ cĭtō mŏnĭtŭs, Mant. Syn. Cōnfēstĭm, rĕpēntĕ, sŭbĭtō, mōx, cōntĭnŭō, ēxtēmplō, prōtĭnŭs, haūd mŏră. V. Celeriter.

cĭto, ās, *to summon.* Sī quāndŏ cĭtābĕrĕ, Juv. Syn. Cĭĕo, vŏco ; ūrgĕo.

citrā, prep., *on this side, without.* Cĭtrāquĕ cārnĭs, (Phal.) Quōs ūltrā cītrāquĕ nĕquĭt, Hor. Syn. Cĭs, hīnc ; ābsquĕ.

citrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the citron-tree.* Scrībĭtŭr īn cĭtrĕīs, Pers. Syn. Citrĭnŭs.

citrō, adv., *thither.* Ūltrō cītrōquĕ pĕr aūrās, Lucr. Syn. Hūc.

citrŭs, ī, f., *the citron-tree ; and* citrŭm, ī, n., *citron-wood.* Sĕd cītrī cōntēntă, Lucan. Pōndĕră rāră cĭtrī, Mart. Epith. Maūrūsĭăcă, Aphrŏdīsĭă, Cўthĕrēĭă ; Ădōnĭă, frōndōsă, ŏdōrātă, bārbără, Atlāntĭcă.

cĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* cieo, *quick.* Sōlvĭtĕ vēlă cĭtī, Virg. Syn. Cĕlĕr, vēlōx, cĭtātŭs, pērnĭx, prōmptŭs, præpĕs, vŏlŭcĕr, lĕvĭs, fēstīnŭs, prŏpĕrŭs, vŏlāns. V. Velox, celer.

cīvĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a city.* Cīvĭcă bēllă, Ov.

cīvīlĭs, ĕ, *belonging to citizens.* Ād cīvīlĭă vērtĕt, Ov. Syn. Cīvĭcŭs, ūrbānŭs, mītĭs, lĕpĭdŭs, cōmĭs, pŏlītŭs.

cīvīlĭtĕr, adv., *as a citizen, civilly.* Ŏdĭō cīvīlĭtĕr ūsŭs, Ov.

cīvĭs, ĭs, m., *a citizen.* Āt fēssī tāndēm cīvēs, Virg. Syn. Incŏlă. Epith. Clārŭs, nōbĭlĭs, āntīquŭs, īnsīgnĭs, cĕlĕbĕr.

cīvĭtās, ātĭs, f., *a city.* Tū cīvĭtātĕm, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Ūrbs, ōppĭdŭm. Epith. Clāră, pūlchră, āntīquă, sŭpērbă, pŏtēns, bēllĭcă, mūnītă, sēcūră, ĭmpăvĭdă, ĭnācēssă. V. Urbs.

clādēs, ĭs, f., *slaughter, misfortune.* Clādĭbŭs ĭrrŭĭmŭs, Lucan. Syn. Cædēs, strāgēs, cāsŭs, fūnĕră. Epith. Tētră, trīstĭs, bēllĭcă mōrtĭfĕră, ăcērbă, ĭnīquă, ĭmmēnsă, sævă, fūnēstă, āspĕră, mĭsĕră, crūēntă, sānguĭnĕă, crūdēlĭs, nĕfāndă, hōrrĭdă, fœdă, ĭnfāndă, ēxĭtĭōsă, ēxĭtĭālĭs, fūrĭōsă, lāmēntābĭlĭs, rĕpēntīnă, fĕrālĭs, lūctŭōsă, hōrrēndă, fĕră, dīră, Māvōrtĭă, pērnĭcĭōsă. V. Occisio, strages.

clăm, adv., *secretly.* Clām fĕrro ĭncaūtŭm, Virg. Syn. Clāncŭlŭm, clāncŭlō.

clāmĭto, ās, *the frequent. of* clamo. Quătērquĕ clāmĭtārĭs, (Phal.) Mart.

clāmo, ās, *to cry, proclaim aloud.* Clāmābĭs căpĭtī, Prop. Syn. Ĕxclāmo, cōnclāmo, vōcĭfĕrŏr. V. Clamor, echo.

clāmŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a loud voice.* Vŏcānt clāmōrĭbŭs hōstĕm, Virg. Syn. Vōx, sŏnŭs, sŏnĭtŭs, mūrmŭr, frĕmĭtŭs, strĕpĭtŭs, frăgŏr, plāngŏr, ŭlŭlātŭs, gĕmĭtŭs, lāmēntŭm, quēstŭs, mūgītŭs. Epith. Flēbĭlĭs, dīssŏnŭs, hōrrēndŭs, răbĭdŭs, hōrrĭsŏnŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, īngēns, lætŭs, fœmĭnĕŭs, cōnfūsŭs, văgŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, frĕ-

mēns, pŏpŭlārĭs, quĕrŭlŭs, īnsānŭs, īnsŏlēns, īnsŏlĭtŭs, mŏlēstŭs, rĕsŏnāns, rĕsŏnŭs, ēmīssŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, nĭmĭŭs, mŭlĭēbrĭs, raūcŭs, sŭbĭtŭs, faūstŭs, rĕpĕtītŭs, ĭtĕrātŭs, ĭnānĭs, trĭūmphālĭs. V. Clamo, murmur.

clāmōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *clamorous.* Lĕvīs clāmōsă Mŏlōssī, Lucan. Syn. Clāmāns, ēxclāmāns, clāmōrĕ rĕsūltāns, frĕmēns.

clāncŭlārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *secret, anonymous.* Quīdām clāncŭlārĭūs spārgĭt, Mart.

clāncŭlŭm, adv., *secretly.* Ĭntĕr sē clāncŭlŭm, Ter. V. Clam.

clāndēstīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *clandestine.* Ceū clāndēstīnō, Sil. Syn. Ārcānŭs, sēcrētŭs, ōccūltŭs.

clāngo, ĭs, xī, ĕrĕ, *to sound, resound.* Hōrrĭdă clāngūnt, Virg.

clāngŏr, ōrĭs, m., *the sound of a trumpet; a cry, scream.* Quătĭūnt clāngōrĭbŭs ālās, Virg. Syn. Tŭbārūm sŏnŭs, strĕpĭtŭs. Epith. Raūcŭs, lūctĭfĭcŭs, sævŭs, Mārtĭŭs, rĕsŏnāns, tĕrrĭfĭcŭs, ærĭsŏnŭs, hōrrĭsŏnŭs, trĕmŭlŭs, mĭnāx, crēbĕr, hōrrēndŭs, sŏnāns, rĕsŏnŭs, strīdēns, frĕmēns, trīstĭs, Māvōrtĭŭs, bēllĭcŭs, hōrrēns, hōrrĭdŭs. V. Classicum, tuba.

Clănĭs, ĭs, m., *the name of a warrior.* Jăcŭlūm Clănĭs, Ov.—2. *a river of Etruria.* Ēt Clănĭs, Sil.

Clănĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a river of Campania.* Ēt văcŭīs Clănĭŭs, Virg.

clārĕo, ŭī, *to shine.* Glōrĭă clārĕt, Enn. Syn. Clārēsco, ēnĭtĕo. V. Luceo.

clārēsco, ĭs, ĕrĕ, *to become bright or clear.* Clārēscānt ātrĭă vīllīs, Virg.

‖ clārĭsŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *sounding clear.* Clārĭsŏnās īmō, Cat.

clārĭtās, ātĭs, f., *clearness, brightness.* Cūm clārĭtātīs vēnĕrĭs, (Iamb.) Laber. Syn. Splēndŏr, lūx, lūmĕn, (V. Lux,) hŏnŏr, fāmă, nōmĕn. V. Honor.

Clărĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Claros.* Clărĭō Dēlŏs, Ov.—2. m., *Apollo.* Clărĭī laūrōs, Virg.

clāro, ās, *to clear, make famous.* Clārābīt pŭgĭlĕm, Hor. Syn. Īllūstro; nōmĕn, fāmām dō, cōnfĕro.

Clărŏs, ī, f., *an island of the Ægean sea.* Ēt Clărŏs ēt Tĕnĕdōs, Ov. Epith. Phœbēă, Ăpōllĭnĕă, Dēlĭă, făcūndă.

clārŭs, ă, ŭm, *clear, famous.* Clārŭs ĕt ōstrō, Virg. Syn. Pērspĭcŭŭs, dīlūcĭdŭs, pēllūcĭdŭs, lūcĭdŭs, splēndĭdŭs, nĭtĭdŭs; V. Lucidus. Ēvĭdēns, ăpērtŭs, mănĭfēstŭs, nōtŭs, nōtīssĭmŭs, nōn ōbscūrŭs; cĕlebrĭs, īnsīgnĭs, īllūstrĭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, præstāns. V. Illustris.

clāssĭcŭm, ī, n., *the blast of trumpets; a trumpet.* Clāssĭcă jāmquĕ sŏnānt, Virg. Syn. Tŭbă, būccĭnă, cōrnū; tŭbārūm frĕmĭtŭs, strĕpĭtŭs, clāngŏr. Epith. Fērālĕ, Mārtĭŭm, fĕrŭm, tūrbĭdŭm, Māvōrtĭŭm. V. Tuba.

clāssĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to a fleet.* Clāssĭcă bēllă, Prop. Syn. Nāvālĭs.

clāssĭs, ĭs, f., *a fleet.* Clāssĭbŭs hīc lŏcŭs, Virg. Epith. Ærātă, lūnātă, prŏfŭgă, vŏlucrĭs, vēlĭvŏlă, flūmĭnĕă, ārmātă, quāssātă, æquŏrĕă, fŭgāx, cĭtă, dēnsă, Mārtĭă, flūctĭvăgă, bēllĭcă. V. Navis.

clāthrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *latticed.* Sēptīs clāthrātŭs ăhēnīs, Mart. Syn. Sēptŭs, claūsŭs, cāncēllātŭs.

clāthrŭs, ī, m., *or* rŭm, ī, n., *a lattice.* Frāngĕrĕ clāthrōs, Hor. Syn. Cāncēllī, claūstră, sēptă.

clāvă, æ, f., *a club.* Ĭpsă căpīt clāvāmquĕ grăvĕm, Ov. Syn. Stīpĕs Hērcŭlĕă. Epith. Trĭnōdĭs, dŏmitrĭx, trăbālĭs, Hērcŭlĕă, dūră, trĕmēndă, hōrrēndă, crŭēntă, lētĭfĕră, rĕcūrvă, vīctrĭx, ĭmmītĭs, vūlnĭfĭcă, pōndĕrōsă.

Claūdĭă, æ, f., *the name of a Vestal.* Claūdĭă quīntă gĕnŭs, Ov.

Claūdĭŭs, ĭī *or* ī, m., *the name of several noble Romans.* Ābstŭlĭt ārmīs Claūdĭŭs.

claūdĭco, ās, *to be lame.* Claūdĭcăt īllĕ, Ov.

claūdo, sī, sŭm, *to shut.* Claūdĕrĕt āgnōs, Virg. Syn. Ōcclūdo, īnclūdo, ĭntĕrclūdo, cīrcūmclūdo, ōbstrŭo, ōbsĕro; ōccūlto, ābscōndo. V. Occulto, carcer.

Claūdĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Claudian family.* Nīl Claūdĭæ nōn ēffĭcĭēnt, Hor.

claūdŭs, ă, ŭm, *lame.* Pārs vūlnĕrĕ claūdă, Virg.

clāvĭcŭlă, æ, f., *a vine's tendril.* Sŭbĭgīt clāvĭcŭlă dēntēs, G. Epith. Tĕnĕră. V. Vitis.

clāvĭcŭlŭs, ī, m., *the diminut. of* clavus. Clāvĭcŭlō mĕdĭăm, Mant. V. Clavus.

clāvĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing a club.* Clāvĭgĕrūm vērbīs, Ov. Syn. Ārmātŭs. V. Hercules, Janus.

clāvĭs, ĭs, f., *a key.* Nēc prŏhĭbēnt clāvēs, Tib. Syn. Fērrĕă, ærātă, strīdēns, ăhēnĕă, ærĕă.

claūstrŭm, ī, n., *an inclosure.* Cīrcūm claūstră frĕmūnt, Virg. Syn. Vālvæ, fŏrēs,

jānŭă, pōrtă, ŏbēx. Epith. Fērrĕŭm, tĕnāx, ăhēnŭm, ōbscūrŭm, strīctŭm, ōbstāns, ĭnēxpūgnābĭlĕ, rēlĭgĭōsŭm, sĭlēns, quĭētŭm.

clāvŭs, ī, m., *a nail.* Mīllĭă clāvōrŭm, Juv. Epith. Fērrĕŭs, ærĕŭs, ăcūtŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, trăbālĭs, dūrŭs, vălĭdŭs, fīrmŭs, ăhēnŭs.—2. *a helm.* Vĭrōs, clāvumque ād līttŏră, Ov. Syn. Gŭbērnācŭlŭm, gŭbērnāclŭm, tēmo, hăbēnæ. Epith. Fīrmŭs, fīdŭs, naūtĭcŭs, pēndēns, flēxĭlĭs, flŭĭtāns, lĕvĭs, fŭgāx, prŏpĕrŭs.—3. *a purple stud, which distinguished the senators' robes.* Clāvī mēnsūră cŏācta ēst, Ov. Epith. Nōbĭlĭs.

Clāzŏmĕnæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a city of Ionia.* Clāzŏmĕnīs; ĕtĭăm, Hor.

clēmēns, ēntĭs, *mild, merciful.* Prīmō clēmēntĭŏr ævō, Claud. Syn. Mītĭs, cōmĭs, bĕnīgnŭs, hūmānŭs, mānsuētŭs, lēnĭs, bŏnŭs, plăcĭdŭs, făcĭlĭs. V. Comis.

clēmēntĭă, æ, f., *kindness, compassion.* Ĭn Aūgūstō clēmēntĭă, Ov. Syn. Bŏnĭtās, lēnĭtās, mānsuētūdo, mītĭs ănĭmŭs. Epith. Hĭlărĭs, bĕnīgnă, făcĭlĭs, cōmĭs, hūmānă, păcĭfĭcă, æquă, mītĭs, grātă, rēgĭă. V. Clemens.

Clĕōnæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *a city near the Nemean forest.* Hŭmĭlēsquĕ Clĕōnæ, Ov.

Clĕŏpātră, æ, f., *a queen of Egypt.* Pŏtŭīt Clĕŏpātră vĕnēnīs, Lucan. Syn. Ptŏlĕmāĭs rēgīnă, Ægўptĭă. Epith. Fĕrōx, scĕlĕrātă, īncēstă, mĕretrīx, Phărĭă, fōrmōsă, pūlchră, aūdāx, nĕfāndă, ōbscœnă, Ægўptĭă, Ptŏlĕmāĭs.

clēpsydră, æ, f., *an hour-glass.* Clēpsўdră mēntītŭr, Ov. Sēptēm clēpsўdrās, Mart.

‖ clērĭcŭs, ī, m., *a clergyman.* Clērĭcī nēquĭd, (Sapph.) Sid.

clērŭs, ī, m., *the clergy.* Clērŭs hīnc tāntŭm, (Sapph.) Prud.

clībănŭs, ī, m., *a furnace, an oven.* Clībănŭs īgnĕ, Mant. Syn. Cŭcŭmēllă, fūrnŭs.

clĭēns, ntĭs, m., *a client, retainer.* Mānĕ clĭēns, ēt jăm, Hor. Epith. Quĕrŭlŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, mĭsĕr, āssĭdŭŭs.

clĭēntēlă, æ, f., *patronage.* Prōlĕ clĭēntēlīs, Mart. Syn. Tūtēlă, patrōcĭnĭŭm.

‖ clīmă, ătĭs, n., *a clime.* Clīmătĕ mūndī, Tert. Syn. Rĕgĭo.

‖ clīnĭcŭs, ī, m., *a physician attending the bedridden.* Clīnĭcŭs ēssĕ, Mart.

clīno, ās, ārĕ, *to incline, bend.* Paūlūm clīnārĕ nĕcēsse ēst, Lucr.

Clĭō, ūs, f., *one of the Muses.* Vīsæ Clĭō, Clĭūsquĕ sŏrōrēs, Ov. V. Musæ.

clītēllæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a pack-saddle.* Clītēllās fĕrŭs, Hor

Clītŏrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Clitor, a fountain of Arcadia.* Clītŏrĭō quīcūnquĕ, Ov.

Clītūmnŭs, ī, m., *a river of Umbria.* Hīnc ālbī, Clītūmnĕ, Virg.

clīvōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *steep.* Sŭpērcĭlĭō clīvōsī trāmĭtĭs, Virg. Syn. Dēclīvĭs, ăcclīvĭs.

clīvŭs, ī, m., *a cliff.* Ōrbĭtă clīvō, Virg. Syn. Cōllĭs, mōns. Epith. Præcēps, ŏpācŭs, sāxōsŭs, ārdŭŭs, pēndēns, vĭrĭdĭs, mōllĭs, hērbĭdŭs, grāmĭnĕŭs, vĭrēns, hērbōsŭs, mōntānŭs, scŏpŭlōsŭs, pāndŭs, ămœnŭs, īncūltŭs, pătēns, ĭnūtĭlĭs, sŭpīnŭs, frōndōsŭs. V. Mons.

clŏācă, æ, f., *a sink.* Tōrrēntĕ clŏācā, Juv. Syn. Latrīnă. Epith. Ĭmmūndă, fœdă, sōrdĭdă, tūrpĭs. V. Mephitis.

Clœlĭă, æ, f., *a Roman heroine.* Clœlĭă rūptīs, Virg. Epith. Fōrtĭs, aūdāx, nōbĭlĭs.

Clŏānthŭs, ī, m., *one of the companions of Æneas.* Cōrtēmquĕ Clŏānthŭm, Virg.

Clōdĭŭs, ĭī, m., *an enemy of Cicero.* Clōdĭŭs āccūsĕt, Juv.

Clŏnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *one of the companions of Æneas.* Ĭtўn Clŏnĭūmquĕ, Virg.

Clōthō, ūs, f., *one of the three Fates.* Clōthō dūră lăcūs, Sil. Epith. Grāndævă, ĭmprŏbă, crūdēlĭs, sævă, sēdŭlă, ĭmmītĭs. V. Parcæ.

Clŭēntĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a noble Roman family.* Rōmānĕ Clŭēntī, Virg.

* ‖ clŭĕo, *to be called, to appear to be.* Rēs ōppōrtūnă clŭēbĭt, Lucr

clūnēs, ĭŭm, m. f. pl., *the buttocks.* Quōd pūlchræ clūnēs, Hor. Syn. Nātēs.

Clūsīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Clusium.* Aūdēnt Clūsīnīs, Hor.

Clūsĭŭm, ĭī, ī, n., *a city of Etruria.* Quī mœnĭă Clūsī, Virg.

Clūsĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a name of Janus.* Clūsĭŭs ōrĕ, Ov.

Clўmĕnæus *or* ēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Clymene.* Clўmĕnēĭă līmĭtĕ, Ov.

Clўmĕnē, ēs, f., *a daughter of Oceanus and Tethys.* Nēc fālsā Clўmĕnē, Ov.

Clўmĕnŭs, ī, m., *a name of Pluto.* Āt Clўmĕnūs Clōthōquĕ, Ov.

clўpĕātŭs, ă, ŭm, *armed with a shield.* Quŏtĭēs clўpĕātŭs, ĕt aūrō, Claud. Syn. Scūtātŭs. V. Armatus.

clўpĕŭs, ī, m., *or* ŭm, ī, n., *a shield.* Ēt tōtūm clўpēī, Virg. Syn. Scūtŭm, pārmă, pēltă, ūmbo, ægĭs, cētră. Epith. Sānguĭnĕŭs, fŭlgēns, dūrŭs, cŏrūscāns, ærātŭs, īngēns, căvŭs, crŭēntŭs, dīrŭs, aūrātŭs, fērrĕŭs, splēndĭdŭs, crŭēntātŭs,

ăhēnŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, mĭnāx, rŭtĭlāns, nĭtēns, cŏrūscŭs, ōppŏsĭtŭs, rŭtĭlŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, cūrvātŭs, lĕvĭs, hăbĭlĭs, sēptēmplex, aūrĕŭs.

Clўtēmnēstră, æ, f., *the wife of Agamemnon, whom she murdered.* Mānĕ Clўtēmnēstrăm, Juv. Cūm Clўtēmnēstră nĕcĕt, Auson. Syn. Ăgămēmnŏnĭs ūxŏr. Epith. Sævă, fōrmōsă, crūēntă, pērfĭdă, scĕlĕrātă, ădūltĕră.

Clўtĭă, æ, *or* ĭē, ēs, f., *daughter to the king of Babylon, metamorphosed into a sunflower.* Tŭōs, Clўtĭē, quāmvĭs, Ov.

Clўtĭŭs, ĭī, m., *one of the Argonauts.* Clўtĭūmquĕ Clănīnquĕ, Ov.

Clўtŭs, ī, m., *a centaur.* Phlĕgўāmquĕ Clўtūmquĕ, Ov.

Cnĭdŏs *or* Cnĭdŭs, ī, f., *a town of Caria, where Venus had a temple.* Vĕnŭs, rēgīnă Cnĭdī, Hor.

cŏăcērvo, ās, *to heap.* Pēr cŏăcērvātōs, Ov. Syn. Ăcērvo, cōngĕro, āccŭmŭlo, āggĕro, cŭmŭlo, cōllĭgo.

cŏācto, ās, *to constrain.* Mēmbră cŏāctāns, Lucr. V. Cogo.

cŏæquālĭs, ĕ, *equal.* Ūnă cŏæquālī, Man. Syn. Æquālĭs.

‖ cŏætērnŭs, ă, ŭm, *coëternal.* Īllĕ cŏætērnŭs, Prud.

cŏāgŭlŭm, ī, n., *rennet.* Cūm lāctĕ cŏāgŭlă, Ov.

cŏālēsco, lŭī, *to grow united.* Ūt cŏālēscĕrĕ pōssĭt, Sil. Syn. Cŏĕo, cōnvĕnĭo, cōncūrro, cŏhærĕo, cōncrēsco.

cŏārcto, ās, *to straiten.* Nōxquĕ cŏārctăt ĭtĕr, Ov. Syn. Prĕmo, cōmprĭmo, strĭngo, cōnstrĭngo, āstrĭngo.

cŏārgŭo, ĭs, ŭī, *to convince.* Cŏārgŭĭt aūrēs, Ov. V. Arguo.

cŏāxo, ās, *to croak.* Rānă cŏāxăt ăquīs, Ov.

Cōcălŭs, ī, m., *a king of Sicily.* Cōcălŭs ārmīs, Ov.

Cōcceĭŭs, ī, m., *a friend of Augustus.* Cōcceĭūs, mīssī, Hor.

cōccĭnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *arrayed in scarlet.* Quī cōccĭnātōs nōn pŭtăt, (Scaz.) Mart.

cōccĭnŭm, ī, n., *a scarlet robe.* Cōccĭnă quīd făcĭēnt? Mart. Syn. Cōccĭnĕă vēstĭs. V. Purpura.

cōccĭnŭs, *and* ĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of scarlet.* Cōccĭnă lænă, Juv. Cōccĭnĕās ārmīs, Mant. Syn. Cōccĭnātŭs.

cōccŭs, ī, m., *and* ŭm, ī, n., *scarlet.* Rūbro ŭbĭ cōccō, Hor. Syn. Mūrex, pūrpŭră, ōstrŭm. Epith. Sānguĭnĕŭs, rŭbĕr, ārdēns, pūrpŭrĕŭs, rŭbēns, rōsĕŭs. V. Purpura.

cochlĕă, æ, f., *a snail, a snail's shell.* Sūm cŏchlĕīs hăbĭlĭs, Mart. Ūdă cōchlĕārŭm, (Phal.) Stat. Epith. Flŭvĭālĭs, cūrvă, rēptĭlĭs, nēxĭlĭs, Āfră.

cochlĕăr *and* ārĕ, ĭs, n., *a spoon.* Vēl cŏchlĕārĕ mĭhi, Mart.

cōclĕs, ĭtĭs, m., *born with one eye.* Cōclĭtĭs ābscīssōs, Prop. Syn. Lūscŭs.

cōctănă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a sort of fig.* Cōctănă, fīcŭs ĕrās, Mart.

cōctĭlĭs, ĕ, *baked.* Cōctĭlĭbūs mūrīs, Ov. Syn. Cōctŭs.

Cōcўtĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cocytus.* Cōcўtĭă vīrgo, Virg.

Cōcўtŭs, ī, m., *an infernal river.* Cōcўtī stāgna āltă, Virg. Epith. Ātĕr, ĭnămœnŭs, ĭnērs, nĭgĕr, pălūstĕr, Tārtărĕŭs, īmŭs, prŏfūndŭs, mœstŭs, dūrŭs, lānguĭdŭs.

cōdex, ĭcĭs, m., *the stock of a tree, a book.* Cōdĭcĕ quī mīssō, Ov. Syn. Caūdex, trūncŭs, lĭbĕr.

cōdĭcīllŭs, ī, m., *the diminut. of* codex. Tĕnŭēsquĕ cōdĭcīllōs, (Phal.) Syn. Lĭbēllŭs, tăbŭlæ.

Cōdrŭs, ī, m., *a king of Athens, who devoted himself to his country.* Jūrgĭă Cōdrī, Virg. Epith. Fōrtĭs, īllūstrĭs.

‖ cœmētērĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a cemetery.* Syn. Sĕpūlcrētŭm.

cŏĕmo, ēmī, ēmptŭm, *to buy.* Cōndūctīs cŏĕmēns ōbsōnĭă, Hor. Syn. Ĕmo

cŏēmptŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a buyer.* Pĭpĕrīsquĕ cŏēmptŏr, Juv.

cœnă, *and* ŭlă, æ, f., *a supper.* Fāstīdĭă cœnā, Hor. Epith. Sēră, cōncīnnă, nōctūrnă, laūtă, sūmptŭōsă, ŏpīmă, dīvēs, gĕnĭālĭs, mōllĭs, lūxŭrĭōsă. V. Convivium.

cœnācŭlŭm, ī, n., *an upper room.* In cœnācŭlă mīlĕs, Juv.

cœnātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a dining-room.* Cērnīs? cœnātĭŏ pārvă, Mart. Syn. Cœnācŭlŭm.

cœnātōrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a dress to wear at supper.* Cœnātōrĭă mīttĭt, (Phal.) Mart.

cœnātŭrĭo, īs, *to have an appetite for supper.* Cœnātŭrīt Văcērră, (Iamb.) Mart.

cœnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. part. of* cœno. Tŏtĭdēm cœnātŭs, Hĕtrūscī, Hor.

LIBRARY OF THE

cœno, ās, *to sup.* Cœnāvīt nōctĕ, nĕc īllōs, Juv. V. Epulor.
cœnōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *dirty.* Syn. Sōrdĭdŭs.
cœnŭm, ī, n., *dirt, mire.* Aūt ŭbi ŏdōr cœnī grăvĭs, Virg. Syn. Sōrdēs, lŭtŭm. Epith. Crāssŭm, tĕnāx, sōrdĭdŭm, pălūstrĕ, īnfĕctŭm, vĭrĭdāns.
cŏĕo, īs, īvī *and* ĭī, ĭtŭm, īrĕ, *to come together.* Cŏĭēre īn prælĭă vāccā, Nem. Syn. Cōnvĕnĭo, cōngrĕdĭŏr, cōncūrro, jūngŏr.
cœpī, īstī, īssĕ, *to begin.* Sīc pēctŏrĕ cœpĭt, Virg.
cœpto, ās, *to begin.* Cœptēs dīffīdĕrĕ dīctīs, Lucr.
cœptŭm, ī, n., *an enterprise.* Cœptīs īmmānĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Cōnsĭlĭŭm, īncēptŭm, aūsŭm, prōpŏsĭtŭm, ōrsŭm.
cœptŭs, ă, ŭm, *begun.* Cœptī fīdūcĭă bēllī, Virg.
Cœrănŏs *or* ŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Cœrănŏn Īphĭtĭdēmquĕ, Ov.
cŏērcĕo, ŭī, *to restrain.* Lĭtūră cŏērcŭĭt ātquĕ, Hor. Syn. Cōntĭnĕo, rĕtĭnĕo, cŏhĭbĕo, reprĭmo, cōmprĭmo, fræno; cāstīgo.
cŏērcĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* coerceo. Grăvĭbūsquĕ cŏērcĭtă vīnclīs, Ov.
cœtŭs, ūs, m., *an assembly.* Lĭttŏră cœtū, Virg. Syn. Cōnvēntŭs, cōncĭlĭŭm, tūrbă frĕquēns. Epith. Lætŭs, vūlgārĭs, nŭmĕrōsŭs, īnnŭmĕrŭs, cīrcūmstāns, cīrcūmvāllāns. V. Turba.
Cœŭs, ī, m., *a giant.* Cœūmque Ĭăpĕtūmquĕ, Virg.
cōgĭtātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *thinking.* Sĭnĕ cōgĭtātĭōnĕ, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Mēns, sēntēntĭă, cōnsĭlĭŭm.
cōgĭto, ās, *to think.* Mălĕ cōgĭtăt ōdī, Ov. Syn. Pŭto, rĕpŭto, vērso, ăgĭto, mĕdĭtŏr.
cōgnātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *kindred.* Tĭbī cōgnātĭŏ mūnŭs, Mart. Syn. Āffīnĭtās, cōnsānguĭnĭtās. Epith. Cāră, grātă, ămīcă.
cōgnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *allied, akin.* Cōgnātīquĕ pătrēs, Virg. Syn. Āffīnĭs, cōnsānguĭnĕŭs, āgnātŭs; sānguĭnĕ jūnctŭs.
cōgnĭtĭo, ōnĭs, f., *knowledge.* Cōgnĭtĭōnĕ pĕrāctā, Juv. Syn. Nōtĭtĭă, nōtĭo. Epith. Cērtă, vēră, dŭbĭă, fāllāx, clāră.
cōgnĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a judge.* Cōgnĭtŏr ōrĕ lĕgăt, Ov.
cōgnĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* cognosco. Cōgnĭtŭs ūrbĭs, Virg.
cōgnōmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *the surname.* Īdūs cōgnōmĭnĕ vīctŏr, Ov. Syn. Cōgnōmēntŭm, āgnōmĕn. Epith. Clārŭm, āntīquŭm, ōbscūrŭm, hŭmĭlĕ, nŏvŭm. V. Nomen.
cōgnōmĭnĭs, ĕ, *of the same name.* Cōgnōmĭnĕ tērrā, Virg.
cōgnōmĭno, ās, *to give a surname.* Māgnūs cōgnōmĭnăt Ātlās, Man.
cōgnōsco, nōvī, ĭtŭm, *to know.* Flētūs cōgnōvĭt ĭnānēs, Virg. Syn. Nōsco, āgnōsco, īntēllĭgo, pērcĭpĭo, nōvī. V. Agnosco.
cōgo, cŏēgī, cŏāctŭm, *to collect.* Cōgŏr ĕt ēxēmplīs, Prop. Syn. Cōmpēllo, īmpēllo, ădĭgo; cōngrĕgo, cōnvŏco; āccŭmŭlo, cŏăcērvo, cōllĭgo.
cŏhærĕo, sī, sŭm, *to stick together.* Dēfīxă cŏhæsĕrăt hārŭm, Ov. Syn. Cŏhærēsco, hærĕo, ădhærĕo, ădhærēsco, nēctŏr, ānnēctŏr, cōnnēctŏr, cōnjūngŏr.
cŏhærēs, ēdĭs, m., *a joint heir.* Fōrtĕ cŏhærēdŭm, Hor.
cŏhĭbĕo, ŭī, *to keep close, contain.* Aūrō cŏhĭbērĕ lăcērtōs, Ov. Syn. Ārcĕo, fræno, tĕnĕo, rĕtĭnĕo, cōntĭnĕo, reprĭmo, cŏērcĕo, refræno, cōmprĭmo. V. Fræno.
cŏhĭbĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* cohibeo. Plaut.
cŏhōrs, tĭs, f., *a regiment.* Lōngă cŏhōrtēs, Virg. Syn. Cătērvă, tūrmă, āgmĕn, phălānx, ēxērcĭtŭs, cŭnĕŭs, cōpĭæ, ăcĭēs, mănŭs, lĕgĭo, mănīplŭs. Epith. Nŭmĕrōsă, ārmĭgĕră, bēllātrīx, vălĭdă, ārmātă, ārmĭsŏnă, mĭnāx, clўpĕātă, scūtātă, fūnēstă, trĕmēndă, săgīttĭfĕră. V. Caterva, turba.—2. *a yard.* Illă cŏhōrtĭs ăvēs, Mart.
* cŏhōrtŏr, ārĭs, *to exhort.* Cic. V. Hortor.
cōĭnquĭno, ās, *to soil.* Mŏnŭmēntă cōĭnquĭnăt ārtĭs, Hor. Syn. Ĭnquĭno, măcŭlo, fœdo, dēfōrmo, pōllŭo, tūrpo. V. Maculo.
cŏĭtŭs, ūs, m., *a coming together.* Pērquĕ sŭōs cŏĭtūs, Ov. Syn. Cŏĭtĭo, cōncŭbĭtŭs.
cŏlăphŭs, ī, m., *a buffet.* Nōs cŏlăphum īncŭtĭmŭs, Juv. Syn. Ălăpă, ictŭs. Epith. Grăvĭs, dūrŭs, sŏnōrŭs, ăcērbŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, vălĭdŭs. V. Alapa.
Cōlchī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a nation of Asia.* Phāsĭānă Cōlchōrŭm, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Phrўxæī. Epith. Trŭcēs, sævī, fĕrōcēs, ālgēntēs, ĭmpĭī, vĕnēfĭcī.

Cōlchĭăcŭs, chĭcŭs, *and* chŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Colchos.* Cōlchīs Cōlchĭăcīs, Prop. Pĕrvĕnĭt īn Cōlchās, Ov.

Cōlchĭs, ĭdĭs, *and* ŏs, ī, f., *a country of Asia.* Cōlchĭdĭs hōspĭtĭs ōræ, Virg. Epith. Impĭă; vĕnēnōrūm fĕrāx.

cōlīphĭŭm, ĭī, n., *wrestler's diet.* Cŏmĕdūnt cōlīphĭă paūcæ, Juv.

cōllăbĕfăcĭo, fēcī, fāctŭm, *and* fācto, ās, *to enfeeble.* Cōllăbĕfāctăt ŏnŭs, Ov.

cōllābŏr, ĕrĭs, lāpsŭs, lābī, *to fall.* Ēxānguīs cōllābĭtŭr, āc vĕlŭt īpsŭm, Prud. Syn. Cōncĭdo, cădo, lābŏr. V. Cado.

cōllārĕ, ĭs, n., *a collar.* Fĕrrātīs cōllārĭbŭs ārmānt, Mart. Syn. Tōrquēs; tōrquĭs.

Cōllātĭă, æ, f., *a small town near Rome.* Cōllātĭă nōmĕn, Ov.

Cōllātīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Collatine mountain.* Hī Cōllātīnās, Virg.

cōllātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. part. of* confero. Quī tĭbĭ cōllātŭs, Mart. V. Comparo.

cōllaūdo, ās, *to praise.* Vōcēm cōllaūdăt, Ov.

cōllāxo, ās, *to relax.* Ōmnĭă cīrcūm cōllāxăt, Lucr.

cōllēctŭs, ūs, m., *a mass.* Cōllēctŭs ăquæ, Lucr.

cōllēgă, æ, f., *a fellow-companion.* Āt Nŏvĭūs cōllēgă grădū, Hor.

cōllēgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a college.* Quæ sīnt cōllēgĭă fātīs, Manil. Syn. Gȳmnăsĭŭm, schŏlă; cœtŭs, cōnvēntŭs. V. Schola.

cōllĭbĕt, ŭĭt, *it pleases.* Sī cōllĭbŭīssĕt, Hor.

cōllĭcŭlŭs, ī, m., *the diminut. of* collis. Crēdīt cōllĭcŭlīs, Mart. Syn. Jŭgŭm. V. Collis.

cōllīdo, īsī, sŭm, *to bruise together.* Prīmō cōllīdĭtŭr aūrŭm, Ov. Syn. Frāngo, cōntĕro, āttĕro, cōnstrīngo.

cōllĭgo, ās, *to tie together.* Cōllĭgăt ārctă, Tib. Syn. Lĭgo, cōnstrīngo, vīncĭo, rĕvīncĭo. V. Vincio.

cōllĭgo, ĭs, lēgī, lēctŭm, *to assemble together.* Cōllĭgĭt īgnēs, Virg. Syn. Cōgo, āggrĕgo, cōngrĕgo, cōngĕro; lĕgo, cārpo, dēcērpo.

cōllĭno, ĭs, *to anoint, besmear.* Crīnēs pūlvĕrĕ cōllĭnēs, Hor.

cōllīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a hill.* Quīppe ēt cōllīnās, Prop. Syn. Mōntānŭs, clīvōsŭs.

cōllĭs, ĭs, m., *a hill.* Ĭnvīdīt cōllĭbŭs ūmbrās, Virg. Syn. Mōns, jŭgŭm, clīvŭs, ăpēx, vērtex. Epith. Ăpērtŭs, sŭpīnŭs, pătŭlŭs, ūmbrōsŭs, cēlsŭs, spătĭōsŭs, dūmōsŭs, vĭrĭdĭs, frīgĭdŭs, hērbĭfĕr, fœcūndŭs, flōrĭfĕr, vĭrĭdāns, săl̆ebrōsŭs, aprīcŭs, vērnŭs, scŏpŭlōsŭs, frōndōsŭs, ābrūptŭs, ācclīvĭs, flōrēns, vĭrēns, tŭmĭdŭs, āĕrĭŭs, frūgĭfĕr, sūrgēns, īncūltŭs.

cōllīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. part. of* collido. Lēntō cōllīsă dŭēllō, Hor.

cōllŏco, ās, *to place.* Cōllŏcăt, īpsă prŏcŭl, Virg. Syn. Pōno, stătŭo, cōnstĭtŭo, dēpōno, cōmpōno.

cōllŏquĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a parley.* Cōllŏquĭūmquĕ vŏcēs, Ov. Syn. Āllŏquĭŭm, sērmo, cōngrēssŭs. Epith. Mītĕ, blāndŭm, dūlcĕ, grātŭm, jūcūndŭm, bĕnīgnŭm, ōptātŭm, hŏnēstŭm, mūtŭŭm.

cōllŏquŏr, ĕrĭs, cōllŏcūtŭs, *to talk together.* Syn. Āllŏquŏr; āffŏr, āffārĭs; cōmpēllo, ās. V. Loquor.

cōllūcĕo, xī, ēre, *to shine.* Tōtŭs cōllūcēns, Virg. Syn. Rĕfŭlgĕo, cŏrūsco. V. Luceo.

cōllūdo, sī, sŭm, *to play together.* Cōllūdĕrĕ plūmās, Virg. V. Ludo.

cōllŭm, ī, n., *the neck.* Cōllōquĕ pĕpēndĭt, Virg. Syn. Cērvīx. Epith. Nĭvĕŭm, ĕbūrnŭm, cāndĭdŭm, ārgēntĕŭm, tĕnĕrŭm, vĕnūstŭm, cāndēns, āltŭm, pūlchrŭm, tŭmĭdŭm.

cōllŭo, lŭī, lūtŭm, *to wash.* Cōllŭĕrānt fōntēs, Ov. V. Rigo.

cōllūsŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a playfellow.* Cōllūsōrĕ cătēllō, Juv.

cōllūstro, ās, *to look around, to make clear.* Ōmnĭă cōllūstrāns, Virg. Syn. Lūstro, cīrcūmspĭcĭo; īllūstro. V. Circumspicio.

cōllŭvĭēs, ĭēī, f., *filth.* Cōllŭvĭēs īn mājŭs ăbĭt, Man. Syn. Cōllŭvĭo, ēlŭvĭēs, dīlŭvĭŭm. Epith. Sōrdĭdă, cœnōsă, putrĭdă, fœdă, tūrpĭs, fœtēns.

cōllȳrĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a medicine for the eyes.* Mēīs cōllȳrĭă līppŭs, Hor.

cŏlo, ĭs, ŭī, cūltŭm, *to cultivate, inhabit, revere.* Quī cŏlŭērĕ, cŏlūntŭr, Ov. Syn. Incŏlo, hăbĭto; vĕnĕrŏr, hŏnōro, ădōro. V. Adoro.

cōlo, ās, *to strain.* Ēt cōlārĕ văgōs, Manil. Syn. Pĕrcōlo.

cŏlŏcāsĭă, æ, f., *or* āsĭŭm, ĭī, n., *an Egyptian bean.* Cŏlŏcāsĭă fūndĕt, Virg. Epith. Nīlĭăcŭm; lēntŭm, mōllĕ.

cŏlōnă, æ, f., *a female peasant.* Cŏlōnă nŭcēs, Ov.

cŏlōnĭă, æ, f., *a colony.* Quārtă cŏlōnĭă pōnī, Aus. V. Villa.

cŏlōnĭcŭm, ī, n., *a peasant's hut.* Lăcrўmōsă cŏlōnĭcă fūmō, Aus. V. Casa.

cŏlōnĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a colony.* Ŏvīsquĕ cŏlōnĭcă, Ov.

cŏlōnŭs, ī, m., *a husbandman, peasant.* Ārvă cŏlōnī, Ov. Syn. Agrĭcŏlă, ărātŏr, rūstĭcŭs, agrēstĭs, vīllĭcŭs, cūltŏr agrī. Epith. Fōrtĭs, paūpĕr, ĭnōps, mĭsĕr, lăcērtōsŭs, ăvĭdŭs, dūrŭs, rūdĭs, sīmplĕx, sōllĭcĭtŭs, īncūltŭs, pērvĭgĭl, sōlērs. V. Agricola.

Cŏlŏphōn, ōnĭs, f., *a town of Ionia.* Smўrnă quĭd, ēt Cŏlŏphōn? Hor.

Cŏlŏphōnĭăcŭs, *and* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Colophon.* Quæ Cŏlŏphōnĭăcō, Virg. Huīc Cŏlŏphōnĭŭs Icmōn, Ov.

cŏlŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a colour.* Quām prātă cŏlōrĭbŭs, āntĕ, Virg. Epith. Grātŭs, vīvŭs, splēndēns, lūcĭdŭs, pūlchĕr, nĭtēns, vărĭŭs, mĭcāns, cŏrūscāns, rŭtĭlāns, vĭrĭdĭs, rŭbēns, rŭbĕr, rŭbĭcūndŭs, pūrpŭrĕŭs, rŏsĕŭs, nĭgĕr, ātĕr, pĭcĕŭs, fūscŭs, ōbscūrŭs, flāvŭs, crŏcĕŭs, lūtĕŭs, aūrĕŭs, ālbŭs, cāndĭdŭs, nĭvĕŭs, lāctĕŭs, ŏlōrīnŭs, cœrŭlĕŭs, vĭŏlācĕŭs.

cŏlōrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* coloro. Ūsquĕ cŏlōrātīs, Virg.

cŏlōro, ās, *to color.* Rūbră cŏlōrăt ĕquīs, Prop. Syn. Pīngo.

cŏlōssēŭs, ă, ŭm, *like a colossus.* Ātquĕ cŏlōssēŭm, Mart.

cŏlōssŭs, ī, m., *a colossus.* Gĕmĭnātă cŏlōssō, Stat. Epith. Mārmŏrĕŭs, grāndĭs, sīdĕrĕŭs, sūblīmĭs, āltŭs, īngēns, hōrrēndŭs, cēlsŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, īmmānĭs, prōcērŭs, ēnōrmĭs, vāstŭs, stŭpēndŭs, ārdŭŭs, ēlātŭs, ēdĭtŭs, mīrāndŭs, sūmmŭs, ăhēnŭs, Rhŏdĭŭs. V. Statua.

cŏlŭbĕr, ubrī, m., *and* ubră, æ, f., *a serpent.* Āssuētŭs cŏlŭbēr sūccēdĕrĕ, Virg. Syn. Sērpēns, ānguĭs, drăco. Epith. Lōngŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, lubrĭcŭs, hīrsūtŭs, nōxĭŭs, vĕnēnātŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, sævŭs, cœrŭlĕŭs, Mēdūsæŭs, Gōrgŏnĕŭs; squāmōsŭs, tōrtŭs, ātĕr, dīrŭs, lēthĭfĕr, sĭnŭātŭs, mōrdēns, măcŭlōsŭs, tōrtĭlĭs, nĭgĕr, vĕnēnōsŭs, flēxŭs, īmmānĭs. V. Serpens.

cŏlŭbrĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *with snaky tresses.* Tōrvă cŏlŭbrĭfĕrī, Ov.

cŏlubrīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a serpent.* Pōrrĭgīt cŏlŭbrīnă, (Scaz.)

cōlŭm, ī, n., *a strainer.* Cōlăquĕ prælōrŭm, Virg.

cŏlŭmbă, æ, f., *and* bŭs, ī, m., *a dove.* Jūngūntūr sæpĕ cŏlŭmbæ, Ov. Syn. Pălūmbēs. Epith. Mōllĭs, īmbēllĭs, āĕrĭă, blāndă, tĭmĭdă, tōrquātă, tĕnĕră, nĭvĕă, lāctĕă, mītĭs, ālbă, pūlchră, sīmplĕx, cĕlĕr, trĕpĭdă, călĭdă, Cўthĕrēĭă, Idălĭă, Cyprĭă; Dōdōnæă; păvĭdă, raūcă, văgă, vēlōx, văgăbūndă, præpĕs, mānsuētă.

cŏlŭmbīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a dove.* Vīnă, cŏlŭmbīnō, Hor.

cŏlŭmbŭlŭs, ī, m., *the diminut. of* columbus. Ŭt ālbŭlŭs cŏlŭmbŭlŭs, Cat.

cŏlŭmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a support.* Pōstēs cŏlŭmĕn īmprēssŭm, (Iamb.) Mart. Syn. Tūtēlă, dēfēnsĭo, tūtāmĕn.

cŏlŭmnă, æ, f., *a column.* Pārvă cŏlŭmnă nŏtæ, Ov. Syn. Fūlcrŭm, cŏlŭmĕn. Epith. Fērrĕă, sūblīmĭs, cēlsă, ēxcēlsă, fērrātă, vălĭdă, sŏlĭdă, fīrmă, nĭtĭdă, fŭlgĭdă, pūlchră, mārmŏrĕă, aūrātă, lōngă, ārdŭă, ēlātă, ērēctă, pĕrēnnĭs, ætērnă, sŭpērbă, māgnĭfĭcă, sūppŏsĭtă. V. Abyla, Calpe.

cŏlŭmnārĭs, ĕ, *of a column.* Lūcĕ cŏlŭmnārī, Prud.

cŏlūrnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of hazel.* Ēxtă cŏlūrnĭs, Virg.

cŏlŭs, ī *and* ūs, f., *a distaff.* Ēt cŏlŭs, ēt fūsŭs, Ov. Epith. Fœmĭnĕă, frăgĭlĭs, īmbēllĭs, lānĭgĕră, Lўdă; Pāllădĭă; ēxīlĭs, lævĭs, lōngă, mŭlĭebrĭs, tĕrĕs, plēnă, rŏtūndă. V. Neo.

cŏmă, æ, f., *the hair.* Mātrĕ jŭbēntĕ cŏmæ, Ov. Syn. Cæsărĭēs, căpīllī, crīnēs. Epith. Ūnctă, nĭtĭdă, prōlīxă, flāvēns, dīffūsă, dīvĭdŭă, fōrmōsă, ŏdōrātă, ōrnātă, āmbrŏsĭă, mōllĭs, dĕcōră, flēxĭlĭs, flāvă, pēxă, splēndĭdă, tĕnĕră, cūltă, ŏdōră, ēffūsă, hīrsūtă, aūrĕă, flŭēns, cānă, flēxă, tōrtă, pēndŭlă, rŭtĭlă, aūrātă, pūlchră, rĕpēxă, cōmptă, lōngă. V. Capilli, crines.

cŏmāns, āntĭs, *having long hair.* Crīstāsquĕ cŏmāntēs, Virg. Syn. Cŏmātŭs, crīnītŭs; frōndōsŭs.

cŏmātŭs, ă, ŭm, *having hair.* Ĕrīs cŏmātŭs, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Căpīllātŭs, crīnītŭs.

cōmbĭbo, bĭbī, *to drink up.* Cōmbĭbĕ sōlēs, Mart. Syn. Bĭbo, ēbĭbo, haūrĭo.

cōmbĭbo, ōnĭs, m., *a pot-companion.* Tūrbă cōmbĭbōnūmquĕ, (Scaz.) Syn. Mēnsæ, caūpōnæ sŏcĭŭs; cŏmēs; cōmpōtŏr.

cōmbūro, ūssī, ūstŭm, *to burn up.* Tūrbĭnĕ vēntōrūm cōmbūrēns, Lucr. Syn. Ūro, ēxūro, crĕmo, ădūro, īncēndo; flāmmīs cōnsūmo, ābsūmo. V. Uro, incendo.

cŏmĕdo, ēdī, ēsŭm, *to eat up.* Pōrcīs cŏmĕdēndă rĕlīnquēs, Hor. Syn. Ēdo, pāsco, māndūco, māndo. V. Edo.

cŏmĕs, ĭtĭs, m., *a companion.* Dūx cŏmĭtī: tū cŏmĕs īpsă dŭcī, Ov. Syn. Cŏmĭtāns, cŏmĭtātŭs, sŏcĭŭs, sŏcĭātŭs, sŏdālĭs, āsseclă. Epith. Fīdŭs, fīdēlĭs. V. Comitor, sodalis.

cōmēssātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a revelling.* Sīt cōmēssātĭŏ tāntī, Mart. Epith. Laūtă, fœdă, tūrpĭs.

cōmēssātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a reveller.* Nēc cōmēssātŏr hăbērī, Mart. Syn. Hēllŭo. V. Gulosus.

cōmēssŏr, ārĭs, *to revel.* Cōmēssābĕrĕ Māxĭmī, (Glycon.) Hor. Syn. Ĕpŭlŏr, cōnvīvŏr.

cŏmēsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* comedo. Dē nōbĭlĭtātĕ cŏmēsā, Juv. Syn. Ēsŭs, ădēsŭs, ēxēsŭs, cōnsūmptŭs.

cŏmētă, *or* ēs, æ, m., *a blazing star.* Ārsērĕ cŏmētæ, Virg. Syn. Stēllă crīnītă. Epith. Dīrŭs, crīnītŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, cāndĭdŭs, fātālĭs, præcēps, trīstĭs, fūlgēns, flāmmāns, lūcēns, īnfēlīx, hōrrĭfĭcŭs, rŭbĭcūndŭs, īgnĭfĕr, clārŭs, rŭbēscēns, īgnītŭs, hōrrēndŭs, fūnēstŭs, mĭnāx, sævŭs, crŭēntŭs, flāmmĕŭs, īgnĕŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, vĕrēndŭs, īnfaūstŭs, pēstĭfĕr, sĭnīstĕr, ēxĭtĭōsŭs, pērnĭcĭōsŭs, căpīllātŭs, ēxĭtĭālĭs, prænūncĭŭs.

cōmĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to comedy.* Rēs cōmĭcă nōn vŭlt, Hor.

cŏmĭnŭs, adv., *hand to hand.* Cōmĭnŭs ēnsĕ, Ov. Syn. Prŏpĕ, prŏpĭŭs, haūd prŏcŭl.

cōmĭs, ĕ, *courteous, gentle.* Tĭbĭ cōmĭs ănŭs, Ov. Syn. Hūmānŭs, cōmmŏdŭs, făcĭlĭs, bĕnīgnŭs, ūrbānŭs, blāndŭs, mānsuētŭs, mītĭs, lēnĭs, plăcĭdŭs. V. Clemens, mitis.

cōmĭtās, ātĭs, f., *gentleness.* Nērvās cōmĭtātĕ Drūsōnēs, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Bĕnīgnĭtās, hūmānĭtās, ūrbānĭtās.

cŏmĭtātŭs, ūs, m., *a retinue.* Cūm sēmĭvĭrō cŏmĭtātū, Virg. Syn. Cœtŭs, cōhōrs, cătērvă, tūrbă, cŏmĭtēs, clĭēntēs. V. Turba.

cōmĭtĕr, adv., *gently.* Cōmĭtĕr ēxcĭpĭtŭr, Ov. Syn. Hūmānē, hūmānĭtĕr, bĕnīgnē.

cŏmĭtĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a public assembly.* In cŏmĭtĭo ēstōte ōbvĭăm, (Iamb.) Syn. Cōnvēntŭs, cōncĭlĭŭm.

cŏmĭtŏr, ārĭs, *or* to, ās, *to accompany.* Cŏmĭtābŏr ŏvāntēs, Virg. Cŏmĭtārēm cāstră pŭēllæ, Prop. Syn. Sŏcĭo, sēctŏr, sĕquŏr; stĭpo, āssēctŏr.

cōmmăcŭlo, ās, *to soil.* Cōmmăcŭlārĕ mānūs, Virg. Syn. Măcŭlo, fœdo, īnquĭno. V. Maculo.

cōmmĕdĭtŏr, ārĭs, *to meditate upon.* Chārtārūm cōmmĕdĭtātŭr, Lucr.

* cōmmĕmŏrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *worth remembering.* Cic. Syn. Cōmmĕmŏrāndŭs, mĕmŏrābĭlĭs.

cōmmĕmŏro, ās, *to recount, mention.* Cōmmĕmŏrārĕ jŭvăt, Ov. Syn. Mĕmŏro; mĕmĭnī, cōmmĕmĭnī. V. Memini.

cōmmēndātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a commendation.* Mūtă cōmmēndātĭo ēst, (Iamb.) Syn. Laūs.

cōmmēndō, ās, *to commend, commit.* Ĭtă cōmmēndārĕ dĭcācēs, Hor. Syn. Laūdo, cĕlebro; cōmmītto, trādo, crēdo, dēpōno; māndo, ās.

* cōmmēntārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a commentary.* Cic. Syn. Cōmmēntārĭŭm.

cōmmēntŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an inventor.* Ūvæ cōmmēntŏr hăbēbăt, Ov.

cōmmēntŏr, ārĭs, *to meditate.* Plaut. Syn. Cōgĭto, ēxcōgĭto, ădīnvĕnĭo, rĕpĕrĭo, fīngo, cōmmĭnīscŏr; ēxplāno, trācto, dīspŭto.

cōmmēntŭm, ī, n., *a fiction.* Cōmmēntă rĕtēxĭt, Ov. Syn. Fīctĭo, fābŭlă.

cōmmĕo, ās, *to go to and fro, to move.* In ūrbĕm cōmmĕăt, (Iamb.) Ter.

cōmmērcĭŭm, ĭī, n., *commerce.* Bēllī cōmmērcĭă Tūrnŭs, Virg.

cōmmĕrĕo, ŭī, *to deserve.* Cōmmĕrŭīssĕ părŭm, Ov. Syn. Cōmmĕrĕŏr, mĕrĕo, mĕrĕŏr.

cōmmigro, ās, *to go from one place to another.* Ter. Syn. Migro, ēmigro, dīscēdo, ēxĕo.

cōmmīlĭtĭŭm, ĭī, n., *fellowship in war.* Ēt cōmmīlĭtĭī, Ov.

cōmmīlĭto, ōnĭs, m., *a fellow-soldier.* Cōmmīlĭtō nōn tĭmĕt ēnsĕm, Prud. V. Miles.

cōmmīngo, ĭs, *to bepiss.* Cōmmīnxīt lēctŭm, Hor.

cōmmĭnīscŏr, mēntŭs sŭm, *to invent, feign.* Cōmmĭnīscĭtŭr lĭbrōs, (Scaz.) V. Commentor.

cōmmĭnŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to break.* Cōmmĭnŭērĕ mĕī, Ov. Syn. Mĭnŭo, ĭmmĭnŭo, frāngo, cōntĕro.

‖ cōmmīscĕo, mīscŭī, mīstŭm, *to mix together.* Gĕmĭtŭ cōmmīstă quĕrēlă, Lucr. Syn. Mīscĕo, pērmīscĕo, ādmīscĕo, ĭmmīscĕo, cōnfŭndo.

cōmmĭsĕrŏr, ārĭs, *to pity.* Cōmmĭsĕrāns hŏmĭnŭm, Cic.

cōmmīssŭm, ī, n., *a fault committed.* Cōmmīssă tăcērĕ, Hor. Syn. Ērrŏr, dēlīctŭm, crīmĕn, sēcrētŭm.

cōmmītto, īsī, īssŭm, *to commit.* Cōmmīsīt sēmĭnă tērræ, Tib. Syn. Ādmītto, patro, făcĭo; crēdo, cōnfīdo, cōmmēndo, trādo; ēxpōno, ōbjĭcĭo.

cōmmŏdē, adv., *conveniently, handsomely.* Hōc ĕgŏ cōmmŏdĭŭs, Hor. Syn. Āptē, ōppōrtūnē.

cōmmŏdĭtās, ātĭs, f., *commodity.* Cōmmŏdĭtātĕ frŭī, Ov. Syn. Ūtĭlĭtās, ōccāsĭo, cōmmŏdă tēmpŏră.

cōmmŏdo, ās, *to serve, to lend.* Cōmmŏdĕt aūrĕm, Hor. Syn. Āccōmmŏdo, mūtŭūm dō, præbĕo.

cōmmŏdŭm, ī, n., *an advantage.* Cōmmŏdă sēcŭm, Hor. Syn. Ūtĭlĭtās, ēmŏlŭmēntŭm.

cōmmŏdŭs, ă, ŭm, *convenient, opportune.* Cōmmŏdă mīllĕ prĕcŏr, Ov. Syn. Āccōmmŏdŭs, ūtĭlĭs, ōppōrtūnŭs, āptŭs, tēmpēstīvŭs, ĭdōnĕŭs.

cōmmōlĭŏr, īrĭs, *to attempt, invent.* Cūm cōmmōlīrī, Lucr. Syn. Mōlĭŏr, nītŏr, ādnītŏr, cōnnītŏr.

* cōmmŏnĕfăcĭo, fēcī, *and* cōmmŏnĕo, ŭī, *to warn, advise.* Syn. Ādmŏnĕo, mŏnĕo.

cōmmŏnĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* commoneo. Cōmmŏnĭtŭs ădĭt, (Glyc.)

* cōmmŏrŏr, ārĭs, *to stop.* Plaut. Syn. Mŏrŏr, mănĕo, cōnsīsto.

cōmmōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* commoveo. Ērgo ŭbĭ cōmmōtă fērvĕt, Pers.

cōmmŏvĕo, mōvī, tŭm, *to move.* Cōmmŏvĕt ālās, Virg. Syn. Mŏvĕo, pērtūrbo, tērrĕo, āffĭcĭo, ēxcĭto, cōncĭto, ĭncĭto.

cōmmūnĭco, ās, *to communicate.* Cōmmūnĭcăt āctă, Ov. Syn. Cōnfĕro, crēdo, pārtĭŏr, ĭmpērtĭŏr, pārtĭcĭpēm făcĭo.

‖ cōmmūnĭo, īs, *to fortify.* Cæs. Syn. Mūnĭo, vāllo. V. Munio.

cōmmūnĭs, ĕ, *common.* Cōmmūnĭbŭs ōbsto, Virg. Syn. Vūlgārĭs, pŏpŭlārĭs, plēbēiŭs, pērvūlgātŭs, trītŭs, nōn rārŭs, frĕquēns.

* cōmmūnĭtās, ātĭs, f., *community.* Cic. Syn. Cōmmūnĭo, cōmmērcĭŭm, fœdŭs, sŏcĭĕtās. Epith. Sŏcĭă, fīdă, suāvĭs.

cōmmūnĭtĕr, adv., *in common.* Căpĭtŭr cōmmūnĭtĕr hērbă, Ser. Syn. Vūlgo, pāssĭm, ŭbīquĕ; sæpĕ, sæpĭŭs, crēbro, plērūmquĕ, frĕquēntĕr.

cōmmūrmŭro, ās, *to murmur together.* Cōmmūrmŭrăt ōrĕ, Sil.

cōmmūto, ās, *to change.* In cōmmūtātūm vĕnĭūnt, Lucr. Syn. Mūto, pērmūto, cōnvērto, ĭnvērto. V. Muto.

cōmo, ĭs, cōmpsī, mptŭm, *to comb, adorn.* Cōmāt vīrgĭnĕās, Ov. Syn. Pecto, dēpecto, ōrno, ădōrno.

cōmœdĭă, æ, f., *comedy.* Vōcēm cōmœdĭă tōllĭt, Hor.

cōmœdŭs, ī, m., *a comedian.* Hæc dē cōmœdīs, Juv.

cōmpāgēs, ĭs, f., *a close joining.* Cūrvām cōmpāgĭbŭs ālvŭm, Virg. Syn. Cōmpāgo, cōmmīssūră, vīnculŭm. Epith. Sŏlĭdă, vălĭdă, fērrĕă, dūră, rĭgĭdă, fīrmă, sēcūră, tĕnāx, ĭncōncūssă. V. Vinculum.

cōmpāgo, ĭnĭs, f., *a joint.* Călămīs cōmpāgĭnĕ cēræ, Ov. V. Compages.

cōmpār, ărĭs, *equal, like.* Cōmpărĭbŭs frēnīs, Ov. Syn. Pār, sĭmĭlĭs, æquālĭs.

cōmpār, ărĭs, m. f., *a husband or wife.* Mūnĭă cōmpărĭs, Hor.

cōmpărātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* comparo. Cūm cōmpărātă, (Scaz.) Mart.

cōmpārĕo, ēs, *to appear.* Nūllī cōmpārŭĭt ōrbĕ, Ov. Syn. Āppārĕo, vĭdĕŏr ādsŭm, ēxsto.

cŏmpăro, ās, *to compare, prepare.* Sē mĭhĭ cŏmpărăt Ājāx, Ov. Syn. Cŏnfĕro, āssĭmĭlo, āpto, cŏmpōno, æquo, cŏæquo; păro, āssĕquŏr, cōnsĕquŏr, ācquīro, ădīpīscŏr, ōbtĭnĕo, cōllĭgo. V. Similis.—*The usual formulæ of comparison are:* Nōn sĕcŭs ac. Haūd sĕcŭs ac. Nōn ălĭtĕr. Haūd ălĭtĕr. Ceū. Vĕlŭt. Vĕlŭtī. Ac vĕlŭt. Ac vĕlŭtī. Ūt. Ūtī. Sīcŭt. Sīcŭtī. Instăr. Ūt sŏlĕt. Nōn sĕcŭs ātque ōlĭm. Ūt quōndăm.

cŏmpĕdēs, dŭm, f. pl., *shackles for the feet.* Sēd nĕquĕ cŏmpĕdĭbŭs, Ov. Syn. Cătēnæ, vīncŭlă, lăquĕŭs. Epith. Dūræ, pērdūræ, sævæ, tĕnācēs, fīrmæ, sērvīlēs, pōndĕrōsæ, vălĭdæ, tārdæ, grăvēs, fĕrrĕæ, mŏlēstæ. V. Catena.

cŏmpĕdītŭs, ă, ŭm, *tied, chained.* Tūm cŏmpĕdītī jānŭăm, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Cŏmpĕdĭbŭs vīnctŭs, lĭgātŭs.

cŏmpēllo, ās, *to call on, speak to.* Cŏmpēllārăt, ĕt hās, Virg. Syn. Vŏco, ādvŏco, āllŏquŏr.

cŏmpēllo, ĭs, pŭlī, pūlsŭm, *to push, force.* Vĭrĭdī cŏmpēllĕre hĭbīscō, Virg. Syn. Pēllo, ūrgĕo, ădĭgo, cōgo, īmpēllo.

cŏmpēndĭŭm, ī, n., *gain.* Cŏmpēndĭă tĕrrīs, Tib.

cŏmpēnsātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a compensation.* Hæc cŏmpēnsātĭŏ rūpĭt, Sid. Syn. Mĕrcēs, præmĭŭm.

cŏmpēnso, ās, *to recompense.* Cūm mĕă cŏmpēnsĕt, Hor. Syn. Pēnso, mūnĕrŏr, rĕmūnĕro.

cŏmpĕrĭo, ĕrī, ērtŭm, *to discover, know.* Ūnde hōc cŏmpĕrĕrĭm, Ov. Syn. Dēprĕhēndo, scĭo, nōvī.

cŏmpēs, ĕdĭs, f., *a chain, shackle.* Sōlātūr cŏmpĕdĕ vīnctŭm, Tib. V. Compedes.

cŏmpēsco, ĭs, ŭī, *to repress.* Cŏmpēscĕrĕt īnfĕrĭōrĕm, Hor. Syn. Cŏhĭbĕo, rĕtĭnĕo, cōntĭnĕo, cŏĕrcĕo, fræno, refræno, cŏmprĭmo.

‖ cŏmpĕto, ĭs, *to be convenient.* Ŭbĭ cŏmpĕtĕt ætās, Sil. Syn. Cōnvĕnĭo, cōngrŭo, dĕcĕo.

cŏmpīlo, ās, *to plunder.* Cŏmpīlārĕ Cĭlĭx, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Expīlo, dīrĭpĭo, ērĭpĭo, fūrŏr, prædŏr.

cŏmpīngo, ĭs, *to compact, thrust in.* Cŏmpāctă cĭcūtīs, Virg. Syn. Cŏmpĕllo, dētrūdo, ădĭgo, ūrgĕo; cŏmpōno, cōnjūngo.

cŏmpĭtālĭă, ŭm *or* ōrŭm, n. pl., *festivals in honour of the household gods.* Ūnctă cŏmpĭtālĭă, Virg.

cŏmpĭtŭm, ī, n., *a cross-way.* Cŏmpĭtă grātă cănī, Ov. Syn. Vĭă, ĭtĕr, vīcŭs, plătĕă. V. Via.

cŏmplăcĕo, ēs, *to please.* Cŏmplăcŭīssĕ vĭrŭm, Ped. Syn. Plăcĕo, ārrīdĕo.

cŏmplāno, ās, *to level.* Cŏmplānāndă dŏmŭs, Fill. Syn. Æquo, ădæquo, ēxæquo; sŏlō æquo, ēvērto.

cŏmplĕctŏr, ĕrĭs, ēxŭs sŭm, *to embrace.* Grĕmĭō cŏmplĕctĭtŭr ōssă, Virg. Syn. Āmplĕctŏr, cŏmplĕxū tĕnĕo, fŏvĕo. V. Amplector.

cŏmplĕo, ēvī, ētŭm, *to fill.* Cŏmplētūr mēnsĭbŭs ōrbĭs, Virg. Syn. Implĕo, ădĭmplĕo; pērfĭcĭo, ābsōlvo, fĭnĭo, cōnfĭcĭo, īmpōno fīnĕm.

cŏmplexŭs, ūs, m., *an embrace.* Nōstrīs cŏmplexĭbŭs ārcĕt, Virg. Syn. Āmplexŭs. Epith. Ăvĭdŭs, tĕnāx, mōllĭs, nexĭlĭs, ārctŭs, mūtŭŭs, dūlcĭs, tĕnĕr, plăcĭdŭs. V. Amplexus.

cŏmplĭco, ās, āvī *or* ŭī, *to fold.* Rŭdēntēm cŏmplĭco, Plaut. Syn. Plĭco, cōnvŏlvo, ĭnvŏlvo, cōntrăho.

cŏmplōro, ās, *to bewail.* Chărmē cŏmplōrăt ănīlī, Virg.

cŏmplūrēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., *several, many.* Cŏmplūrēs ălĭōs, Hor. Syn. Mūltī, pērmūltī, plūrēs, plūrĭmī.

cŏmpōno, ĭs, *to put together, compare.* Pārvīs cŏmpōnĕrĕ māgnă, Virg. Syn. Cŏmpăro, cōnfĕro, āpto, āssĭmĭlo, æquo, ēxæquo, ădæquo, cŏæquo; cōnjūngo, cōmmītto; scrībo.

cŏmpōrto, ās, *to convey.* Ēmptās cŏmpōrtĕt ĭn ūnŭm, Hor.

cŏmpŏs, ŏtĭs, *possessing.* Vīx mēntīs cŏmpŏs, Ov.

cŏmpŏsĭtō, adv., *on purpose.* Cŏmpŏsĭtō rūmpĭt, Virg. Syn. Cōnsūltō.

cŏmpŏsĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *one who puts things together.* Cŏmpŏsĭtōrĕ sŭō, Ov.

cŏmpŏsĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* compono. Mōllĭă cŏmpŏsĭtă, Prop.

* cŏmpōtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a pot-companion.* Syn. Cŏmbĭbo.

cŏmprĕhĕndo, cŏmprēndo (*trisyl.*), dī, sŭm, *to seize.* Lōngīs cŏmprēndĕrĕ crīnĭbŭs īgnĕm, Virg. Syn. Accĭpĭo, căpĭo, āpprĕhĕndo, āssĕquŏr; cōncĭpĭo, īntēllĭgo, pĕrcĭpĭo.

cŏmprĭmo, prēssī, *to compress.* Cŏmprĭmĕ grēssŭm, Virg. Syn. Tĕnĕo, rĕtĭnĕo, cŏĕrcĕo, cŏhĭbĕo, cŏmpēsco, sīsto, rĕtārdo; prĕmo, ŏppprĭmo.

cŏmprŏbo, ās, *to approve.* Cŏmprŏbĕt ōmĕn, Ov. Syn. Prŏbo, āpprŏbo, laŭdo.

cŏmptŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* como. Cŏmptōs dē mōrĕ căpīllōs, Virg.

cŏmpŭto, ās, *to score.* Cŏmpŭtăt ārtĭcŭlīs, Ov. Syn. Nŭmĕro, cēnsĕo; pŭto.

cŏmputrēsco, rŭī, *to wax rotten.* Cōnquĕ pŭtrēscūnt, Lucr. V. Putresco.

Cōmŭs, ī, m., *the god of festivity.* Sălēs Cōmūs spārgĭt, Mill.

cōnāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *an endeavour.* Fūnēm cōnāmĭnĕ trāxĭt, Ov. V. Conatus.

cōnātŭs, ūs, m., *and* ŭm, ī, n., *an endeavour, essay.* Fātūm cōnātĭbŭs ōbstăt, Ov. Cōnātă pĕrēgĭt, Juv. Syn. Cōnāmĕn, tēntāmĕn, mōlīmĕn, nīsŭs, vīs. Epith. Māgnŭs, cōnstāns, aūdāx, gĕnĕrōsŭs, fŏrtĭs, māgnănĭmŭs, laŭdābĭlĭs, īngēns, vălĭdŭs, sūmmŭs, gĕmĭnātŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs, cŭpĭdŭs, mŏdĭcŭs.

Cōncănŭs, ī, m., *a Cantabrian people.* Sānguĭnĕ Cōncănūm, Hor.

|| cōncăvĭtās, ātĭs, f., *concavity.* Cōncăvĭtās rēgnī, Mant.

cōncăvo, ās, *to make hollow.* Cōncăvăt ārcūs, Ov. Syn. Căvo, ēxcăvo.

cōncăvŭs, ă, ŭm, *hollow.* Aūt ŭbĭ cōncăvă pūlsū, Virg. Syn. Căvŭs, căvātŭs, ēxcăvātŭs, īmŭs, prŏfūndŭs.

cōncēdo, cēssī, *to depart, yield.* Cōncēdĭtŭr ūtī, Hor. Syn. Dōno, dō, lārgĭŏr, trĭbŭo, pērmītto, cēdo; fătĕŏr, nōn nĕgo, nōn rĕpūgno, nōn rĕcūso, nōn ābnŭo; āccēdo, trānsĕo.

cōncĕlebro, ās, *to celebrate, to people.* Cōncĕlĕbra, ēt mūltō, Tib. V. Celebro.

cōncēntŭs, ūs, m., *a concert of voices.* Cōncēntŭs ĭn āgrīs, Virg. Syn. Cōncōrs, cāntŭs. Vōcūm dīscōrdĭă cōncōrs. Epith. Grātŭs, dūlcĭs, ārgūtŭs, blāndŭs. V. Cantus.

|| cōncēptācŭlŭm, ī, n., *a receptacle.* Pēr cōncēptācŭlă sēsē, Prud.

cōnchă, æ, f., *a shell-fish, shell.* Cōnchārūm tīnctă cŏlōrĕ, Lucr. Epith. Squālēns, căvă, prĕtĭōsă, vīlĭs, dētrītă, mărīnă, tĕnŭĭs, tōrtă, æquŏrĕă, tōrtĭlĭs, lūcĭdă, ădūncă, nērvōsă, Indă, Indĭcă, Eōă, gēmmĭfĕră, gēmmātă, squāmōsă, squālĭdă, Sārrānă, Tўrĭă, Sīdonĭă. V. Ostreum, testa, tuba.

cōnchĭs, ĭs, f., *a bean unshaled.* Cōnchĕ tŭmēs, Juv.

cōnchўlĕ, ĭs, *or* lĭŭm, ī, n., *a shell-fish, used to dye purple with.* Cōnchўlī pūrpŭră fūcō, Cat. Implēnt cōnchўlĭă Lūnæ, Hor. V. Murex.

cōncīdo (cædo), cīdī, cīsŭm, *to cut in pieces.* Scrŏbĭbŭs cōncīdĕrĕ mōntēs, Virg. Syn. Cædo, scīndo.

cōncĭdo (cădo), cĭdī, *to fall.* Cōncĭdĭt Ilĭă tēllūs, Virg. Syn. Cădo, dēcĭdo, cōrrŭo, rŭo, lābŏr. V. Cado.

cōncĭĕo, ēs, īvī, ĭtŭm, ĭērĕ, *and* cōncĭo, īs, īvī *or* ĭī, ītŭm īrĕ, *to stir up, assemble, excite.* Cōncĭĕt æstŭm, Lucr. Mūrmŭră cōncĭt, Id.

cōncĭlĭo, ās, *to join, conciliate.* Cōncĭlĭāvĭt ămŏr, Mart. Syn. Cōnjūngo, dēvĭncĭo; ācquīro, păro, cōmpăro.

cōncĭlĭŭm, ĭī, n., *an assembly.* Ille ē cōncĭlĭō, Virg. Syn. Cœtŭs, cōnvēntŭs.

cōncīnno, ās, *to arrange, prepare, produce.* Cōncīnnăt ămōrĕm, Lucr.

cōncīnnŭs, ă, ŭm, *neat, elegant.* Quīd cōncīnnă Sămŏs, Hor.

cōncĭno, ĭs, ŭī, *to sing together.* Cōncĭnŭīssĕ fŏrēs, Ov. Syn. Căno, cānto; cōncēntum ēdo: cāntū rēspōndĕo, rēspōnso, āccĭno.

* cōncĭo, ōnĭs, f., *an assembly, an harangue.* Cic. Syn. Cōncĭlĭŭm, cœtŭs, ōrātĭo, sērmo.

cōncĭo, īs, īvī. V. Concieo.

cōncĭpĭo, ĭs, *to conceive, comprehend.* Pīnguĭă cōncĭpĭūnt, Virg. Syn. Pērcĭpĭo, nōsco, cōgnōsco, āssĕquŏr, īntēllĭgo, căpĭo.

cōncīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* concīdo. Cōncīsăquĕ cōnstrŭĭt āltē, Ov. V. Scissus.

cōncĭtātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* concito. Sī cōncĭtātă fērvĕānt, (Iamb.)

cōncĭto, ās, *to excite.* Cōncĭtăt ōmnĕ nĕmŭs, Ov. Syn. Excĭto, mŏvĕo, sōllĭcĭto, stĭmŭlo, īncēndo, ăgo, pēllĭcĭo, ăcŭo.

cōncĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* concieo. Cōncĭtŭs ā læsō, Ov.

cōncītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* concio. Tāntīs cōncītă fŭrōrĭbŭs, Ov.

cōnclāmātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* conclamo. Cōnclāmātă jăcēnt, Luc.
cōnclāmo, ās, *to call aloud.* Prīmŭs cōnclāmăt Ăchātēs, Virg. Syn. Clāmo, ēxclāmo, vōcĭfĕrŏr.
cōnclāvĕ, ĭs, n., *a room.* Cōnclāvĕ măgīsquĕ, Hor. Syn. Intĭmă; sēcrētă, ōrŭm.
cōnclūdo, ĭs, *to inclose.* Ēt cōnclūdĕrĕ sūlcō, Virg. Syn. Claūdo, īnclūdo, cōllĭgo, īnsĕro; ābsōlvo, pērfĭcĭo.
cōnclūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* concludo. Rĕsŏnāt cōnclūsŭs, Hor.
cōncŏlŏr, ōrĭs, *of the same colour.* Cōncŏlŏr ālbō, Virg.
cōncŏquo, ĭs, *to boil, digest.* Pūlchrē cōncŏquĭtĭs, (Phal.) Cat.
Cōncōrdĭă, æ, f., *a goddess, the daughter of Jupiter and Themis: concord.* Fēlīx cōncōrdĭă bēllō, Prop. Syn. Pāx. Epith. Dūlcĭs, mītĭs, fēlīx, cāndĭdă, īnnŏcŭă, ālmă. V. Pax.
cōncōrdĭtĕr, adv., *peaceably.* Tōtōs cōncōrdĭtĕr ānnōs, Mant.
cōncōrdo, ās, *to agree.* Cōncōrdārĕ sŏnōs, Ov.
cōncrēbrēsco, ĭs, bŭī, *to increase.* Cōncrēbŭĭt eūrō, Virg.
cōncrēdo, ĭs, *to confide, entrust.* Cōncrēdĕrĕ mūrōs, Virg.
cōncrĕmo, ās, *to burn.* Ūt cōncrĕmārĕm, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Cōmbūro, ūro, īncēndo, crĕmo, ădūro, ēxūro. V. Uro.
cōncrĕpĭto, ās, *the frequent. of* concrepo. Cōncrĕpĭtārĕ frăgŏr, Prud. Syn. Cōncrĕpo.
cōncrĕpo, ās, *to make a noise.* Cōncrĕpŭērĕ Dĕō, Ov. Syn. Crĕpo, crĕpĭto, cōncrĕpĭto, strīdĕo, strĕpĭto, strĕpo.
cōncrēsco, ēvī, ētŭm, *to grow, congeal.* Mūndī cōncrēvĕrĭt ōrbĭs, Virg. Syn. Cōnflŏr, cŏĕo, cōmmīscĕŏr, cōndēnsŏr, dēnsŏr, cōgŏr, īndūrŏr.
cōncrētŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* concresco. Mūltă dĭū cōncrētă mŏdīs, Virg.
cōncŭbīnŭs, ī, m., *and* ă, æ, f., *a catamite, a concubine.* Prŏcŭlīnă, cōncŭbīnō, (Phal.) Mart. Cōncŭbīnă flăbēllō, Id. Syn. Mœchŭs, ădūltĕr, lūxŭrĭōsŭs.
cōncŭbĭtŭs, ūs, m., *lying together.* Cōncŭbĭtū vĕtĭtō, Ov. Syn. Cŏĭtŭs. Epith. Nĕfāndŭs, īmpūrŭs, nōctūrnŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, sōns, vĕtĭtŭs, īmprŏbŭs, dŏlōsŭs.
cōncŭbĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *when people are in bed.* Nāmque ŭbĭ cōncŭbĭæ, M.
cōncūlco, ās, *to trample on.* Vĭrūm cōncūlcăt ĕquīnīs, Ov. Syn. Cālco, tĕro, prōtĕro, cōntĕro, prōcūlco.
cōncūmbo, ĭs, *to lie together.* Cōncŭbŭīssĕ vĭrīs, Ov. Syn. Cōncŭbo.
cōncŭpīsco, ĭs, *to wish for passionately.* Dŏmĭnīquĕ cōncŭpīscūnt, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Cŭpĭo, cōncŭpĭo, ōpto, pĕrōpto, āppĕto.
cōncūrro, ĭs, cūrrī, cūrsŭm, *to run together.* Cōncūrrĕrĕ prælĭă vīdī, Virg. Syn. Āccūrro, ādvŏlo, cōnvŏlo, cŏĕo, cōnflŭo.
cōncūrso, ās, *the freq. of* concurro. Ignēs cōncūrsānt, Lucr.
cōncūrsŭs, ūs, m., *a running together.* Cōncūrsŭs ăd īpsă, Virg. Syn. Āccūrsŭs. Epith. Māgnŭs, īngēns, cĕlebrĭs, frĕquēns.
cōncūssŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* concutio. Cōncūssō vērtĭcĕ nūtăt, Virg.
cōncŭtĭo, tĭs, ūssī, *to shake.* Ægĭdă cōncŭtĕrĕt, Virg. Syn. Quătĭo, mŏvĕo, cōmmŏvĕo, ăgĭto, cōncĭto, jăcto.
cōndĕcŏro, ās, *to adorn.* Pīctūrīs cōndĕcŏrārī, Ulp. Syn. Dĕcŏro, hŏnēsto, ōrno, ēxōrno, ădōrno.
* cōndēmno, ās, *to condemn.* Cic. Syn. Dāmno.
‖ cōndēnso, as, *and* ĕo, ēs, *to condense.* Cōndēnsĕăt āēr, Lucr. Syn. Cōgo, spīsso, dēnso, īndūro, dūro.
cōndīco, ĭs, *to promise, appoint.* Plaut. Syn. Sīgnĭfĭco, dēnūncĭo, cōnstĭtŭo.
cōndīmēntŭm, ī, n., *a seasoning.* Tūndētūr cōndīmēntō, (Spond.) Ser. Syn. Cōndītĭo, cōndītūră. Epith. Suāvĕ, dūlcĕ, grātŭm.
cōndĭo, īvī *and* ĭī, ītŭm, *to season.* Cōndīrĕ gŭlōsŭm, Juv.
cōndīscĭpŭlŭs, ī, m., *and* ă, æ, f., *a school-fellow.* Ēt cōndīscĭpŭlī, Mart. Hāc cōndīscĭpŭlā, Mart.
cōndīsco, ĭs, *to learn together.* Crīmēn cōndīscĭtŭr, Ov. V. Disco.
cōndĭtĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a condition.* Cōndĭtĭōnĕ mălā, Mart. Syn. Lēx, pāctŭm, mŏdŭs; fōrtūnă, sōrs, stătŭs. Epith. Mĭsĕră, cōmmŏdă, dīffĭcĭlĭs, ĭnīquă, dūră.
* cōndītĭo, (*from* cōndĭo,) ōnĭs, f., *a seasoning.* Syn. Cōndīmēntŭm, cōndītūră. Epith. Suāvĭs, dūlcĭs, grātă.
‖ cōndītŏr, ōrĭs, (*from* cōndĭo,) m. V. Coquus.

cōndĭtŏr, ōrĭs, (*from* cōndo,) m., *a founder.* Rōmānæ cōndĭtŏr ārcĭs, Virg. Syn. Extrūctŏr, fabrĭcātŏr, fūndātŏr.

cōndītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* condio. Mălĕ cōndītūm jūs, Hor. Syn. Mīstŭs, āspērsŭs.

cōndĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* condo. Præcōrdĭă cōndĭtă Lībĕr, Hor. Syn. Ābscōndĭtŭs, ābdĭtŭs, ōccūltŭs, lătēns; cōnstrūctŭs.

cōndo, ĭs, *to conceal, build.* Cōndĭdĭmūs tērrā, Virg. Syn. Ābscōndo, ōccŭlo, ōccūlto, tĕgo, ōbtĕgo; cōnstrŭo, cōmpōno, cōllĭgo, cŏăcĕrvo. V. Occulto, ædifico.

cōndŏlĕo, ēs, *to condole.* Ăt sī cōndŏlŭĭt, Hor. Syn. Dŏlĕo, ĭndŏlĕo, mœrĕo.

‖ cōndōno, ās, *to give, to pardon.* Cōndōnăt ŏpēs, Claud. Syn. Dōno; rĕmītto, pārco, īgnōsco.

cōndūcĭbĭlĭs, ĕ, *useful.* Cōndūcĭbĭle, ātquĕ bĕātē, Sidon. Syn. Cōmmŏdŭs, āptŭs, ūtĭlĭs.

cōndūco, xī, *to be useful, conduct, hire.* Prōpŏsĭtō cōndūcăt, ĕt hærĕăt, Hor. Syn. Dūco; sūm cōmmŏdŭs, ūtĭlĭs, āptŭs; cōnvĕnĭo; rĕdĭmo, lŏco.

cōndūctŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a contractor.* Ōmnĭă cōndūctŏr, Ov.

cōndŭplĭco, ās, *to double.* Quī cōndŭplĭcānt, Lucr.

cōndūro, ās, *to harden.* Cōndūrăt ăb īgnĕ, Lucr.

cōndўlŭs, ī, m., *a joint in the knee, finger, &c.* Cōndўlī sŏnābĭt, (Phal.) Mart.

cōnfābŭlŏr, ārĭs, *to speak with.* Cōnfābŭlŏr ūsū, Mant. V. Colloquor.

cōnfectŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* conficio. Cōnfectī cūrsūs, Virg.

cōnfĕro, tŭlī, lātŭm, *to bring.* Cōnfĕr, ăĭt, Ov. Syn. Fĕro; cōmpăro; cōngĕro, cōnjĭcĭo; prōsŭm.

cōnfertŭs, ă, ŭm, *crowded, filled full.* Quōs ŭbĭ cōnfertōs, Virg.

cōnfervĕo, ēs, bŭī, *to boil.* Cōnfervĕbŭĭt īrā, Hor.

cōnfestĭm, adv., *immediately.* Ŭt tē cōnfestĭm, Hor. Syn. Cōntĭnŭō, stătĭm.

cōnfĭcĭo, fēcī, *to do, to finish.* Cōnfĭcĭt, ēt tĕnĕbrīs, Virg. Syn. Făcĭo, ēffĭcĭo, ābsōlvo, ēxpĕdĭo, pērfĭcĭo; ābsūmo, pēssūmdo, ăttĕro; ōccīdo, ĭntērfĭcĭo, pĕrĭmo.

cōnfīdēns, ēntĭs, *confident.* Jŭvĕnūm cōnfīdēntīssĭmĕ, nōstrās, Virg. Syn. Fīdēns, fīsŭs, cōnfīsŭs, aūdāx.

cōnfīdo, īdī, īsŭm, *to trust in.* Quīsquām cōnfīdĕrĕ rēbŭs, Cl. Syn. Fīdo, fīdĕm hăbĕo; crēdo, cōmmītto. V. Fido.

cōnfīgo, īxī, īxŭm, *to stick, pierce.* Ipsām cōnfīgĭtĕ mātrĕm, Juv. Syn. Fīgo, trānsfīgo, vūlnĕro, cōnfŏdĭo, saūcĭo.

cōnfĭndo, ĭs, *to cleave.* Cōnfĭndĭtŭr ærĕ, Tib.

cōnfīnĕ, ĭs, n., *and* cōnfīnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the limit, confine.* Ād cōnfīnĕ mămīllæ, Virg. Cōnfīnĭă nōctĭs, Ov.

cōnfīngo, īnxī, īctŭm, *to form, feign.* Cōnfīngĭs ĕquōrŭm, Val. Fl. Syn. Fīngo, ēxcōgĭto, cōmmĭnīscŏr, cōmmēntŏr.

cōnfīnĭs, ĕ, *next to.* Dŭbĭæ cōnfīnĭă nōctĭs, Ov. Syn. Ăffīnĭs, vīcīnŭs, prŏpīnquŭs, fīnĭtĭmŭs, cōntērmĭnŭs.

cōnfĭo, īs, *to be done.* Cōnfĭĕrī pōssĭt, Virg.

cōnfīrmo, ās, *to strengthen.* Prīncēps cōnfīrmăt ĭtūrōs, Claud. Syn. Ăssĕro, ăssĕvēro, ăffīrmo.

cōnfīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *trusting in.* Pĕlăgō cōnfīsĕ sĕrēnō, Virg. Syn. Fīsŭs, fīdēns, cōnfīdēns, aūdāx.

cōnfĭtĕŏr, ērĭs, *to confess.* Cōnfĭtĕārĕ tŭī, Ov. Syn. Fătĕŏr, āgnōsco.

* cōnflagro, ās, *to burn.* Cic. Syn. Flagro, ārdĕo, crĕmŏr, ūrŏr, cōmbūrŏr, ārdēsco, ēxārdēsco, īncēndŏr. V. Ardeo.

‖ cōnflātĭlĭs, ĕ, *cast.* Jūpĭtĕr cōnflātĭlĭs, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Cōnflātŭs.

cōnflātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* conflo. Fōrmæ cōnflātŭs ămōrĕ, Lucr.

* cōnflĭctŭs, ūs, m., *the dashing against.* Liv. Syn. Pūgnă, prælĭŭm, cērtāmĕn, cōngrēssŭs. V. Certamen, luctus.

cōnflīgo, īxī, īctŭm, *to fight.* Pōssēt cōnflīgĕrĕ rēbŭs, Cl. Syn. Pūgno, cōngrĕdĭŏr, cērto, dīmĭco. V. Certo, pugno, luctor.

cōnflo, ās, *to blow, to form.* Cōnflāvĭt ĭmāgĭnĭs aūrŭm, Prop. Syn. Fabrĭcŏr, fabrĭco; (ēx ærĕ, aūrō,) fūndo, cūdo, ēxcūdo, lăbōro, cōnfĭcĭo.

cōnflŭo, xī, xŭm, *to flow together.* Sōlērtĭă cōnflŭăt ōrbĕ, Ov. Syn. Cōnvĕnĭo, cōncūrro, cŏĕo.

cōnflŭvĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the place where two rivers meet.* Dōnēc cōnflŭvĭō, Sev. Syn. Cōnflūxŭs, cōnflŭvĭēs.

cōnfŏdĭo, fōdī, fōssŭm, *to dig, stab.* Tēlăquĕ cōnfŏdĭūnt, Val. Fl. Syn. Fŏdĭo, dēfŏdĭo; fĕrĭo, pērcŭtĭo.

* cōnfōrmo, ās, *to form.* Cōnfōrmātă cămīnīs, Stat. Syn. Āssĭmĭlo; cōmpōno, fōrmo, īnfōrmo, fĭgūro.

cōnfōssŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* confodio. Prōjēcĭt ămīcūm Cōnfōssŭs, Virg.

cōnfrăgōsŭs, *and* gŭs, ă, ŭm, *rough, craggy.* Cōnfrăgōsa ūt lēnĭbŭs, (Iamb.) Prud. Ēt cōnfrăgă dēnsīs, Luc. Syn. Āspĕr, scăbĕr, sălebrōsŭs, scrūpĕŭs, petrōsŭs, lăpĭdōsŭs, săxōsŭs, ĭnāccēssŭs.

cōnfrĕmo, ĭs, ŭī, *to murmur together.* Cōnfrĕmŭēre ōmnēs, Ov. V. Fremo.

cōnfrīngo, frēgī, frāctŭm, *to break.* Prīmūs cōnfrīngĕrĕ claŭstră, Luc. Syn. Frāngo, īnfrīngo.

cōnfŭgĭo, gĭs, fūgī, *to fly for shelter.* Ād tē cōnfŭgĭo, Virg. Syn. Fŭgĭo, dīffŭgĭo. V. Fugio.

cōnfŭgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a refuge.* Cōnfŭgĭūmquĕ rătī, Ov. Syn. Pērfŭgĭŭm, ăsўlŭm, tūtēla.

cōnfūndo, fūdī, fūsŭm, *to confound.* Sĭcŭlīs cōnfūndĭtŭr ūndīs, Virg. Syn. Mīscĕo, pērmīscĕo, tūrbo, pērtūrbo.

cōnfūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* confundo. Vărĭā cōnfūsŭs ĭmāgĭnĕ, Virg.

cōnfūto, ās, *to confute.* Ān cōnfūtābūnt nārēs? Lucr. Syn. Rĕfūto, rĕfĕllo, rējĭcĭo, ēxplōdo, dīlŭo, īnfīrmo, cŏārgŭo, dīssōlvo, frāngo.

cōngĕlo, ās, *to congeal.* Cōngĕlăt hўbērnī, Val. Fl. Syn. Cōnglăcĭo, gĕlo. V. Gelo.

cōngĕmĭno, ās, *to redouble.* Cōngĕmĭnāt, vūlnŭs, Virg. Syn. Gĕmĭno, duplĭco, cōnduplĭco.

cōngĕmo, ŭī, *to groan.* Cōngĕmŭīt, trāxītquĕ, Virg. Syn. Gĕmo, īngĕmo, ādgĕmo.

cōngĕnĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *born together.* Cīvēs cōngĕnĭtōs, Prud. Syn. Ingĕnĭtŭs, īnsĭtŭs, īnnātŭs, nātīvŭs.

cōngĕr *and* cōngrŭs, ī, m., *a conger eel.* Immītīsquĕ sŭæ cōngĕr, Ov.

cōngĕrĭēs, ĕī, f., *a heap.* Cōngĕrĭēm sĕcŭĭt, Ov. Syn. Ăcērvŭs, strŭēs, cŭmŭlŭs, cōpĭă. V. Acervus.

cōngĕro, ĭs, *to heap.* Cōngĕrĕre ārbŏrĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Āggĕro, cōllĭgo, ăcērvo, āccŭmŭlo, aūgĕo, ădaūgĕo, cōnglŏmĕro, cŏărcērvo, āgglŏmĕro, glŏmĕro, strŭo, ēxtrŭo. V. Accumulo.

cōngēstŭs, ūs, m., *a heaping together.* Cōngēstŭs ărēnæ, Lucr.

cōngēstŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* congero. Cōngēstīs ūndĭquĕ săccīs, Hor.

cōngĭārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a largess given to the people.* Cōngĭārĭūm lāssī, (Scaz.) Mart.

cōnglăcĭo, ās, *to freeze.* Cōnglăcĭāntŭr ăquæ, Albinov.

cōnglŏbo, ās, *to gather into a lump.* Cōnquĕ glŏbātă, Lucr.

cōnglŏmĕro, ās, *to heap into a ball.* Sī pōssīt cōnglŏmĕrārī, Lucr. Syn. Glŏmĕro, āgglŏmĕro, cŏăcērvo. V. Congero.

‖ cōnglūtĭno, ās, *to join.* Ter. Syn. Āgglūtĭno, jūngo, cōpŭlo, cōnjūngo, glūtĭnĕ nĕcto.

* cōngrātŭlŏr, ārĭs, *to congratulate.* Plaut.

cōngrĕdĭŏr, ĕrĭs, grēssŭs, *to meet together.* Sī cōngrĕdĭāmŭr, hăbēmŭs, Virg. Syn. Cōnflīgo, pūgno, cērto, dēcērto, dīmĭco. V. Luctor, pugno.

cōngrĕgātĭm, adv., *together.* Cōngrĕgātīm mœnĭă, St. Syn. Ăcērvātĭm, cŏăcērvātĭm, ūnā, sĭmŭl.

cōngrĕgo, ās, *to assemble.* Cōngrĕgăt, ēt lōngŭm, St. Syn. Cōngĕro, ăcērvo, cŏăcērvo, cōgo, cōllĭgo, cōntrăho, āggĕro, cōnjūngo, glŏmĕro, āgglŏmĕro.

cōngrēssŭs, ūs, m., *a meeting.* Cōngrēssūquĕ nĕcī, Virg.

cōngrŭo, ĭs, *to agree, to suit.* Cōngrŭĕrēt tĭtŭlō, Prop. Syn. Cōnvĕnĭo, quadro, cōnsŏno, cōnsēntĭo.

cōngrŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *convenient.* Cōngrŭă tēmpŏră, Cl. V. Commodus.

cōnĭfĕr *and* cōnĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing cone-like fruit.* Cōnĭfĕræ cўpărĭssī, Virg. Cōnĭgĕrām sūdāntī, Cat.

‖ cōnīsco, ās, *to butt with the head.* Blāndēquĕ cōnīscānt, Lucr.

cōnjēctūră, æ, f., *a conjecture.* Ēt cōnjēctūră fŭtūrī, Ov. Syn. Aūgŭrĭŭm, ŏpīnĭo, sēntēntĭă, sūspĭcĭo, dīvīnātĭo.

cōnjēctŭs, ūs, m., *a throwing, heaping together.* Cōnjēctū mātĕrĭāī, Lucr.
cōnjĭcĭo, cĭs, jēcī, *to throw, to conjecture.* Cōnjĭcĕ sāxă, Virg. Syn. Aūgŭrŏr, dīvīno, sūspĭcŏr, cōnjēcto, jăcĭo, īnjĭcĭo.
cōnjŭgālĭs, *and* ĭālĭs, ĕ, *belonging to marriage.* Dī cōnjŭgālēs, (Iamb.) Nēc cōnjŭgĭālĭă jūră, Ov. Syn. Jŭgālĭs, sŏcĭālĭs, mărītālĭs.
cōnjŭgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *marriage.* Nī dărĕ cōnjŭgĭŭm, Virg. Syn. Cōnnubĭŭm, nūptĭæ, Hўmĕnæī. Epith. Stăbĭlĕ, fīdŭm, sŏcĭālĕ, sānctŭm, fīrmŭm, sacrŭm, sōllĭcĭtŭm, pĕrēnnĕ, fĭdēlĕ, gĕnĭālĕ, faūstŭm, fēlīx, cāstŭm, pūdīcŭm, sŏcĭŭm, cōncōrs, ămīcŭm, sōlēnnĕ.
cōnjŭgŭs, ă, ŭm, *joined.* Cōnjŭgă pērmīsĭt, Fill.
cōnjūngo, ĭs, *to join.* Cērā cōnjūngĕrĕ plūrēs, Virg. Syn. Jūngo, ādjūngo, ādnēcto, cōpŭlo.
cōnjūrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* conjuro. Cōnjūrātă tŭās, Hor.
cōnjūro, ās, *to conjure.* Ĕt cōnjūrāt ămīcē, Hor. Syn. Cōnspīro, īnsĭdĭŏr; jūro.
cōnjūx, jŭgĭs, f., *a wife.* Bŏnæ cōnjŭgĭs ēsto, Ov. Syn. Ūxŏr, spōnsă. Epith. Pūlchră, vĕnūstă, fōrmōsă, pŭdīcă, chāră, fīdă, fĭdēlĭs, grātă, ămātă, ămīcă, dīlēctă, cāstă, sōllĭcĭtă.—2. m., *a husband.* Cōnjŭgĭs aūdīssĕt, Mart. Syn. Spōnsŭs, mărītŭs, vĭr. Epith. Fīdŭs, chārŭs, fĭdēlĭs, ămātŭs, dīlēctŭs, cāstŭs, sŏcĭŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs.
cōnlāxo, ās, *to slacken.* Cōnlāxāt rārēquĕ, Lucr.
cōnnēcto, nēxŭī *or* xī, *to tie.* Vēstēs cōnnēxŭĭt ānguĕ, Claud. Syn. Nēcto, jūngo, ādjūngo, cōnjūngo, ādnēcto, āddo, cōpŭlo, īllĭgo, cōmpōno.
cōnnītŏr, ĕrĭs, nīsŭs *or* xŭs, *to endeavour, to lean.* Tōtō cōnnīxŭs, Virg. Syn. Innītŏr, cōnŏr.
cōnnīvĕo, īvī *or* xī, *to wink.* Cōnnīvēns ŏcŭlīs, Sil. Syn. Dīssĭmŭlo; īndūlgĕo, pārco.
cōnnubĭālĭs, ĕ, *belonging to marriage.* Ūbĭ cōnnŭbĭālĭă jūrā? Ov.
cōnnubĭŭm, ĭī, n., *marriage.* Cōnnŭbĭō jūngăm, Virg. Pўrrhīn cōnnūbĭă sērvās, Id. V. Conjugium.
Cŏnōn, ōnĭs, m., *a mathematician of Samos.* Dŭŏ sīgnă: Cŏnōn, Virg.
cōnōpeŭm, eī, n., *a veil, pavilion.* Tārpeīō cōnōpĕă tēndĕrĕ sāxō, Prop. Lēntŭlĕ, cōnōpēō, Juv.
cōnŏr, *to strive.* Cōnŏr ădīrĕ tŏrō, Prop. Syn. Tēnto, nītŏr, ēnītŏr, cōntēndo, mōlĭŏr, īncūmbo, āggrĕdĭŏr, cōnnītŏr, ānnītŏr.
cōnquāsso, ās, *to shake, harass.* Cōnquāssātŭr ĕnĭm, Lucr.
cōnquĕrŏr, ĕrĭs, quēstŭs, *to complain.* Cōnquĕrŏr, īte ā mē, Tib. Syn. Quĕrŏr. V. Queror.
cōnquĭēsco, ĭēvī, *to repose.* Syn. Quĭēsco, rĕquĭēsco, cēsso, dēsĭno. V. Quiesco.
cōnquīro, sīvī *or* sĭī, sītŭm, *to seek about.* Vūlgō cōnquīrĕre ămāntēs, Pr. Syn. Quæro, scrūtŏr, īnvēstīgo, vēstīgo. V. Quæro.
cōnquīsītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* conquiro. Cōnquīsītă dĭū, Lucr. Syn. Quæsītŭs.
cōnsānguĭnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the same kindred.* Tūm cōnsānguĭnĕŭs, Virg. Syn. Cōgnātŭs, prŏpīnquŭs, āffīnĭs.
cōnsānguĭnĭtās, ātĭs, f., *kindred by blood.* Cōnsānguĭnĭtātĕ lĭgāvĭt, St.
cōnscĕlĕrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* conscelero. Cōnscĕlĕrātă pĭā, Ov. V. Sceleratus.
cōnscĕlĕro, ās, *to soil.* Ŏcŭlōsquĕ vĭdēndō Cōnscĕlĕro, Ov. V. Scelero.
cōnscēndo, dī, sŭm, *to mount.* Cōnscēndēbăt ĕquōs. Syn. Scāndo, āscēndo; sŭpĕro.
cōns. ĭēntĭă, æ, f., *conscience.* Vēĭă cōnscĭēntĭā, (Iamb.) Hor. Epith. Mōrdāx, mōrdēns, stĭmŭlāns, crŭcĭāns, dūră, rĕmōrdēns, tōrquēns.
cōnscīndo, ĭs, *to tear.* Cōnscīndūnt hŏmĭnĕm, Lucr. Syn. Scīndo, lăcĕro, dīscērpo, dīlănĭo.
cōnscĭo, īs, īvī, *to feel oneself culpable.* Nīl cōnscīrĕ sĭbi, Hor. Syn. Cōnscĭŭs sŭm; tēstĭs mĭhi sŭm.
* cōncīsco, īvī, ītŭm, *to vote by common consent.* Liv. Syn. Dēcērno, īnfĕro.
cōnscĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *conscious, witness of.* Cōnscĭŭs aūdācīs fāctī, Virg. Syn. Pārtĭcĕps, sŏcĭŭs, tēstĭs; rĕŭs, nŏcēns.

|| cōnscribīllo, ās, *to write down.* Flăgēllă cōnscrĭbīllēnt, Cat.
cōnscrībo, ĭs, psī, *to write, enroll.* Cōnscrībi īn sæcŭlă cīvĭs, Sed. Syn. Scrībo, īnscrībo, cōmpōno; cōllĭgo, cōgo.
cōnsĕco, ās, *to cut.* Cōnsĕcŭīssĕ, sŭī, Ov. V. Seco.
cōnsecro, ās, *to consecrate.* Pōst fātă cōnsĕcrātŭs, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Sacro, dō, dīco, dēdĭco.
cōnsēctŏr, ārĭs, *to pursue.* Cōnsēctābāntūr sўlvēstrĭă sēclă, Lucr. Syn. Sēctŏr, pērsĕquŏr, sĕquŏr, cōnsĕquŏr, aūcŭpŏr, cāpto.
cōnsĕcūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* consequor. Extĕrnă cōnsĕcūtŭs, (Iamb.) Sen.
cōnsĕnēsco, nŭī, *to grow old.* Măcēsco, cōnsĕnēsco, (Iamb.) Syn. Sĕnēsco, sĕnex fīo.
cōnsēnsŭs, ūs, m., *a consent.* Grăvĭŏr cōnsēnsŭs ĕrăt, Claud. Syn. Āssēnsŭs; cōncōrdĭă. Epith. Lībĕr, ămīcŭs, ōptātŭs, grātŭs, quæsītŭs, făcĭlĭs. V. Consentio.
cōnsēntāněŭs, ă, ŭm, *convenient.* Nōn cōnsēntāněă brūmæ, Mart. Syn. Cōnsēntĭēns, cōnvĕnĭēns, āptŭs, æquŭs.
cōnsēntĭo, sī, sŭm, *to agree.* Cōnsēntīrĕ sŭīs stŭdĭīs, Hor. Syn. Cōnvĕnĭo, āssēntĭo, āssēntĭŏr, ānnŭo, cōngrŭo.
* cōnsēpĭo, sēpsī, sēptŭm, *to hedge in.* Cōnsēptă tĕnēbrīs, Man. Syn. Sēpĭo, mūnĭo, claūdo, prætēndo sēpĕm.
cōnsĕquŏr, ĕrĭs, *to follow, emulate, obtain.* Cōnsĕquŏr, hīc ūt mē, Mart. Syn. Sĕquŏr; ădĭpīscŏr, ācquīro, păro, cōmpăro, āssĕquŏr; V. Acquiro. Æmŭlŏr, ĭmĭtŏr.
cōnsĕro, sēvī, sĭtŭm, *to sow.* Queīs cōnsēvĭmŭs āgrōs, Virg. Syn. Sĕro, īnsĕro, sēmĭno, plānto.
cōnsĕro, ŭī, sertŭm, *to join, to fight close.* Prælĭă nōctĕm Cōnsĕrĭmŭs, Virg. Syn. Mīscĕo, īmmīscĕo, cōnjūngo, cōnnēcto, cōnfĕro; pūgno, mănūs cōnsĕro.
cōnsērvo, ās, *to preserve.* Cōnsērvābăt ŏpēs, Petr. Syn. Cūstōdĭo, tŭĕŏr, tūtŏr, sērvo, āssērvo.
cōnsērvŭs, ă, ŭm, *a fellow-slave.* Dūrăquĕ cōnsērvæ, Ov.
cōnsēssŭs, ūs, m., *an assembly.* Pōstquām cōnsēssŭm, Virg. Syn. Cōnsēssĭo, cōncĭlĭŭm, cœtŭs, cŏrōnă, frĕquēntĭă.
cōnsĭdĕo, sēdī, sēssŭm, *to sit together.* Cōnsēdērĕ dŭcēs, Ov. Syn. Āssĭdĕo, āssīdo, ūnā sĕdĕo, quĭēsco, mŏrŏr, cōmmŏrŏr, cōnsīsto, cōnsīdo.
cōnsīdĕro, ās, *to consider.* Vēstīs cōnsīdĕrăt aūrŭm, Juv. Syn. Pŭto, rĕpŭto, cōgĭto, cōntēmplŏr, mĕdĭtŏr, pōndĕro, ēxpēndo; V. Cogito. Āspĭcĭo, cōnspĭcĭo, spēcto, īntŭĕŏr. V. Aspicio.
cōnsīdo, ĭs, *to sit down.* Părĭtĕr cōnsīdĕrĕ rēgnīs, Virg. V. Consideo.
|| cōnsīgno, ās, *to send, register.* Nōs cōnsīgnēmŭs, Plaut. Syn. Ōbsīgno; īnscrībo.
cōnsĭlĭŏr, ārĭs, *to give advice.* Cōnsĭlĭātŭr ămīcīs, Hor.
cōnsĭlĭŭm, ĭī, n., *advice.* Cōnsĭlĭūm vūltū tĕgĭt, Virg. Syn. Sēntēntĭă, mēns, sēnsŭs, jūdĭcĭŭm, ănĭmŭs. Epith. Ārcānŭm, prūdēns, prōvĭdŭm, sălūtārĕ, ūtĭlĕ, fĭdēlĕ, ămīcŭm, quæsītŭm, sēcrētŭm, cæcŭm, mātūrŭm, sălūtĭfĕrŭm.
cōnsĭmĭlĭs, ĕ, *like, similar.* Tædĭă cōnsĭmĭlī, Ov.
cōnsīsto, ĭs, stĭtī, *to stop, stand fast, be, exist.* Cōnstĭtĭt Ānchīsā sătŭs, Virg. Cōnsīstĕrĕ rēctŭm, Hor.
cōnsĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a planter.* Cōnsĭtŏr ūvæ, Ov.
cōnsĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *planted, sown, covered.* Cōnsĭtăque ārbŏrĭbŭs, Ov.
cōnsōbrīnŭs, ī, m., *and* ă, æ, f., *a cousin-german.* Cōnsōbrīnĕ mēīs, Aus. Syn. Āgnātŭs, cōgnātŭs, āffīnĭs, prŏpīnquŭs.
cōnsŏcĭo, ās, *to join.* Cōnsŏcĭāre ămānt, (Asclep.) Hor. Syn. Jūngo, cōnjūngo, sŏcĭo.
* cōnsōlātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *consolation.* Cic. Syn. Sōlāmĕn, sōlātĭo, sōlātĭŭm. V. Solatium.
cōnsōlŏr, ārĭs, *to comfort.* Hīs mē cōnsōlŏr, Hor. Syn. Sōlŏr, lĕvo. V. Solor.
cōnsŏno, ās, *to sound, to echo.* Cōnsŏnăt ōmnĕ nĕmŭs, Virg. Syn. Sŏno, rĕsŏno, pērsŏno; cōnsēntĭo, cōnvĕnĭo.
cōnsŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the same sound.* Vōx cōnsŏnă līnguæ, Sil.
cōnsōpĭo, īvī *or* ĭī, ītŭm, *to lull asleep.* Cōnsōpĭt ĭbīdĕm, Lucr. Syn. Sōpĭo, sŏpōro.

cōnsōrs, ōrtĭs, m. f., *a consort, partaker.* Cōnsōrtĕ cărēbăt, Ov. Syn. Pārtĭcēps, sŏcĭŭs.

‖ cōnsōrtĭŭm, ĭī, n., *partnership.* Cōnsōrtĭă tērræ, Sil. Syn. Sŏcĭă vītă. Sŏcĭŭs lăbŏr. Cōnsōrtĭă tēctă. Cōnsōrs stŭdĭŭm.

cōnspēctŭs, ūs, m., *the sight.* Syn. Āspēctŭs, prōspēctŭs, vīsŭs.

cōnspērgo, sī, sŭm, *to besprinkle.* Cōnspērgūnt ārās, Lucr. Syn. Āspērgo, pērfūndo, spārgo.

cōnspĭcĭo, ēxī, ēctŭm, *to see, behold.* Cōnspĭcĭārĕ sĕnēx, Ped. Syn. Āspĭcĭo, cōnspĭcŏr, cōnsīdĕro, vĭdĕo, īntŭĕŏr. V. Aspicio.

cōnspĭcŏr, ārĭs, *to look at.* Mē cōnspĭcŏr īpsĕ, Ov. V. Conspicio.

cōnspĭcŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *conspicuous.* Cōnspĭcŭūmquĕ pŏlŭm, Ov. Syn. Cōnspĭcĭēndŭs, clārŭs, pērspĭcŭŭs, īllūstrĭs.

cōnspīro, ās, *to blow together, to conspire.* Cōnspīrānt cōrnŭă raūcō, Virg. Syn. Cōnjūro, cōnsēntĭo, cōnvĕnĭo.

cōnspŭo, *to spit upon.* Cōnspŭĕt Ālpēs, Hor.

cōnstāns, ntĭs, *steady.* Cōnstāns īn lĕvĭtātĕ sŭa ēst, Ov. Syn. Fīrmŭs, īmmōtŭs, īmmōbĭlĭs, tĕnāx.

cōnstāntĕr, adv., *steadily.* Nĭmĭŭm cōnstāntĕr ĭnīquōs, Ov.

cōnstāntĭă, æ, f., *constancy.* Tē cōnstāntĭă lōngæ, Ov. Syn. Grăvĭtās. Epith. Impĕnetrābĭlĭs, īmmōtă, invĭctă, fīrmă, întrĕpĭdă, sēcūră, fōrtĭs, aūdāx, gĕnĕrōsă, māgnănĭmă, vĭrīlĭs, stăbĭlĭs, īmmōbĭlĭs, īmpăvĭdă, pērpĕtŭă, īmpērtērrĭtă, māgnă, īncōncūssă, īmpătĭēns, întērrĭtă, stŭpēndă, ĭnēxpūgnābĭlĭs.

Cōnstāntĭnŏpŏlĭs, ĭs, f., *the capital of Turkey.* Cōnstāntĭnŏpŏlīs, Rhētŏrĕ tē, vĭgŭĭt, Aus. Syn. Bўzāntĭŭm. Epith. Ālta, māgnă, āmplă, pŏtēns, mūnĭtă. V. Byzantium.

cōnstērno, ĭs, strāvī, *to strew.* Cōnstērnūnt tērrăm, Virg. Syn. Effūndo, stērno, spārgo, cōnspērgo.

cōnstērno, ās, *to terrify.* Cōnstērnāntŭr ĕquī, Ov.

cōnstīpo, ās, *to cram close.* Ēt cōnstīpātă sĕdēbăt, Prud. Syn. Stīpo, dēnso, cōndēnso, cōgo.

cōnstĭtŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to put, dispose.* Taūrūm cōnstĭtŭăm, Virg. Syn. Stătŭo, dēcērno, dēlībĕro, cōgĭto, dēsīgno; pōno, cōllŏco.

cōnsto, cōnstĭtī, *to stand.* Āddūctō cōnstĭtĭt ārcū, Virg. Syn. Stō, pērsto, pērsĕvēro.

cōnstrīngo, strīnxī, strīctŭm, *to tie strait.* Gălĕām cōnstrīngĭt Ĭāsōn. Syn. Ārcto, cŏārcto, cōmprĭmo, āstrīngo, lĭgo. V. Vincio.

cōnstrŭo, xī, ctŭm, *to build.* Sĭbĭ cōnstrŭĭt ōrĕ, Ov. Syn. Cōndo, strŭo, ædĭfĭco, āccŭmŭlo. V. Ædifico.

cōnsuēfăcĭo, fēcī, făctŭm, *to accustom.* Cōn brāchĭă suēfăcĭūnt, Lucr. Syn. Āssuēfăcĭo.

cōnsuēsco, ēvī, ētŭm, *to be accustomed.* Cōnsuēvērĕ jŏcōs, Mart. Syn. Āssuēsco, sŏlĕo, āssŏlĕo. V. Assuesco.

cōnsuētūdo, ĭnĭs, f., *custom.* Cōnsuētūdŏ mălī, Juv. Syn. Mōs, ūsŭs, āssuētūdo. Epith. Āntīquă, vĕtŭs, nŏvă, bŏnă, mălă, pēssĭmă, ūtĭlĭs. V. Assuesco.

cōnsuētŭs, ă, ŭm, *accustomed.* Cūm Prōteūs cōnsuētă pĕtēns, Virg. Syn. Āssuētŭs, āssuēfāctŭs.

cōnsŭl, ŭlĭs, m., *a Roman magistrate.* Cōnsŭlĭs ăltă mĕī, Mart. Epith. Vĭgĭl, ānxĭŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, æquŭs, jūstŭs, pŏtēns.

cōnsŭlārĭs, ĕ, *of a consul.* Nĕquĕ cōnsŭlārĭs, (Sapph.) Hor.

cōnsŭlātŭs, ūs, m., *consulship.* Pĕr cōnsŭlātŭm, (Iamb.)

cōnsŭlo, ŭī, ūltŭm, *to consult.* Cōnsŭlĕre, ēt mōx, Hor. Syn. Prōvĭdĕo, prōspĭcĭo; cōnsĭlĭo, ās; cōnsĭlĭŭm dō, pĕto, căpĭo, āccĭpĭo. V. Consilium.

cōnsūltē, *and* tō, adv., *advisedly, deliberately.* Illĕ quī cōnsūltē, Plaut. Ex-tĕnŭāntĭs ĕās cōnsūltō, Hor.

cōnsūlto, ās, *to consult.* Āmāntēs cōnsūltēnt, Tib.

cōnsūltŏr, ōrĭs, m., *who asks or gives counsel.* Cōnsūltŏr ŭbi ōstĭă pūlsăt, Hor.

cōnsūltŭm, ī, n., *a decision, decree.* Quī cōnsūltă pătrŭm, Hor.

cōnsūltŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* consulo. Cōnsūltŭs ērrō, Hor.

cōnsūmmo, ās, *to complete.* Cūm cōnsūmmāvĕrĭs ædĕm, Alcim. Syn. Cōnfĭcĭo, ābsōlvo, pĕrăgo. V. Finio.

cōnsūmo, psī, ptŭm, *to consume.* Dăpĭbūs cōnsūmĕrĕ mēnsās, Virg. Syn. Tĕro, cōntĕro, ābsūmo, īmpēndo, ēxhaūrĭo, dīssĭpo, cōnfĭcĭo, pērdo.

‖ cōnsŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to stitch up.* Plaut. Syn. Sŭo, cōnjūngo, cōnnēcto, cōntēxo fīlō.

Cōnsŭs, ī, m., *the god of counsel, in honour of whom the Consualia were celebrated.* Fēstă părā Cōnsō, Ov.

cōnsūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* consuo. Cōnsūtō vūlnĕrĕ, cāssŭm, Juv.

cōntābēfăcĭo, fēcī, *to waste, consume.* Cūrā cōntābēfăcĭt, (Iamb.) Plaut. Syn. Tābēfăcĭo, tābĕ ēxĕdo, pĕrĕdo, cōnfĭcĭo.

* cōntābēsco, bŭī, *to waste away.* Syn. Tābēsco.

cōntāctŭs, ūs, m., *touch, contact.* Cōntāctūque ōmnĭă fœdānt, Virg.

cōntāgēs, ĭs; ĭo, ĭōnĭs; f., *and* ĭŭm, ĭī, n., *contagion.* Quæ cōntāgĕ sŭā, Lucr. Hānc cōntāgĭŏ lābĕm, Juv. Cōntāgĭă lædēnt, Virg. Syn. Lŭēs, pēstĭs. Epith. Mălŭm, dīrŭm, sōrdĭdŭm, fœdŭm, pūtĭdŭm, mōrbĭdŭm, fūnēstŭm, mōrtĭfĕrŭm, īnfēstŭm, nōxĭŭm, lēthālĕ, hōrrēndŭm. V. Pestis.

cōntāmĭno, ās, *to soil.* Cōntāmĭnāt ūnctō, Mart. Syn. Fœdo, īnquĭno, cŏīnquĭno, pōllŭo, īnfĭcĭo, măcŭlo, cōmmăcŭlo. V. Macula.

cōntĕgo, tēxī, tēctŭm, *to cover.* Cōntĕgăr ēxŭl hŭmō, Ov. Syn. Tĕgo, cōndo, ābscōndo, ōccŭlto. V. Occulto.

cōntĕmĕro, ās, *to violate.* Cōntĕmĕrārĕ mănūs, Mart. Syn. Tĕmĕro, vĭŏlo, cōrrūmpo.

cōntēmno, mpsī, mptŭm, *to despise.* Cōntēmnĕre hŏnōrēs, Hor. Syn. Tēmno, fāstīdĭo, rēspŭo, spērno, āspērnŏr, dēspĭcĭo, cōncŭlco, ābjĭcĭo, rējĭcĭo, nēglĭgo; pārvī, nĭhĭlī dūco, făcĭo, æstĭmo, pēndo, pŭto; nōn cūro. V. Asperno.

cōntēmplātŭs, ūs, m., *contemplation.* Ā cōntēmplātū, Ov.

cōntēmplŏr, ārĭs, *to contemplate.* Nūmmōs cōntēmplŏr ĭn ārcā, Hor. Syn. Ănĭmō lūstro, cōnsīdĕro, mĕdĭtŏr, cōgĭto; vĭdĕo, pērspĭcĭo, cōnspĭcĭo, spēcto, āspĭcĭo, ĭntŭĕŏr. V. Cogito, Aspicio.

cōntēmptŏr, ōrĭs, m., trīx, īcĭs, f., *a despiser.* Lūcīs cōntēmptŏr, Virg. Cōntēmptrīx sŭpĕrum, Ov. V. Contemno.

cōntēmptŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* contemno. Cōntēmptă rĕlĭnquŏr, Ov. V. Abjectus.

cōntēmptŭs, ūs, m., *contempt.* Cōntēmptū nĕcĭs ārmăt, Sil. Syn. Fāstīdĭŭm. Epith. Sŭpērbŭs, ēlātŭs, tŭmēns, tŭmĭdŭs, grăvĭs.

cōntēndo, dī, sŭm *or* tŭm, *to stretch, to contend.* Mālīt cōntēndĕrĕ bēllō, Virg. Syn. Cōnŏr, nītŏr, ēnītŏr, mōlĭŏr; V. Conor. Intēndo, āddūco; rīxŏr, jūrgŏr, āltĕrcŏr. V. Rixor.

* cōntēntĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a straining, strife.* Cōntēntĭŏ nācta ēst, Aus. Syn. Lĭs, rīxă; cōnātŭs. Epith. Ĭnīquă, ămātă, mŏlēstă, vănă, răbĭōsă, clāmōsă, vēsānă, sānguĭnĕă, tūrpĭs, ĭmprŏbă. V. Rixa.

cōntēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *content, satisfied.* Pārvō cōntēntă părātū, Cl.

cōntērmĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *bordering, near.* Cōntērmĭnă rīpæ, Ov.

cōntĕro, trīvī, trītŭm, *to bruise small.* Cōntĕrĭt ūnă trĭbŭs, Mart. Syn. Tĕro, āttĕro, prōtĕro, cālco, cōncŭlco, prĕmo, prōcŭlco; cōnsūmo, ābsūmo, cōnfĭcĭo.

cōntērrĕo, ŭī, *to frighten.* Cōntērrērĕ mĕtū, Lucr. Syn. Tērrĕo, tērrĭto, ēxtērrĕo.

cōntēxo, ĭs, ŭī, *to weave.* Līlĭă cōntēxĕre ămărānthĭs, Tib.

cōntĭcĕo, cŭī, *to be silent.* Cōntĭcŭēre ōmnēs, Virg. Syn. Cōntĭcēsco, tăcĕo, sĭlĕo. V. Sileo.

cōntĭcĭnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the dead of night.* In cōntĭcĭnĭō, vĕl, (Scaz.)

cōntĭgŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *contiguous.* Hūnc ŭbĭ cōntĭgŭŭm, Virg. Syn. Prōxĭmŭs, prŏpĭnquŭs, vīcīnŭs, prŏpĭŏr, jūnctŭs, ādjūnctŭs.

cōntĭnēns, ntĭs, *chaste.* Cōntĭnēntīs lēgĭmŭs, (Iamb.) Avien. V. Castus.

cōntĭnēntĕr, adv., *continently, continually.* Ād cōntĭnēntĕr, (Scaz.) Catull. Syn. Cōntĭnŭē, pērpĕtŭō, āssĭdŭē.

cōntĭnēntĭă, æ, f., *chastity.* Tērrēntĕ cōntĭnēntĭā, (Iamb.) Paulin. Syn. Ābstĭnēntĭă. V. Castitas.

cōntĭnĕo, ēs, *to hold together.* Cōntĭnŭērĕ dĭū, Ov. Syn. Cōmprĕhēndo, ĭnclūdo, cōmplēctŏr; cŏhĭbĕo, fræno, cŏērcĕo, cōmprĭmo, refræno, cōmpēsco.

cōntĭngo, ĭgī, āctŭm, *to touch.* Cōntĭngĕrĕ gaūdēnt, Virg. Syn. Tāngo, āttĭngo, āttrēcto; ēvĕnĭo, āccĭdo.

cōntĭnŭo, ās, *to go on.* Cōntĭnŭātquĕ dăpēs, Hor. Syn. Pĕrgo, pĕrsĕvĕro, nōn ābsīsto, nōn dēsīsto, nōn cēsso, nōn dēsĭno.

cōntĭnŭō, adv., *immediately.* Cōntĭnŭō vēntīs, Virg. Syn. Sēmpĕr, pĕrpĕtŭō, rĕpēntĕ, mōx, sŭbĭtō, prōtĭnŭs, ēxtēmplō, haūd mŏrā, ĭlĭcĕt, ōcўŭs, cōntĭnŭē, stătĭm, cōnfēstĭm.

cōntĭnŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *continual.* Sēd quām cōntĭnŭīs, Juv. Syn. Pĕrpĕtŭŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, cōntĭnŭātŭs.

cōntōrquĕo, ōrsī, ōrtŭm, *to turn, to hurl.* Spīcŭlă cōntōrquēnt, Virg. Syn. Tōrquĕo, ĭntōrquĕo, flĕcto, ĭnflĕcto; vibro, jăcŭlŏr, ēmītto, cōnjĭcĭo.

cōntōrtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* contorqueo. Mōllĭă cōntōrtīs, Prop.

cōntrā, prep., *against, opposite.* Ītălĭām cōntrā, Virg. Syn. Ĭn (*with the accus.*); ādvērsŭs, ādvērsŭm.—2. adv., *contrariwise.* Syn. Vĭcīssĭm; ēx ādvērsō, ē rĕgĭōnĕ.

cōntrăho, xī, ctŭm, *to draw together.* Cōntrăhĭt ārdēns, Virg. Syn. Cōngrĕgo, cōllĭgo, cōgo.

cōntrārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *contrary.* Fātīs cōntrārĭă nōstrīs Fātă, Virg. Syn. Ādvērsārĭŭs, æmŭlŭs, ĭnĭmīcŭs, ōppŏsĭtŭs, ādvērsŭs, pūgnāns, rĕpūgnāns, ĭnfēstŭs.

cōntrecto, ās, *to touch often.* Cōntrectātŭs ŭbi, Hor.

cōntrĕmīsco, ĭs, trĕmŭī, *to tremble.* Cōntrĕmŭīt nĕmŭs, Virg. Syn. Trĕmo, ĭntrĕmo, trĕpĭdo. V. Tremo.

cōntrĭbŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to contribute.* Cōntrĭbŭēre ălĭquĭd, Ov. Syn. Cōnfĕro, trĭbŭo.

cōntrīsto, ās, *to make sorry, dark.* Cōntrīstăt Ăquārĭŭs ānnŭm, Man.

cōntrītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* contero. Ōmnĭă quōd cōntrītă, quŏd, Lucr.

cōntrōvērsĭă, æ, f., *a debate.* Dēclāmātĭŏ cōntrōvērsĭārŭm, (Phal.) Sidon. Syn. Dīscēptātĭo, cōntēntĭo, dīscrīmĕn, pūgnă, līs. V. Lis.

cōntrōvērsŭs, ă, ŭm, *disputed.* Sī cōntrōvērsŭm, Aus. Syn. Ămbĭgŭŭs, dŭbĭŭs, ĭncērtŭs, āncēps.

cōntrūdo, sī, sŭm, *to push violently.* Vēntī cōntrūdĭt, ĕt īpsă, Lucr. Syn. Cōmpĕllo, ĭmpĕllo, cōmpīngo.

cōntŭbērnālĭs, ĭs, m., *a companion.* Vōsquĕ cōntŭbērnālēs, (Scaz.) Catul. Syn. Dŏmēstĭcŭs, fămĭlĭārĭs, cōnvĭctŏr, sŏcĭŭs, sŏdālĭs.

cōntŭbērnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a living together, cohabitation.* Tūrpĕ cōntŭbērnĭŭm, Virg. (Catal.)

‖ cōntŭĕŏr, ērĭs, *to see.* Cōntŭĭmūr mīrās, Lucr.

* cōntŭmācĭă, æ, f., *stubbornness, resolution.* Cic. Syn. Sŭpērbĭă, fāstŭs, ōbstĭnātĭo, mēntĭs ōbfīrmātæ sŭpērbĭă.

cōntŭmāx, ācĭs, *headstrong.* Essĕ cōntŭmācĕm, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Pērtĭnāx, ōbfīrmātŭs, sŭpērbŭs, rĕbēllĭs.

cōntŭmēlĭă, æ, f., *an outrage.* Fērrĕ cōntŭmēlĭās, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Cōnvĭcĭŭm, ĭnjūrĭă, călūmnĭă. Epith. Grăvĭs, mălīgnă, ĭnfāndă, dīră, nĕfāndă. V. Convicium.

cōntŭmēlĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *contumelious.* Bārbără cōntŭmēlĭōsī, (Phal.) Mart.

cōntŭmŭlo, ās, *to inter, bury.* Cōntŭmŭlāvĭt hŭmō, Mart.

cōntūndo, tŭdī, *to beat, bruise.* Cōntŭdĕrīt vītēs, Hor. Syn. Tūndo, ōbtĕro, cōmmĭnŭo, frāngo, pĕrcŭtĭo, vĕrbĕro.

cōntūrbo, ās, *to trouble.* Cōntūrbābĭmŭs īllă, Catul. Syn. Tūrbo, pĕrtūrbo, mīscĕo, cōnfūndo, cōmmīscĕo.

cōntŭs, ī, m., *a pole to gauge water, a javelin.* Ăcūtă cūspĭdĕ cōntōs, Virg. Syn. Sŭdēs; hāstă. Epith. Fērrātŭs, pūgnāx, trăbālĭs, dūrŭs, lōngŭs, ăhēnŭs, fērrĕŭs.

cōntūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* contundo. Nūllō cōntūsŭs ărātrō, Catul.

cōnvălĕo, *and* ēsco, lŭī, *to recover health.* Mē Nŭmă, cōnvălŭĭt, Mart. Syn. Vălĕo; ēx mōrbō recrĕŏr.

cōnvāllĭs, ĭs, f., *a valley.* Claūdūnt cōnvāllĭbŭs ūmbræ, Virg. Syn. Vāllĭs. Epith. Căvă, dēprēssă, ōbscūră, vĭrēns, ābrūptă, ūmbrōsă, săxōsă, ūmbrĭfĕră, præcēps, īmă, cūrvă. V. Vallis.

cōnvēcto, ās, *and* vĕho, ĭs, *to convey.* Cōnvēctārĕ jŭvăt, Virg. Syn. Vĕho, trānsvĕho, trānspōrto, dēfĕro.

cōnvēllo, vūlsī, vūlsŭm, *to pull up.* Pŏtĕrīs cōnvēllĕrĕ fērrō, Virg. Syn. Vēllo, āvēllo, rĕvēllo, ēvēllo.

cōnvĕnæ, ārŭm, m. f., pl., *people assembled together.* Făcĕrēm cōnvĕnās, (Iamb.) Plaut.

cōnvĕnĭēns, ēntĭs, *suitable.* Nōn bĕnĕ cōnvĕnĭēns, Prop. Syn. Āptŭs, cōnsŏnŭs, cōngrŭēns, dĕcēns, cōnsēntānĕŭs, ĭdōnĕŭs.

cōnvĕnĭēntĕr, adv., *conveniently.* Sī cōnvĕnĭēntĕr ŏpōrtĕt, Hor. Syn. Āptē, dĕcēntĕr.

cōnvĕnĭo, īs, ēnī, *to come together, to agree.* Cōnvĕnĭūnt pīctīs, Ov. Syn. Ădĕo, ĭnvīso, vīso, vīsĭto; cŏĕo, cōncūrro, cōnflŭo, cōngrĕgŏr, cōnsēntĭo, cōnsŏno, cōngrŭo.

cōnvĕnĭt, *it is agreed upon.* Cōnvĕnĭt Ēvāndrī, Virg. Syn. Dĕcĕt, cōngrŭĭt, ēxpĕdĭt, cōndūcĭt; ēst pār, cōnvĕnĭēns, cōnsŏnŭm, cōngrŭŭm; cōnstăt, cērtum ēst.

cōnvēntŭm, ī, n., *a compact, contract.* Cōnvēntūm tămĕn, Juv.

cōnvēntŭs, ūs, m., *an assembly.* Cōnvēntūs trăhĭt, Virg. Syn. Cœtŭs, cōnsĭlĭŭm, tūrbă.

cōnvērto, tī, sŭm, *to turn.* Cōnvērtĕrĕ Nўmphās, Virg. Syn. Vērto, mūto, cōmmūto, vērso, cīrcŭmăgo.

cōnvēstĭo, īs, *to clothe all over.* Cōnvēstīrĕ sŭă, Lucr. V. Vēstĭo, Ōrno.

cōnvēxŭs, ă, ŭm, *crooked, vaulted.* Āspĭcĕ cōnvēxō, Virg.

cōnvĭcĭātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a railer.* Cōnvĭcĭātōr sēntĭăt, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Călūmnĭātŏr, mălĕdĭcŭs.

cōnvĭcĭŭm, ĭī, n., *loud noise, reproach.* Cōnvĭcĭă fūndĕrĕ līnguæ, Ov. Syn. Probrŭm, ōpprobrĭŭm, mălĕdīctŭm, călūmnĭă. Epith. Ĭnjūrĭōsŭm, văgŭm, rūstĭcŭm, āspĕrŭm, fœdŭm, tūrpĕ, pŭdēndŭm.

cōnvĭctŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a daily guest.* Ille ĕgŏ cōnvĭctŏr, Hor.

cōnvĭctŭs, ūs, m., *living together.* Cōnvĭctūs făcĭlĭs, Mart. Syn. Mēnsæ sŏdālĭtĭŭm. Sŏcĭŭs vĭctŭs.

cōnvĭnco, ĭs, *to convince.* Cōnvĭncĕrĕ fālsŭm, Lucr.

cōnvīso, ĭs, *to see.* Cōnvīsĕrĕ pōssĭs, Lucr. Syn. Intrōspĭcĭo.

cōnvīvă, æ, m., *a guest.* Trēs mĭhĭ cōnvīvæ, Hor. Syn. Cōnvĭctŏr; cōmpōtŏr, cōmbĭbo; mēnsæ sŏcĭŭs. Epith. Ăvĭdŭs, lætŭs, cōmĭs, ēbrĭŭs, prŏcāx, făcētŭs, īnsānŭs, hĭlărĭs, vŏcātŭs, ādmīssŭs, ōptātŭs, ĭmpōrtūnŭs, ēxpēctātŭs.

cōnvīvālĭs, ĕ, *belonging to banquets.* Cōnvīvālĕ călēntĭs, Prud.

cōnvīvātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *one who gives a banquet.* Sēd cōnvīvātōrĭs, ŭtī dŭcĭs, Hor. Syn. Părŏchŭs, hĕrŭs, dŏmĭnŭs. Epith. Scītŭs, laūtŭs, bĕātŭs.

cōnvīvĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a banquet.* Lætī cōnvīvĭă cūrānt, Virg. Syn. Ĕpŭlæ, dăpēs, mēnsă. Epith. Dūlcĕ, vīnōsŭm, lætŭm, laūtŭm, sūmptŭōsŭm, cĕlebrĕ, măgnĭfĭcŭm, pīnguĕ, bŏnŭm, fœcūndŭm, splēndĭdŭm, sōlēnnĕ, rēgĭŭm, părātŭm, fēstīvŭm, dēlĭcĭōsŭm, nūptĭālĕ, cōnjŭgālĕ, gĕnĭālĕ, rēgālĕ, īnstrūctŭm, ŏpīmŭm, suāvĕ, rĕpĕtītŭm. V. Convivor.

cōnvīvo, ĭs, *to live together.* Nōn cōnvīvĕrĕ, nĕc, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Sĭmŭl, ūnā vīvo, dēgo.

cōnvīvŏr, ārĭs, *to banquet.* Quōd cōnvīvārĭs sĭnĕ mē, Mart. Syn. Ĕpŭlŏr. V. Epulor.

cōnvŏcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* convoco. Sēd cōnvŏcātūs vōcĭs, (Iamb.) Senec.

cōnvŏco, ās, *to call together.* Mĕdĭcōsquĕ cōnvŏcārĕ, (Phal.) Catul. Syn. Vŏco, ādvŏco, āccĭo, āccērso, cōngrĕgo.

cōnvŏlo, ās, *to run together.* Pŏpŭlūs cōnvŏlăt, (Iamb.) Ter. Syn. Ādvŏlo, cōnvĕnĭo, cōncūrro.

cōnvŏlvo, ĭs, *to wrap about.* Cōnvŏlvīt lūbrĭcă tērgă, Virg.

cōnvŏmo, ĭs, *to vomit.* Cōnvŏmĭt hæc ĭntĕr, Juv.

cōnŭm, ī, n., *and* ŭs, ī, m., *the crest of a helmet.* Ēt cōnum īnsīgnĭs, Virg. Syn. Gălĕæ crīstātŭs ăpēx. Epith. Īnsīgnĭs, mĭcāns, tērrĭfĭcŭs.

* cŏŏpĕrĭo, ĭs, ŭī, ērtŭm, *to cover.* Liv. Syn. Ŏpĕrĭo, tĕgo, ōbtĕgo, cōntĕgo, ābscōndo, ōccŭlo, ōccūlto. V. Occulto, abscondo.

cŏŏpērtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* cooperio. Lŭpō cŏŏpērtō vērsĭbŭs, Hor.

cŏŏrĭŏr, ōrtŭs sŭm, *to arise as a storm.* Cōmmīsĕrăt ūndă cŏōrtīs, Ov.

cōpă, æ, f., *a hostess.* Cōpă Sўrīscă, Virg.

‖ cŏphĭnŭs, ī, m., *a twig basket.* Ĭllĕ lŏcūm cŏphĭnō, fœnōquĕ, Juv. Epith. Vīmĭnĕŭs, tēxtĭlĭs, nēxŭs, vīrgātŭs, căpāx.

cōpĭă, æ, f., *plenty.* Cōpĭă mājŏr ĕrĭt, Ov. Syn. Jūs, pŏtēstās, făcūltās; ăbūndāntĭă, ūbērtās, vīs, cŭmŭlŭs, ăcērvŭs. Epith. Āfflŭēns, fāstīdĭōsă, dīvĕs, lārgă, bŏnă, bĕātă. V. Abundantia.

cōpĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *troops.* V. Exercitus, agmen.

cŏpĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *abundant, rich.* Lĭquŏr ēt cŏpĭōsŭs, Ph.

‖ cōptă, æ, f., *a kind of hard biscuit.* Clāră Rhŏdōs cōptăm, Mart.

cōpŭlă, æ, f., *a tie.* Cōpŭlă dūră, Ov. Syn. Vīncŭlŭm, lĭgāmĕn, nēxŭs. Epith. Dūră, īrrūptă, tĕnāx, ārctă, strīctă.

cōpŭlo, ās, *to tie, unite.* Quīnquĕ cōpŭlēntŭr, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Jūngo, cōnjūngo, ādjūngo, lĭgo, āllĭgo, necto, cōnnecto.

cŏquīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the kitchen.* Fŏrūm cŏquīnūm quī vŏcānt, Plaut.

cŏquo, xī, ctŭm, *to cook.* Pūlvĕrŭlēntă cŏquăt, Virg.

cŏquŭs, ī, m., *a cook.* Sēd cŏquŭs īngēntĕm, Mart. Epith. Sævŭs, pīnguĭs, ātĕr, nĭgĕr, ūnctŭs, sōrdēns, sōrdĭdŭs, clāmōsŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs.

cor, cōrdĭs, n., *the heart.* Mōllĕ cŏr ēssĕ mĭhi, Ov. Lĕvĭbŭs cōr ēst vĭŏlābĭlĕ tēlĭs, Ov. Syn. Pēctŭs, præcōrdĭă. Epith. Călēns, ăvĭdŭm, pūrpŭrĕŭm, călĭdŭm, fērvēns.

cŏrăcīnŭs, ī, m., *a fish found in the Nile.* Cŏrăcīnĕ, măcēllī, Mart.

coralĭŭm, ĭī, n., *coral.* Nūnc quŏquĕ cōrălĭīs, Ov. Rūbră cŏrălĭă nūdă, Aus. Epith. Frăgĭlĕ, pūnĭcĕŭm, liquĭdŭm, rŭbĕŭm, rŭbēns, rāmōsŭm, rŭbĭcūndŭm, tĕnĕrŭm, sŏlĭdŭm, æquŏrĕŭm, mărīnŭm, dūrŭm.

Cŏrāllī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Mysia.* Scrīptă Cŏrāllīs, Ov.

cōrăm, adv., *and* prep., *before, in the presence of.* Āīt; cōrām, quēm quærĭtĭs, Virg. Syn. Āntĕ, ĭn ŏcŭlīs, ānte ŏcŭlōs, ānte ōră, ĭn cōnspēctū; pălăm, ăpērtē.

Cŏrānŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Nāsīcă Cŏrānō, Hor.

Cŏrās, æ, m., *the brother of Tibur.* Cūm frātrĕ Cŏrās, Virg.

cōrbĭs, ĭs, m., *a basket.* Cōrbĭs ŭt īmpŏsĭtī, Prop. V. Calathus.

cōrbŭlă, æ, f., *the diminut. of* corbis. Escām cōrbŭlīs, (Iamb.) Plaut.

Cōrbŭlo, ōnĭs, m., *a Roman general.* Cōrbŭlŏ vīx fērrĕt, Juv.

Cōrcȳră, æ, f., *an island of the Adriatic Sea.* Cōrcȳră, sĭnūsquĕ, Luc. Syn. Phæācĭă.

Cōrcȳræŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Corcyra.* Tē Cōrcȳræŭm, Ov.

cōrdātŭs, ă, ŭm, *wise, prudent.* Cōrdātă jŭvēntūs, Mart. Syn. Prūdēns, săpĭēns, sōlērs, īngĕnĭōsŭs.

‖ cōrdŏlĭŭm, ī, n., *grief of heart,* Plaut.

Cōrdŭbă, æ, f., *a town in Spain.* Cōrdŭbă tērræ, Sil. Epith. Făcūndă, dōctă, dīvĕs, fœcūndă.

cōrdȳlă, æ, f., *a fish.* Nē tŏgă cōrdȳlīs, Mart.

Cŏrīnnă, æ, f., *a poetess of Bœotia.* Dīctă Cŏrīnnă mĭhi, Ov.

Cŏrīnthĭăcŭs, *and* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Corinth.* Jāmquĕ Cŏrīnthĭăcī, Ov. Rēgnă Cŏrīnthĭī, Sen.

Cŏrīnthŭs, ī, f., *a town of Achaia.* Ādīrĕ Cŏrīnthŭm, Hor. Syn. Ĕphȳrē. Epith. Nōbĭlĭs, clāră, Graĭă, Ĕphȳræă, bĭmărĭs, āltă, vĕtŭs, prīscă, āntīquă, cĕlebrĭs, æquŏrĕă, māgnĭfĭcă, tūrrītă, pŏtēns, vāllātă, ĭnāccēssă, īnsīgnĭs.

cōrīscŭs, ī, m., *a light arrow.* Cōrīscīquĕ lĕvēs, Virg.

cŏrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *and* ĭŭs, ĭī, m., *leather.* Ŭt cănĭs ā cŏrĭō, Hor. Epith. Pīnguĕ, fūscŭm, lævĕ.

Cōrnēlĭŭs, ĭī *or* ī, Cōrnēlĭă, æ, f., *name of several noble Romans.* Cōrnēlĭă, mātĕr, Juv. Cōrnēlī, quĕrĕrĭs, Mart.

cōrnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of horn.* Cōrnĕă, quā vērīs, Virg.—2. *of the cornel-tree.* Quā cōrnĕă sūmmō, Id.

cōrnĭcĕn, ĭnĭs, m., *he who blows a horn.* Illīnc cōrnĭcĭnēs, Juv.

cōrnīcŏr, ārĭs, *to chatter.* Grăvĕ cōrnīcārĭs ĭnēptĕ, Pers.

cōrnīcŭlă, æ, f., *the diminut. of* cornix. Mŏvĕāt cōrnīcŭlă rīsŭm, Hor.

Cōrnĭfĭcĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Et lĕvĕ Cōrnĭfĭcī, Ov.

cōrnĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *horned.* Cōrnĭgĕr Hēspĕrĭdŭm, Virg. Syn. Cōrnū, cōrnŭă gĕrēns, cōrnĭbŭs hōrrēns.

cōrnĭpēs, pĕdĭs, *with horny hoofs.* Cōrnĭpĕdēs ārcēntŭr ĕquī, Virg.

cōrnīx, īcĭs, f., *a rook.* Cōrnīcum ŭt sēclă vĕtūstă, Lucr. Epith. Præsāgă, raūcă, ānnōsă, vīvāx, lōngævă, ātră, nigră, vĕtŭlă, grātă, lŏquāx, sāgă.

cōrnū, n., *a horn.* Cōrnūque īnfēnsă tĕtēndĭt, Virg. Syn. Būccĭnă, tŭbă, lĭtŭus, V. Tuba. Ārcŭs; V. Arcus, ungula. Epith. Dūrŭm, ăcūtŭm, flēxŭm, cūrvŭm, rĕcūrvŭm, tōrvŭm, tōrtŭm, prōmĭnēns, prōcērŭm, ĭntōrtŭm, pătŭlŭm, lūnārĕ, flēxĭlĕ, rĭgĭdŭm, ĭnflēxŭm, ădūncŭm, cūrvātŭm, tĕrrĭfĭcŭm, hōrrĭsŏnŭm, dĭstōrtŭm, quĕrŭlŭm, raūcĭsŏnŭm, mĭnāx, aūdāx, pūgnāx, fĕrŭm, sævŭm, gĕmĭnŭm, fōrtĕ, vălĭdŭm, rāmōsŭm. V. Abundantia.

cōrnŭm, ī, n., *a cornel.* Lăpĭdōsăquĕ cōrnă, Virg.

cōrnŭs, ūs *and* ī, f., *the cornel-tree.* Bēllīs āccōmmŏdă cōrnŭs, Virg. Epith. Nōdōsă, dūră, ăltă, prōcēră. V. Hasta, sagitta.

cōrnūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *horned.* Cōrnūto ārdōrĕ pĕtītŭs, Mart. Syn. Cōrnĭgĕr.

Cŏrœbŭs, ī, m., *a warrior slain at the siege of Troy.* Fŭrĭātă mēntĕ Cŏrœbō, Virg.

cŏrōllă, æ, f., *the diminut. of* corona. Frōntĕ cŏrōllās, Prop.

cŏrōnă, æ, f., *a crown, a garland, a circle.* Cŏmă prēssă cŏrōnā, Virg. Syn. Cŏrōllă, vīttă, sērtŭm; tūrbă, cœtŭs. Epith. Aūrĕă, gēmmĭfĕră, pīctă, nēxă, nēxĭlĭs, sūtĭlĭs, nĭtĭdă, frōndēns, stēllātă, gēmmĕă, ĭmplĭcĭtă, fūlgēns, ĭnsīgnĭs, flōrĭdă, fēstă, splēndĭdă, rēgĭă, clāră, nōbĭlĭs, gēmmātă, prĕtĭōsă, dĕcōră, trĭumphālĭs, laūrĕă, cŏrūscă, pūlchră, nĭtēns, spēctābĭlĭs, flōrĭcŏmă, ŏdōrĭfĕră, sacră, rēgālĭs. V. Turba.—2. *A constellation.* Părĭtērquĕ Cŏrōnă, Auson. Epith. Ărĭādnæă, Gnōsĭă, Gnōsĭăcă.

cŏrōnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* corono. Sæpĕ cŏrōnātīs, Ov. Syn. Cīnctŭs, ămbītŭs, cīrcūmdătŭs.

Cŏrōneūs, ĕī, m., *the father of the nymph Coronis.* Tēllūrĕ Cŏrōneūs, Ov.

Cŏrōnīdēs, æ, m., *son of Coronis, Esculapius.* Nūllă Cŏrōnīdēs, Ov.

‖ cŏrōnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the top.* Sērāquĕ cŏrōnĭdĕ lōngŭs, Mart. Syn. Ăpēx, fīnĭs.—2. *The mother of Esculapius.* Lārīssæă Cŏrōnĭs, Ov.

cŏrōno, ās, *to crown, surround.* Vīnă cŏrōnānt, Virg. Syn. Cīrcūmdo, cīngo, ămbĭo.

‖ cōrpŏrālĭs, ĕ, *and* ĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to the body.* Cōrpŏrāli ērgāstŭlō, (Iamb.) Prud. Cōrpŏrĕæ ēxcēdūnt, Virg.

‖ cōrpŭlēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *corpulent,* Plaut. Syn. Pīnguĭs, crāssŭs, ŏbēsŭs.

cōrpŭs, ŏrĭs, n., *the body.* Cōrpŏrĭs ēxĭgŭī, Hor. Syn. Mēmbră, ārtŭs. Epith. Tĕnĕrŭm, fōrmōsŭm, pūlchrŭm, cāndĭdŭm, ēgrĕgĭŭm, nĭtĭdŭm, ĭnfīrmŭm, mōrbĭdŭm, putrĭdŭm, cădūcŭm, dēbĭlĕ, fōrtĕ, rōbūstŭm, lăcērtōsŭm, vĕgĕtŭm, sānŭm, fīrmŭm, mōrtālĕ, lānguĭdŭm, ægrŭm, mōrbōsŭm, frăgĭlĕ.

cōrpūscŭlŭm, ī, n., *the diminut. of* corpus. Pĕnĭtŭs cōrpūscŭlă, Lucr.

cōrrādo, sī, sŭm, *to scrape, collect.* Dĭctīs cōrrādĕrĕ nōstrīs, Lucr. Syn. Rādo, ābrādo; cōllĭgo.

cōrrēctŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a corrector.* Cōrrēctŏr āspĕrĭtātĭs, Hor. Syn. Cēnsŏr.

cōrrēpo, ĭs, *to creep.* Cōrrēpsĭt ĭn ālnŭm, Luc.

cōrrīdĕo, ēs, *to laugh, or smile.* Ōmnĭă cōrrīdēnt, Lucr.

cōrrĭgo, ēxī, *to correct.* Cōrrĭgĕre āt rēs, Ov. Syn. Ēmēndo.

cōrrĭpĭo, ŭī, rēptŭm, *to take hold of.* Cōrrĭpŭĕrĕ vĭăm, Virg. Syn. Pūnĭo, plĕcto, cāstīgo, ārgŭo, rĕdārgŭo, ōbjūrgo; āccĭpĭo, căpĭo, cōmprĕhēndo.

cōrrōbŏro, ās, *to strengthen.* Tĕnĕrōs cōrrōbŏrăt ārtŭs, Mart. Syn. Fīrmo, rōbŏro.

cōrrōdo, sī, sŭm, *to gnaw.* Cōrrōdĕt sănĭēs, Calph. Syn. Rōdo, ārrōdo, cīrcūmrōdo.

cōrrŏgo, ās, *to ask eagerly, to assemble.* Cōrrŏgăt aūrās, Corn. Sev. Syn. Rŏgo, pĕto, pōstŭlo, quæro; cōngrĕgo.

cōrrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* corrodo. Cōrrōsīs ōssĭbŭs ēdĭt, Juv.

cōrrūgĭs, ĕ, *wrinkled.* Cōrrūgēsquĕ sĭnūs, Nemes. Syn. Cōrrūgātŭs, rūgōsŭs.

cōrrūgo, ās, *to wrinkle.* Cōrrūgēt nārēs, Hor.

cōrrūmpo, rūpī, *to corrupt.* Cōrrūpĕrĭt, ūt sōlĕt, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Vĭtĭo, dēprāvo, cōntāmĭno, dēstrŭo.

cōrrŭo, ŭī, *to fall.* Cōrrŭĭt, ēt multăm, Ov. Syn. Rŭo, cădo, lābŏr, cōncĭdo, cōllābŏr. V. Cado.

cōrrūptēlă, æ, f., *corruption.* Cōrrūptēlă pŭtrīs, Prud.

cōrrūptŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a corrupter.* Nūrūs cōrrūptŏr ăvāræ, Juv.

Cōrsĭcă, æ, f., *an island on the coast of Italy.* Cōrsĭcă mōntēs, Rutil.

Cōrsĭcŭs *and* Cōrsŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Corsica.* Cōrsĭcă mīsĭt ăpĭs, Ov

cōrtēx, ĭcĭs, m., *a rind.* Ōrăquĕ cōrtĭcĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Lĭbĕr. Epith. Pīnguĭs, căvātŭs, sīccŭs, rūgōsŭs, rīmōsŭs, tūrgĭdŭs, ārbŏrĕŭs, tĕnĕr, tĕnŭĭs, mōllĭs, rĭgēns.

cōrtĭcĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of bark.* Dūcīt cōrtĭcĕīs, Aus.

cōrtīnă, æ, f., *Apollo's tripos.* Cōrtīnă rĕclūsīs, Virg. Epith. Ăpōllĭnĕă, Dēlphĭcă, Phœbēă, fātĭdĭcă, prænūncĭă, præsāgă, vērĭdĭcă, tērrĭfĭcă, vĕnĕrāndă.

Cōrtȳnă, *or* Gōrtȳnă, æ, f., *an ancient town of Crete.* Cērtēt Cōrtȳnă sāgĭttīs, Sil.

cōrvīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a raven.* Cōrvīnūs pătrĭīs, Hor.—2. ī, m., *the name of several Romans.* Cōrvīnōsquĕ sĭmŭl, Luc.

Cōrŭs. V. Caurus.

cŏrūsco, ās, *to shine.* Pēnnīsquĕ cŏrūscānt, Virg. Syn. Lūcĕo, splēndēsco, splēndĕo, rēsplēndĕo, mĭco, fūlgĕo, rĕfūlgĕo, nĭtĕo, rădĭo; vibro, īntōrquĕo. V. Luceo, vibro.

cŏrūscŭs, ă, ŭm, *bright.* Lūcĕ cŏrūscŭs, Virg. Syn. Lūcĭdŭs, fūlgĭdŭs, rŭtĭlŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, lūcēns, fūlgēns, rŭtĭlāns, nĭtēns, ārdēns, mĭcāns, rĕlūcēns, splēndĭdŭs, splēndēns, cŏrūscāns, rădĭāns. V. Lucidus.

cōrvŭs, ī, m., *a raven.* In crŭcĕ cōrvōs, Hor. Epith. Nĭgĕr, gārrŭlŭs, crŏcĭtāns, lōquāx, vōcālĭs, raūcŭs, vīvĭdŭs, ānnōsŭs, fērālĭs, vŏrāx, lōngævŭs, sĭnīstĕr, tūrpĭs, ōbscœnŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs, fūnĕrĕŭs, prænūncĭŭs, īnfaūstŭs, mălŭs.

Cŏrȳbāntēs, ŭm, m. pl., *the priests of Cybele.* Hōc Cŏrȳbāntēs ŏpŭs, Ov. Epith. Cȳbĕlēĭī, clāmōsī, ārmĭgĕrī, īnsānī, ŭlŭlāntēs, fŭrĭōsī, dēmēntēs, fŭrĭbūndī, mălĕsānī, trūcēs, Īdæī.

Cŏrȳbāntĭăcŭs, *or* tĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Corybantes.* Est Cŏrȳbāntĭăcī, Mart. Cŏrȳbāntĭăque ærā, Virg.

Cōrȳcĭs, ĭdĭs, *and* cĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Corycus, a promontory of Candia.* Cōrȳcĭdās nȳmphās, Ov. Insŭlă Cōrȳcĭīs, Ov.

Cŏrȳdōn, ōntĭs, m., *the name of a shepherd.* Pāstōr Cŏrȳdōn, Virg.

cŏrȳlētŭm, ī, n., *a hazel-grove.* Intēr cŏrȳlētă jăcēbăt, Ov.

cŏrȳlŭs, ī, f., *the hazel-tree.* Phȳllĭs ămāt cŏrȳlōs, Virg. Epith. Dūră, frăgĭlĭs, sȳlvēstrĭs, flēxĭlĭs, dēnsă.

cŏrȳmbĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing berries.* Fēstă cŏrȳmbĭfĕrī, Ov.

cŏrȳmbŭs, ī, m., *a bunch, a cluster.* Vēstīt pāllēntĕ cŏrȳmbōs, Virg. Epith. Dĭffūsŭs, grăvĭdŭs, cŏmāns, tĕnĕr, Bācchæŭs, Nȳsæŭs; tēxtĭlĭs, bĭcŏlŏr, crŏcĕŭs, trĕmŭlŭs, vĭrĭdĭs, mōllĭs, nĭgĕr, frōndēns, frōndōsŭs, ămœnŭs, răcēmĭfĕr, spīssŭs, hĕdĕrōsŭs.

Cŏrȳnæŭs, ī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Cŏrȳnæŭs ăhēnō, Virg.

Cŏrȳthŭs, ī, m., *a city of Etruria.* Cŏrȳthūm tērrāsquĕ, Virg.

|| cōrȳtŭs, ī, m., *a quiver.* Cōrȳtīquĕ lĕvēs, Virg. Epith. Săgĭttĭfĕr. V. Pharetra.

cōs, cōtĭs, f., *a whetstone.* In cōtĕ sĕcūrēs, Virg. Epith. Dūră, trītă, āspĕră, ēxĭgŭă, tĕnŭĭs, lōngă, mōrdāx, ĕdāx.

Cōsæ, ārŭm, f., *a town of Calabria.* Līquērĕ Cōsās, Virg.

|| cōsmētă *and* ēs, æ, *a groom.* Cōsmētæ tūnĭcās, Juv.

|| cōsmĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *perfumed.* Cōsmĭcŭs ēssĕ tĭbi, Mart.

cōstă, æ, f., *a rib.* Dīrĭpĭūnt cōstīs, Virg.

cōstŭm, ī, n., *and* ŭs, ī, f., *zedoary, an odoriferous herb.* Cōstūm mōllĕ dătĕ, Prop.

Cŏsȳră, æ, f., *a small island between Sicily and Africa.* Vīcīnă Cŏsȳræ, Ov.

cŏthūrnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *wearing buskins.* Illă cŏthūrnātās, Ov.

cŏthūrnŭs, ī, m., *a buskin.* Vīncīrĕ cŏthūrnō, Virg. Epith. Sŏphoclēŭs, Æschȳlēŭs; grāndĭs, trăgĭcŭs, grăvĭs, grātŭs, āltŭs, pīctŭs, Lȳdĭŭs; tērrĭfĭcŭs, māgnĭlŏquŭs, ācĕr, prīscŭs, āltĭsŏnŭs, hērōĭcŭs, sŭpērbŭs, sūblīmĭs, āntīquŭs, pūrpŭrĕŭs, Cecrŏpĭŭs.

Cŏtĭso, ōnĭs, m., *a king of the Dacians.* Cŏtĭsōnĭs āgmĕn, Hor.

cŏtūrnīx, ĭcĭs, f., *a quail.* Eccĕ cŏtūrnīcēs ĭntĕr, Ov. Epith. Pĭă, pĕregrīnă, ādvĕnă.

Cŏtȳs, ȳŏs *or* ȳĭs, m., *the name of several kings of Thrace.* O Cŏtȳ, prōgĕnĭēs, Ov.

Cŏtȳttĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *the mysteries of Cotytto, the goddess of unchastity.* Tū rīsĕrīs Cŏtȳttĭă, Hor.

cŏvīnŭs, ī, m., *a chariot armed with hooks, used in war.* Bĕlgă cŏvīnī, Luc.

Cōŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the island of Cos.* Sī Vĕnĕrēm Cōŭs, Ov.

cōxă, æ, *or* xēndīx, ĭcĭs, f., *the hip.* Gĕmĭnās cōxēndĭcĭs ūmbrās, Ser.

crabro, ōnĭs, m., *a hornet.* Aūt āspēr crābro ĭmpărĭbŭs, Virg. Epith. Fĕrŭs, fĕrōx, āspĕr, dīrŭs.

‖ crāmbē, ēs, f., *a kind of colewort.* Crāmbē rĕpĕtītă, Juv.

Crānē, ēs, f., *a nymph beloved by Janus.* Crānēn dīxērĕ, Ov.

Crāntŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *a brother of Phœnix.* Grātīssĭmĕ Crāntŏr, Ov.

‖ crăpŭlă, æ, f., *drunkenness.* Sī crāpŭlă sævĭĕt ēscīs, Ser. Syn. Ēbrĭĕtās. Epith. Grăvĭs, fœdă, ĭnērs, ōbscœnă, tĭtŭbāns, fŭrēns, mălĕsānă, īnsānă, dēmēns, āmēns, tūrpĭs, fŭrĭōsă, aūdāx, ĭmpăvĭdă, fŭgĭēndă, pērnĭcĭōsă, hōrrĭdă, ēxĭtĭōsă. V. Ebrietas.

crās, adv., *to-morrow.* Dīc mĭhĭ, crās īstŭd, Mart.

crāssē, adv., *thickly.* Crāssē cōmpŏsĭtŭm, Hor.

crāssĭtĭēs, ĭēī, f., *thickness.* Syn. Crāssĭtūdo, pīnguēdo, dēnsĭtās.

crāssŭs, ă, ŭm, *thick.* Bœōtum ĭn crāssō, Hor. Syn. Dēnsŭs, ŏpācŭs, pīnguĭs, spīssŭs.

Crassŭs, ī, m., *an opulent Roman.* Epith. Dīvĕs, cŭpĭdŭs.

crāstĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of to-morrow.* Crāstĭnă fāllĕt, Virg.

crātēr, ērĭs, m., *a cup.* Vērtūnt crātērās ăhēnōs, Virg. Syn. Pătĕră, călix. Epith. Ăhēnŭs, aūrātŭs, ĭnaūrātŭs, ĭmprēssŭs, aūrĕŭs, ārgēntĕŭs, prŏfūndŭs, lātŭs, pūlchĕr, splēndēns, grātŭs, mĭcāns, sīgnĭfĕr, cælātŭs, căpāx, ūndāns, lætŭs. V. Poculum, patera.

crātēră, æ, f., *a cup.* Vīnă crātēræ, (Sapph.) Hor. V. Crater.

Crătĕrŭs, ī, m., *a Roman physician.* Crătĕrūm dīxīssĕ pŭtāto, Hor.

Crătēs, ĭs, m., *a river of Africa.* Hўpănīsquĕ Crătēsquĕ, Ov.

crātēs, ĭs, f., *a hurdle of rods.* Ārbŭtĕæ crātēs, Virg. Epith. Vīmĭnĕă, dēnsātă, tēxtă, frāxĭnĕă.

Crāthĕs, ĭs *or* ĭdĭs, m., *a river of Calabria.* Crāthĭs ĕt hīnc Sўbărīs, Ov.

crātĭcŭlă, æ, f., *a roaster.* Cūrvā crātĭcŭlă sūdĕt, Mart. Epith. Fĕrrĕă, ārdēns, cāndēns, fĕrvēns, āccēnsă, īgnītă, sūppŏsĭtă, ātră, nigră.

Crătīnŭs, ī, m., *a Greek comic poet.* Dōctĕ, Crătīnō, Hor. Epith. Prīscŭs, cōmpōtŏr, aūdāx.

‖ crĕāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *the creation.* Flūxōquĕ crĕāmĭnĕ, Prud.

crĕātŏr, ōrĭs, m., trīx, īcĭs, f., *he or she who creates.* Illĕ crĕātŏr, Lucr. Nātūră crĕātrīx, Lucr.

‖ crĕātūră, æ, f. *a creature.* Quīntă crĕātūrās, Sid. Syn. Rēs crĕātă.

crĕātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* creo. Stīrpĕ crĕātī, Ov.

crēbĕr, bră, ŭm, *thick, frequent.* Crēbĕr, ăgēns hўĕmĕm, Virg. Syn. Frĕquēns, dēnsŭs, rĕpĕtītŭs, mūltŭs, plūrĭmŭs.

crēbrēsco, bŭī, *to grow thick, to wax common.* Crēbrēscūnt ōptātæ, Virg. Syn. Increbrēsco, crēsco, aūgĕŏr; vūlgŏr, dīvūlgŏr.

crēbrō, adv., *frequently.* Pūrgātām crēbrō quī pērsŏnĕt, Hor. Syn. Sæpĕ, sæpĭŭs, frĕquēntĕr, nōn rārō.

crēdĭbĭlĭs, ĕ, *credible.* Crēdĭbĭle ēst cæcōs, Ov.

crēdĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a creditor.* Sēxtĕ, crēdĭtōrī, (Phal.) Manil.

crēdĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* credo. Crēdĭtă rēs, Virg. V. Credo.

crēdo, ĭs, dĭdī, dĭtŭm, *to believe.* Nīl mĭhĭ crēdĭdĕrĭs, Ov. Syn. Fīdo, cōnfīdo, cōmmītto; fīdēm dō, hăbĕo, ădhĭbĕo. V. Fido.

crēdŭlĭtās, ātĭs, f., *credulity.* Crēdŭlĭtātĕ frŭăr, Mart.

crēdŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *credulous.* Crēdŭlă rēs ămŏr, Ov.

Crĕmĕră, æ, f., *a river of Etruria.* Crĕmĕrām tĕtĭgĕrĕ, Ov.

crĕmo, ās, *to burn.* Mēmbră crĕmāndă pўræ, Ov. Syn. Ūro, ēxūro, cōmbūro, īncēndo, ădūro, īnflāmmo.

Crĕmōnă, æ, f., *a town of Italy.* Vīcīnă Crĕmōnæ, Virg. Epith. Cūltă, pūlchră, frūmēntĭfĕră, tūrrītă, dīvĕs; mĭsĕră.

crĕmŏr, ōrĭs, m., *juice.* Infūndĕ crĕmōrĕm, Ov.

Crēnæŭs, ī, m. *a centaur.* Crēnæĕ, tŭlīstī, Ov.

crĕo, ās, *to create.* Immēnsă crĕāvĕrĭt ōrbĭs, Prud. Syn. Prōcrĕo, gīgno, prōdūco.

Crēōn, ōntĭs, m., *a tyrant of Thebes, killed by Theseus.* Nātă Crēōntĕ sĕrānt, Ov. Epith. Sævŭs, ĭmmānĭs, dūrŭs, dīrŭs, fĕrrĕŭs, mĭsĕr, ĭnhūmānŭs, bārbărŭs.

crĕpĕrŭs, ă, ŭm, *dubious.* Sūnt crĕpĕrī cērtāmĭnă bēllī, Lucr. Syn. Dŭbĭŭs, āncēps, īncērtŭs.

crĕpĭdă, æ, f., *a slipper.* Sēd tālēs crĕpĭdās, (Phal.) Syn. Sŏlĕă.

crĕpīdo, ĭnĭs, f., *a creek, a margin.* Cōnjūnctă crĕpīdĭnĕ sāxī, Virg. Syn. Ōră, mārgo, căcūmĕn, ăpēx.

crĕpĭtācŭlŭm *and* bŭlŭm, ī, n., *a timbrel.* Quāssāt crĕpĭtācŭlă pālmīs, Nemes. Syn. Tĭntĭnnābŭlŭm ; cāmpānă.

crĕpĭto, ās, *to clatter.* Crĕpĭtābāt brāctĕă vēntō, Virg. Syn. Strĕpĭto, strīdĕo, sŏno, crĕpo.

crĕpĭtŭs, ūs, m., *a rustling noise.* Invērsō crĕpĭtūm dĕdĭt, Juv. Syn. Strĕpĭtŭs, sŏnŭs, sŏnĭtŭs, frăgŏr. Epith. Sŏnōrŭs, hōrrĭsŏnŭs. V. Sonitus.

crĕpo, ŭī, ĭtŭm, *to make a shrill noise.* Ēt crĕpĕt īn mĕdĭīs, Ov. Syn. Sŏno, pērcrĕpo, crĕpĭto.

crĕpūndĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *toys.* Pŭĕrīquĕ crĕpūndĭă, Prud. Epith. Pŭĕrīlĭă, pārvă.

crĕpūscŭlŭm, ī, n., *the twilight.* Ād prīmă crĕpūscŭlă lūstrā, Ov. Epith. Ŏpācŭm, ōbscūrŭm, nōctĭfĕrŭm, ōccĭdŭŭm, crŏcĕŭm, rŭbĭcūndŭm, rĕdūx, nigrŭm, vēspērtīnŭm. V. Vesper, Aurora.

Crēs, ētĭs, m., *of Crete.* Crētēs ĕrūnt, Ov. V. Cressius.

crēsco, ēvī, *to increase.* Crēvĕrăt hērbă, Prop. Syn. Aūgĕŏr, ădaūgĕŏr, aūgēsco, ēxtēndŏr, āccrēsco.

Crēssă, æ, *and* Crētĭs, ĭdĭs, f. *of Crete.* Crēssă gĕnŭs, Virg. Fĕrūntūr Crētĭdĕs, Ov. Syn. Crēssĭă, Crētĭcă, Crētæă. V. Cressius.

Crēssĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Crete.* Nĕmŏra ĭntĕr Crēssĭă fīxĭt, Virg. Syn. Crētĭcŭs, Crētæŭs, Crētēnsĭs.

crēssŭs, ă, ŭm, *of white clay.* Crēssā nē cărĕăt, Hor.

Crētă, æ, *and* ē, ēs, f., *the largest island of the Mediterranean sea.* Crētă Jŏvĭs, Virg. Syn. Mīnōĭă tēllūs, ārvă Mīnōĭă, Gōrtȳnĭă, Gnōsĭă, Dīctæă, Ŏāxĭă. Tērră Cūrētĭs, ĭdĭs.

crētă, æ, f., *white clay, chalk.* Illă prĭūs crētā, Fill. Epith. Ālbă, tĕnāx, putrĭs, Cĭmōlĭă.

crētācĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of white clay.* Crētācēām dăbĭs, Ser.

Crētæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Crete.* Strātăquĕ Crētæăm, Ov. V. Cressius.

crētātŭs, ă, ŭm, *chalked.* Quām crētātă tĭmĕt, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Crēta ōbdūctŭs, cŏlōrātŭs, fūcātŭs.

Crēteūs, ĕŏs, m., *a Greek warrior.* Fōrtīssĭmĕ Crēteī, Virg.

Crētheūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *a son of Æolus.*—2. *a Trojan warrior.* Crēthĕă mūsīs, Virg.

Crētĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Crete.* In mărĕ Crētĭcŭm, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Gnōsĭăcŭs, Dīctæŭs, Mīnōĭŭs. V. Creta.

crētōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of clay.* Mȳcŏnōn, crētōsăquĕ rūră, Ov.

crētŭs, ă, ŭm, *born.* Sānguĭnĕ crētŭm, Virg. Syn. Crĕātŭs, ōrtŭs, gĕnĭtŭs, sătŭs, nātŭs.

Crĕūsă, æ, f., *the second wife of Jason.* Ĕphȳrēæ flāmmă Crĕūsæ, Ov.—2. *Æneas' wife.* Ūmbră Crĕūsæ, Virg. Epith. Dārdănĭs, Trōjănă, pūlchră, fōrmōsă.

crībrŭm, ī, n., *a sieve.* Sūb pōndĕrĕ crībrī, Ov.

crīmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a crime.* Crīmĭnĕ crīmĕn hăbĕt, Ov. Syn. Scĕlŭs, nĕfās, dēlīctŭm, mălŭm, pĭăcŭlŭm, pēccātŭm, nōxă, vĭtĭŭm, cūlpă, făcĭnŭs, flāgĭtĭŭm, ērrātŭm, cōmmīssŭm. Epith. Nōxĭŭm, sævŭm, crūdēlĕ, tūrpĕ, trīstĕ, nĕfāndŭm, fœdŭm, prāvŭm, ĭnjūstŭm, ĭnfāndŭm, dīrŭm, dŏlōsŭm, dāmnābĭlĕ, ĭmpĭŭm, pērfĭdŭm, ōccūltŭm, ĭnaūdītŭm, ĭnēxcūsābĭlĕ. V. Scelus.

crīmĭnātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an accuser.* Crīmĭnātōrēm mĕŭm, (Iamb.) Plaut. Syn. Āccūsātŏr.

crīmĭnŏr, ārĭs, *to accuse.* Nē crīmĭnērĭs ĭmpĭōs, (Iamb. Dim.) Paulin. V. Accuso.

crīmĭnōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *outrageous.* Quēm crīmĭnōsīs, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Dāmnāndŭs, scĕlēstŭs.

crīnālĕ, ĭs, n., *a bodkin.* Cūrvūm crīnālĕ căpīllōs, Ov. Syn. Căpīllārĕ.

crīnālĭs, ĕ, *belonging to the hair.* Sōlvĭtĕ crīnālēs vīttās, Virg. Syn. Căpīllārĭs.

crīnĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *wearing much hair.* Crīnĭgĕrōs bēllīs, Luc. Syn. Crīnītŭs, cŏmātŭs.

crīnĭŏr, īrĭs, *to be covered with hair.* Crīnītŭr frōndĭbŭs ārbōs, Sil.

crīnĭs, ĭs, *a hair, and* crīnēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., *the hair.* Vērtĭcĕ crīnĕm, Virg. Crīnĭbŭs

aūrā, Id. Syn. Căpillī, cŏmă, cæsăriēs. Epith. Pēndŭlī, nāvĭcŏmī, flāvī, văgī, flāvēntēs, nĭtĭdī, cōnnexī, hīrsūtī, rĕtĭortī, aūrātī, cŏmāntēs, dĕcōrī, dĕcēntēs.

Crīnīsŭs, ī, m., *a Trojan prince metamorphosed into a river.* Trōĭă Crīnīsō, Virg.

crīnītŭs, ă, ŭm, *hairy.* Crīnītās ānguĕ sŏrōrēs, Ov. V. Comatus.

Crīspīnŭs, ī, m., *the name of several Romans.* Nē mē Crīspīnī, Hor.

crīspo, ās, *to curl, to brandish.* Crīspāns hāstīlĭă fērrō, Virg. Syn. Ūndo, flŭctŭo; vibro, quătĭo, quāsso.

crīspŭs, *and* ŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *crisped.* Crīspāmque īnvōlvĕrĕ vīsa ēst, Sil. Syn. Cīrrātŭs.

crīstă, æ, f., *a crest.* Excūssīt vērtĭcĕ crīstās, Virg. Epith. Cŏmāns, rŭtĭlă, tĕrrĭfĭcă, āltă, cŏrūscă, hŏrrēns, ūndāns, mĭcāns, ēlātă, mĭnāx, splēndĭdă, rĕfŭlgēns, ēffūsă, sūrgēns, tĕrrĭbĭlĭs, fōrmīdābĭlĭs, mīlĭtārĭs.

crīstātŭs, ă, ŭm, *tufted.* Crīstātæquĕ sŏnānt, Mart.

crĭtĭcŭs, ī, m., *a critic.* Ūt crĭtĭcī dīcūnt, Hor. Syn. Jūdex, cēnsŏr.

Crŏcălē, ēs, f., *daughter of the river Ismenus.* Ismēnīs Crŏcălē, Ov.

crŏcĕŭs, *and* ĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *like saffron.* Invītēnt crŏcĕīs, Virg. Fŭlgēbāt crŏcĭnā, Catull. Syn. Rŭtĭlŭs, lūtĕŭs, flāvŭs.

crŏcĭto, ās, *to croak.* Ēt crŏcĭtāt cōrvŭs, Ov.

crŏcŏdīlŭs, ī, m., *the crocodile.* Crŏcŏdīlŏn ădōrāt, Juv. Epith. Nīlĭăcŭs, Nīlĭcŏlă, Ægўptĭŭs, Phărĭŭs, vŏrāx, ăquātĭcŭs, īngēns, hŏrrēndŭs, cāllĭdŭs, āstūtŭs, fĕrŭs, fōrmīdābĭlĭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, mĭnāx, crūdēlĭs, īmmītĭs, īmmānĭs, tĕrrĭfĭcŭs, īmprŏbŭs, lēthĭfĕr, ēxĭtĭōsŭs.

crŏcŭs, ī, m., *or* ŭm, ī, n., *saffron.* Īllĕ crŏcūm sĭmŭlāt, Ov. Epith. Rŭbēns, aūrĭcŏmāns, pūrpŭrĕŭs, rĕdŏlēns, spīrāns, flāvŭs, flāvēns, lūtĕŭs, fūlvŭs, tĕnĕr, pāllēns, pāllĭdŭs, aūrĕŭs, mōllĭs, Sĭcŭlŭs, Sīcānĭŭs, Cĭlĭx, Cўlĭssŭs, Cōrўcĭŭs; Tўrĭŭs; tĕnŭĭs, ŏdōrātŭs, hālāns, grātŭs, ămœnŭs.

Crœsŭs, ī, m., *a king of Lydia.* Crœsŭs ĕrāt, Ov. Epith. Lўdŭs, māgnŭs, dīvĕs, sŭpērbŭs.

Crŏmўōn, ōnĭs, m., *a town near Corinth.* Crŏmўōnă cŏlōnŭs, Ov.

crŏtălĭstrĭă, æ, f., *a woman who plays upon cymbals.* Crŏtălĭstrĭă Phўllĭs, Prop.

crŏtălŭm, ī, n., *a cymbal, castanet.* Crīspūm sūb crŏtălō, Virg. Syn. Cўmbălŭm.

Crŏtōn, *or* ō, ōnĭs, *Crotona, a city of Magna Græcia.* Ālтă Crŏtōn pōrtās, Sil.

crŭcĭātŭs, ūs, m., *and* āmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *torment.* Pēr crŭcĭāmĭnă lēthī, Prud. Lătĕrīs crŭcĭātĭbŭs ūrŏr, Ov. Syn. Pœnă, sūpplĭcĭŭm, tōrmēntŭm. Epith. Sævŭs, atrōx, mœstŭs, dīrŭs, Sīsўphĭŭs; dūrŭs, ăcērbŭs, fĕrŭs, trīstĭs, crūdēlĭs, hŏrrĭdŭs, sĕvērŭs, īmmānĭs, ămārŭs. V. Supplicium, dolor.

crŭcĭfīgo, xī, xŭm, *to crucify.* Crŭcĭfīgĕ, cĭtō crŭcĭfīgĕ, Cal.

crŭcĭo, ās, *to torment.* Quāntūm sīc crŭcĭāt, Prop. Syn. Tōrquĕo, vēxo, ăgĭto, prĕmo, āngo, măcto, āfflīcto, cōnfĭcĭo. V. Affligo.

crūdēlĭs, ĕ, *cruel.* Ēst crūdēlĭŏr īn nōs, Hor. Syn. Sævŭs, atrōx, fĕrŭs, fĕrōx, trūx, dīrŭs, bārbărŭs, dūrŭs, ĭnhūmānŭs, trŭcŭlēntŭs, fērrĕŭs, ăcērbŭs, īmmānĭs, crŭēntŭs, ēffĕrŭs, tētĕr, īmmītĭs, fūrēns, īnclēmēns, āspĕr, īmprŏbŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs.

crūdēlĭtās, ātĭs, f., *cruelty.* Crūdēlĭtātĕ, nōn mĕtū, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Fĕrĭtās, īmmānĭtās, bārbărĭēs, sævĭtĭă, sævĭtĭēs, īnclēmēntĭă, dūrĭtĭēs, āspĕrĭtās, fĕrōcĭă, ăcērbĭtās, atrōcĭtās. Epith. Ĭnhūmānă, fĕrīnă, fūrēns, sævă, crŭēntă, īmmānĭs, hŏrrēndă, īnsānă, bārbără, īmmītĭs, răbĭdă, Scўthĭcă, dūră, invĭdă, cæcă, fūrĭōsă, præcēps, fĕră, atrōx, scĕlĕrātă, ĭnaūdītă, sānguĭnŏlēntă, fūrĭbūndă, īmpătĭēns, tĕrrĭbĭlĭs, ŏdĭōsă.

crūdēlĭtĕr, adv., *cruelly.* Nĭmĭūm crūdēlĭtĕr ūsī, Mart.

crūdēsco, dŭī, *to grow fiercer.* Cœpīt crūdēscĕrĕ mōrbŭs, Virg. Syn. Recrūdēsco, īngrăvēsco, aūgĕŏr.

crūdŭs, ă, ŭm, *raw, cruel.* Seū crūdō fīdīs, Virg. Syn. Ĭmmātūrŭs, dūrŭs, crūdēlĭs.

crŭēnto, ās, *to make bloody.* Mōrsūquĕ crŭēntāt, Prop.

crŭēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *bloody.* Cædĕ crŭēntŭs, Virg.

crŭmēnă, æ, f., *a purse.* Dēfĭcĭēntĕ crŭmēnā, Hor. Syn. Mārsūpĭŭm, lŏcŭlī. Epith. Plēnă, rĕfĕrtă, grăvĭs, dīvĕs.

crŭŏr, ōrĭs, m., *gore.* Vŏmĭt ōrĕ crŭōrĕm, Virg. Syn. Sănĭēs, sānguĭs. Epith. Flŭĭdŭs, ōbscœnŭs, tētĕr, călĭdŭs, ātĕr, rŭtĭlŭs, rōsĕŭs, pīnguĭs, fūsŭs, fœdŭs, nĭgĕr, cōrrŭptŭs, putrĭs, ēffūsŭs. V. Sanguis.

crūs, crūrĭs, n., *the leg.* Crūs ŭbĭ cōmmīsĭt, Ov. Ēt crūrūm tĕnŭs, Virg.

crūscŭlŭm, ī, n., *the diminut. of* crus. Crūscŭlūmquĕ fōrmīcæ, Mart.

‖ crūsmă, ătĭs, n., *a timbrel.* Bætĭcă crūsmătă, Mart.

crūstă, æ, f., *a crust.* In flūmĭnĕ crūstæ, Virg. Epith. Cōctă, dūră, prædūră, frăgĭlĭs.

crūstŭlă, æ, f., ŭlŭm, *and* ŭm, ī, n., *a crust, cake.* Crūstŭlă prōmĭt, Hor. Dānt mātrēs, crūstŭlă, Hor. Fātālīs crūstī, Virg.

Crūstŭmĕrī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a city of Italy.* Ārdĕă, Crūstŭmĕrī, Virg.

Crūstŭmĭŭm, ī, n., *a small town near Rome.* Crūstŭmĭō prĭŏr, Sil.

Crūstŭmĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Crustumium.* Crūstŭmĭīs Sўrĭīsvĕ, Virg.

crūx, crŭcĭs, f., *a cross.* Præbŭĭt īllă crŭcēs, Ov. Syn. Trābs, līgnŭm, trūncŭs, stīpĕs, ārbŏr, rōbŭr, pătĭbŭlŭm. Epith. Dūră, sævă, hōrrēndă, rĭgĭdă, crŭēntă, ātră, trīstĭs, ămāră, mĭsĕră, lūrĭdă, fūnĕrĕă, fūnēstă, lūctŭōsă, ăcērbă, sălūtĭfĕră.

‖ crўptă, æ, f., *a cave, a vault.* Mĕdĭæ crўptām pĕnĕtrārĕ, Juv. Syn. Āntrŭm, spĕcŭs, fōssă, fŏvĕă.

crўstāllĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of or like crystal.* Crўstāllĭnă māxĭmă rūrsŭs, Juv.

crўstāllŭs, ī, f., *and* lŭm, ī, n., *crystal.* Crўstāllūsquĕ tūās, Prop. Nĭvĭbūs crўstāllă gĕlārī, Stat. Epith. Cāndĭdă, glăcĭālĭs, gĕlĭdă, liquĭdă, splēndēns, nĭtĭdă, pūră, clāră, lūcĭdă, splēndĭdă, Indă, Eōă, mĭcāns, lūcēns, frăgĭlĭs.

cŭbĭcŭlŭm, ī, n., *a bed-room.* Sĕd ā cŭbĭcŭlō lēctŭlōquĕ jāctātăm, (Scaz.) Mart. Epith. Vāstŭm, ārcānŭm, dīvĕs, ōrnātŭm. V. Domus.

cŭbīlĕ, ĭs, n., *a bed.* Sæpĕ cŭbīlĭbŭs āltīs, Virg. Syn. Lēctŭs, thălămŭs, tŏrŭs, strātŭm. Epith. Cōnjŭgālĕ, mōllĕ, quĭētŭm, sŏcĭŭm, ārcānŭm, plăcĭdŭm, pūrŭm, lătebrōsŭm, dūlcĕ, rōsĕŭm, plūmōsŭm, tĕnĕrŭm, ōccūltŭm, grātŭm, tĕnebrōsŭm. V. Lectus.

cŭbĭtăl, ālĭs, n., *a cushion.* Fāscĭŏlās, cŭbĭtăl, Hor.

cŭbĭtŭs, ī, m., *and* tŭm, ī, n., *the elbow.* Ātqŏllēns, cŭbĭtōque ānnīxă, Virg. Epith. Flēxŭs, reflēxŭs.

cŭbo, ās, ŭī, ĭtŭm, *to lie down.* Sōlă cŭbārĕ tŏrō, Ov. Syn. Jăcĕo, stērnŏr, prōstērnŏr, rĕcūmbo, rĕcŭbo, quĭēsco, prōcūmbo, rĕquĭēsco. V. Jaceo.

cŭbŭs, ī, m., *a cube.* Āddĕ cŭbŭm, Ov.

cūcŭbo, ās, *to whoop like an owl.* Cūcŭbăt īn tĕnĕbrīs, Ov. Syn. Ūlŭlo.

cŭcūllŭs, ī, m., *a hood.* Vēlās ădŏpērtă cŭcūllō, Juv. Epith. Vĕnĕtŭs. Sānctŏnĭcŭs.

cŭcūlŭs, ī, m., *a cuckoo, dolt.* Vōcĕ cŭcūlŭm, Hor.

cŭcŭmă, æ, f., *a tin, a hut.* Cŭcŭmām fēcĭt, Mart.

cŭcŭmĭs, ĭs, *or* cŭmĕr, ĕrĭs, m., *a cucumber.* In vēntrēm cŭcŭmĭs, Virg. Epith. Tōrtŭs, întōrtŭs, cærŭlĕŭs, līvĭdŭs, frīgĭdŭs, agrēstĭs.

cŭcūrbĭtă *and* ŭlă, æ, f., *a gourd.* Tŭmĭdōquĕ cŭcūrbĭtă vēntrĕ, Prop. Epith. Grăvĭs, prægnāns, vĭrĭdĭs, sīlvēstrĭs, ūncă.

cūcūrĭo, īs, *to crow like a cock.* Cūcūrīrĕ sŏlĕt, Ov.

cūdo, ĭs, cūdī, cūsŭm, *to strike.* Fūlmēn cūdēbăt ĭn āntrīs, Man. Syn. Excūdo, prōcūdo. V. Procudo.

cūdo, ōnĭs, m., *a cap made of raw skin.* Cūdōnĕ cŏmāntēs, Sil. Epith. Tūtŭs, dūrŭs, hōrrēns.

cŭi, (dissyl.) *or* cuī, (monosyl.) *the dat. of* qui *or* quis. Sēd nōrūnt cŭĭ sērvĭānt, (Phal.) Mart. Cuī lūx prīmă săcrī, Id.

cŭĭcūnquĕ, *or* cuīcūnquĕ, *the dat. of* quicunque. Dōnēt cŭĭcūnquĕ tērră, (Sapph.) Ŭt cuīcūnque ēst, Ov.

cŭīquăm, *or* cuīquăm, *the dat. of* quisquam. Tē fāllĕrĕ cuīquăm, Virg.

cŭīquĕ, *or* cuīquĕ, *the dat. of* quisque. Nōmĭnă cuīquĕ, Mart. Pĕtēndă cŭīquĕ, Mant.

cuīvīs, *the dat. of* quivis. Nōn cuīvīs hŏmĭnī, Hor.

cūjŭs, [gen.] *whose.* Cūjŭs ĕbŭr, Ov.

cūjŭs, ă, ŭm, *whose.* Cūjūm pĕcŭs, Virg.

cūlcĭtă, æ, f., *a bed.* Cēssārēt cūlcĭtă lēctō, Juv. Syn. Pūlvīnŭs, lēctŭlŭs. Epith. Făcĭlĭs, pīctă, lĕvĭs, plūmĕă, mōllĭs.

cūlĕŭs, ī, m., *a leather-bag.* Cūlĕŭs ūnŭs, Juv.

cūlĕx, ĭcĭs, m., *a small fly.* Quæ īn nōstrō cūlĭcēs, Lucr. Epith. Mălŭs, īnfōrmĭs, rōtūndŭs, tĕnŭĭs, lĕvĭs, ēxīlĭs, āĕrĭŭs, vōlĭtāns, īmpōrtūnŭs, văgŭs, mōlēstŭs, văgăbūndŭs, mōrdāx, ēxĭgŭŭs, pārvŭs.

cŭlīnă, æ, f., *a kitchen.* Pŭtăt īllĕ cŭlīnæ, Juv. Epith. Nigră, pūtĭdă, ūnctă, crāssă, pīnguĭs, āngūstă, fœtĭdă, fūmōsă.

cūlmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *the top of any thing.* Sōlăquĕ cūlmĭnĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Ăpēx, vērtĕx, fāstīgĭŭm. Epith. Ārdŭŭm, āĕrĭŭm, sŭblīmĕ, ūmbrōsŭm, mōntānŭm, āltŭm, sūmmŭm, cēlsŭm. V. Cacumen.

cūlmŭs, ī, m., *a straw.* Strīngĕrĕt hōrdĕă cūlmō, Virg. Syn. Călămŭs, stĭpŭlă, ăvēnă. Epith. Lĕvĭs, Cĕrĕālĭs, ūdŭs, vĭrĭdĭs, tĕnĕr, lāctāns, flāvēns, spīcĕŭs, tĕnŭĭs, flāvŭs, flāvēscēns, crŏcĕŭs, frūgĭfĕr, vērnāns, spīcātŭs, trītĭcĕŭs, fĕrāx, fœcundŭs, aūrĕŭs.

cūlpă, æ, f., *a fault.* Sūdānt præcōrdĭă cūlpā, Juv. Syn. Nōxă, dēlīctŭm, vĭtĭŭm, crīmĕn, scĕlŭs, pēccātŭm. Epith. Tūrpĭs, tăcĭtă, sōrdĭdă, hōrrēns, ŏpērtă, lătēns, nōxĭă, mĭsĕrāndă, lĕvĭs. V. Crimen, scelus.

cūlpo, ās, *to blame.* Cūlpātŭr ăb īllīs, Hor. Syn. Ăccūso, īncūso, īnsĭmŭlo. V. Accuso.

cūltĕr, trī, *and* tēllŭs, ī, m., *a knife.* Cūltrīs ābrūmpĕrĕ cārmĕn, Juv. Cūltēllō prŏprĭōs, Hor. Syn. Glădĭŭs. Epith. Ăcūtŭs, strīctŭs, fūlgēns, crŭēntŭs, mĭnāx. V. Gladius.

cūltŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *a tiller, an inhabitant.* Dŏmĭtūm cūltōrĭbŭs ōrbĕm, Virg. Nĕmŏrūm cūltrīx, Phæd.

cūltūră, æ, f., *culture.* Cūltūră pŏtēntĭs ămīcī, Hor.

cūltŭs, ūs, m., *attire.* Cūltūs dĕcōrōs, (Iamb.) Syn. Ōrnātŭs. Epith. Rēgālĭs, vānŭs, sōlēnnĭs, māgnĭfĭcŭs, rēgĭŭs, splēndĭdŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, nĭtēns, gēmmātŭs, mŭlĭcbrĭs, nōbĭlĭs, fēstŭs, īnsŏlĭtŭs, trĭŭmphālĭs, īnsīgnĭs, ĭnānĭs.—2. *worship, honour.* Dĕō, cūltūs ēxōsă prĭōrēs, Prud. Syn. Hŏnŏr, rĕvĕrēntĭă. Epith. Sūpplēx, dēbĭtŭs, mĕrĭtŭs, dīgnŭs, hŭmĭlĭs, pĭŭs. V. Honor, Adoro.

cŭlŭllŭs, ī, m., *a kind of cup.* Ūrgĕrĕ cŭlŭllīs, Hor.

cŭm, prep., *with.* Rĕmō cūm frātrĕ, Virg.

cŭm, conj., *when, as.* Cūm sĕmĕl, Ov.

Cūmæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *and* Cūmē *or* Cўmē, ēs, f., *a town of Campania.* Cūmārum āllābĭtŭr ōrīs, Virg.

Cūmæŭs, *or* Cūmānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cumæ.* Cūmæam āccēssĕrĭs ūrbĕm, Virg.

‖ cŭmĕră, æ, f., *a large basket.* Plūs laūdēs cŭmĕrīs, Hor.

cŭmīnŭm, ī, n., *cummin.* Ēxānguĕ cŭmīnŭm, Hor.

cŭmŭlātĭm, adv., *by heaps.* Dăpĭbŭs cŭmŭlātim āggēstă rĕdūndānt, Prud. Syn. Ăcervātĭm.

cŭmŭlo, ās, *to heap.* Aūrī cŭmŭlārĕt ăcervōs, Avien. Syn. Ăcervo, āccŭmŭlo, āggĕro, cōngĕro, cōllĭgo, cōngrĕgo, cōgo, cōmpōno. V. Accumulo.

cŭmŭlŭs, ī, m., *a heap.* Inséquĭtūr, cŭmŭlōsquĕ rŭĭt, Virg. Syn. Ăcervŭs, cōngĕrĭēs, strŭēs, vīs, cōpĭă. Epith. Ingēns, māgnŭs, nŭmĕrōsŭs, cōpĭōsŭs, grāndĭs, nĭmĭŭs. V. Acervus.

cūnābŭlă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a cradle.* Fūndēnt cūnābŭlă flōrēs, Virg. Syn. Incūnābŭlă, cūnæ.

cūnæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a cradle.* Cūnārūm lăbŏr ēst, Ov. Syn. Cūnābŭlă, īncūnābŭlă. Epith. Tĕnĕræ, tĕpĭdæ, dūlcēs, sŏpōræ, sōmnĭfĕræ, mōllēs, pŭĕrĭlēs, sŏpōrĭfĕræ, plăcĭdæ, ĭnĕrtēs, quĭētæ, flēbĭlēs, prīmæ, lacrўmōsæ.

cūnctātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *delay.* Cūnctātĭŏ lōnga ēst, Juv. V. Mora.

cūnctātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a delayer.* Nōn cūnctātŏr ĭnīquī, Stat. Syn. Cūnctāns, cūnctābūndŭs.

cūnctŏr, ārĭs, *to delay.* Cūnctārĭs ănĭmĕ, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Mŏrŏr, hærĕo, sūbsīsto. V. Moror.

cūnctŭs, ă, ŭm, *all.* Cūnctă tērrārŭm, Hor. Syn. Ōmnĭs, tōtŭs.

cŭnĕātŭs, ă, ŭm, *wedged.* Cŭnĕātŭs ăcūmĭnĕ lōngō, Ov

cŭnĕŭs, ī, m., *a wedge.* Prīmī cŭnĕīs scīndēbānt, Virg. Epith. Fērrĕŭs, līgnĕŭs. V. Findo, exercitus.

cŭnīcŭlōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of rabbits.* Cŭnīcŭlōsæ Cēltĭbērĭæ, (Scaz.) Cat.

cŭnīcŭlŭs, ī, m., *a rabbit.* Hăbĭtārĕ cŭnīcŭlŭs āntrīs, Mart.

cūpă, æ, f., *a cup.* Lūdŭs ĕrāt cūpā, Hor.

cŭpēdĭă, æ, f.; *and* ă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *dainties.* Mŏrōr cŭpēdĭă, Plaut.

Cŭpīdĭnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cupid.* Mōllĕ, Cŭpīdĭnĕīs, Ov.

Cŭpīdo, ĭnĭs, m., *the son of Venus, and God of Love.* Pĕrĭērĕ Cŭpīdĭnĭs ārcūs, Ov. Epith. Cæcŭs, nūdŭs, ālātŭs, ālĭgĕr, ārcĭtĕnēns, săgĭttĭfĕr, phărĕtrātŭs, præpĕs,

vŏlŭcĕr, pēnnĭgĕr, vĕnūstŭs, fōrmōsŭs, blāndŭs, ōbscœnŭs, lāscīvŭs, īmpūrŭs, flāmmĭgĕr, lĕvĭs, vēlōx, crūdēlĭs, aūdāx, īgnĭfĕr, pūlchĕr, văgŭs, vēsānŭs, trūx, īnsĭdĭōsŭs, sūbdŏlŭs, fĕrvĭdŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, dŭlcĭs, īmmītĭs, īmpĭgĕr, cāllĭdŭs, īmprŏbŭs, atrōx, sævŭs, pēnnātŭs, cūltŭs, ārmĭgĕr, dīrŭs, fĕrōx, fĕrŭs; Păphĭŭs, Īdălĭŭs, Gnўdĭŭs, Cўthĕrēĭŭs. V. Venus.—2. f., *ardent wish.* Tām cæcă cŭpīdo ēst, Ov. Syn. Cŭpĭdĭtās, ārdŏr, lĭbīdo, dēsīdĕrĭŭm, ămŏr. Epith. Vĭgĭl, ăvĭdă, cæcă, mĭsĕră, jējūnă, fūrĭōsă, īmprŏbă, īnŏps, dīră, scĕlĕrātă, mălĕsānă, īnsānă, nĕfāndă, tūrpĭs, prōnă, īmmŏdĕrātă, vĕhĕmēns, īngēns, vĭŏlēntă, pērvĭgĭl, īnsōmnĭs, ēffrænātă, īndŏmĭtă, sōllĭcĭtă, ānxĭă, ĭnēxplēbĭlĭs, ĭnēxplētă. V. Desiderium, Amor.

cŭpĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *desirous.* Ītĕ prŏcūl, cŭpĭdīs, Tib. Syn. Ăvĭdŭs, ămāns, āppĕtēns.

cŭpĭo, ĭs, īvī *or* ĭī, ītŭm, ĕrĕ, *to wish for.* Trōjā cŭpĭērĕ rĕlĭctā, Virg. Syn. Vŏlo, ōpto, ēxōpto, dēsīdĕro, āppĕto, ăvĕo. V. Desidero.

cŭpītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* cupio. Pŏtĭtūrquĕ cŭpītā, Ov.

‖ cŭprēssĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing cypress.* Ipsă cŭprēssĭfĕrī, Alc.

cŭprēssĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of cypress.* Pāssīsquĕ cŭprēssĭnă quōrŭm, Prud.

cŭprēssŭs, ī *and* ūs, f., *a cypress-tree.* Lēctūră, cŭprēssŭs, Cl. Syn. Cўpărīssŭs; sĕpūlchrālĭs ārbŏr. Epith. Mœstă, fūnĕrĕă, ŏdōrātă, trīstĭs, fūnēstă, flēbĭlĭs, īnfaūstă, īnfēlīx, Stўgĭă, fūnebrĭs, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdāns, frōndōsă, ūmbrĭfĕră, dēnsă, āltă, pătŭlă, prōcēră, cēlsă, ēxcēlsă, Īdæă; ārdŭă, āĕrĭă, sūblīmĭs, lūgubrĭs, lacrўmābĭlĭs, sĕpūlchrālĭs, dēplōrātă.

cūr, adv., *why.* Vĕnīt? cūr hæc cērtāmĭnă vītăt, Ov.

cūră, æ, f., *care.* Ō cūrās hŏmĭnŭm, Pers. Syn. Sōllĭcĭtūdo, ānxĭĕtās. Epith. Trīstĭs, īnsōmnĭs, mŏlēstă, sēdŭlă, dīlĭgēns, ĕdāx, vĭtĭōsă, ātră, sĕquāx, păvĭdă, ăcērbă, ācrĭs, vĭgĭlāns, grăvĭs, lōngă, ămāră, lānguĭdă, mĕmŏr, dāmnōsă, āttŏnĭtă, mœstă, ægră, ăvāră, ārcānă, īnfāndă, dēsēs, sōllĭcĭtă, pērvĭgĭl, tūrpĭs, īrrĕquĭētă, pāllēns, pāllĭdă, ūrgēns, īmplăcĭdă, fūnēstă, sĕvēră, flagrāns, ānxĭă, ĭnīquă, tetrĭcă, prĕmēns, tūrbĭdă, īngrātă, nōxĭă, pērnĭcĭōsă, tăcĭtă, nŏcēns, rōdēns, crŭcĭāns, dīră, īmpōrtūnă.

cūrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *which may be cured.* Vĭdēns cūrābĭlĕ vēnī, Mant. Syn. Sānābĭlĭs.

cūrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *he who takes care of.* Cūrātōrĭs ĕgĕt, Juv.

cūrcŭlĭo, ōnĭs, m., *a mite.* Fārrĭs ăcērvūm Cūrcŭlĭō, Virg. Epith. Ĕdāx, rōdēns, īmprŏbŭs.

Cŭrēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., *an ancient people of Italy.* Cŭrĭbūsquĕ sĕvērīs, Virg.

Cūrētēs, ŭm, m. pl., *the first inhabitants of Crete.* Cūrētūm sŏnĭtūs, Virg. V. Creta.

Cūrētĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Crete.* Cūrētĭdă tērrăm, Ov.

cūrĭă, æ, f., *a ward, the senate.* Cūrĭă paūpĕrĭbŭs, Ov.

cūrĭo, ōnĭs, m., *the priest of a ward.* Cūrĭŏ lēgĭtĭmīs, Ov.—2. *a surname of several Romans.* Cūrĭŏ crīstā, Sil.

cūrĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *curious, careful.* Nōstī cūrĭōsŭs, (Iamb.) Hor.

Cŭrĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Roman hero.* Paūpĕr ĕrāt Cŭrĭŭs, Hor. Epith. Paūpĕr, pūgnāx, gĕnĕrōsŭs, fōrtĭs, īllūstrĭs.

cūro, ās, *to take care of.* Sī cūrās ēssĕ quŏd aūdīs, Hor. Syn. Lăbōro, stŭdĕo; mĕdĕŏr, sāno. V. Cura.

cūrrĭcŭlŭm, ī, n., *a course, a race, a chariot.* Cūrrĭcŭlō grăvĭs ēst, Ov. Syn. Cūrsŭs; spătĭŭm, spătĭă, stădĭŭm.

cūrro, cŭcūrrī, cūrsŭm, *to run.* Bīsquĕ cŭcūrrĭt hўēms, Ov. Syn. Fēstīno, prŏpĕro, vŏlo, ādvŏlo, fŭgĭo. V. Festino.

cūrrūcă, æ, f., *a hedge-sparrow.* Nūnc cūrrūcă, plăcēs, Juv.

cūrrŭs, ūs, m., *a chariot.* Vīctŏr īn cūrrū stĕtĭt, (Iamb.) Syn. Plaūstrŭm; āxĭs, tēmo, rŏtă, (*often taken for the whole chariot.*) Epith. Præcēps, vŏlŭcĕr, răpāx, cĭtātŭs, cĭtŭs, ālĕs, sŏnāns, vŏlāns, quādrĭjŭgŭs, cĕlĕr, cōncĭtŭs, prŏpĕrŭs, sŭbĭtŭs, īnsīgnĭs, trĭūmphālĭs, ŏvāns, pīctŭs, aūrātŭs. (*Currus Solis.*) Epith. Ignĭfĕr, flāmmĭgĕr, aŭrĕŭs, īgnĭvŏmŭs, flāmmĭvŏmŭs.

cūrso *and* ĭto, ās, *the freq. of* curro, *to run to and fro.* Cūrsĭtăt hōspĕs, Hor.

cūrsŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a runner.* Cūrsōrēm sēxtă, Mart.

cūrsŭs, ūs, m., *a course.* Cūrsĭbūs mōtæ cĭtīs, (Iamb.) Epith. Răpĭdŭs, præcēps, cĕlĕr, sŭbĭtŭs, dēclīvĭs, văgŭs, ēffrænŭs, vīvāx, cōncĭtŭs, fūrĭōsŭs, ēffrænātŭs, ānhēlŭs, vŏlŭcĕr, prŏpĕrŭs, cĭtātŭs, pērnīx, fūlmĭnĕŭs, præpĕs, ăvĭdŭs,

ăgĭlĭs, ălăcĕr, ālĕs, aūdāx, īncĭtŭs, īrrĕquĭētŭs, ārdēns, ēffūsŭs, vēlōx, āmēns, prærăpĭdŭs, rĕpēntīnŭs, vŏlāns, ālĭgĕr, fŭgāx. V. Curro.

Cūrtīllŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Cūrtīllŭs ĕchīnōs, Hor.

Cūrtĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Roman hero.* EPITH. Rōmānŭs, nōbĭlĭs, ănĭmōsŭs, fōrtĭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, clārŭs, īllūstrĭs.

cūrto, ās, *to shorten.* Sūmmæ cūrtābĭt quīsquĕ, Hor. SYN. Trūnco, mĭnŭo.

cūrtŭs, ă, ŭm, *short.* Cūrtă sŭpellēx, Pers. SYN. Ăngūstŭs, brĕvĭs, ēxĭgŭŭs, pārvŭs.

cŭrūlĭs, ĕ, *belonging to the chair of state.* Ērĭpĭētquĕ cŭrūlĕ, Hor.

cūrvāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *and* tūră, æ, f., *a bowing, bending.* Lātō cūrvāmĭnĕ līmĕs, Ov. Cūrvātūră rŏtæ, Ov. SYN. Flēxŭs, sĭnŭs, ōrbĭs.

cūrvo, ās, *to bend, to crook.* Cūrvātŭr ĭn ārcŭm, Virg. SYN. Incūrvo, flĕcto, ĭnflĕcto, sĭnŭo, ĭnclīno, rĕcūrvo, cămĕro, tōrquĕo, ĭntōrquĕo.

cūrvŭs, ă, ŭm, *crooked, bent.* Intĕrĭt, ēt cūrvīs, Virg. SYN. Cūrvātŭs, ĭnflexŭs, rĕcūrvŭs, sĭnŭātŭs.

cūspĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a point, a sharp weapon.* Dăt ăcūtæ cūspĭdĭs hāstăm, Ov. SYN. Spīcŭlŭm, tēlŭm, fĕrrŭm, hāstă, mūcro. EPITH. Aūrātă, vūlnĭfĭcă, ærātă, aūrĕă, fĕră, sævă, dīră, fūlgēns, ĭnfēstă, vălĭdă, vĭŏlēntă, rĭgēns, ăhēnă, trĕmēndă. V. Hasta.

cūstōdĭă, æ, f., *custody, a prison.* Cĕcĭdīt cūstōdĭă sōrtī, Virg. SYN. Excŭbĭæ, vĭgĭlĭæ, præsĭdĭŭm; tūtēlă; cārcĕr. V. Carcer. EPITH. Vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, sōlērs, dūră, ārmātă, ārmĭgĕră, sēdŭlă, āttēntă, ĭnsōmnĭs, ĭrrĕquĭētă, fīdă, fīdēlĭs, văgă, nōctūrnă.

cūstōdĭo, īs, īvī, ītŭm, *to keep, to defend.* Cūstōdīte ănĭmās, Juv. SYN. Sērvo, āssērvo, tŭĕŏr. V. Vigilo.

cūstōdītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* custodio. Spēm cūstōdītă fĕfēllĭt, Virg.

cūstōs, ōdĭs, m., *a keeper.* Sūmmæ cūstōdĭbŭs ārcĭs, Virg. EPITH. Vĭgĭl, vĭgĭlāns, sēdŭlŭs, ānxĭŭs, ĭnsōmnĭs, ĭrrĕquĭētŭs, fĭdēlĭs, āttēntŭs, nōctūrnŭs, sōlērs, ārmĭgĕr, ārmātŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, pērvĭgĭl.

cŭtĭs, ĭs, *and* tĭcŭlă, æ, f., *the rind.* Quæ tĕgăt ōssă, cŭtĕm, Ov. Cōntrāctă, cŭtĭcŭlă sōlĕm, Juv. SYN. Pēllĭs. EPITH. Tĕnĕră, tĕnēllă, lāctĕă, tĕnŭĭs, cāndĭdă, ārĭdă, clāră, mōllĭs, dūră, pĭlōsă, hīrtă, hīrsūtă, rūgōsă, cāllōsă, fūcātă.

Cўănē, ēs, f., *a nymph of Sicily.* Intĕr Sīcĕlĭdās Cўănē pūlchērrĭmă, Ov.

Cўănĕæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *rocks in the Euxine sea.* Cўănĕās cērtŭs, Val. Fl. SYN. Sўmplēgădēs. EPITH. Ĭnstăbĭlēs, pătŭlæ, ērrāntēs, præcĭpĭtēs, fūrēntēs.

Cўănēē, ēs, f., *the mother of Byblis and Caunus.* Cōgnĭtă Cўănēē, Ov.

cўănŭs, ī, f., *a turquois.* EPITH. Cærŭlĕă, clāră, mĭcāns. V. Gemma.

cўăthŭs, ī, m., *a cup.* In Prĭămī cўăthīs, Mart. SYN. Călīx, crātēr, pătĕră, scўphŭs, pōcŭlŭm. EPITH. Cōmmŏdŭs, căpāx, ūtĭlĭs. V. Patera, poculum.

Cўbēlē, ēs, f., *the wife of Saturn, and mother of the gods.* Cўbēlēs pĭctō, Mart. SYN. Rhĕă, Ops, Vēstă, Dīndўmēnē. EPITH. Tūrrĭtă, tūrrĭgĕră, Phrўgĭă, vĕnĕrāndă, tōrvă, grāndævă, Īdæă, fœcūndă, ālmă, prīscă, āntīquă, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs, pŏtēns.

Cўbēlēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cybele.* Cўbēlēĭă frænă lĕōnēs, Ov. SYN. Bĕrĕcўnthĭŭs.

Cўclădēs, ŭm, f. pl., *islands of the Archipelago.* Quō Cўclădās āspĭcĭt ōmnēs, Ov. EPITH. Ægēæ, nĭtēntēs, āltæ, spārsæ, vădōsæ.

cўclās, ădĭs, f., *a woman's gown.* Cўclădĕ vērrĭt, Prop. EPITH. Lōngă, dĕcōră, pūrpŭrĕă, aūrātă.

cўclĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *circular.* Cўclĭcŭs, ōlĭm, Hor.

Cyclōpĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Cyclops.* Ēt Cўclōpĕă săxă, Virg.

Cyclōps, ōpĭs, m., Cyclōpēs, ŭm, m. pl., *giants of Sicily, assistants of Vulcan.* Vāstō Cўclōpēs ĭn āntrō, Virg. EPITH. Ætnæī, Sĭcŭlī, gĭgāntæī, ĭnfāndī, vāstī, agrēstēs, ærīsŏnī, răbĭdī, pōrtēntōsī, crŭēntī, sānguĭnēī, fĕrōcēs, lăcērtōsī, nigrī, ĭmmānēs, hōrrēndī, tērrĭbĭlēs, ănhēlāntēs, lāssī, nūdī, pŏtēntēs, crūdēlēs, trŭcēs, bārbărī, trŭcŭlēntī, tērrĭgĕnī, ātrī, fūlvī, īgnītī, flāmmĕī, sŭpērbī.

cўcnēŭs *or* gnēŭs, *and* nēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a swan.* Jām mĕă cўgnēās, Ov. Ēt cўgnēĭă Tēmpē, Ov. SYN. Ŏlōrīnŭs.

cycnŭs *or* cygnŭs, ī, m., *a swan.* Ēxĕquĭālĭă cўgnŭs, Ov. Dōnātūră cўcnī, (Chor.) Hor. SYN. Ŏlŏr. EPITH. Cāndĭdŭs, ālbŭs, nĭvĕŭs, raūcŭs, flūmĭnĕŭs, mōllĭs, nĭtēns, văgŭs, blāndŭs, Īdălĭŭs, mītĭs, dūlcĭs, cănōrŭs, sŏnōrŭs, flŭvĭālĭs, ăquōsŭs, pălūstrĭs, ĭmbēllĭs, păvĭdŭs, āmnĭcŏlă, sēgnĭs, tārdŭs.

Cȳdīppē, ēs, f., *a virgin beloved by Acontius.* Līttĕrā Cȳdīppēn, Ov.
Cȳdnŭs, ī, m., *a river of Cilicia.* Āt tē, Cȳdnĕ, cănăm, Tib.
Cȳdōn, ōnĭs, m., *a town of Crete: an inhabitant thereof.* Pārthŭs sīvĕ Cȳdōn, Virg.
Cȳdōnēŭs *or* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cydon.* Ēccĕ Cȳdōnēā, Sil. Cȳdōnĭă cōrnū, Virg.
cȳdōnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *quiddany.* Nātūrā cȳdōnĭă, Ov.
cȳlĭndrŭs, ī, m., *a roller.* Æquāndă cȳlĭndrō, Virg. Epith. Tĕrĕs, lōngŭs.
Cyllărŭs, ī, m., *a centaur.* Tŭă, Cȳllărĕ, fōrmă, Ov.
Cyllēnæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cyllene; of Mercury.* Vērtĭcĕ Cȳllēnæō, Ov.
Cȳllēnē, ēs, f., *a mountain of Arcadia.* Cȳllēnēs gĕlĭdō, Virg.
Cȳllēnēs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Mercury.* Cȳllēnĭdĕ cōnfŏdĭt hārpē, Ov.
Cȳllēnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cyllene: of Mercury.* Cȳllēnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *an epithet of Mercury.* Cȳllēnĭŭs ālīs, Virg. V. Mercurius.
cȳmbă, æ, f., *a boat.* Cōrpŏră cȳmbā, Virg. Syn. Nāvĭcŭlă, lēmbŭs, phăsēlŭs, līntĕr, nāvĭgĭŭm, scăphă. Epith. Ădūncă, cĕlĕr, cōncăvă, căpāx, īnstăbĭlīs, căvă, frăgĭlīs, nătāns, cūrvă, fŭgāx, flŭvĭālīs, ēxĭgŭă, naūfrăgă, āncēps, pārvă, vēlĭvŏlă, cītă, sŭbĭtă; æquŏrĕă, āngūstă, prŏpĕră, ērrātĭcă, căpāx. V. Navis.
cȳmbălŭm, ī, n., *a cymbal.* Quătĕ cȳmbălă cīrcŭm, Virg. Epith. Cōncăvŭm, Cŏrȳbāntĭŭm, Īdæŭm, Bĕrĕcȳnthĭŭm, ærĕŭm, sŏnōrŭm, tīnnīens.
cȳmbĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a kind of cup.* Spūmāntĭă cȳmbĭă lāctĕ, Virg. V. Poculum.
Cȳmŏdŏcē, ēs, *and* ĕă, ēæ, f., *a nymph of the sea.* Thălīăquĕ Cȳmŏdŏcēquĕ, Virg. Dōctīssĭmă Cȳmŏdŏcēă, Id.
Cȳmŏthŏē, ēs, f., *a nymph.* Cȳmŏthŏē sĭmŭl, Virg. V. Nympha.
Cȳnāpēs, ĭs, m., *a river falling into the Euxine sea.* Vōlvēns săxă Cȳnāpēs, Ov.
Cȳnĭcŭs, ī, m., *a Cynic.* Ēt quī nēc Cȳnĭcōs, Juv.
Cȳnŏsūră, æ, f., *a constellation.* Quārūm Cȳnŏsūră pĕtātŭr, Ov. V. Arctos.
Cȳnthĭă, æ, f., *an epithet of Diana.* Mŏdĕrātrīx Cȳnthĭă nōctīs, Virg. V. Diana, Luna.
Cȳnthĭŭs, ĭī, m., *an epithet of Apollo.* Cȳnthĭŭs aūctŏr, Virg. V. Apollo, Sol, Phœbus.
Cȳnthŭs, ī, m., *a mountain of Delos.* Epith. Āltŭs, āĕrĭŭs, Āpōllĭnĕŭs.
cȳpărīssĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *wearing cypress.* Nōn cȳpărīssĭfĕr Lȳcēŭs, (Phal.) Sid.
cȳpărīssŭs, ī, f., *a cypress-tree.* Cōnĭfĕræ cȳpărīssī, Virg. V. Cupressus.
Cyprĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Venus.* Dĕcēns, Cȳprĭdīs quī māxĭmă cūra ĕs, Cl. Cȳprĭdă quīdăm, Mart. V. Venus.
Cyprĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cyprus.* Nē Cȳprĭæ Tȳrĭævĕ, (Dactyl.) Hor. Ūt trăbĕ Cȳprĭā, (Asclep.) Id.
Cyprŭs, ī, f., *an island of the Mediterranean sea.* Dīvă tĕnēs Cȳprŭm, (Alcaic.) Hor. Ēmēnsūs Cȳprī scŏpŭlōs, Lucan. Epith. Fērtĭlīs, Ĭdălĭă; Cȳthĕrēĭă; Nēptūnĭă; Cȳnăræă, Cȳnārēĭă; scŏpŭlōsă, cīrcūmflŭă, fœcūndă, ŏpīmă.
Cȳrēnæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *and* Cȳrēnē, ēs, f., *a town of Africa, founded by Cyrene.* Dōctăvĕ Cȳrēnē, Stat.
Cȳrēnē, ēs, f., *the mother of Aristæus.* Mātĕr, Cȳrēnē, mātĕr, Virg.
Cȳrrhă, æ, f., *a town of Phocis.* Scŏpŭlōsăquĕ Cȳrrhă, Lucr. Epith. Ŏpācă, cēlsă, dōctă, Pārnāssĭs, Phœbēă, Pārnāssĭă.
Cȳrŭs, ī, m., *the son of Cambyses, a conqueror,* Luc. Epith. Fōrtĭs, pŏtēns, māgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, ănĭmōsŭs, ĭnclȳtŭs; trūx, fĕrōx, dīrŭs, ĭmmītĭs crūdēlĭs.
Cythĕră, æ, f., *a town of Cyprus.* Epith. Lætă, fēlīx.
Cythĕră, ōrūm, n. pl., *an island sacred to Venus.* Āltă Cythĕră, Virg.
Cythĕrē, ēs, Cythĕrēă, æ, *and* ēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Venus.* Nēc nūdă Cythĕrē, Aus. Pārcĕ mĕtū, Cythĕrēă, mănēnt, Virg. Dīvā Cythĕrēĭdĕ nātŭm, Ov. Syn. Vĕnŭs.
Cytherēŭs, ēĭŭs, *and* ĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cythera.* Mōtă Cythērēā, Ov. Cythĕrēĭŭs hērōs, Ov. Sūmĕ Cythērĭăcō, Mart.
Cythĕrēĭăs, ădĭs, f., *of Cythere, of Venus.* Jŏvīs, Cythĕrēĭădāsquĕ cŏlūmbās, Ov.
Cythērōn, ōnĭs, m., *a mountain of Bœotia.* Indĕ Cythērōnĭs. Epith. Mārcĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, āltŭs, cēlsŭs, ēlātŭs, săcĕr, nōctūrnŭs.
cytīsŭs, ī, m., *the slender willow.* Flōrēntēm cytīsūm, sĕquĭtŭr, Virg. Epith. Flōrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, agrēstĭs, tĕnŭĭs.
Cytōrĭăcŭs *and* Cytōrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cytorus.* Sæpĕ Cytōrĭăcō, Ov.
Cytōrŭs, ī, m., *a mountain of Paphlagonia.* Spēctārĕ Cytōrŭm, Virg.
Cyzĭcŭs, ī, m., *a city of the Propontis.* Cyzĭcŏn ōrīs, Ov.

D.

DĀCI, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the ancient inhabitants of Transylvania, Moldavia, and Wallachia.* Tē Dācŭs āspĕr, Hor. SYN. Dācæ. EPITH. Trŭcēs, fĕrōcēs, lĕvēs, atrōcēs, sȳlvĭcŏlæ, spārsī, īmmānēs.

Dācĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *conqueror of Dacia.* Dācĭcŭs, ēt scrīptō, Juv.

Dācĭŭs, *and* cŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Dacia.* Dācĭŭs ōrbĕ, Ped. Dācŭs ăb Īstrō, Virg.

‖ dāctўlĭŏthēcă, æ, f., *a jewel-box.* Dāctўlĭŏthēcām nōn hăbĕt, (Iamb. Dim.) Mart.

dāctўlŭs, ī, m., *a metrical foot.* Dāctўlŭs īndĕ măgĭs, Ter. Maur.

Dædălĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Dædalus.* Ŏpĕ Dædălēā, (Sapph.) Hor. Dædălĕūm līnō, Prop.

Dædălĭōn, ōnĭs, m., *the son of Lucifer.* Cūm sē Dædălĭōn, Ov.

Dædălŭs, ī, m., *the celebrated artist.* Dædălŭs ĭpsĕ dŏlōs, Virg. EPITH. Ingĕnĭōsŭs, făbĕr, dōctŭs, cāllĭdŭs, vŏlŭcĕr, mălīgnŭs, Cecrŏpĭŭs; Lăbўrīnthæŭs, Crētēnsĭs; īndŭstrĭŭs.

dædălŭs, ă, ŭm, *skilful, handsomely made.* Dædălă fīngĕrĕ tēctă, Virg.

‖ Dæmōn, ŏnĭs, m., *a Dæmon.* Dæmŏnăs āc tālĕm, Sed. SYN. Căcŏdæmōn, dĭăbŏlŭs. EPITH. Mălīgnŭs, pērvērsŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, răbĭdŭs, tētĕr, hōrrĭdŭs, hōrrēndŭs, īnfērnŭs, tōrvŭs, pērfĭdŭs, sævŭs, pērvĭgĭl, fĕrōx, fœdŭs, dīrŭs, mălŭs, hōrrĭfĭcŭs, cāllĭdŭs, fāllāx, vĭgĭl, rĕbēllĭs, sŭpērbŭs, īnfēstŭs, Stўgĭŭs, crūdēlĭs, nĕfāndŭs, āstūtŭs, dŏlōsŭs, sūbdŏlŭs, īnsĭdĭātŏr.

dæmŏnĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a Dæmon.* Dæmŏnĭcō cŭnĕātă, Sed.

dæmŏnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a Dæmon.* Prīncĕps dæmŏnĭōrŭm, Juvenc.

Dăhæ *or* Dăæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *a people of Scythia.* Īndŏmĭtīquĕ Dăhæ, Virg.

Dālmătă, æ, m. f., *an inhabitant of Dalmatia.* Dālmătă sŭpplĕx, Ad Liv.

Dālmătĭă, æ, f., *a part of Illyria.* Brāchĭă Dālmătĭæ, Ov. EPITH. Ārdŭă, frōndēns, vĭrēns, ŏpācă, fēlīx, bĕātă, aūrĭfĕră.

Dālmătĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Dalmatia.* Īllīnc Dālmătĭcīs, Luc.

dāmă, æ, m. f., *a doe.* Vēnābĕrĕ dāmās, Virg. EPITH. Tĭmĭdŭs, păvĭdŭs, mōllĭs, agrēstĭs, păvēns, tērrĭtŭs, īmbēllĭs, prōnŭs, lĕvĭs, fŭgāx, fŭgĭtīvŭs, văgŭs, cĕlĕr.

Dămălĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *name of a woman.* Ōmnēs īn Dămălĭn, Hor.

Dămāscēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Damascus.* Āltă Dămāscēnæ, Sidon.

Dămāscŭs, ī, f., *the capital of Syria.* Clāră Dămāscŭs, Ser. EPITH. Pĭă, cĕlebrĭs, aūgūstă, āntīquă, pĕregrīnă, prūnĭfĕră, cūltă, fœcūndă, āmplă, prīscă, ămœnă.

Dămăsīchthōn, ŏnĭs, m., *a son of Niobe.* Dămăsīchthŏnă vūlnŭs, Ov.

Dămăsīppŭs, ī, *name of a man.* Dămăsīppŭs ĕmēndo, Hor.

Dāmœtās, æ, m., *name of a shepherd.* Dīxĭt Dāmœtās, Virg.

dāmnātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a condemnation.* Quīd dāmnātĭŏ cōnfĕrt, Juv.

dāmnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* damno. Fālsō dāmnātī crīmĭnĕ, Virg.

dāmno, ās, *to condemn.* Scĕlĕrīs dāmnābĭs ĕūndĕm, Hor. SYN. Cōndēmno, mūlcto; īmprŏbo, ārgŭo. V. Condemno.

dāmnōsē, adv., *hurtfully.* Dāmnōsē bĭbĕrĕ, Hor.

dāmnōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *hurtful.* Dāmnōsŭs pĕcŏrī, Ov. SYN. Nōxĭŭs, nŏcŭŭs, nŏcĭvŭs, nŏcēns, īncōmmŏdŭs, īnfēstŭs.

dāmnŭm, ī, n., *harm.* Mē dāmnīs ūrgērĕ, Cl. SYN. Ĕxĭtĭŭm, pērnĭcĭēs, nōxă, dētrīmēntŭm, jāctūră, dīspēndĭŭm, īncōmmŏdŭm. EPITH. Fātālĕ, fērālĕ, flēbĭlĕ, ăcērbŭm, īrrĕpărābĭlĕ, īntŏlĕrābĭlĕ, crūēntŭm, hōstīlĕ, vĭŏlēntŭm, mœstŭm, grăvĕ, mŏlēstŭm, fūnēstŭm, īngēns, sŭbĭtŭm, ĭnŏpīnŭm. V. Noceo.

Dănăē, ēs, f., *the mother of Perseus, loved by Jupiter.* Quīd Dănăēn Dănăēsquĕ, Ov. SYN. Ācrĭsĭōnēĭs. EPITH. Pūlchră, fōrmōsă, dēcēptă, īnclūsă, dĕcōră, Ācrĭsĭōnēă.

Dănăēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Danae.* Dănăēĭŭs hērōs, Ov.

Dănăī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Greeks.* Tĭmĕō Dănăōs, Virg. V. Græci.

Dănăĭdēs, ŭm, f. pl., *the daughters of Danaus, who murdered their husbands.* Frūstrā Dănăĭdēs plēnās, (Iamb.) Sen. SYN. Bēlĭdēs. EPITH. Ĭmpĭæ, scĕlēstæ, mĭsĕræ, ĭnīquæ, crūēntæ. V. Belides.

Dănăŭs, ī, m., *a king of Argos.* Māne ĕrăt, ēt Dănăŭs, Ov. Syn. Iăsĭdēs, Bēlĭdēs.—2. -ŭs, ă, ŭm, *Greek.* Prōdĕrĕ rēm Dănăăm, Ov.

Dănĭēl, ēlĭs, m., *the prophet.* In fŏvĕām Dănĭēl, Sedul.

Dānŭbĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a river of Germany.* Cēdĕrĕ Dānŭbĭŭs, Ov. Syn. Istĕr. Epith. Prŏfundŭs, căpāx, vēlōx, răpĭdŭs, răpāx, fĕrōx, tĭmĭdŭs, rĕtōrtŭs, Scўthĭcŭs, flāvŭs. V. Fluvius.

dăpālĭs, ĕ, *sumptuous.* Mēnsāsquĕ dăpālēs, M.

dăpēs, ŭm, f. pl., *dainties.* Explētūs dăpĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Cĭbŭs, ĕpŭlæ, pābŭlŭm, ēscă. Epith. Ŏpīmæ, laūtæ, sŭpērbæ, grātæ, vīvĭfĭcæ, nēctărĕæ, fēstæ, sŏcĭæ, āmbrŏsĭæ, mēllĭflŭæ, lætæ. V. Cibus, Epulæ, Convivium.

Dāphnē, ēs, f., *loved by Apollo, and changed into a laurel-tree.* Dāphnē Pēnēĭă, quēm nōn, Ov. Syn. Fīlĭă Pēnēī, Pēnēĭă nўmphă, Phœbēĭă vīrgo, nўmphă Pēnēĭs, (ĭdŏs.) Epith. Thēssălĭs, Ăpōllĭnĕa, Phœbēă, Pēnēĭs, Pēnēĭă, fŭgĭtīvă, fŭgāx, cāstă, pŭdīcă, īnnŭbă. V. Laurus.

Dāphnĭs, ĭdĭs, m., *the son of Mercury.* Ōtĭă Dāphnĭs, Virg. Epith. Fōrmōsŭs, pūlchĕr, dĕcōrŭs, jŭvĕnĭs.

‖ dāphnōn, ōnĭs, m., *a laurel-grove.* Dīspŏsŭīt dāphnōnă sŭō, Mart.

dāpsĭlĭs, ĕ, *sumptuous.* Dāpsĭlĭs ēxcēpĭt, Fill. Syn. Ăbūndāns, māgnĭfĭcŭs, laūtŭs, ŏpĭpărŭs.

dāpsĭlĭtĕr, adv., *abundantly.* Dăpsĭlĭŭs sē, Lucil. Syn. Laūtē, māgnĭfĭcĕ.

Dārdănĭă, æ, f., *Troy.* Dārdănĭāmquĕ pĕtĭt, Cat.

Dārdănĭdæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *Trojans.* Dārdănĭdæ īnfēnsī, Virg. V. Trojani.

Dārdănĭŭs, *and* nŭs, ă, ŭm, *or* nĭs, ĕ, *of Troy.* Isque ŭbĭ Dārdănĭōs, Virg. Dārdănă sūscĭtăt ārmă, Id. Dārdănĭdēs mātrēs, Id. Syn. Trōjānŭs, Trōĭŭs.

Dārdănŭs, ī, m., *the founder of Troy.* Dārdănŭs aūctŏr, Virg. Epith. Prŏfŭgŭs, fŭgāx, crŭēntŭs, crūdēlĭs, ĭmmītĭs, dūrŭs, fŏrtĭs, pŏtēns, gĕnĕrōsŭs, prīscŭs, āntīquŭs, aūdāx.

Dărēs, ētĭs, m., *an athlete.* Nōstră Dărēs hæc, Virg. Epith. Sŭpērbŭs, Phrўgĭŭs, aūdāx, tĕmĕrārĭŭs, īnfēlĭx.

Dārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a king of Persia.* Dārĭūm fămŭlīs, Claud.

dătŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a giver.* Bācchūs dătŏr, ēt bŏnă Jūno, Virg. Syn. Dōnātŏr, lārgītŏr.

dătŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* do. Is dătŭs ā vōbīs, Ov.

Dāvīd, Dāvĭdĭs, m., *the prophet.* Ŭt gĕnŭīt Dāvīd, ălĭās, Prud. Est Dāvĭdĭs ŏrīgĭnĕ clārā, Juv. Dāvĭdĭs ēssĕ pătrĕm, Nem. Syn. Jēssīdēs, Jēssĭădēs, Jēssēĭă prōlēs. Jēssēŭs vātēs. Rēx psāltēs; psālmĭcĕn. Epith. Sānctŭs, pĭŭs, mūsĭcŭs, cănōrŭs, ārgūtŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs, săpĭēns, mītĭs, clēmēns, fŏrtĭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs.

Dāvĭdĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of David.* Et Dāvīdĭcă rēgnă, Prud. Cūr ĕgŏ Dāvĭdĭcīs, Sedul.

Daŭlĭăs, ădĭs, *or* lĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Daulis, a town of Phocis.* Daŭlĭăs ālĕs, Ov.

Daūnĭă, æ, f., *Apulia, so called from Daunus.* Daūnĭa īn lātīs, Hor.

Daūnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Apulia.* Daūnĭæ, dēfēndĕ dĕcŭs, Hor.

Daūnŭs, ī, m., *grandfather of Turnus.* Daūnī dēfĕrtŭr ăd ūrbĕm, Virg.

Dāvŭs, ī, m., *name of a slave in comedy.* Dāvōquĕ Chrĕmētă, Hor.

dē, prep., *from.* Dē cœlō tāctās, Virg. Syn. Ē, ēx; ăb; sŭpĕr.

Dĕă, æ, f., *a Goddess.* Dēlūbră Dĕārŭm, Virg. Syn. Dīvă. Epith. Fōrmōsă, cœlēstĭs, æthĕrĕă, vĕnĕrāndă, pŏtēns, mĕtŭēndă, ālmă, ĭnclўtă, vĕrēndă, ădōrāndă. V. Deus.

* dēāmbŭlo, ās, *to walk about,* Cic. Syn. Āmbŭlo, īncēdo, prōcēdo, vādo, ĕo, prōgrĕdĭŏr, spătĭŏr, grădĭŏr. V. Ambulo.

dēbācchŏr, ārĭs, *to rage, to rave.* Pārtĕ dēbācchēntŭr īgnēs, (Iamb. cum Syll.) Hor. Syn. Bācchŏr, fŭro. V. Bacchor.

dēbēllātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *vanquisher, subduer.* Dēbēllātōrque fĕrārŭm, Virg.

dēbēllo, ās, *to subdue by arms.* Et dēbēllārĕ sŭpērbōs, Virg. Syn. Vīnco, sŭpĕro, dŏmo, sŭbĭgo. V. Vinco.

dēbĕo, ŭī, *to owe.* Tĭbĭ nōs dēbērĕ fătēmŭr, Ov. Syn. Tĕnĕŏr, ōblĭgŏr.

dēbĭlĭs, ĕ, *weak.* Cōrpŏră dēbĭlĭbŭs, Sil. Syn. Invălĭdŭs, īnfīrmŭs, fēssŭs, dēfēssŭs, frāctŭs, īnfrāctŭs, ĭnērs, lānguĭdŭs, frăgĭlĭs, īmbēllĭs, lāssŭs, dēfĭcĭēns, ēffœtŭs, mōllĭs.

dēbĭlĭtās, ātĭs, f., *weakness.* Dēbĭlĭtātĕ cărēbĭs, Juv. Syn. Infīrmĭtās, lānguŏr. Epith. Infīrmă, ĭnērs, grăvĭs, lēntă, mŏlēstă, trīstĭs, quĕrŭlă, ĭnvălĭdă. V. Languor.

dēbĭlĭtātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* debilito. Dēbĭlĭtātă mălīs, Ov. V. Debilis.

dēbĭlĭto, ās, *to weaken.* Dēbĭlĭtābĭt ŏnŭs, Ov. Syn. Infīrmo, ēnervo.

dēbĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a debtor.* Dēbĭtŏr hūjŭs, Ov.

dēbĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* debeo. Dēbĭtŭs ūrbĭs, Ov. Syn. Mĕrĭtŭs, dīgnŭs; āddīctŭs.

dēblătĕro, ās, *to blab.* Dēblătĕrās māgnō clāmōrĕ, Hor.

dēcāntātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* decanto. Ēt dēcāntātă Cămīllīs, Hor.

dēcānto, ās, *to sing, celebrate.* Dēcāntāre ĕlĕgōs, Hor.

dēcēdo, cēssī, *to retire.* Invītēt dēcēdĕrĕ rīpă, Virg. Syn. Ăbĕo, ēxĕo, rĕcēdo, dīscēdo, migro, ēgrĕdĭŏr, ēxcēdo; V. Abeo. Mŏrĭŏr, ĭntĕrĕo, ŏccūmbo, cădo, ŏccĭdo; V. Morior.

dĕcĕm, *ten.* Līsquĕ dĕcēm dĕĕĭēs, Ov. Syn. Bīs quīnquĕ.

Dĕcēmbĕr, brĭs, m., *the twelfth month of the year.* Īllă Dĕcēmbĕr hăbĕt, Ov. Epith. Gĕlĭdŭs, fūmōsŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, cānŭs, frīgĭdŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, atrōx, brūmālĭs, pĭgĕr, strīngēns, hȳbērnŭs, fēstŭs.

Dĕcēmbrālĭs, *and* brĭs, ĕ, *of December.* Ālbă Dĕcēmbrālēs, Mant. Lībērtātĕ Dĕcēmbrī, Hor.

dĕcēmpĕdă, æ, f., *a measure of ten feet.* Nūllă dĕcēmpĕdīs, Hor.

dĕcēnnālĭs, *and* nĭs, ĕ, *of ten years.* Ātquĕ dĕcēnnālī, Mart. Lŭbrĭcūm dĕcēnnī, (Phal.) Mart.

dĕcēnnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a period of ten years.* Pĕr mūltă dĕcēnnĭă vītăm, Mart.

dĕcēns, ēntĭs, *decent.* Cœcă dĕcēntĭŏr, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Āptŭs, cōnvĕnĭēns, cōngrŭēns, cōnsŏnŭs, dĕcōrŭs, cōnsēntānĕŭs, āppŏsĭtŭs, cōngrŭŭs.

dĕcēntĕr, adv., *decently.* Lăcrўmārĕ dĕcēntĕr, Ov.

dēcēptŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a deceiver.* Dēcēptōr dŏmĭnī Mўrtĭlŭs, Sen.

dēcēptŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* decipio. Tŏtĭēs dēcēptūs fraūdĕ sĕrēnī, Virg.

dēcērno, crēvī, *to discern.* Ēt nōn dēcērnĭs, Mart. Syn. Stătŭo, cōnstĭtŭo; dēfīnĭo, jūdĭco, cēnsĕo; sāncĭo.

dēcērpo, psī, ptŭm, *to pluck.* Pōmūm dēcērpĕrĕ rāmō, Ov. Syn. Lĕgo, cōll'go, cārpo, dētrăho, dēlībo, aūfĕro, ēxcērpo, ăvēllo. V. Colligo.

dēcērto, ās, *to fight.* Āgmĭnă dēcērtānt, Stat. Syn. Pūgno, prælĭŏr, dīmĭco, cōnflīgo, cērto, cōngrĕdĭŏr. V. Bellum gero, Pugno.

dĕcĕt, cŭĭt, *it becomes.* Tūnc dĕcŭĭt, Virg. Syn. Cōnvĕnĭt, cōngrŭĭt, jŭvăt, quādrăt, ēxpĕdĭt.

dēcīdo, cīdī, cīsŭm, [*from* cædo] *to cut down.* Vĕtĕrēs dēcīdĕrĕ fālcĭbŭs, Lucr. Syn. Sĕco, rĕsĕco, scīndo, ābscīndo, rēscīndo. V. Scindo.

dēcĭdo, cĭdī, [*from* cado] *to fall.* Dēcĭdĭt īn cāssēs, Ov. Syn. Cădo, ēxcĭdo, lābŏr, cōllābŏr, cōncĭdo, rŭo, cōrrŭo, prōlābŏr, dēlābŏr, præcĭpĭto, prōcūmbo. V. Cado.

dēcīdŭŭs, ă, ŭm, [*from* cædo] *cut down.* Dĕdĭt dēcīdŭă quērcŭs, Ov. Syn. Cædŭŭs, cæsŭs.

dēcĭdŭŭs, ă, ŭm, [*from* cado] *fallen, subject to fall.* Dēcĭdŭām frūgĕm, Mart. Syn. Cădūcŭs, cădēns, lăbāns, flŭxŭs.

dĕcĭēs, adv., *ten times.* Ūnō dĕcĭēs aūt, Mart.

Dĕcĭī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *three Roman heroes.* Dĕcĭōs pūlchrōs, Cl. Epith. Fōrtēs, gĕnĕrōsī, ănĭmōsī, ĭmpăvĭdī, ĭmpērtērrĭtī, pĭī, aūdācēs.

dĕcĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the tenth.* Hæsĭt ĕt ĭn dĕcĭmŭm, Virg. Syn. Dēnŭs, bīs quīnŭs, āltĕr ā nōnō.

dēcĭpĭo, cēpī, cēptŭm, *to deceive.* Nām nĕquĕ dēcĭpĭtŭr, Mart. Syn. Fāllo, cīrcūmvĕnĭo, dēlūdo, ēlūdo. V. Fallo.

dēcĭpŭlă, æ, f., *a snare.* Dēcĭpŭlă mūrī, (Iamb.) Anon.

dēcīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* decīdo. Quērcūm dēcīsīs ūndĭquĕ rāmīs, Virg.

dēclāmātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a declamation.* Ēt dēclāmātĭŏ fīās, Juv.

dēclāmātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a declaimer.* Dēclāmātōrīs Mŭtĭnēnsĭs, Juv. Epith. Scītŭs, ĭnēptŭs, clāmōsŭs.

dēclāmo, *and* mĭto, ās, *to declaim.* Dēclāmārĕ dŏcēs, Juv. Syn. Clāmo.

dēclāro, ās, *to declare.* Dēclārāt, vĭrĭdī, Virg. Syn. Sīgnĭfĭco, dēnūncĭo, ăpĕrĭo, vūlgo, dīvūlgo, rĕvēlo, ēxpōno, mănĭfĕsto, ēxprōmo, ēxplĭco, īndĭco, ās. V. Manifesto.

dēclīno, ās, *to decline.* Dēclīnāmŭs ĭtĕm, Lucr. Syn. Dēflĕcto, fŭgĭo, vīto, ēvīto.

dēclīvĭs, ĕ, *bending downwards.* Cīnxīt dēclīvĭă rīpīs, Ov. Syn. Ĭnflĕxŭs, ĭnclīnātŭs, dēvēxŭs.

dēcōctŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a spendthrift.* Dēcōctōrĭs ămīcă, Cat.

dēcŏlŏr, ōrĭs, *discoloured.* Dēcŏlŏr ætās, Virg. Syn. Pāllēns, pāllĭdŭs.

dēcŏlōro, ās, *to discolour, tarnish.* Nōn dēcŏlōrāvĕrĕ cædēs, Hor.

dēcŏquo, xī, ctŭm, *to boil down.* Dēcŏquĕrētŭr ŏlŭs, Hor. Syn. Cŏquo, ēxcŏquo; rĕm prōdĭgo, ēffūndo, dīspērdo, pērdo, dīssĭpo, dēvŏro, ābsūmo, cōnsūmo.

dĕcŏr, ōrĭs, m., *comeliness.* Mīră dĕcōrĕ pĭō, Stat. Syn. Pūlchrĭtūdo, vĕnūstās fōrmă, spĕcĭēs, dĕcŭs, cūltŭs, ōrnātŭs. Epith. Cōnspĭcŭŭs, rōsĕŭs, mōllĭs, rēgālĭs, grātŭs, pūrpŭrĕŭs, lĕpĭdŭs, tĕnĕr, dīvīnŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, īnsīgnĭs, pĕrēnnĭs, ămābĭlĭs, nĭvĕŭs, lāctĕŭs, pŭēllārĭs. V. Decorus.

dĕcōro, ās, [*from* decor] *to adorn.* Dēlūbră dĕcōrānt, Sil. Syn. Ōrno, ēxōrno V. Orno.

dĕcŏro, ās, [*from* decus] *to adorn, grace.* Dĕcŏrārī vērsĭbŭs ōpto, Hor. Syn. Hŏnēsto, laūdo, ōrno.

dĕcōrŭs, ă, ŭm, *graceful.* Vērtĕ, dĕcōrŭs ĕro, Prop. Syn. Pūlchĕr, fōrmōsŭs, dĕcēns, cōnvĕnĭēns, hŏnēstŭs, clārŭs, īnsīgnĭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs, cōnspĭcĭēndŭs, cōncīnnŭs. V. Pulcher.

dēcrĕpĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *decrepit.* Sīc cĭtŏ dēcrĕpĭtŭs, Tib. Syn. Ēffœtŭs, sĕnex, vĕtŭlŭs, grāndævŭs, ānnōsŭs, lōngævŭs. V. Senex.

dēcrēsco, crēvī, crētŭm, *to decrease.* Dēcrēscūnt ēffōssō, Ov.

dēcrētŭm, ī, n., *a statute.* Sīc dēcrētōrŭm, Vict. Syn. Cōnsŭlĭŭm.

dēcŭlco, ās, *to tread down.* Dēcŭlcārĕ gĕnīs, Stat.

dēcŭmbo, cŭbŭī, *to lie down.* Dēcŭbŭīssĕ sĕnĕm, Ped. Syn. Rĕcūmbo, cŭbo, rĕcŭbo, quĭēsco, rĕquĭēsco, jăcĕo. V. Cubo, Jaceo.

dēcŭrĭă, æ, f., *a company of ten.* Ex hāc dēcŭrĭā, Pl.

dēcūrro, ĭs, *to run down.* Sūmmā dēcūrrĭt ăb ārcĕ, Virg. Syn. Cūrro; pērcūrro.

dēcūrsŭs, ūs, m., *a running down.* Māgnūs dēcūrsŭs ăquārŭm, Lucr. Syn. Cūrsŭs, īncūrsŭs, īmpĕtŭs.

dĕcŭs, ŏrĭs, n., *grace, honour.* Vĕtĕrūm dĕcŏra āltă, Virg. Syn. Pūlchrĭtūdo, vĕnūstās, dĕcŏr; cūltŭs, ōrnātŭs, ōrnāmēntŭm; laŭs, glōrĭă, hŏnŏr, dīgnĭtās, splēndŏr, nōmĕn. V. Honor. Epith. Rēgālĕ, ēgrĕgĭŭm, sŭpērbŭm, āltŭm, ĭmmōrtālĕ, ēxĭmĭŭm, ĭndēlēbĭlĕ.

dĕcūssĭs, ĭs, m., *the number ten, or the figure* X. Cōnstĭtīt dĕcūssī, (Phal.) Stat.

dēcŭtĭo, ūssī, ūssŭm, *to shake down.* Dēcŭtĭāt rōrĕm, Virg. Syn. Ēxcŭtĭo, dējĭcĭo, dētŭrbo.

dēdĕcĕt, *it does not become.* Dēdĕcŭīt chŏrīs, Hor. Syn. Nōn dĕcĕt, nōn cōnvĕnĭt; tūrpe ēst.

dēdĕcŏr, ŏrĭs, *disgraceful.* Dēdĕcŏrem ămplēxī, Stat. Syn. Tūrpĭs, ĭnhŏnōrŭs, probrōsŭs. V. Turpis, Infamis.

dēdĕcŏro, ās, *to disgrace.* Dēdĕcŏrārĕ bŏvĕ, Prop. Syn. Dētŭrbo, fœdo, măcŭlo, ĭnfāmo.

dēdĕcŭs, ŏrĭs, n., *disgrace.* Nōn ĕgŏ dēdĕcŏrī, Ov. Syn. Ōpprobrĭŭm, probrŭm, ĭnfāmĭă, ĭgnōmĭnĭă, măcŭlă, nŏtă, lābēs. Epith. Tūrpĕ, pŭdēndŭm, ĭnfāmĕ. V. Infamia.

dēdĭco, ās, *to dedicate.* Dēdĭcăt ārās, Ov. Syn. Dĭco, ās; sacro, cōnsecro, vŏvĕo, dēvŏvĕo, ōffĕro.

dēdīgnŏr, ārĭs, *to disdain.* Dēdīgnātă mărītōs, Virg. Syn. Nōn dīgnŏr, āspērnŏr. V. Aspernor.

dēdīsco, dēdĭdĭcī, *to unlearn.* Dēdĭdĭcīssĕ dătăm, Prop. Syn. Ōblīvīscŏr.

dēdĭtĭo, ĭōnĭs, f., *a surrender.* Dēdĭtĭō paūcīs, Cl. Epith. Lībĕră, cōactă, tūrpĭs.

dēdĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* dedo. Dēdĭtă fāmă, Virg.

dēdo, ĭs, ĭdī, ĭtŭm, *to give, yield.* Dēdĭdĭt ūrbĕm, Fill. Syn. Dō, trādo; trĭbŭo, āddīco.

|| dēdŏcĕo, dŏcŭī, *to untcach.* Dēdŏcĕt ūtī, Hor. Syn. Dēsuēfăcĭo.
dēdŏlĕo, ŭī, *to cease mourning.* Dēdŏlŭĭtquĕ sĕmĕl, Ov.
dēdūco, xī, ctŭm, *to bring down.* Nōstrā dēdūcĭt ŏrīgĭnĕ, Virg. Syn. Ābdūco, rĕdūco, rĕvŏco, retrăho, rĕmŏvĕo; dūco, prōsĕquŏr, cŏmĭtŏr.
dēērro, *or* deērro, (*dissyl.*) ās, *to wander.* Vāllĕ dēērrăt, Man. Căpēr deērrāvĕrăt, ātque ĕgo, Virg. Syn. Ērro, ăbērro, dēflēcto, dēvĭo. V. Vagor.
|| dēfătīgo. V. Fatigo.
dēfēctŭs, ūs, m., *a defect, want.* Dēfēctūs sōlĭs, Virg.
dēfendo, dī, sŭm, *and* so, sās, *to defend.* Mūrōs dēfendĕrĕ bēllō, Virg. Syn. Tŭĕŏr, tūtŏr, tĕgo, prōtĕgo, prōpūgno, sērvo, aūxĭlĭŏr, cūstōdĭo. V. Auxilior.
* dēfēnsĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a defence.* Cic. Syn. Tūtēlă, pātrōcĭnĭŭm; aūxĭlĭŭm.
dēfēnsŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a defender.* Nēc dēfēnsōrĭbŭs ĭstīs, Virg. Syn. Cūstōs, tūtāmĕn, tūtēlă, sērvātŏr, cūstōdĭă, aūxĭlĭŭm, cŏlŭmĕn, prōpūgnātŏr, tūtŏr, patrōnŭs. Epith. Fīdŭs, fĭdēlĭs, fōrtĭs, māgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, ămīcŭs, aūdāx, ĭntrĕpĭdŭs, ĭntērrĭtŭs. V. Auxilium.
dēfĕro, tŭlī, lātŭm, *to bring, announce, accuse.* Dēfĕrĭmūs, sævō, Virg. Syn. Āffĕro; ōffĕro, trādo, trĭbŭo, cōncēdo; nūncĭo, sīgnĭfĭco; āccūso.
* dēfervĕo, ēs, bŭī, *and* vo, ĭs, vī, *to grow cool.* Lātē dēfervĕrĕ cāmpō, Stat. Syn. Dēfervēsco, rĕsīdo.
dēfessŭs, ă, ŭm, *tired.* Pāndĭtĕ dēfessīs, Prop. Syn. Fēssŭs, dēfătīgātŭs, fătīgātŭs, ēxhaūstŭs, lānguēscēns, lānguĭdŭs, frāctŭs, dēbĭlĭtātŭs, ēnērvātŭs, dēbĭlĭs, lāssŭs.
dēfĭcĭo, fēcī, *to decay, fail, recede.* Dēfĭcĕrēnt sўlvæ, Virg. Syn. Dēbĭlĭtŏr, ĭnfĭrmŏr, ēnērvŏr, ēxhaūrĭŏr, frāngŏr, ĭnfrīngŏr, lānguēsco; dēsŭm; dēsĭno; rĕcēdo, rĕbēllo, dēsĕro, dēscīsco.
dēfīgo, xī, xŭm, *to fix, plant.* In tē dēfīxĭt ŏcēllōs, Ov. Syn. Fīgo, ĭnfīgo, plānto, ĭmmīttо, cōllŏco, pōno.
|| dēfīngo, nxī, *to form.* Dēfīngīt Rhēnī, Hor.
dēfīnĭo, īs, īī, *to limit.* Cērtō dēfīnīt līmĭtĕ, Mant. Syn. Fīnĭo, cīrcūmscrībo, tērmĭno, dēscrībo.
dēfĭt, *is wanting.* Dēfĭt ămŏr, Prop. Syn. Dĕēst, *or* deēst, dēfĭcĭt.
dēflagro, ās, *to burn.* Sīc dēflāgārĕ mĭnācēs, Lucan. Syn. Flagro, ārdĕo, ūrŏr, ēxūrŏr, cōmbūrŏr, ārdēsco, ēxārdēsco, cōnflagro, ĭnflāmmŏr, dēfervēsco, lānguēsco.
dēflēcto, ĭs, xī, xŭm, *to bend.* Quīd răpĭdūm dēflēctĭs ĭtĕr, Luc. Syn. Dētōrquĕo, flēcto, dēvĭo, ăbērro.
dēflĕo, ēvī, ētŭm, *to weep.* Dēflēvērĕ Nŭmăm, Ov. Syn. Flĕo, dēplōro, lūgĕo. V. Fleo, lacrymor.
dēflētŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* defleo. Tŏrō dēflētă rĕpōnūnt, Virg.
dēflōrĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, rŭī, *to fade away.* Cārptūs dēflōrŭĭt ūnguī, Catul. Syn. Flōrem āmīttо, flăccēsco, mārcēsco.
dēflōro, ās, *to spoil.* Dēflōrāt frūctūs, Dracon. Syn. Cōnspūrco, cōntāmĭno, pōllŭo, vĭtĭo. V. Maculo.
dēflŭo, flūxī, flūxŭm, *to flow down.* Dēflŭĭt āmnī, Virg. Syn. Flŭo, lābŏr, dēlābŏr, cădo, ēxcĭdo, dēcĭdo.
|| dēflŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *flowing down.* Dēflŭă cæsărĭēs, Prud. Syn. Flūxŭs, cădūcŭs.
dēfŏdĭo, fōdī, fōssŭm, *to dig, inter.* Dēfŏdĭēt cōndētquĕ, Hor.
dēfōrmĭs, ĕ, *deformed.* Făcĭēm dēfōrmĭs ămīcī, Juv. Syn. Tūrpĭs, ĭnfōrmĭs, fœdŭs, squālĭdŭs, tētĕr, hōrrēndŭs, hōrrĭbĭlĭs.
dēfōrmo, ās, *to disfigure.* Dēfōrmāt măcĭēs, Virg. Syn. Dētūrpo, fœdo, măcŭlo, ĭnquĭno. V. Maculo.
dēfōssŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* defodio. In dēfōssīs spĕcŭbŭs, Virg.
dēfraūdo, ās, *to deceive.* Ter. V. Fallo, decipio.
dēfrēnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unbridled.* Et dēfrēnātō, Ov.
dēfrĭco, ŭī, ctŭm, *to rub hard.* Ūrbēm dēfrĭcŭĭt, Hor.
dēfrīngo, frēgī, frāctŭm, *to break.* Sūmmās dēfrīngĕrĕ, Virg. V. Frango.
dēfrŭtŭm, ī, n., *a confection of grapes.* Dēfrŭtă vēl Psўthĭă, Virg.
dēfūnctŭs, ă, ŭm, *partic. of* defungor. Pĕlăgī dēfūnctĕ pĕrīclīs, Virg. V. Mortuus.
dēfūndo, fūdī, ūsŭm, *to pour down.* Făcĭlī dēfūndĭtŭr haūstū, Juv. V. Fundo.
* dēfūngŏr, ĕrĭs, *to be rid of.* Syn. Fūngŏr, pērfūngŏr; lĭbĕrŏr, ēxĭmŏr.
dēgĕnĕr, ĕrĭs, *degenerate.* Dēgĕnĕrēs ănĭmōs, Virg.

dēgĕnĕro, ās, *to degenerate.* Dēgĕnĕrārĕ tămĕn, Virg. Syn. Dēfĭcĭo, dēscīsco, dēflēcto, sūm dēgĕnĕr.

|| dēglūtĭo, īs, īvī *and* ĭī, *to swallow.* Dēglūtīrĕ vĭrŭm, Alc. Syn. Sōrbĕo, ābsōrbĕo, haūrĭo, ēxhaūrĭo.

dēgo, gī, *to do, lead, live.* Dēgĕrĕt ævŭm, Luc. Syn. Hăbĭto, ăgo, vīvo.

dēgrāndĭnăt, *it hails.* Dūm dēgrāndĭnăt, ōbsĭt, Ov.

dēgrăvo, ās, *to weigh down.* Dēgrăvăt ūlmŭm, Ov.

dēgūsto, ās, *to taste.* Cĕlĕrī dēgūstāt sīngŭlă, Claud. Syn. Gūsto, dēlĭbo, āttīngo.

dĕhīnc, *or* dehīnc, (*monosyll.*) adv., *henceforward.* Sūbnēctĕ; dĕhīnc, ŭbi, Virg. Vŏcāt, dehīnc tālĭă fātŭr, Virg. Syn. Deīndĕ, ēxĭn, deīncēps, pōstĕă.

dĕhīsco, ĭs, *to gape.* Rĕgĭōnĕ dĕhīscĕrĕ cœpĭt, Ov. Syn. Dīscēdo, hĭo, fīndŏr, ăpĕrĭŏr.

dēhōrtŏr, ārĭs, *to dissuade.* Pēctŏrĕ dēhōrtātŭr, Enn. Syn. Dīssuādĕo, dētērrĕo.

Dēĭănīră, æ, f., *the daughter of Œneus, loved by Hercules.* Dēĭănīră mŏrī, Ov. Epith. Călȳdōnĭs; īmpĭă, pūlchră, fōrmōsă, dĕcōră, īnfēlīx, mĭsĕră.

Dēĭdămīă, æ, f., *daughter of Lycomedes, beloved by Achilles.* Vĭdŭō Dēĭdămīă tŏrō, Prop.

dējēctŭs, ūs, m., *a throwing down.* Dējēctūquĕ grăvī, Ov.

dējēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* dejicio. Ŏcŭlōs dējēctă dĕcōrōs, Virg.

dējĕro, ās, *to swear.* Mĭhĭ dējĕrāre hīs mēnsĭbŭs, Ter. V. Juro.

dējĭcĭo, jēcī, jēctŭm, *to cast down.* Dējĭcĭt īn tērrās, Virg. Syn. Stērno, prōstērno, dēstrŭo, ēvērto, dīrŭo; dētŭrbo, dēpēllo, ēxtŭrbo, ēxpēllo. V. Everto.

dēĭn, *or* deīn, adv., *afterwards, from henceforth.* Deīn ūsque ăltĕră, (Phal.) Cat. Syn. Dēīndĕ, *or* deīndĕ; ēxĭn, ēxīndĕ; dĕhīnc, *or* dehīnc; deīncēps.

Dēĭŏpēă, æ, f., *the name of a nymph.* Pūlchērrĭmă, Dēĭŏpēăm, Virg.

Dēiŏtărŭs, ī, m., *a king of Galatia.* Dēiŏtărum, ēt gĕlĭdæ, Luc.

Dēĭŏnĭdēs, æ, m., *son of Deione.* Dēĭŏnĭdēnquĕ jŭvēntæ, Ov.

Dēĭphŏbē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Glaucus, a Sibyl.* Dēĭphŏbē Glaūcī, Virg. Epith. Cūmānă, Cūmæă, dōctă, Chālcĭdĭcă, Eūbŏĭcă; lōngævă.

Dēĭphŏbŭs, ī, m., *the son of Priam, murdered by Ulysses and Menelaus.* Dēĭphŏbūm vīdĭt, Virg.

|| Dēĭtās, ātĭs, f., *Deity.* Frōntēm Dēĭtātĭs ădīrī, Prud. Epith. Ădōrāndă, vĕnĕrāndă.

dējŭgĭs, ĕ, *sloping.* Nūnc dējŭgĕ dōrsō, Aus.

dēlābŏr, ĕrĭs, lāpsŭs, *to sink down.* Scīlĭcĕt īn tērrām dēlābī, Lucr. Syn. Lābŏr, dēcĭdo, cădo. V. Cado.

dēlāmēntŏr, ārĭs, *to deplore.* Dēlāmēntātŭr ădēmptăm, Ov.

dēlāpsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* delabor. Mĕdĭōs dēlāpsŭs ĭn hōstēs, Virg.

dēlāsso, ās, *to weary.* Dēlāssārĕ vălēnt, Hor.

dēlātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an informer.* Ēt dēlātŏr hăbĕt, Mart. Syn. Āccūsātŏr.

dēlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* defero. Sĭcŭlām dēlātŭs ăd Ætnăm, Ov.

dēlēbĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be erased.* Nūllīs dēlēbĭlĭs ānnīs, Mart. Syn. Dēlēndŭs, dēlērī făcĭlĭs.

dēlecto, ās, *to delight.* Nĭmĭō dēlectāvērĕ sĕcūndæ, Hor. Syn. Ōblecto, recrĕo, rĕlāxo, rĕfĭcĭo; căpĭo, dūco, trăho.—Dēlectŏr, [*the pass.*] Hīc dēlectātŭr ĭāmbīs, Hor. Syn. Căpĭŏr, trăhŏr, dūcŏr, răpĭŏr, tĕnĕŏr, gaūdĕo. V. Voluptas.

dēlectŭs, ūs, m., *a choice.* Idēm dēlectŭs ĕquīnō, Virg.

* dēlēgo, ās, *to send on an embassy.* Syn. Lēgo, ās.

dēlĕo, lēvī, lētŭm, *to blot out.* Pōssīt dēlērĕ vĕtūstās, Ov. Syn. Expūngo, tōllo, ădĭmo, ābstērgo; ēvērto, dēstrŭo, vāsto, pērdo, dīrŭo, ēxtīnguo; V. Everto. Cōrrĭgo, ēmēndo; V. Corrigo.

dēlētŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* deleo. Dēlētās Vūlscōrŭm, Virg. V. Deleo.

Dēlĭă, æ, f., *a name of Diana born at Delos.* Dēlĭă nōstrīs, Ov.

Dēlĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Delos.* Quām cūm Dēlĭăcō, (Phal.) Syn. Dēlĭŭs.

dēlĭbĕrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* delibero. Dēlĭbĕrātă mōrtĕ, (Alcaic.) Hor.

dēlĭbĕro, ās, *to deliberate.* Dē quō dēlĭbĕrăt, ān pĕtăt ūrbĕm, Juv. Syn. Stătŭo, cōnstĭtŭo, dēcērno, cōnsūlto. V. Cogito.

dēlĭbo, ās, *to touch lightly.* Dēlĭbāssĕ cĭbōs, Cl. Syn. Lĕvĭtĕr āttīngo, gūsto, pērstrīngo.

* dēlĭbro, ās, *to peel.* Dēlĭbrăt ōrnōs, Mant. Syn. Dēcōrtĭco.
dēlĭbūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *anointed.* Hōc dēlĭbūtīs, (Iamb.) Hor. Syn. Ūnctŭs, pĕrūnctŭs, ĭnūnctŭs, ōblĭtŭs, ĭmbūtŭs, pērfūsŭs, spārsŭs.
dēlĭcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *delicate.* Ēt dēlĭcātæ, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Dēlĭcĭārum ămāns; dēlĭcĭīs dēdĭtŭs; laūtŭs.
dēlĭcĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *pleasures.* Dēlĭcĭæ pŏpŭlī, Mart. Syn. Gaūdĭŭm, vŏlūptās. Epith. Flŭēntēs, blāndæ, mōllēs, ămœnæ, dūlcēs, grātæ, jūcūndæ, fŭgācēs, ōptātæ, quæsītæ, ætērnæ, pŏtēntēs. V. Voluptas.
dēlĭcĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *delightful.* Dēlĭcĭōsă flŭĭt, Arat. Syn. Suāvĭs, dūlcĭs, jūcūndŭs, grātŭs.
dēlĭcĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a darling object.* Dēlĭcĭūm pārvō, Mart.
dēlīctŭm, ī, n., *a fault.* Ēt prō dēlīctīs, Ov. Syn. Ērrŏr, crīmĕn, cūlpă, scĕlŭs, ērrātŭm, pēccātŭm, nōxă, pĭācŭlŭm. Epith. Nĕfāndŭm, tūrpĕ, ĭndīgnŭm, grāndĕ, lĕvĕ. V. Peccatum, Culpa.
dēlĭgo, lēgī, lēctŭm, *to pluck, choose.* Dēlĭgĕre ūnguĕ rŏsăm, Ov. Syn. Lĕgo, cārpo; ēlĭgo, sēlĭgo.
dēlīnīmēntŭm, ī, n., *a mitigation.* Nūllă dēlīnīmēnta ĭnvĕnĭt, (Iamb.) Afran. Syn. Blāndĭtĭæ, blāndīmēntă, lēnōcĭnĭŭm.
dēlīnĭo, īs, īvī, ītŭm, *to soften.* Lōngūm dēlīnītūră lăbōrĕm, Aus. Syn. Lēnĭo, mūlcĕo, dēmūlcĕo, blāndĭŏr, ădūlŏr.
dēlīnquo, līquī, līctŭm, *to fail.* Paūlūm dēlīquĭt ămīcŭs, Hor. Syn. Pēcco, ērro. V. Pecco.
dēlīquēsco, ĭs, cŭī, *to melt.* Flēndō dēlĭcŭĭt, Ov.
dēlĭquĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a failing.* Sēntīt dēlĭquĭō, Prud. Syn. Dēfēctĭo, dēfēctŭs. Epith. Pĕrīcŭlōsŭm, ēxĭtĭālĕ, mĕtŭēndŭm.
dēlīrāmēntŭm, ī, n., *a doting foolishness.* Bārbātī dēlīrāmēntă Plătōnĭs, Prud. Syn. Dēlīrĭŭm.
dēlīro, ās, *to dote.* Quīcquīd dēlīrānt rēgēs, Hor. Syn. Dēsĭpĭo, īnsānĭo; dēvĭo, ērro, ăbērro.
dēlīrŭs, ă, ŭm, *doting, silly.* Mērcātūrīs, dēlīrŭs ĕt āmēns, Hor. Syn. Stūltŭs, īnsānŭs, dēmēns. V. Demens.
dēlĭtĕo, ēs, *or* ēsco, ĭs, tŭī, *to be concealed.* Dēlĭtŭīssĕ Jŏvĕm, Ov. Syn. Lătĕo, lătĭto, ābdŏr, ābscōndŏr, ōccūltŏr.
dēlītĭgo, ās, *to babble, to dispute.* Tŭmĭdō dēlītĭgăt ōrĕ, Hor. V. Lis.
Dēlĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Delos.* Dēlĭŭs ĭnspīrāt vātēs, Virg.—2. -ĭŭs, ĭī, m., *Apollo.* Dēlĭŭs aūrēs, Hor. V. Apollo.
Dēlŏs *and* ŭs, ī, f., *an island of the Ægean sea.* Dēlŏs ŭbi, Tib. Epith. Lātōnĭă, Ăpōllĭnĕă, Ōrtўgĭă; ērrātĭcă, cāndĭdă, ĭnstăbĭlĭs, cīrcūmflŭă, văgă.
Dēlphī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a town of Bœotia.* Vĕl Ăpōllĭnĕ Dēlphōs, Hor. Epith. Ăpōllĭnēī, Phœbæī, sōrtĭlĕgī.
Dēlphĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Delphi.* Dēlphĭcă laūrŭs, Cl. Syn. Dēlphĭtĭcŭs.
dēlphīn, īnĭs, *and* ĭnŭs, ī, m., *a dolphin.* Dēlphīnūm sўlvīs, Hor. Ĭntĕr dēlphīnās Ărīōn, Virg. Syn. Dēlphīs. Epith. Cūrvŭs, pāndŭs, blāndŭs, æquŏrĕŭs, vĭrĭdĭs, lĕvĭs, cĕlĕr, squāmōsŭs, pīnnĭfĕr, vēlōx, fŭgāx, squāmmĕŭs, lāscīvŭs, lūdēns.
dēlūbrŭm, ī, n., *a sanctuary, temple.* Ād dēlūbră vĕnĭt, Virg. Syn. Fānŭm, tēmplŭm, ædēs dĕōrŭm. Epith. Sānctŭm, rēlĭgĭōsŭm, præclārŭm, dīvĕs, cāndĭdŭm, āltŭm, māgnĭfĭcŭm, sacrŭm. V. Templum.
dēlūdo, sī, sŭm, *to deceive.* Sōpītōs dēlūdūnt sōmnĭă, Virg. Syn. Lūdo, īllūdo, rīdĕo, ĭrrīdĕo, dērīdĕo, dēcĭpĭo, cīrcūmvĕnĭo. V. Decipio, fallo.
|| dēlūmbĭs, ĕ, *weak, wanton.* Sūmmā dēlūmbĕ sălīvā, Pers.
dēlūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* deludo. Cĭbō dēlūsūm gūttŭr, Ov.
dēmădĕo, ŭī, *to be wet.* Dēmădŭīssĕ sĭnūs, Ov. V. Madeo.
|| dēmāno, ās, *to flow down.* Flāmmă dēmānăt, (Sapph.) Cat. V. Defluo.
dēmēns, ēntĭs, *mad.* Dēmēns ēt cāntū, Virg. Syn. Āmēns, fūrĭōsŭs, īnsānŭs, mălĕsānŭs, fūrēns, lўmphātŭs, stūltŭs, fătŭŭs, vēcōrs. V. Stultus.
dēmēntĕr, adv., *madly.* Illō dēmēntĕr ămōrĭbŭs, Ov. Syn. Stūltē.
dēmēntĭă, æ, f., *madness.* Tē dēmēntĭă cēpĭt, Virg. Syn. Āmēntĭă, īnsānĭă, stūltĭtĭă, fūrŏr. Epith. Spūmĕă, vēsānă, frēndēns, răbĭdă, spūmāns, fĕră, præcēps, cæcă, īnsānābĭlĭs, mălĕsānă. V. Stultitia.
dēmĕrĕo, ŭī, *and* ĕŏr, ērĭs, *to deserve.* Dēmĕrŭīssĕ mĕō, Ov.

dēmĕrgo, sī, sŭm, *to immerse.* Tŏtĭdēm dēmĕrsĕrĭt ōrbēs, Ov. Syn. Mĕrgo, immĕrgo, ōbrŭo.

dēmĕrsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* demergo. Dēmĕrsīs æquŏrĕ rōstrīs, Virg.

dēmĕto, mēssŭī, mēssŭm, *to reap.* Dēmĕtĭt ārvă, Cat. Syn. Lĕgo, cōllĭgo, mĕto. V. Meto, colligo.

dēmigro, ās, *to change place.* Dēmīgrānt Hĕlĭcōnĕ, Stat. Dēmĭgrăt ōrīs, Id. Syn. Migro, ēxĕo, rĕcēdo, ăbĕo, ēxcēdo, dīscēdo. V. Exeo, abeo.

* dēmīrŏr, ārĭs. V. Miror, obstupeo.

dēmīssē, adv., *humbly.* Vŏlāt dēmīssĭŭs, Ov.

dēmītto, īsī, īssŭm, *to cast down.* Dēmīsĕrĕ nĕcī, Virg. Syn. Inclīno, dēprĭmo, ābjĭcĭo.

dēmo; dēmpsī, dēmptŭm, *to take away.* Dēmĭt ĕquīs, Ov. Syn. Tōllo, aūfĕro, ădĭmo, dētrăho.

Dēmŏcrĭtŭs, ī, m., *the philosopher.* Dēmŏcrĭtūs, bŏnă pārs, Hor. Epith. Rīdēns, jŏcōsŭs, săpĭēns, Abdērītēs.

dēmōlĭŏr, īrĭs, *to pull down.* Ævī, dēmōlītūrquĕ prĭōrĭs, Ov. Syn. Dētūrbo, dējĭcĭo, dēstrŭo, ēvērto. V. Everto.

Dēmŏphōōn, ōntĭs, m., *the son of Theseus.* Hōspĭtă, Dēmŏphōōn, Ov. Epith. Infīdŭs, Āttĭcŭs.

dēmōrdĕo, dī, sŭm, *to bite off.* Dēmōrsōs săpĭt ūnguēs, Pers. V. Mordeo.

dēmŏrŏr, ārĭs, *to retard.* Dēmŏrŏr Aūstrōs, Virg. V. Moror.

Dēmōsthĕnēs, ĭs, m., *the Greek orator.* Fāmām Dēmōsthĕnĭs aūt Cĭcĕrōnĭs, Juv. Epith. Dĭsĕrtŭs, caūsĭdĭcŭs, dōctŭs, pĕrītŭs, fācūndŭs. V. Eloquens, orator.

dēmŏvĕo, mōvī, mōtŭm, *to move away.* Līttŏrĕ dēmŏvĕt, Hor.

‖ dēmūgĭo, īs, *to low.* Dēmūgītæquĕ pălūdēs, Ov. V. Mugio.

dēmŭm, adv., *at last.* Sīc dēmūm sŏcĭōs, Virg. Syn. Tāndĕm, dēnĭquĕ, pōstrēmo.

dēmūrmŭro, ās, *to murmur.* Măgĭcō dēmūrmŭrăt ōrĕ, Ov.

dēnārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Roman coin.* Tōtă dēnārĭŭs ārcă, Mart.

dēnārro, ās, *to relate.* Mātrī dēnārrăt ŭt īngēns, Hor. V. Narro.

dēnăto, ās, *to swim.* Dēnătăt ālvĕō, (Glycon.) Hor. Syn. Năto, nō. V. Nato.

dēnĕgo, ās, *to deny.* Dēnĕgăt hōc gĕnĭtŏr, Ov. Syn. Nĕgo, ābnĕgo, ābnŭo, rĕnŭo, rĕcūso. V. Recuso, abnego.

dēnī, æ, ă, *ten.* Bīs dēnās Ĭtălō, Virg.

dēnĭquĕ, adv., *at last.* Dēnĭquĕ fīnēs, Hor. Syn. Tāndĕm, dēmŭm, pōstrēmo.

dēnōmĭno, ās, *to denominate.* Dēnōmĭnātōs, ēt nĕpōtŭm, (Iamb. cum Syll.) Hor. Syn. Vŏco, āppēllo, nōmĭno, dīco.

dēnōrmo, ās, *to disfigure.* Nūnc dēnōrmăt ăgēllŭm, Hor.

* dēnŏto, ās. Cic. V. Noto.

dēns, ēntĭs, m., *a tooth, tusk;* dēntēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., *teeth.* Dēntēmque īn dēntĕ fătīgăt, Ov. Spūtăquĕ pēr dēntēs, Prop. Epith. Răbĭdī, dūrī, vălĭdī, cāndēntēs, ālbī, vūlnĭfĭcī, ūncī, spūmōsī, mĭnācēs, nĭvēī, cāndĭdī, prædūrī, mōrdācēs, ăcūtī, mŏlārēs, gĕnŭīnī, sērrātī, fœdī, putrĭdī, sōrdĭdī. V. Mordeo.

dēnsĕo, ēs, *and* dēnso, ās, *to thicken.* Dēnsĕt, ĕrānt quæ rāră, Virg. Dēnsātĕ cătērvās, Id. Syn. Cōndēnso, stīpo, cōgo, spīsso.

dēnsŭs, ă, ŭm, *thick.* Dēnsīs ēxĕrcĭtŭs ālīs, Virg. Syn. Dēnsātŭs, cōndēnsātŭs, cōmpāctŭs, crāssŭs, spīssŭs.

dēntālĕ, ĭs, n., *a ploughshare.* Āptāntūr dēntālĭă dōrsō, Virg. V. Aratrum.

dēntātŭs, ă, ŭm, *having teeth.* Sī dēntātă tĭbi, (Phal.) Mart.

dēntīscālpĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a tooth-picker.* Ēt dēntīscālpĭă sēptĕm, Mart.

dēntōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *armed with teeth.* Nōn mĭhĭ dēntōsā crīnĕm, Ov.

‖ dēnūbo, psī, ptŭm, *to marry.* Dēnūpsīt thălămōs, Ov. V. Nubo.

dēnūdo, ās, *to make bare.* Dēnūdăt ārtŭs, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Nūdo, ēxŭo, spŏlĭo.

dēnūncĭo, ās, *to denounce.* Trīstēs dēnūncĭăt īrās, Virg. Syn. Nūncĭo, sīgnĭfĭco, dēclāro, īndĭco, ās; prædīco, ĭs.

dēnŭo, adv., *again.* Dēnŭŏ, quī mĭhĭ dĕt, Mant. Syn. Rūrsŭm, rūrsŭs, ĭtĕrŭm.

Dēōĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *daughter of Ceres, Proserpine.* Ĭntĕr chŏrĕās Dēōĭdă răptăm, Aus.

Dēōĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Ceres.* Dēōĭă quērcŭs, Ov.

dĕōrsŭm, *or* deōrsŭm, (*dissyl.*) adv., *down.* Pĕr ĭnānĕ dĕōrsŭm, Lucr. Pōndĕră deōrsŭm, Id.

dĕōscŭlŏr, arĭs, *to kiss.* Hōs dĕōscŭlātŭr, (Phal.) Mart. V. Osculor.

dēpāsco, pāvī, pāstŭm, *or* scŏr, pāstūs sŭm, *to feed, to eat up.* Tĕnĕrā dēpāscĭt ĭn hērbā, Virg. Ārtūs dēpāscĭtŭr ārĭdă fēbrĭs, Id. Syn. Pāsco, pāscŏr, ĕdo; dēmĕto, mĕto.

dēpēcto, xŭī, ēxŭm, *to comb.* Ŭt fŏlĭīs dēpēctānt, Virg.

dēpēllo, pŭlī, pūlsŭm, *to expel.* Dēpŭlĭt, ēt cœlō, Virg. Syn. Pēllo, ēxpēllo, rĕpēllo, prōpūlso, prōpēllo, dējĭcĭo, dētūrbo, ēxtūrbo. V. Pello.

dēpēndĕo, ēs, *to hang down.* Ātrĭă; dēpēndēnt, Virg. Syn. Pēndĕo, sūspēnsūs sŭm.

dēpēndo, dī, sŭm, *to pay.* Dēpēndīssĕ căpŭt, Luc. V. Solvo.

dēpērdĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* deperdo. Ēst dēpērdĭtŭs Iō, Pr.

dēpērdo, ĭs, *to lose.* Vītālēm dēpērdĕrĕ sēnsŭm, Luc. Syn. Pērdo, āmītto.

dēpĕrĕo, ĭs, *to perish.* Quæ dēpĕrĭt īpsăm, Enn. Dēpĕrĭtūră fŭĭt, Ov. Syn. Pĕrĕo, dīspĕrĕo, īntĕrĕo, ōccĭdo.

dēpīngo, īnxī, īctŭm, *to paint.* Ōbscœnās dēpīnxĭt, Prop. Syn. Pīngo, pīctūro, ădūmbro.

dēplāngo, ĭs, xī, *to deplore.* Dēplānxērĕ dŏmŭm, Ov.

dēplĕo, ēs, *to drain, empty.* Dēplēvĭmŭs haūstū, Stat.

dēplōro, ās, *to lament.* Ēt dēplōrātæ, Ov. Syn. Lāmēntŏr, lūgĕo, flĕo, plāngo, quĕrŏr, cōnquĕrŏr, gĕmo, dŏlĕo.

dēpōno, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtŭm, *to lay down.* Quīcquām dēpōnĕrĕ tēcŭm, Virg. Syn. Pōno, rĕpōno, ābjĭcĭo, dīmītto, ēxŭo, rĕlīnquo; cōmmītto, crēdo; pīgnŏrĕ cērto.

dēpŏpŭlŏr, ārĭs, *to waste.* Dēpŏpŭlēntŭr ăvēs, Ov. Syn. Vāsto, pŏpŭlŏr, dēprædŏr. V. Vasto.

dēpōrto, ās, *to transport.* Dēpōrtānt ēssĕdă Tībŭr, Prop.

dēpōsco, ĭs, *to ask.* Īnfēctō dēpōscĭt, Prop. Syn. Pōsco, pĕto, pōstŭlo, ēxpōsco, rĕpōsco.

dēpŏsĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* depono. Īlle, ūt dēpŏsĭtī, Virg.

dēprælĭŏr, ārĭs, *to fight.* Æquŏrĕ fĕrvĭdō dēprælĭāntēs, Hor. V. Pugno.

dēprāvo, ās, *to deprave.* Dēprāvārĕ fīdĕm, Sil. Syn. Cōrrūmpo, vĭtĭo, ădūltĕro.

dēprĕcŏr, ārĭs, *to entreat, to refuse.* Dēprĕcŏr īdĕm, Ov. Syn. Prĕcŏr, rŏgo, sūpplĭco; rĕcūso. V. Precor.

dēprĕhēndo *or* dēprēndo, dī, sŭm, *to catch, to discover.* Dēprēndās ănĭmī, Juv. Syn. Cōmprĕhēndo, āgnōsco, cōmpĕrĭo, ādvērto, ănĭmādvērto.

dēprĭmo, prēssī, ēssŭm, *to keep down.* Ēt nē dēprĭmĕrĕt, Ov. Syn. Cōmprĭmo, āfflīgo, āttĕro, prōtĕro, cōntĕro, cōncūlco, dējĭcĭo, dēmītto, dēpēllo.

dēprōmo, mpsī, mptŭm, *to draw out.* Phărĕtrā dēprōmĕ săgīttăm, Virg. Syn. Prōmo, ēxprōmo, prōfĕro, ēxpōno, ērŭo, ēxtrăho.

dēprŏpĕro, ās, *to hasten.* Dēprŏpĕrāre ăpĭō, Hor.

dēpŭdĕt, ŭĭt, *it gives no shame.* Dēpŭdŭĭt, prŏfŭgŭs, Ov.

dēpūgno, ās, *to fight.* Māgnănĭmō dēpūgnăt, Mart. Syn. Pūgno, cērto, dēcērto, dīmĭco, cōnflīgo, cōngrĕdĭŏr.

dēpūlsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* depello. Hūmōr, dēpūlsīs ārbŭtŭs hædīs, Virg.

dēpūngo, ĭs, *to mark with a point.* Dēpūnge, ŭbĭ sīstăm, Pers.

dēpŭto, ās, *to judge, to send.* Dēpŭtăt ūmbrās, Ov. Syn. Pŭto, stătŭo, cōnstĭtŭo, dēstĭno; lēgo, ās.

dēpȳgĭs, ĕ, *having no haunches.* Dēpȳgīs, nāsūtă, Hor.

dērādo, ĭs, *to wipe off.* Dērādĕrĕ līmŭm, Pers.

dērīdĕo, sī, sŭm, *to laugh at.* Dērīdēnt stŏlĭdī, Ov. Syn. Rīdĕo, īrrīdĕo, lūdo, īllūdo, dēlūdo. V. Jocus, irrideo.

dērīdĭcŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *ridiculous.* Dērīdĭcŭlum ēssĕ, Lucr.

dērĭpĭo, ŭī, *to take off.* Dērĭpĭt, ēx hŭmĕrīs, Ov. Syn. Ĕrĭpĭo.

dērīsŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a railer.* Spēctās, dērīsōrēmquĕ Lătīnŭm, Mart.

dērīvo, ās, *to convey water.* Dērīvārĕ quĕūnt, Lucr. Syn. Ăquăm, rīvūm dēdūco.

* dērŏgo, ās, *to derogate.* Pārcă nūtrīx dērŏgăt, Prud. Syn. Dētrăho, aūfĕro; ābrŏgo.

dēsævĭo, īs, ĭī, *to cease from anger, to be appeased.* Dūm dēsævĭăt īră, Lucan. Syn. Mītĭgŏr, plācŏr, mītēsco.

dēscēndo, dī, sŭm *to descend.* Dēscēndĕrĕ mōntĕ, Virg. Syn. Lābŏr, dēlābŏr, īllābŏr, dēmīttŏr, dēsĭlĭo, ād tērrām fĕrŏr, vōlvŏr, rŭo.

dēscĭo, īvī, *to abandon.* Dēscīvērĕ fāvīs, Cl.

dēscrībo, psī, ptŭm, *to describe.* Dēscrībĭtŭr ārcŭs, Hor. Syn. Ēxscrībo, ēxăro, scrībo, cōnscrībo, trānscrībo; dēsīgno, dēlīnĕo.

dēsĕco, cŭī, ctŭm, *to cut.* Dēsĕcŭīssĕt ămŏr, Ov. Syn. Sĕco, scīndo.

dēsēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* deseco. Gōrgŏnă dēsēctō, Virg.

dēsĕro, ŭī, tŭm, *to quit, abandon.* Līttŏră dēsĕrŭērĕ, Virg. Syn. Dēsŭm, līnquo, rĕlīnquo, nēglĭgo, ŏmītto, mītto, prætērmītto; dēstĭtŭo, prōdo.

dēsērtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a deserter.* Dēsērtōrem Ăsĭæ, Virg. Syn. Pērfŭgă.

dēsērtŭm, ī, n., *a desert.* Lĭbўæ dēsērtă pĕrāgro. Virg. Syn. Ĕrēmŭs, sōlĭtūdo, rĕcēssŭs, āvĭă. Epith. Ārdŭŭm, lōngŭm, īncūltŭm, trīstē, mœstŭm, āvĭŭm. V. Antrum.

dēsērtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* desero. Dēsērtīs ōlĭm, Prop.

dēsērvĭo, īs, *to do service to.* Quī dēsērvĭăt ānnōs, Ov.

dēsĕs, ĭdĭs, *slothful.* Dēsĭdĭs ātrĭă Sōmnī, Stat. Syn. Dēsĭdĭōsŭs, ĭnērs, īgnāvŭs, sēgnĭs, ēnērvĭs, lānguēns, tōrpēns, tārdŭs, pĭgĕr. V. Piger.

dēsĭdĕo, ēdī, *to remain idle.* Dēsĭdĕt, ātque ălĭquā, Mart. Syn. Dēsīdo, rĕsĭdĕo; sŭm dēsĕs.

dēsīdĕrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* desidero. Dēsīdĕrātōquĕ, (Scaz.)

dēsīdĕrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a desire, a regret.* Sŭbīt, dēsīdĕrĭūmquĕ, Ov. Syn. Vōtŭm, cŭpīdo, ămŏr, ārdŏr; sĭtĭs, fāmēs. Epith. Ārdēns, flagrāns, īmmēnsŭm, vĕhĕmēns, īngēns, vēsānŭm, nĭmĭŭm, dīrŭm. V. Cupido.

dēsīdĕro, ās, *to desire, to need.* Fœtŭs dēsīdĕrăt ārbŏrĕ, Ov. Syn. Cŭpĭo, ōpto, ēxōpto, quæro, vŏlo, āspīro, ārdĕo, lĭbĕt, plăcĕt, cōrdi ēst. V. Desiderium, opto.

dēsĭdĭă, æ, f., *laziness.* Dēsĭdĭæ cōrdī, Virg. Syn. Pigrĭtĭă, tōrpŏr, sēgnĭtĭēs, īgnāvĭă, ĭnērtĭă. Epith. Īmprŏbă, ĭnānĭs, mōllĭs, īmbēllĭs, tōrpēns, sōrdĭdă, ĭnērs, mălă, trīstĭs, fāstĭdĭōsă. V. Pigritia.

dēsĭdĭōsē, adv., *lazily.* Ætātēm dēsĭdĭōsē, Lucr.

dēsĭdĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *lazy.* Dēsĭdĭōsŭs ĕrăt, Ov. Syn. Dēsĕs, ĭnērs, pĭgĕr.

dēsīdo, ēdī, *to sink.* Cūr vădă dēsīdānt, Stat. Syn. Dēsĭdĕo, rĕsīdo, rĕsĭdĕo.

dēsīgnātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a master of ceremonies.* Dēsīgnātōrēm dĕcŏrăt, Hor.

dēsīgno, ās, *to point out.* Hŭmĭlī dēsīgnāt mœnĭă, Virg. Syn. Nŏto, dēnŏto, dēmōnstro, ōstēndo, dēscrībo, dēfīnĭo.

dēsĭlĭo, īs, ĭī *and* ŭī, *to leap down.* Dēsĭlŭīt Tūrnŭs, Virg. Syn. Dēscēndo, ēxĭlĭo, cădo.

dēsĭno, ĭs, sīvī, *to cease.* Vīvĕrĕ dēsĭnĭmŭs, Max. Syn. Cēsso, fīnĭo, īntĕrmīttо, dēsīstо, ŏmītto, sĭno.

dēsĭpĭo, ĭs, ŭī, *to rave.* Dēsĭpĭt, ēxtēntăt, Lucr. Syn. Dēlīro, īnsānĭo.

dēsīsto, ĭs, dēstĭtī, *to desist.* Dēstĭtĭt ēxtīnctōs, Cat. Syn. Īntĕrmīttо, dēsĭno, cēsso.

dēsĭtŭs, *the pass. partic. of* desino. Dēsĭtă nĕ, Fill.

dēsōlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* desolo. Dŭcēs, dēsōlātīquĕ mănīplī, Virg.

dēsōlo, ās, *to lay waste.* Ēt dēsōlāvĭmŭs āgrōs, Virg. Syn. Vāsto, dēpŏpŭlŏr.

dēspēcto, ās, *to look down.* Dēspēctāt dēsŭpĕr ārcēs, Virg.

dēspēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* despicio. Dēspēctūs tĭbĭ sŭm, Virg. V. Abjectus.

dēspērātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *despair.* Ēt dēspērātĭŏ bārbæ, Juv. Syn. Spēs ābjēctă.

dēspēro, ās, *to despair.* Nēc quĭă dēspērēs, Hor. Syn. Dīffīdo.

dēspĭcābĭlĭs, ĕ, *contemptible.* Jūrĕ dēspĭcābĭlĭs, (Iamb.) Syn. Dēspĭcĭēndŭs, āspērnābĭlĭs, cōntēmnēndŭs, āspērnāndŭs, cōntēmptŭs, vīlĭs, ābjēctŭs.

dēspĭcĭo, ēxī ēctŭm, *and* pĭcŏr, ārĭs, *to despise.* Dēspĭcĭāntŭr ŏpēs, Tib. Syn. Spērno, āspērnŏr, tēmno, cōntēmno, nēglĭgo, rēspŭo, fāstīdĭo, pōsthăbĕo, nōn cūro. V. Contemno, aspernor.

dēspŏlĭo, ās, *to spoil.* Dēspŏlĭēs tāntā, Mart.

dēspōndĕo, ēs, *to promise in marriage.* Flāvām dēspōndĕt Ĭānthĕm, Ov.

dēspūmo, ās, *to scum.* Tĕpĭdī dēspūmăt ăhēnī, Virg.

dēstĕrto, ĭs, *to cease snoring.* Pōstquām dēstĕrtŭĭt, Pers.

dēstĭno, ās, *to design, to appoint.* Dēstĭnăt īmpĕrĭō, Ov. Syn. Trĭbŭo, ăttrĭbŭo, āssīgno, dēcērno, cōnstĭtŭo.

dēstĭtŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to leave destitute.* Dēstĭtŭīssĕ quĕrŏr, Ov. Syn. Dēsĕro, līnquo, rĕlīnquo, dērĕlīnquo.

dēstrŭo, xī, ctŭm, *to destroy.* Dēstrŭăt, aŭt cāptăm, Virg. Syn. Ēvĕrto, dīrŭo. V. Everto.

dēsūdo, ās, *to sweat.* Dēsūdārĕ cămīnīs, Stat.

dēsuēsco, ēvī, ētŭm, *to disuse oneself.* Pātrūm dēsuēscĭt hŏnōrī, Sil.

dēsuētŭs, *the pass. partic. of* desuesco. Jām dēsuētă trĭŭmphīs, Virg.

dēsūltŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a vaulter, inconstant.* Dēsūltŏr ămōrĭs, Ov.

dēsŭm, dēfŭī, *to be wanting.* Dēsŭmŭs, ēccĕ, St. Syn. Absŭm, dēfĭcĭo, dēsīdĕrŏr.

dēsūmo, psī, ptŭm, *to pick out.* Dēsūmpsĭt Āthēnās, Hor.

dēsŭpĕr, adv., *from above.* Dēsŭpĕr ūrbī, Virg. Syn. Ăb āltō.

dēsūrgo, sūrrēxī, *to rise.* Dēsūrgāt dŭbĭă, Hor. V. Surgo.

dētĕgo, xī, ctŭm, *to detect.* Dētĕgĭs īmbēllēs, Lucan. Syn. Āpĕrĭo, pāndo, rĕsĕro, ōstēndo, rĕtĕgo, reclūdo, ēxplĭco.

dētērgo, sī, sŭm, *and* gĕo, ēs, *to wipe.* Fœdō dētērgīs sēcŭlă vīctū, Cl. Syn. Ābstērgo, tērgo, mūndo. V. Abluo.

dētĕrĭŏr, ōrĭs, *worse.* Dētĕrĭōrĭs hĕrī, Catull. Syn. Pējŏr.

dētērmĭno, ās, *to determine.* Tēlī dētērmĭnĕt īctūs, Lucr. Syn. Tērmĭno, dēfīnĭo, mētĭŏr.

dētĕro, trīvī, ītŭm, *to bruise.* Mănĭbūs dētrīvĕrăt ūsŭs, Pr. Syn. Āttĕro, cōntĕro, tĕro, ābsūmo.

dētērrĕo, ŭī, ĭtŭm, *to deter.* Fœdō dētērrŭĭt Ōrpheūs, Hor. Syn. Dĕhortŏr, āvŏco, rĕvŏco, dēdūco, āmŏvĕo, āvērto, ābdūco; tērrĕo.

dētērrĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *very bad.* Ūt dētērrĭmŭs ērrŏr, Prud. Syn. Pēssĭmŭs.

dētērrĭtŭs, *the pass. partic. of* deterreo. Ēst dētērrĭtă nūnquăm, Tib.

dētēstābĭlĭs, ĕ, *detestable.* Tām dētēstābĭlĕ sēxū, Juv. Syn. Dētēstāndŭs, ēxecrāndŭs, ēxecrābĭlĭs, hōrrēndŭs.

dētēstātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *detestation.* Dīră dētēstātĭo, Hor.

dētēstŏr, ārĭs, *to detest.* Dētēstātă; mănĕt, (Asclep.) Hor. Syn. Ābōmĭnŏr, ēxecrŏr, ăbhōrrĕo, fŭgĭo, āvērsŏr, hōrrĕo.

dētĕxo, xŭī, xtŭm, *to weave.* Părās dētĕxĕrĕ jūncō, Virg. V. Texo.

dētĭnĕo, nŭī, dētēntŭm, *to detain.* Dētĭnŭērĕ tŭōs, Ov. Syn. Tĕnĕo, rĕtĭnĕo, mŏrŏr, dēmŏrŏr.

dētōndĕo, ēs, dī, sŭm, *to shear off, strip.* Dētōnsæ frīgŏrĕ, Ov.

dētŏno, ās, *to thunder loudly.* Dūm dētŏnĕt, ōmnĕm, Virg.

dētōrquĕo, sī, tŭm, *to turn aside.* Cōrnŭă dētōrquēntquĕ, Virg. Syn. Dēflĕcto, āvērto.

dētrăho, trāxī, ctŭm, *to draw off.* Dētrăhĕt īdĕm, Hor. Syn. Mĭnŭo, dērŏgo, aūfĕro, dēcērpo, tōllo.

dētrēcto, ās, *to refuse.* Vērbĕră dētrēcto, Tib. Syn. Vīto, ēvīto, fŭgĭo, rĕcūso, dēvīto, ābnŭo, dēclīno.

dētrīmēntŭm, ī, n., *detriment.* Dētrīmēntă fŭgās, Hor. Syn. Dāmnŭm, nōxă, īncōmmŏdŭm.

dētrītŭs, *the pass. partic. of* detero. Ōmnĭă dētrītō, Prop.

dētrūdo, sī, sŭm, *to throw down.* Jŏvēm dētrūdĕrĕ rēgnīs, Virg. Syn. Dēpĕllo, dējĭcĭo, ēxpĕllo, ēxtūrbo, dētūrbo.

dētrūnco, ās, *to cut off, lop.* Dētrūncātquĕ căpŭt, Ov.

dētŭmĕo *or* ēsco, mŭī, *to cease to swell.* Dētŭmŭēre ănĭmī, Stat. Syn. Dēprĭmŏr, sūbsīdo, dēsīdo, rĕsīdo, sūbdūcŏr.

dētūrbo, ās, *to throw down.* Pūppī dētūrbăt ăb āltā, Virg. Syn. Dēpĕllo, dējĭcĭo, ēxtūrbo. V. Dejicio.

* dētūrpo, ās, *to defile.* Dētūrpāt pūlvĕrĕ crīnēs, Virg. (Ciris.) Syn. Tūrpo, măcŭlo.

dēvāsto, ās, *to lay waste, destroy.* Dēvāstātă mĕō, Ov.

Deūcălĭōn, ōnĭs, m., *the son of Prometheus.* Deūcălĭōnĭs ăquās, Ov. Syn. Prŏmēthīdēs. Epith. Pĭŭs, jūstŭs, æquŭs, prŏbŭs.

Deūcălĭōnēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Deucalion.* Deūcălĭōnēās ēffŭgĭt, Ov.

dēvĕho, ēxī, ēctŭm, *to carry away.* Dēvĕhŏr āstră, Prop. Syn. Dēfĕro, vĕho.

dēvēllo, lī, ūlsŭm, *to pull off.* Sŭō dēvēllĕrĕ trūncō, Ov. V. Vello.

dēvēlo, ās, *to unveil.* Ōrăquĕ dēvēlăt, Ov. Syn. Rĕvēlo, dētĕgo, rĕtĕgo, ăpĕrĭo.

dēvĕnĕrŏr, ārĭs, *to worship.* Dēvĕnĕrātă fŏcīs, Ov.

dēvĕnĭo, vēnī, vēntŭm, *to arrive.* Dēvĕnīēnt; ădĕro, Virg. Syn. Pĕrvĕnĭo, āccēdo, ādvĕnĭo. V. Advenio.

dēvĕxŭs, ă, ŭm, *declining.* Flŭīt dēvĕxō pōndĕrĕ, Virg. Syn. Dēclīvĭs, prōnŭs.

dēvīctŭs, *the pass. partic. of* devinco. Fātūr dēvīctŭs ămōrĕ, Virg.

* dēvīncĭo, īs, xī, nctŭm, *to chain,* Plaut. Ter. Syn. Ōbstrīngo, vīncĭo, lĭgo. V. Vincio.

dēvīnctŭs, *the pass. partic. of* devincio. Mē sīt dēvīnctĭŏr āltĕr, Hor. Syn. Vīnctŭs, rĕvīnctŭs, lĭgātŭs.

dēvīto, ās, *to avoid.* Quāntō dēvītēs ănĭmī, Hor. Syn. Vīto, ēvīto, dēclīno, fŭgĭo, ēffŭgĭo, dētrēcto.

dēvĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *out of the way.* Lūstră văgāntĕm, Ov. Syn. Ērrāns, ăbērrāns; āvĭŭs. V. Avius.

dēvŏco, ās, *to call down.* Dēvŏcārĕ sīdĕră, Hor.

dēvŏlo, ās, *to fly down.* Dēvŏlăt īn tērrās, Lucr. V. Volo.

dēvŏlvo, ĭs, vōlvī, vŏlūtŭm, *to roll down.* Vērbă dēvŏlvĭt, (Sapph.) Hor.

dēvŏro, ās, *to devour.* Dēvŏrăt, ēt claūsŭm, Ov. Syn. Vŏro, ābsōrbĕo, V. Voro.

dēvōtĭo, ōnĭs, f., *devotion.* Tānta ēst dēvōtĭŏ lēgŭm, Vict. Syn. Rēlĭgĭo, pĭĕtās. V. Pietas.

dēvōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* devoveo. Pēstī dēvōtă fŭtūræ, Virg. Syn. Vōtŭs, āddīctŭs, dēstĭnātŭs.

dēvŏvĕo, vōvī, vōtŭm, *to vow.* Dēvŏvĕt ārīs, Virg. Syn. Vŏvĕo, cōnsecro, dĭco, ās; āddīco, ĭs; dēstĭno.

Dĕŭs, ī, m., *God.* Ĭmpĕrĭum ēst Dĕī, Hor. Syn. Nūmĕn. Epith. Ōmnĭpŏtēns, ætērnŭs, ĭmmōrtālĭs, clēmēns, vīndĕx, ūltŏr, prōvĭdŭs, cælĭpŏtēns, āstrĭpŏtēns, ĭmmōtŭs, ĭmmūtābĭlĭs, māgnŭs, ĭnāccēssŭs, trĕmēndŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, ĭmmēnsŭs, ĭnfīnītŭs, jūstŭs, æquŭs, ădōrāndŭs, vĕrēndŭs, sūblīmĭs, ĭnvĭctŭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs.

dēxtĕr, tĕră, tĕrŭm, *or* trā, trŭm, *dexterous, lucky.* Dēxtĕrĭōrĕ prĕmĭt, Mart. Syn. Ĭngĕnĭōsŭs, săgāx, sōlērs, ĭndūstrĭŭs, ăcūtŭs; sĕcūndŭs, prōspĕr, faūstŭs, fēlīx, fōrtūnātŭs.

dēxtĕră *or* trā, æ, f., *the right hand.* Dēxtĕră pēr fērrŭm, Ov. In dēxtrā tēlă fŭērĕ mănū, Id. Epith. Pŏtēns, ĭndŏmĭtă, fōrtĭs, ārtĭfĕx. V. Manus.

dēxtĕrē, adv., *dexterously.* Dēxtĕrĭūs, nēmo, Hor.

dēxtĕrĭtās, ātĭs, f., *dexterity.* Dēxtĕrĭtātĕ bŏnōrŭm, Varr. Syn. Sōlērtĭă, ĭndūstrĭă.

dēxtrōrsŭm, sŭs, *and* trŏvērsŭm, adv., *on the right hand.* Hīc dēxtrōrsum ăbĭt, Hor. Dēxtrŏvērsūm cēnsĕo, Plaut.

Dĭă, æ, f., *the island of Naxos.* Dĭă fĕrītŭr ăquīs, Ov.

‖ dĭăbŏlŭs, ī, m., *the devil.* Fūrvūm dĭăbŏlī nōmĕn, (Iamb.) Prud. V. Dæmon.

dĭădēmă, ătĭs, n., *a diadem.* Dĭădēmătĕ vīrtūs, Mart. Syn. Cŏrōnă. Epith. Insīgnĕ, cōnspĭcŭŭm, rēgālĕ, nĭtĭdŭm, cŏrūscŭm, pūnĭcĕŭm, dīvĕs, prĕtĭōsŭm, dĕcōrŭm, clārŭm, splēndĭdŭm, gēmmĭfĕrŭm, rŭtĭlāns.

dĭălēctĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *logical.* Cērtāt dĭălēctĭcă tūrbă, Aus.

Dĭālĭs, ĕ, *of Jupiter.* Dĭālĭs ĕrăt, Ov.

Diānă, æ, f., *the goddess of hunting; Phœbe in heaven, Diana in the woods, and Hecate in hell.* Lūcūsquĕ Dĭānæ, Virg. Exĕrcēt Dĭānă chŏrōs, Id. Syn. Lātōnĭă, Dēlĭă, Cўnthĭă; Dictўnnă; Lūnă, Trĭvĭă, Hĕcătē, Lūcīnă. Epith. Cāstă, trĭfŏrmĭs, hŏnēstă, sūccīnctă, phăretrātă, tōrvă, jăcŭlātrīx, ăgĭlĭs, ănĭmōsă, sānctă, vĕrēcūndă, pūlchră, vēnātrīx, ĭnnūptă, nĕmŏrālĭs, mītĭs, nĭvĕă, mōntĭvăgă, clāră, lūcĭfĕră, cāndĭdă, ālbă, văgă, cĕlĕr, sўlvĭcŏlă, tērgĕmĭnă, phăretrĭgĕră, ĭntĕmĕrātă, Scўthĭcă.

Dĭānĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Diana.* Tūrbă Dĭānĭă fūrēs, Ov.

dĭārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a day's provision.* Ūrbānă dĭārĭă, Hor.

* dĭcācĭtās, ātĭs, f., *drollery, sarcasm.* Rīsūs, sērĭētās, dĭcācĭtātēs, (Phal.) Sid. Syn. Lŏquācĭtās, gārrŭlĭtās.

dĭcāx, ācĭs, *witty, satirical.* Dĭcācēs Cōnvĕnĭĕt, Hor.

dĭco, ās, *to dedicate.* Prŏprĭāmquĕ dĭcābo, Virg. Syn. Dēdĭco, cōnsecro, sacro, nūncŭpo, vŏvĕo, dēvŏvĕo; dēstĭno; āddīco, ĭs.

dīco, ĭs, xī, ctŭm, *to say.* Dīcĕrĕt: hæc mĕă sūnt, Virg. Syn. Lŏquŏr, ēlŏquŏr, fārī, āffārī, prŏfārī, pāndo, nārro, ēnārro, rĕfĕro, mĕmŏro. V. Loquor.
Dīctæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Mount Dicte, of Crete.* Dīctæō cœlī rēgĕm, Virg.
Dīctāmnŭm, ī, n., *and* ŭs, ī, m., *the herb dittany.* Dīctāmnūm gĕnĭtrīx, Virg.
dīctātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a dictator.* Cūm dīctātōrĕ măgīstrōs, Juv.
dīctātūră, æ, f., *dictatorship.* Dīctātūram īndŭĭt, Pers.
dīctērĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a scoff.* Dīctērĭă dīcĭs, Mart.
dīctĭto, ās, *the freq. of* dico. Dīctĭtĕt Ālbānō, Hor.
dīcto, ās, *to dictate.* Dīctābĭtŭr hærēs, Juv.
dīctŭm, ī, n., *a saying.* Vĕnĕrēm Sātūrnĭă dīctīs, Virg.
Dīctȳnnă, æ, f., *a name of Diana.* Dīctȳnnă, rĕcēssŭs, Ov.
Dīctȳs, ȳĭs *or* ȳŏs, m., *the name of a centaur.* Dīctȳs Hĕlŏpsquĕ, Ov.
dīdĭtŭs, *the pass. partic. of* dido. Dīdĭtă fāmă, Virg,
Dīdĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Roman consul.* Dīdĭŭs hōstīlēs, Ov.
dīdo, dīdĭdī, dīdĭtŭm, *to distribute.* Mūnĭă dīdĭt, Hor. Syn. Dīvĭdo, dīstrĭbŭo.
Dīdō, ūs *or* ōnĭs, f., *the founder of Carthage, who killed herself to avoid the marriage of Iarbas.* Mĭsĕrāmquĕ rĕlīnquĕrĕ Dīdō, Ov. Cāstæ Dīdōnĭs hŏnōrĕm, Mant. Syn. Ĕlīsă, Phœnīssă; Sīdonĭă rēgīnă; Sĭchæĭă cōnjūx. Epith. Pūlchră, ēffĕră, dīvĕs, īnfēlīx, cāndĭdă, mĭsĕră, mĭsĕrābĭlĭs, prŏfŭgă, ādvĕnă, Tȳrĭă, fŭrĭātă, āmēns, dēmēns, īnsānă, mălĕsānă, dēcēptă, dēlūsă, rĕlĭctă, dēsērtă, cōnçīnnă, pūlchērrĭmă.
dīdūco, xī, ctŭm, *to divide.* Ănĭmūs dīdūcĭtŭr ōmnēs, Virg. Syn. Dīstrăho, dīrĭmo.
Dĭdŭmāōn, ŏnĭs, m., *a skilful artificer.* Dĭdŭmāŏnĭs ārtēs, Virg.
dĭēs, dĭēī, m. f., *and* dĭēcŭlă, æ, f., *a day.* Ēgĕrĕ dĭēbŭs, Virg. Syn. Lūx, sōl, lūmĕn, Aūrōră. Epith. Lætĭfĭcŭs, clārŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, lūcĭdŭs, vŏlŭcĕr, ālmŭs, cāndĭdŭs, fōrmōsŭs, splēndēns, īnstăbĭlĭs, prōnŭs, răpĭdŭs, Phœbēŭs, cĕlĕr, vēlōx, nĭtēns, sĕrēnŭs, sĕrēnātŭs, fŭgĭtīvŭs, fŭgāx, flŭēns, brĕvĭs, spērātŭs, grātŭs, ōptātŭs, fēlīx, ēxpēctātŭs.
Dĭēspĭtĕr, trĭs, m., *Jupiter.* Sācră Dĭēspĭtĕr īnfāns, Prud. V. Jupiter.
dīffāmo, ās, *to defame.* Dīffāmātūmquĕ părēntī, Ov.
dīffĕrēntĭă, æ, *or* rĭtās, ātĭs, f., *difference.* Dīffĕrĭtāsque ēst, Lucr.
dīffĕro, dīstŭlī, dīlātŭm, *to scatter, to differ; to put off, to defer.* Dīffĕrăt, ēt præsēns, Hor. Syn. Dīssēntĭo, dīscrĕpo; tārdo, cūnctŏr, mŏrŏr, prōcrāstĭno.
‖ dīffībŭlo, ās, *to ungird.* Chlămўdēm dīffībŭlăt aūrō, St.
dīffĭcĭlĭs, ĕ, *difficult.* Heū! quām dīffĭcĭle ēst, Ov. Syn. Ārdŭŭs, ŏpĕrōsŭs, lăbōrĭōsŭs; mōrōsŭs, quĕrŭlŭs.
dīffĭcūltās, ātĭs, f., *difficulty.* Plaut. Syn. Nĕgōtĭŭm, mŏlēstĭă, lăbŏr.
dīffĭcūltĕr, adv., *uneasily.* Haūd dīffĭcūltĕr, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Dīffĭcĭlē, ægrē, vīx, mŏlēstē.
dīffīdēntĭă, æ, f., *diffidence.* Quēm dīffīdēntĭă nūtrĭt, Ov.
dīffīdo, fīsŭs sŭm, fīsŭm, *to distrust.* Lætīs dīffīdĕrĕ rēbŭs, Sil. Syn. Nōn fīdo, nōn cōnfīdo, dēspēro. V. Despero.
dīffīndo, fĭdī, fīssŭm, *to cleave.* Dīffĭdĭt, āc mūltā, Virg. V. Findo.
dīffīngo, xī, ctŭm, *to paint, dissemble, deny.* Dīffīngīt Rhēnī, Hor. V. Fingo, destruo, nego.
dīffĭtĕŏr, ērĭs, *to deny.* Dīffĭtĕātŭr ŏpŭs, Ov. Syn. Nĕgo, ābnĕgo.
dīfflŭo, xī, *to flow away.* Dīfflŭĕre hūmōrĕm, Lucr. Syn. Ēfflŭo, lĭquēsco; lĭquŏr, ĕrĭs.
dīffŭgĭo, ūgī, *to fly away.* Dīffŭgĭmūs vīsū, Virg. Syn. Fŭgĭo, aūfŭgĭo. V. Fugio.
dīffūndo, ūdī, ūsŭm, *to overspread.* Āmbrŏsĭæ dīffūdĭt ŏdōrĕm, Virg. Syn. Ēffūndo, prŏfūndo, fūndo, dīspērgo, dīssĭpo.
dīffūsĭlĭs, ĕ, *which may be diffused.* Dīffūsĭlĭs æthēr, Lucr.
dīffūsŭs, *the pass. partic. of* diffundo. Dīffūsōs hĕdĕrā, Virg.
dīgĕro, gēssī, stŭm, *to distribute.* Dīgĕrĭt īn nŭmĕrŭm, Virg. Syn. Ōrdĭno, dīstīnguo, dīstrĭbŭo, dīspōno; cŏquo, cōncŏquo.
dīgēstŭs, *the pass. partic. of* digero. Sīt dīgēstă pĕr āgrōs, Virg.
dĭgĭtī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the fingers.* Ēt dĭgĭtōs dĭgĭtīs, Ov. Syn. Ārtĭcŭlī. Epith. Cāndĭdī, ĕbūrnī, rŏsĕī, nĭvĕī, mōllēs, mōllĭcŭlī, rŭbēntēs, dŏcĭlēs, fōrmōsī, tĕrĕtēs.
dīgnē, adv., *worthily.* Crŭcĕ dīgnĭŭs, Hor.
dīgnĭtās, ātĭs, f., *dignity.* Dīgnĭtās ĕquēstrĭs, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Hŏnēstās,

hŏnŏr, splēndŏr, dĕcŏr, dĕcŭs, ōrnāmēntŭm. EPITH. Insīgnĭs, ēxĭmĭă, ōptātă, mĕrĭtă.

dīgnŏr, ārĭs, ātŭs, *to think, or be thought worthy.* Dŏmĭnōs dīgnābĕrĕ Teūcrōs, Virg. SYN. Haūd dēdīgnŏr.

dīgnōsco, ĭs, *to distinguish, discern.* Dīgnōscĕrĕ rēctŭm, Hor.

dīgnŭs, ă, ŭm, *worthy.* Dīgnĭŏr ætās, Virg. SYN. Mĕrĭtŭs, prōmĕrĭtŭs.

dīgrĕdĭŏr, ĕrĭs, *to retire.* Dīgrĕdĭĕrĕ sĭmŭl, Mant. SYN. Dīscēdo, ăbĕo, ēxĕo, migro, dēmigro, ēxcēdo, rĕcēdo. V. Abeo.

dīgrēssŭs, ūs, m., *a departure.* Dīgrēssū mœstă sŭprēmō, Virg.

Dĭī, *or* Dī, gen. Dĕōrŭm *and* Dĕūm, dat. abl. Dīīs *and* Dīs, acc. Dĕōs, pl. of Deus, *the heathen gods.* Sē deēssĕ Dīīs, Luc. Nōn ĕgŏ tē Dīs, Virg. SYN. Sŭpĕrī, Dīvī, Nūmĭnă, Cœlĭcŏlæ, Cœlēstēs, Cœlĭtēs. EPITH. Fālsī, fĭctī, ĭnānēs, vānī. V. Deus.

dījūdĭco, ās, *to discern.* Quī dījūdĭcĕt ĭstŭc, Lucil. SYN. Jūdĭco, dīscēpto, dīscērno, dīstĭnguo.

dīlābŏr, ĕrĭs, *to steal away.* Cūm pācĕ dīlābēntĭs, Hor. SYN. Ēlābŏr, lābŏr.

dīlăcĕro, ās, *to tear in pieces.* Dīlăcĕrātŭs ĕquīs, Prud. SYN. Lăcĕro, dīscērpo, dīlănĭo, lănĭo, dīssĕco. V. Lacero.

dīlănĭo, ās, *to mangle.* Dīlănĭātă fŏrās, Lucr. SYN. Dīlăcĕro, dīspērgo, lăcĕro, lănĭo, dīssĕco.

dīlăpĭdo, ās, *to dissipate.* Grāndĭnĕ dīlăpĭdāns, Colum. SYN. Dīspērdo, cōnsūmo. V. Lapido.

dīlāpsŭs, *the pass. partic. of* dilabor. Fōrmā dīlāpsŭs ămo, Cl.

dīlātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a deferring.* Jūstæ dīlātĭŏ pœnæ, Vict. SYN. Mŏră.

dīlāto, ās, *to extend.* Ipsăquĕ dīlātānt, Ov. SYN. Explĭco, ēxtēndo, prŏpāgo.

dīlātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a delayer.* Dīlātōr, spē lēntŭs, Hor.

dīlātŭs, *the pass. partic. of* differo. Fātō dīlātŭs ĭn ævŭm, Hor.

dīlēctĭo, ōnĭs, f., *love.* Est dīlēctĭŏ nōstrī, Prop. SYN. Ămŏr, stŭdĭŭm.

dīlēctŭs, *the pass. partic. of* diligo. Lūcĕ măgīs dīlēctă sŏrōrī, Virg.

dīlēctŭs, ūs, m., *a choice.* Cætĕră dīlēctū, Ov. V. Delectus.

dīlĭgēns, ēntĭs, *diligent.* Aūrĕ dīlĭgēntī, (Phal.) Mart. SYN. Impĭgĕr, sēdŭlŭs, stŭdĭōsŭs, īndūstrĭŭs, sōlērs, gnāvŭs, vĭgĭlāns, āssĭdŭŭs, āttēntŭs.

dīlĭgēntĕr, adv., *diligently.* Rūfĕ, dīlĭgēntĕr, (Phal.) Mart. SYN. Stŭdĭōsē, sēdŭlo, gnāvĭtĕr, āssĭdŭē.

dīlĭgēntĭă, æ, f., *diligence.* Māgnă dīlĭgēntĭă, (Iamb.) Pl. SYN. Stŭdĭŭm, sēdŭlĭtās, īndūstrĭă, sōlērtĭă, cūră. EPITH. Laūdātă, nōbĭlĭs, prōvĭdă, sōlērs, ōffĭcĭōsă, sēdŭlă, gĕnĕrōsă, fŏrtĭs, aūdāx, ūtĭlĭs, bŏnă.

dīlĭgo, ēxī, ēctŭm, *to cherish.* Dīlĭgĭtŭr nēmo, Ov. SYN. Ămo, dēpĕrĕo, ārdĕo. V. Amo.

dīlūcĕo, ūxī, *to shine.* Tĭbĭ dīlūxīssĕ sŭprēmŭm, Hor. SYN. Illūcĕo, lūcĕo, splēndĕo.

dīlūcĭdē, adv., *clearly.* Dīlūcĭde ēxpĕdīvī, (Iamb.) Ter.

dīlūcĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *clear, bright.* Rērūm dīlūcĭdŭs ōrdo, Mant. SYN. Lūcĭdŭs, clārŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, pērspĭcŭŭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs, mănĭfēstŭs, ăpērtŭs, nōtŭs.

dīlūcŭlŭm, ī, n., *the first dawn.* Pŭdōr sĭt ūt dīlūcŭlŭm, (Iamb. Dim.) Ambros. SYN. Aūrōră, mānĕ. EPITH. Clārŭm, nĭtĭdŭm, pērspĭcŭŭm, cōnspĭcŭŭm, rōsĕŭm, splēndēns, rubrŭm, ālbŭm. V. Aurora, mane.

dīlūdĭŭm, ĭī, m., *repose.* Dīlūdĭă pōsco, Hor.

dīlūdo, *to elude.* Sāltū dīlūdĭt ĭnūltŭs, Ov.

dīlŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to wash away.* Dīlŭĕrēntŭr ăquā, Prop. SYN. Elŭo, ăblŭo, tērgo, ăbstērgo, lævo ; cōnfūto, rĕfūto.

dīlūtŭs, *the pass. partic. of* diluo. Dīlūtās quĕrĭtŭr, Pers.

dīlŭvĭēs, ĕī, f., *an inundation.* Ād dīlŭvĭēm rĕvŏcātŭr, Lucr. SYN. Dīlŭvĭŭm, ēlŭvĭēs.

dīlŭvĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a deluge, inundation.* Dīlŭvĭo ēx īllō, Virg. SYN. Illŭvĭēs, ĭnūndāntĭă. EPITH. Ūndāns, hŏrrēndŭm, vāgŭm, răpĭdŭm, fūrēns, tērrĭbĭlĕ, răpāx, stŭpēndŭm, trīstĕ, ĭmmītĕ, fūrĭōsŭm, præcēps, sŭbĭtŭm, rĕpēntīnŭm, ĭnŏpīnŭm, īngēns.

dīmădĕo, ēs, *to melt away.* Dīmădŭĕrĕ nĭvēs, Luc.

dīmāno, ās, *to flow away.* Ex ŏcŭlīs lăcrўmæ dīmānānt, Sil. SYN. Māno, prōmāno, flŭo, ēmāno, dīffllŭo, prŏfĭcīscŏr.

dīmētĭŏr, īrīs, mēnsŭs, *to measure.* Nŭmĕrīs dīmēnsă vĭārŭm, Virg. Syn. Mētĭŏr, mēnsūro, dēfīnĭo.

dīmĭco, ās, cŭī, *to fight.* Dīmĭcĕt hāstā, Ov. Syn. Pūgno, cērto, dēcērto, cōnflīgo, cōngrĕdĭŏr. V. Pugno.

dīmĭdĭātŭs, ă, ŭm, *divided into two parts.* Vās vīnī dīmĭdĭātŭm, Enn. Syn. Mĕdĭŭs.

dīmĭdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a half.* Dīmĭdĭūm cūræ, Ov.

dīmĭdĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *half.* Cŭrĭōs jām dīmĭdĭō, Juv.

dīmĭnŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to diminish.* Dīmĭnŭī sī quā, Ov. Syn. Mĭnŭo, īmmĭnŭo, āttĕnŭo, ēxtĕnŭo, dētrăho, tōllo, rĕsĕco, dēmo, aūfĕro.

dīmĭnūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* diminuo. Grĕgĕ dīmĭnūtō, (Sapph.) Hor. Syn. Mĭnūtŭs, mĭnŏr.

dīmīttо, īsī, īssŭm, *to send away.* Dīmīsītque ănĭmăm, Mart. Syn. Mīttо, ēmīttо, āmīttо, rĕmīttо, dēpōno.

dīmŏvĕo, mōvī, tŭm, *to move away.* Dīmŏvĕt aūrās, Virg. Syn. Pēllo, dēpēllo, pūlso, rĕmŏvĕo, dīsjĭcĭo.

Dīndўmă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *and* Dīndўmŭs, ī, m., *a mountain of Phrygia.* Pĕr āltă Dīndўmă, Virg. Dīndўmŭs, ēt sācræ, Prop.

Dīndўmēnē, ēs, f., *Cybele.* Sācră Dīndўmēnēs, (Phal.) Mart. V. Cybele.

dīnŭmĕro, ās, *to number.* Tēmpŏră dīnŭmĕrāns, Virg. Syn. Nŭmĕro, ēnŭmĕro, rĕcēnsĕo, pērcēnsĕo.

Dĭŏgĕnēs, ĭs, m., *the Cynic.* Dĭŏgĕnēs Crœsŭm, Comm. Epith. Dōctŭs, pĕrītŭs, ĭnōps, paūpĕr, mēndīcŭs, cōnstāns.

Dĭŏmēdēs, ĭs, m., *the king of Ætolia.* Nūnc quālēs Dĭŏmēdĭs ĕquī, Virg. Syn. Tўdīdēs, Œnīdēs. Epith. Fōrtĭs, īmpĭŭs, atrōx, Ætōlŭs, Ætōlĭŭs, Călўdōnĭŭs.—2. *the king of Thrace, vanquished by Hercules.* Crūdī Dĭŏmēdĭs ĭmāgo, Ov. Epith. Thrāx, Thrēĭcĭŭs, Gĕtĭcŭs, Bīstŏnĭŭs; trūx, crūdŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, crŭēntŭs, ĭmmānĭs, ĭmmītĭs, ĭmpĭŭs, āspĕr.

Dĭŏmēdēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Diomedes.* Ēt Dĭŏmēdēōs, Ov.

Dĭōnæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Venus.* Ēccĕ Dĭōnæī, Virg.

Dĭōnē, ēs, f., *Venus.* Tēmplă Dĭōnēs, St. V. Venus.

Dĭŏnўsĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of some Syracusan tyrants.* Epith. Ĭmpĭŭs, dīrŭs, crūdēlĭs, bārbărŭs, atrōx, trūx, sacrĭlĕgŭs, Sĭcŭlŭs.

Dĭŏnўsŭs, ī, m., *a name of Bacchus.* Dĭŏnўsŏn Ĭndī, Aus.

Dĭōrēs, ĭs, m., *the name of a warrior.* Dē stīrpĕ Dĭōrēs, Virg.

‖ dĭōtă, æ, f., *a jar with two ears.* Mĕrūm dĭōtā, Hor.

Dĭōxīppŭs, ī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Dĭōxīppūm, Prŏmŏlūmquĕ, Virg.

dīpsăs, ădĭs, f., *a kind of serpent.* Dīpsădăs ĭmmēnsīs, Sil. Epith. Vĕnēnōsă, mōrdāx, ārĭdă, răpĭdă, tōrtă, tōrrĭdă, ūrēns, ăquātĭcă. V. Serpens.

Dīræ, ārŭm, f. pl., *the Furies.* Āt prŏcŭl ūt Dīræ, Virg. V. Furiæ.

Dīrcæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Dirce, Theban.* Āmphīōn Dīrcæŭs, Virg.

Dīrcē, ēs, f., *a fountain near Thebes.* Āggĕrĕ Dīrcēs, Stat. Epith. Sŏnōră, cærŭlă, Āŏnĭă, Cādmēĭă, Cādmæă, Ismēnĭs.

dīrēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* dirigo. Mŏdŏ dīrēctō cōntēndĕrĕ pāssū, Tib.

dīrēptŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* diripio. Dīrēptīsquĕ cŏmīs, Prop.

dīrĭgĕo, ŭī, *to grow stiff.* Dīrĭgŭīt vīsū, Virg. Syn. Rĭgĕo, rĭgēsco, ōbrĭgĕo, hōrrĕo.

dīrĭgo, ēxī, ēctŭm, *to direct.* Dīrĭgĭt ĭctū, Virg. Syn. Rĕgo, ōrdĭno, cōmpōno, dīspōno; tēndo.

dĭrĭmo, ēmī, ēmptŭm, *to interrupt.* Cærŭlĕūm dĭrĭmēbăt, Pers. Syn. Dīvĭdo, dīstrăho, sēpăro, dēcīdo.

dīrĭpĭo, pŭī, rēptŭm, *to plunder.* Dīrĭpŭērĕ Nŏtī, Prop. Syn. Răpĭo, prædŏr, dēprædŏr, pŏpŭlŏr, dēpŏpŭlŏr, vāsto. V. Prædor.

dīrŭo, ŭī, ŭtŭm, *to throw down.* Dīrŭĭt, ædĭfĭcăt, Hor. Syn. Dērĭpĭo, pērdo, ēvērto, dēstrŭo. V. Everto.

dīrŭs, ă, ŭm, *cruel.* Dīrŭs Ŭlўssēs, Virg. Syn. Crūdēlĭs, sævŭs, dūrŭs, atrōx.

dīrŭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* diruo. Dīrŭtă sūnt ălĭīs, Ov.

Dīs, Dītĭs, m., *Pluto.* Jānŭă Dītĭs, Virg. V. Pluto.

dīs, dītĭs; dītĭŏr, tīssĭmŭs, *rich.* Dēspĭcĭām dītēs, Tib. Dītĭŏr; aūrō, St. Hūmānī dītīssĭmŭs ævī, Sil. V. Dives.

dīscēdo, ssī, ssŭm, *to go away.* Sī tū dīscēdĕrĕ pōssīs, Ov. Syn. Ăbĕo, ēxĕo, cēdo, rĕcēdo, ēxcēdo, fŭgĭo, ēffŭgĭo, migro, dēmigro, dēcēdo. V. Abeo.

dīscēpto, ās, *to debate.* Cic. Syn. Dīspŭto, dēcērto, cōntēndo, cērto.

dīscērnĭcŭlŭm, ī, n., *a bodkin.* Dīscērnĭcŭlūmquĕ, Lucil.

dīscērno, crēvī, crētŭm, *to distinguish.* Tēlās dīscrēvĕrăt aūrō, Virg. Syn. Dījūdĭco, dīstīnguo, īntērnōsco, dīvĭdo, dīscrīmĭno.

dīscērpo, psī, ptŭm, *to pluck into pieces.* Dīscērpĭtŭr aūrŭm, Lucr. Syn. Dīlănĭo, dīssĕco, dīscīndo, lănĭo, lăcĕro. V. Lacero.

dīscēssŭs, ūs, m., *a departure.* Dīscēssū fĕrrĕ dŏlōrĕm, Virg.

dīscĭdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a division.* Dīscĭdĭŭm părĕrĕ, Lucr.

dīscīndo, cĭdī, cīssŭm, *to cut asunder.* Vĭdĕō dīscīndĕrĕ cœlŭm, Virg. Syn. Scīndo, sĕco, dīscērpo, dīvēllo. V. Scindo.

dīscīngo, xī, ctŭm, *to ungird.* Scўthĭcō dīscīnxĭt Ămāzŏnă, Mart.

dīsciplīnă, æ, f., *discipline, science.* Mūnĕră dīscīplīnæ, (Sp.) Aus. Dīscĭplīna īnfāntĭæ ēst, Prud. Syn. Dōctrīnă, ārs, scĭēntĭă. V. Artes.

dīscĭpŭlŭs, ī, m., ă, æ, f., *a pupil.* Dūc ăgĕ dīscĭpŭlōs, Ov. Syn. Aūdītŏr.

dīsclūdo, sī, sŭm, *to open, to separate.* Ēt dīsclūdĕrĕ Nērĕă pōntō, Virg. Syn. Dīsjūngo, sēpăro, reclūdo.

dīsco, dĭdĭcī, *to learn.* Jām dĭdĭcī Gĕtĭcē, Ov. Syn. Ēdīsco, āddīsco, pērdīsco, pērcĭpĭo, cōgnōsco. V. Studeo.

dīscŏlŏr, ōrĭs, *of various colours.* Dīscŏlŏr hōstĕ, Mart. Syn. Cŏlōrĕ dīspār, vărĭŭs, dīssĭmĭlĭs, dīvērsŭs.

dīscōnvĕnĭo, vēnī, vēntŭm, *to disagree.* Dīscōnvĕnĭt ōrdĭnĕ tōtō, Hor.

dīscōrdĭă, æ, f., *discord.* Cŏmīs dīscōrdĭă rēgnīs, Stat. Syn. Dīssēnsŭs, dīssēnsĭo, dīssĭdĭŭm, cērtāmĕn, cōntēntĭo, rīxă, prælĭŭm, līs, sēdĭtĭo, pūgnă. Epith. Dēmēns, fĕrōx, ēxĭtĭālĭs, flagrāns, pērnĭcĭōsă, ĭnvĭdă, crūdēlĭs, sævă, præcēps, bārbără, crŭēntă, āmēns, īnsānă, lĭtĭgĭōsă, ĭmmītĭs, fĕră, ēffrēnĭs, bēllĭcă, cæcă, fūnēstă, trŭcŭlēntă, hōrrĭdă, atră, ĭnhūmānă, ĭmmānĭs, fĕrālĭs. V. Seditio.

dīscōrdo, ās, *to disagree.* Dīscōrdēt pārcŭs ăvārō, Hor.

dīscōrs, ōrdĭs, *jarring, discordant.* Dīscōrdĭbŭs ārmīs, Virg. Syn. Dīssŏnŭs, ādvērsŭs, cōntrārĭŭs, ĭnfēnsŭs.

dīscrĕpĭto, ās, *freq. of* discrepo. Dīscrĕpĭtānt rēs, Lucr.

dīscrĕpo, ās, pŭī, *to give a different sound, to dissent.* Dīscrĕpăt ĭpsō, Mart. Syn. Dīssēntĭo, dīssĭdĕo, dīsto, ābsŭm; dĭffĕro, sūm dīssĭmĭlĭs, dīspār.

dīscrētŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* discerno. Hīc ŭbĭ dīscrētās, Ov.

dīscrīmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *difference, danger.* Dīscrīmĕn ērĭt, dīscrīmĭnă laūdā, Ov. Syn. Dīssĭdĭŭm; pĕrīcŭlŭm. Epith. Sævŭm, dūrŭm, āncēps, lēthālĕ, dīrŭm. V. Periculum.

dīscrīmĭno, ās, *to distinguish.* Vēstēs dīscrīmĭnăt aūrō, Lucr. Syn. Dīstīnguo, dīscērno.

dīscrŭcĭo, ās, *to torment.* Vērtĭcĕ dīscrŭcĭŏr, Cat. Syn. Crŭcĭo, tōrquĕo, vēxo. V. Crucio, Affligo.

dīscūmbo, ŭbŭī, *to lie down.* Dīscūmbĭtŭr ōstrō, Virg. Syn. Ăccūmbo.

dīscŭpĭo, ĭs, īvī *or* ĭī, ĕrĕ, *to wish for.* Vēndĕrĕ dīscŭpĕrĕ, Cat.

dīscūrro, cūrrī, cūrsŭm, *to run to and fro.* Tōtă dīscūrrĭtŭr ūrbĕ, Virg. Syn. Ăccūrro, cōncūrro, cūrro. V. Curro.

dīscūrso, ās, *freq. of* discurro. Dīscūrsăt ărānĕă tēlă, Mart.

dīscŭs, ī, m., *a quoit.* Fīndĕrĕt āĕră dīscō, Stat.

dīscŭtĭo, ūssī, ūssŭm, *to shake, discuss.* Dīscŭtĭāmŭs ĕōrŭm, Paul. Syn. Dīspĕllo, rĕmŏvĕo, tōllo; ēxcŭtĭo, ăgĭto, quătĭo, quāsso; ēxāmĭno.

dĭsērtŭs, ă, ŭm, *copious, eloquent.* Lĭcĕt ēssĕ dĭsērtō, Ov. Syn. Fācūndŭs, ēlŏquēns. V. Eloquens.

dīsjĕcto, ās, *freq. of* disjicio. Dīsjĕctārĕ sŏlĕt, Lucr.

dīsjĭcĭo, jēcī, jēctŭm, *to scatter.* Dīsjĭcĭt, ēt spārsō, Virg. Syn. Dīssĭpo, spārgo, dīvĭdo, dīspērgo.

dīsjūngo, xī, nctŭm, *to put asunder.* Lōngē dīsjūngĭmŭr ōrīs, Virg. Syn. Ābjūngo, dīvĭdo, sēpăro.

‖ dīspāndo, ĭs, dī, sŭm, *to extend.* Vēstēs dīspānsæ, Lucr.

dīspār, ărĭs, *different.* Ēst mĭhĭ dīspărĭbŭs, Virg. V. Dissimilis.

dīspărĭtās, ātĭs, f., *disparity.* Dīspărĭtās ănĭmīs, Mart. Syn. Dīssĭmĭlĭtūdo, vărĭĕtās.

dīspăro, ās, *to sever.* In ălĭām dīspărăt, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Dīsjūngo, sējūngo, sēpăro.

dīspēllo, pŭlī, pūlsŭm, *to dispel.* Dīspŭlĕrāt pĕnĭtŭs, Virg. Syn. Dīscŭtĭo, dīsjĭcĭo, pēllo, ēxpēllo.

dīspēndĭŭm, ĭī, n., *damage.* Dīspēndĭă tāntī, Virg. Syn. Dāmnŭm, dētrīmēntŭm, īncōmmŏdŭm. V. Damnum.

dīspēnsātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a dispenser.* Dīspēnsātōrĕ vĭdēbĭs, Juv.

dīspēnso, ās, *to distribute.* Tūm quæ dīspēnsānt, Ov.

dīspērdo, ĭs, *to dissipate.* Stĭpŭlā dīspērdĕrĕ cārmĕn, Virg.

dīspĕrĕo, īs, ĭī, *to die.* Dīspĕrĭt ōmnĭs, Luc. Syn. Pĕrĕo.

dīspērgo, pērsī, sŭm, *to scatter.* Vītām dīspērgĭt ĭn aūrās, Virg. Syn. Spārgo, dīssēmĭno, dīffūndo, ēffūndo, prōjĭcĭo.

dīspērtĭo, īs, *and* ĭŏr, īrĭs, *to distribute.* Dīspērtītŭr ŭt hōrrŏr, Lucr.

dīspĭcĭo, spēxī, ctŭm, *to look about.* Dīspĭcĭt ōmnĕ, Ov.

dīsplĭcĕo, cŭī, *to displease.* Dīsplĭcŭīssĕ vĭrō, Ov. Syn. Nōn plăcĕo, nōn ārrīdĕo, sum ŏdĭōsŭs, īngrātŭs, īnjūcūndŭs.

dīsplōdo, sī, sŭm, *to break with a noise.* Nām dīsplōsă sŏnăt, Hor.

dīspōno, pŏsŭī, sĭtŭm, *to dispose.* Tōtŭs dīspōnĭtŭr ōrbĭs, Tib. Syn. Cōmpōno, dīrĭgo, ōrdĭno.

dīspŭdĕt, *to be ashamed of.* Dīspŭdŭīssĕ fĕrūnt, Ov.

dīspūtātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a dispute, debate.* Dōctă dīspūtātĭo, (Iamb.) Calph. Syn. Cōntēntĭo, līs, pūgnă.

dīspūto, ās, *to debate.* Dīspūtāt cōnvīvĭŭm, (Iamb.) Mart. Syn. Dīscēpto, cōntēndo, rīxŏr; dīssĕro.

dīsquīro, ĭs, sīvī *and* sĭī, sītŭm, *to search.* Mēcūm dīsquīrĭtĕ, cūr hōc, Hor. Syn. Quæro, īnquīro, scrūtŏr, īnvēstīgo.

dīssĕco, ās, cŭī, ctŭm, *to cut asunder.* Dīssĕcārēnt ūvĭdī, (Iamb.) Syn. Sĕco, lănĭo, dīlănĭo, dīscērpo, scīndo, dīscīndo. V. Lacero.

* dīssēmĭno, ās, *to sow, spread, publish.* Syn. Sēmĭno, spārgo, dīspērgo; dīssĭpo; vūlgo, dīvūlgo.

dīssēnsĭo, ōnĭs, f., *and* sŭs, ūs, m., *a dissent.* Dīssēnsūsque ălĭtŭr, Cl. Syn. Dīscōrdĭă, dīssĭdĭŭm. V. Discordia.

dīssēntĭo, īs, sī, sŭm, *to dissent.* Dīssēntīrĕ vĭdēntŭr, Hor. Syn. Dīscrĕpo, dīssĭdĕo, vărĭo.

dīssēpĭo, īs, psī, ptŭm, *to separate, divide.* Āēr dīssēpīt cōllēs, Lucr.

dīssēptŭm, ī, n., *an inclosure, wall.* Dīssēptă dŏmōrŭm, Lucr.

dīssĕro, ŭī, *to discourse.* Dīssĕrĕ quālēs, Prud. Syn. Lŏquŏr, nārro, ēnārro, dīco, ēdīssĕro; dīspŭto, dīscēpto.

dīssērpo, ĭs, ĕrĕ, *to spread.* Dīssērpūnt īndĕ trĕmōrēs, Lucr.

dīssĭdĕo, ēdī, *to disagree.* Dīssĭdĕt īllĕ, Ov. Syn. Dīssēntĭo, dīscrĕpo, dīscōrdo.

dīssĭdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a dissent.* Dīssĭdĭūm nōn ēst, Mart. V. Discordia.

dīssĭlĭo, īs, ĭī *and* ŭī, sūltŭm, *to leap here and there.* Dīssĭlŭīssĕ fĕrūnt, Virg. Syn. Dīssūlto; dīscēdo.

dīssĭmĭlĭs, ĕ, *different.* Illīs dīssĭmĭlēs, Juv. Syn. Nōn sĭmĭlĭs, ābsĭmĭlĭs, dīspār, īmpār, dīvērsŭs, vărĭŭs, dīscrĕpāns, ĭnæquālĭs.

dīssĭmŭlāntĕr, adv., *dissemblingly.* Dīssĭmŭlāntĕr ădī, Ov.

dīssĭmŭlātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a dissembler.* Dīssĭmŭlātŏr ĕrĭs, Mart. Syn. Sĭmŭlātŏr, fictŏr, fāllāx.

dīssĭmŭlo, ās, *to dissemble.* Dīssĭmŭlāre ĕtĭăm, Virg. Syn. Fīngo, sĭmŭlo, ōccūlto, cōnnīvĕo.

dīssĭpo, ās, *to dissipate.* Dīssĭpăt ōrĕ, Ov. Syn. Spārgo, dīspērgo, dīsjĭcĭo, cōnsūmo, ābsūmo, pērdo, profūndo.

dīssĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *set far distant.* Dīssĭtă cōrpŭs, Lucr. Syn. Rĕmōtŭs, dīsjūnctŭs, dīstāns.

dīssŏcĭābĭlĭs, ĕ, *which may be separated.* Ōcĕănō dīssŏcĭābĭlī, Hor.

dīssŏcĭo, ās, *to disjoin.* Dīssŏcĭātă lŏcīs, Ov. Syn. Dīsjūngo, sēpăro, sēpōno, sēgrĕgo.

dīssōlvo, sōlvī, sŏlūtŭm, *to dissolve.* Dīssōlvĕ frīgŭs, Hor. Syn. Sōlvo, dīlŭo, rĕsōlvo; ăpĕrĭo, reclūdo; ēxpĕdĭo.

dīssŏlūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* dissolvo. Dīssŏlūtīs prīstĭnōrŭm, (Troch.) Prud.

dīssŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *dissonant.* Dīssŏnă vūlgī, Lucr. Syn. Absŏnŭs, nōn cōnsŏnŭs, dīscōrs.

dīssuādĕo, suāsī, sŭm, *to dissuade.* Hīnc dīssuādĕt ămŏr, Ov. Syn. Dēhōrtŏr, dētērrĕo.

dīssūlto, ās, *to break asunder.* Dīssūltānt crĕpĭtūs, Virg. Syn. Dīssĭlĭo, rĕsūlto ; dīscēdo.

dīssŭo, ĭs, *to unstitch.* Āltĕră dīssūtō, Ov.

‖ dīstāntĭă, æ, f., *distance.* Quædām dīstāntĭă fōrmīs, Lucr. Syn. Spătĭŭm, dīscrīmĕn.

dīstāns, āntĭs, *distant, remote.* Dīstāntĭbŭs īllīs, Ov.

dīstēndo, ĭs, dī, sŭm, *to extend.* Dūlcī dīstēndūnt nēctărĕ cēllās, Virg. Syn. Ĕxtēndo ; replĕo.

dīstērmĭno, ās, *to bound, separate.* Dīstērmĭnăt ārvă, Lucr.

dīstĭchŏn, ī, n., *a distich.* Dīstĭchă paūcă, Mart.

dīstīllo, ās, *to distil.* Tēmpŏră dīstīllānt, Tib. Syn. Stillo.

dīstĭnĕo, ŭī, *to detain.* Dīstĭnĕt hōstĕm, Virg. Syn. Tĕnĕo, rĕtĭnĕo, dētĭnĕo, tārdo, mŏrŏr, rĕmŏrŏr ; īmpĕdĭo, ōccŭpo.

dīstīnguo, xī, ctŭm, *to distinguish.* Vērō dīstīnguĕrĕ fālsŭm, Hor. Syn. Dīscērno, dīscrīmĭno ; sēpăro ; vărĭo.

dīsto, ās, *to be distant.* Intēr sē dīstārĕ fĭgūrīs, Lucr. Syn. Absŭm, sēpărŏr, sēmŏvĕŏr, sējūngŏr, sūm rĕmōtŭs, dīssĭtŭs ; dīscrĕpo, dīffĕro.

dīstōrquĕo, sī, tŭm, *to wrest aside.* Dīstōrquēns ŏcŭlōs, Hor. Syn. Intōrquĕo, rĕtōrquĕo, tōrquĕo.

dīstrāctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* distraho. Āc dīstrāctĭŏr īntŭs, Lucr.

dīstrăho, xī, ctŭm, *to pull asunder.* Dīstrăhĭtūr măgĭs, Lucr. Syn. Sēpăro, sējūngo, dīsjūngo, dīvēllo, dīdūco, ābstrăho.

dīstrĭbŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to distribute.* Dīstrĭbŭēndă pĭōs, M. Syn. Dīvĭdo, pārtĭŏr, dīspērtĭŏr, trĭbŭo.

dīstrīngo, xī, ctŭm, *to strain, to graze.* Sūmmūm dīstrīnxĭt, Ov.

* dīstūrbo, ās, *to throw down,* Plaut. Syn. Dīsjĭcĭo, ēvērto, dīrŭo.

dītēsco, ĭs, *to grow rich.* Ĕt dītēscĕrĕ prædā, Lucr.

dīthўrāmbŭs, ī, m., *a dithyramb.* Nŏvă dīthўrāmbōs, (Sapph.) Hor.

dĭtĭo, ōnĭs, f., *power.* Ōmnī dĭtĭōnĕ tĕnērēnt, Virg. Syn. Pŏtēstās, īmpĕrĭŭm.

dīto, ās, *to enrich.* Hŏmĭnūm dītārĕ cătērvās, Cl.

dĭū, adv., *a long time.* Phœbĕ, dĭū, Virg.

dīvă, æ, f., *a goddess.* Dīvă pŏtēns, Hor. Syn. Dĕă.

dīvēllo, vūlsī, sŭm, *to tear away.* Āmplĕxū dīvēllĕrĕr ūsquăm, Virg.

dīvērbĕro, ās, *to strike.* Vŏlŭcrēs dīvērbĕrăt aūrās, Virg. V. Verbero.

dīvērbĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a parley.* Mĕmŏrēm dīvērbĭă cōgĕ, Aus.

dīvērsōrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *an inn.* Ĕt dīvērsōrĭă nōtă, Hor. Syn. Hōspĭtĭŭm, dŏmŭs.

dīvērsŭs, ă, ŭm, *different.* Dīvērsōs ŭbĭ sēnsĭt, Virg. Syn. Dīssĭmĭlĭs, dīspār, vărĭŭs, dīscrĕpāns, ălĭŭs.

dīvērtĭcŭlŭm, ī, n., *a turning.* Ā dīvērtĭcŭlō, Juv. Syn. Dīvērsōrĭŭm ; sēmĭtă, trāmĕs.

dīvērto, tī, sŭm, *to turn aside.* Mōllī dīvērtĭtŭr ōrbĭtă clīvō, Virg. Syn. Dē *or* ēx vĭā dēflēcto : ălĭo ĭtēr flēcto, fĕro ; ălĭō fĕrŏr. V. Hospitor.

dīvĕs, ĭtĭs, *rich.* Dīvĕs ŏpŭm, Virg. Syn. Lŏcuplēs, ŏpŭlēntŭs, dītīssĭmŭs, prædīvĕs.

dīvĭtĭŏr, ŭs, *compar. of* dives. Dīvĭtĭōră mĕī, Ov.

dīvĭdo, vīsī, sŭm, *to divide.* Dīvĭdĭmūs mūrōs, Virg. Syn. Sēpăro, dīsjūngo, dīstrăho, dīstīnguo, pārtĭŏr, dīspērtĭŏr, dīstrĭbŭo īn pārtēs, sĕco, dīssĕco, frāngo.

dīvĭdŭŭs *or* dŭs, ă, ŭm, *divided.* Ĕt mĭhĭ dīvĭdŭō, Hor. Dīvĭdă rūră, Ov.

Dīvīnĭtās, ātĭs, f., *godhead.* Dīvīnĭtātīs vīm cŏrūscāntĕm, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Dĕĭtās ; dīvīnūm nūmĕn ; Dĕī mājēstās.

dīvīnĭtŭs, adv., *from God.* Sīt dīvīnĭtŭs īllīs, Virg. Syn. Ex Dĕō, cælĭtŭs.

dīvīno, ās, *to foretel.* Ūt dīvīnātās, Ovid. Syn. Vātĭcĭnŏr, aūgŭrŏr, cōnjĭcĭo, prædīco, ĭs ; hărĭŏlŏr. V. Auguror.

dīvīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *heavenly.* Cănīt dīvīno ēx ōrĕ săcērdōs, Virg. Syn. Dīvŭs, æthĕrĕŭs, cælēstĭs.—2. -nŭs, ī, m., *and* -nă, æ, f., *a diviner.* Nōn sūm dīvīnŭs, Mart. Imbrĭŭm dīvīna ăvĭs, Hor.

dīvīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* divido. Tōtō dīvīsōs ōrbĕ Brĭtānnōs, Virg. V. Divido.

dīvĭtĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *riches.* Dīvĭtĭīs hŏmĭnēs, Hor. Syn. Ŏpēs, fōrtūnæ, cōpĭæ, gāzæ, nūmmī, thēsaūrī, pĕcūnĭă, aūrŭm, ārgēntŭm. Epith. Ĭmprŏbæ, mĭsĕræ, rēgālēs, pŏtēntēs, ĭnvĭdĭōsæ, ŏpĕrōsæ, māgnæ, ĭngēntēs, prĕtĭōsæ, sŭpērbæ, vānæ, fŭgĭtĭvæ, fŭgācēs, pĕrĭtūræ, flŭxæ, cădūcæ, mōllēs, blāndæ, grātæ, nĕfāndæ. V. Potentia *and* regius.

dīŭm, ī, n., *the open air.* Sūb dīō mŏrērĭs, (Iamb. cum Syll.) Hor.

dīvōrtĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a dissent, a passage.* Spārgīt dīvōrtĭă pōntī, Luc. Syn. Dīscōrdĭă, dīssēnsĭo, dīssĭdĭŭm, līs; dīvērtĭcŭlŭm, sēmĭtă.

dĭūrnŭs, ă, ŭm, *lasting a day.* Fātă dĭūrnă, Ov.

‖ dīŭs, ă, ŭm, *heavenly.* Sĭbĭ dīă Cămīllă, Virg. Syn. Dīvīnŭs; gĕnĕrōsŭs, īllūstrĭs.

dĭūtĭnŭs, *and* ŭtūrnŭs, ă, ŭm, *long, continued.* Văpōr dĭūtĭnŭs, (Iamb. Dim.) Prud. Dĭŭtūrnĭŏr ēssĕt, Ov.

dīvūlgo, ās, *to publish.* Dīvūlgātă vĕtŭs, Lucr. Syn. Vūlgo, ēvūlgo, pērvūlgo, spārgo.

dīvūlsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* divello. Ēt dīvūlsă rēpēntĕ, Lucr.

Dīvŭs, ī, m., *a God.* Nŭmĕrūm Dīvōrum āltārĭbŭs aūgĕt, Virg. Syn. Dĕŭs, nūmĕn.—2. ă, ŭm, *divine.* Syn. Dīvīnŭs.

dō, dĕdī, dătŭm, dărĕ, *to give.* Sīc ĕgŏ dō pœnās, Ov. Syn. Dōno, præbĕo, trĭbŭo, lārgĭŏr, ĭmpērtĭo; ĭmpērtĭŏr; trādo; sūppĕdĭto; pērmīttο, cōncēdo. V. Dono, as.

dŏcĕo, cŭī, ctŭm, *to teach.* Ădhĭbētĕ, dŏcēbo, Virg. Syn. Ēdŏcĕo, ōstēndo, mōnstro, ĭndĭco; ĭnstrŭo, ērŭdĭo.

dŏcĭlĭs, ĕ, *apt to learn.* Dŏcĭlēs ĭmĭtāndīs, Juv. Syn. Dīscīplīnæ, dōctrīnæ căpāx; āptŭs ăd ārtēs; făcĭlĭs, trāctābĭlĭs, mītĭs.

dōctē, adv., *learnedly.* Dōctĭŭs ūnctīs. Syn. Scītē, pĕrītē.

dōctĭlŏquŭs, ă, ŭm, *eloquent.* Dōctĭlŏquī mŏrĭētŭr, Aug. V. Doctus, eloquens.

dōctŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a teacher, a doctor.* Dōctŏr ārgūtæ, (Sapph.) Hor. Syn. Măgīstĕr, præcēptŏr. Epith. Pĕrītŭs, sēdŭlŭs, ĭmpĭgĕr, sĕvērŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, āspĕr, dūrŭs, blāndŭs, ĭnsīgnĭs, cĕlĕbĕr. V. Magister.

dōctrīnă, æ, f., *learning, doctrine.* Dōctrīnæ prĕtĭŭm, Ov. Syn. Ērŭdītĭo, scĭēntĭă, dŏcŭmēntŭm, præcēptŭm, dīscīplīnă, ārs. Epith. Sĕnīlĭs, lăbōrĭōsă, hŏnōrāndă, ūtĭlĭs, pūlchră, ĭnsīgnĭs, præclāră, ĭngĕnĭōsă, nōbĭlĭs.

dōctŭs, ă, ŭm, *learned.* Dōctŭs ĭtĕr, Hor. Syn. Ērŭdītŭs, pĕrītŭs, haūd īgnārŭs, nōn nēscĭŭs.

dŏcŭmĕn, ĭnĭs, *or* mēntŭm, ī, n., *a precept.* Dŏcŭmēn mōrtālĭbŭs ācrĕ, Lucr. Ēt dŏcŭmēntă dămŭs, Ov. Syn. Præcēptŭm, præscrīptŭm, mŏnĭtŭm.

Dōdōnă, æ, *and* ē, ēs, f., *a town and forest of Epirus.* Vīctūm Dōdōnă nĕgārĕt, Virg. Epith. Fĕrāx, glāndĭfĕră, cēlsă, vĕtŭs, sacră.

Dōdōnæŭs, dōnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *or* dōnĭs, f., *of Dodona.* Ārgēntŭm, Dōdōnæōsquĕ lĕbētās, Virg. Ĭnvēntīs Dōdōnĭă quērcŭs, Cl. Dōdōnĭdă quērcŭm, V. Fl. Syn. Chāŏnĭŭs.

dōgmă, ătĭs, n., *a decree.* Dōgmătă sīc sĕquĕrĭs, Mart. Syn. Plăcĭtŭm, dēcrētŭm, sēntēntĭă, scītŭm. Epith. Cērtŭm, clārŭm, pērspĭcŭŭm, cōnstāns, rĕcēptŭm, trītŭm, vūlgārĕ, nōbĭlĕ, āntīquŭm.

‖ dōgmătĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *dogmatical.* Dōgmătĭcās ăgĭtăt, Aus.

dōdrāns, āntĭs, *three-fourths of a sum.* Sōlvĕrĕ dōdrāntĕm, Mart.

dŏlābră, æ, f., *a chip-axe.* Cāstră dŏlābrā, Juv. Syn. Āscĭă, sĕcūrĭs.

dŏlēntĕr, adv., *sorrowfully.* Vīdīssĕ dŏlēntĭŭs īgnēs, Ov. Syn. Mœstē, trīstĭŭs, cūm gĕmĭtū.

dŏlĕo, ŭī, *to be in pain, to grieve.* Aūt dŏlŭīt mĭsĕrāns, Virg. Syn. Indŏlĕo, gĕmo, ĭngĕmo. V. Queror, dolor.

Dŏlĭchŏs, ī, m., *a man's name.* Cāstōr scĭăt ān Dŏlĭchŏs, Hor.

dōlĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a tub.* Dōlĭă Bācchō, Prop. Syn. Cădŭs. Epith. Ĭnānĕ, spūmāns, dūlcĕ, fĭctĭlĕ, căvŭm, rīmōsŭm, āmplŭm, căpāx, prŏfūndŭm, pĭcātŭm. V. Cadus.

dŏlo, ās, *to cut smooth.* Frăgĭlī dŏlātŭs ūlmō, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Lævĭgo, cælo, scŭlpo.

dŏlo, ōnĭs, m, *a sword concealed in a stick.* Ĭn bēllă dŏlōnēs, Virg. Epith. Tĕrĕs, dūrŭs, sævŭs, vălĭdŭs.

Dŏlōn, ōnĭs, m., *a Trojan spy, slain by Ulysses and Diomed.* Præclārā Dŏlōnĭs, Virg. Epith. Cĕlĕr, vēlōx, pēruīx, āntīquŭs, īmbēllĭs, fŭgāx.

Dŏlŏpĕs, ŭm, m. pl., *a people of Thessaly.* Hīc Dŏlŏpūm mānŭs, Virg.

dŏlŏr, ōrĭs, m., *pain, anguish.* Vērīsquĕ dŏlōrĭbŭs ādsĭt, Hor. Syn. Mœrŏr, āngŏr, trīstĭtĭă, crŭcĭātŭs, ærūmnă. Epith. Crūdēlĭs, grăvĭs, sævŭs, ăcērbŭs, īntŏlĕrābĭlĭs, quĕrŭlŭs, mœstŭs, īnfēlīx, sōllĭcĭtŭs, fĕrŭs, āltŭs, ōccūltŭs, ŭlŭlāns, răbĭdŭs, ægĕr, dīrŭs, mĭsĕr, ăcērbŭs, āspĕr, īntēstīnŭs, mălŭs, ārdēns, crūdŭs, ăcūtŭs, īngrātŭs, īnsānŭs, vēsānŭs, ămārŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, trīstĭs, atrōx, gĕmĕbūndŭs, flēbĭlĭs, īmpătĭēns, pērvĭgĭl, ānxĭŭs, fūnĕrĕŭs, īrrĕquĭētŭs, vĭgĭl. V. Luctus.

dŏlōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *cunning.* Fōrtĕ dŏlōsă, Hor. Syn. Fāllāx, āstūtŭs, cāllĭdŭs, caūtŭs, văfĕr.

dŏlŭs, ī, m., *artifice.* Nē quā scīrĕ dŏlōs, Virg. Syn. Fraŭs, āstŭs, fāllācĭă, āstūtĭă, īnsĭdĭæ. Epith. Tūrpĭs, mălŭs, ōccūltŭs, cāllĭdŭs, caūtŭs, hōstīlĭs, cōmpŏsĭtŭs, scĕlēstŭs, fĭctŭs, īnfīdŭs, ĭnŏpīnŭs, vērsūtŭs, tăcĭtŭs, tēctŭs, ābdĭtŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, īmplēxŭs, pērvĭgĭl, văfĕr, sēcrētŭs, fālsŭs, fāllāx, vărĭŭs, lāscīvŭs, bĭlĭnguĭs, nōctūrnŭs, lătēns, sōlērs, săgāx, īnsĭdĭōsŭs. V. Fraus, fallacia.

dŏmābĭlĭs, ĕ, *easy to be subdued.* Dŏmābĭlĕ flāmmā, Ov.

dŏmātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *one who subdues.* Tērgă dŏmātŏr, Tib. Syn. Dŏmĭtŏr, dēbēllātŏr, vīctŏr.

dŏmēstĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *domestic.* Dēnsōquĕ dŏmēstĭcŭs ūsū, Ov.

dŏmĭnă, æ, f., *a lady, mistress.* Dŏmĭnāmquĕ rūēntĕm, Virg. Syn. Grātă, sŭpērbă, pūlchră; fāllāx, pŏtēns.

dŏmĭnātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *and* ŭs, ūs, m., *power.* Sīmplēx dŏmĭnātĭŏ rērŭm, Prud. Āstrōrūm dŏmĭnātŭs ăgĭt, Aus. Syn. Dĭtĭo, pŏtēstās, īmpĕrĭŭm, rēgnŭm. V. Imperium.

dŏmĭnātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, trīcĭs, f., *one who rules.* Pōstquām dŏmĭnātŏr Ŏlўmpī, Prop. Dŏmĭnātrīx quōs vĕgĕtāt mēns, Aus. Syn. Dŏmĭnŭs.

dŏmĭnŏr, ārĭs, *to rule.* Vīctīs dŏmĭnābĭtŭr Ārgīs, Virg. Syn. Impĕro, rĕgo, præsŭm. V. Impero.

dŏmĭnŭs, ī, m., *a lord.* Rōmānōs rērūm dŏmĭnōs, Virg. Syn. Rēctŏr, hĕrŭs. Epith. Sŭpērbŭs, mītĭs, pŏtēns, mĕtŭēndŭs, trĕmēndŭs, atrōx, fĕrōx.

dŏmĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a lord or ruler.* In dŏmĭnūm sērvă vŏcātă tŏrŭm, Ov.

dŏmĭto, ās, *the freq. of* domo. Prēnsōs dŏmĭtārĕ bŏvēs, Virg. V. Domo.

dŏmĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, trīcĭs, f., *one who subdues.* Dŏmĭtōrquĕ fĕrārŭm, Virg. Clāvā dŏmĭtrīcĕ fĕrārŭm, Ov. Syn. Vīctŏr, dēbēllātŏr, dŏmātŏr. V. Victor.

dŏmĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* domo. Crēscĕrĕ jām dŏmĭtīs, Virg.

dŏmo, ās, ŭī, ĭtŭm, *to subdue.* Nōn ānnī dŏmŭērĕ dĕcĕm, Virg. Syn. Vīnco, sŭpĕro, sŭbĭgo, dēbēllo, dēvīnco. V. Vinco, debello.

dŏmŭs, ūs *or* ī, *and* ūncŭlă, æ, f., *a house, a small house.* Hīc dŏmŭs Ænēæ, Virg. Tēctă dŏmōrŭm, Id. Syn. Tēctă, ædēs, ātrĭă, līmĕn, pōrtĭcŭs, aūlă, sēdēs, Pĕnātēs, lār, lărēs, pĕnetrālĭă, hōspĭtĭŭm. Epith. Sŭpērbă, āltă, cōnspĭcŭă, mārmŏrĕă, ĕxĭmĭă, ārdŭă, āntīquă, īngēns, āmplă, ēxīlĭs, ēxĭgŭă, māgnă, pūlchră, rēgĭă, splēndĭdă, spătĭōsă, māgnĭfĭcă, pĭctă, aūrātă, ārdŭă, ēxcēlsă, pārvă, ābjēctă, hŭmĭlĭs, sōrdĭdă, vīlĭs, dēsērtă, īncūltă.

dōnārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a gift.* Mănĭbūs dōnārĭă pūrīs, Ov. V. Donum.

dōnātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a donation.* Cūlpæ dōnātĭŏ mītĕm, Man. Syn. Dōnŭm, mūnŭs; cōndōnātĭo.

dōnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* dono. Nōn dōnātŭs ăbībĭt, Virg.

dōnĕc, conj., *till, as long as.* Dōnĕc ĕrīs fēlīx, Ov. Syn. Dŭm, quāmdĭū; quŏăd, quŏūsquĕ.

dōno, ās, *to bestow, present.* Scēptrī dōnāvĭt hŏnōrĕ, Virg. Syn. Dō, trĭbŭo, lārgĭŏr, īmpērtĭŏr, ēlārgĭŏr. V. Donum, præmium, liberalis.

dōnŭm, ī, n., *a gift.* Dōnă lĭcēbĭt, Ov. Syn. Mūnŭs, mūnŭscŭlŭm, præmĭŭm. Epith. Hŏnēstŭm, grātŭm, āccēptŭm, dīvēs, ŏpŭlēntŭm, lārgŭm, māgnĭfĭcŭm, rēgālĕ, splēndĭdŭm, sōlēnnĕ, vīlĕ, ēxĭgŭŭm, rēgĭŭm, prĕtĭōsŭm. V. Dono.

Dŏnūsă, æ, f., *one of the Cyclades.* Pārvāmquĕ Dŏnūsăm, Virg.

dōrcăs, ădĭs, f., *a doe.* Dōrcădă nātō, Mart.

Dōrceūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *a man's name.* Et Dōrceūs, ĕt Ŏrībăsŭs, Ov.

Dōrĭcŭs, *and* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Dorian, Grecian.* Dōrĭcă cāstră, Virg. Hāc Dōrĭum, īllīs bārbărŭm, Hor.

Dōrĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *mother to the Nereids.* Dōrĭdăque ēt nātās, Ov. Epith. Āmātă, cærŭlă, spūmōsă, glaŭcă, dīffūsă, Nēptūnĭă, fōrmōsă, grāndævă, văgāns, hūmĭdă, æquŏrĕă.

dōrmĭo, īs, īvī *or* ĭī, ītŭm, *to sleep.* Fēssūs dōrmīrĕ vĭātŏr, Hor. Syn. Quĭēsco, rĕquĭēsco, dōrmīto. V. Somnus.

dōrmīto, ās, *to be sleepy.* Aūt dōrmītābo, aūt, Hor. Syn. Dōrmĭo; ōtĭŏr.

dōrmītŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a long sleeper.* Quīd tĭbĭ dōrmītŏr, Mart. Syn. Sōpītŭs; sōmnŏlēntŭs.

dōrsŭm, ī, n., *the back.* Īmpŏsĭtī dōrsō, Virg. Syn. Tērgŭm, tērgŭs; căcūmĕn.

dōs, dōtĭs, f., *a dowry.* In dōtĕ trĭūmphōs, Mart. Epith. Pătērnă, mātērnă, grāndĭs, jŭgālĭs, dīvĕs, āmplă.

Dōssēnŭs, ī, m., *a Latin poet.* Sīt Dōssēnŭs ĕdācĭbŭs, Hor.

dōtālĭs, ĕ, *of a dowry.* Fœcūndūs dōtālĭbŭs hōrtŭs, Ov.

dōto, ās, *to endow.* Rŭtŭlō dōtābĕrĕ vīrgo, Virg. Syn. Dōtĕ dōno.

Dōtō, ūs, f., *one of the Nereids.* Nērēĭă Dōtō, Virg.

drāchmă, æ, f., *a drachm.* Quīngēntīs ēmptō drāchmīs, Hor.

drăco, ōnĭs, m., *a dragon.* Ēccĕ drăcō squāmīs, Ov. Syn. Sērpēns, ānguĭs. Epith. Squāmōsŭs, īmmānĭs, īnsōpītŭs, sævŭs, tōrtŭs, tōrtĭlĭs, ālĭgĕr, măcŭlōsŭs, flĕxŭs, vĕnēnōsŭs, lēthĭfĕr, hōrrĭdŭs, fĕrŭs, pērvĭgĭl, dīrŭs, crūdēlĭs, tŭmēns, atrōx, trūx, ātĕr, crīstātŭs, cærŭlĕŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, fōrmīdābĭlĭs. V. Serpens.

drăcōnĭgĕnă, æ, m. f., *born of a dragon.* Inquĕ drăcōnĭgĕnām, Ov. Syn. Sērpēntĭgĕnă.

drāmă, ătĭs, n., *the action of a play.* Drāmătă fābēllārŭm, Aus. V. Tragœdia, comœdia.

Drāncēs, ĭs, m., *one of Latinus' councillors.* Crīmĭnĕ Drāncēs, Virg.

Drĕpănŭm, ī, n., *a town in Sicily.* Hīnc Drĕpănī mē pōrtŭs, Virg.

‖ drŏmās, ădĭs, f., *a kind of camel.* Strĕpĭtū gēntīs, drŏmădūmquĕ părātū, Prud. —2. f., *the name of a dog.* Ēt Drŏmās, ēt Cănăchē, Ov.

‖ drōpāx, ăcĭs, m., *a kind of perfume.* Ēt drōpăcĕ cālvăm, Mart.

Drŭĭdæ, ārŭm, *or* dĕs, ŭm, m. pl., *the Druids.* Sācrōrūm Drŭĭdæ, Lucan. Epith. Sĕvērī, sylvĭvăgī, pĕrītī, dōctī, sacrī.

Drūso, ōnĭs, m., *a man's name.* Ūt Drūsōnēm crēdĭtŏr ærĭs, Hor.

Drūsŭs, ī, m., *the name of several illustrious Romans.* Drūsō Gērmānĭă fēcĭt, Ov.

Dryăs, ădĭs, f., Dryădĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *the nymphs of the woods.* Nēc Dryădās, nēc Ov. Syn. Hămadryădĕs. Epith. Sēmĭdĕæ, cūltæ, fōrmōsæ, rūstĭcæ, prŏcācēs, sylvēstrēs, sylvĭcŏlæ, ērrāntēs, vĕnūstæ, cōmptæ, pŭdīcæ, īntāctæ, cāstæ, vĕrēcūndæ, nĕmŏrōsæ, īncūltæ, trĕpĭdæ, lætæ, hĭlărēs. V. Napææ, Oreades.

Dryās, āntĭs, m., *one of the Lapithæ.* Dēxtră Dryāntĭs, Ov.

Dryŏpē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Eurytus, changed into a lotus.* Ēt quærūnt Dryŏpēn, Ov.

Dryŏps, ŏpĭs, m., Dryŏpēs, ŭm, m. pl., *a people of Epirus.* Thīŏdămāntă Dryŏps, Ov. Dryŏpēsquĕ frĕmūnt, Virg.

dŭbĭē, adv., *doubtfully.* Nēc dŭbĭē vīrēs, Ov.

dŭbĭtābĭlĭs, ĕ, *which may be doubted.* Ĕrīt dŭbĭtābĭlĕ vērŭm, Ov. V. Dubius.

dŭbĭto, ās, *to doubt.* Ēt dŭbĭtāmŭs ădhūc, Virg. Syn. Ambĭgo, flŭctŭo, hærĕo.

dŭbĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *doubtful.* Sæpĕ mĭhī dŭbĭăm, Claud. Syn. Incērtŭs, āmbĭgŭŭs, āncēps, vărĭŭs, sūspēnsŭs, ānxĭŭs. V. Dubito.

dŭcēntī, æ, ă, *two hundred.* Sæpĕ dŭcēntōs, Hor. Syn. Bīs cēntŭm.

dŭcēntĭēs, adv., *two hundred times.* Dŭcēntĭēs āccēpĭt, (Scaz.) Mart.

dŭcēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *two hundred.* Quīnquĭēs dŭcēnă, (Phal.) Mart.

dūco, xī, ctŭm, *to lead.* Dūcĭtĕ Dāphnĭn, Virg. Syn. Dēdūco, āddūco, ăgo; ēdūco, cōgĭto.

dūctĭlĭs, ĕ, *easy to be drawn.* Dūctĭlĕ flūmĕn, Mart. Syn. Făcĭlĭs, lēntŭs; dūctŭs.

dūctŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a leader.* Præcĭpŭōs dūctōrĭbŭs āddĭt, Virg. V. Dux.

dūctŭs, ūs, m., *a leading.* Sĕd ēst dūctū, Ov.

dūdŭm, adv., *lately, heretofore, long since.* Ipsa ĕgŏmēt dūdŭm, Virg. Syn. Jāmdūdŭm, jāmprīdĕm, jāmdĭū.

dŭēllĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *warlike.* Pūgnă dŭēllĭcă pēr sē, Fill.

dŭēllŭm, ī, n., *a combat.* Lēntō cōllīsă dŭēllō, Hor. Syn. Pūgnă, cērtāmĕn,

bĕllŭm. Epith. Fōrtĕ, īncērtŭm, sānguĭnĕŭm, răbĭdŭm, īnsānŭm, dīrŭm, fŭrĭōsŭm.

dūlcĕ, ĭtĕr, adv., *sweetly.* Dūlcĕ rīdēntĕm, Hor.

dūlcēdo, ĭnĭs, f., *sweetness.* Prætĕr sōlĭtūm dūlcēdĭnĕ lætī, Virg. Syn. Suāvĭtās. Epith. Māgnă, grātă, jūcūndă, mīră, blāndă, suāvĭs, mēllītă, nēctărĕă.

dūlcĭārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a confectioner.* Mart.

dūlcĭlŏquŭs, ă, ŭm, *sweet in words.* Mōllīt dūlcĭlŏquā, (Phal.) Sid. Syn. Blāndĭlŏquŭs, blāndŭs, fācūndŭs.

dūlcĭs, ĕ; ĭcŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *sweet.* Dūlcĭbŭs īn stāgnīs, Virg. Syn. Suāvĭs, mēllĕŭs, mītĭs, nēctărĕŭs, jūcūndŭs, grātŭs, chārŭs, ămœnŭs.

dūlcĭsŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *sweetly-sounding.* Dūlcĭsŏnūm quătĭtŭr, Sid.

dŭm, adv., *while, until, so that.* Dūm cōndĕrĕt ūrbĕm, Virg. Syn. Dōnĕc; quāndo; dūmmŏdŏ, mŏdŏ.

dūmētŭm, ī, n., *a place full of bushes.* Tōndēnt dūmētă jŭvēncī, Virg. Syn. Spīnētŭm, vēprētŭm, rŭbētŭm. Epith. Hōrrēndŭm, hōrrĭdŭm, dēnsŭm, āspĕrŭm, āvĭŭm, īmpērvĭŭm, flōrēns. V. Dumus.

dūmĭcŏlă, æ, m. f., *one who lives among bushes.* Dūmĭcŏlās Ărĭēnōs, Av.

dūmmŏdŏ, adv., *provided that.* Dūmmŏdŏ pūgnāndo, Ov. Syn. Dŭm, mŏdŏ, ŭt; sī tămĕn.

dūmōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of bushes.* Dūmōsā pēndērĕ prŏcŭl, Virg. Syn. Spīnōsŭs, spīnĭfĕr. V. Spinosus.

dūmŭs, ī, m., *a bush.* Ĕt ămāntēs ārdŭă dūmōs, Virg. Syn. Rŭbŭs, dūmētŭm, sēntēs, vēprēs, spīnæ. Epith. Hōrrĭdŭs, hōrrēns, dēnsŭs, pīnguĭs, āspĕr, āvĭŭs, ūmbrōsŭs, spīnōsŭs, sȳlvēstrĭs, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, rĭgĭdŭs, īmpērvĭŭs, spīnĭfĕr, hīrsūtŭs, ăcūtŭs. V. Rubus.

dūntāxăt, adv., *only.* Dūntāxăt ăd hōc, Hor. Syn. Sōlŭm, tāntŭm.

dŭo, æ, o, *two.* Vēl sĭmŭlācră dŭō, fōrsān dŭŏ, Mart. Cœnă dŭōbŭs, Mart. Syn. Duplēx, bīnī, gĕmĭnī, ămbo.

dŭŏdĕcĭm, *twelve.*

dŭŏdĕcĭmŭs, *or* duōdĕcĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the twelfth.* Duōdĕcĭmō Tūrnŭs, Virg.

dŭŏdēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *twelve.* Pēr dŭŏdēnă rĕgĭt, Virg. Syn. Bīssēnī.

duplēx, ĭcĭs, *double.* Ĕt dŭplĭcēm gēmmīs, Virg. Syn. Gĕmĭnŭs, ămbo.

duplĭcĭtĕr, adv., *doubly.* Dūplĭcĭtēr, nām vīs, Lucr.

duplĭco, ās, *to double.* Mōbĭlĭtās dŭplĭcātŭr, ĕt, Lucr. Dīscēdēns dūplĭcăt ūmbrās, Virg. Syn. Ădduplĭco, cōnduplĭco, gĕmĭno, āggĕmĭno, cōngĕmĭno.

dūrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *durable.* Rĕquiē, dūrābĭlĕ nōn ēst, Ov. Syn. Dĭŭtūrnŭs, stăbĭlĭs, mănēns, pērmănēns, cōnstāns.

dūrāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a hardening.* Māgnūm dūrāmĕn ăquārŭm, Lucr.

dūrē, ĭtĕr, adv., *hardly.* Dūrĭtĕr ēt dūrō, Lucr.

dūrēsco, rŭī, *to become hard.* Hīc dūrēscĭt ĕt hæc, Virg. Syn. Indūrēsco, indūrŏr, cōncrēsco, āstrīngŏr, prĕmŏr, rĭgĕo. V. Gelo.

dūrĭtās, ātĭs; tĭă, æ; tĭēs, ēī, f., *hardness.* Dūrĭtĭā pēllĭs, Ov. Pōnĕrĕ dūrĭtĭĕm, Id. Syn. Rĭgŏr, sævĭtĭēs, crūdēlĭtās, bārbărĭēs. Epith. Ădămāntĭnă, ăcērbă, fĕrrĕă.

dūro, ās, *to harden.* Dūrāvītque ănĭmŭm, Ov. Syn. Indūro, āstrīngo, cōnstrīngo, prĕmo, gĕlo, fīrmo; stō, mănĕo, dĭū mănĕo, stăbĭlĭs, dĭŭtūrnŭs sŭm.

dūrŭs, ă, ŭm, *hard.* Dūrŭs ŭtērquĕ, Virg. Syn. Sōlĭdŭs, fīrmŭs, fĕrrĕŭs, ădămāntĭnŭs, mārmŏrĕŭs; mŏlēstŭs, īngrātŭs, īnjūcūndŭs; sĕvērŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, crūdēlĭs. V. Crudelis.

dūx, dŭcĭs, m. f., *a leader.* Cōnsēdērĕ dŭcēs, Ov. Syn. Dūctŏr. Epith. Crŭēntŭs, bēllĭgĕr, bēllĭcŭs, fōrtĭs, aūdāx, Mārtĭŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, prūdēns, săgāx, sōlērs, prōvĭdŭs, vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, Māvōrtĭŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, trūx, atrōx, fĕrŭs, crīstātŭs, īnsīgnĭs, præclārŭs, māgnŭs, trĕmēndŭs, fĕrōx, ācĕr, cāllĭdŭs, āstūtŭs, caūtŭs, vērsūtŭs, fĭdēlĭs, pŏtēns, sēdŭlŭs, strēnŭŭs, mĭnāx, īmpērtērrĭtŭs, īnvĭctŭs. V. Bellicosus.

Dўmāntĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *daughter of Dymas, Hecuba.* Lātrāssĕ Dўmāntĭdă, Ov.

Dўmās, āntĭs, m., *the father of Hecuba.* Ēnīxă Dўmāntĭs, Ov.

Dўrāspēs, ĭs, m., *a river of Scythia.* Āmnĕ Dўrāspēs, Ov.

Dўrrhăchĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a town of Albania.* Dўrrhăchĭī præcēps, Luc. Epith. Clārŭm, nōbĭlĕ.

E.

Ē, prep., *from, after, according to.* Tū quŏd ēs, ē pŏpŭlō, Mart. Syn. Ex, dē; jūxtā, ăd.

ĕă, f., *she.* Infēlīx, ĕă nĕc, Virg.

ĕā, adv., *that way.* Cōrpŭs ĕā nōn ēst, Lucr. Syn. Hāc.

ĕădĕm, (*from* idem,) Ov.

ĕădĕm, *or* eādĕm (*dissyl.*), *the abl. f.* of idem. Sēmpĕr ŏbērrăt ĕădĕm, Hor. Hāc eādēm rūrsŭs, Prop.

ĕātĕnŭs, *so far.* Insōmnĭs ĕātĕnŭs āltŭm, Mant. Syn. Hāctĕnŭs.

ĕbĕnŭm, ī, n., *and* ŭs, ī, f., *ebony.* Fērt ĕbĕnŭm, Virg. Epith. Dūră, splēndĭdă, splēndēns, atră, nĭtēns, nĭtĭdă, fūscă, nigră, Indă, Indĭcă, Eōă, Mărĕōtĭcă, i. e. Ægyptĭă; pŏlītă, ēnōdĭs.

ēbĭbo, ĭs, *to drink up.* Ēbĭbăt hærēs, Hor. V. Bibo.

ēbrĭĕtās, ātĭs, f., *drunkenness.* Ēbrĭĕtās ēst, Ov. Syn. Crāpŭlă, tēmŭlēntĭă. Epith. Tūrpĭs, āmēns, īmprōvĭdă, fœdă, ĭnērs, stŭpĭdă, īnsānă, ōbscœnă, lŏquāx, gārrŭlă, trĕmŭlă, tĭtŭbāns, grăvĭs, fŭrēns, mălĕsānă, ēxĭtĭōsă, pērnĭcĭōsă.

ēbrĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *given to drinking.* Ēbrĭōsa ăcĭna, (Phal.) Cat. Syn. Bĭbāx, pōtŏr, pōtātŏr, vīnōsŭs.

ēbrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *drunken.* Ēbrĭŭs ōlĭm, Hor. Syn. Ēbrĭōsŭs, tēmŭlēntŭs, vīnōlēntŭs.

ēbūllĭo, īī, ītŭm, *to boil.* Ēbūllīt pătrŭī, Pers.

ēbŭlŭm, ī, n., *the dwarf-elder.* Sānguĭnēīs ēbŭlī, Virg.

ēbŭr, ŏrĭs, n., *ivory.* Pōrtāntēs aūrīque ēbŏrīsque, Virg. Epith. Indŭm, Indĭcŭm, cāndēns, Assўrĭŭm; nĭvĕŭm, splēndĭdŭm, liquĭdŭm, nĭtĭdŭm, pŏlītŭm. V. Elephas, cithara.

ēbūrnĕŭs, *or* nŭs, ă, ŭm, *of ivory.* Cīngāntŭr ēbūrnĕă mūrīs, Ov. Cūrrŭs ēbūrnŭs ĕquīs, Tib. Syn. Ĕlĕphāntĭnŭs.

Ēbusŭs, ī, m., *an island in the Mediteranean.* Jāmque Ēbŭsŭs, Sil. Cōnsūrgĭt Ēbūsŭs, Avien. Epith. Cīrcūmflŭă, dīvĕs, ŏpīmă, īnnŏcŭă, īrrĭgŭă, rĭgŭă, mădĭdă, mădēns.

ēccĕ, interj., *lo, see!* Ēccĕ Dĭōnæī, Virg. Syn. Ēn.

ēcclēsĭă, æ, f., *a church, congregation.* Sūmēns ēcclēsĭă cōrpŭs, Victor. Syn. Tēmplŭm, dēlūbrŭm, fānŭm, ædēs. V. Templum.

ĕchĕnēĭs, ĭs, f., *a small fish.* Pārva ĕchĕnēĭs ădēst, Ov. Syn. Rĕmŏră.

ĕchĭdnă, æ, f., *a viper.* Sānguĭs ĕchĭdnæ, Ov. Epith. Tŭmĭdă, fĕră, dīră, răbĭdă, fŭrĭālĭs, lēthĭfĕră, vĕnēnōsă, vĕnēnĭfĕră, tŭmēns, hōrrĭdă. V. Hydra.

Ĕchīnădēs, ŭm, f. pl., *nymphs changed into islands.* Ăchĕlōŭs Ĕchīnădās ēxĭt, St.

ĕchīnŭs, ī, m., *an urchin.* Mōllĭs ĕchīnŭs ĕrĭt, Mart. Epith. Rŭbĕr, hīrtŭs, vŏlūbĭlĭs, æquŏrĕŭs, sўlvēstrĭs, caūtŭs, spīnōsŭs.

Ĕchīōn, ŏnĭs, m., *a companion of Cadmus.* Cōrpŭs Ĕchīōn, Ov.

Ĕchīŏnĭdēs, æ, m., *the son of Echion, Pentheus.* Spērnĭt Ĕchīŏnĭdēs, Ov.

Ĕchīŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Echion.* Nōmĕn Ĕchīŏnĭŭm, Virg.

Ēchō, ūs, f., *a nymph changed into echo by the jealousy of Juno.* Āssŏnăt Ēchō, Pers. Syn. Vōx rĕpērcūssă. Epith. Gārrŭlă, cănōră, văgă, clāră, reflĕxă, rĕdĭtūră, lŏquāx, rĕsŏnāns, pērcūssă; ĭmĭtātrīx, rēspōnsūră, rĕcōndĭtă, lātēns, vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl.

ēclīpsĭs, ĭs, f., *an eclipse.* Syn. Dēfēctŭs, dēlĭquĭŭm. Epith. Mĭnāx, fātālĭs, fūnēstă, trīstĭs, ĭnfēlīx, hōrrēndă, mĕtŭēndă, nigră, atră. V. Sol, luna.

ēclŏgă, æ, f., *an eclogue.* Cārmĭnĭs ēclŏgās, (Asclep.) Sid. Epith. Tĕnŭĭs, dīdūctă, fēstīvă.

ēcquāndo, adv., *ever.* Dīc prĕcŏr, ēcquāndo, Ov.

ēcquĭs, quă, quŏd *or* quĭd, *who, what.* Ēcquĭs ĕrĭt, Virg.

ĕcŭlĕŭs, ī, m.,; ă, æ, f., *a colt, a filly; a sort of punishment.* Ĕcŭlĕo ēmĭnŭs, (Iamb.) Prud. V. Equus, supplicium.

ēdācĭtās, ātĭs, f., *gluttony.* Sēd sŏcōrs ēdācĭtās, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Vŏrācĭtās, īnglŭvĭēs, gŭlă.

ēdāx, ācĭs, *gluttonous.* Tēmpŭs ēdāx, Ov. Syn. Vŏrāx, gŭlōsŭs, hēllŭo. V. Gulosus.

ēdēntŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *toothless.* Ēdēntŭlārūm cāntĭlēnæ, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Ēdēntātŭs.

ēdīco, ĭs, xī, ctŭm, *to declare, order.* Mēnti ēdīcĕrĕ dōnīs, Prud. Syn. Dēnūncĭo, sīgnĭfĭco, dīco, præmŏnĕo; stătŭo, cōnstĭtŭo, dēcērno, sāncĭo, jŭbĕo.

ēdīctŭm, ī, n., *a command.* Ăddĕ quŏd ēdīctŭm, Ov. Syn. Dēcrētŭm, stătūtŭm, lēx.

ēdīsco, ēdĭdĭcī, *to learn.* Jūssītque ēdīscĕrĕ laūrōs, Virg. Syn. Dīsco, pērdīsco, pērcĭpĭo, cōncĭpĭo. V. Disco.

ēdīssĕro, ĭs, *to rehearse.* Hæc ēdīssĕrĕ vēră, Virg.

ēdĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *who produces, announces.* Ēdĭtŏr ārcĭs, Luc. Syn. Aūctŏr, nūncĭŭs.

ēdĭtŭs, *the pass. partic. of* ēdo. Ēdĭtă fōrtĕ, Ov.

ĕdo, ēdī, ēsŭm, *to eat.* Pĕcŭs ēdĭt ăgēllōs, Hor. Syn. Cŏmĕdo, māndūco, māndo, pāscŏr, vēscŏr. V. Manduco.

ēdo, ēdĭdī, ēdĭtŭm, *to produce.* Ēdĕrĕ raūcŭm, Ov. Syn. Făcĭo; prōfĕro, dīvŭlgo, ēmīttо, ēxprōmo.

ēdŏcĕo, ŭī, ctŭm, *to instruct.* Ēdŏcĕāt mūltās, Virg. Syn. Dŏcĕo; nūncĭo.

ēdŏmo, ās, ŭī, *to tame.* Ēdŏmăt īnvălĭdīs, Prop. Syn. Dŏmo, dŏmĭto.

Ēdonĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Thracian.* Ēdōnĭdās ōmnēs, Ov. Ēdŏnĭs Ōgўgĭō, Luc.

Ēdōnŭs, ă, ŭm, *Thracian.* Ăc vĕlŭt Ēdōnī, Bŏrĕæ, Virg. -ī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Thracians.* Bācchābŏr Ēdōnīs, Hor.

ēdōrmĭo, īs, ĭī, *to sleep out.* Cum Ilĭŏnam ēdōrmĭt, Hor. Syn. Dōrmĭo; ēxpērgēfĭo.

ēdŭco, ās, *to feed, form.* Ēdŭcăt ūvās, Ov. Syn. Nūtrĭo, ălo; īnstĭtŭo, īnfōrmo. V. Nutrio.

ēdūco, ĭs, *to draw from.* Cælōque ēdūcĕrĕ cērtānt, Virg. Syn. Ēxtrăho, lībĕro, sōlvo, ēxpĕdĭo, ēxĭmo, trăho, ēmīttо.

ĕdūlĭs, ĕ, *eatable.* Sēmpĕr ĕdūlēs, Hor.

ēdūrŭs, ă, ŭm, *very hard.* Ēdūrāmquĕ pўrŭm, Virg. Syn. Dūrŭs, sōlĭdŭs.

Ēĕtĭōn, ōnĭs, m., *the father of Andromache.* Ēĕtĭōnĭs ŏpēs, Ov.

Ēĕtĭōnēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Eetion.* Ēĕtĭōnēās īmplēvī, Ov.

ēffārī, *to speak.* Incĭpĭt ēffārī, Virg. Syn. Fārī, lŏquī, ēlŏquī, dīcĕrĕ, prōfĕrrĕ. V. Loquor.

ēffātŭs, *the partic. of* effari. Ōre ēffātŭs ămīcō, Virg.

ēffēctŭs, ūs, m., *effect, execution.* Nōn cărĕt ēffēctū, Ov.

ēffĕro, ēxtŭlī, ēlātŭm, *to carry forth.* Ăltĭŭs ēffĕrt, Virg. Ēxtŭlĭt ūrbēs, Id. Syn. Tōllo, ēvĕho, prōvĕho; laūdo.

ēffĕro, ās, *to make wild.* Quīd te ēffĕrārĭt, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Ăcērbo, īrrīto.

ēffervĕo, ēs, ērĕ *or* ĕrĕ, *and* ēsco, ĕrĕ, *to boil over.* Rūptīs ēffervĕrĕ cōstīs, Virg. Syn. Fervēsco, fervĕo, ēbūllĭo.

ēffĕrŭs, ă, ŭm, *wild, distracted.* Ēffĕră Dīdō, Virg. Syn. Fĕrŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs, sævŭs, crūdēlĭs. V. Crudelis.

ēffētŭs, ă, ŭm. V. Effœtus.

ēffĭcāx, ăcĭs, *effectual.* Jāmjam ēffĭcācī, (Iamb.) Hor. Syn. Pŏtēns, ūtĭlĭs.

ēffĭcĭo, fēcī, *to effect.* Nōn ēffĭcĭēnt mănūs, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Făcĭo, pērfĭcĭo, pĕrăgo, præsto, ēxĕquŏr.

ēffĭgĭēs, ĭēī, f., *an image.* Ēffĭgĭēs īntĕr, Juv. Syn. Ĭmāgo, sĭmŭlācrŭm, spĕcĭēs, sīgnŭm. Epith. Pīctă, dĕcōră, pūlchră, aūrĕă. V. Statua.

ēffĭngo, ĭnxī, ĭctŭm, *to imitate.* Cāsūs ēffĭngĕre ĭn aūrō, Virg. Syn. Ēxprĭmo, fōrmo, īnfōrmo.

ēfflāgĭto, ās, *to crave.* Efflāgĭtăt ēnsĕm, Virg. Syn. Flāgĭto, pĕto, pōsco, ēxpōsco, pōstŭlo.

ēfflo, ās, *to breathe out.* Nārĭbŭs ēfflānt, Ov.

ēfflōrĕo, ŭī, *to blow as a flower.* Syn. Efflōrēsco, splēndĕo, splēndēsco; māno, ēmāno.

ēfflŭo, xī, *to flow out.* Efflŭăt īllă tŭīs, Ov. Syn. Flŭo, ēlābŏr, ēffūndŏr, ēxcĭdo, ăbĕo, ēvānēsco.

ēffŏdĭo, ōdī, ōssŭm, *to dig out.* Ēffŏdĭūntŭr ŏpēs, Ov. Syn. Ērŭo, ēvēllo, ēxtrăho, fŏdĭo.

ēffœtŭs, ă, ŭm, *worn out, exhausted.* Frīgēntque ēffœtæ, Virg. Syn. Infīrmŭs, dēbĭlĭs, īnvălĭdŭs, ægĕr.

ēffrēnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unbridled.* Ēffrēnātōrūm mŏdĕrāmĭnĕ, Prud. Syn. Ēffrēnĭs, ēffrēnŭs, præcēps, īndŏmĭtŭs.
ēffrēno, ās, *to unbridle, let loose.* In prælĭă cāmpīs Ēffrēnāt, Sil.
ēffrēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *unbridled, unrestrained.* Gēns ēffrēnă vĭrūm, Virg. Syn. Ēffrēnĭs, præcēps, īndŏmĭtŭs, īmpŏtēns.
ēffrīngo, frēgī, frāctŭm, *to break.* Sūbträhĭt ēffrāctō, Ov.
ēffŭgĭo, fūgī, *to fly away.* Ēffŭgĕrēnt ălĭquā, Prop. Syn. Fŭgĭo, ēvādo, ēlābŏr, vīto, dēvīto, dēclīno, ēvīto.
ēffŭgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a flight.* Ēffŭgĭūm præclūdĕre ĕūntī, Lucr. Syn. Fŭgă.
ēffŭlgĕo, sī, gērĕ *and* gĕrĕ, *to shine forth.* Lūx ŏcŭlīs ēffŭlsĭt, Virg. Ēffŭlgĕrĕ flūctŭs, Virg. Syn. Fūlgĕo, ēmĭco, mĭco, cŏrūsco, splēndĕo, ēlūcĕo.
ēffūndo, ūdī, sŭm, *to pour on.* Cērvīce ēffūdĭt ĕquīnā, Virg. Syn. Fūndo, profūndo, ēmītto, spārgo.
ēffūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* effundo. Ēffūsŭs ĭn ūndīs, Virg.
ēffūtĭo, īs, ĭī, ītŭm, *to prate.* Ēffūtīrĕ lĕvēs, Hor. Syn. Gārrĭo.
ēgĕlĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *lukewarm.* Ēgĕlĭdūmquĕ Nŏtŭm, Ov. Syn. Gĕlĭdŭs.
ĕgēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *wanting, destitute.* Ōmnĭum ĕgēnōs, Virg. Syn. Ĕgēns, indĭgēns, īndĭgŭs, paūpĕr, ĭnōps, mēndīcŭs. V. Pauper.
ĕgĕo, ēs, *to want.* Accērsās, ĕt ĕgērĕ vĕtēs, Hor. Syn. Indĭgĕo, cărĕo, ŏpŭs hăbĕo, ŏpŭs ēst mĭhi, paūpĕr sŭm.
Ĕgĕrĭă, æ, f., *a nymph whom Numa pretended to consult.* Ēdūctum Ĕgĕrĭæ lūcīs, Virg.
ēgĕro, ssī, stŭm, *to bear out.* Ĕgĕrĭtūrquĕ dŏlŏr, Ov. Syn. Ēxpēllo, ējĭcĭo, dējĭcĭo, aūfĕro, rĕmŏvĕo, ārcĕo.
ĕgēstās, ātĭs, f., *poverty.* In rēbŭs ĕgēstās, Virg. Syn. Paūpĕrtās, paūpĕrĭēs, ĭnōpĭă, pēnūrĭă. Epith. Sōrdĭdă, grăvĭs, tūrpĭs, crūdēlĭs, dūră, ĭmmītĭs, ĭnfēlĭx, mĭsĕră, pānnōsă, prædūră, mŏlēstă, lānguĭdă, ūrgēns, cōntēmptă, dēspēctă, hŭmĭlĭs, dīră, ăcērbă, lăcĕră. V. Paupertas.
ĕgo, *I.* Ille ĕgŏ quī, Virg. Aūsŭs ĕgō prīmŭs, Catull.
ĕgŏmĕt, *I myself.* Vīdi ĕgŏmĕt, Virg. Syn. Ipsĕ.
ēgrĕdĭŏr, ĕrĭs, *to go out.* Ēgrĕdĭtūr, fĕrrō, Virg. Syn. Ēxĕo, ēxcēdo, dīscēdo, ăbĕo. V. Exeo, abeo.
ēgrĕgĭē, adv., *excellently.* Ēgrĕgĭē fāctŭm, Hor.
ēgrĕgĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *excellent.* Ēgrĕgĭō dĕcŭs, Virg. Syn. Insīgnĭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, ēxcēllēns, præstāns.
ēgrēssŭs, ūs, m., *a going out.* Pătĕt ēgrēssūs pĕlăgī, Cat.
ēheū, interj., *alas.* Ēheū! quīd vŏlŭī? Virg. Syn. Heū, prōh!
ējă, interj., *oh! well.* Ēja ăgĕ, Virg. Ējă pĕr īpsŭm, Val. Fl.
ējăcŭlŏr, ārĭs, *to shoot off.* Ējăcŭlātŭr ăquās, Ov. V. Jaculor.
ējēcto, ās, *freq. of* ejicio. Ōre ējēctāntĕm, Virg.
ējĭcĭo, jēcī, *to throw away.* Tūrpĭŭs ējĭcĭtŭr, Ov. Syn. Pēllo, ēxpēllo, dējĭcĭo, dētrūdo, ēxtrūdo, dētūrbo. V. Pello.
ējŭlātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *and* tŭs, ūs, m., *a wailing.* Vĭrīlĭs ējŭlātĭo, (Iamb.) Hor. Hūnc ējŭlātŭm, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Ūlŭlātŭs, lāmēntŭm, lūctŭs.
ējŭlo, ās, *to wail.* Sīc ējŭlāntēs, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Lāmēntŏr, ŭlŭlo, lūgĕo, flĕo, dēplōro.
ējūro, ās, *to abjure, renounce.* Saūcĭŭs ējūrăt, Ov.
ēlābŏr, ĕrĭs, *to slide.* Sĭnŭōso ēlābĭtŭr ānguĭs, Virg. Syn. Ēvādo, ēxcēdo; ēffŭgĭo; lābŏr, ēxcĭdo.
ēlăbōrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* elaboro. Nōn ēlăbōrātŭm, (Iamb. Dim.) Hor.
ēlăbōro, ās, *to work, labor.* Dūlcem ēlăbōrābūnt săpōrĕm, (Iamb. cum syll.) Hor. Syn. Ēxcŏlo, ēxōrno, ēxpŏlĭo; lăbōro, ēnītŏr.
ēlānguĕo, *or* ēlānguēsco, gŭī, *to languish.* Dŭbĭīsque ēlāngŭĭt ālīs, Val. Fl. Sīc ēlānguēscēns, Sil. Syn. Lānguēsco.
ēlāpsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* elabor. Pāntheūs ēlāpsŭs Ăchīvūm, Virg.
ēlārgĭŏr, īrĭs, *to give largely.* Quāntum ēlārgīrī dĕcĕăt, Pers. Syn. Lārgĭŏr.
Ēlātēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Elatus.* Cēneūs Ēlātēĭŭs ĭctū, Ov.
ēlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *high.* Cōntra ēlātă mărī, Virg. V. Altus.
Ēlēctră, æ, f., *a nymph.* Ēlēctra, ūt Graīī pĕrhĭbēnt, Virg. Syn. Atlāntĭs.
ēlēctrĭfĕr, ĕră, ĕrŭm, *bearing amber.* Pădŭs ēlēctrĭfĕrīs, (Choriamb.) Cl.
ēlēctrŭm, ī, n., *amber.* Sūdēnt ēlēctră mўrīcæ, Virg. Syn. Sūccĭnŭm. Epith.

Pīnguĕ, lacrўmōsŭm, rōscĭdŭm, pāllēns, pāllĭdŭm, præfŭlgēns, liquĭdŭm, flāvŭm, splēndēns, mĭcāns, lūcĭdŭm.

ēlēctŭs, ūs, m., *choice.* In nĕcĭs ēlēctū, Ov.

ēlĕgāns, āntĭs, *elegant.* Nĭmĭs ēlĕgāntĕ līnguā, (Phal.) Cat. Syn. Cōncīnnŭs, pŏlītŭs, vĕnūstŭs; ēlŏquēns; ēxĭmĭŭs.

ēlĕgīă, gēĭă, æ, f., *or* gŭs, ī, m., *an elegy.* Pĕtŭlāns ēlĕgīă prŏpīnquăt, Stat. Ēlĕgēĭă cāntĕt, Ov. Hīc ēlĕgōs, Juv. Epith. Flēbĭlĭs, trīstĭs, mœstă, īnfēlīx, mĭsĕrābĭlĭs, quĕrŭlă, gĕmēbŭndă, mōllĭs, lēnĭs, ĭmbēllĭs, ăcūtă, pārvă, blāndă, pĕtŭlāns.

ēlĕgĭdĭŏn, ī, m., *a small elegy.* Ēlĕgĭdĭă crūdī, Pers.

Ēlēī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Elis.* Virg.

Ēlēlēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a bacchante.* Fŭrĭīs Ēlēlēĭdĕs āctæ, Ov.

Ēlĕleūs, ī, m., *one of the names of Bacchus.* Nўctēlĭūsque Ēlĕleūsquĕ, Ov. V. Bacchus.

ēlĕmēntă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *the elements.* Mōs ēlĕmēntōrŭm, Sid.

ēlēnchŭs, ī, m., *a kind of pearl.* Cōmmīsĭt ēlēnchōs, Juv.

‖ ēlĕphāntĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of an elephant.* Syn. Bārrīnŭs.

ēlĕphās, āntĭs, *or* āntŭs, ī, m., *an elephant.* Sīve ēlĕphās, ālbŭs, Hor. Syn. Bārrŭs. Epith. Indĭcŭs, Indŭs, Eōŭs; Āfĕr, Lĭbўcŭs, Gētūlŭs, Mārmărĭcŭs; fōrtĭs, lăcērtōsŭs, ĭmmānĭs, pŏtēns, rōbūstŭs, dŏcĭlĭs, bēllĭcŭs, vāstŭs, īngēns, mītĭs, clēmēns, sōlērs, ĭndūstrĭŭs.

ēlĕvo, ās, *to lift up.* Ēlĕvĕt aūră, Prop. Syn. Lĕvo, tōllo; ēxtōllo; mĭnŭo, dīmĭnŭo.

Ēlēŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Ēlĭăs, ădĭs, f., *of Eles.* Ăd Ēlēī mētās, Virg. Ēlĭădŭm pālmās, Id.

Ēleūsĭs *and* ĭn, ĭnĭs, f., *a city of Attica, famous for the mysteries of Ceres.* Ĭnĭta ēst Cĕrĕālĭs Ēleūsīn, Ov.

Ēleūsīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Eleusis.* Tārdăque Ēleūsīnæ, Virg.

Ēlīās, æ, m., *the prophet.* Cōnvĕnĭt Ēlīā mĕrĭtō, Sedul.

ēlĭcĭo, ŭī, *to draw out.* Ēlĭcĭt: īllă cădēns, Virg. Syn. Allĭcĭo, āttrăho, ēxtrăho, ēdūco.

ēlĭcĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* elicio.

Ēlĭcĭŭs, ī, m., *a surname of Jupiter.* Ēlĭcĭūmquĕ vŏcānt, Ov.

ēlīdo, sī, sŭm, *to dash.* Ēlīdĭt gĕmĭnōs, Mart. Syn. Frāngo, īncīdo; ēlĭcĭo.

ēlĭgo, ēgī, *to choose.* Ēlĭgĭtŭr lŏcŭs, Virg. Syn. Lĕgo, dēlĭgo, sēlĭgo, ōpto.

ēlīmĭno, ās, *to turn out.* Fŏrās ēlīmĭnĕt, ūt cŏĕāt pār, Hor. Syn. Ējĭcĭo, ēxpēllo, pēllo, ēxclūdo.

ēlīmo, ās, *to polish.* Ēlīmāt; nōn īllŭd, Ov. Syn. Pŏlĭo, ēxpŏlĭo, pērpŏlĭo, ēxcŏlo.

ēlīnguĭs, ĕ, *dumb.* Ēlīnguĭs ōrĭs ōrgănŭm, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Mūtŭs.

ēlĭquo, ās, *to sweeten.* Plōrābĭlĕ sī quĭd Ēlĭquăt, Pers.

Ēlĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a town of Peloponnesus.* Ēlĭdĭs āmnĕm, Virg. Epith. Nōbĭlĭs, Ŏlўmpĭăcă.

Ēlīsă, *or* Ēlīssa, æ, f., *a name of Dido.* Mĕmĭnīssĕ pĭgēbĭt Ēlīsæ, Virg.

Ēlīseūs, eī, m., *the prophet.*

ēlīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* elido. Tēr spūmam ēlīsăm, Virg.

ēlīxŭs, ă, ŭm, *boiled.* Mīscŭĕrīs ēlīxă sĭmŭl, Hor. Syn. Līxātŭs, ēlīxātŭs.

ēllĕbŏrŭs, ī, m.; *and* ŭm, ī, n., *the herb hellebore.* Ēllĕbŏrōsquĕ grăvēs, Virg. Epith. Grăvĭs, trīstĭs.

ēlŏgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *praise.* Ēlŏgĭūm tăcĭtă, Virg. V. Laus.

* ēlŏquēns, ēntĭs, *eloquent.* Tŭlĭt ēlŏquēns cŏrōnăm, Sid. Syn. Fācūndŭs, dĭsērtŭs. V. Causidicus.

ēlŏquēntĭă, æ, f., *eloquence.* Cūjŭs ēlŏquēntĭă, Aus. Syn. Fācūndĭă, ēlŏquĭŭm. Epith. Nēctărĕă, fācūndă, āmbrŏsĭă, dōctă, flĕxănĭmă, dūlcĭs, mēllĭtă, ōrnātă, pŏtēns, dīvīnă, cūltă, ēxcūltă, fūlmĭnĕă, fāllāx, dŏlōsă, cāllĭdă, īnsĭdĭōsă, blāndă, vĕnūstă, mēlliflŭă.

ēlŏquĭŭm, ĭī, n., *eloquence.* Quī lĭcĕt ēlŏquĭō, Ov. V. Eloquentia.

ēlŏquŏr, ĕrĭs, *to speak.* Ēlŏquăr, ān sĭlĕăm, Virg. Syn. Dīco, prōfĕro, rĕnūncĭo, ēxprĭmo. V. Loquor.

Ēlpēnŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *one of Ulysses' companions.* Ēlpēnŏră pōrcīs, Juv.

ēlūcĕo, ēlūxī, *to shine forth.* Ēlūcēnt ălĭæ, Virg. Syn. Lūcĕo, ēnĭtĕo, ēmĭco, āppārĕo, ēmĭnĕo; ēxcēllo.

ēlūctŏr, ārĭs, *to struggle.* Aqua ēlūctābĭtŭr ōmnĭs, Virg. Syn. Lūctŏr, ērumpo.

ēlūdo, sī, *to elude, deceive.* Quā vălĕr ēlūdī, Hor. Syn. Lūdo, ārrīdĕo, fāllo, dēcĭpĭo.

ēlŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to wash out.* Infectum ēlŭĭtŭr, Virg. Syn. Lăvo, dīlŭo, tĕrgo, ābstĕrgo, dēlĕo. V. Purgo.

ēlūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* eludo. Mōrsūque ēlūsŭs ĭnānī, Virg.

ēlūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* eluo. Nīl ēst ēlūtĭŭs hōrtō, Hor.

ēlŭvĭēs, ĭēī, f., *a deluge.* Ēlŭvĭē mōns ēst, Ov. Syn. Dīlŭvĭŭm, āllŭvĭŭm, dīlŭvĭēs, āllŭvĭēs. V. Diluvium.

Ēlўsĭŭm, ĭī, n., *Paradise.* Mittĭmŭr Ēlўsĭŭm, Virg. Epith. Āmplŭm, lætŭm, quĭētŭm, fēlīx, ămœnŭm.

Ēlўsĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Elysium.* Cōllĕ sŭb Ēlўsĭō, Ov.

ēmăcŭlo, ās, *to wash out spots.* Ēmăcŭlātūrūm spōndĕt, Cl. Syn. Pūrgo, măcŭlās tĕrgo, ābstĕrgo, dēlĕo, tōllo, aūfĕro, ēlŭo, dīlŭo.

ēmāncĭpātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* emancipo. Ēmāncĭpātŭs fœmĭnæ (Iamb. Dim.) Hor.

ēmāncĭpo, ās, *to set at liberty.* Ēmāncĭpāvīt fīlĭŭm, Sen.

ēmāno, ās, *to flow out.* Ēmānārĭt, ŭtī, Lucr. Syn. Māno, dīmāno, prōmāno, ēffluo, ēxĕo ; ŏrĭŏr.

Ēmăthĭă, æ, f., *a country of Macedonia ; Macedonia, Thessaly.* Ēmăthĭam, ēt lātōs Hæmī, Virg.

Ēmăthĭōn, ōnĭs, m., *the name of a warrior.* Ēmăthĭōnă Lĭgēr stērnĭt, Virg.

Ēmăthĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Ēmăthĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Macedonian, Thessalian.* Quæ dūcĭs Ēmăthĭī, Ov. Tēllūs Ēmăthĭs, Luc.

ēmātūrēsco, ĭs, *to grow full ripe.* Ēmātūrŭĕrīt Cæsărĭs īrā, Ov.

ĕmāx, ācĭs, m., *a great buyer.* Pōssĭs ĕmācī, Pers.

ēmblēmă, ătĭs, n., *an emblem.* Ātque ēmblēmătĕ vērmĭcŭlātō, Lucil. Epith. Dīvĕs, mĭnūtŭm.

ēmēndo, ās, *to correct.* Ēmēndātūrūs, sī lĭcŭīssĕt, Ov. Syn. Cōrrĭgo, mēndīs pūrgo. V. Corrigo.

ēmēnsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* emetior. Hōc ĕtĭam ēmēnsō, Virg.

ēmēntĭŏr, īrĭs, *to lie.* Ēmēntītŭs ĕrăt, Ov. Syn. Mēntĭŏr, fĭngo, cōnfĭngo.

ēmĕrĕo, ēs ; ĕŏr, ērĭs, *to deserve.* Ēt tămĕn ēmĕrŭī, Prop.

ēmĕrgo, sī, *to swim, to emerge.* Haūd făcĭle ēmĕrgūnt, Juv. Syn. Ēxĕo ; ēvādo ; ēxsūrgo.

ēmĕrĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* emereo ; *a soldier who has completed his time.* Ēmĕrĭtōs Mūsīs, Mart. Syn. Mūnĕrĕ fūnctŭs ; mĕrĭtŭs.

ēmētĭŏr, īrĭs, *to measure.* Tānto ēmētīrĭs ăcērvō, Hor. Syn. Mētĭŏr, mēnsūro.

ēmĕto, ĭs, ĕrĕ, *to reap.* Dŏtālĭbŭs ēmĕtăt ārvīs, Hor.

ēmĭco, cŭī, *to shine forth.* Ēmĭcăt ārdēns, Virg. Syn. Mĭco, lūcĕo, splēndĕo, effŭlgĕo, lūcēsco, ēnĭtĕo ; ēxūlto.

ēmigro, ās, *to remove from.* Ūt ēmīgrāvĭmŭs, (Iamb.) Syn. Migro, dēmigro, dīscēdo, ēxcēdo, ēxĕo.

ēmĭnĕo, ēs, *to be higher.* Ēmĭnĕt āmbās, Ov. Syn. Ēxto, āppārĕo, ēxcēdo, sŭpĕro, ēxcēllo.

ēmĭnŭs, adv., *far off.* Ēmĭnŭs īpsĕ, Ov. Syn. Lōngē, lōngĭŭs, prŏcŭl.

ēmīrŏr, ārĭs, *to admire.* Ēmīrābĭtŭr īnsŏlēns, Hor. V. Miror.

ēmīssŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* emitto. Ēt sĕmĕl ēmīssŭm, Hor.

ēmīttŏ, īsī, īssŭm, *to send forth.* Dŏmĭtōs ēmīttĕrĕ vōcĕm, Tib. Syn. Mīttŏ, dīmīttŏ ; ējĭcĭo.

ĕmo, ēmī, ptŭm, *to buy.* Hæc ĕmĭs, hīrsūtō, Juv. Nēc pŭdŏr ēst ēmīssĕ pălăm, Ov. Syn. Păro, cōmpăro.

ēmŏdĕrŏr, ārĭs, *to moderate.* Emŏdĕrāndŭs ĕrĭt, Ov. V. Moderor.

ēmŏdŭlŏr, ārĭs, *to warble.* Ēmŏdŭlāndă pĕdēs, Ov.

ēmōllĭo, īvī *and* ĭī, ītŭm, *to soften.* Ēmōllīt mōrēs, Ov. Syn. Mōllĭo ; plāco, mītĭgo, mūlcĕo, cŏhĭbĕo.

ēmŏlo, ĭs, ĕrĕ, *to grind.* Ēmŏlĕ ; quīd mĕtŭās, Pers.

ēmŏlŭmēntŭm, ī, n., *profit.* Ēmŏlŭmēntă nŏtēmŭs, Juv. Syn. Ūtĭlĭtās, lucrŭm, cōmmŏdŭm.

ēmŏrĭŏr, ĕrĭs, *to die.* Ānte, ăĭt, ēmŏrĭăr, Ov. V. Morior.

ēmōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* emoveo. Jānŭa ĕt ēmōtī, Virg.
ēmŏvĕo, ōvī, *to move.* Ēmŏvĕt, ēt fīdŭm, Virg. Syn. Mŏvĕo; ēdūco, sūbdūco.
Ēmpĕdŏclēs, ĭs, m., *the philosopher.* Ēmpĕdŏclēs, ārdēntĕm, Hor. Epith. Agrĭgēntīnŭs, Sĭcŭlŭs.
ēmpŏrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a fair.* Pīsārum ēmpŏrĭō, Rutil. V. Forum.
ēmptŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a buyer.* Ēmptōrem īnvītāt, Hor.
ēmūgĭo, īī, ītŭm, *to bellow out.* Lōngās ēmūgīt būccĭnă vōcēs, C. Sever.
ēmūndo, ās, *to cleanse.* Syn. Mūndo, pūrgo, ēlŭo.
ēmūngo, xī, ctŭm, *to wipe.* Ēmūnctæ nārĭs, Hor. Syn. Mūngo.
ēmūnĭo, īī, ītŭm, *to fence.* Fūltōsque ēmūnīīt ōbjĭcĕ, Virg.
ēn, interj., *lo, see.* Călămōs, ēn āccĭpĕ, Virg. Syn. Ēccĕ.
Ēnæsĭmŭs, ī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Ēffūgĭt Ēnæsĭmŭs, Ov.
ēnārrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be related.* Nōn ēnārrābĭlĕ tēxtŭm, Virg. Syn. Ēffābĭlĭs.
ēnārro, ās, *to declare.* Fŏrās ēnārrĕt ĭn āĕrĭs aūrās, Lucr. Syn. Nārro, ēxplāno, mĕmŏro, cōmmĕmŏro, rĕfĕro.
ēnāscŏr, ĕrĭs, *to be born.* V. Nascor.
ēnăto, ās, *to swim out.* Ēnătăt ēxspēs, Hor. Syn. Năto, nō. V. Nato.
ēnāvĭgo, ās, *to sail out.* Ēnāvĭgāndă, sīvĕ, (Iamb. cum syll.) Hor. V. Navigo.
Ēncĕlădŭs, ī, m., *a giant struck with thunder by Jupiter.* Fāma ēst, Ēncĕlădī, Virg. Syn. Gĭgās cēntĭpēs. Epith. Jăcŭlātŏr, fĕrōx, trūx, atrōx, Trīnacrĭŭs, Sĭcŭlŭs, cēntĭpēs.
ēndrŏmĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a thick mantle.* Ēndrŏmĭdās Tўrĭās, Juv. Epith. Tўrĭă, pĕregrīnă, vīllōsă, hīrsūtă.
Ēndўmĭōn, ōnĭs, m., *a Thessalian shepherd, loved by Diana.* Prōdĕrĭt Ēndўmĭōn, Mart. Epith. Lātmĭŭs dōrmītŏr, vēnātŏr; tĕnĕr, dūlcĭs, fōrmōsŭs, dīlēctŭs, pūlchĕr, blāndŭs, cōmĭs, vĕnūstŭs, ămābĭlĭs, dĕcōrŭs, Thēssălŭs.
ēnĕco, cŭī, ctŭm, *to kill.* Ēnĕcăt, ēt nūllă, Lucan. Syn. Nĕco, ōccīdo, pĕrĭmo, īntērfĭcĭo. V. Occido.
ēnērvĭs, ĕ, *weak.* Frāctīque ēnērvī cōrpŏrĕ grēssūs, Pet. Syn. Ēnērvŭs, īmbēllĭs, dēbĭlĭs.
ēnērvo, ās, *to enervate.* Ūt Vĕnŭs ēnērvăt, Virg. Syn. Dēbĭlĭto, īnfīrmo.
ĕnĭm, conj., *for.* Prōgĕnĭēm sĕd ĕnĭm, Virg. Syn. Năm, nāmquĕ, ĕtĕnĭm.
Ēnīpeūs, ī, m., *a river in Thessaly.* Tūrbĭdŭs ībĭt Ēnīpeūs, Luc. Epith. Lēntŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, ūndāns, pūlchĕr, āltŭs, Æmŏnĭŭs, Thēssălĭcŭs.
ēnĭtĕo, *and* ēsco, tŭī, *to shine.* Ēnĭtĕt ōrĕ, Virg. Syn. Nĭtĕo, mĭco, ēmĭco, lūcĕo, splēndĕo, cŏrūsco, ēlūcĕo, ēlūcēsco, fūlgēsco, ēffūlgēsco.
ēnītŏr, ĕrĭs, xŭs, *to strive.* Nēc sīc ēnītăr, Hor. Syn. Nītŏr, cōnŏr, mōlĭŏr, cōntēndo; părĭo.
Ēnnă, æ, f., *a town in Sicily.* Ēnnă părēns flōrŭm, Cl.
Ēnnæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Enna.* Haūd prŏcŭl Ēnnæīs lăcŭs ēst ā mœnĭbŭs, Ov.
Ēnnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the ancient poet.* Grăvĭs Ēnnĭŭs, ōrĕ, Ov. Epith. Grăvĭs, dōctŭs, māgnŭs, rŭdĭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, ălūmnŭs, Pătĕr.
Ēnnŏmŭs, ī, m., *a prince of Mysia.* Ēnnŏmŏn āctŭm, Ov.
ēno, ās, *to swim out.* Gĕlĭdās ēnāvĭt ăd Ārctōs, Virg.
ēnōdĭs, ĕ, *without knots.* Aūt rūrsum ēnōdēs trūncī, Virg. Syn. Lævĭs, nōdīs cărēns.
ēnōrmĭs, ĕ, *out of rule, huge.* Lūsĭt ĕt ēnōrmēs, Stat. Syn. Immēnsŭs, īmmānĭs, īngēns.
Ēnōs, *or* ōch, m., *the patriarch.* Prōdĭĭt Ēnōs, Vict. Syn. Ēnōchŭs, Jārĭdēs. Epith. Sānctŭs, pĭŭs, jūstŭs, lōngævŭs, prīscŭs, āntīquŭs, vĕtŭs.
ēnsĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing a sword.* Ēnsĭfĕr Ōrīōn, Ov.
ēnsĭs, ĭs, m., *a sword.* Ēnsĭbŭs æră, Virg. Syn. Fĕrrŭm, glădĭŭs, mūcro, cūspĭs. Epith. Rĭgĭdŭs, dīstrĭctŭs, nĕfāndŭs, fĕrvĭdŭs, īnfīdŭs, fūtĭlĭs, cŏrūscŭs, fātĭfĕr, dĕcōrŭs, Mārtĭŭs, fĕrrĕŭs, bēllĭcŭs, fĕrŭs, lēthālĭs, ăcūtŭs, īmprŏbŭs, īmpĭŭs, īnfaūstŭs, vūlnĭfĭcŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, crūēntŭs, crūēntātŭs, īnfēstŭs, mĭnāx, īmmītĭs, pūgnāx, hōrrēndŭs, īnsānŭs, aūrātŭs, vălĭdŭs, hōstĭcŭs, bārbărŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs, crūdēlĭs, sānguĭnŏlēntŭs.
Ēntēllŭs, ī, m., *a Trojan who founded a city near the Crinisus in Sicily.* Stāt grăvĭs Ēntēllŭs, Virg.

ēnuclĕo, ās, *to take out the kernel, explain.* Ēnŭclĕārĕ mŏlēstŭm, Mart. Syn. Ēxpōno, pāndo, ēxplĭco, ēnārro, ăpĕrĭo.

ēnŭmĕro, ās, *to enumerate.* Ēnŭmĕrāt mīlĕs, Prop. Syn. Nŭmĕro, rĕcēnsĕo, dīnŭmĕro, pērcēnsĕo.

* || ēnūncĭo, ās, *to pronounce.* Cic. Syn. Prōnūncĭo, ēlŏquŏr, prōfĕro, ēxprĭmo, nūncĭo.

|| ēnūtrĭo, īī *and* īvī. Ēnūtrīvērĕ sŭb āntrīs. V. Nutrio.

Ēnȳō, ūs, f., *a name of Bellona.* Cīvīlĭs Ēnȳō, Mart. Syn. Bēllōnă. Epith. Sævă, Mārtĭă, nāvālĭs, fŭrĭālĭs, dīră, fērālĭs, crūdēlĭs. V. Bellona.

ĕo, īvī, ītŭm, *to go.* Deīnde ĕŏ dōrmītŭm, Hor. Syn. Incēdo, grădĭŏr, prōgrĕdĭŏr, tēndo, vādo, prŏfĭcīscŏr, fĕrŏr, prōcēdo, pērgo, pĕto. V. Abeo.

ĕō, adv., *there.* Ībĭt ĕō, quō vīs, Hor. Syn. Hūc; tāntō.

Eōs, f., *the morning.* Præmīsĕrĭt Ēōs, Ov. V. Aurora.

Eōŭs, ă, ŭm, *Eastern.* Pōrtŭs ăb Ēōō, Virg. Ăpĕrīmŭs Ĕōās, Lucan. V. Oriens.

Eōŭs, ī, m., *Lucifer; one of the horses of the Sun.* Cēdēbăt Ĕōō, Sil. Pyrōīs, Ēōŭs ĕt Æthōn, Ov. Epith. Ārdēns, ācĕr.

Ĕpăphŭs, ī, m., *a son of Jupiter and Io.* Hīnc Ĕpăphūs māgnī, Ov.

Ĕpēŭs, ī, m., *a Greek who constructed the Trojan horse.* Dŏlī făbrĭcātŏr Ĕpēŭs, Virg.

ĕphēbŭs, ī, m., *a youth.* Ămāntĭs ĕphēbī, Hor. Syn. Ădŏlēscēns, jŭvĕnĭs. Epith. Gĕnĕrōsŭs, fōrtĭs, aūdāx, fōrmōsŭs, pūlchĕr, dĕcōrŭs. V. Adolescens.

ĕphēmĕrĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a journal.* Cērnĭs ĕphēmĕrĭdās, Juv.

Ĕphĕsŭs, ī, m., *a city of Ionia.* Aūt Ĕphĕsŭm, Hor.

ĕphippĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a saddle.* Ōptăt ĕphippĭă bōs, Hor. Epith. Strātŭm.

Ĕphȳră, æ, *or* rē, ēs, *an ancient name of Corinth.* Hīc Ĕphȳrēn bĭmărĕm, Ov.

Ĕphȳræŭs, *and* rēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Corinth.* Ĕphȳrææ Lāĭdŏs ædēs, Prop. Ĕphȳrēĭăque æră, Virg.

Ĕpĭchārmŭs, ī, m., *a comic poet.* Sĭcŭlī prŏpĕrāre Epĭchārmī, Hor.

Ĕpĭctētŭs, ī, m., *the philosopher.* Epith. Paūpĕr, sērvŭs, ĭnōps, pĕrītŭs, dōctŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, săpĭēns, Stōĭcŭs; claūdŭs.

Ĕpĭcūrēŭs, *and* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Epicurus.* Āst Ĕpĭcūrēōs, Sid. Ūt crēdās Ĕpĭcūrĭōs, (Phal.)

Ĕpĭcūrŭs, ī, m., *the Athenian philosopher.* Ĕpĭcūrī dē grĕgĕ pōrcŭm, Hor. Epith. Lāscīvŭs, mōllĭs, dōctŭs, Cȳnĭcŭs.

ĕpĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *epic.* Quōd tū sīve ĕpĭcō, (Phal.) Syn. Hērōĭcŭs.

Ĕpĭdaūrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Epidaurus.* Aūt sērpēns Ĕpĭdaūrĭŭs, Hor.

Ĕpĭdaūrŭs, ī, m., *a city of Achaia.* Dŏmĭtrīx Ĕpĭdaūrŭs ĕquōrŭm, Virg.

ĕpĭgrāmmă, ătĭs, n., *an epigram.* Hēxămĕtrīs ĕpĭgrāmmă făcĭs, Mart. Epith. Blāndŭm, īngĕnĭōsŭm, ārgūtŭm, sūbtīlĕ, lĕpĭdŭm, fēstīvŭm, brĕvĕ, vīvĭdŭm, grātŭm.

ĕpĭrhēdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a kind of chariot.* Trăhūnt ĕpĭrhēdĭă cōllō, Juv.

Ēpīrŭs, ī, f., *a country of ancient Greece.* Pālmās Ēpīrŭs ĕquārŭm, Virg. Syn. Chāŏnĭă. Epith. Mōntānă, sȳlvōsă, āspĕră, pŏtēns, fĕrāx.

|| ĕpīscŏpŭs, ī, m., *a bishop.* Plēbĭs ĕpīscŏpŭs, (Glycon.) Prud. Syn. Præsŭl, āntīstēs. Epith. Vĕnĕrāndŭs, săcĕr, pĭŭs, īnclȳtŭs, lōngævŭs, vīttātŭs, rēlĭgĭōsŭs, vĕrēndŭs, pūrŭs, sānctŭs, īntĕgĕr.

ĕpīstŏlă, æ, f., *and* ĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a letter.* Vĭŏlārĭt ĕpīstŏlă nōstrōs, Ov. Mīttĭs ĕpīstŏlĭŭm, Cat. Syn. Līttĕră, chārtă, lĭbēllŭs. Epith. Nūncĭă, īntērnūncĭă, mīssă, cōmmīssă, vērbōsă, brĕvĭs. V. Litteræ.

|| ĕpĭtăphĭŭm, ĭī, n., *an epitaph.*

Ĕpōpeūs, ĕī, m., *a man's name.* Hōrtātŏr Ĕpōpeūs, Ov.

ĕpōps, ŏpĭs, m., *a lapwing.* Nōmĕn ĕpōps vŏlŭcrī, Ov.

ĕpŏs, ī *and* ōdŏs, *or* ŭs, ī, m., *a poem.* Fōrte ĕpŏs ācĕr, Hor. Dūlcēm sūbnēctĭt ĕpōdŏn, Ter. M. V. Carmen.

ēpōto, ās, *to drink up.* Tŏtĭēs ēpōtāvērĕ lăcērnæ, Mart. Syn. Pōto, haūrĭo, ēxhaūrĭo.

ēpōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *drunk up, absorbed.* Hīc vŏmĭt ēpōtās, Ov.

ĕpŭlæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *and* ĕpŭlŭm, ī, n., *food, a feast, banquet.* Tūrgĭdŭs hīc ĕpŭlīs, Pers. Ātque ĕpŭlum ārbĭtrĭō, Hor. Syn. Dăpēs, cĭbī; cōnvīvĭŭm. Epith. Dūlcēs, rēgālēs, sŭpērbæ, sŏlūtæ, suāvēs, ūnctæ, lætæ, fūmāntēs. V. Epulor.

ĕpŭlo, ōnĭs, m., *a guest.* Lūrcōnum, ĕpŭlōnŭm, Mart. Syn. Cōnvīvă.—2. *the name of a warrior.* Ĕpŭlōnem ōbtrūncăt Āchātēs, Virg.

ĕpŭlŏr, ārĭs, *to banquet.* Dăpĭbūsque ĕpŭlāmŭr ŏpīmīs, Virg. Syn. Cōnvīvŏr V. Convivor.

Ēpўtĭdēs, æ, m., *the son of Epytus, preceptor of Iulus.* Ēpўtĭdēn vŏcăt, Virg.

Ēpўtŭs, ī, m., *the armour-bearer of Anchises.* Māxĭmŭs ārmīs Ēpўtŭs, Virg.

ĕquă, æ, f., *a mare.* Ēpīrŭs ĕquārŭm, Virg. Epith. Ārmēntālĭs, lāscīvă.

ĕquĕs, ĭtĭs, m., *a knight, a horseman.* Făcĭānt ĕquĭtēs Ăsĭānī, Juv. Epith. Sĕvērŭs, clārŭs; bēllātŏr, sŭpērbŭs, hāstātŭs, cēlsŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs. V. Equito.

ĕquēstĕr, *or* strĭs, ĕ, *belonging to a horse.* Ānnŭlo ĕquēstrī, Hor.

Ĕquīcŏlŭs, *or* ŭlŭs, ī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Ĕquīcŏlŭs ārmīs, Virg.

ĕquĭdĕm, *myself indeed.* Pĕr me ĕquĭdĕm, Pers. Syn. Ĕgŏmĕt, *or* cĕrtē.

ĕquīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a horse.* Pīctŏr ĕquīnăm, Hor.

ĕquīrĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *horse-races, instituted by Romulus.* Pērmānsĭt ĕquīrĭă nōmĕn, Ov.

ĕquĭtātŭs, ūs, m., *cavalry.* Pōrtīs ĕquĭtātŭs ăpērtīs, Virg. Syn. Ĕquĭtēs.

ĕquĭto, ās, *to ride on horseback.* Lævōs ĕquĭtāvĭt ĭn ōrbēs, Virg. V. Equus *and* eques.

ĕquŭlĕŭs, ī, m. V. Eculeus.

ĕquŭs, ī, m., *a horse.* Īlle ĕquŭs, īllĕ, Prop. Syn. Cōrnĭpēs, quadrŭpēs, sŏnĭpēs. Epith. Bēllātŏr, ārdŭŭs, ārdēns, fōrtĭs, spūmāns, cĭtātŭs, frĕmēns, fĕrōx, īmpĭgĕr, vēlōx, mōrdāx, ănĭmōsŭs, ănhēlŭs, cĭtŭs, răpĭdŭs, āspĕr, nōbĭlĭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, vŏlŭcĕr, lĕvĭs, præcēps, īgnĭpēs, întrĕpĭdŭs, bēllĭcŭs, aūdāx, pūgnāx, pērnĭx, ălăcĕr, gĕnĕrōsŭs, Mārtĭŭs, Thrācĭŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs, phălĕrātŭs, sŭpērbŭs, fŭrēns, fŭrĭbūndŭs, cŏmāns, jŭbātŭs, crīnītŭs, fūmāns, sūdāns, întērrĭtŭs, īmpērtērrĭtŭs, stērnāx.—2. *horses of the Sun.* Epith. Ignĭvŏmī, īgnĭpĕdēs, flāmmĭpĕdēs, flāmmĭgĕrī, ālĭpĕdēs, vŏlucrēs, lūcēntēs, pūrpŭrĕī.

ērādĭco, ās, *to root up.* Dī te ērādĭcēnt, Ter. Syn. Āvĕllo, cōnvĕllo, ēxtīrpo, ēvĕllo.

ērādo, sī, sŭm, *to scrape off.* Ērādēndă Cŭpīdĭnĭs, (Choriamb.) Hor. Syn. Rādo, ēxpūgno.

Ĕrăsīnŭs, ī, m., *a river of Arcadia.* Īngēns Ĕrăsĭnŭs ĭn āgrīs, Ov.

Ĕrătō, ūs, *one of the Muses.* Quī rēgēs, Ĕrătō, quæ tēmpŏră, Virg. V. Musæ.

Ĕrĕbēŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to Erebus.* Ūnxērūnt Ĕrĕbēæ, Ov.

Ĕrĕbŭs, ī, m., *hell.* Ēt māgnōs Ĕrĕbī, Virg. V. Infernus.

Ērēchtheūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *a king of Athens.* Mŏdĕrāmĕn Ērēchtheūs, Ov.

Ērēchthēŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to Athens.* Quālĭs Ērēchthēīs, Virg.

Ērēchthīdæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *the Athenians.* Nūllŭs Ērēchthīdās, Ov. V. Attici.

Ērēchthĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Erechtheus.* Ērēchthĭdă Thrācēs, Ov.

ērēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* erigo. Ērēctās īn tērgă sŭdēs, Juv.

‖ ĕrēmŭs, ī, f., *a wilderness.* Vērsāntŭr ĕrēmō. Syn. Dēsērtŭm. Epith. Sōlă.

ērēpo, ĭs, *to creep out.* Ērēpēt gĕnĭbŭs, Juv.

ērēptŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* eripio. Nōmĕn ĕt ērēptī, Ov.

Ērētŭs, ī, m., *a city of the Sabines.* Ērētī mănŭs ōmnĭs, Virg.

ĕrgă, prep., *towards.* Quīd trīstĭbŭs ērgā Fīlĭŏlŭm, Juv.

ērgāstŭlŭm, ī, n., *a workhouse.* Tūsca ērgāstŭlă mīttās, Juv. Syn. Cārcĕr.

ērgo, adv., *then.* Ērgŏ părēs, Mart. Ērgō jūssă părăt, Virg.

Ĕrĭchthō, ōnĭs, f., *one of the Furies.* Fŭrĭālĭs Ĕrĭchthō, Ov. Epith. Ēffĕră, Thēssălĭs, vĕnēfĭcă, trīstĭs, prŏfānă.

Ĕrĭchthŏnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a king of Athens.* Prīmŭs Ĕrĭchthŏnĭŭs, Virg.

Ĕrĭdănŭs, ī, m., *a river in Italy.* Plūrĭmŭs Ĕrĭdănī, Virg. Syn. Pădŭs. Epith. Aūrātŭs, sŭpērbŭs, Phăĕthōntēŭs, māxĭmŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, ēxūndāns, vĭŏlēntŭs, fĕrŭs, răpāx, văgŭs, nōbĭlĭs, īngēns, cōrnĭgĕr, ĭnūndāns, Vĕnĕtŭs; rĭgŭŭs, ĭrrĭgŭŭs, fœcūndŭs, fĕrtĭlĭs. V. Fluvius.

ērĭgo, rēxī, ctŭm, *to erect, build.* Ērĭgĭt ālnōs, Virg. Syn. Ēxtŏllo, ēxcĭto, ēvĕho, ēffĕro, ēlĕvo, āttŏllo.

Ērĭgŏnē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Icarus.* Ērĭgŏnēn fālsā, Ov. Epith. Icărĭs, Icărĭă, flēbĭlĭs, pĭă.

Ērĭgŏnēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Erigone.* Cănĭs Ērĭgŏnēĭŭs ēxĭt, Ov.

Ērīnnўs, ўŏs, f., *one of the Furies.* Fērtĭs Ērīnnўĕs ātræ, Ov. Epith. Trīstĭs, fērālĭs, īnsānă, crūdēlĭs, nōctūrnă, flāmmĭfĕră, tōrvă, sævă, mĭnāx, ānguĭfĕră, fŭrĭālĭs, Stўgĭă, īnfērnă, dīră, īmpătĭēns, fūnēstă, răbĭdă, scĕlĕrātă, dīscōrs, īnfēlīx, īmprŏbă, vēsānă, ānguĭcŏmă. V. Furiæ.

Ĕrĭphўlē, ēs, *or* ўlă, æ, f., *wife to Amphiaraus.* Epith. Pērfĭdă, nĕfāndă, ĭmpĭă, ĭmprŏbă, scĕlĕrātă, ăvāră, mœstă.

ērĭpĭo, pŭī, ēptŭm, *to snatch.* Ērĭpĭt hærēntēs, Hor. Syn. Răpĭo, prærĭpĭo, aūfĕro, ădĭmo, ēxtōrquĕo, tōllo.

Ĕrĭsĭchthōn, ŏnĭs, m., *a Thessalian king, who devoured his own flesh.* Pœnāmquĕ Ĕrĭsĭchthŏnĭs ōrānt, Ov. Epith. Sacrĭlĕgŭs, prŏfānŭs, ĭmpĭŭs, nĕfāndŭs, ăvĭdŭs, Trўŏpēĭŭs. V. Famelicus.

* ērōgo, *to bestow.* Apul. Syn. Lārgĭŏr, dō, dīstrĭbŭo, dōno, ēxpēndo.

ērrābūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *vagrant.* Ērrābūndă bŏvĭs, Virg. Syn. Văgābūndŭs, văgŭs, ērrāns, ăbērrāns.

ērrātĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *wandering.* Vīx ērrātĭcă Dēlŏs, Ov. Syn. Ērrābūndŭs; vŏlātĭlĭs.

ērrātŭm, ī, n., *an error, fault.* Ērrātīs īngĕmŭīssĕ mĕīs, Ov.

ērrātŭs, ūs, m., *a wandering.* Lōngīsque ērrātĭbŭs āctŭs, Ov.

ērro, ās, *to wander.* Cæcīs ērrāmŭs ĭn ūndīs, Virg. Syn. Văgŏr, dēflĕcto, ăbērro, dēvĭo; V. Aberro, vagor. Pēcco, lābŏr, dēlīnquo, ŏffēndo, cūlpæ sŭccūmbo; V. Pecco.

ērro, ōnĭs, m., *a wanderer.* Ātque ĭtĕrum ērrōnĕm, Tib.

ērrŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a maze, a wandering.* Ērrōrēs ēxŭĭt ōmnēs, Juv. Syn. Ērrōr vĭæ; ērrātŭm, pēccātŭm, cōmmīssŭm, cūlpă, mēndŭm. Epith. Dŭbĭŭs, mălŭs, vānŭs, grăvĭs, tĕmĕrārĭŭs, pērplĕxŭs, prāvŭs, cæcŭs, tūrpĭs, āvĭŭs, dēvĭŭs, văgŭs, vĕrĕcūndŭs, ĭndēlēbĭlĭs, ĭnēxtrīcābĭlĭs. V. Peccatum.

ērŭbēsco, bŭī, *to blush.* Ērŭbŭīssĕ rŏsīs, Ov. Syn. Rŭbĕo.

ērūcă, æ, f., *the herb rocket.* Ērūcās vĭrĭdēs, Hor. Epith. Călĭdă, sălāx, ūrēns, vĭrēns.

ērūcto, ās, *to belch.* Ērĭgĭt ērūctāns, Virg. V. Ejicio.

ērŭdĭo, īī, ītŭm, *to instruct.* Ērŭdĭt ārtēs, Ov. Syn. Instĭtŭo, īnstrŭo. V. Doceo.

ērŭdītŭs, ă, ŭm, *learned.* Ērŭdītūsque ēst, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Dōctŭs, pĕrītŭs. V. Doctus.

ērūmpo, ūpī, *to burst out.* Sŭbĭto ērūmpūnt, Virg. Syn. Ēxĕo, ēgrĕdĭŏr, ăbĕo, ēvādo; cūm sŏnĭtu ēgrĕdĭŏr; vi ēxĕo. V. Abeo.

ērŭo, rŭī, rŭtŭm, *to root up.* Cōrnīcum ĭmmĕrĭtās ērŭĭt, Prop. Syn. Vĕllo, ēvĕllo, ēxtīrpo, ēffŏdĭo; dīrŭo, ēvērto. V. Everto.

ērŭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* eruo. Ērŭtă pīnŭs, Virg.

ērvŭm, ī, n., *a lentil, pulse.* Tĕnŭī sōlābĭtŭr ērvō, Hor.

Ĕrўcīnă, æ, f., *a name of Venus.* Hūnc Ĕrўcīnă văgāntĕm, Ov. V. Venus.

Ĕrўcīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of mount Eryx.* Ĕrўcīno ĭn vērtĭcĕ sēdēs, Virg.

Ĕrўmānthēŭs, *or* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Erymanthus.* Quīque Ĕrўmānthēī, V. Fl. Ĕrўmānthĭă pēstĭs, Sil.

Ĕrўmānthĭs, ĭdŏs, f., *of Arcadia.* Sўlvās Ĕrўmānthĭdās, Ov.

Ĕrўmānthŭs, ī, m., *a mountain in Arcadia.* Aūt Ĕrўmānthī sўlvīs, Hor. Epith. Ăltŭs, sūblīmĭs, ārdŭŭs, prærūptŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, cūprēssĭfĕr, mōnstrĭfĕr.

Ĕrўmās, āntĭs, m., *a Trojan warrior.* Tūm Mĕrŏpem ātque Ĕrўmāntă, Virg.

Ĕrўthēă, *or* īă, æ, *an island near Spain, where Geryon dwelt.* Ēgĕrăt ē stăbŭlīs, Ō Ĕrўthēă, tŭīs, Prop.

Ĕrўthēŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Ĕrўthēĭs, f., *of Erythea.* Ĕrўthēa ād lĭttŏră Gādēs, Sil. Ĕrўthēĭdă prædăm, Ov.

Ĕrўthīnŭs, ī, m., *a fish.* Ĕrўthīnŭs ĭn ūndā, Ov.

Ĕrўthræŭs, ă, ŭm, mărĕ, *the Red Sea.* Quīcquĭd Ĕrўthræā, Mart. *Indian.* Cūrrŭs, Ĕrўthræīs, quīs nūpēr vīctŏr ăb ōrīs, Stat.

Ĕrўx, ўcĭs, m., *a mountain in Sicily.* Sēmpĕr ăpērtŭs Ĕrўx, Ov. Epith. Ăltŭs, cēlsŭs, sūblīmĭs, ĭnvĭŭs, nīmbōsŭs, Sĭcŭlŭs.

ĕs, *of the verb* sum, *thou art.* Quīsquĭs ĕs, Virg.

Ēsāĭās, *or* Ēsājās, æ, m., *the prophet.* Ēsājās lŏcŭplēs, Tert. Epith. Sānctŭs, săcĕr, dīvīnŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs, prænūncĭŭs, præscĭŭs, præsāgŭs, vērŭs, vērāx.

ēscă, æ, f., *nourishment.* Ēscă tĭbi, Ov. Syn. Cĭbŭs, dăpēs, ălĭmēntŭm, pābŭlŭm. V. Cibus.

ēscārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to meat.* Ēt mīlle ēscārĭă, Juv.

ēscŭlēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *good to eat.* Nĕc ēscŭlēntă, Mart.

ēscŭlŭs, ī, m. V. Æsculus.

Ēsquĭlĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a district of Rome situated on the Esquiline hill.* Quæ nūnc Ēsquĭlĭīs, Ov.

Ēsquĭlĭŭs, *and* īnŭs, ă, ŭm, *Esquiline, of the Esquiline hill.* Mōntĕ sŭb Ēsquĭlĭō, Ov. Ēsquĭlīnī pōntĭfĕx vĕnēfĭcī, Hor.

ēssĕdŭm, ī, n., *a Gallic chariot.* Ēssĕdă cōllō, Virg. EPITH. Bēlgĭcŭm, strīdēns, mūltĭsŏnŭm, Brĭtānnŭm, cūrvŭm. V. Currus.

ēsŭrĭēs, ĭēī, f., *hunger.* Ēsŭrĭēs īgnōtă, Alcim. V. Fames.

ēsŭrĭo, īs, ĭī, *to be hungry.* Sūstŭlĭt ēsŭrĭēns, Hor. V. Fames.

* || ēsŭs, ūs, m., *an eating.* Dēpōnĭtŭr ēsŭs, Alcim.

ĕt, conj., *and.* Nātŭs ĕt īpsĕ, Virg. SYN. Ac, ātquĕ, quĕ.

ĕtĕnĭm, adv., *for.* Nūlla ĕtĕnĭm, Hor. SYN. Ēnĭm, nām.

Ĕtĕōclēs, *or* thīōclēs, ĭs *or* ĕŏs, m., *the brother of Polynices.* Nĕfās Ĕtĕōclĭs ăcērvăt, Stat. Sævŭs Ĕthīōclēs, Id. EPITH. Dūrŭs, īnfāndŭs, nĕfāndŭs, Cādmæŭs, Thēbānŭs. V. Polynices.

Ĕtēsĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *the periodical north-east winds.* Ĕtēsĭæ īn vădă pōntī, Cic.

Ĕtēsĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Etesian winds.* Ĕtēsĭă flābră, Lucr.

Ĕthēmōn, ŏnĭs, m., *the name of a warrior.* Năbăthæŭs Ĕthēmōn, Ov.

ĕtĭăm, conj., *also, yes.* Nūnc ĕtĭām pĕcŭdēs, Virg. SYN. Ĕt, āc, quŏquĕ, părĭtĕr, sĭmĭlĭtĕr.

Etrūscŭs, ă, ŭm, *Etrurian, Tuscan.* Insēdĭt Ĕtrūscīs, Virg. Tībrĭ, pĕr Ĕtrūscōs, Ov. SYN. Tūscŭs, Tyrrhēnŭs.

Etrūrĭă, æ, f., *a part of Italy.* Sōlērs Ĕtrūrĭă, Cl. Fōrtĭs Etrŭrĭă crēvĭt, Virg.

ētsī, conj., *though.* SYN. Lĭcĕt, quāmvīs, quānquăm.

Ēvă, æ, f., *Adam's wife.* Trāxĕrăt Ēvă vĭrŭm, Prud. EPITH. Āntīquă, nŏcēns, vānă, crēdŭlă.

ēvăcŭo, ās, *to empty.* Ēvăcŭāt quŏd, Ar. SYN. Văcŭo.

Ēvādnē, ēs, f., *the wife of Capaneus, who burnt herself on his funeral pile.* Nēc fīda Ēvādnē, nĕc, Prop. EPITH. Iphĭās, Căpănēĭă, aūdāx, gĕnĕrōsă.

ēvādo, sī, sŭm, *to get out of.* Sylvāque ēvādĭt ŏpācă, Virg. SYN. Fīo; ēxĕo, ăbĕo, fŭgĭo, aūfŭgĭo, ēxcēdo, ērūmpo; ēffŭgĭo, vīto, ēvīto, dēclīno. V. Abeo.

|| ēvăgŏr, ārĭs, *to ramble.* V. Vagor.

Ēvāgrŭs, ī, m., *one of the Lapithæ.* Vīctŏr ăd Ēvāgrŭm, Ov.

Ēvān, m., indecl., *a name of Bacchus.* Ĕt Ĭācchŭs ĕt Ēvān, Ov. SYN. Bācchŭs, Lyæŭs. EPITH. Thyrsĭgĕr, ūvĭfĕr. V. Bacchus.

Ēvāndĕr, *and* drŭs, drī, m., *a king of Arcadia.* Pāllās, Ēvāndĕr, ĭn īpsīs, Virg Ēvāndrŭs hăbēbăt, Id. EPITH. Ēxŭl Pălātīnŭs.

Ēvāndrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Evander.* Ēvāndrĭŭs ābstŭlĭt ēnsĭs, Virg.

ēvānēsco, nŭī, *to vanish away.* Ŏcŭlīs ēvānŭĭt aūrăm, Virg. SYN. Vānēsco, ēxĕo, ēxcēdo.

ēvānĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *fading.* Ăbĕūnt ēvānĭdă rīvōs, Ov. SYN. Vānēscēns, vānŭs.

|| ēvāngĕlĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Gospel.* Aūt ēvāngĕlĭcī, Prud.

|| ēvāngĕlīstă, æ, m., *an Evangelist.* Ēvāngĕlīstă scrīpsĭt, (Iamb.) Prud.

|| ēvāngĕlĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the Gospel.* Clāra ēvāngĕlĭī, Al.

Eūbĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a historian.* Eūbĭŭs īmpūræ, Ov.

Eūbœă, æ, f., *an island in Greece.* Eūbœă dŭābŭs, Ov. EPITH. Cīrcūmflŭă, rĭgŭă.

Eūbŏĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Eubœa.* Ĕt tāndem Eūbŏĭcīs, Virg.

|| Eūchărīstĭă, æ, f., *the Eucharist,* Eccl.

ēvēctŭs, *the pass. partic. of* eveho. Mĕrĭtīs ēvēctŭs ăd aūrās, Ov.

ēvĕho, vēxī, ctŭm, *to carry out, extol.* Ēvĕhăt āmnĭs, Tib. SYN. Ēxtōllo, ēffĕro, āttōllo, prōmŏvĕo.

ēvēllo, ēllī *or* ūlsī, sŭm, *to pluck up.* Cŭpīēns ēvēllĕrĕ plāntăm, Hor. SYN. Vēllo, cōnvēllo, ēffŏdĭo, ērŭo, ēxtīrpo, ēxtrăho. V. Vello.

Ēvēnīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Evenus.* Călydōnĭdĕs Ēvēnīnæ, Ov.

ēvĕnĭt, (ēnĭt, in perf.) *it happens.* Ēvĕnĭt, īnquīrānt, Hor. SYN. Cōntīngĭt; ōbtīngĭt, fĭt, āccĭdĭt.

ēvēntŭs, ūs, m., *an event, chance.* Quīsquĭs ăb ēvēntū, Ov. SYN. Cāsŭs, ēxĭtŭs, sōrs.

Ēvēnŭs, ī, m., *a river of Ætolia.* Vēnĕrăt Ēvēnī răpĭdās, Ov.
ēvērbĕro, ās, *to beat, buffet.* Clўpĕūmque ēvērbĕrăt ālīs, Virg.
ēvērsŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a subverter.* Rēgnōrum ēvērsŏr Ăchīllēs, Virg.
ēvērsŭs, *the pass. partic. of* everto. Hūnc sāltem ēvērsō, Virg.
ēvērto, tī, sŭm, *to subvert.* Dīsjēcītquĕ rătēs, ēvērtītque, Virg. Syn. Vērto, ĭnvērto, pērvērto, sūbvērto, dēstrŭo, dīrŭo, dēmōlĭŏr, vāsto, pŏpŭlŏr, dēpŏpŭlŏr; vī frāngo, stērno, prōstērno, dējĭcĭo, quătĭo, cōncŭtĭo. V. Vasto, dejicio.
ēvēstīgātŭs, ă, ŭm, *sought out.* Ēvēstīgātă prĭōrŭm, Ov.
eūgĕ, interj., *well done.* Eūgĕ pŭĕr, Pers. V. Hortor.
Ēvĭăs, ădĭs, f., *a Bacchante.* Ēxsōmnīs stŭpĕt Ēvĭăs, Hor.
Eŭĭŭs, *or* Ēvĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a name of Bacchus.* Dīssĭpăt Ēvĭūs cūrās, Hor.
* ēvĭdēns, tĭs, *evident,* Cic. Syn. Clārŭs, pērspĭcŭŭs, cōnstāns, mănĭfēstŭs, cērtŭs, ăpērtŭs, nōn dŭbĭŭs.
ēvĭgĭlo, ās, *to wake.* Ēvĭgĭlāvĭt ĭdĕm, Ov. Syn. Ēxpērgēfăcĭo; ēxpērgīscŏr, ēxcĭtŏr; vĭgĭlo, ĭnvĭgĭlo.
ēvīncĭo, nxī, nctŭm, *to tie.* Sūrās ēvīnctă cŏthūrnō, Virg. Syn. Vīncĭo, lĭgo, āllĭgo, cōllĭgo, strīngo, ādstrīngo, cōnstrīngo.
ēvīnco, īcī, īctŭm, *to vanquish.* Ōppŏsĭtāsque ēvīcĭt, Virg. Syn. Sŭpĕro, vīnco, dēbēllo, ēxpūgno. V. Vinco.
ēvĭro, ās, *to geld.* Ēt cōrpŭs ēvĭrāstĭs, Cat. Cūm sīs ēvĭrātĭŏr (*from* eviratus), (Scaz.) Mart.
ēvīscĕro, ās, *to embowel.* Pĕdĭbūsque ēvīscĕrăt ūncīs, Virg.
ēvītābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be avoided.* Nōn ēvītābĭlĕ tēlŭm, Ov. Syn. Vītābĭlĭs, vītāndŭs.
ēvīto, ās, *to avoid.* Ēvītārĕ, bŏnăm, Hor. Syn. Vīto, dēvīto, fŭgĭo, ēffŭgĭo, dēclīno.
Eūmēdēs, ĭs, m., *the father of Dolon.* Nōn fŏrĕt Eūmēdēs, Ov.
Eūmēlŭs, ī, m., *a king of Patras.* Eūmēlīquĕ dŏmŭm, Ov.
Eūmĕnĭdēs, ŭm, f., *the Furies.* Eūmĕnĭdūm thălămī, Virg. Syn. Fŭrĭæ, Dīræ. Epith. Tūrbĭdæ, lævæ, fērālēs, crŭēntæ, trŭcēs, Tārtărĕæ, ānguĭcŏmæ, hōrrēndæ, fŭrēntēs. V. Furiæ.
Eūmōlpŭs, ī, m., *a son of Neptune.* Cēcrŏpĭō Eūmōlpō, Ov.
Eūnæŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Eūnæūm Çlўtĭō prīmūm pătrĕ, Virg.
eūnūchŭs, ī, m., *a eunuch.* Eūnūchum īpsĕ făcĭt, Juv. Epith. Mōllĭs, ĭmbēllĭs, rūgōsŭs, tĕnĕr.
ēvŏco, ās, *to call out.* Ēvŏcăt āntīquīs, Ov. Syn. Vŏco, āccĭo, ēxcĭo, āccērso, cĭĕo; ēxcĭto, ēxsūscĭto.
Ēvŏhĕ, adv., *the Bacchanalian acclamation.* Ēvŏhĕ Bācchĕ, Virg. Syn. Ēvœ.
ēvŏlo, ās, *to fly out.* Ēvŏlăt ālīs, Ov. Syn. Āvŏlo, fŭgĭo, ēffŭgĭo, ēxĕo, ēxcēdo, ērūmpo.
ēvŏlvo, vŏlvī, vŏlūtŭm, *to roll out.* Ōrās ēvŏlvĭtĕ bēllī, Virg. Syn. Vŏlvo, pērvŏlvo, pēndo, pērpēndo, dīscŭtĭo; ēxplĭco, ēxpōno.
ēvŏlūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* evolvo. Dūm trĭbŭs ēvŏlūtīs, (Sapph.) Prud.
ēvŏmo, ŭī, ĭtŭm, *to vomit up.* Ēvŏmĭt ĭnvŏlvĭtquĕ, Virg. Syn. Vŏmo, ēmĭtto, ējĭcĭo, ēgĕro, ērūcto. V. Vomo.
Eūpălămōn, ōnĭs, m., *the name of a man.* Fērtŭr ĕt Eūpălămōn, Ov.
Eūphōrbŭs, ī, m., *the name of a Trojan, assumed by Pythagoras.* Pānthŏĭdēs Eūphōrbŭs ĕrăm, Ov.
Eūphrātēs, ĭs, m., *a river.* Eūphrātēs īllīnc, Virg. Epith. Ăltŭs, fērtĭlĭs, văgŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, cĕlĕr, flēxŭōsŭs, præcĕps, răpĭdŭs, cĭtŭs, fœcūndŭs, Āssўrĭŭs.
Eūphrŏsўnă, æ, *or* nē, ēs, f., *one of the Graces.* Nōbĭlĭs Eūphrŏsўnē, Anth.
Eūpŏlĭs, ĭdĭs, m., *a poet of the ancient Greek comedy.* Eūpŏlĭs ātquĕ Crătīnŭs, Hor.
Eūrīpĭdēs, ĭs, m., *a celebrated tragic poet.* Fābŭlă sīc Eūrīpĭdĭs īnclўtă mōnstrăt, T. Maur.
Eūrīpŭs, ī, m., *a frith in Bœotia.* Eūrīpūsquĕ trăhĭt, Luc. Epith. Eūbŏĭcŭs, fŭgāx, văgŭs, vărĭŭs, tĕnŭĭs, ĭnstăbĭlĭs, lubrĭcŭs, ĭncōnstāns, vēlōx.
Eūrōpă, æ, *or* pē, ēs, f., *Agenor's daughter, loved by Jupiter.* Nōn gĕnĭtrīx Eūrōpă tĭbi, Ov. Sīc ĕt Eūrōpē nĭmĭŭm, Hor. Syn. Āgēnŏrĭs; Sīdonĭs. Epith. Tўrĭă, Sīdonĭă, pūlchră, fōrmōsă, vĕnūstă, rāptă.

Eūrōpă, æ, f., *one of the parts of the world.* Eūrōpæ ātque Āsĭæ fātīs, Virg. Syn. Dīvēs, pŏtēns, fērtĭlĭs, fĕrāx, Mārtĭă, bēllĭgĕră, ŏpŭlēntă, fœcūndă, præclāră, cūltă, dōctă, fācūndă.

Eūrōpæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Europe.* Dŭcĭs Eūrōpæī, Ov.

Eūrōtās, æ, m., *a river in Laconia.* Quālĭs ĭn Eūrōtæ rīpīs, Virg. Epith. Frīgĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, āspĕr, ŏlīvĭfĕr, Lăcĕdæmŏnĭŭs, Spārtānŭs, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns.

Eūrŭs, ī, m., *the east wind.* Nūbĭfĕr Eūrŭs, Ov. Syn. Vūltūrnŭs. Epith. Eōŭs, Phœbēŭs, Năbăthæŭs; īnsānŭs, răpĭdŭs, fĕrōx, nūbĭfĕr, vĭŏlēntŭs, trūx, sævŭs, præcēps, nīmbōsŭs. V. Ventus.

Eūrўălŭs, ī, m., *a young Trojan, a friend of Nisus.* Tūtātūr făvŏr Eūrўălŭm, Virg.

Eūrўbătēs, ĭs, m., *a Grecian herald.* Eūrўbătī dătă sŭm, Ov.

Eūrўdĭcē, ēs, f., *the wife of Orpheus.* Eūrўdĭcē sŭpĕrās, Virg. Epith. Rāptă, mĭsĕră, īnfēlīx, pūlchră, nĭvĕă, fōrmōsă, dĕcōră, Thrēĭcĭă, Thrācĭă.

Eūrўlŏchŭs, ī, m., *one of Ulysses' companions.* Vīdĭmŭs Eūrўlŏchŭm, Ov.

Eūrўmăchŭs, ī, m., *one of Penelope's suitors.* Eūrўmăchīque ăvĭdās, Ov.

Eūrўmĭdēs, æ, m., *son of Eurymus.* Tēlĕmŭs Eūrўmĭdēs, Ov.

Eūrўnŏmē, ēs, f., *a nymph, the daughter of Oceanus and Tethys.* Ēdĭdĭt Eūrўnŏmē, Ov.

Eūrўpўlŭs, ī, m., *a famous diviner.* Eūrўpўlūm scītātŭm, Virg.

Eūrўstheūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *the son of Sthenelus and king of Mycenæ, who imposed upon Hercules his twelve labours.* Eūrўsthĕă dūrŭm, Virg.

Eūrўtĭōn, ōnĭs, m., *one of Æneas' companions.* Nēc bŏnŭs Eūrўtĭōn, Virg.

Eūrўtĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Eurytus, Iole.* Eūrўtĭdĭs lăcrĭmās, Ov.

Eūrўtŭs, ī, m., *a king of Œchalia, slain by Hercules.* Nāmque hōc pătĕr Eūrўtŭs īllī, Ov.

Eūtērpē, ēs, f., *one of the Muses.* Călămōs Eūtērpē flātĭbŭs īmplĕt. V. Musæ.

Eūtrăpēlŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Eūtrăpēlŭs tōnsŏr, Mart.

* ēvūlgo, ās, *to publish.* Syn. Vūlgo, dīvūlgo, pāndo. V. Explico, vulgo.

ēvūlsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic.* of evello. Ēvūlsīsquĕ trūncīs, Hor.

Eūxīnŭs pōntŭs, m., *the Euxine sea.* Eūxīnī lĭttŏră pōntī, Ov.

ēxāctŭs, *the pass. partic. of* exigo. Ānnŭŭs ēxāctīs, Virg.

ēxăcŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to sharpen.* Ēxăcŭūnt ălĭī, Virg. Syn. Ăcŭo, ăcūmĭno; V. Acuo. Āspĕro, ēxāspĕro, ēxăcērbo; ēxcĭto, āccēndo, īncĭto, īmpēllo.

ēxæquo, ās, *to make smooth.* Ēxæquātăquĕ sūnt, Lucr. Syn. Æquo, ădæquo.

ēxæstŭo, ās, *to boil up.* Fūndōque ēxæstŭăt īmō, Virg. Syn. Æstŭo, flagro, ārdĕo, ēxārdĕo, ārdēsco; ēxūndo.

* ēxāggĕro, ās, *to heap up.* Syn. Āmplĭfĭco, ēxtōllo; āggĕro, cōngĕro, cŏăcērvo.

ēxăgĭto, ās, *to move.* Ēxăgĭtēt nōstrōs, Prop. Syn. Āgĭto, vēxo, dīvēxo, īnsēctŏr, ēxērcĕo, jācto.

* ēxālto, ās, *to lift up.* Syn. Extōllo, ēffĕro.

ēxāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a swarm of bees.* Fŭgĭānt ēxāmĭnă tāxōs, Virg. Syn. Āgmĕn ăpŭm. Epith. Fŭgāx, văgŭm, strīdēns. V. Apes.—2. *a balance; examination.* Dŭās æquāto ēxāmĭnĕ lāncēs, Virg. Syn. Dīscūssĭo. Epith. Jūstŭm, æquŭm, ĭnjūstŭm, ĭnīquŭm, sĕvērŭm.

ēxāmĭno, ās, *to examine.* Vērum ēxāmĭnăt ōmnĭs, Hor. Syn. Pērpēndo, ēxpēndo, pōndĕro, dīscŭtĭo, ēxquīro, ănĭmō vōlvo, ăgĭto.

ēxānguĭs, ĕ, *lifeless.* Lābĭtŭr ēxānguĭs, Virg. Syn. Pāllĭdŭs, pāllēns; mōrtŭŭs. V. Mortuus.

ēxănĭmĭs, ĕ, *and* ŭs, ă, ŭm, *astonished, dead.* Ēxănĭmēs pōssūnt, Virg. Ēxănĭmĭs ēt bēllī, Id. Syn. Ēxănĭmātŭs, ēxānguĭs, mōrtŭŭs. V. Mortuus.

ēxănĭmo, ās, *to kill.* Quĕrēlĭs ēxănĭmās tŭīs, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Ēnĕco, ōccīdo.

ēxārdĕo, sī, *to be on fire.* Ēxārsēre īgnēs, Virg. Syn. Ēxārdēsco, īnflāmmŏr, ārdēsco, ārdĕo.

* ēxārĕo, ēs, *to be dry.* Syn. Ārĕo, ārēsco, ēxārēsco, mārcĕo, mārcēsco.

ēxārmo, ās, *to disarm.* Prælĭă prīma ēxārmānt, Luc.

ēxăro, ās, *to inscribe, to plough up.* Ēxărăt īllă, Ov. Syn. Pīngo, scrībo; ăro.

ēxāspĕro, ās, *to irritate.* Mōtīs ēxāspĕrăt ūndīs, Ov. Syn. Āspĕro, ēxăcērbo; ēxăcŭo.

ēxaūctōro, ās, *to dismiss out of service.* Măgīstrātūs ēxaūctōrārĕ vĕtūstōs, Mart. Syn. Dīmītto.

ēxaūdĭo, īvī *and* ĭī, *to hear.* Plāne ēxaūdīrī, Lucr. Syn. Ānnŭo.
ēxaūdītŭs, *the pass. partic. of* exaudio. Nōn ēxaūdītŭs, ŭt īllĕ, Hor.
ēxcæco, ās, *to make blind.* Vēnās ēxcæcăt ĭn ūndīs, Ov. Syn. Cæco.
ēxcālcĕātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unshod.* Ēxcālcĕātŭs īrĕ cœpĭt, Mart.
ēxcānto, ās, *to enchant.* Scĭăt ēxcāntārĕ pŭēllās, Prop.
* ēxcăvo, ās, *to make hollow,* Mart. V. Fodio.
ēxcēdo, cēssī, *to go out.* Dāmnātum ēxcēdĕrĕ tērrā, Man. Syn. Dīscēdo, rĕcēdo, ăbĕo, fŭgĭo, āvŏlo; mŏrĭŏr; sŭpĕro.
ēxcēllo, ŭī, *to be high, surmount.* Vŏlŭīsti ēxcēllĕrĕ rēbŭs, Lucr. Syn. Sŭpĕro, prætĕrĕo, ēxsŭpĕro, sŭpĕrēmĭnĕo, præsto, ēmĭnĕo.
ēxcēlsŭs, ă, ŭm, *high.* Dīvŭs, ăb ēxcēlsā, Ov. V. Altus.
ēxcēpto, ās, *the frequent. of* excipio. Ēxcēptāntquĕ lĕvēs, Virg.
ēxcērpo, ĭs, *to pick out.* Quīd cūm Pīcēnīs ēxcērpĭs, Hor.
ēxcĭdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a ruin.* Vīdĭmŭs ēxcĭdĭa, Virg. Syn. Rŭīnă, clādēs, strāgēs. Epith. Mĭsĕrābĭlĕ, nĕfāndŭm, trīstĕ, hōrrēndŭm, crūdēlĕ, ĭmmītĕ, sævŭm, lāmēntābĭlĕ, flēbĭlĕ, mœstŭm, lūctĭfĭcŭm, fūmāns, ĭnhūmānŭm, ăcērbŭm, cōmmūnĕ, dīrŭm, īgnĕŭm, ĭmmĕrĭtŭm. V. Ruina, Cædes.
ēxcĭdo, ĭs, (*from* cado,) *to fall away.* Ēxcĭdĕt aūt, Virg. Syn. Lābŏr, cōllābŏr, prōcūmbo, dēfĭcĭo.
ēxcīdo, ĭs, (*from* cædo,) *to cut out.* Rūpĭbŭs ēxcīdūnt, Virg. Syn. Scīndo, sĕco, ēxsĕco, ēxscīndo. V. Scindo, cædo.
ēxcĭo, īs, īvī, *to call out.* Īmīs ēxcīrĕ sĕpūlcrīs, Virg. V. Evoco.
ēxcĭpĭo, ēpī, *to receive.* Intĕr ĕt ēxcĭpĕrĕt, Virg. Syn. Accĭpĭo, rĕcĭpĭo; sĕquŏr.
ēxcīsŭs, *the pass. partic. of* excido. Ēxcīsum Eŭbŏĭcæ, Virg.
ēxcĭto, ās, *to excite.* Ēxcĭtăt ārās, Virg. Syn. Ădhōrtŏr, īncĭto, āccēndo, cōncĭto, stĭmŭlo, cōmmŏvĕo; ēxpērgēfăcĭo, sūscĭto.
ēxcīto, ās, *the frequent. of* excio, *to provoke.* Ēxcītēt Tўrĭŭs, Sil. Syn. Ēxcĭo, ēvŏco.
ēxcītŭs, *the pass. partic. of* excio. Strātīs ēxcītă jŭvēntūs, Luc.
ēxcĭtŭs, *the pass. partic. of* excieo, [*rare.*] Ēxcĭtă cūrīs, Ov.
ēxclāmo, ās, *to exclaim.* Tū mĭsĕr ēxclāmās, Juv. Syn. Clāmo, prōclāmo, cōnclāmo, vōcĭfĕrŏr. V. Clamo.
ēxclūdo, ĭs, sī, *to exclude.* Crēdĭt ĕt ēxclūdĭt, Hor. Syn. Ārcĕo, ăbārcĕo, prŏhĭbĕo, ēxpēllo, ējĭcĭo.
ēxclūsŭs, *the pass. partic. of* excludo. Mœnĭbŭs ēxclūsōs, Virg.
ēxcōgĭto, ās, *to think.* Ēxcōgĭtāvĭt hŏmo, Mart. Syn. Cōgĭto, mĕdĭtŏr, māchĭnŏr, fīngo, ĭnvĕnĭo.
ēxcŏlo, cŏlŭī, cūltŭm, *to cultivate.* Vītam ēxcŏlŭērĕ pĕr ārtēs, Virg. Syn. Cŏlo, ēxōrno, ēxpŏlĭo, pērpŏlĭo, āccūro.
ēxcŏquo, cōxī, cōctŭm, *to boil away.* Ēxcŏquĭtūr vĭtĭum, Virg. Syn. Cŏquo, pērcŏquo.
* ēxcŏrĭo, ās, *to excoriate.*
ēxcōrs, dĭs, *heartless.* Ān măgĭs ēxcōrs, Hor. Syn. Vēcōrs, stūltŭs, āmēns, ĭnsĭpĭēns, stŏlĭdŭs.
ēxcrēsco, ĭs, *to grow out.* Lēnīque ēxcrēvĭt ĭn āltŭm, Lucan. V. Cresco.
ēxcrŭcĭo, ās, *to torment.* Āmplĭŭs ēxcrŭcĭēs, Cat. Syn. Crŭcĭo, tōrquĕo, vēxo, āngo, cōnfĭcĭo.
ēxcŭbĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *watch and ward.* Intĕrĕā vĭgĭlum ēxcŭbĭīs, Virg. Syn. Cūstōdēs. Epith. Pērvĭgĭlēs, nōctūrnæ, mūrālēs, āttēntæ, sōllĭcĭtæ, fĭdēlēs, ĭmpăvĭdæ, ĭnsōmnēs, fīdæ. V. Vigilo.
ēxcŭbĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a sentinel.* Ēxcŭbĭtōrquĕ dĭĕm, Virg. Syn. Vĭgĭl, cūstōs, ēxplōrātŏr.
ēxcŭbo, ās, *to keep watch.* Āntĕ dŏmum ēxcŭbŭī, Ov. Syn. Vĭgĭlo; ēxcŭbĭās ăgo; sum ĭn ēxcŭbĭīs. V. Vigilo.
ēxcūdo, ūdī, ūsŭm, *to beat, stamp.* Ēxcūdēnt ălĭī, Virg. Syn. Cūdo, prōcūdo; cōmpōno, ēlūcubro; ēlĭcĭo, ēxcŭtĭo.
ēxcūrro, ĭs, *to rush out.* Ēxcūrrĭt ĭn æquŏră, Ov.
ēxcūrsŭs, ūs, m., *an excursion.* Ēxcūrsūsquĕ brĕvēs tēntānt, Virg.
ēxcūsābĭlĭs, ĕ, *excusable.* Pārs ēxcūsābĭlĭs ēssĕt, Ov.
ēxcūso, ās, *to excuse.* Ēxcūsārĕ lăbōrĕm, Hor.
ēxcŭtĭo, cūssī, ssŭm, *to shake off.* Ēxcŭtĭāt Teūcrōs, Virg. Syn. Dīscŭtĭo, ăgĭto, quāsso, quătĭo, dējĭcĭo, ēlĭcĭo, ēxcūdo.

ēxcrētŭs, ă, ŭm, *pass. part. of* excresco, *grown up.* Ēxcrētōs prŏhĭbēnt ā mātrĭbŭs hœdōs, Virg.

ēxecrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *detestable.* Incēstĭfĭcŭs, ēxēcrābĭlĭs, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Ēxecrāndŭs, dētēstāndŭs, hōrrēndŭs.

ēxecrŏr, ārĭs, *to curse, detest.* Sævi ēxēcrāmŭr Ūlўssĭs, Virg. Syn. Dētēstŏr, ăbhōrrĕo, ăbōmĭnŏr, dāmno, fŭgĭo, hōrrĕo.

ēxĕdo, ēdī, sŭm, *to eat up, consume.* Ēxĕdĭt ārtūs, Ser. Syn. Ĕdo, ābsūmo, rōdo, cōrrōdo, cīrcūmrōdo, cōnsūmo, cōnfĭcĭo.

ēxēmplăr, ārĭs, n., *a model.* Nōbĭs ēxēmplăr Ūlўssĕm, Hor. Syn. Exēmplŭm, ĭmāgo, spĕcĭēs. Epith. Ĭmĭtābĭlĕ, vērŭm.

ēxēmplŭm, ī, n., *a model, copy, example.* Hŏmĭnūmque ēxēmplă mănēmŭs, Ov.

ēxĕo, īvī *and* ĭī, *to go out.* Mĕĭs ēxīrēt vĭctĭmă sēptĭs, Virg. Syn. Ēgrĕdĭŏr, ābscēdo, ēxcēdo, ăbĕo, dīscēdo. V. Abeo.

ēxĕquĭālĭs, ĕ, *belonging to funerals.* Dēflēnt ēxĕquĭālĭbŭs, (Alcaic.) Pr. Syn. Fūnebrĭs, fūnĕrĕŭs, fērālĭs, fūnēstŭs.

ēxĕquĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *funerals.* Fūnĕrĭs ēxĕquĭæ, Ov. Syn. Fūnĕră, ĭnfĕrĭæ, jūstă. Epith. Trĭstēs, mœrēntēs, pĭæ, mœstæ, mĭsĕræ. V. Funus.

ēxĕquŏr, ĕrĭs, *to execute.* Ēxĕquĭtūr, clāssēmquĕ, Virg. Syn. Pērfĭcĭo, cōnfĭcĭo, pĕrăgo, ābsōlvo, fĭnĭo.

ēxĕrcĕo, ŭī, ĭtŭm, *to exercise.* Cēnsēbo, ēxĕrcĕăt ārtĕm, Hor. Syn. Fătīgo, vēxo; trādo, prŏfĭtĕŏr.

ēxĕrcĭtātŭs, *the pass. partic. of* exercito, *the frequent. of* exerceo. Ēxĕrcĭtātās aūt pĕtĭt, (Iamb.) Hor.

ēxĕrcĭtŭs, ūs, m., *an army.* Dŏlŏpūmque ēxĕrcĭtŭs ōmnĭs, Virg. Syn. Ăcĭēs, cŏhōrs, tūrmă, phălānx, āgmĕn. Epith. Infēstŭs, fōrtĭs, nŭmĕrōsŭs, hōrrēndŭs, trĕmēndŭs, dūrŭs, sævŭs, mĭnāx, crŭēntŭs, tĕrrĭfĭcŭs, ĭnĭmīcŭs, pŏtēns, vălĭdŭs. V. Agmen.

ēxĕro, ĭs, ērtŭm, *to draw out.* Ēxĕrĭt āltŭm, Ser. Syn. Ēdūco, ĭs; ēxsĕrto, ās.

ēxērro, ās, *to wander abroad.* Dēxtērque ēxērrăt Ărĭōn, Stat.

ēxērto, ās, *the freq. of* exero. Ora ēxērtāntĕm, Virg.

ēxēsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* exedo. Căvĭs, ēxēsæque ārbŏrĭs āntrō, Virg.

ēxhærēdo, ās, *to disinherit.* Ēxhærēdāvīt tē, Mart.

ēxhālo, ās, *to exhale.* Sævāmque ēxhālăt ŏpācă, Virg. Syn. Ēmītto, ēffūndo, spīro, hālo.

ēxhaūrĭo, īs, *to empty, to dig up.* Ēxhaūrĭēbăt īngĕmēns, (Iamb.) Hor. Syn. Haūrĭo, văcŭo, ēvăcŭo, ēxsīcco, ēbĭbo.

ēxhĭbĕo, ēs, *to show, produce.* Ēxhĭbŭīt pūlsō, Ov. Syn. Prōfĕro, ōstēndo, prōdo, ēdo.

ēxhĭbĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* exhibeo. Præstĭtĭt ēxhĭbĭtŭs, Mart.

ēxhĭlăro, ās, *to rejoice.* Ēxhĭlărēnt īpsōs, Mart. Syn. Hĭlăro, recrĕo, ōblēcto. V. Recreo.

ēxhōrrĕo, ēs, *or* ēsco, ĭs, *to dread.* Ēxhōrrŭĭt æquŏrĭs īnstăr, Ov. Syn. Hōrrĕo, rĭgĕo, ōbrĭgĕo.

ēxhōrtŏr, ārĭs, *to exhort.* Gnātum ēxhōrtārĕr, Virg. Syn. Hōrtŏr, ădhōrtŏr, ēxcĭto, īncĭto, āccēndo, ăcŭo. V. Hortor.

ēxĭgo, ēgī, āctŭm, *to drive out, exact.* Ēxĭgăt ēt pūlchrā, Virg. Syn. Pĕto, pōsco, rĕpōsco; ēxclūdo, ējĭcĭo, ēxpēllo; pĕrăgo, ābsōlvo, cōnfĭcĭo.

ēxĭgŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *small.* Ēt quāmvīs īgni ēxĭgŭō, Virg. Syn. Ēxīlĭs, pārvŭs, tĕnŭĭs, grăcĭlĭs.

ēxĭlĭo, īs, ŭī *and* ĭī, ūltŭm, *to jump.* Ēxĭlĭt, ĭndĕ, Hor. Syn. Sălĭo, prōsĭlĭo, ēmĭco. V. Salto, salio.

ēxīlĭs, ĕ, *lean.* Ēxīlēs dĭgĭtī, Ov. Syn. Pārvŭs, tĕnŭĭs, ēxĭgŭŭs, grăcĭlĭs.

ēxĭlĭŭm, ĭī, n., *exile.* Ēxĭlĭōquĕ dŏmōs, Virg. Epith. Dūrŭm, lōngŭm, mĭsĕrŭm, flēbĭlĕ, ăcērbŭm, văgŭm, tūrpĕ, ĭnfēlĭx, ĭnfaūstŭm, lānguĭdŭm, ămārŭm, mœstŭm, ĭnfāmĕ, ānxĭŭm, sōllĭcĭtŭm, quĕrŭlŭm, tædĭōsŭm. V. Exul, exulo.

ēxĭmĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *select.* Quātŭŏr ēxĭmĭōs, Virg. Syn. Ēgrĕgĭŭs, ēxcēllēns, præstāns, præclārŭs, ĭnsīgnĭs, nōbĭlĭs.

ēxĭmo, ēmī, ēmptŭm, *to take out.* Vōs ēxĭmĕt ævō, Virg. Syn. Lĭbĕro, sōlvo, ēxpĕdĭo, ērĭpĭo, aūfĕro.

ēxīn, *or* ēxīndĕ, adv., *from thence.* Ēxīndĕ pĕr āmplŭm, Virg. Syn. Dēīn, *or* deīn; dēīndĕ, *or* deīndĕ; hīnc, ĭndĕ

ēxīstĭmo, ās, *to think.* Cum hæc ēxīstĭmās, (Iamb.) Syn. Pŭto, sēntĭo, cēnsĕo, jūdĭco.

ēxīsto, ēxtĭtī, *to exist.* Ēxīstūnt mōntes, Ov. Syn. Ēmĭnĕo, ēxsūrgo, prōdĕo, āppārĕo, ēxŏrĭŏr; sŭm.

ēxĭtĭābĭlĭs, ālĭs, ĕ, *and* ōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *fatal.* Ēxĭtĭābĭlĕ tēlŭm, Ov. Dōnum ēxĭtĭālĕ Mĭnērvæ, Virg. Ēxĭtĭōsĕ, vĭdē, Mart. Syn. Pērnĭcĭōsŭs, fūnēstŭs, fātālĭs.

ēxĭtĭŭm, ĭī, n., *ruin, death.* Immĭnĕt ēxĭtĭō, Ov. Syn. Clādēs, strāgēs, pērnĭcĭēs. Epith. Dūrŭm, fŭrĭālĕ, crūdēlĕ, trīstĕ, īnfāndŭm, mĭsĕrābĭlĕ, grăvĕ, flēbĭlĕ, ăcērbŭm. V. Ruina.

ēxĭtŭs, ūs, m., *egress, the issue.* Ēxĭtŭs īngēns, Virg. Syn. Ăbĭtŭs, dīscēssŭs, rĕcēssŭs; fīnĭs; mōrs; cāsŭs, ēvēntŭs.

ēxlēx, ēgĭs, *lawless.* Ēt pōtŭs, ĕt ēxlēx, Hor.

ēxŏdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a farce.* Ūrbĭcŭs ēxŏdĭō rīsūm mŏvĕt, Juv.

ēxŏlēsco, ēvī, *to grow old.* Săcĕr ēxŏlēscĕt ævō, (Phal.) Stat. Syn. Ōbsŏlēsco, ăbŏlĕŏr, āntīquŏr.

ēxŏlētŭs, ă, ŭm, *grown old.* Stăt ēxŏlētŭs, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Obsŏlētŭs, āntīquātŭs, dēsuētŭs.

ēxōlvo, ōlvī, ŏlūtŭm, *to untie.* Mīttĭt, ĕt ēxōlvĭt, Lucr. Syn. Sōlvo, ēxpĕdĭo, lĭbĕro.

ēxŏnĕro, ās, *to discharge.* Ēxŏnĕrārĕ fŭgăm, Ov. Syn. Lĕvo, sūblĕvo.

ēxōptābĭlĭs, ĕ, *wished for.* Fŭgĭt ēxōptābĭlĕ tēmpŭs, Sil.

ēxōpto, *to wish.* Rēm strŭĕre ēxōptās, Pers. Syn. Ōpto, pĕrōpto, cŭpĭo, dēsīdĕro, vŏlo. V. Opto.

ēxōrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *easy to be entreated.* Nōn ēxōrābĭlĭs aūrō, Hor.

ēxōrdĭŏr, īrĭs, ēxōrsŭs, *to begin.* Sŭă cuīque ēxōrsă lăbōrĕm, Virg. Syn. Ordĭŏr, īncĭpĭo, īnchŏo, aūspĭcŏr.

ēxōrdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the beginning.* Ēxōrdĭōrum ēst, (Iamb.) Syn. Ēxōrsŭs, prīncĭpĭŭm; ēxōrsă, ōrŭm.

ēxŏrĭŏr, īrĭs *and* ĕrĭs, *to rise.* Ēxŏrĭāre ălĭquĭs, Virg. Syn. Orĭŏr, ēgrĕdĭŏr, nāscŏr, ēmērgo, ēxsūrgo.

ēxōrno, ās, *to adorn.* Lĭcēt vĕtĕrēs ēxōrnēnt, Juv. Syn. Orno, ădōrno, āppăro, īnstrŭo, dĕcŏro.

ēxōro, ās, *to get by entreaty.* Ēxōrāt pācĕm, Virg. Syn. Plāco, sēdo, mītĭgo, lēnĭo, ōro.

ēxŏs, ōssĭs, *without bones.* Ēxŏs ĕt ēxānguĭs, Lucr.

ēxōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *hating.* Nōndum ēxōsŭs ăd ūnŭm, Virg. Syn. Pĕrōsŭs, ādvērsātŭs.

ēxpāllĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to grow pale.* Tōtōque ēxpāllŭĭt ōrĕ, Ov.

ēxpāndo, dī, sŭm, *to extend.* Nātūram ēxpāndĕrĕ dīctīs, Lucr. Syn. Pāndo, ēxplĭco, ēxpōno, ăpĕrĭo.

ēxpăvēsco, ĭs, *or* vĕo, ēs, *to be affrighted.* Frātrem ēxpăvēscāt frātĕr, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Tĭmĕo, mĕtŭo, păvĕo, vĕrĕŏr.

ēxpēcto, ās, *to expect.* Rūstĭcŭs ēxpēctăt, Hor. Syn. Ōppĕrĭŏr; mănĕo, cūnctŏr, mŏrŏr, hærĕo, stō; spēro. V. Desidero, spero.

ēxpĕdĭo, īs, īvī, *to free.* Ēxpĕdĭūnt fēssī, Virg. Syn. Sōlvo, lĭbĕro, ēxĭmo.

ēxpĕdītĭo, ōnĭs, f., *an expedition.* Pērsīdĭs ēxpĕdītĭōnĕm, (Phal.) Sid. Epith. Bēllĭcă, Mārtĭă.

ēxpĕdītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* expedio. Vāgŏr ēxpĕdītŭs, (Sapph.) Hor.

ēxpēllo, ēxpŭlī, ūlsŭm, *to chase.* Ēquīs; ēxpēllĕrĕ tēndūnt, Virg. Syn. Pēllo, ējĭcĭo, ēxĭgo, dējĭcĭo, dētūrbo. V. Pello.

ēxpēndo, dī, *to weigh.* Pœnās ēxpēndĭmŭs ōmnēs, Virg. Syn. Pōndĕro; ēxsōlvo.

ēxpērgēfăctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* expergefacio. Ēxpērgēfactīquĕ sĕquūntŭr, Lucr.

ēxpērgo, pērrēxī, *and* ēxpērgīscŏr, ĕrĭs, pērrēctŭs sŭm, *to awake.* Ēxpērgĭtĕ pectŏră tārdă, Accius. Nōn ēxpērgīscĕrĭs, Hor. Syn. Ēxpērgēfăcĭo; ēxcĭto, sūscĭto. V. Excito.

ēxpĕrĭēntĭă, æ, f., *experience.* Ēxpĕrĭēntĭă cēpĭt, Virg. Syn. Ūsŭs. Epith. Dōctă, lōngă, măgīstră.

ēxpĕrīmēntŭm, ī, n., *an experiment.* Ĕt ēxpĕrīmēntūm căpĕ, (Iamb. Dim.) Prud. Syn. Tēntāmĕn, tēntāmēntŭm.

ēxpĕrĭŏr, īrīs, *to attempt.* Ēxpĕrĭērĕ mĕtūs, Prop. Syn. Tēnto, āggrĕdĭŏr.

ēxpērs, tĭs, *destitute of.* Thălămīque ēxpērtĕm, Virg. Syn. Cărēns, ĕgēns, ĭnōps.

ēxpēs, *or* spēs, *hopeless.* Ēnătăt ēxspēs, Hor.

ēxpĕtītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* expeto. Rēdde ēxpĕtītōs, (Iamb.) Sen.

ēxpĕto, ĭs, īvī *or* ĭī, *to wish ardently.* Ēxpĕtĭtūr cōnjūx, Ov. Syn. Ōpto, ēxōpto, cŭpĭo, dēsīdĕro. V. Opto.

ēxpīlo, ās, *to plunder.* Ēxpīlātquĕ gĕnīs, Ov. Syn. Dīrĭpĭo, spŏlĭo.

ēxpĭo, ās, *to expiate.* Părātŭs ēxpĭārĕ, (Iamb. pur.) Hor. Syn. Pĭo, pūrgŏr, dēlĕo.

ēxpīro, ās, *to breathe forth.* Ēxpīrāvĭt ăpĕr, Juv. Syn. Ēxhālo, spīro; mŏrĭŏr.

ēxplāno, ās, *to make smooth.* Ter. Syn. Ēxplĭco.

ēxplĕo, plēvī, tŭm, *to fill.* Ēxplēbō nŭmĕrŭm, Virg. Syn. Implĕo, ădīmplĕo; pērfĭcĭo, ābsōlvo, pĕrăgo; sătŭro, sătĭo.

ēxplētŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* expleo. Ēxplētūs dăpĭbŭs, Virg.

ēxplĭcĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* explico. Vērsĭbŭs ēxplĭcĭtŭm, Mart.

ēxplĭco, ŭī, ātŭm *or* ĭtŭm, *to unfold.* Ēxplĭcŭīt vīnō, Hor. Syn. Prōmo, pāndo, ēvōlvo, ēxpōno, ăpĕrĭo, ēxplāno, ĭntērprĕtŏr.

ēxplōdo, sī, sŭm, *to expel with contempt.* Nōctem ēxplōdēntĭbŭs ālīs, Lucr. Syn. Plaūdo; rējĭcĭo.

ēxplōrātŏr, ōrīs, m., *a sentinel, spy.* Ēxplōrātōrēs ĕquĭtŭm, Virg. Syn. Ēxcŭbĭtŏr, vĭgĭl.

ēxplōro, ās, *to view diligently.* Ēxplōrārĕ lăbŏr, Virg. Syn. Inquīro, ēxquīro, lūstro, scrūtŏr, rīmŏr.

ēxplōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* explodo. Ēxplōsa Ārbūscŭlă dīxĭt, Hor.

ēxpŏlĭo, īs, *to polish.* Nūnc ārtēs ēxpŏlĭūntŭr, Lucr. Syn. Pŏlĭo, pērpŏlĭo, ēxcŏlo, ēxōrno, āccūro.

ēxpŏlītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* expolio. Pūmĭce ēxpŏlītŭm, Catull.

ēxpōno, ĭs, *to set forth.* Vērsĭbŭs ēxpōnī trăgĭcīs, Hor. Syn. Ōbjĭcĭo; ēxplĭco, ēxprōmo.

ēxpōrto, ās, *to carry out or away.* Ēxpōrtānt tēctīs, Virg. Syn. Ēffĕro, ēdūco, aūfĕro, ābdūco.

ēxpōsco, ĭs, *and* pōstŭlo, ās, *to ask eagerly.* Ēxpōscūnt; mīttīquĕ vĭrōs, Virg. Syn. Pōsco, pĕto, pōstŭlo; quĕrŏr, cōnquĕrŏr.

ēxpŏsĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* expono. Quī nĭhĭl ēxpŏsĭtŭm, Juv.

ēxprĭmo, prēssī, prēssŭm, *to express.* Ēxprĭmĕt, ēt mōllēs, Hor. Syn. Ēlĭcĭo; ēxpōno, ēxplĭco, ēxpāndo; ēffīngo, ĭmĭtŏr, repræsēnto.

ēxprobro, ās, *to reproach.* Mĕrĭtum ēxprōbrārĕ vōlūptās, Ov. Syn. Ōbjĭcĭo, ōppōno, ōbjĕcto.

ēxprōmo, mpsī, mptŭm, *to draw out.* Mœstās ēxprōmĕrĕ vōcēs, Virg. Syn. Prōmo, prōfĕro, ēxpōno, dēprōmo.

ēxpūgnābĭlĭs, ĕ, *to be vanquished.* Ēxpūgnābĭlĕ rōbŭr, Stat.

ēxpūgnātŏr, ōrīs, m., *one who takes by storm.* Lŭpŭs ēxpūgnātŏr ŏpīmī, Stat.

ēxpūgno, ās, *to take by storm.* Ēxpūgnābĭs, ĕt ēst, Hor. Syn. Vīnco, sŭpĕro, dēbēllo, ōccŭpo. V. Debello.

ēxpŭlsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* expello. Fīnĭbŭs ēxpŭlsūm pătrĭīs, Virg.

ēxpūngo, xī, ctŭm, *to prick.* Ēxpūngām, nāmquĕ ēst, Pers. Syn. Dēlĕo, tōllo; pūngo.

ēxpŭo, ĭs, *to spit.* Ēxpŭĭt ūndīs, Cat.

ēxpūrgo, ās, *to cleanse, purify.* Ēxpūrgārĕ cĭcūtæ, Hor.

Ēxquĭlĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl. V. Esquiliæ.

ēxquīro, sīvī, *to search into.* Ūmbrōsam ēxquīrĕrĕ vāllĕm, Virg. Syn. Quæro, ĭnquīro, pērquīro, scrūtŏr.

* ēxquīsītŭs, *the pass. partic. of* exquiro, Plin. Syn. Præstāns, ēxcēllēns, præclārŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs.

ēxsătĭo, *and* ēxsătŭro, ās, *to satisfy.* Ēxsătĭātă dŏmŭs, Ov. Ēxsătŭrārĕ dŏlōrĕm, Stat. Syn. Sătŭro, sătĭo, ēxplĕo.

ēxscīndo, scĭdī, scīssŭm, *and* sĕco, cŭī, *to cut off.* Trōjānam ēxscīndĕrĕ gēntĕm,

Virg. Ēxsĕcāt, ātquĕ, Hor. Syn. Ēxcīdo, sĕco, scīndo; ēvērto, dīrŭo, dēlĕo.

ēxscrĕo, ās, *to spit out.* Ēxscrĕāt, ēt fīctā, Ov. V. Spuo.

ēxsĕco, ās, ĕcŭī, ēctŭm, *to cut out or away.* Ēxsĕcāt, ātquĕ, Hor.

ēxsībĭlo, ās, *to hiss out or forth.* Ēxsībĭlāt ōrĕ, Sil.

ēxsīcco, ās, *to dry up, drain.* Ēxsīccēt cŭlŭllīs, Hor.

ēxsōmnĭs, ĕ, *sleepless.* Vēstĭbŭlum ēxsōmnīs sērvāt, Virg.

ēxsōrbĕo, ēs, ŭī, *to suck, or swallow up.* Pēctŏrăque ēxsōrbēnt, Ov.

ēxsōrs, ōrtĭs, *without a share, deprived.* Dūlcīs vītæ ēxsōrtēs, Virg.

ēxspătĭŏr, ārĭs, *to wander abroad.* Ēxspătĭāntŭr ĭn aūrās, Sil. Syn. Spătĭŏr, ērro, văgŏr, dīvăgŏr, āmbŭlo.

ēxspērgo, ĭs, *to besprinkle.* Sānĭēque ēxspērsă nătārēnt, Virg. V. Spargo.

ēxspŏlĭo, ās, *to despoil, rob.* Ēxspŏlĭātquĕ gĕnās, Ov.

ēxstērno, ās, *to frighten, madden.* Ēxstērnātă fŭgām, Ov.

ēxstĭmŭlo, ās, *to spur on.* Ēxstĭmŭlārĕ vĭrŭm, Ov. Syn. Stĭmŭlo, ēxcĭto.

ēxsūdo, ās, *to sweat out.* Ēxsūdāt ĭnūtĭlĭs hūmŏr, Virg.

ēxsūgo, xī, ctŭm, *to suck dry.* Ēxsūctă mĕdūllīs, Juv.

ēxsūpĕrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *which may be surpassed.* Ēxsŭpĕrābĭlĕ sāxŭm, Virg.

ēxsŭpĕro, ās, *to surpass.* Ēxsŭpĕrānt ūndās, Virg. Syn. Sŭpĕro, præsto, vīnco.

ēxsūrdo, ās, *to make deaf.* Ēxsūrdānt vīnă pălātŭm, Hor.

ēxsūrgo, ĭs, sūrrēxī, *to rise up.* Ēxsūrgītquĕ făcem ättōllēns, Virg

‖ ēxsūscĭto, ās, *to raise up.* Syn. Sūscĭto, ēxcĭto.

ēxtă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *the bowels.* Cōnsŭlĭt ēxtă, Virg. Syn. Vīscĕră, īntēstīnă. Epith. Pīnguĭă, lūbrĭcă, tŭmĭdă, fūmāntĭă, călēntĭă, mōllĭă, īntĭmă, călĭdă, tĕpĭdă, tĕpēntĭă. V. Viscera.

ēxtēmplō, adv., *immediately.* Ēxtēmplō, Tūrnī, Virg. Syn. Cōntĭnŭō, prōtĭnŭs, sŭbĭto, haūd mŏră, rĕpēntĕ, ōcўŭs, cōnfēstīm, īlĭcĕt, āctūtŭm.

ēxtēmpŏrālĭs, ĕ, *sudden.* Ēxtēmpŏrālīs fāctŭs, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Sŭbĭtŭs, rĕpēntīnŭs.

ēxtēndo, dī, sŭm, *to extend.* Ingēns ēxtēndĭtŭr āntrō, Virg. Syn. Tēndo, pāndo, ēxpāndo, dīffūndo, pōrrĭgo, ēxplĭco; prŏpāgo.

ēxtĕnŭo, ās, *to grind small.* Ēxtĕnŭāndă mŏră, Ov. Syn. Tĕnŭo, ättĕnŭo, mĭnŭo, īmmĭnŭo.

ēxtĕrĭŏr, ōrĭs, *outward.* Tū cŏmĕs ēxtĕrĭŏr, Hor. Syn. Sūmmŭs, ēxtērnŭs.

ēxtērmĭno, ās, *to banish, to destroy.* Paūlŭs hĭnc ēxtērmĭnāt, (Iamb. Dim.) Syn. Ăbŏlĕo; ējĭcĭo; ēxpēllo, pēllo, ăbĭgo.

ēxtērnŭs, *and* rŭs, ă, ŭm, *outward.* Ēxtērnīs āffŏre ăb ōrĭs, Virg. Ēxtĕră quærĕrĕ rēgnă, Virg. Syn. Ēxtränĕŭs.

ēxtĕro, ĭs, *to tread under foot.* Ēxtĕrĕt īllĕ nĭvēs, Ov.

ēxtērrĕo, ēs, *to frighten.* Mūgītū nĕmŏra ēxtērrĕt, Sil.

ēxtērrĭtŭs, *the pass. partic. of* exterreo. Sŭbĭtīs ēxtērrĭtŭs ūmbrīs, Virg.

ēxtĭmēsco, *and* ĕo, ŭī, *to be much afraid.* Ēxtĭmŭītquĕ măgīstrŭm, Hor. Syn. Tĭmĕo.

ēxtīnguo, xī, ctŭm, *to extinguish.* Flāmmās ēxtīnguĭtĕ Vēstæ, Ov. Syn. Rēstīnguo; ăbŏlĕo, pērdo, dēlĕo, ēvērto; ōccīdo, īntērfĭcĭo, pĕrĭmo, īntĕrĭmo.

ēxtīrpo, ās, *to extirpate.* Ēxtīrpā, mĭhĭ crēdĕ, Mart. Syn. Vēllo, ēvēllo, ērŭo, ērādīco, āvēllo. V. Evello.

ēxto, ās, *to be, to subsist.* Clārĭŭs ēxtăt ŏpŭs, Ov.

ēxtōllo, tŭlī, ēlātŭm, *to lift up.* Ātque ēxtōllĕrĕ vīrēs, Virg. Syn. Ēffĕro, ēdūco, ĭs; laūdo; prædĭco, ās; cĕlebro.

ēxtōrquĕo, rsī, rtŭm, *to wrench.* Tēndūnt ēxtōrquērĕ pŏēmătă, Hor. Syn. Aūfĕro, răpĭo, ērĭpĭo.

ēxtōrrĭs, ĭs, m. f., *an exile.* Fīnĭbŭs ēxtōrrĭs, Virg.

ēxträ, prep., *out of.* Nīl ēxträ nŭmĕrŭm, Hor.

ēxträho, āxī, āctŭm, *to draw out of.* Ēxträhăt ālvō, Hor. Syn. Ēxprōmo, ēlĭcĭo.

ēxtränĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *strange, foreign.* Indŏmĭta īn strāto ēxtränĕō, (Iamb.) Petr. Syn. Ēxtērnŭs, ēxtĕrŭs.

ēxtrēmŭs, ă, ŭm, *extreme.* Ēxtrēmōs cūrrĭt, Hor. Syn. Ūltĭmŭs, suprēmŭs; sūmmŭs.

ēxtrīco, ās, *to disengage.* Ūnde ēxtrīcāt, āmārās, Hor. Syn. Ēxpĕdĭo, sōlvo, lĭbĕro.

ēxtrīnsĕcŭs, adv., *on the outside.* Ēxtrīnsĕcŭs īntrăt, Pers.

ēxtrūdo, sī, sŭm, *to thrust out.* Quī vūlt ēxtrūdĕrĕ mĕrcēs, Hor. Syn. Dētrūdo, dētūrbo, pēllo, ēxpēllo, ējĭcĭo.

ēxtrŭo, xī, ctŭm. Ēxtrŭĭs, heū rēgnī, Virg. V. Ædifico.

ēxtūbĕro, ās, *to swell.* Vērbĕrāta ēxtūbĕrĕt, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Ēxtŭmēsco, tūrgĕo, tŭmēsco, īnflŏr, prōtūbĕro.

ēxtūndo, ĭs, ŭdī, ūsŭm, *to beat.* Mĕdĭtāndo ēxtūndĕrĕt ārtēs, Virg. Syn. Ēlīdo, ēxprĭmo, ēlĭcĭo; ēxcūdo.

ēxtūrbo, ās, *to drive out.* Ēxtūrbāre ănĭmās, Ov.

ēxūbĕro, ās, *to abound.* Fŏlĭōrum ēxūbĕrāt ūmbrā, Virg. Syn. Ăbūndo, āffluo.

ēxŭl, ēxŭlĭs, m. f., *an exile.* Ēxŭl ăb ōctāvā, Juv. Syn. Ēxpūlsŭs, ējēctŭs, prŏfŭgŭs, ēxtōrrĭs. Epith. Văgŭs, mĭsĕr, văgābūndŭs, flēbĭlĭs, trīstĭs, mœstŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, īnsōmnĭs, lānguĭdŭs, ānxĭus, mœrēns, īncōgnĭtŭs. V. Exulo.

‖ ēxūlcĕro, ās, *to make sore.* Syn. Āspĕro, ēxāspĕro, ēxăcērbo; crŭcĭo, tōrquĕo, ēxcrŭcĭo.

ēxŭlo, ās, *to be banished.* Ēxŭlăt ōrīs, Virg. V. Exul, exilium.

ēxūlto, ās, *to leap about.* Mōx ēxūltābĭmŭs ōmnēs, Sedul. Syn. Gēstĭo, lætŏr, gaūdĕo, trĭūmpho.

ēxŭlŭlo, ās, *to howl.* Ēxŭlŭlārĕ cŏmīs, Ov. Syn. Ūlŭlo, vōcĭfĕrŏr. V. Ululo.

ēxūndo, ās, *to overflow.* Ēxūndāt pĕlăgŭs, Sil. Syn. Ūndo, ăbūndo, ēfflŭo.

ēxŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to put off.* Ēxŭĭt ārmīs, Virg. V. Nudo.

ēxūro, ssī, stŭm, *to burn out.* Aūt ēxūrĭtŭr īgnī, Virg. Syn. Ūro, ădūro, crĕmo, īncēndo, āccēndo, īnflāmmo. V. Uro.

ēxŭvĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *spoils.* Quī rĕdĭt ēxŭvĭās, Virg. Syn. Spŏlĭă, prædă. Epith. Dītēs, ŏpīmæ, crŭēntæ, hōstīlēs.

F.

FĂBĂ, æ, f., *a bean.* Ēt făbă fābrōrŭm, Colum. Epith. Dūră, pāllēns, pīnguĭs, pīctă, vēntōsă.

fābālĭs, ĕ, *of a bean.* Stĭpŭlāsquĕ făbālēs, Ov.

Făbărĭs, ĭs, m., *a river of the Sabines.* Făbărīmquĕ bĭbūnt, Virg.

fābēllă, æ, f., *a short fable or tale.* Fābēllām sūrdō, Hor.

făbĕr, fabrī, m., *a workman.* Cīrcā lūdūm făbĕr, īmŭs, Hor. Syn. Ārtĭfĕx, ŏpĭfex. Epith. Fērrārĭŭs, līgnārĭŭs, ærārĭŭs, īndūstrĭŭs, rōbūstŭs, fōrtĭs. V. Procudo.

făbĕr, bră, ŭm, *of a workman.* Fābræ cĕlĕbērrĭmŭs ārtĭs, Ov.

Făbĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a Roman family.* Ūnă dĭēs Făbĭōs ād bēllŭm, Ov.

fabrĭcă, æ, f., *a shop or workhouse.* Dēnĭque ŭt īn făbrĭcā, Lucr. Syn. Fabrīle ŏpŭs; ōffĭcīnă.

fabrĭcātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a framer.* Dŏlī făbrĭcātŏr Ēpēŭs, Virg. Syn. Ārtĭfex, ŏpĭfex, strŭctŏr, ēxstrŭctŏr, făbĕr.

Fabrĭcĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Roman consul.* Fābrĭcĭūm? vēl tē, Virg. Epith. Grăvĭs, paūpĕr, rĭgĭdŭs, trīstĭs, Rōmānŭs, fĭdēlĭs, fōrtĭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, īncōrrŭptŭs, īnvĭctŭs.

fabrĭcŏr, ārĭs, *or* co, ās, *to make, frame.* Pōst făbrĭcāvĕrăt ūsŭs, Hor. Syn. Făcĭo, ēffĭcĭo, cōndo, ēxstrŭo, ædĭfĭco, mōlĭŏr, cūdo, ēxcūdo. V. Procudo, Ædifico.

fabrīlĭs, ĕ, *of a workman.* Fābrīlēs ŏpĕrās, Sev.

fabrīlĭtĕr, adv., *as a workman.* Ŏpĭfex fābrīlĭtĕr āptāns, Prud.

fābŭlă, æ, f., *a fable.* Fābŭlă nūllă fŭĭt, Ov. Syn. Cōmmēntŭm, fīgmēntŭm. Epith. Ănīlĭs, mēndāx, vānă, gārrŭlă, fĭctă, ĭnānĭs, īngĕnĭōsă, sōlērs, pĕrītă, mōnstrōsă, vūlgārĭs, pŏētĭcă, lætă, āntīquă, dōctă, dēlīră.

fābŭlŏr, ārĭs, *to talk.* Dūm fābŭlāmūr mīllĭbŭs, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Cōllŏquŏr, fābŭlās nārro.

fābŭlōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *fabulous.* Quæ lŏcă fābŭlōsŭs, (Sapph.) Hor. Syn. Fĭctŭs, fĭctĭtĭŭs, ēffĭctŭs, vānŭs, ĭnānĭs.

fac, *do, suppose.* Nōn pōssūnt, făc ĕnĭm, Lucr. Hōs făc Ārmĕnĭōs, Ov.

făcēsso, ĭs, *to accomplish.* Præcēptă făcēssĭt, Virg. Syn. Făcĭo; āmŏvĕo.

făcētĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *merry conceits.* Pŭĕr āc făcētĭārŭm, (Phal.) Cat. Syn. Jŏcī, sălēs, lĕpōrēs, fēstīvĭtās.

făcētŭs, ă, ŭm, *facetious.* Quēmquĕ făcētŭs ădōptā, Hor. Syn. Lĕpĭdŭs, fēstīvŭs, sālsŭs, jŏcōsŭs, ūrbānŭs, ārgūtŭs.

făcĭēs, ĭēī, f., *the face.* Ēxtēmplō făcĭēs ēt mēntĭs, Ov. Syn. Ōs, vūltŭs, frōns. Epith. Pūlchrā, nĭtēns, dĕcōrā, cāndĭdā, ēgrĕgĭā, hŏnēstā, sĕrēnā, īnsīgnĭs, fōrmōsā, grātā, blāndā, vĕrēcūndā, bĕnīgnā, īngĕnŭā, vĕnūstā, rōsĕā, mŏdēstā, hĭlărĭs, jŭvĕnīlĭs, vĕnĕrāndā, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs, sūbrīdēns, lætā, sĕvērā, mĭnāx, cōntrāctā, ōblīquā, tōrvā, fĕrā, tērrĭfĭcā, hōrrēndā, mĕtŭēndā, fōrmīdābĭlĭs, sōrdĭdā, fœdā, rūgōsā. V. Os, oris.

făcĭle, adv., *easily.* Nēc tēmpĕrārī făcĭlĕ nēc rĕprĭmī pŏtēst, (Iamb.) Sen. Ingĕnĭō făcĭlē cōncĭlĭāntĕ, Ov.

făcĭlĭs, ĕ, *easy.* Ēt făcĭlēs mōtūs, Ov. Syn. Haūd dĭffĭcĭlĭs; mōbĭlĭs; āptŭs, hăbĭlĭs; mītĭs, lēnĭs.

făcĭnŭs, ŏrĭs, n., *a great action; a crime.* Pĕr mĕōrūm făcĭnŏrūm laūdĕm, (Iamb.) Syn. Āctĭo, ŏpŭs, fāctŭm; scĕlŭs, crīmĕn, flāgĭtĭŭm. Epith. Ēgrĕgĭŭm, īnsīgnĕ, gĕnĕrōsŭm, præclārŭm; mălŭm, atrōx, ōbscœnŭm, hōrrēndŭm, nĕfāndŭm, tētrŭm, mălīgnŭm. V. Scelus.

făcĭo, fēcī, fāctŭm, *to do.* Nŭcĭbŭs făcĭmŭs quæcūnquĕ, Pers. Syn. Ēffĭcĭo, cōnfĭcĭo, pērfĭcĭo, ēxĕquŏr, ăgo, pĕrăgo, mōlĭŏr, ŏpĕrŏr, patro, pērpetro.

fāctĭto, ās, *freq. of* facio. Cūr vērsūs fāctĭtĕt, Hor.

fāctŭm, ī, n., *a deed, action.* Ēt fāctă părēntĭs, Virg.

făcūltās, ātĭs, f., *easiness, aptness.* Ēst ōblātă făcūltās, Virg. Syn. Pŏtēstās, vīs.

fācūndĭă, æ, f., *eloquence.* Nēc fācūndĭă dēsĕrĕt hūnc, Hor.

fācūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *eloquent.* Nūnc fācūndŭs Ūlўssēs, Ov. V. Eloquens.

fæcŭlă, æ, f., *dim. of* fæx, *lees, dregs.* Fæcŭlă Cōă, Hor.

fæcŭlēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *dreggy.* Ēt fæcŭlēntōs gūrgĭtēs, (Iamb.) Syn. Cœnōsŭs; crāssŭs.

fæx, fæcĭs, f., *dregs.* Ĕgŏ fæcēm prīmŭs, Hor. Syn. Cœnŭm. Epith. Liquĭdă, vīnōsă, crāssă, lēntă, fœtĭdă, īmă, sĕdēns.

fāgĭnĕŭs *and* nŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a beech-tree.* Illīc fāgĭnĕŭs, Ov. Fāgĭnŭs āxĭs, Virg.

fāgŭs, ī, f., *a beech-tree.* Fāgŭs ĕt Ārcădĭō, Prop. Epith. Pătŭlă, ārdŭă, ēxcēlsă, āltă, ūmbrōsă, frōndōsă, dēnsă.

fălæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *wooden towers; elevated pillars in the circus.* Cōnsŭlĭt āntĕ fălās, Juv.

fălārĭcă, æ, f., *a javelin armed with lighted tow.* Cōntōrtă fălārĭcă vēnĭt, Virg.

fălcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *hooked.* Fălcātī cōmĭnŭs ēnsēs, Virg. Syn. Fălcĭbŭs ārmātŭs; cūrvātŭs.

fălcĭfĕr *and* gĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing a hook.* Nām sī fălcĭfĕrī, Mart.

fălco, ōnĭs, m., *a hawk.* Sĕcăt āĕră fălco. Epith. Răpāx, răpĭdŭs, vŏrāx, fĕrŭs, atrōx, ăvĭdŭs, rāptŏr, crŭēntŭs. V. Accipiter.

Fălērnŭs, ă, ŭm, *Falernian, of Falernum, a mountain in Campania famous for its wines.* Cēllīs ĭdĕō cōntēndĕ Fălērnīs, Virg. Fălērnŭm, ī, n., *sc.* vinum, *Falernian wine.* Lĭquĭdī mĕdĭā dē nōctĕ Fălērnī, Hor. Mūstă Fălērnă, Mart. Syn. Vīnŭm. Epith. Fūmōsŭm, īndŏmĭtŭm, vĕtŭlŭm, ācrĕ, mōrdāx, suāvĕ, Cāmpānŭm, Sūrrēntīnŭm. V. Vinum.

Fălīscī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Etruria.* Æquōsquĕ Fălīscōs, Virg.

Fălīscŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Falisci.* Hērbă Fălīscă, Ov.

fāllācĭă, æ, f., *deceit.* Rĕpĕrīt fāllācĭă, vīctŭs, Virg. Syn. Dŏlŭs, fraūs, āstŭs, āstūtĭă, cāllĭdĭtās, vafrĭtĭēs, īnsĭdĭæ. Epith. Ĭnīquă, mălă, ōccūltă, mēndāx, mălīgnă, pērfĭdă, scĕlĕrātă, īmprŏbă, tēctă, īmplēxă. V. Dolus.

fāllācĭtĕr, adv., *deceitfully.* Fāllācĭtĕr ōmnĭă trānsĭt, Ov. Syn. Dŏlōsē, āstū.

fāllāx, ācĭs, *deceitful.* Fāllācī pērfĕrĕt Aūnō, Virg. Syn. Mēndāx, dŏlōsŭs, pērfĭdŭs.

fāllo, fĕfēllī, fālsŭm, *to deceive.* Quīs fāllĕrĕ pōssĭt, Virg. Syn. Dēcĭpĭo, fraūdo, dēlūdo, ēlūdo. V. Decipio.

fālsĭdĭcŭs, *and* lŏquŭs, ă, ŭm, *speaking falsely.* Fālsĭdĭcūs cōnfīdēnsquĕ, (Iamb.) Syn. Mēndāx.

fālsĭpărēns, ēntĭs, *who owns a wrong father.* Aūdīt fālsĭpărēns, Cat.

fālsō, *or* ē, adv., *falsely.* Invĭdĭa ēst fālsō, Tib.

fālsŭs, ă, ŭm, *false.* Dīcĕrĕ fālsŭm. Virg.

fālx, cĭs, f., *a scythe.* Hūc ēt fālcĭs hŏnōs, Virg. Epith. Cūrvă, prōcūrvă,

ōbtūsă, ăcūtă, ădūncă, fērrĕă, dūră, æstīvă, pāndă, rĕpāndă, fœnĭsĕcă, lōngă, mōrdāx, cāmpēstrĭs, Cĕrĕālĭs.

Fāmă, æ, f., *the goddess Fame; honour, infamy.* It Fāmă pĕr ūrbēs, Virg. Syn. Rūmŏr, mūrmŭr, sērmo; glōrĭă, laūs, nōmĕn, dĕcŭs, hŏnŏr. Epith. Pēnnātă, vŏlĭtāns, mēndāx, văgă, īncērtă, gārrŭlă, tūrbĭdă, sŭpērstēs, mĕmŏr, vēlōx, pĕrēnnĭs, mălīgnă, prŏcāx, prænūncĭă, vīvāx, cĕlĕr, vērbōsă, pŏtēns, præpēs, pērnīx, sŭbĭtă, rĕpēntīnă.

fămēlĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *hungry.* Lāssōquĕ fămēlĭcă cōllō, Juv. Syn. Impāstŭs.

fămēs, ĭs, f., *hunger.* Ēt mălĕsuādă Fămēs, āc, Virg. [redacted]. Ēsŭrĭēs. Epith. Răbĭdă, mălĕsuādă, īnsānă, sævă, mĭsĕră, jējūnāns, āmbĭt[redacted], stĭmŭlāns, dūră, ĭnōps, ātră, crūdēlĭs, ūrgēns, vŏrāx, ăcērbă, īmpōrtūnă, āspĕră, ægră, prædūră, ăvĭdă, pāllĭdă, lānguĭdă, fŭrĭbūndă, vĭŏlēntă, ĭnērs, īmpătĭēns, quĕrŭlă, vĭgĭl, īnsōmnĭs, īrrĕquĭētă, grăvĭs, rĕdūx, rĕdĭvīvă.

fămĭlĭă, æ, f., *a family.* Pătēr fămĭlĭæ vĕrŭs, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Agnā[redacted] cōgnātĭo, stīrps, gĕnŭs.

fămĭlĭārĭs, ĕ, *of the same family.* Sūm fămĭlĭārĭs, ēx, (Iamb.) Plaut. Syn. [redacted]ōmēstĭcŭs.

fāmōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *notorious.* Lăquĕūm fāmōsō cārmĭnĕ nēctĭt, Hor. Syn. Insīgnĭs, præclārŭs; fāmā sŭpĕr æthĕră nōtŭs; tūrpĭs, īnfāmĭs.

fămŭlārĭs, ĕ, *of a servant.* Fămŭlārĭă jūră dătūrŭs, Ov.

fămŭlātŭs, ūs, m., *service.* Ērgāstŭlă quōs fămŭlātū, Prud. Syn. Sērvĭtūs.

fămŭlŏr, ārĭs, *to serve.* Bŏnīs, fămŭlēmŭr ŭt īllī, Ar. Syn. Sērvĭo.

fămŭlŭs, ī, m., *and* ă, æ, f., *a servant.* Intĕrīmām fămŭlŭm, Ov. Intŭs fămŭlæ, quĭbŭs ōrdĭnĕ lōngō, Virg. Syn. Mĭnīstĕr, sērvŭs, pŭĕr. Epith. Prōmptŭs, cĕlĕr, fīdŭs, sūccīnctŭs, gnāvŭs, sōlērs, săgāx, fĭdēlĭs. V. Servus.

fămŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *servile, subject.* Fămŭlōs vērtĭcĕ fērrĕ pĕdĕm, Ov.

fānātĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *fanatical, mad.* Fānātĭcŭs ērrŏr, Hor.

fānŭm, ī, n., *a temple.* Hăbĭtāndăquĕ fānă, Hor. Syn. Tēmplŭm, dēlūbrŭm. Epith. Sacrŭm, vĕtūstŭm, āntīquŭm. V. Templum.

fār, fārrĭs, n., *corn, flour.* Fār ĕrăt, Ov. Syn. Frūmēntŭm, trītĭcŭm.

fārcĭo, ārsī, ārtŭm, *to stuff, cram.* Fārtūs păpȳrō, Mart.

fārī, *to speak.* Ĭtă fātŭr ămīcīs, Virg. Syn. Ēffārī, prŏfārī, lŏquī.

fărīnă, æ, f., *meal.* Fŭĕrĭnt cōnfūsă fărīnæ, Ov. Epith. Trītĭcĕă, ădōrĕă, pūltĭfĭcă, cāndĭdă, lĕvĭs, āttrītă.

fārrāgo, ĭnĭs, f., *a mixture.* Māgnūm fārrāgĭnĕ cōrpŭs, Virg. Epith. Mīxtă, crāssă.

fārtŭm, ī, n., *a hash.* Ŏpīmō vīncĕrĕ fārtō, Pers.

fās, n., (*indecl.*) *right, equity.* Fās ēt jūră sĭnūnt, Virg. Syn. Jūs, æquŭm, lĭcĭtŭm, jūstĭtĭă, æquĭtās.

fāscĭă, æ, f., *a bandage.* Dēnsō fāscĭă lībrō, Juv. Epith. Tĕnŭĭs, grăcĭlĭs, sĭnŭōsă, mōllĭs, pūrpŭrĕă, pēndēns, pēndŭlă.

fāscĭātŭs, ă, ŭm, *bandaged.* Nēc fāscĭātō naūfrăgŭs, Mart.

fāscĭcŭlŭs, ī, m., *a small bundle.* Fāscĭcŭlūm pōrtēs, Hor. Syn. Fāscĭs.

fāscĭno, ās, *to bewitch.* Mĭhĭ fāscĭnăt āgnōs, Virg. V. Veneficium, magia.

fāscĭnŭm, ī, n., *a bewitching.* Fāscĭnă pāssŭs, Mart.

fāscĭŏlă, æ, f., *a small bandage.* Fāscĭŏlās, cŭbĭtăl, Hor.

fāscēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., *bundles of rods carried by the lictors, the insignia of the chief magistrates at Rome.* Prīmōs ātqŏllĕrĕ fāscēs, Virg.

fāscĭs, ĭs, f., *a fagot, bundle of sticks.* Sūb fāscĕ dĕdĕrĕ, Virg.

fāstī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Roman calendars.* Tēmpŏră fāstōs, Ov.

fāstīdĭo, īs, īvī *or* ĭī, *to spurn.* Hīc fāstīdĭt, Ālexĭm, Virg. Syn. Ăbhōrrĕo, āvērsŏr, rĕfŭgĭo, cōntēmno, āspērnŏr. V. Contemno, aspernor.

fāstīdĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *disdainful.* Fāstīdĭōsā trīstĭs, (Iamb.) Hor.

fāstīdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *disdain.* Tŭlĕrĭnt fāstīdĭă mēnsēs, Virg. Syn. Tædĭŭm, naūsĕă, cōntēmptŭs. Epith. Lēntŭm, dĭffĭcĭlĕ, mōrōsŭm, lōngŭm, trīstĕ, grăvĕ, ĭngrātŭm.

fāstīgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the top.* Sĕquār fāstīgĭă rērŭm, Virg. Syn. Cūlmĕn, vērtex, ăpex, căcūmĕn. Epith. Sūmmŭm, āltŭm, cēlsŭm, ēxcēlsŭm. V. Cacumen.

fāstōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *haughty.* Jăcēs fāstōsæ līmĭnă mœchæ, Mart. Syn. Sŭpērbŭs, fāstū tŭmēns, tŭmĭdŭs.

fāstŭs, ūs, m., *pride.* Fāstūs āssūmĭs ămōrĕ, Prop. Syn. Sŭpērbĭă, ămbĭtĭo.

EPITH. Tŭmĭdŭs, prŏtērvŭs, ĭnīquŭs, ĭnānĭs, sŭpērbŭs, tŭmēns, mălīgnŭs, grăvĭs, tūrgĭdŭs, īmpĕrĭōsŭs, ēlātŭs.

fāstŭs (dies), *a day in which courts of law were open.* Fāstŭs ĕrĭt, Ov.

fātālĭs, ĕ, *fatal.* Aŭt fīnītĕ mĕtŭm fātālĭs, Ov. SYN. Fūnēstŭs; cērtŭs, rătŭs.

fātālĭtĕr, adv., *fatally.* Prīmŭs fātālĭtĕr hāstā, Ov. SYN. Fātō, fātālī lēgĕ.

fătĕŏr, ērĭs, *to confess.* Ipsĕ fătēbātŭr, Virg. SYN. Cōnfĭtĕŏr, nōn nĕgo; cōncēdo.

fātĭdĭcŭs, căn**ŭ**s, cĭn**ŭ**s, lŏquŭs, ă, ŭm, *foretelling.* Vātīs fātĭdĭcă, Virg. SYN. Præsāgŭs, prænū[redacted], vātēs.

fātĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *dest[redacted]ive.* Fātĭfĕrūmque ēnsĕm, Virg. SYN. Fūnēstŭs, lēthĭfĕr.

fătīgo, ās, *to tir[redacted].* Tērgă fătīgāmŭs, Virg. SYN. Lāsso, ūrgĕo, prĕmo.

fātĭlĕgŭs, ă, ŭm, *gathering what is fatal.* Tōxĭcă fātĭlĕgī, Luc.

fătīsco, ĭs, *to chap.* Vīctă fătīscăt, Virg. SYN. Sūccūmbo; dĕhīsco.

fātŭ[redacted] n., *destiny.* Stăbĭlī fātōrūm nūmĭnĕ, Virg. SYN. Fōrs, fortūnă; mōrs, f[redacted], lēthŭm. EPITH. Ĭnēxōrābĭlĕ, ĭnēlūctābĭlĕ, crūdēlĕ, mĭsĕrŭm, ăcērbŭm, ĭn[redacted]ērtŭm, mĭsĕrābĭlĕ, trīstĕ, æmŭlŭm, cæcŭm, sōllĭcĭtŭm, ōccūltŭm, dēflēndŭm, mĭnĭtāns, ĭnvĭdŭm, dūrŭm, dŭbĭŭm, ēxĭtĭālĕ, ĭnsōlābĭlĕ, prŏpĕrāns, ĭmmōtŭm, mălīgnŭm, pērnĭcĭōsŭm, lāmēntābĭlĕ, tērrĭbĭlĕ, fērrĕŭm, fūnĕrĕŭm, ămārŭm, ĭmmōbĭlĕ, flēbĭlĕ, ĭmmānĕ, ĭnstāns, rĕpēntīnŭm.

fătŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *foolish.* Dīcĭtŭr ēt fătŭīs, Catull. SYN. Stūltŭs, stŏlĭdŭs, vēcōrs, ĭnsānŭs. V. Stultus.

faūcēs, ĭŭm, f. pl., *the chaps.* Faūcĭbŭs ēxŭpĕrăt, Pers. SYN. Jŭgŭlŭm, gūttŭr, ōră. EPITH. Ōbscūræ, ăvĭdæ, ăngūstæ, pătŭlæ.

făvĕo, fāvī, faūtŭm, *to favour.* Cāstă făvē, Virg. SYN. Aspīro, ādsŭm. V. Auxilior, aspiro.

făvīllă, æ, f., *a hot ember.* Vŏlĭtārĕ făvīllăm, Virg. SYN. Scīntīllă, cĭnĭs. EPITH. Cāndēns, lĕvĭs, călēns, fērvēns, tĕnŭĭs, ārdēns, fūmāns, ĭncēnsă, călĭdă, vŏlāns, tĕpĭdă, īgnĕă, bĭbŭlă, spārsă, cānă, vānă, rŭtĭlă, mōbĭlĭs, trĕmŭlă, āltĭvŏlă, crĕpĭtāns, vŏlucrĭs, flāmmāns, tōrrēns. V. Ignis.

Faūnī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Sylvan Deities.* Ĭn nŭmĕrŭm Faūnōsquĕ, Virg. SYN. Sătўrī, Sўlvānī. EPITH. Sўlvĭcŏlæ, agrēstēs, bĭcōrnēs, caprĭpĕdēs, Mænălĭī, Lўcæī, Ārcădĭcī; rūrĭcŏlæ, nōctĭvăgī, cōrnĭgĕrī, mōntĭcŏlæ, prŏcācēs, lāscīvī. V. Satyri.

Făvōnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the west wind.* Vērĕ Făvōnĭī, (Choriamb.) Hor. SYN. Zĕphўrŭs. EPITH. Spīrāns, cāndĭdŭs, tĕnŭĭs, lĭquĭdŭs, lĕvĭs, flōrĭfĕr, plăcĭdŭs, flōrĭdŭs. V. Zephyrus.

făvŏr, ōrĭs, m., *favour.* Ūnctæ dēt făvŏr ārbĭtĕr, (Phal.) Mart. SYN. Stŭdĭŭm, grātĭă. EPITH. Dūlcĭs, bĕnīgnŭs, prōpēnsŭs, sĕcūndŭs.

faūstĭtās, ātĭs, f., *happiness.* Ālmăquĕ faūstĭtās, (Asclep.) Hor.

Faūstŭlŭs, ī, m., *a peasant who reared Romulus and Remus.* Faūstŭlĕ paūpĕr, ŏpēs, Ov.

faūstŭs, ă, ŭm, *happy.* I pĕdĕ faūstō, Hor. SYN. Fēlīx, fōrtūnātŭs, bĕātŭs. V. Felix.

faūtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, trīcĭs, f., *a favourer.* Hīc ŭbĭ nēquĭtĭæ faūtōrĭbŭs, Hor. SYN. Făvēns, stŭdĭōsŭs, prōtēctŏr, dēfēnsŏr, ādjūtŏr, ămīcŭs.

făvŭs, ī, m., *honeycomb.* Mēllă făvīs, Virg. SYN. Měl. EPITH. Prēssŭs, mēllītŭs, flāvŭs, pūrŭs, dūlcĭs, Hўblæŭs, Sĭcŭlŭs; nēctărĕŭs, āmbrŏsĭŭs, grātŭs, ŏlēns, Cecrŏpĭŭs; ŏdōrŭs, ŏdōrĭfĕr, ŏdōrātŭs, pīnguĭs, cœlēstĭs, āĕrĭŭs. V. Mel.

fāx, ăcĭs, f., *a torch.* Sīc ēffātă făcĕm, Virg. SYN. Tædă, lāmpăs, lūx, lūmĕn. EPITH. Cŏrūscă, fūmĭdă, lūcēns, flāmmĭfĕră, fērvēns, fūmāns, rŭtĭlă, ārdēns, flāmmāns, lūcĭdă, lūcĭfĕră, flāmmĕă, īgnĭvŏmă, splēndĭdă, trĕmŭlă, fērvĭdă, mĭcāns, īgnītă, flāmmĭvŏmă, nōctūrnă, grātă, cŏrūscāns, sīdĕrĕă, cœlēstĭs, Phœbēĭă, clāră, fūnĕrĕă.

febrĭcĭto, ās, *to be feverish.* Febrĭcĭtāntēm bāsĭābĭt, (Scaz.) Mart.

febrĭcŭlōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *feverish.* Nēscĭŏ quīd fĕbrĭcŭlōsī, (Phal.) Catull.

febrĭs, ĭs, *and* brĭcŭlă, æ, f., *fever.* Ārĭdă fēbrĭs, Virg. SYN. Febrĭlĭs æstŭs, ārdŏr, īgnĭs. EPITH. Ārĭdă, ăvĭdă, ōccūltă, călĭdă, flagrāns, ārdēns, ănhēlă, mălīgnă, mŏlēstă, dīră, ăcērbă, ĭnsānă, ămāră, grăvĭs, trĕmŭlă; ĭnērs, fērvēns, rĕcĭdīvă, vĭŏlēntă, vĭgĭl, sēgnĭs, fūrēns, ăcūtă, pāllĭdă, cōrrōdēns, ĕdāx, dēpāscēns, fūrĭbūndă, răpĭdă, sĭtĭbūndă, tōrrēns, rĕcūrrēns, lēntă, rĕdĭvīvă, rĕdūx, ēxūrēns, ădūrēns, rĕnāscēns, gĕlĭdă, frīgĭdă, mūtābĭlĭs. V. Febricito.

Fēbrŭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *sacrifices for the dead.* Fēbrŭă Rōmānī, Ov.

Febrŭārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *February.* Jānŭs, Fĕbrŭārĭŭs, ātquĕ, Aus. Epith. Brūmālĭs, fērālĭs, plŭvĭŭs, ĭmbrĭfĕr, nĭvōsŭs, brĕvĭs, frīgĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs.

fĕl, fēllĭs, n., *bitterness.* Sīvĕ fĕl ūrsīnŭm, Seren. Epith. Ātrŭm, vīpĕrĕŭm, mōrdāx, ămārŭm, vĭrĭdĕ, vīrōsŭm, mălŭm, trīstĕ, cærŭlĕŭm.

fēlīcĭtās, ātĭs, f., *happiness.* Tēmpŏrĭs fēlīcĭtās, (Iamb.) Senec. Syn. Prōspĕrĭtās. Epith. Fōrtūnātă, prōspĕră, sĕcūndă. V. Felix.

fēlīcĭtĕr, adv., *happily.* Ĕt fēlīcĭtĕr aūdĕt, Hor. Syn. Fōrtūnātē, bĕātē, faūstē.

fēlĭs *and* lēs, ĭs, m., *a cat.* Fēlĕ sŏrōr Phœbī, Ov. Syn. Ælūrŭs, cătŭs. Epith. Cāllĭdŭs.

fēlīx, īcĭs, *happy.* Pōst dĕcĭmām fēlīx, Virg. Ămĭtĕrnŭs ăgĕr fēlīcĭbŭs, Mart. Syn. Bĕātŭs, fōrtūnātŭs: prōspĕr, faūstŭs, sĕcūndŭs; cōmmŏdŭs, ūtĭlĭs, ōppōrtūnŭs.

fĕmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *the inside of the thigh.* Ac fĕmĭnūm pĕdĭbŭs, Lucr.

fĕmŭr, ŏrĭs, n., *the thigh.* Rōstrō fĕmŭr haūsĭt, Ov. Syn. Crūs, fĕmĕn. Epith. Tĕnĕrŭm, hīrsūtŭm, trĕmŭlŭm, mōllĕ, tŭmĭdŭm, tĕnēllŭm, cāndēns, nĭvĕŭm, fīrmŭm, rōbūstŭm, fōrtĕ, vălĭdŭm, lāctĕŭm, hīrtŭm, tĭtŭbāns.

fĕnēstră, *and* ēstēllă, æ, f., *a window.* Intōrquērĕ fĕnēstrās, Virg. Epith. Căvă, ăngūstă, pătēns, ăpērtă, pătŭlă, sūblīmĭs, bĭfŏrĭs, claūsă, līgnĕă, vitrĕă.

fĕr, *the imperat. of* fero. Fāctīs fĕr ăd æthĕră, Virg.

fĕră, æ, f., *a wild beast.* Spēlæă fĕrārŭm, Virg. Syn. Bēstĭă, bēllŭă, brūtŭm. Epith. Hōrrĭbĭlĭs, ĭmmānĭs, sævĭēns, rĭgĭdă, hīrsūtă, sævă, răbĭdă, crūdēlĭs, răpāx, ĭmmītĭs, ācrĭs, hōrrĭdă, ĭnhūmānă, aūdāx, mĭnāx, văgă, atrōx, ērrāns, sўlvēstrĭs, fūrĭōsă, fĕrōx, ĭmpăvĭdă, frĕmēns, dīră, ĭntĕrrĭtă, ĭmpērtĕrrĭtă, sānguĭnŏlēntă, cōncĭtă, hōrrēns, fōrmīdābĭlĭs. V. Venor.

Fĕrālĭă, ĭŭm, n. pl., *sacrifices to the dead.* Dīxērĕ Fĕrālĭă lūcĕm, Ov.

fērālĭs, ĕ, *deadly.* Cūlmĭnĭbŭs fērālī cārmĭnĕ būbo, Virg. Syn. Fūnēstŭs, dīrŭs, ēxĭtĭālĭs.

fĕrāx, ācĭs, *fertile.* Tērră fĕrāx Cĕrĕrĭs, Ov. Syn. Ūbĕr, fœcūndŭs, fērtĭlĭs, ăbūndāns. V. Fertilis.

fĕrcŭlŭm, ī, n., *a dish.* Fĕrcŭlă cœnā, Hor. Syn. Ēscă, dăpēs, ĕpŭlæ, cĭbŭs. Epith. Laūtŭm, ŏpīmŭm, suāvĕ, dūlcĕ, rēgālĕ, sŭpērbŭm, tĕnŭĕ. V. Epulæ.

fĕre, adv., *almost.* Tēcūm fĕrĕ tōtŭs, Aus. Jāmquĕ fĕrē sīccō, Virg. Syn. Prŏpĕ, fērmē, pēnĕ.

Fĕrēntīnŭm, ī, n., *a town of Etruria.* Caūpōnă Fĕrēntīnŭm, Hor.

Fĕretrĭŭs, ĭī *or* ī, m., *a name of Jupiter.* Hīnc Fĕrĕtrī dīctă, Prop. Caūsās ăpĕrīrĕ Fĕrētrī, Id.

fĕretrŭm, ī, n., *a coffin.* Fĕrĕtrō Pāllāntă rĕpōstō, Virg. Sŭbĭērĕ fĕrētrō, Id. Syn. Sĕpūlcrŭm, tŭmŭlŭs. Epith. Mĭsĕrŭm, trīstĕ, mœstŭm, flēbĭlĕ, fātālĕ, fūnĕrĕŭm, căvŭm, lūgubrĕ, ātrŭm, ōbscūrŭm.

fērĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *festivals.* Sūb Stўgĕ fērĭæ, (Choriamb.) Prud. Syn. Fēstă; ōtĭă.

fērĭātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unemployed.* Mălĕ fērĭātōs, (Sapph.) Hor. Syn. Fēstŭs; ōtĭōsŭs, quĭētŭs.

fĕrīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a wild beast.* Lāctĕ fĕrīnō, Virg. Syn. Bēllŭīnŭs.

fĕrĭo, ĭs, *to strike.* Sūblīmī fĕrĭăm, (Choriamb.) Hor. Syn. Cædo, pērcŭtĭo, vērbĕro, tūndo, pūlso.

fĕrĭtās, ātĭs, f., *wildness.* Plūs fĕrĭtātĭs hăbēnt, Ov. Syn. Fĕrōcĭă, bārbărĭēs, crūdēlĭtās. Epith. Tōrvă, sævă, Scўthĭcă, ĭmmānĭs, ĭndŏcĭlĭs. V. Crudelitas, barbaries.

fērmē, adv., *almost.* Ĕst fērmē nātūră mălōrŭm, Juv. Syn. Fĕre, pēnĕ, prŏpĕ.

fērmēntŭm, ī, n., *leaven.* Fērmēnto ātque ăcĭdīs, Virg.

fĕro, tŭlī, lātŭm, *to carry.* Quōd fĕrăr ĭn pārtēs, Prop. Syn. Pōrto, tōllo, sūstĭnĕo, gēsto, gĕro; sūffĕro, tŏlĕro, pătĭŏr; āffĕro; aūfĕro; dūco.

fĕrōcĭă, æ, *and* cĭtās, ātĭs, f., *ferocity.* Dŏmĭnæquĕ fĕrōcĭă Caūnī, Ov. Syn. Fĕrĭtās, sævĭtĭēs. V. Barbaries.

fĕrōcĭo, ĭs, ĭī, *to be fierce.* Mōrĕ fĕrōcĭt ĕquī, Ov. Syn. Effĕrŏr, sævĭo. V. Furo.

fĕrōcĭtĕr, adv., *fiercely.* Ĕssĕ fĕrōcĭtĕr aūsŭm, Mart. Syn. Crūdēlĭtĕr, ĭmmānĭtĕr.

Fērōnĭă, æ, f., *a Sylvan goddess.* Gaūdēns Fērōnĭă lūcō, Virg.

fĕrōx, ōcĭs, *fierce.* Ægīs fĕrōcēs ōrĕ, (Iamb.) Senec. Syn. Fĕrŭs, ēffĕrŭs, bārbărŭs, trŭcŭlēntŭs, crūdēlĭs, atrōx. V. Crudelis, barbarus.

fĕrrāmēntŭm, ī, n., *an instrument of iron.* Crās fĕrrāmēntă Thĕānŭm, Hor.

fĕrrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of iron.* Fĕrrĕŭs hāstīs, Virg.

fĕrrūgĭnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the colour of rusty iron.* Ēt fĕrrūgĭnĕōs hўăcīnthōs, Virg. Syn. Nigrĭcāns, rŭbēns.

fĕrrūgo, ĭnĭs, f., *rust.* Nĭtĭdūm fĕrrūgĭnĕ tēxĭt, Virg. Syn. Rubīgo. Epith. Ātră, scabră, ōbscūră, ŏpācă, pĭcĕă, păllēns, pīctă. V. Rubigo.

fĕrrŭm, ī, n., *iron.* Cōntĭnŭō fĕrrō, Virg. Syn. Ēnsĭs, glădĭŭs, mūcro. Epith. Dūrŭm, vălĭdŭm, sŏlĭdŭm, rĭgĭdŭm, grăvĕ, strīdēns, fŏrtĕ, mōrdāx, nŏcēns, ăcūtŭm, mōrtĭfĕrŭm, sævŭm, crŭēntŭm, īnfēstŭm, trīstĕ, fātālĕ, rĭgēns, mīssĭlĕ, vūlnĭfĭcŭm, sānguĭnĕŭm, lēthālĕ, strīctŭm. V. Ensis, telum.

fĕrtĭlĭs, ĕ, *fertile.* Fērtĭlĭs æstīvā, Tibull. Syn. Fœcūndŭs, fĕrāx, dīvĕs, ăbūndāns, ūbĕr, grăvĭs, pīnguĭs, ŏpīmŭs. V. Fructuosus.

fĕrtĭlĭtās, ātĭs, f., *fertility.* Fērtĭlĭtātĭs hŏnōrĕm, Ov. Syn. Fœcūndĭtās, ūbērtās, fĕrācĭtās, ūbĕr, ăbūndāntĭă. Epith. Ăbūndāns, māgnă, fēlĭx, lætă, ŏptātă, ŏpŭlēntă, dīvĕs, grātă, spērātă, īngēns, Cĕrĕālĭs. V. Abundantia.

fĕrtŭm, ī, n., *a cake.* Vīncĕrĕ fĕrtō, Pers.

‖ fĕrvĕfăcĭo, fēcī, făctŭm, *to make boil,* Plaut. Syn. Călĕfăcĭo, āccēndo.

fĕrvĕo, bŭī, vērĕ, *or* vo, vī, vĕrĕ, *to be hot.* Fĕrvēbīt sæpĕ, Pers. Syn. Fĕrvēsco, æstŭo, ēxæstŭo, ārdĕo, būllĭo, ēbūllĭo.

fĕrvĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *hot.* Fĕrvĭdŭs īmplĕt, Virg. Syn. Fĕrvēns, ārdēns, īgnĕŭs, æstŭāns; ăgĭtātŭs.

fĕrvŏr, ōrĭs, m., *heat.* Mĕdĭīs fĕrvōrĭbŭs ācrĭŏr, Virg. Syn. Ārdŏr, æstŭs, călŏr. Epith. Æstīvŭs, călĭdŭs, sīccŭs, īgnĕŭs, răbĭdŭs, vĕhĕmēns. V. Siccitas, æstus, æstas, calor.

fĕrŭlă, æ, f., *fennel, a rod.* Mănūm fĕrŭlæ sūbdūxĭmŭs, Juv. Epith. Mĭnāx, trīstĭs, īnvīsă, dūră.

fĕrŭs, ă, ŭm, *wild.* Fĕrŭs ōmnĭă Jūpĭtĕr, Virg. Syn. Ēffĕrŭs, crūdēlĭs, bārbărŭs, īmmānĭs, īmmītĭs, fĕrōx, trŭcŭlēntŭs. V. Crudelis.

Fēscēnnīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Fescennia, an ancient city of Etruria.* Fēscēnnīnās ăcĭēs, Virg. — ŭs, ī, m., *and* nă, ŏrŭm, n. pl., *Fescennine verse, a sort of licentious satire.* Fēscēnnīnă pĕr hūnc, Hor.

fēssŭs, ă, ŭm, *tired.* Ēt stătŭīt fēssōs fēssŭs, Prop. Syn. Dēfēssŭs, lāssŭs, fătīgātŭs, frāctŭs, lānguēns, lānguĭdŭs.

fēstīno, ās, *to hasten.* Fēstīnātĕ vĭrī, Virg. Syn. Prŏpĕro, mātūro, cĕlĕro, āccĕlĕro, vŏlo, ādvŏlo. V. Curro.

fēstīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *speedy.* Cānĭtĭēs fēstīnă vĕnĭt, Claud. Syn. Vēlōx, cĭtŭs, cōncĭtŭs, cĭtātŭs, lĕvĭs, pērnīx, prŏpĕrŭs, vŏlŭcĕr, răpĭdŭs. V. Velox, celer.

fēstīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *festive.* Ārdŭă fēstīvō, Text. Syn. Lĕpĭdŭs, făcētŭs, ūrbānŭs; lætŭs, jŏcōsŭs, hĭlărĭs.

fēstūcă, æ, f., *the shoot of a tree.* Nōn īn fēstūcā līctŏr, Pers.

fēstŭm, ī, n., *a holiday.* Tūrbāntēs fēstă Mĭnērvæ, Ov. Epith. Insīgnĕ, sōlēnnĕ, ānnŭŭm, lætŭm.

fēstŭs, ă, ŭm, *festal.* Tēmpŏrĕ fēstō, Hor.

fĭbĕr, ibrī, m., *a beaver.* Fĭbĕr, āvĭŭs hōstĕ, Sil. Syn. Cāstŏr.

fĭbră, æ, f., *an entrail.* Ān quĭă nōn fĭbrīs ŏvĭŭm, Pers. Epith. Vītālĭs, tĕnĕră, spīrāns, ārcānă, tĕnŭĭs, ōccŭltă.

fĭbŭlă, æ, f., *a clasp.* Fĭbŭlă vēstĕm, Virg. Epith. Rāsĭlĭs, mōrdāx, ĕbūrnĕă, aūrĕă, ārgēntĕă, fĕrrĕă, ænĕă, dūră, tĕnāx, cūrvă, ădūncă.

fĭcedŭlă, æ, f., *a fig-pecker.* Lūcēt fĭcēdŭlă lūmbō, Mart. Mĕrgĕrĕ fĭcēdŭlās dĭdĭcĭt, Juv. Epith. Vĭrĭdĭs, nătāns, pīnguĭs.

fĭcētŭm, ī, n., *a fig-plantation; body covered with ulcers.* Nīl nĭsĭ fĭcētŭm, Mart.

fĭctĭlĭs, ĕ, *made of earth.* Fĭctĭlĭbŭs crēvērĕ Dĕīs, Prop. Syn. Fĭglīnŭs.

fĭctŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a feigner, impostor.* Fāndī fĭctŏr Ūlўssēs, Virg.

fĭcŭlnĕŭs, *and* nŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a fig-tree.* Trūncŭs ĕrām fĭcŭlnŭs, Hor.

fĭcŭs, ūs *or* ī, f., *the fig-tree.* Cūm mē fĭcŭs ălăt, Mart. Epith. Pīnguĭs, vĭrēscēns, lăctĕă, lăctēns, mūnĭfĭcă, nēctărĕă, dūlcĭs, suāvĭs, fœcūndă, mōllĭs, tĕnĕră.

fĭdēlĭă, æ, f., *an earthen vessel.* Cōctă fĭdēlĭă līmō, Pers. Syn. Tēstă, fĭglīnŭm. Epith. Cōctĭlĭs, lŭtĕă.

fĭdēlĭs, ĕ, *faithful.* Nātă fĭdēlĭbŭs hōră, Pers. Syn. Fīdŭs, ămīcŭs. V. Constans.

fĭdēlĭtĕr, adv., *faithfully.* Cōmmīssă fĭdēlĭtĕr aūrēs, Hor. Syn. Fĭdē, cōnstāntĕr.

fīdēns, ēntĭs, *the pres. partic. of* fido. Tŭō fīdēntēm præsĭdĭō, quī, Hor. Syn. Fīsŭs, cōnfīdēns, cōnfīdēntīssĭmŭs, cōnfīsŭs, frētŭs. V. Audax.

Fĭdēs, ĕī, f., *the goddess Faith; faith, fidelity.* Cānă Fĭdēs, ēt Vēstă, Virg. Ēn hæc prōmīssă fĭdēs ēst, Id. Syn. Fīdūcĭă. Epith. Sānctă, pĭă, pūră, tĕnāx, sŏlĭdă, īmpōllūtă, jūrātă, cōnstāns, pāctă, rēctă, sŏcĭālĭs, întāctă, rēlĭgĭōsă, vērāx, fīrmātă, sīncēră, încōrrūptă, îngĕnŭă, sŏcĭă, ūnănĭmĭs, stăbĭlĭs, îmmōtă, pĕrēnnĭs, învĭŏlātă. V. Fido, fidelis.

fĭdĭcĕn, ĭnĭs, m., *a harper.* Rōmānæ fĭdĭcēn lўræ, (Glyconic.) Hor. Syn. Lўrĭcĕn, cĭthărœdŭs, cĭthărīstă. Epith. Dōctŭs, sōlērs, pĕrītŭs. V. Citharœdus.

fĭdĭcŭlă, æ, f., *a small lyre; an instrument of punishment.* Fĭdĭcŭlæ lĭcĕt cōgānt, Mart. Sūbdūctă fĭdĭcŭlă tōrquĕt, Ov.

Fĭdĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a son of Jupiter.* Sāncō Fĭdĭōnĕ rĕfĕrrĕm, Ov.

fĭdĭs, ĭs, f. *and* fĭdēs, ĭŭm, f. pl., *a stringed instrument, lyre.* Sŏnĭtūm fĭdĭs, Hor. Cĭthărā, fĭdĭbūsquĕ cănōrĭs, Virg. Syn. Cĭthără, chĕlўs, bārbĭtŭs, lўră, tēstūdo; chōrdæ, nērvī, fīlă. Epith. Dūlcĭsŏnæ, jŏcōsæ, ārgūtæ, dōctæ, quĕrŭlæ, sŏnāntēs, blāndæ; Āŏnĭæ; dūlcēs, tēstūdĭnĕæ. V. Cithara.

fīdo, dī *and* sŭs sŭm, *to trust.* Fīdĭtĕ dē pĕdĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Cōnfīdo, fīdem hăbĕo, crēdo. V. Fiducia.

fīdūcĭă, æ, f., *confidence.* Tĕnŭīt fīdūcĭă, vēstrī, Virg. Syn. Cōnfīdēntĭă, aūdācĭă, aūsŭs. Epith. Aūdāx, sŭpērbă, fīrmă, cērtă, cōnstāns, întrĕpĭdă, îmmōtă, tĕmĕrārĭă, fāllāx. V. Audacia, spes.

fīdŭs, ă, ŭm, *faithful.* Fōrtūnātă dŏmūs, mŏdŏ sīt tĭbĭ fīdŭs ămīcŭs, Prop. Syn. Fĭdēlĭs. V. Fidelis.

fĭglīnŭm, ī, n., *a vessel made of earth.* Fīglīnīs cœnāssĕ fĕrūnt, Aus. Syn. Fīctĭlĕ.

fĭgo, xī, xŭm, *to stick.* Fīgĕrĕ pūgnăt, Ov. Syn. Āffīgo, dēfīgo, înfīgo, præfīgo; fĕrĭo, vūlnĕro; îmmītto, plānto, cōndo, fŏdĭo; fīrmo, rōbŏro, stătŭo.

fĭgŭlŭs, ī, m., *a potter.* Sīcănĭæ fĭgŭlō, Auson. Syn. Fīctŏr, ārgīllæ fabrĭcātŏr, tēstārum ŏpĭfex. V. Artifex.

fĭgūră, æ, f., *a form.* Rĕpĕrīrĕ fĭgūrārūm tōt nōmĭnă, Lucr. Syn. Fōrmă, spĕcĭēs, ĭmāgo, făcĭēs. Epith. Rēctă, vărĭă, cērtă, āptă, cērĕă.

fĭgūro, ās, *to form.* Pŏētă fĭgūrăt, Hor. Syn. Fōrmo, fĭngo, ēffĭngo, cōmpōno, quadro.

fīlātĭm, adv., *thread by thread.* Fīlātīm cūm dīstrăhĭtŭr, Lucr.

fīlĭă, *dim.* fīlĭŏlă, æ, f., *a daughter.* Vēl fīlĭă născĭtŭr, Juv. Fīlĭŏlæ tūrpĕm, Juv. Syn. Nātă, sŏbŏlēs, prōlēs. Epith. Pūlchră, vĕnūstă, vĕrēcūndă, pŭdĭcă, nūbĭlĭs, cāstă.

fīlĭŭs, *dim.* fīlĭŏlŭs, ī, m., *a son.* Fīlĭŭs, ōmnēs, Hor. Quōd tĭbĭ fīlĭŏlŭs, Juv. Syn. Nātŭs, prōlēs, sŏbŏlēs, prōgĕnĭēs, pŭĕr, sătŭs, crēātŭs, gĕnĭtŭs; sānguĭs. Epith. Chārŭs, dīlēctŭs, vĕnūstŭs, îngĕnŭŭs, blāndŭs, suāvĭs, dūlcĭs.

fīlīx, ĭcĭs, f., *fern.* Istă fīlīx ūllō, Pers. Epith. Vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, nŏcēns, nōxĭă, învīsă.

fīlŭm, ī, n., *a thread.* Nŏtās fīlīs întexŭĭt ālbīs, Ov. Syn. Stāmĕn, līnŭm, fīlī stāmĕn. Epith. Grăcĭlĕ, tĕnŭĕ, sūbtĭlĕ, lĕvĕ, tĕrĕs, sērĭcŭm, tēxtĭlĕ, nōdōsŭm. V. Neo.

‖ fīmbrĭă, æ, f., *a fringe.* Syn. Lăcīnĭă, înstĭtă, līmbŭs, vēstĭs ōră.

fĭmŭs, ī, m., *dung.* Nē sătŭrārĕ fĭmō, Virg. Syn. Lŭtŭm, cœnŭm, stĕrcŭs. Epith. Pīnguĭs, îmmūndŭs, ūdŭs, tĕnāx, putrĭs, fœtēns, fœtĭdŭs, vīlĭs. V. Stercus.

fīndo, fĭdī, fĭssŭm, *to cleave.* Fīndĭt ĭn ămbās, Virg. Syn. Dīffīndo, scīndo, prōscīndo, sĕco, dīvĭdo. V. Scindo.

fīnēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., *the limits.* Fīnĭbŭs ōmnēs, Virg. Syn. Cōnfīnĭă.

fĭngo, xī, ĭctŭm, *to feign.* Fĭngĭtquĕ pŭtāndo, Virg. Syn. Effĭngo; sĭmŭlo, dĭssĭmŭlo; crĕo, fōrmo, effōrmo, înfōrmo; ĭmĭtŏr, ēxprĭmo; ēxcōgĭto.

fĭnĭo, ĭī *or* īvī, *to finish.* Sī bēllūm fĭnīrĕ mănū, Virg. Syn. Cōnfĭcĭo, pērfĭcĭo, ābsōlvo, cōnclūdo; fīnēm făcĭo, dō, pōno, împōno; līmĭto, tērmĭno. V. Finis.

fīnĭs, ĭs, m. f., *the end, a limit.* Nūllāně fīnĭs ĕrĭt, Prop. Syn. Exĭtŭs, tĕrmĭnŭs, mētă, līmĕs, ēvēntŭs, sūccēssŭs, ēffēctŭs. V. Finio.

fīnĭtĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *near to.* Fīnĭtĭmās īn bēllă fĕrăm, Virg. Syn. Vīcīnŭs, prŏpīnquŭs, prōxĭmŭs.

fīnītŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a finisher.* Lĭbўcæ fīnītōr cīrcŭlŭs ōræ, Luc.

fīnītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* finio. Nēc dūm fīnītŭs Ōrēstēs, Juv.

fĭo, fīs, fĭt, *to become.* Ōmnĭă jām fīūnt, fĭĕrī quæ, Ov. Syn. Ēvādo; ēvĕnĭo.

fīrmāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* mēntŭm, ī, n., *a foundation.* Lōngī fīrmāmĭnă trūncī, Ov. Syn. Fūlcrŭm, cŏlŭmĕn, fūlcīmĕn.

fīrmĭtĕr, adv., *firmly.* Fīrmĭtĕr ēssēnt, Lucr. Syn. Immōtē; cōnstāntĕr.

fīrmo, ās, *to strengthen.* Fīrmārĕt aūctŏr, Hor. Syn. Rōbŏro, cōrrōbŏro, cōnfīrmo, stăbĭlĭo, mūnĭo.

fīrmŭs, ă, ŭm, *firm.* Cōrpŏrĕ fīrmĭŏr, (Alc.) Hor. Syn. Cōnstāns, īmmōtŭs, īmmōbĭlĭs, cērtŭs, stăbĭlĭs, fīxŭs.

fīscēllă, ĭnă, æ, f., *and* ēllŭm, ī, n., *a small basket of twigs.* Tēxātūr fīscĭnă vīrgā, Virg. Syn. Cīstă, cīstŭlă, cănīstrŭm, călăthŭs. Epith. Vīmĭnĕă, frăgĭlĭs, tĕnŭĭs, tēxtĭlĭs.

fīssĭlĭs, ĕ, *easy to be cleft.* Fīssĭlĕ lignŭm, Virg. Syn. Scīssŭs, rīmōsŭs.

fīssĭpēs, pĕdĭs, *cloven-footed.* Tērtĭă fīssĭpĕdēs, Aus.

fīstŭlă, æ, f., *a pipe.* Mĕrŭīssēt fīstŭlă cāprŭm, Virg. Syn. Ăvēnă, călămŭs, tībĭă, ărūndo, cānnă, cĭcūtă, būxŭs. Epith. Argūtă, dūlcĭs, suāvĭs, lĕvĭs, tīnnŭlă, raūcă, strīdēns, īndōctă, cănōră, agrēstĭs, jūcūndă, grātă, ămœnă, lætă, sўlvēstrĭs.

flabēllŭm, ī, n., *a fan.* Vēntōs mōvīssĕ flăbēllō, Ov. Caūdæ flăbēllă sŭpērbæ, Prop. Epith. Lĕvĕ, vēntōsŭm, tĕnŭĕ, pīctŭm, dĕcōrŭm. V. Ventilo.

flābrŭm, ī, n., *a blast of wind.* Hōrrēscūnt flābrīs, Virg. Syn. Flāmĕn, flātŭs, aūră, vēntŭs; flabēllŭm. Epith. Tĕnŭĕ, vēntōsŭm, ănĭmōsŭm, sævŭm. V. Flatus.

flāccĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *faint.* Flāccĭdĭōre ĕtĭām quāntō, Lucr.

Flāccŭs, ī, m., *a Roman surname.* Sī quĭd īn Flāccō, Hor.

flăgēllo, ās, *to scourge.* Mōllēsquĕ flăgēllēnt, Mart. Syn. Cædo, pērcŭtĭo, vērbĕro.

flăgēllŭm, ī, n., *a whip.* Ūltrīx āccīnctă flăgēllō, Virg. Syn. Flagrŭm, vērbĕr, vīrgă, lōrŭm, scūtĭcă. Epith. Crŭēntŭm, ātrŭm, hōrrĭsōnŭm, dūrŭm, grăvĕ, atrōx, dīrŭm, sævŭm, crūdēlĕ, spīnōsŭm, rĭgĭdŭm, trīstĕ, vūlnĭfĭcŭm, hōrrēndŭm, sānguĭnĕŭm, mĭnāx, vīndēx, ăcērbŭm, fŭrĭālĕ, tōrtŭm, cōntōrtŭm, nōdōsŭm, mĕtŭēndŭm, crŭēntŭm, rĕsōnāns, ĭmmītĕ, crēbrŭm. V. Flagello.

flāgĭtātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *one who importunes.* Mŏlēstūs flāgĭtātŏr, Aus.

|| flāgĭtĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *heinous.* Syn. Scĕlĕrātŭs, scĕlēstŭs.

flāgĭtĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a scandalous crime.* Vīvĕrĕ flāgĭtĭō, Prop. Syn. Scĕlŭs, crīmĕn. Epith. Dētēstābĭlĕ, tūrpĕ, ĭnaūdītŭm, ĭnfāndŭm. V. Crimen.

flāgĭto, ās, *to ask eagerly.* Flāgĭtăt īn mōrsūs, Hor. Syn. Pĕto, pōstŭlo, pōsco, prĕcŏr. V. Precor.

flagro, ās, *to burn.* Crīnēmquĕ flăgrāntĕm, Virg. Syn. Dēflagro, ārdĕo, ēxārdĕo, īncēndŏr. V. Ardeo.

flagrŭm, ī, n., *a whip.* Flāgră Quĭrītēs, Juv. Sŭă mēmbră flăgrīs, Damas. V. Flagellum.

flāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a blast.* Cūm flāmĭnĕ pōrtānt, Virg. Syn. Vēntŭs, flātŭs, aūră, spīrĭtŭs. Epith. Spīrāns, sŏnōrŭm, lēnĕ. V. Flatus.

Flāmĕn, ĭnĭs, m., *the priest of particular gods.* Flāmĕn ăd hæc, Ov. Syn. Săcērdōs. Epith. Sacrĭfĭcŭs, Dĭālĭs, Quĭrīnŭs, săcĕr, vĕnĕrāndŭs. V. Sacerdos.

flāmĭnĭca, æ, f., *the wife of a flamen.* Ipse ĕgŏ flāmĭnĭcăm, Ov.

Flāmĭnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of several noble Romans.* Sīnt tĭbĭ Flāmĭnĭŭs, Ov.

flāmmă, æ, f., *a flame.* Ōrdĭnĕ flāmmārum, ĕt, Virg. Syn. Ignĭs, fāx, Vūlcānŭs. Epith. Crĕpĭtāns, cŏrūscă, tōrrēns, ācrĭs, cĕlĕr, călĭdă, īgnĕă, vŏlāns, vēlōx, ăvĭdă, rŭtĭlă, vīvă, răpĭdă, fĕrvĭdă, rōgālĭs, lūcēns, rŭtĭlāns, rōsĕă, mĭcāns, rădĭāns, clāră, cŏrūscāns, ăgĭlĭs, fĕrvēns, răpāx, ĭmpĭă, vŏrāx, tōrrĭdă, ārdēns, ēxārdēns, Ætnæă, īgnītă, cōmāns, mōbĭlĭs, sĕquāx, fūlgēns, aūdāx, fūmōsă, fūrēns, pŏpŭlātrīx, vāstātrīx, fĕră, crūdēlĭs. V. Ignis, incendium.

flāmmĕŏlŭm, ī, n., *a veil of a flame colour.* Flāmmĕŏlō Tўrĭūsquĕ, Juv. Syn. Flāmmĕŭm.

flāmmĕŏlŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a flame colour.* Prēssăquĕ flāmmĕŏlā, Col.

flāmmēsco, ĭs, *to take fire.* Flāmmēscĕrĕ cœlŭm, Lucr. Syn. Ignēsco, āccēndŏr, īncēndŏr, īnflāmmŏr.

flāmmĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *flaming.* Tūm flāmmĕă tōrquēns, Virg. Syn. Flāmmātŭs, īgnĕŭs, īgnītŭs, āccēnsŭs, ūrēns, flagrāns, flāmmĭvŏmŭs, flāmmĭfĕr, īgnĭfĕr, īgnĭvŏmŭs.

flāmmĭfĕr, *and* gĕr, ĕră, ĕrŭm, *bringing flames.* Flāmmĭfĕrīs īmplēnt, Ov. V. Flāmmĕŭs.

flātŭs, ūs, m., *a breath.* Flātĭbŭs Eūrī, Virg. Syn. Flāmĕn, flābrŭm, vēntŭs, aūră, spīrĭtŭs. Epith. Lēnĭs, lĕvĭs, tĕnŭĭs, răpĭdŭs, sŏnōrŭs, vēntōsŭs, ănĭmōsŭs, sævŭs, văgŭs. V. Ventus.

flāvĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to grow yellow.* Paūlātīm flāvēscēt cāmpŭs, Virg.

Flāvīnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Flavina, a town of Etruria.* Flāvīnĭăque ārvă, Virg.

flāvŭs, ă, ŭm, *yellow.* Ēt crīnēs flāvōs, Virg. Syn. Rŭtĭlŭs, crŏcĕŭs, lūtĕŭs, flāvēns, aūrĕŭs.

flēbĭlĭs, ĕ, *doleful.* Flēbĭlĭs āntĕ, Tib. Syn. Lacrўmābĭlĭs, dēflēndŭs, lūgubrĭs, lāmēntābĭlĭs, trīstĭs, mœstŭs, fūnēstŭs.

flēcto, xī, xŭm, *to bend.* Sī flēctĕrĭs ūllīs, Virg. Syn. Inflēcto, tōrquĕo, cōntōrquĕo, cūrvo. V. Curvo; plāco, mŏvĕo.

flĕo, ēvī, ētŭm, *to weep.* Flēbăt ĕt ābdūctās, Mart. Syn. Dēflĕo, lūgĕo, lacrўmŏr, lāmēntŏr, cōnquĕrŏr, quĕrŏr, dŏlĕo, gĕmo, sūspīro. V. Lacrymæ.

flētŭs, ūs, m., *a weeping.* Flētĭbŭs hōrrŏr, Prop. Syn. Lacrўmæ, lāmēntŭm, lūctŭs, gĕmĭtŭs, quēstŭs. Epith. Trīstĭs, ăcērbŭs, mĭsĕr, ămārŭs, rōrāns, tĕnĕr, pĭŭs, lārgŭs, ĭmmēnsŭs, ūbĕr, mădēns, mădĭdŭs, stīllāns, mūltŭs, nĭmĭŭs, āssĭdŭŭs, fāllāx, īnsĭdĭōsŭs, flŭēns, mānāns, hūmēns, lūctĭsŏnŭs, gĕmĕbūndŭs, quĕrŭlŭs, mĭsĕrāndŭs, ēffūsŭs, crēbĕr, lūgubrĭs, sūpplēx, ĭnēxplētŭs. V. Lacrymæ.

flētŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* fleo. Mūltūm flēti ād sŭpĕrōs, Virg.

flēxănĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *bending the mind.* Quæ tĭbĭ flēxănĭmō, Catul.

flēxĭbĭlĭs *and* xĭlĭs, ĕ, *flexible.* Flēxĭbĭlēs cūrvāntŭr, Ov. Flēxĭlĭs ōbtōrtī, Virg. Syn. Lēntŭs, făcĭlĭs; lēnĭs.

flēxĭpēs, pĕdĭs, *with twisted feet.* Flēxĭpĕdēs hĕdĕræ, Ov.

flēxūră, æ, f., *a bending.* Flēxūrā prædĭtă nōstrī, Lucr.

flēxŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* flecto. Tūm vălĭdīs flēxōs ĭncūrvānt, Virg.

flēxŭs, ūs, m., *a winding.* Ēt lōngōs sŭpĕrānt flēxūs, Virg. Syn. Sĭnŭs, gўrŭs, spīră, cīrcŭĭtŭs. Epith. Văgŭs, ōblīquŭs, lūnātŭs, sĭnŭātŭs, mūltĭvăgŭs, sŭpīnŭs. V. Gyrus.

flĭctŭs, ūs, m., *shock, collision.* Dānt sŏnĭtūm flĭctū, Virg.

flīgo, ĭs, xī, ctŭm, *to collide.* Ōbvĭă quūm flīxērĕ, Lucr.

flo, ās, *to blow.* Flābăt ădhūc Eūrūs, rĕdĭtūrăquĕ vēlă tĕnēbăt, Ov. Syn. Spīro, āspīro. V. Venti.

* flōccŭs, ī, m., *a lock of wool.* Varr.

Flōră, æ, f., *the goddess of flowers.* Flōră vŏcŏr, Ov. Syn. Chlōrĭs, Zĕphўrĭtĭs, ĭdĭs. Epith. Rūstĭcă, fōrmōsă, ŏlēns, rĕdŏlēns, lætă, jūcūndă, suāvĭs, cāndĭdă, vērnă, ŏdōrĭfĕră, ŏdōrātă, bĕnīgnă, cōmptă, vĕnūstă, fœcūndă, ămœnă, mītĭs, dūlcĭs, mūltĭcŏlŏr, cūltă, rĕnāscēns, rĕdĭvīvă.

Flōrālĭs, ĕ, *of Flora.* Fēstūm Flōrālĕ călēndās, Ov.—2. -lĭă, ĭŭm, n. pl., *the festival of Flora.* Flōrālĭă lætă thĕātrī, Aus.

Flōrēntĭă, æ, f., *a town of Italy.* Epith. Mārtĭă, pŏtēns, ōrnātă, nōbĭlĭs, ĭnclўtă.

flōrĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to flourish.* Flōrĕăt, ĭrrĭgŭŭm, Virg. Syn. Flōrēsco.

flōrĕŭs *and* ĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *flowery.* Flōrĕă rūră, Virg. Flōrĭdă sērtă, Tibull. Syn. Flōrēns, flōrĭgĕr.

flōrĭfĕr *and* gĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing flowers.* Flōrĭgĕrīs nūnquăm, Virg.

flōrĭlĕgŭs, ă, ŭm, *that gathers flowers.* Flōrĭlĕgæ nāscūntŭr ăpēs, Ov. Syn. Flōrēs lĕgēns, cārpēns.

Flōrŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Jūlī Flōrĕ, Hor.

flōs, ōrĭs, m., *a flower.* Flōrĕ cŏmāntĕm, Virg. Syn. Sērtŭm; flōscŭlŭs, (dimin.) Epith. Blāndŭs, lætŭs, ŏdōrŭs, ŏlēns, rĕdŏlēns, mōllĭs, ŏdōrātŭs, nĭvĕŭs, suāvĭs, dūlcĭs, mĭcāns, vērnŭs, æstīvŭs, cāndĭdŭs, ŏdōrĭfĕr, nēctărĕŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, grātŭs, frāgrāns, dĕcōrŭs, pūrpŭrĕŭs, crŏcĕŭs, hālāns, vērnālĭs, nāscēns, ămœnŭs, vērsĭcŏlŏr, pĭctŭs, vărĭŭs, rŭtĭlŭs, gēmmāns. V. Floreo.

flōscŭlŭs, ī, m., *the dimin. of* flos. Flōscŭlŭs āngūstæ, Juv. Epith. Tĕnĕr, nŏvŭs, blāndŭs.

flŭctifrăgŭs, ă, ŭm, *breaking the waves.* Dēnĭquĕ flŭctĭfrăgō, Lucr.

flŭctĭsŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *resounding with waves.* Īnsŭlă flŭctĭsŏnō, Sil.

flŭctĭvăgŭs, ă, ŭm, *sailing over the waves.* Flŭctĭvăgī naūtæ, Stat. Syn. Ūndĭvăgŭs, æquŏrĕŭs.

flŭctŭo, ās, *and* ŏr, ārĭs, *to rise in waves.* Flŭctŭăt æstū, Virg. Cōr flŭctŭātŭr, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Flŭĭto, æstŭo, ūndo; flŭctĭbŭs, æstū jăctŏr, ăgĭtŏr, ĭmpĕllŏr; ūndīs ĭnnăto, sŭpērnăto; dŭbĭto, văcīllo; tĭtŭbo. V. Fluctus.

flŭctŭs, ūs, m., *a wave.* Flŭctĭbŭs īn mĕdĭīs, Hor. Syn. Æstŭs. Epith. Tŭmĭdŭs, tŭmēns, cānŭs, mărīnŭs, spūmāns, prŏcēllōsŭs, sŏnōrŭs, răpĭdŭs, trĕmŭlŭs, mĭnāx, nīmbōsŭs, sævŭs, ăgĭtāns, spūmōsŭs, sāxifrăgŭs, vēsānŭs, hōrrĭsŏnŭs, văgŭs, ūndōsŭs, sălĭēns, frĕmēns, ārēnōsŭs, ērrāns, prŏfūndŭs, vălĭdŭs, spūmĭfĕr, ĭnsānŭs, ūndāns. V. Tempestas, fluctuo.

flŭēntĭsŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *resounding with waves.* Nāmquĕ flŭēntĭsŏnō, Cat.

flŭēntŭm, ī, n., *a stream.* Ănĭēnă flŭēntă, Virg. Syn. Flŭvĭŭs, flūmĕn, āmnĭs.

flŭĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *liquid.* Flŭĭdūm lăvĭt ĭndĕ, Virg. Syn. Flŭēns, flūxŭs, lābĭlĭs, liquĭdŭs, dēflŭŭs.

flŭĭto, ās, *to flow.* Ēt flŭĭtāntĭă trānstră, Virg. Syn. Flūctŭo, ūndo.

flūmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a river.* Flūmĭnĭbūs sălĭcēs, Virg. Syn. Flŭvĭŭs, āmnĭs, flŭēntŭm. V. Fluvius, torrens.

flūmĭnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a river.* Nē sŭă flūmĭnĕā, Ov. Syn. Flŭvĭālĭs.

flŭo, flūxī, xŭm, *to flow.* Lēnī flŭĭt āgmĭnĕ, Virg. Syn. Dēflŭo, ĭnflŭo, prōflŭo, lābŏr, āllābŏr, dēcūrro. V. Inundatio, fluvius.

flŭvĭālĭs, ĕ, *of a river.* Rīpīs flŭvĭālĭs ărūndo, Virg. Syn. Flūmĭnĕŭs, ăquātĭcŭs.

flŭvĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a river.* Pōpŭlŭs īn flŭvĭīs, Virg. Syn. Flūmĕn, āmnĭs, flŭēntŭm, tōrrēns, pălūs, rīvŭs. Epith. Văgŭs, sŏnōrŭs, lābēns, cĭtŭs, cōncĭtŭs, ēffūsŭs, răpĭdŭs, spūmĕŭs, spūmōsŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, ūndāns, ēxūndāns, vēlŏx, tōrrēns, frīgĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, līmōsŭs, sĭnŭōsŭs, dēclīvĭs, ōblīquŭs, rĕfŭgŭs, sĭnŭāns, flēxŭs, ĭnflēxŭs, lubrĭcŭs, prŏpĕrāns, vĭŏlēntŭs, præcēps, hērbōsŭs, prŏfūndŭs, cĭtātŭs, vitrĕŭs, vĭrĭdāns, ămœnŭs, pūrŭs, glaūcŭs, cœrŭlĕŭs, lēntŭs, tōrpēns, pĭgĕr, dūctĭlĭs, rĭgŭŭs, ĭrrĭgŭŭs. V. Rivus.

* flūxŭs, ūs, m., *a flowing.* Cels. Syn. Cūrsŭs, dēcūrsŭs, ĭnflūxŭs, lāpsŭs, flŭēntŭm.

fōcālĕ, ĭs, n., *a woollen cravat.* Hōc fōcālĕ tŭās, Mart.

fŏcŭs, *and* ŭlŭs, ī, m., *a fire, hearth.* Ādvōlvērĕ fŏcīs, Virg. Būccā fŏcŭlum ēxcĭtăt, Juv. Epith. Călēns, călĭdŭs, fūmōsŭs, ārdēns, āccēnsŭs, fērvēns, flāmmĭvŏmŭs; thūricrĕmŭs, săcĕr, ŏdōrātŭs. V. Caminus, ignis.

fŏdĭco, ās, *to prick.* Quī fŏdĭcēt lătŭs, Hor. Syn. Fŏdĭo, tūndo, trānsfŏdĭo.

fŏdīnă, æ, f., *a mine.* Ŏrĭchālcă fŏdīnīs, Fil.

fŏdĭo, fōdī, fōssŭm, *to dig.* Ēquī fŏdĕrēt cālcārĭbŭs ārmōs, Virg. Syn. Ēffŏdĭo, fŏdĭco, cōnfŏdĭo, dēfŏdĭo; căvo, ēxcăvo, pērfŏro; fĕrĭo. V. Aro.

* fœcūndĭtās, ātĭs, f., *fertility.* Syn. Fērtĭlĭtās, ūbērtās.

fœcūndo, ās, *to fertilise.* Fœcūndāvĭt ămŏr, Prud. Syn. Ūbĕro.

fœcūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *fruitful.* Tēllūs fœcūndă, sŭb īpsŭm, Virg. Syn. Fērtĭlĭs, fĕrāx. V. Fertilis.

fœdē, adv., *foully.* Jŭvĕnūm fœdē, thălămī, Virg.

fœdo, ās, *to pollute.* Fœdāvĭt vūltūs, Virg. Syn. Măcŭlo, ĭnquĭno, cōĭnquĭno, cōmmăcŭlo, cōntāmĭno, pōllŭo. V. Maculo.

fœdŭs, ĕrĭs, n., *a compact.* Tēstātūs fœdĕrĭs ārās, Virg. Syn. Pāctŭm, pāctĭo, cōncōrdĭă. Epith. Sŏcĭālĕ, jŭgālĕ, plăcĭdŭm, ætērnŭm, fĭrmŭm, ĭncōrrŭptŭm, tăcĭtŭm, cōncōrs, sŏcĭŭm, ămīcŭm, stăbĭlĕ, lætŭm, jūrātŭm, pācĭfĭcŭm, grātŭm, mūtŭŭm, pērpĕtŭŭm, rūptŭm, vĭŏlātŭm, fĭctŭm, mēndāx, dŏlōsŭm, fāllāx, ĭnsĭdĭōsŭm, ōptātŭm, pĕrēnnĕ, cōnjūrātŭm, lēgĭtĭmŭm.

fœdŭs, ă, ŭm, *foul.* Vēstīgĭă fœdă rĕlĭnquūnt, Virg. Syn. Fœdātŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, tūrpĭs, ōbscœnŭs. V. Turpis.

fœmĭnă, æ, f., *a woman.* Fœmĭnă vĭctă, Virg. Syn. Mŭlĭĕr. Epith. Cūltă, cōmptă, pēxă, cāndĭdă, lætă, ĭmbēllĭs, cāllĭdă, mōllĭs, mōbĭlĭs, lŏquāx, ĭnsĭdĭōsă, prōdĭgă, cōncĭnnă, vĕnūstă, pūlchră; vānă, sŭpērbă, ĭnvĭdă, mēndāx, ĭncōnstāns,

īncērtă, gārrŭlă, mūtābĭlĭs, frăgĭlĭs, lĕvĭs, fāllāx, vărĭābĭlĭs, mălĕsānă, īmprūdēns, vērbōsă, pērfĭdă, īnfĭdēlĭs, bĭlĭnguĭs, fūcātă; lītĭgĭōsă, fŭgĭēndă.

fœmĭnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a woman.* Et dē fœmĭnĕō, Ov. Syn. Mŭlĭēbrĭs.

fœnĕrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an usurer.* Lŏcūtŭs, fœnĕrātŏr Ālphĭŭs, (Iamb.) Hor. Epith. Āvārŭs, īnjūstŭs, ăvĭdŭs, cŭpĭdŭs, īmpĭŭs, sōrdĭdŭs.

fœnĕro, ās, *or* ŏr, ārĭs, *to lend on usury.* Fœnĕrăt ūnă Dĕōs, Mart.

fœnīlĕ, ĭs, n., *a hay-loft.* Claūdēs fœnīlĭă brūmā, Virg.

fœnĭsĕcă, æ, m., *a mower.* Fœnĭsĕcæ crāssō, Pers.

fœnŭm, ī, n., *a cock of hay.* Fœnum hăbĕt īn cōrnū, Hor. Syn. Hērbă, grāmĕn. Epith. Rĭgēns, rĭgĭdŭm, āspĕrŭm, vīlĕ, vĭrĭdĕ, tĕnŭĕ, grātŭm, vērnāns, ŏdōrŭm, ămœnŭm, ārĭdŭm, aūtūmnālĕ, hērbōsŭm.

fœnŭs, ŏrĭs, n., *usury.* Fœnŏrĕ tārdŭs, Prop. Syn. Lucrŭm, ūsūră. Epith. Grāndĕ, fœcūndŭm, ĭnĕxplētŭm, ēxĭtĭālĕ, ĕdāx, vŏrāx. V. Fœnero.

fœtĕo, ēs, *to stink.* Hēstērnō fœtērĕ mĕrō, Mart. Syn. Pūtĕo. V. Odor, oleo.

fœtĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *stinking.* Pōrcō fœtĭdō vŏlūtābrŭm, (Scaz.) Syn. Pūtĭdŭs, fœtēns, pūtēns, mălĕ ŏlēns, tētĕr, grăvĭs, pēstĭfĕr.

fœtūră, æ, f., *the breeding of cattle.* Sī fœtūră grĕgĕm, Virg. Syn. Fœtŭs, ūs.

fœtŭs, ūs, m., *the child in the womb, the fœtus.* Fœtĭbŭs ārvă, Virg. Pārtŭs; prōlēs; frūctŭs.

fœtŭs, ă, ŭm, *big; big with child.* Ērgo ăpĭbŭs fœtīs, Virg. Syn. Plēnŭs, grăvĭdŭs, grăvĭs; grăvĭdă, prægnāns, (mulier.)

fōlĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a leaf.* Spārgĭte hŭmūm fōlĭīs, Virg. Syn. Frōns; chārtă; brāctĕă. Epith. Mōllĕ, tĕnŭĕ, tĕnĕrŭm, crīspŭm, mōbĭlĕ, ŏpācŭm, ŏdōrātŭm, lĕvĕ, cŏmāns, vĭrēns, flēxĭlĕ, trĕmŭlŭm, trĕmĕfactŭm, cădūcŭm, glaūcŭm, vērnŭm, vĭrĭdāns. V. Frondes.

fōllēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., *bellows.* Fōllĭbŭs aūrās, Virg. Syn. Vēntōsæ pēllēs. Epith. Vēntōsī, taūrīnī, trĕmēntēs, căvī, īnflātī, tŭmĭdī, Ætnæī, Sĭcŭlī.

fōllĭcŭlŭs, ī, m., *the dimin. of* follis. Fōllĭcŭlōs ūt nūnc, Lucr. Syn. Săccŭlŭs, lŏcŭlŭs.

fōllĭs, ĭs, m., *a leathern ball.* Fōllĕ dĕcĕt, Mart. Epith. Pŭgĭllātōrĭŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, īnflātŭs, vŏlĭtāns, mīssĭlĭs, ăgĭtābĭlĭs.

fōmēntŭm, ī, n., *a fomentation.* Cūrārūm fōmēntă rĕlīnquĕrĕ, Hor. Syn. Lēnīmĕn, lĕvāmĕn, mĕdēlă.

fōmĕs, ĭtĭs, m., *fuel.* Syn. Fōmēntŭm, nūtrīmēntŭm, nūtrīmĕn; ārĭdă, pīnguĭs mātĕrĭēs; sūlphŭr, bĭtūmĕn.

fōns, ōntĭs, m., *a spring, or fountain.* Fōntĭs ĕgēns, Ov. Syn. Lătēx, flŭēntŭm. Epith. Līmpĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, ĭrrĭgŭŭs, mundŭs, mōntānŭs, săcĕr, lārgŭs, pūtĕālĭs, ămœnŭs, lārgĭflŭŭs, frīgĭdŭs, dūlcĭs, īllīmĭs, ārgēntĕŭs, fœcūndŭs, văgŭs, cærŭlĕŭs, lŭtōsŭs, præcēps, văpōrōsŭs, grāmĭnĕŭs, rĭgŭŭs, sŏnāns, āltŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, vĭrēns, raūcŭs, gārrŭlŭs, grātŭs, clārŭs, crўstāllĭnŭs, sŭsūrrāns, cūrrēns, sălĭēns, fŭgĭēns, ūndāns, ērrāns, cĕlĕr, vēlōx, prŏpĕrāns, tūrbĭdŭs, sĭnŭōsŭs, ōblīquŭs, dēflŭŭs, lēntŭs, pēllūcĭdŭs, ūmbrōsŭs, vitrĕŭs, mūscōsŭs, ŏpācŭs, pūmĭcĕŭs.

fōntānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a spring.* Fōntānă spārgĭtŭr ūndā, Ov.

Fōntēiŭs, ī, m., *a man's name.* Fōntēiŭs ăd ūnguĕm, Hor.

fōntĭcŭlŭs, ī, m., *the dimin. of* fons. Fōntĭcŭlō tāntūndĕm, Hor.

fŏrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that can be pierced.* Nūllōquĕ fŏrābĭlĭs īctū, Ov.

fŏrāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a hole.* Sīmplēxquĕ fŏrāmĭnĕ paūcō, Hor. Syn. Mĕātŭs căvŭs, āntrŭm, rīmă, fissūră, spīrāmēntŭm. Epith. Cāvŭm, ăpērtŭm; pătēns, hĭāns, tĕnŭĕ, āngūstŭm. V. Rima.

fŏrās, adv., *out of doors.* Dīctă fŏrās ēlīmĭnĕt, Hor.

fŏrcēps, ĭpĭs, m., *nippers.* Fŏrcĭpĭbŭs glădĭōs, Juv. Syn. Fŏrfex; vūlsēllă. Epith. Tĕnāx, cūrvă, ădūncă, ăhēnă, bĭfĭdă, mŏrdāx, hăbĭlĭs, ăcūtă, bĭsūlcă.

fŏrĕ, fŏrĕm, ēs, ĕt, *from* sum. Hīnc fŏrĕ dūctōrēs, Virg. Ā stīrpĕ fŏrēs, Id.

fŏrēnsĭs, ĕ, *belonging to the forum.* Grăvĭtātĕ fŏrēnsī, Ov.

Fŏrēntŭm, ī, n., *a town of Campania.* Hŭmĭlīs Fŏrēntī, Hor.

fŏrēs, ĭŭm, f. pl. *and* forĭs, ĭs, f., *a door, gate.* Lāxōs īn fŏrĭbŭs, Virg. Exclūsūs fŏrĕ, Hor. Syn. Jānŭă, ōstĭă, ădĭtŭs, vēstĭbŭlŭm. Epith. Āspĕræ, rōbūstæ, rĭgĭdæ, dīffĭcĭlēs, sūrdæ, pīctæ, quĕrŭlæ, cælātæ, ærĕæ, fĕrrĕæ, fortēs, ōrnātæ. V. Porta, janua.

fŏrfĕx, ĭcĭs, f., *scissors.* Fōrfĭcĕ læsă, Cat. Syn. Fōrcēps. Epith. Bĭfĭdă, bĭsūlcă, ăcūtă.

fŏrī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the decks of a ship.* Dētūrbāt lāxātquĕ fōrōs, Virg. Syn. Trānstră; ālvĕŭs, ālvĕārĕ.

fŏrĭcæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a privy.* Cōndūcūnt fŏrĭcās, Juv.

fōrīs, *and* rīnsĕcŭs, adv., *outward.* Bĭbĕrīs dīlūtă; fōrīs ēst, Hor. Syn. Extrā.

fōrmă, æ, f., *form.* Āt mĭhĭ, quōd fōrmās ūnŭs, Prop. Syn. Fĭgūră, ēffĭgĭēs, ĭmāgo; ēxēmplăr, tўpŭs; pūlchrĭtūdo, vĕnūstās, dĕcŏr, spĕcĭēs. Epith. Exĭmĭă, sŭpērbă, dĕcēns, gĕnĕrōsă, ēgrĕgĭă, hŏnēstă, āncēps, fŭgāx, vēlōx, brĕvĭs, cădūcă, flūxă, frăgĭlĭs, cāndĭdă, dĕcōră, splēndĭdă, vĕnūstă, præstāns, pŏtēns, lætă, vānă, mūtābĭlĭs, ĭnstăbĭlĭs, ĭnsīgnĭs, nōbĭlĭs, laūtă. V. Pulchritudo.

Fōrmĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a city of the Volscians.* Quī Fōrmĭārūm mœnĭă, Hor.

Fōrmĭānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Formiæ.* Fōrmĭānī Pōcŭlă cōllēs, Hor.

fōrmīcă, æ, f., *an ant.* Māgnī fōrmīcă lăbōrĭs, Hor. Epith. Ĭmpigră, sōlērs, răpāx, sōllĭcĭtă, frūgĭlĕgă, prūdēns, prōvĭdă, ĭngĕnĭōsă, vĭgĭl, prōmptă, ēxĭlĭs, pārvă, pārvŭlă, tĕnŭĭs, lăbōrĭōsă, ăvāră, pārcă, sēdŭlă.

fōrmīdābĭlĭs, ĕ, *formidable.* Nēc fōrmīdābĭlĕ lūmĕn, Ov. Syn. Trĕmēndŭs, tĕrrĭbĭlĭs, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, hōrrēndŭs, fōrmīdāndŭs, tĭmēndŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs.

fōrmīdo, ās, *to dread.* Nōn fōrmīdăt ăcūmĕn, Hor. Syn. Mĕtŭo, tĭmĕo, păvĕo, rĕfōrmīdo, pĕrtĭmēsco. V. Timeo.

fōrmīdo, ĭnĭs, f., *fear.* Tē fōrmīdĭnĕ pœnæ, Hor. Syn. Păvŏr, mĕtŭs, tĭmŏr, trĕmŏr, hōrrŏr. Epith. Āncēps, ānxĭă, trĕpĭdă, ēxsānguĭs, gĕlĭdă, sēgnĭs, sōllĭcĭtă, vĭgĭl, īnsōmnĭs, pāllĭdă, hōrrĭdă, ægră, dŭbĭă, frīgĭdă, sŭbĭtă; ĭnŏpīnă, rĕpēntīnă, ĭmbēllĭs, păvēns. V. Timor.

fōrmīdŏlōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *terrible.* Fōrmīdŏlōsæ dūm lătēnt, Hor.

fōrmo, ās, *to form.* Sĭmĭlī fōrmātă vĭdēbānt, Lucr. Syn. Ēffōrmo, fĭngo, ēffĭngo, cōmpōno.

fōrmōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *handsome.* Pŏsĭtīs fōrmōsŭs ămōrĕ, Mart. Syn. Pūlchĕr, dĕcōrŭs, vĕnūstŭs. V. Pulcher.

fōrmŭlă, æ, f., *a set form.* Jūrāndī fōrmŭlă jūrĭs, Ov.

Fōrnācālĭs, ĕ, dĕă, *the goddess Fornax.* Ēt Fōrnācālī, Ov.—2. -ālĭă, ĭŭm, n. pl., *the festival of Fornax.* Nūnc Fōrnācālĭă vērbīs, Hor.

fōrnācŭlă, æ, f., *a little furnace.* Māgna ēst fōrnācŭlă, Juv.

fōrnāx, ācĭs, f., *a furnace.* Rūptīs fōrnācĭbŭs Ætnăm, Virg. Syn. Cămīnŭs. Epith. Căpāx, cūrvă, văpōrĭfĕră, ārdēns, cāndēns, ănhēlāns, fūrēns, flagrāns, īgnĕă, īgnĭvŏmă, flāmmĭvŏmă, rūtĭlă, īgnītă, Ætnæă, ātră, fūmāns, fūmĭfĕră, Sĭcŭlă, vŏrāx, ăvĭdă, nigră, pĭcĕă, ærārĭă, cālcārĭă, mĕtāllĭcă.—2. *the goddess who presided over the baking of bread.* Lætī Fōrnācĕ cŏlōnī, Ov.

fōrnīx, ĭcĭs, f., *a vault.* Ĭn fōrnĭcĕ nātī, Juv. Syn. Cămĕră, tēstūdo, ārcŭs, thŏlŭs. Epith. Cāvŭs, cōncāvŭs, cūrvŭs, ĭnflēxŭs, pēndēns, pēnsĭlĭs, ŏpācŭs.

fŏro, ās, *to bore.* Plaut. V. Fodio.

fōrs, tĭs, f., *chance.* Fōrtĕ sŭā, Virg.

fōrsăn, rsĭtăn, rtāssĕ, rtāssĭs, rtĕ, adv., *perhaps.* Fōrsăn ĕt hæc, Virg. Fōrsĭtăn ēxŭlĭs ōrīs, Mart. Ănĭmūm fōrtāssĕ fĕrēbăt, Virg. Cāstūs fōrtāssĭs ămātŏr, Sed. Fōrtĕ sŭb ārgūtā, Virg.

fōrtĭs, ĕ, *magnanimous.* Quām fōrtī pēctŏrĕ, Virg. Syn. Māgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, ănĭmōsŭs, ĭnvĭctŭs, aūdāx. V. Bellator, generosus.—2. *stout.* Fōrtĭs ăd ārmă, Ov. Syn. Rōbūstŭs, vălĭdŭs, vīrĭbŭs ĭnsīgnĭs, pŏtēns, ācĕr. V. Robustus.

fōrtĭtĕr, adv., *bravely.* Fōrtĭtĕr, ăddăm, Hor. Syn. Ănĭmōsē, cōnstāntĕr; vălĭdē, nērvōsē.

* fōrtĭtūdo, ĭnĭs, f., *strength, courage.* Cic. Syn. Rōbŭr, vīrēs, vĭgŏr, ănĭmŭs. Epith. Fīrmă, vălĭdă, prævălĭdă, fōrtĭs, sōlĭdă, dūră, ĭnvĭctă, rĭgĭdă, ĭndŏmĭtă, ĭnexpūgnābĭlĭs, nērvōsă. V. Robur, animus.

* fōrtŭĭtō, adv., *casually.* Syn. Cāsū, fōrtĕ, fōrtūnā.

fōrtŭĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *accidental.* Nēc fōrtŭītūm spērnĕrĕ, (Alcaic.) Hor. Fōrtŭĭtōs ōrtūs, Manil.

Fōrtūnă, æ, f., *the goddess Fortune; fortune.* Fōrtūnă sævō, Hor. Stāt fōrtūnă dŏmūs, Virg. Syn. Cāsŭs, fōrs, sōrs, fātūm, Rhāmnūsĭs, Rhāmnūsĭă, Prænēstīnă Dĕă. Epith. Sŭpērbă, ĭmpĕrĭōsă, lĕvĭs, ĭncērtă, vŏlūbĭlĭs, ĭnfīdă, āncēps, dŭbĭă, ĭmprŏbă, mĭnāx, ĭnsĭdĭāns, caūtă, văgă, fāllāx, fātālĭs, vēlōx, răpĭdă, ĭmpŏtēns, lăbāns, mūtābĭlĭs, āmbĭgŭă, mălīgnă, īllūdēns, ĭnsĭdĭōsă, cădūcă, fŭgāx, fŭgĭtĭvă,

præcĕps, jŏcāns, jŏcōsă, īnsānă, vērsūtă, ĭnānĭs, vānă, mōbĭlĭs, dēcĕptrīx, mēndāx, īncōnstāns, īnstăbĭlĭs, īngrātă, crūdēlĭs, ĭnēlūctābĭlĭs, ōmnĭpŏtēns. V. Infortunium.

fōrtūnātē, adv., *luckily.* Fōrtūnātĭŭs ārtĕ, Hor. Syn. Fēlĭcĭtĕr, bĕātē, faūstē. V. Feliciter.

fōrtūnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *happy.* Fōrtūnātŭs, ĕt īllĕ, Virg. Syn. Fēlĭx, bĕātŭs; prōspĕr, faūstŭs. V. Felix.

fōrtūno, ās, *to make happy.* Tĭbĭ fōrtūnāvĕrĭt hōrăm, Hor. Syn. Bĕo, prōspĕro, fēlĭcĭto, sĕcūndo, făvĕo, vōtīs ānnŭo.

fŏrŭlī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *shelves.* Ĕt fŏrŭlōs mĕdĭāmquĕ, Juv.

fŏrŭm, ī, n., *a market-place.* In mĕdĭō plaūstră fŭĕrĕ fŏrō, Ov. Syn. Plătĕă, ārĕă, cōmpĭtă, mĕrcātŭs, măcēllŭm, nūndĭnæ. Epith. Sōlēnnĕ, frĕquēns, vēnālĕ, vēnālĭtĭŭm.—2. *a place where courts are kept.* Insānūmquĕ fŏrŭm, Virg. Syn. Cūrĭă, Sĕnātŭs, rōstră. Epith. Clāmōsŭm, frĕmēns, tūrbĭdŭm, vērbōsŭm, trīstĕ, ārgūtŭm, dŏlōsŭm, lēgĭfĕrŭm, raūcŭm, sĕvērŭm, sānctŭm, īnjūstŭm.

fōssă, æ, f., *a ditch.* Ingēntēsquĕ tĕnēnt fōssās, Virg. Syn. Fŏvĕă, lăcūnă, scrōbs, vāllŭm. Epith. Prærūptă, pătŭlă, hĭāns, īmă, prŏfūndă, ōbscūră, ātră, pătēns, ăpērtă, ăltă, hŭmĭlĭs, ōbscœnă, căvă.

fōssŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a digger.* Jūgĕră fōssŏr, Virg. V. Arator.

fŏvĕă, æ, f., *a ditch.* Ac fŏvĕīs ābscōndĕrĕ dīscānt, Virg. Syn. Fōssă.

fŏvĕo, fōvī, fōtŭm, *to warm.* Grĕmĭō fŏvĕt īnscĭă, Virg. Syn. Călĕfăcĭo, ălo, tĕgo, mūlcĕo, tŭĕŏr, tūtŏr, dēfĕndo.

frāctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* frango. Mĭsĕrābĕrĕ frāctās, Virg.

fræno, ās, *to bridle.* Cūrsūs frænārĕt ăquārŭm, Virg. Syn. Infræno; cŏērcĕo, cōntĭnĕo, rĕtĭnĕo, sŭbĭgo, dŏmo, mŏdĕrŏr. V. Habena.

frænŭm, ī, n., *a bridle.* Frænă fĕrōx spūmāntĭă māndĭt, Virg. Syn. Hăbēnæ, lōră, lŭpātŭm, căpīstrŭm, lŭpī, rĕtĭnācŭlŭm, vīncŭlă; frænī, ōrŭm, m. Epith. Ārctŭm, strĭctŭm, sūbstrĭctŭm, tōrtŭm, sŏnāns, spūmāns, flĕxĭlĕ, ēffūsŭm, lāxŭm, vălĭdŭm, lēntŭm, rĭgĭdŭm, hūmēns, ūdŭm, dūrŭm, ĭmmīssŭm, dīffĭcĭlĕ, mōbĭlĕ, văgŭm.

frāgă, ōrŭm, pl. n., *strawberries.* Nāscēntĭă frāgă, Virg. Epith. Mōntānă, mōllĭă, rūtĭlāntĭă, rŭbēntĭă, rĕdŏlēntĭă.

frăgĭlĭs, ĕ, *brittle, perishable.* Ānnī frăgĭlēs, ĕt, Ov. Syn. Tĕnŭĭs, tĕnĕr, cădūcŭs; dēbĭlĭs, īnfīrmŭs.

frāgmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* frāgmēntŭm, ī, n., *a fragment.* Frāgmĭnĕ mōntĭs, Virg. Frāgmēntă cărīnæ, Lucr. Syn. Sēgmēntŭm, frūstŭm. Epith. Pārvŭm, ēxĭgŭŭm, ēxīlĕ, tĕnŭĕ, mĭnūtŭm.

frăgŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a noise.* Ōmnĕ frăgōrĕ, Virg. Syn. Sŏnĭtŭs, sŏnŭs, stĕpĭtŭs, strīdŏr, mūrmŭr. Epith. Hōrrĭsŏnŭs, hōrrēndŭs, grăvĭs, raūcŭs, rĕsŏnŭs, răbĭdŭs, mŏlēstŭs, māgnŭs, sŭbĭtŭs, rĕpēntīnŭs, vĕhĕmēns, rĕsŏnāns, rĕsŭltāns, vāstŭs, præcĕps. V. Murmur.

frăgōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *noisy.* Mĕdĭōquĕ frăgōsŭs, Virg. Syn. Sŏnōrŭs, strīdēns; āspĕr.

frāgro, ās, *to smell sweetly.* Frāgrāt ăcērbŭs, Valer. Frāgrāntĭă mēllă, Virg. Syn. Rĕdŏlĕo, suāvĭtĕr ŏlĕo, spīro. V. Oleo.

Frāncĭă, æ, f., *France.* Frāncĭă rēgēs, Claud. V. Gallia.

frāngo, ēgī, āctŭm, *to break.* Impăvĭdŭs frāngĭt, Virg. Syn. Infrīngo, cōnfrīngo, ēffrīngo, rūmpo, pērrūmpo, pērfrīngo, cōmmĭnŭo, cōntūndo, ēlīdo; īnfīrmo, fātīgo, dēbĭlĭto.

frātĕr, trĭs, *and* tērcŭlŭs, ī, m., *a brother.* Frātĕr ŭt Ænēās, Virg. Mālīm frātērcŭlŭs ēssĕ, Juv. Syn. Gērmānŭs. Epith. Chārŭs, ămātŭs, dīlēctŭs, dŭlcĭs, ūnānĭmĭs, fīdŭs, fīdēlĭs.

frātērnŭs, ă, ŭm, *fraternal, kindred.* Frātērnăquĕ pēctŏră, Virg.

frātrĭcīdă, æ, m., *a killer of his brother.* Quīd frātrĭcīdă, quĭd, (Iamb.)

fraūdātor, ōrĭs, m., *a rogue.* Fraūdātŏr ĕs, Mart.

fraūdo, ās, *to deceive.* Mōrsū fraūdātŭs ăcētī, Mart. Syn. Frūstro, ās; frūstrŏr, ārĭs; fāllo, dēcĭpĭo. V. Fallo, decipio.

fraūdŭlēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *fraudulent.* Ĕt dŭcĕ fraūdŭlēntō, (Dact. T.) Hor. Syn. Dŏlōsŭs, fāllāx, pērfĭdŭs.

fraūs, aūdĭs, f., *deceit.* Fraūdĭs, ăbūndē, Virg. Syn. Dŏlŭs, tēchnæ, fāllācĭă, præstīgĭæ, āstūtĭă, āstŭs, īnsĭdĭæ. Epith. Occūltă, mălīgnă, īnsĭdĭōsă, scĕlĕrātă, nĕfāndă, dŏlōsă, mălă, dīră, īnfīdă, tăcĭtă, hōstīlĭs, caūtă, īmpĭă, invīsă,

ĭnīquă, vērsūtă, āstūtă, tēctă, hōrrĭdă, īngĕnĭōsă, lātēns, fīctă, sūbdŏlă, mēndāx. V. Dolus, fallacia.

frāxĭnĕŭs *and* nŭs, ă, ŭm, *ashen.* Frāxĭnĕæquĕ trăbēs, Virg.

frāxĭnŭs, ī, f., *an ash-tree.* Frāxĭnŭs īn sўlvīs, Virg. Epith. Āltă, īngēns, prōcēră, āĕrĭă, ūmbrōsă.—2. *a javelin.* Frāxĭnŭs īrĕt, Claud. Epith. Crŭēntă, bēllĭcă, sævă, fātālĭs, fērrātă, mīssĭlĭs.

frĕmĕbūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *roaring.* Cūrrū frĕmĕbūndŭs ăb āltō, Ov. Syn. Frĕmēns, frēndēns.

frĕmĭtŭs, ūs, m., *a roaring noise.* Cīrcūmstānt frĕmĭtū dēnsō, Virg. Syn. Strĕpĭtŭs. Epith. Hōrrĭsŏnŭs, raūcŭs, sŏnōrŭs, grăvĭs, trĕpĭdŭs, flēbĭlĭs, trīstĭs. V. Murmur, fremo.

frĕmo, ŭī, ĭtŭm, *to roar.* Frĕmĕt hōrrĭdŭs ōrĕ, Virg. Syn. Infrĕmo, strīdĕo, frēndĕo, mūrmŭro; īndīgnŏr.

frēndĕo, ŭī, *to gnash the teeth.* Et grăvĭtĕr frēndēns, Virg. Syn. Infrēndĕo, frĕmo, fŭro.

frĕquēns, ēntĭs, *frequent.* Tēlīsquĕ frĕquēntĭbŭs īnstānt, Virg. Syn. Crēbĕr, nŭmĕrōsŭs, mūltŭs, plūrĭmŭs; cĕlĕbĕr, frĕquēntātŭs; āssĭdŭŭs.

frĕquēntĕr, adv., *frequently.* Ēlĕphāntă frĕquēntĕr, Mart. Syn. Crēbrō, sæpĕ, nōn rārō; āssĭdŭē, cōntĭnŭō.

frĕquēntĭă, æ, f., *a great company.* Crīmĭnūm frĕquēntĭăm, (Iamb.) Syn. Mūltĭtūdo, tūrbă, cōpĭă.

frĕquēnto, ās, *to frequent.* Sēcrētă frĕquēntānt, Virg. Syn. Cĕlebro.

frĕtŭm, ī, n., *the sea.* Lĕgĭmūs frĕtă cōnsĭtă tērrīs, Virg. Syn. Mărĭs āngūstĭæ, faūcēs; mărĕ. Epith. Tŭmēns, ăpērtŭm, ūndāns, tōrrēns, naūfrăgŭm, spūmōsŭm, mĭnāx, sălĭēns, tŭmĭdŭm, frĕmēns. V. Mare.

frētŭs, ă, ŭm, *trusting to.* Queīs ĕgŏ frētŭs ămo, Prop. Syn. Fīdēns, fīsŭs, cōnfīsŭs.

frĭco, ŭī, tŭm, *to rub.* Tērrām, frĭcăt ārbŏrĕ cōstās, Virg. Syn. Pērfrĭco; ūngo, ōblĭno.

frīgĕo, ŭī, *to be cold.* Lăvānt frīgēntĭs ĕt ūngūnt, Virg. Syn. Algĕo, frīgēsco. V. Frigus.

frīgĕro, ās, *to make cold.* Frīgĕrāns Ăgănīppē, Cat.

frīgēsco, ĭs, *to grow cold.* Jŭvāt frīgēscĕrĕ lūctū, Val.

‖ frīgĭdĭtās, ātĭs, f., *coldness.* Frīgĭdĭtātĕ făcĭt, Mart. Syn. Frīgŭs, gĕlū.

frīgĭdŭs, *and* dŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *cold.* Frīgĭdŭs īn prātīs, Virg. Frīgĭdŭlōs ūdō, Cat. Syn. Frīgēns, gĕlĭdŭs, ālgĭdŭs, ālgēns. V. Frigeo.

frīgillă, īngillă, īnguillă, æ, f., *a chaffinch.* Ĭnŏpēs frīgillārūmquĕ quĕrēlās, Mart.

frīgŭs, ŏrĭs, n., *cold.* Frīgŏrĭbŭs pārtō, Virg. Syn. Gĕlū. Epith. Cōncrētŭm, cōntrāctŭm, hўĕmālĕ, brūmālĕ, glăcĭālĕ, Scўthĭcŭm, tōrpēns, ăcērbŭm, rĭgĭdŭm, ācrĕ, ĭmmītĕ, hōrrēndŭm, dūrŭm, ĭnērs, Ārctōŭm, mălīgnŭm, Rīphæŭm, Bŏrĕālĕ, ĭnīquŭm, Hўpērbŏrĕŭm, ăcūtŭm, hўbērnŭm, gĕlĭdŭm.

frĭtīnnĭo, īs, īre, *to chirp, trill.* Cĭcādă frĭtīnnĭt, Auct. Phil.

frĭtīllŭs, ī, m., *a dice-box.* Mōtō spēctārĕ frĭtīllō, Mart.

frīvŏlŭs, ă, ŭm, *vain, trifling, worthless.* Frīvŏlă fāmæ, Prud.

frōndātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a wood-lopper.* Cănĕt frōndātŏr ăd aūrās, Virg. Syn. Pŭtātŏr.

frōndĕo, ēs, *and* frōndēsco, ĭs, *to bear leaves.* Sēmpĕr frōndēntĭs ăcānthī, Virg. Frōndēscīt vīrgă mĕtāllō, Id. V. Frons.

frōndĕŭs, dĭfĕr, *and* dōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *leafy.* Frōndĕă sēmpĕr, Virg. Frōndĭfĕrāsquĕ dŏmōs, Lucr. Frōndōsā vītĭs ĭn ūlmō, Virg.

frōns, dĭs, f., *a leaf.* Frōndĭs ĭnūmbrānt, Virg. Syn. Fŏlĭŭm, ārbŏrĕæ cŏmæ, crīnēs. Epith. Vĭrĭdĭs, ālta, pătŭlă, tĕnĕră, tĕnŭĭs, crīspă, ārbŏrĕă, grāmĭnĕă, trĕmŭlă, cŏmāns, ūmbrōsă, vērnāns, mōllĭs, vĭrĭdāns, crīspāns, lætă, ŏdōrātă, ŏdōrĭfĕră, dēnsă, rĕdĭvīvă, dēcĭdŭă, cădūcă, flāvēscēns, ŏpācă, mōbĭlĭs. V. Frondeo.

frōns, tĭs, f., *the forehead.* Frōntĭs, ŭt ārtĕ, Hor. Syn. Ōs, vūltŭs, făcĭēs. Epith. Tĕnĕră, dĕcōră, hŏnēstă, sĕrēnă, nĭtĭdă, lūcĭdă, vĕnūstă, nĭvĕă, plăcĭdă, cāndĭdă, hĭlărĭs, vĕnĕrāndă, rūgōsă, mŏdēstă, rĕmīssă; ēlātă, mĭnāx, aūdāx, fĕrōx, tōrvă, ōbscœnă, sĕvĕră, ōbdūctă, sĕnīlĭs.

‖ frūctĭfĭco, ās, *to fructify.* Laūrūs frūctĭfĭcăt, Calp. Syn. Frūctūs părĭo, fĕro, prōmo, fūndo, ēdo, pārtŭrĭo, prōfĕro.

frūctŭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *fruitful.* Sātūrnālĭă frūctŭōsĭōră, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Frūctĭfĕr, frūgĭfĕr, fērtĭlĭs, ūtĭlĭs. V. Frugifer.

frūctŭs, ūs, m., *fruit.* Frūctŭs ămīcĭtĭæ, Juv. Syn. Pōmă, fœtŭs, pārtŭs, ūtĭlĭtās. Epith. Tērrēstrĭs, sўlvēstrĭs, ămœnŭs, dūlcĭs, grātŭs, nŏvŭs, dēlĭcĭōsŭs, cōrrŭptŭs, æstīvŭs, suāvĭs, ānnŭŭs, tĕnĕr, mātūrŭs, præcŏx, ūbĕr, dīvĕs, jūcūndŭs, tēmpēstīvŭs. V. Fructuosus.

frūgālĭs, ĕ, *frugal.* Nōvī frūgālĭŭs; hōc, Juv. Syn. Frūgī, bŏnæ frūgĭs, sōbrĭŭs, mŏdĕrātŭs, mŏdēstŭs, tēmpĕrāns, tēmpĕrātŭs, ābstĭnēns, prūdēns.

frūgālĭtās, ātĭs, f., *sobriety.* Frūgālĭtātĭs lēgĕ, (Scaz.) Petr. Syn. Sōbrĭĕtās, mŏdēstĭă.

frūgālĭtĕr, adv., *soberly.* Pārcē, frūgālĭtĕr, ātquĕ, Hor.

frūgēs, ŭm, f. pl., *fruits, corn, &c.* Frūgĭbŭs ūmbræ, Virg. Syn. Sĕgĕs, mēssĭs, frūmēntŭm. Epith. Lætæ, ămœnæ, nĭtĭdæ, tĕnĕræ, nŏvæ, fĕrācēs, ŏpīmæ, ūbĕrēs, fœcūndæ, grăvĭdæ, cūltæ, mātūræ, Cĕrĕālēs, aūrĕæ, flāvæ, flāvēntēs, spīcĕæ, trītĭcĕæ, tōstæ. V. Seges.

‖ frūgēsco, ĭs, *to bear fruit.* Stĕrĭlēs frūgēscĕrĕ pārcĭŭs āgrōs, Prud.

frūgī, (indecl.) *temperate, honest.* Tām frūgī Jūno, Mart. Syn. Prŏbŭs.

frūgĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *and* ĕrēns, ntĭs, *bearing fruit.* Frūgĭfĕr ūndīs, Porph. Syn. Frūctĭfĕr, frūctŭōsŭs.

frūgĭlĕgŭs, ă, ŭm, *gathering corn.* Hīc nōs frūgĭlĕgās, Ov. Syn. Frūgēs lĕgēns.

frūmēntŭm, ī, n., *corn.* Ingēntēm frūmēntī sēmpĕr, Hor. Syn. Frūgēs, Cĕrēs, sĕgĕs, mēssĭs, trītĭcŭm. Epith. Pūrŭm, flāvēscēns, æstīvŭm, aūrĕŭm, Cĕrĕālĕ, grăvĕ, lāctēns, grāndĕ, lætŭm. V. Fruges.

frŭŏr, ĕrĭs, *to enjoy.* Pōssĕ frŭī; frŭăr ō, Prop. Syn. Pŏtĭŏr, ūtŏr, tĕnĕo; pōssĭdĕo.

frūstātĭm, adv., *in pieces.* Frūstātīm sĕcŭĭt, Mant. Syn. In frūstă, mĭnūtātĭm, mēmbrātĭm.

frūstrā, adv., *in vain.* Frūstrā mŏrĭtūră rĕlīnquăt, Virg. Syn. Incāssŭm, nēquīcquăm, ĭnānĭtĕr, ĭnūtĭlĭtĕr.

frūstro, ās, *and* ŏr, ārĭs, *to frustrate.* Spē frūstrābŏr ĭnānī, Arator. Clāmōr frūstrātŭr hĭāntēs, Virg. Syn. Fraūdo, fāllo, dēcĭpĭo.

frūstŭm, ī, n., *a fragment.* Ēxĭgŭæ frūstīs ĭmbūtŭs, Juv. Syn. Frūstŭlŭm, pārtĭcŭlă, sēgmēntŭm, frāgmĕn, frāgmēntŭm, mĭnūtăl. Epith. Ēxĭgŭŭm, tĕnŭĕ, pārvŭm, ēxīlĕ, mĭnūtŭm.

frŭtētŭm, *and* tĭcētŭm, ī, n., *a shrubbery.* Eccĕ frŭtētīs, Prud. Lătĭtāntēm frŭtĭcētō, Hor.

frŭtēx, ĭcĭs, m., *a shrub.* Sўlvārūm frŭtĭcūmquĕ vĭrĕt, Virg. Syn. Ārbūstŭm, ārbūscŭlŭm, vīrgūltŭm. Epith. Rāmōsŭs, ārbŏrĕŭs, pārvŭs, ūmbrōsŭs, tĕnĕr, hŭmĭlĭs, ābjēctŭs, lætŭs, dēnsŭs, crīspāns, ŏpācŭs, vĭrĭdĭs, frōndōsŭs, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdāns. V. Arbustum.

frŭtĭco, ās, *or* cŏr, ārĭs, *to sprout.* Pālmās frŭtĭcārĕ lăcĕrtīs, Sid. Syn. Frŭtĭcēsco, pūllŭlo, gērmĭno. V. Germino.

frŭtĭcōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *shrubby.* Illīs frŭtĭcōsă lĕgēbānt, Ov.

fūcātŭs, *the pass. partic. of* fuco. Sătŭrō fūcātă cŏlōrĕ, Virg.

Fūcĭnŭs, ī, m., *a lake in Italy.* Tē Fūcĭnŭs ūndā, Virg.

fūco, ās, *to colour.* Āssўrĭō fūcātŭr lānă vĕnēnō, Virg. Syn. Infūco.

fūcŭs, ī, m., *a dye, deceit.* Fūcōque ēt flōrĭbŭs ōrās, Virg. Syn. Cērūssă, pīgmēntŭm; ūnguēntŭm; fraūs, dŏlŭs. Epith. Vānŭs, fāllax, ĭnānĭs, rōsĕŭs, cŏlōrātŭs, fœmĭnĕŭs, pīctŭs, nĭtēns, ŏdōrŭs, ŏdōrātŭs, splēndēns, pĕregrīnŭs. V. Fuco. —2. *a drone.* Ād pābŭlă fūcŭs, Virg. Syn. Vēspă. Epith. Ignāvŭs, ĭnērs, sēgnĭs, stĕrĭlĭs.

Fūfĭdĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a man's name.* Fūfĭdĭūs vāppæ, Hor.

Fūfĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a man's name.* Fūfĭŭs ēbrĭŭs ōlĭm, Hor.

fŭgă, æ, f., *flight.* Lōngūmquĕ fŭgæ, Virg. Syn. Effŭgĭŭm. Epith. Fūrtĭvă, trĕpĭdātă, præcĕps, cĕlĕr, pērnĭx, ēffūsă, cĭtă, păvĭdă, văgă, tūrpĭs, tĭmĭdă, trīstĭs, tūtă, āstūtă, probrōsă, vēlōx, rĕpēntīnă, prŏpĕră, lĕvĭs, nōctūrnă, ōccūltă, fēstīnă, prōvĭdă, hŏnēstă, sōllĭcĭtă. V. Fugio.

fŭgāx, ācĭs, *fugitive, fleet, fleeting.* Pĕdĭbūsquĕ fŭgācĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Tĭmĭdŭs, ĭgnāvŭs, mōllĭs, ĭnērs; ād fŭgām pĕdĕ fĕrvĭdŭs; fŭgĭēns, fŭgĭtīvŭs, prŏfŭgŭs; cĕlĕr, vēlōx, pērnĭx; cădūcŭs, frăgĭlĭs, flūxŭs, brĕvĭs.

fŭgĭo, fūgī, *to fly.* Quī nōs fŭgĭātĭs ămīcōs, Virg. Syn. Effŭgĭo, aūfŭgĭo, dīffŭgĭo; ōdī, vīto, căvĕo; ēvānēsco.

fŭgĭtīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *fugitive.* Vīctōrēm fŭgĭtīvŭs ăgĭt, Sidon. V. Fugax.

fŭgĭto, ās, *freq. of* fugio. Ŏcŭlī fŭgĭtānt, Lucr.

fŭgo, ās, *to put to flight.* Trāns pōntūm fŭgăt, ĕt, Virg. Syn. Pĕllo, rĕpĕllo, ēxpĕllo, prōpŭlso, ăbĭgo. V. Fugio.

fūlcīmĕn, ĭnĭs, *or* mēntŭm, ī, n., *a prop.* Nūllō fūlcīmĭnĕ nīxă, Ov. Syn. Cŏlŭmĕn, fūlcrŭm.

fūlcĭo, īs, *to prop.* Māgnī fūlcīrĕ rŭīnăm, Luc. Syn. Sūffūlcĭo, sūstĭnĕo, sūstēnto, fĕro. V. Fero.

fūlcrŭm, ī, n., *a prop.* Fūlcră tŏrīs, Virg. Syn. Fūlcīmĕn, fūlcīmēntŭm, cŏlŭmĕn, ādmĭnīcŭlŭm. Epith. Sūppŏsĭtŭm, fōrtĕ, vălĭdŭm, tūtŭm.

fūlgĕo, fūlsī, ērĕ, *and* go, ĕrĕ. Indūctō fūlgēbăt, Prop. Fūlgĕrĕ cērnĭs, Virg. Syn. Effūlgĕo, rĕfūlgĕo, fūlgŭro, splēndĕo, lūcĕo, nĭtĕo, cŏrūsco, mĭco.

fūlgĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *shining.* Fūlgĭdă præsērtĭm, Lucr. Syn. Fūlgēns, cŏrūscŭs, lūcĭdŭs, rŭtĭlŭs, splēndĭdŭs, mĭcāns.

fūlgŏr, ōrĭs, m., *brightness.* Īllĕ nŏtām fūlgōrĕ dĕdĭt, Ov. Syn. Splēndŏr, lūx, nĭtŏr. Epith. Nĭtĭdŭs, cŏrūscŭs, aūrĕŭs, rŏsĕŭs, rădĭāns, vīvŭs, splēndĭdŭs, nĭvālĭs, gēmmĕŭs, flāmmĕŭs.

fūlgŭr, ŭrĭs, n., *lightning.* Fūlgŭrĭs ictŭm, Juv. Syn. Fūlgetrŭm. Epith. Răpĭdŭm, mĭcāns, clārŭm, rŭtĭlŭm, sŭbĭtŭm, īgnītŭm, flagrāns, flāmmĕŭm, rĕpēntīnŭm, īgnĭfĕrŭm, ārdēns, vēlōx, mĭnāx, hōrrĭfĭcŭm, fōrmīdābĭlĕ, vānēscēns, rădĭāns, cŏrūscŭm. V. Fulmen, tonitru, fulguro.

* fūlgŭrăt, *it lightens.* V. Fulmen.

fūlgŭro, ās, n., *to lighten, flash, glitter.* Fūlgŭrăt aūrō, Stat. Syn. Fūlgŭr jăcĭo, jăcŭlŏr, vibro, ēxcŭtĭo, ēmītto, spārgo.

fūlĭcă, æ, f., *a sea-fowl.* Lūdūnt fūlĭcæ, Virg. Syn. Fŭlix. Epith. Mărīnă, pălūstrĭs, pārvă, văgă.

* fūlīgĭnōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *sooty.* Fūlīgĭnōsō thūrĕ, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Ātĕr, nĭgĕr, pĭcĕŭs. Fūlīgĭnĕ tētĕr, squālēns, nĭgĕr.

fūlīgo, ĭnĭs, f., *soot.* Pōstēs fūlīgĭnĕ nīgrī, Virg. Epith. Pĭcĕă, ātră, tētrā, ōbscūră, mădĭdă.

fūllo, ōnĭs, m., *a fuller of cloth.* Fūllŏ tĭbi, Mart.

fūlmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *thunder.* Fūlmĕn ĕrăt, Virg. Epith. Hōrrēndŭm, īgnĭfĕrŭm, īnfēstŭm, tōrtŭm, ĭnēvītābĭlĕ, Ætnæŭm, cŏrūscŭm, hōrrĭdŭm, ātrŭm, răpĭdŭm, hōrrĭfĭcŭm, rŭtĭlŭm, vĭŏlēntŭm, īntōrtŭm, ōblīquŭm, fūgāx, lævŭm, vălĭdŭm, mīssĭlĕ, æthĕrĕŭm, hōrrĭsŏnŭm, cŏrūscāns, cœlēstĕ, sūlphŭrĕŭm, īgnĭvŏmŭm, trĕmēndŭm, mĕtŭēndŭm, flāmmāns, rĕpēntīnŭm, fŭrēns, tērrĭbĭlĕ, vibrātŭm, pĕnetrābĭlĕ, trĭfĭdŭm, præsāgŭm. V. Fulgur, tonitru, fulmino.

fūlmĭnăt, *it thunders.* Cūm fūlmĭnăt, Virg. V. Fulmino.

fūlmĭnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of or like thunder.* Ictū fūlmĭnĕō, Hor. Syn. Vĭŏlēntŭs, ācĕr, ārdēns.

fūlmĭno, ās, *to strike with thunder.* Fūlmĭnăt Eūphrātēn, Virg. V. Fulminat, fulgur

fūltūră, æ, f., *a propping.* Stŏmăchō fūltūră rŭēntī, Hor.

fūltŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* fulcio. Nĭvĕī fūltūm Pāllāntĭs, Virg.

fūlvŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a tawny colour.* Āt fūlvæ nīmbŭs, Virg. Syn. Flāvŭs, rŭtĭlŭs, crŏcĕŭs, aūrĕŭs.

fūmĕŭs, mĭdŭs, mĭfĕr, mĭfĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *smoky.* Fūmĕă Māssĭlĭæ, Mart. Fūmĭdŭs ātque āltē spūmīs ēxūbĕrăt āmnĭs, Virg. Fūmĭfĕrām nōctĕm, Virg. Fūmĭfĭcīsquĕ lŏcŭm, Ov.

* fūmĭgo, ās, *to perfume.* V. Odoro.

fūmo, ās, *to smoke.* Crŭōr fūmābăt ăd ārās, Virg.

fūmōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *smoky.* Prælōrūm fūmōsīs, Virg. Syn. Fūmĕŭs, fūmĭfĕr, fūmĭfĭcŭs, fūmĭdŭs.

fūmŭs, ī, m., *smoke.* Pūlvĕrĕ fūmŭm, Virg. Syn. Fūlīgo, cālīgo. Epith. Ātĕr, nĭgĕr, sōrdĭdŭs, tētĕr, vŏlŭcĕr, sĕquāx, tĕnŭĭs, vŏlāns, căllĭdŭs, pīnguĭs, pĭcĕŭs, grăvĭs, ārēns, tĕnebrōsŭs, ūndāns, ĭnānĭs, lĕvĭs, văpōrōsŭs, āĕrĭŭs, vānēscēns, tūrbĭdŭs, ămārŭs, sūlphŭrĕŭs, īgnītŭs.

fūnālĕ, ĭs, n., *a torch.* Flāmmīs fūnālĭă vīncūnt, Virg. Syn. Fāx, tædă, lāmpăs.

fūnālĭs, (sc. equus) *a trace-horse.* Fūnālēmquĕ Thŏēn, Stat.

fūnāmbŭlŭs, ī, m., *a rope-dancer.* Fūnāmbŭli ēōdĕm, Mart. Epith. Sōlērs, lĕvĭs, ăgĭlĭs.

fūndă, æ, f., *a sling.* Vērbĕrā fūndæ, Virg. Epith. Bălĕārĭs, Bălĕārĭcă; cĭtă, tōrtă, vŏlūtă, vŏlūbĭlĭs, āĕrĭă, lĕvĭs, flēxă, vălĭdă, pŭĕrĭlĭs, vērsātĭlĭs, ēxcūssă, ĭntōrtă, sŏnāns.

fūndāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* mēntŭm, ī, n., *a foundation.* Fūndāmĭnă; deīndĕ, Virg. Fūndāmēntă lōcānt, Id. Syn. Sōlŭm, stăbĭlīmĕn, stăbĭlīmēntŭm. Epith. Āltŭm, stăbĭlĕ, fīrmŭm, sōlĭdŭm, mānsūrŭm, tūtŭm, sūppŏsĭtŭm.

Fūndānĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a man's name.* Ūnŭs vīvōrūm, Fūndānī, Hor.

Fūndānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Fundi.* Māxĭmă Fūndānī, Ov.

fūndātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a founder.* Prænēstīnæ fūndātŏr, Virg. Syn. Cōndĭtŏr.

Fūndī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a city of Campania.* Fūndōs Aūfĭdĭō, Hor.

fūndĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a slinger.* Ēt fūndĭtōrī, (Scaz.) Scal.

fūndĭtŭs, adv., *utterly.* Fūndĭtŭs ōmnēs, Virg. Syn. Stīrpĭtŭs, rādīcĭtŭs; pĕnĭtŭs, prōrsŭs, ōmnīnō.

fūndo, ās, *to found, establish.* Fūndātūr Vĕnĕrī, Virg. Ænēān fūndāntem ārcēs, Id. Syn. Fūndāmēntă, fūndāmĭnă pōno, jăcĭo, lŏco, mōlĭŏr; cōndo, cōnstĭtŭo, stătŭo, ædĭfĭco, strŭo, ēxstrŭo. V. Ædifico.

fūndo, fūdī, fūsŭm, *to pour.* Fūndĭtŭr, ĕt, Virg. Syn. Effūndo, spārgo, dīspērgo, prōjĭcĭo, ēmītto; dīssĭpo, prōstērno; lŏquŏr.

fūndŭs, ī, m., *land.* Cūm lārĕ fūndŭs, Hor.

fūnebrĭs, ĕ, *and* ĕrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to funerals, doleful, lamentable.* Fūnĕbrĕ bēllŭm, Hor. Fūnĕrĕāsque īnfĕrrĕ făcēs, Virg. Syn. Fērālĭs, fūnēstŭs.

fūnĕro, ās, *to bury.* Prŏpĕ fūnĕrātŭs, Hor.

fūnēsto, ās, *to pollute, afflict.* Mēntĕ, dĕæ, fūnēstăt, Cat.

fūnēstŭs, ă, ŭm, *fatal, belonging to death.* Lūmĭnă fūnēstī, Ov. Syn. Fūnebrĭs, fūnĕrĕŭs; lēthālĭs; trīstĭs, mœstŭs.

fūngĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a mushroom.* Fūngĭnō gĕnĕrĕ, Plaut.

fūngŏr, ĕrĭs, ctŭs, *to discharge an office.* Fūngăr ĭnānī, Virg. Syn. Dēfūngŏr, pērfūngŏr, præsto, ēffĭcĭo, ēxĕrcĕo, ēxĕquŏr, ŏbĕo.

fūngŭs, ī, m., *a mushroom.* Ōptĭmă fūngīs, Hor. Syn. Bōlētŭs. Epith. Ālbŭs, frīgĭdŭs, hūmĭdŭs, hūmēns, ūdŭs, fœdŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, plŭvĭālĭs.

fūnĭs, ĭs, *and* nĭcŭlŭs, ī, m., *a rope.* Fūnīs ărēnā, Prop. Syn. Rēstĭs, lōrŭm, rŭdēns, rētĭnācŭlă, stūpĕă vīncŭlă, cătēnă. Epith. Tōrtŭs, ĭntōrtŭs, vŏlūtŭs, dūrŭs, nōdōsŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, tēnsŭs, ēxtēnsŭs, cōntēntŭs, ōblōngŭs, naūtĭcŭs, mărīnŭs, dūctārĭŭs, sāltātōrĭŭs; stūpĕŭs, cānnăbīnŭs, līnĕŭs, lōrĕŭs, spārtĕŭs. V. Catena.

fūnŭs, ĕrĭs, n., *a funeral.* Fūnĕrīs ūnă, Prop. Syn. Ēxĕquĭæ, ĭnfĕrĭæ, jūstă. Epith. Crūdēlĕ, trīstĕ, mĭsĕrābĭlĕ, mœstŭm, lāmēntābĭlĕ, flēbĭlĕ, ēxtrēmŭm, ămārŭm, jūstŭm, pĭŭm, gĕmēbūndŭm, ĭnīquŭm, lūgubrĕ, ăcērbŭm, mĭsĕrāndŭm, lacrўmōsŭm, crŭēntŭm, suprēmŭm, sōlēnnĕ, fēlīx, præclārŭm, hŏnēstŭm, dēbĭtŭm, īllūstrĕ, cōnspĭcŭŭm. V. Exequiæ, sepelio.—2. *a corpse.* Ēt fūnūs lăcĕrŭm, Virg.

fūr, ūrĭs, m., *a robber.* Fūrīs ĕt īmplăcĭdās, Prop. Syn. Latro, prædo, prædātŏr, pŏpŭlātŏr, rāptŏr, ērēptŏr, ăbāctŏr. Epith. Răpāx, nōctūrnŭs, văgāns, tăcĭtŭs, ōccŭltŭs, pērvĭgĭl, ăvārŭs, crūdēlĭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, caūtŭs, āstūtŭs, sōlērs, vērsūtŭs, īnsĭdĭōsŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, īmprŏbŭs, nĕfārĭŭs, ērrāns, īnsōmnĭs, ābdĭtŭs, rĕcōndĭtŭs, āncēps, trĕpĭdŭs, ārmātŭs, mĭnāx, nōctĭvăgŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs. V. Furor, aris.

fūrāx, ācĭs, *thievish.* Fūrācēs mŏnĕo, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Răpāx, rāptŏr. V. Fur.

fūrcă, æ, *dimin.* fūrcīllă, f., *a fork.* Vāllōs fūrcāsquĕ bĭcōrnēs, Virg. Epith. Fĕrrĕă, līgnĕă, fīrmă, bĭfĭdă, bĭcūspĭs, trĭcōrnĭs, trĭcūspĭs.—2. *a gibbet.* Brāchĭīs fūrca ēmĭnŭs, (Iamb.) Prud.

fūrcĭfĕr, ī, m., *a rogue.* Fūrcĭfĕr, ād tē, Hor. V. Fur.

fŭrēns, *the pres. partic. of* furo. Spēctārĕ fŭrēntĕm, Hor. V. Fŭrĭōsŭs.

fŭrĭă, æ, f., *fury;* Fŭrĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *the Furies.* Hānc fŭrĭām, Hor. Nēscĭă sē Fŭrĭīs, Prop. Syn. Dīræ, Eūmĕnĭdĕs, Ĕrīnnўĕs. Epith. Ĭnfĕrnæ, Stўgĭæ, Tārtărĕæ, crīnītæ, ĭmmānēs, hŏrrēndæ, Ăchĕrōntĭdĕs, ārdēntēs, dēfōrmēs, squālĭdæ, crūdēlēs, ātræ, nōctĭgĕnæ, sĕvēræ, fĕræ, sævæ, dīræ, ĭmmītēs, fĕrōcēs, fŭrēntēs, īgnĭfĕræ, flāmmĭgĕræ, tōrvæ, trŭcēs, scĕlĕrātæ, ĭmplācābĭlēs, vĕnēnōsæ, fŭrĭōsæ, mĭnācēs, dīscōrdēs, Āvērnālēs, mĕtūēndæ, crŭēntæ, lūctĭfĕræ.

fŭrĭālĭs, ĕ, *furious.* Sērpēntīs fŭrĭālĕ mălŭm, Virg. Syn. Fŭrĭōsŭs, fŭrēns; răbĭdŭs.

fŭrĭālĭtĕr, adv., *furiously.* Fŭrĭālĭtĕr ōdĭt, Ov. Syn. Fŭrĭōsē, fŭrĭātā mēntĕ.
fŭrĭātŭs, ĭbūndŭs, *and* ĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *furious.* Fŭrĭātā mēntĕ Cŏrœbŭs, Virg. Mārtēm fŭrĭbūndă cĕcĭdī, Mart. Tŭō, fŭrĭōsĕ; mĕō, Hor. Syn. Fŭrēns.
fŭrĭo, ās, *to render furious.* Mātrēs fŭrĭāre ĕquōrŭm, Hor.
Fūrĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Roman prænomen.* Fūrĭŭs āntīquŭm, Hor.
fūrnŭs, ī, m., *an oven.* Mart.
fŭro, ĭs, *to be furious.* Quīd fŭrĭs? aūt, Virg. Syn. Insānĭo, bācchŏr, īrāscŏr. V. Furor, irascor.
fŭrŏr, ōrĭs, m., *fury.* Fŭrŏr ārmă mĭnīstrăt, Virg. Syn. Insānĭă, āmēntĭă, dēmēntĭă, vēsānĭă, fŭrĭæ, răbĭēs, īră. Epith. Impĭŭs, āmēns, ārdēns, īgnĕŭs, dīrŭs, præcēps, ēffrēnŭs, răbĭdŭs, pērtĭnāx, vēsānŭs, ĭmmītĭs, ĭmmānĭs, ēxĭtĭōsŭs, crŭēntŭs, bārbărŭs, văgŭs, fērrĕŭs, īnsānŭs, ĭmpătĭēns, flagrāns, ĭndŏmĭtŭs, ĭnflāmmātŭs, āccēnsŭs, vēcōrs, mălĕsānŭs, ĭmplācābĭlĭs, crūdēlĭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, nĕfāndŭs, fōrmīdābĭlĭs, sŭbĭtŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, nōxĭŭs, hōstīlĭs, dīscōrs, bēllĭcŭs, Mārtĭŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs, ĭmpŏtēns, vĭndĕx, atrōx, hōrrĭdŭs, sævŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, ārmātŭs. V. Furor, rabies, Furiæ.
fūrŏr, ārĭs, *to steal.* Ŏcŭlōs fūrārĕ lăbōrī, Virg. Syn. Răpĭo, ābrĭpĭo, dīrĭpĭo, ērĭpĭo, sūrrĭpĭo, pŏpŭlŏr, cōmpīlo, ēxpīlo, sūbtrăho, āvērto, sūbdūco, aūfĕro, tōllo. V. Prædor.
fūrtĭm, adv., *furtively.* Quēm fūrtīm māndārăt, Virg. Syn. Clăm, clāncŭlŭm.
fūrtīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *made by surprise, stolen.* Fūrtīvīs nūdātă cŏlōrĭbŭs, Hor. Syn. Răptŭs, ērēptŭs, ōccūltŭs.
fūrtŭm, ī, n., *theft.* Vŏlŭcrēs fūrtūmquĕ Prŏmētheī, Virg. Syn. Prædă, răpīnă, răptŭm; latrōcĭnĭŭm. Epith. Păvĭdŭm, nōctūrnŭm, tăcĭtŭm, tūrpĕ, ĭnīquŭm, nĕfāndŭm, lătebrōsŭm, sacrĭlĕgŭm, īnfāmĕ.
fūrvŭs, ă, ŭm, *dark.* Quām pænĕ fūrvæ, Hor. Syn. Fūscŭs, ōbscūrŭs, nĭgĕr, ātĕr. V. Niger.
fūscātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *one that darkens.* Cælī fūscātŏr ĕōī, Lucr.
fūscĭnă, æ, f., *a trident.* Fūscĭnă dēntĕ, Mart. Syn. Trĭdēns, Nēptūnī scēptrŭm. Epith. Sævă, ădūncă, Nēptūnĭă.
fūsco, ās, *to darken.* Fūscābātquĕ dĭĕm, Ov. Syn. Infūsco, ōbscūro, fūscō cŏlōrĕ tīngo, īnfĭcĭo.
fūscŭs, ă, ŭm, *dark.* Albă dĕcēnt fūscās, Ov. Syn. Nigrĭcāns, sūbnĭgĕr, ōbscūrŭs.
fūsĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be melted.* Fūsĭlĕ pēr rīctūs, Ov. Syn. Dūctĭlĭs, fūsŭs.
fūstĭs, ĭs, m., *a club.* Fūstēs hūc, Juv. Syn. Băcŭlŭs, băcŭlŭm, stīpēs, sŭdēs, cōntŭs. V. Baculus.
fūsŭs, ī, m., *a spindle.* Dūm fūsīs mōllĭă pēnsă, Virg. Epith. Grăvĭdŭs, vērsātŭs, prægnāns, lĕvĭs, tōrtŭs, pŭēllārĭs, vērsātĭlĭs, vŏlūbĭlĭs, sōlērs, sūccīnctŭs. V. Neo.
fūsŭs, *the pass. partic. of* fundo. Vīrēs, fūsīquĕ pĕr hērbăm, Virg.
fūtĭlĭs, ĕ, *foolish.* Fūtĭlĭs aūctŏr, Virg. Syn. Gārrŭlŭs, lŏquāx; lĕvĭs, vānŭs, ĭnānĭs, īrrĭtŭs.
fūtūrŭs, ă, ŭm, *which will be.* Ignāră fūtūrī, Virg. Syn. Vēntūrŭs, pōstĕrŭs. V. Posteritas, successus.

G.

GĂBĂTĂ, æ, f., *a bowl.* Sīc ĭmplēt găbătās, Mart.
Găbĭī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a nation in Italy.* Ĕt Găbĭōs, ūrbēmquĕ, Virg.
Găbīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Gabii.* Cīnctūquĕ Găbīnō, Virg.
Gabriēl, ēlĭs, m., *the Archangel.* Gābrīēl Pătrĭs ēx sōlĭō, Prud. Hānc Găbrĭēl vŏcĭtăt, Fort. Epith. Cœlēstĭs, vĕnūstŭs, fēlīx. V. Angelus.
Gādēs, ĭŭm, f. pl., *Cadiz.* Gādĭbŭs ūsquĕ, Juv. Epith. Hērcŭlĕæ, ōccĭdŭæ, Hēspĕrĭæ, rĕmōtæ, ēxtrēmæ, Tўrĭæ, Ĕrўthrææ.
Gādītānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cadiz.* Quī Gādītānă sŭsūrrăt, Mart.
Gætūlĭă, æ, f., *a country of Libya.* Gætūlĭă cāmpīs, Claud.
Gætūlŭs, ă, ŭm, *Gætulian.* Gætūlæ ūrbēs, Virg.
Gălānthĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a servant-maid of Alcmene, changed by Juno into a weasel.* Rīsĭssĕ Gălānthĭdă fāma ēst, Ov.
Gălătă, æ, m., *a Galatian.* Gălătæquĕ Sўrīquĕ, Luc.

Gălătēă, æ, f., *a nymph.* Ō Gălătēă, quĭs ēst, Virg. Syn. Nērēĭs, Nērīnē. Epith. Prŏcāx, vĭrĭdĭs, cāndĭdă, fōrmōsă.

Gălătĭă, æ, f., *a province of Asia Minor.* Hūnc Gălătĭă vĭgēns, Stat.

gālbănĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of galbanum.* Hīnc jām gālbănĕōs, Virg.

gālbănŭm, ī, n., *a fragrant gum.* Gālbănă sūdānt, Luc.

gālbĭnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *clothed in galbinum.* Gālbĭnātŭs īn lēctō, Mart.

gālbĭnŭm, ī, n., *a sort of cloth.* Ēt gālbĭnă răsă, Juv.

gālbĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of galbinum, effeminate.* Gālbĭnōs hăbēt mōrēs, Mart.

gālbŭlă, æ, f., *a bird.* Gālbŭlă dēcĭpĭtŭr călămīs, Mart.

gălĕă, æ, f., *a helmet.* Hāc gălĕā cōntēntŭs, Virg. Syn. Cāssĭs, cāssĭdă, cūdo. Ăpex, cōnŭs, crīstă, jŭbæ, pēnnæ. Epith. Cŏmāns, crīnītă, tĕrrĭbĭlĭs, dĕcōră, nĭtēns, ærĕă, fūlgēns, cŏrūscă, fĕrrĕă, mĭnāx, ăhēnă, rĭgēns, ærātă, mĭnĭtāns, crīstātă, ārdēns, lūcēns, pēnnĭcŏmă, Mārtĭă; aūrātă, hōrrēns, hōrrĭfĭcă, Māvōrtĭă.

gălĕātŭs, ă, ŭm, *wearing a helmet.* Tŭbā, gălĕātŭm, Prop. Syn. Gălĕa ārmātŭs. V. Galea.

gălērŭs, ī, m., *and* rŭm, ī, n., *a hat.* Dē pēllĕ gălērōs, Virg. Syn. Pīlĕŭs, pĕtăsŭs. V. Pileus.

Gălēsŭs, ī, m., *a river in Calabria.* Cūltă Gălēsŭs, Virg. Epith. Lăcĕdæmŏnĭŭs, Spārtānŭs, Thĕrāpnæŭs; ūmbrōsŭs, pĭgĕr, lēntŭs; Œbălĭŭs, liquĭdŭs, ālbŭs.—2. *the name of a man.* Sĕnĭōrquĕ Gălēsŭs, Virg.

Gălilæă, æ, f., *a part of Palestine.* Fōrtĕ Gălīlæīs, Prud. Tērrās Gălĭlææ, Juven. Epith. Fēlix, īllūstrĭs, nōbĭlĭs.

gāllă, æ, f., *a gall-nut.* Ēt tūnsūm gāllæ, Virg.

Gāllī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *priests of Cybele.* Trīstĭă Gāllī, Lucan. Syn. Cŏrȳbāntēs. Epith. Phrȳgĕs, sānguĭnĕī, rĕsŭpīnātī, sacrĭfĭcī, sēctī, sēmĭvĭrī.—2. *the Gauls, Frenchmen.* Syn. Frāncī, Frāncĭgĕnæ, Cēltæ. Epith. Gĕnĕrōsī, bēllĭcōsī, fōrtēs, māgnănĭmī, īndŏmĭtī, fūrĭōsī, bĕllĭgĕrī, Mārtĭī, aūdācēs, întrĕpĭdī, ēffĕrī, ārdēntēs, fĕrōcēs, cūltī, hūmānī, mānsuētī, bĕnīgnī, dōctī, făcūndī, ingĕnĭōsī, ācrēs, cōmēs, sōlērtēs, săgācēs.

Gāllĭă, æ, f., *France.* Gāllĭă fĕrt ācrēs ănĭmōs, ĕt ĭdōnĕă bēllō, Mart. Syn. Frāncĭă. Epith. Ănĭmōsă, fĕrōx, dīvēs, ārmĭpŏtēns, fĕrtĭlĭs, pīnguĭs, fœcūndă, fĕrāx, ŏpīmă, clāră, nōbĭlĭs, īnsīgnĭs, înclȳtă, sŭpērbă, pŏtēns, întrĕpĭdă, împăvĭdă, Mārtĭă, bēllĭcă, Māvōrtĭă, îndŏmĭtă, aūdāx, māgnĭfĭcă, gĕnĕrōsă, fūrĭōsă.

Gāllĭcānŭs, *and* cŭs, ă, ŭm, *French.* Gāllĭcă quī Phrȳgĭŭm, Ov.

gāllīnă, æ, f., *a hen.* Nēc gāllīnă mălŭm, Hor. Epith. Crīstātă, strēnŭă, sēdŭlă, sōlērs, sōllĭcĭtă, vĭgĭl.

Gāllĭo, ōnĭs, m., *a man's name.* Gāllĭŏ, crīmĕn ĕrĭt, Ov.

Gāllōnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a man's name.* Gāllōnī præcōnĭs ĕrĭt, Hor.

gāllŭs, ī, m., *a cock.* Āvŏlāvīt gāllūs gāllīnācĕŭs, (Iamb.) Titin. Syn. Gāllīnācĕŭs. Epith. Tītānĭŭs, vĭgĭl, sŭpērbŭs, īnsōmnĭs, pērvĭgĭl, cănōrŭs, sŏnōrŭs, Mārtĭŭs, bēllĭgĕr.

gānĕo, ōnĭs, m., *a rioter.* Gānĕŏ, pūltēs, Juv. Epith. Tūrpĭs, ēbrĭŭs.

Gāngărĭdæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *a people on the Ganges.* Pūgnām Gāngărĭdŭm, Virg.

Gāngēs, ĭs *or* ētĭs, m., *a river in India.* Gāngētīsquĕ rĕplĕt, Virg. Epith. Cōrnĭgĕr, Indĭcŭs, Indŭs, Eōŭs, răpĭdŭs, ūndāns, dīvĕs, aūrĭfĕr, tōrrēns, māgnŭs, gēmmĭfĕr, flāvŭs.

Gāngētĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* tĭs, ĭdĭs, *of the Ganges.* Gāngētĭcă tēllūs, Lucan. Gāngētĭdĭs ōræ, Av. Syn. Indŭs, Indĭcŭs.

gānnĭo, *to bark, whisper.* Gānnĭt ĭn aūrĕm, Pers. Syn. Gārrĭo, ōbstrĕpo.

gānnītŭs, ūs, m., *a whining.* Ēt gānnītĭbŭs ĭmprŏbīs, (Phal.) Mart. Epith. Strĕpēns, trĕmŭlŭs.

Gănȳmēdēs, ĭs, m., *the cupbearer of Jupiter.* Gănȳmēdĭs hŏnōrēs, Virg. Syn. Ilĭădēs. Epith. Pūlchĕr, ūrnĭgĕr, vĕnūstŭs, fōrmōsŭs, cāndĭdŭs, lāctĕŭs, rŏsĕŭs, nĭvĕŭs, dĕcōrŭs, blāndŭs, flāvŭs, rēgĭŭs, nōbĭlĭs.

Gănȳmēdēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Ganymede.* Ēt Gănȳmēdēō, Mart.

Gărămās, āntĭs, m., Gărămāntēs, ŭm, m. pl., *a nation of Africa.* Rhŏdŏpē, aūt ēxtrēmī Gărămāntēs, Virg. Epith. Nūdī, ūstī, pĕrūstī, încūltī, sævī, vēlōcēs, ĭnŏpēs, văgī, ărēnĭvăgī, înfēlīcēs, ātrī, fĕrōcēs, trŭcēs, ădūstī, săgīttĭfĕrī, tēlĭgĕrī, phăretrātī.

Gărămāntĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* tĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of the Garamantes.* Gărămāntĭcŭs īncŏlă lūcīs, Sil. Gărămāntĭdĕ nўmphă, Virg.

Gārgānŭs, ī, m., *a mountain in Apulia.* Vīctōr Gārgānī, Virg. Syn. Mōns Apŭlŭs, Ĭāpўx. Epith. Ārdŭŭs, sūblīmĭs, săcĕr.

Gārgăphĭē, ēs, f., *a valley near Platæa.* Nōmĭnĕ Gārgăphĭē, Ov.

Gārgărŭs, ī, m., *the summit of Mount Ida.* Epith. Ārdŭŭs, Phrўgĭŭs, Ĭdæŭs, fēlīx, flāvēscēns, cūltŭs, fœcūndŭs.

Gārgĭlĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a man's name.* Gārgĭlĭūs quī mānĕ, Hor.

gārrĭo, īs, īvī *or* ĭī, *to chatter.* Gārrīs ĭn aūrĕm, Mart. Syn. Gārrītum ēdo nūgŏr. V. Garrulus.

gārrŭlĭtās, ātĭs, f., *prattling.* Gārrŭlĭtātĕ sŭī, Mart. Syn. Vērbōsĭtās, lŏquācĭtās. Epith. Ŏdĭōsă, īnsānă, ācrĭs, īntēmpēstīvă, īmpōrtūnă, mēndāx, mŏlēstă, fœmĭnĕă, prŏcāx, lōngă, nĭmĭă, lītĭgĭōsă.

gārrŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *talkative.* Gārrŭlŭs īdem ēst, Hor. Syn. Lŏquāx, nūgāx, dīcāx, vānĭlŏquŭs. V. Garrio.

gărŭm, ī, n., *a sort of pickle.* Prēssīt cēllă gărō, Hor.

Gărūmnă, æ, f., *a river in France.* Ūndă Gărūmnæ, Cl. Epith. Æquŏrĕŭs, vălĭdŭs, vēlĭvŏlŭs, răpĭdŭs, cĕlĕr, māgnŭs, ămœnŭs, grātŭs, præcĕps, sĭnŭōsŭs. V. Fluvius.

gaūdĕo, gāvīsŭs sŭm, *to rejoice.* Gaūdēntquĕ tŭēntēs, Virg. Syn. Lætŏr, ŏvo, ēxūlto, gēstĭo.

gaūdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *joy.* Gaūdĭă fāllūnt, Ov. Syn. Lætĭtĭă, vŏlūptās, ōblēctāmēntŭm, jŏcŭs, plaūsŭs. Epith. Lætŭm, dūlcĕ, fēstīvŭm, bĕātŭm, sēcūrŭm, blāndŭm, spērātŭm, vērŭm, rĕpēntīnŭm, brĕvĕ, fŭgāx, fāllāx, fŭgĭtīvŭm, īnstăbĭlĕ, ēffūsŭm, nĭmĭŭm, ōptātŭm, trĭūmphālĕ, īnsŏlĭtŭm, pĭŭm, nŏvŭm, sōlēnnĕ, prŏfānŭm.

gāvīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* gaudeo. Dārdănĭō gāvīsŭs Ātrīdă, Prop.

Gaūrŭs, ī, m., *a mountain in Italy.* Vīnētă mădēntĭă Gaūrī, Stat.

gaūsăpă, æ, f., *and* ăpĕ, ĭs, n., *a shaggy cloth.* Gaūsăpĕ pūrpŭrĕō, Hor.

gāză, æ, f., *treasure.* Nōbĭlĭbŭs gāzīs, Cl. Syn. Dīvĭtĭæ, thēsaūrī, ŏpēs, pĕcūnĭă. Epith. Dīvĕs, prĕtĭōsă, pĕregrīnă, Eōă, Pērsĭcă, Ăsĭātĭcă. V. Divitiæ.

Gĕhēnnă, æ, f., *hell.* Dāmnētquĕ Gĕhēnnæ, Prud. Epith. Ōbscūră, hōrrĭdă, tētră, mĕtŭēndă, căvă.

Gĕlās, *or* Gĕlă, æ, m., *a river and city of Sicily.* Immānīsquĕ Gĕlā, Virg.

gĕlăsīnŭs, ī, m., *a dimple.* Cuī gĕlăsīnŭs ăbēst, Mart.

gĕlĭdē, adv., *coldly.* Gĕlĭdēquĕ mĭnīstrăt, Hor.

gĕlĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *chilly.* Sēd gĕlĭdūm Bŏrĕān, Ov. Syn. Gĕlātŭs, cōngĕlātŭs, frīgĭdŭs. V. Frigidus.

gĕlo, ās, *to freeze.* Păvĭdōquĕ gĕlāntŭr, Juv. Syn. Cōngĕlo, cōnglăcĭo, īndūro, dūrēsco, gĕlāsco. V. Frigeo, hyems.

Gĕlōnī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Thrace.* Pīctōsquĕ Gĕlōnōs, Virg. Epith. Ācrēs, săgīttĭfĕrī, vŏlucrēs, sævī, flāvī, īmpĕrĭōsī, dīspērsī, fĕrōcēs, īmmītēs, fōrtēs, lăcērtōsī. V. Bisaltæ.

gĕlū, n., (*indecl.*) *frost.* Rūră gĕlū tŭm, Virg. Syn. Glăcĭēs, frīgŭs. Epith. Glăcĭālĕ, hўĕmālĕ, pigrŭm, ārctŭm, āstrĭctŭm, cōncrētŭm, cānēns, cānŭm, sævŭm, mārmŏrĕŭm, nĭvālĕ, hōrrēns, dēnsŭm. V. Gelo, frigus.

gĕmĕbūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *sighing.* Tōtām gĕmĭbūndŭs ŏbāmbŭlăt, Cl. Syn. Gĕmēns. V. Gemo.

gĕmēllī, ōrŭm, m. pl., (fratres,) *twins.* Nāmquĕ gĕmēllōs, Virg. Syn. Gĕmĭnī.

gĕmēllĭpără, æ, f., *mother of twins.* Cūrvă gĕmēllĭpăræ, Ov.

gĕmēllŭs, ă, ŭm, *twin.* Prōlēmquĕ gĕmēllăm, Ov.

Gĕmĭnī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Castor and Pollux.* Tўndărĭdæ Gĕmĭnī, Ov. V. Castor.

gĕmĭno, ās, *to double.* Lăbōr gĕmĭnāvĕrăt æstŭm, Ov. Syn. Ingĕmĭno, cōngĕmĭno, duplĭco, cōnduplĭco, cōmbīno ; rĕpĕto, ĭtĕro.

gĕmĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *double, two, twin.* Ēt trĭpŏdās gĕmĭnōs, Virg. Syn. Gĕmēllŭs, gĕmĭnātŭs, duplēx, dŭo, bīnī.

gĕmĭtŭs, ūs, m., *a groan.* Extrēmōsquĕ cĭĕt gĕmĭtūs, Virg. Syn. Lūctŭs, sūspīrĭă, plānctŭs, plāngŏr, lāmēntŭm, flētŭs, quĕrēlă, quēstŭs, clāmŏr, ŭlŭlātŭs. Epith. Trīstĭs, mœstŭs, ăcērbŭs, frĕmēns, sævŭs, dūrŭs, ămārŭs, grăvĭs, mœrēns, lacrўmābĭlĭs, ægĕr, mĭsĕrāndŭs, atrŏx, lōngŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, quĕrŭlŭs, fœmĭnĕŭs, rĕsŏnāns, crēbĕr, ĭtĕrātŭs, pērpĕtŭŭs, fictŭs, ēxōsŭs. V. Gemo.

gēmmă, æ, f., *a precious stone.* Sæpĕ vĕlŭt gēmmās, Tib. Syn. Lăpīllŭs; cōnchĭă, bācchă; Ăchātēs, Ădămās, Ămĕthўstŭs, Bērўllŭs, Chrўsŏlīthŭs, Cўănŭs, Hўăcīnthŭs, Ĭāspĭs, Mārgărītă, *or* Ūnĭo; Ŏnўx, Sārdŏnўx, Sāpphīrŭs, Smărāgdŭs, Tŏpāzŭs, Pўrōpŭs. Epith. Cŏlōrātă, tŭmēns, nēxĭlĭs, lūcĭdă, nĭtĭdă, rŭtĭlă, mĭcāns, rădĭāns, scīntīllāns, Indĭcă, dīvĕs, īgnĕă, Gărămāntĭs, pērspĭcŭă, fūlgēns, ārdēns, ĭāspĭdĕă, prĕtĭōsă, cūltă, rădĭōsă, fūlgĭdă, clāră, Scўthĭcă, stēllāns, pūră, flammātă, Eōă, nĭtēns, cŏrūscă; Indă, sīdĕrĕă, pēllūcĭdă, vĭrĭdĭs, pĕregrīnă, Erythræă, Gāngētĭcă, tĕrĕs. V. Orno.—2. *a young bud.* In pālmĭtĕ gēmmæ, Virg. Syn. Gērmĕn, ŏcŭlŭs, sūrcŭlŭs.

gēmmāns, āntĭs, *glittering with gems.* Gēmmāntĭă dēxtrā, Ov.

gēmmātŭs, ă, ŭm, *set with precious stones.* Tĕrĕtī gēmmātă mŏnīlĭă cōllō, Ov. Syn. Gēmmīs ōrnātŭs, rădĭāns, cŏrūscŭs, ŏnĕrātŭs, ŏnūstŭs, dīstīnctŭs, mĭcāns.

gēmmĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a precious stone.* Gēmmĕă tēctă, Mart.

gēmmĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *wearing precious stones.* Ēt frĕtă gēmmĭfĕrī, Prop.

gēmmo, ās, *to bud.* Gēmmāvīt pāmpĭnŭs ūvīs, Enn.

gĕmo, ŭī, ĭtŭm, *to groan.* Ēt gĕmŭīt; gĕmĭtŭs, Ov. Syn. Ingĕmo, gĕmīsco, lūgĕo, sūspīro, quĕrŏr, plāngo. V. Gemitus, fleo.

gĕnæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *the cheeks.* Pēndēntēsquĕ gĕnās, Juv. Syn. Mālæ. Epith. Pūlchræ, pūrpŭrĕæ, āmbrŏsĭæ, nĭtĭdæ, ĕbūrnĕæ, nĭvĕæ, rŏsĕæ, dĕcōræ, cāndēntēs, cŏlōrātæ, ālbēntēs, nĭvōsæ, rŭbēntēs, jŭvĕnīlēs, vĕrēcūndæ, vĕnūstæ, rŭbēscēntēs, tĕnēllæ, blāndæ, tŭmĭdæ, sĕnīlēs, rūgōsæ, hīrsūtæ, ērāsæ, sĕvēræ; tābēntēs, mœstæ, pāllēntēs, hūmēntēs, mădĭdæ, ūdæ.

Gĕnaūnī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Vindelicia.* Drūsūs Gĕnaūnōs.

‖ gĕnĕālŏgŭs, ī, m., *a writer of genealogies.* Ăīt gĕnĕālŏgŭs īdĕm, Prud.

gĕnĕr, ĕrī, m., *a son-in-law.* Sīnūnt: gĕnĕrōs ēxtĕrnīs, Virg.

gĕnĕrālĭs, ĕ, *universal.* Măcŭlās gĕnĕrālēs, Lucr.

gĕnĕrāsco, ĭs, *to breed.* Ævō gĕnĕrāscūnt īngĕnĭōquĕ, Lucr.

gĕnĕrātĭm, adv., *generally.* Ō prŏprĭōs gĕnĕrātĭm, Virg.

‖ gĕnĕrātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a generation.* Quŏnĭām gĕnĕrātĭŏ nōn ēst, Prud. Syn. Prōdūctĭo; prōgĕnĭēs, prŏpāgo, gĕnŭs.

gĕnĕrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a producer.* Gĕnĕrātŏr ĕquōrŭm, Virg. Syn. Sātŏr, părēns.

gĕnĕrātŭs, *the pass. partic. of* genero. Trōjā gĕnĕrātŭs Ăcēstēs, Virg.

gĕnĕro, ās, *to beget.* Dĕō gĕnĕrārĕt ŭt ēssĕt, Alcim. Syn. Prōgĕnĕro, gīgno, prōgīgno, crĕo, prōcrĕo, prōdūco; părĭo. V. Pario.

gĕnĕrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *noble, generous.* Nēmō gĕnĕrōsĭŏr ēst tē, Hor. Syn. Nōbĭlĭs; fōrtĭs, aūdāx, māgnănĭmŭs, întrĕpĭdŭs, ănĭmōsŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs, întĕrrĭtŭs. V. Fortis.

gĕnĕsĭs, ĭs, f., *birth, nativity.* Gĕnĕsīs tŭă, Juv

gĕnĭālĭs, ĕ, *cheerful, pleasant.* Lūcēnt gĕnĭālĭbŭs āltīs, Virg. Syn. Gĕnĭō săcĕr, fēstŭs; lætŭs, fēstīvŭs, dēlĭcĭōsŭs, ămœnŭs, dāpsĭlĭs, laūtŭs.

gĕnĭālĭtĕr, adv., *pleasantly.* Fēstūm gĕnĭālĭtĕr ēgĭt, Ov.

gĕnīstă, æ, f., *broom.* Lēntæquĕ gĕnīstæ, Virg. Syn. Spārtŭm. Epith. Hŭmĭlĭs, vĭrĭdĭs, lēntă, flēxĭlĭs.

gĕnĭtābĭlĭs, *and* tālĭs, ĕ, *serving to engender.* Vĭgēt gĕnĭtābĭlĭs aūră, Lucr. Dīs gĕnĭtālĭbŭs ævŭm, Prop.

gĕnĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a father.* Pēnēī gĕnĭtōrĭs ăd ūndăm, Virg. Syn. Gĕnĕrātŏr, prōgĕnĭtŏr, sātŏr, părēns, pătĕr. V. Pater.

gĕnĭtrīx, īcĭs, f., *a mother.* Mīrāns gĕnĭtrīcĭs, ĕt, Virg. Syn. Părēns, mātĕr. V. Mater.

gĕnĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* gigno. Dīs quānquām gĕnĭtī, Virg.

Gĕnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a tutelary deity, genius, inclination.* Māgnĕ Gĕnī, căpĕ, Virg. Indūlgē gĕnĭō, Ov. Syn. Tūtēlārĭs Dĕŭs; vŏlūptātĭs Dĕŭs. Epith. Dēxtĕr, bŏnŭs, faūstŭs, sĕcūndŭs, fēlīx, faūtŏr, ămīcŭs, fīdŭs, cŏmĕs, dūx, nātālĭs, hĭlărĭs, lætŭs, jūcūndŭs, fēstīvŭs.

gēns, ēntĭs, f., *a race.* Gēntĭbŭs īn nōstrīs, Juv. Syn. Sŏbŏlēs, prōgĕnĭēs, prōlēs, gĕnŭs, stīrps, sānguĭs, prŏpāgo; pŏpŭlŭs, nātĭo.

gēntīlĭs, ĕ, *of the same house.* Nēc nōn gēntīlĭă tўmpănă, Juv.

gĕnū, n., (*indecl.*) *the knee.* Ēt gĕnŭa āmplĕxŭs, Virg. Syn. Poplĕs. Epith. Prōcĭdŭŭm, sūccĭdŭŭm, hŭmĭlĕ, cūrvātŭm, flēxŭm, īmmīssŭm, īncūrvŭm, sūpplēx, lăbāns, trĕmēns, fīrmŭm, cērtŭm, tĭtŭbāns, dūrŭm.

gĕnŭālĭă, ŭm, n. pl., *a kind of hose to cover the knees.* Pīctō gĕnŭālĭă līmbō, Ov.

* gĕnŭīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *natural.* Syn. Nātīvŭs.—2. ŭs, ī, m., *the jaw-tooth.* Quī gĕnŭīnum ăgĭtēnt, Juv.

gĕnŭs, ĕrĭs, n., *a kindred, sort.* Nām gĕnŭs, ēt prŏăvōs, Ov. Syn. Gēns, gēntīlĭtās, ōrtŭs, ŏrīgo, stīrps, sānguĭs; prŏpāgo, prōgĕnĭēs; stēmmă. Epith. Nōbĭlĕ, āntīquŭm, clārŭm, īllūstrĕ, vĕtŭs, rēgĭŭm, præclārŭm, nōtŭm, rēgālĕ, īgnōbĭlĕ, ābjēctŭm, vīlĕ, hŭmĭlĕ, sōrdĭdŭm, īgnōtŭm. V. Nobilis, ignobilis.

gĕōmetră, æ, *or* trēs, *and* geōmetrēs, (*trisyl.*) ĭs, m., *a geometrician.* Rhētōr, geōmētrēs, pīctŏr, Juv.

Gērmānī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Germans.* Syn. Ălĕmānnī, Teūtŏnī *or* nēs; Sĭcāmbrī. Epith. Invīctī, pŏtēntēs, fĕrōcēs, bēllācēs, aūdācēs, fōrtēs.

Gērmānĭă, æ, f., *Germany.* Aūt Gērmānĭă Tīgrĭm, Virg. Syn. Ălĕmānnĭă, Epith. Aūdāx, fĕrōx, pŏtēns, dīvēs, bārbără, hōrrĭdă, ēffĕră, fĕră, dīră, bēllātrīx, bēllĭcōsă, pērfĭdă, frīgĭdă, pūgnāx, atrōx, fōrtĭs.

Gērmānĭcŭs, *and* ānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Germany.* Quēm Gērmānĭcŭs ōrĕ, Mart. Gērmānīs īnfĭcĭt hērbīs, Ov. Syn. Teūtŏnĭcŭs.

gērmānŭs, ī, m., *brother;* ă, æ, f., *sister.* Tўrī gērmānŭs hăbēbăt, Virg. Syn. Frātĕr; āgnātŭs.—2. ă, ŭm, *true.* Gērmānō nōmĭnĕ, Pl. Syn. Vērŭs. V. Verus.

gērmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a sprout.* Ārbŏrĕ gērmĕn, Virg. Syn. Sēmĕn, stīrps. Epith. Mōllĕ, tūrgēns, ŏdōrŭm, flōrĭfĕrŭm, āmbrŏsĭŭm, fœcūndŭm, gĕnĭtālĕ, pūbēns. V. Germino.

gērmĭno, ās, *to bud.* Gērmĭnăt, ēt nūnquām fāllēntīs tērmĕs ŏlīvæ, Hor. Syn. Prōgērmĭno, pūllŭlo, gēmmo. V. Frutico.

gĕro, ēssī, ēstŭm, *to bear, to do.* Āspĕră sī gĕrĭtĭs, Mart. Syn. Făcĭo; ādmĭnīstro; pōrto, gēsto, fĕro.

gĕro, ōnĭs, *and* ŭlŭs, ī, m., *a porter.* Mūlīs gĕrŭlīsquĕ, Hor. Syn. Bājŭlŭs.

Gēryōn, ŏnĭs, *and* ŏnēs, æ, m., *a giant with three bodies.* Tērgĕmĭnī nĕcĕ Gērўŏnĭs, Virg. Gērўōn trīplĕx, Cl. Epith. Trĭcōrpŏr, trĭfōrmĭs, vāstŭs, fĕrŭs, fĕrōx, īmmānĭs, mĭnāx, fōrtĭs, aūdāx, crūdēlĭs, hōrrēndŭs, Ĭbērŭs.

gēstāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *anything worn.* Māgnī gēstāmĕn Ābāntĭs, Virg.

gēstātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a carrying.* Gēstātĭō, fābŭlæ, Mart.

gēstātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a porter.* Gēstātōr pătĕt, Mart.

gēstĭo, īs, īvī, *to exult.* Incāssūm gēstīrĕ lāvāndī, Virg. Syn. Ēxŭlto, lætŏr, gaūdĕo. V. Gaudeo.

gēsto, ās, *the frequent. of* gero. Ădĕō gēstāmūs pēctŏră, Virg. Syn. Gĕro, pōrto, fĕro.

gēstŭs, ūs, m., *a gesture.* Illă plăcēt gēstū, Ov. Syn. Āctĭo, mōtŭs. Epith. Lŏquēns, pĕtŭlāns, grātŭs, mōllĭs, sŏlūtŭs, dĕcōrŭs, hŏnēstŭs, scēnĭcŭs.

gēsŭm, gēssŭm, *or* gæsŭm, ī, n., *a kind of dart used by the Gauls.* Fūndĕrĕ gēsă rŏtīs, Prop.

Gĕtă, *and* Gĕtēs, æ, m., Gĕtæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *people of Scythia.* Dēsērtă Gĕtārŭm, Virg. Epith. Hўbērnī, āstūtī, rĭgĭdī, īnfēstī, squālĭdī, dūrī, ĭnhūmānī, hīrsūtī, trŭcēs, fērī, fĕrōcēs, īndŏmĭtī, īntōnsī, bārbărĭcī, phărĕtrātī, Thrācĭī, Thrēĭcĭī.

Gĕtĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Getæ.* Hānc tŭŭs ē Gĕtĭcō, Ov.

gĭbbă, æ, f.; bĕr, ĕrĭs, *and* bŭs, bī, m., *a bunch.* Gĭbbōquĕ tŭmēntĕm, Juv. Gĭbbĕrĕ nāsŭs, Ov.

gĭgāntēs, ŭm, m. pl., *giants.* Tōrmēntă gĭgāntŭm, Prop. Syn. Tītānēs, tērrĭgĕnæ. Epith. Immānēs, hōrrēndī, sŭpērbī, aūdācēs, vāstī, tŭmĭdī, fĕrī, fŭrēntēs, īmpăvĭdī, crūdēlēs, bārbărī, pŏtēntēs, sævī, mĕtŭēndī, hōrrĭbĭlēs, fŭrĭōsī, dīrī, tērrĭfĭcī, īntērrĭtī, mĭnācēs, trŭcŭlēntī, tētrī, ăcērbī, nĕfāndī, īmmītēs, scĕlĕrātī, īmpĭī, ānguĭpĕdēs, Ætnæī; Phlēgræī.

gĭgāntēŭs, ă, ŭm, *gigantic.* Sīvĕ gĭgāntēā, Prop.

gīgno, gĕnŭī, gĕnĭtŭm, *to beget.* Tālēm gĕnŭērĕ pārēntēs, Virg. V. Genero.

gīlvŭs, ă, ŭm, *of an ash-colour.* Ēt gīlvō, Virg.

gīngīvă, æ, f., *the gum of a tooth.* Mĭsĕrō gīngīvā pānĭs ĭnērmī, Juv.

glăbĕr, bră, brŭm, *bald.* Crūrĕ glăbĕr, Mart.

glăcĭālĭs, ĕ, *frozen.* Ēt glăcĭālĭs hўēms, Ov. Syn. Gĕlĭdŭs, prŭīnōsŭs, ālgĭdŭs, frīgĭdŭs.

glăcĭēs, ēī, f., *ice.* Nē tĕnĕrās glăcĭēs sĕcĕt, Virg. Epith. Āspĕră, nĭvālĭs, cōncrētă, sŏlĭdă, rĭgēns, dūrātă, Ālpīnă; Rīphæă; dūră, lūcĭdă, frăgĭlĭs. V. Gelu.

glăcĭo, ās, *to freeze.* Ŭt glăcĭēt nĭvēs, (Choriamb.) Hor. Syn. Cōnglăcĭo, gĕlo, cōngĕlo.

glădĭātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a gladiator.* Mĕdĭām glădĭātŏr ărēnăm, Juv. Syn. Pŭgĭl, lūctātŏr, lănīstă. Epith. Fōrtĭs, rōbūstŭs, nūdŭs, tŭnĭcātŭs. V. Athleta.

glădĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a sword.* Prīmī glădĭōs ēxtēndĕrĕ, Juv. Syn. Ēnsĭs, fĕrrŭm, pūgĭo, sīcă, mūcro, cūspĭs, ăcĭēs. Epith. Fūlgēns, mĭnāx, fĕrrĕŭs, āncēps. V. Ensis.

glāndĭfĕr, ĕră, ŭm, *bearing acorns.* Glāndĭfĕrās ĭntĕr, Lucr.

glāndĭŭm, ī, n., *and* ŭlă, æ, *a neck of pork.* Pārtītŭr āprī glāndŭlās, Mart.

glāns, ăndĭs, f., *an acorn.* Glāndĭbŭs īngēns, Stat. Epith. Dūră, sўlvēstrĭs, ēxcūssă, vĭrēns, ăgrēstĭs, hўbērnă, vĕtŭs, cădūcă, quērnă, ĭlĭgnă, æscŭlă, Chăŏnĭă. —2. *a bullet.* Epith. Plūmbĕă, fĕrrĕă, ăhēnă, mīssă, vŏlāns, vŏlucrĭs, mīssĭlĭs, īgnĕă, vūlnĭfĭcă.

glăphĭrŭs, ă, ŭm, *polished.* Plaūdĕrĕ nēc glăphĭrō, Mart.

glārĕă, æ, f., *gravel.* Glārĕă rūrĭs, Virg. Syn. Ārēnă. Epith. Flāvă, jējūnă, dūră, stĕrĭlĭs.

glaūcŭs, *and* cĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a sea-green colour.* Lūmĭnĕ glaūcō, Virg. Glaūcĭnă, Cōsmĕ, Mart. Syn. Cœrŭlŭs, cœrŭlĕŭs, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, cæsĭŭs, prăsĭnŭs.

Glaūcŭs, ī, m., *a sea-god; name of several persons.* Glaūcī Pōtnĭădēs, Virg. —2. *a fish.* Cōnspēctŭs tēmpŏrĕ glaūcŭs, Ov.

glēbă, æ, *dimin.* glēbŭlă, f., *a clod.* Sē glēbă rĕsōlvĭt, Virg. Syn. Cēspĕs. Epith. Jăcēns, ĭnērs, pīnguĭs, sīccă, fœcūndă, mădĭdă, fĕrtĭlĭs, hūmēns, cāmpēstrĭs, ēffōssă, fĕrāx, spĭcĕă. V. Arare.

glīs, glīrĭs, m., *a dormouse.* Pōrrĭgīt glīrēs, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Mūs Ālpīnŭs. Epith. Ĭnērs, pĭgĕr, hўbērnŭs, sŏpōrātŭs, dōrmītŏr, brĕvĭs, Ālpīnŭs.

glīsco, ĭs, *to grow.* Glīscīt vĭŏlēntĭă Tūrnō, Virg. Syn. Crēsco, āccrēsco, aūgēsco, ĭnvălēsco.

glŏbōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *round as a globe.* Ēssĕ glŏbōsă tămĕn, Lucr. Syn. Rŏtūndŭs, ōrbĭcŭlātŭs.

glŏbŭs, ī, m., *a globe.* Quīs glŏbŭs, ō cīvēs, Virg. Syn. Sphæră, ōrbĭs. Epith. Rŏtūndŭs, lævĭs, dēnsŭs, tōrnātĭlĭs. V. Turbo, turba, glans.

glŏmĕrāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a heap.* Fōrmæ glŏmĕrāmĕn ĭn ūnŭm, Lucr. Syn. Gўrŭs; cōngĕrĭēs.

glŏmĕro, ās, *to heap.* Pārvōs glŏmĕrābĭs ĭn ōrbēs, Stat. Syn. Āgglŏmĕro, āggĕro, cōnvĕho, āccŭmŭlo. V. Accumulo.

glōrĭă, æ, f., *glory.* Glōrĭă lēthī, Stat. Syn. Laūs, hŏnŏr, dĕcŭs; nōmĕn, fāmă, splēndŏr. Epith. Ĭnclўtă, ārdŭă, ĭnānĭs, vēntōsă, frăgĭlĭs, nōbĭlĭs, fŭgĭtīvă, brĕvĭs, mūtābĭlĭs, ōptātă, dēbĭtă, mĕrĭtă, īnsīgnĭs, māgnă, pĕrēnnĭs, sūmmă, trĭūmphālĭs, ĭnvĭdĭōsă, cĕlebrĭs, ŏpĕrōsă, ĭmmōrtālĭs, vīvāx, ămbĭtĭōsă, fēlĭx. V. Nomen.

glōrĭŏr, ārĭs, *to boast.* Pĕdĭbūsquĕ glōrĭārĭ, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Ōstēnto, jācto, jāctĭto. V. Superbio.

glōrĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *glorious.* Glōrĭōsă tālī, Mart. Syn. Clārŭs, ĭnclўtŭs, ĭnsīgnĭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs.

glōs, ōrĭs, f., *a sister-in-law.* Ăndrŏmăchē glōs, Aus.

glūtĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *glue.* Glūtĭnĕ mātĕrĭēs, Lucr. Syn. Glūtĭnŭm, vīscŭs, vīscŭm. Epith. Tĕnāx, fōrtĕ, vălĭdŭm, strĭngēns, lēntŭm, vīscōsŭm.

glūtĭnĕŭs, *and* nōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *clammy.* Quæ pĕdĕ glūtĭnĕō, Rut. Syn. Vīscōsŭs.

glūtĭno, ās, *to glue.* Glūtĭnăt ămbās, Pr. Syn. Cōnglūtĭno, āgglūtĭno.

glūtĭo, īs, *to swallow.* Ipsūm glūtīssĕ pūtāmŭs, Juv.

glūto, ōnĭs, m., *a glutton.* Crēdīt glūtōnĕm, Anthol.

glūtŭs, ī, m., *the gullet.* Nēc glūtō sōrbērĕ, Pers.

Glўcĕra, æ, *and* rē, ēs, *the name of a woman.* Mē Glўcĕræ nĭtŏr, Hor.

Glўcōn, ōnĭs, m., *a famous athlete.* Ĭnvīctī mēmbră Glўcōnĭs, Hor.

gnārŭs, ă, ŭm, *skilful.* Ărātŏr gnārŭs ēst, (Iamb.) Stat. Syn. Pĕrītŭs, sōlĕrs, ēxpĕrtŭs, scĭēns, dōctŭs, gnāvŭs, prūdēns.

gnātŭs, ī, m., *a son.* Gnātum ēxhōrtārĕr, Virg. Syn. Nātŭs, fīlĭŭs.

gnāvĭtĕr, adv., *lustily.* Gnāvĭtĕr īd quŏd, Hor. Syn. Fōrtĭtĕr, aūdāctĕr, sōlērtĕr.

gnāvŭs, ă, ŭm, *lusty.* Gnāvūs mānĕ fŏrŭm, Hor. Syn. Gnārŭs, sōlērs, strēnŭŭs, fōrtĭs, aūdāx, gĕnĕrōsŭs.

gnōmōn, ŏnĭs, m., *the pin of a dial.* Gnōmŏnās ībăt, Cl. Syn. Nōrmă, rēgŭlă; īndēx, stўlŭs, ăcŭs.

Gnōssĭăcŭs, ssĭŭs, *and* ssŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Gnossus, a town of Crete.* Gnōssĭăcūm rēgnŭm, Stat. Gnōssĭăque ārdēntĭs, Ov. Gnōssās ăgĭtārĕ phărētrās, Luc.

Gnōssĭās, ădĭs, *and* Gnōssĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Gnossus, of Crete.* Gnōssĭās ūxŏr, Ov. Gnōssĭdă Bācchŭs, Id.

gōbĭo, ōnĭs, *or* bĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a gudgeon.* Gōbĭŭs ēssĕ, Mart. Epith. Căpĭtātŭs, pīnguĭs, ŏpīmŭs, flŭvĭālĭs, āmnĭcŏlă.

Gŏlĭās, æ, *and* ĭāth, m., *a giant killed by David.* Ănĭmīsquĕ Gŏlĭăm, Prud. Syn. Gŏliāthŭs. Epith. Sŭpērbŭs, mĭnāx, gĭgās, prōcērŭs, Phĭlīstæŭs.

Gōrgē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Œneus.* Gērmānăquĕ Gōrgē, Ov.

Gōrgo *and* Gōrgōn, ŏnĭs, f., *the name of the three daughters of Phorcus.* Gōrgŏnĕ bīs cēntŭm, Ov. Syn. Phōrcĭs, (ĭdĭs,) Phōrcўs, Phōrcўnĭs. Epith. Sævă, āspĕră, rĭgĭdă, tērrĭfĭcă, dūră, crŭēntă, hōrrēndă, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, fĕră, mĕtŭēndă, fōrmīdābĭlĭs, bārbără, hōrrĭdă, sāxĭfĭcă, atrōx. V. Medusa.

Gōrgŏnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a Gorgon.* Ēxīn Gōrgŏnēīs, Virg. Syn. Mĕdūsæŭs.

Gōrtўnă *and* nē, ēs, f., *a city of Crete.* Cērtāt Gōrtўnă săgĭttīs, Stat.

Gōrtўnĭăcŭs *and* nĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Gōrtўnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Gortyna.* Nēc Gōrtўnĭăcō, Ov. Stăbŭla ād Gōrtўnĭă, Virg. Gōrtўnĭs ărūndo, Lucr.

Gŏthī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Goths.* Ĭndĕ rĕfĕrrĕ Gŏthōs, Auson. Epith. Sævī, ĭmmānēs, dūrī, crūdēlēs, ĭnfrænēs, fĕrī, crŭēntī, atrōcēs, ēffĕrī, fŭrĭōsī, scĕlĕrātī, Mārtĭī, Māvōrtĭī, ārmĭpŏtēntēs.

grăbātŭs, *and* tŭlŭs, ī, m., *a couch.* Spōndă grăbātī, Mart. Syn. Cŭbīlĕ, tŏrŭs, thălămŭs, strātŭm, lectŭs. Epith. Tĕnŭīs, mōllĭs, nōctūrnŭs, spūmōsŭs, plăcĭdŭs, vīlĭs. V. Lectus.

Grācchŭs, ī, m., *the name of an illustrious Roman family.* Quīs tŭlĕrīt Grācchōs, Juv.

grăcĭlēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* cĭlĭs, ĕ, *slender.* Fīlō grăcĭlēntō, Enn. Ēt grăcĭlĭs strŭctōs, Ov. Syn. Exīlĭs, măcĭlēntŭs, tĕnŭĭs, pārvŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs.

grācŭlŭs, ī, m., *a jackdaw.* Grācŭlŭs aūctŏr, Ov.

grădātĭm, adv., *by degrees.* Dāmnārĕ grădātĭm, Prud. Syn. Sēnsĭm, paūlātĭm, pĕdĕtēntĭm.

grădĭŏr, ĕrĭs, *to walk.* Ipse ūnō grădĭtŭr, Virg. Syn. Incēdo, ĕo, vādo, ămbŭlo; tēndo, dīrĭgo, fĕro, tōrquĕo, mōlĭŏr. V. Incedo.

Gradīvŭs, ī, m., *a name of Mars.* Grādīvūmquĕ pătrĕm, Virg. Mĭnāsquĕ Grădīvī, Val. V. Mars.

grădŭs, ūs, m., *a step.* Cōntrā grădĭbūs sūblīmĭă, Ov. Syn. Grēssŭs, pāssŭs, ĭncēssŭs. Epith. Cĕlĕr, præcēps, cĭtātŭs, vēlōx, præpĕs, văgŭs, prŏpĕrŭs, tārdŭs, lēntŭs, sēgnĭs, ĭnērs, dŭbĭŭs, cērtŭs, fīrmŭs, tĭtŭbāns, trĕmŭlŭs, răpĭdŭs, fŭgāx, sŭbĭtŭs, ĭncērtŭs, ănhēlŭs, sūccĭdŭŭs, lăbāns, fēssŭs, ægĕr, cōmpŏsĭtŭs, sūspēnsŭs, sūblīmĭs, sŭpērbŭs. V. Gradior.—2. *a stair.* Epith. Sūrgēns, scānsĭlĭs, āssūrgēns.

Græcī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Greeks.* Quŏd rŭdĭs ēt Græcīs, Hor. Syn. Graīī, Grājŭgĕnæ, Ārgīvī, Pĕlāsgī, Āchīvī, Āchæī, Āchāĭcī, Ārgŏlĭcī, Dănāī, Ĭnāchĭī, Dōrĭcī. Epith. Fācūndī, lŏquācēs, mēndācēs, fallācēs, ārmĭgĕrī, pŏtēntēs, pūgnācēs, bēllācēs, aūdācēs, sōlērtēs, săgācēs, vānī.

Græcĭă, æ, f., *Greece.* Græcĭă mēndāx, Juv. Syn. Hēllăs, Āchāĭă. Epith. Fāllāx, vīndēx, sōlērs, dōctă, ūltrīx, vānă, vĕtŭs, gārrŭlă, lŏquāx, dĭsĕrtă, fācūndă, fērtĭlĭs, ĭngĕnĭōsă.

Græcīnŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Græcīnĕ, fătērī, Ov.

græcŏr, ārĭs, *to live as the Greeks.* Āssuētūm græcārī, Hor.

Græcŭlŭs, ī, m., *and* ŭlă, æ, f., *a Greek.* Græcŭlŭs ēsŭrĭēns, Juv.

Græcŭs, ă, ŭm, *Greek.* Lĭttĕră Græcă sŏnō, Ov.

Grājŭgĕnæ, ŭm, m. pl., *the Greeks.* Grājŭgĕnūmquĕ dŏmōs, Virg.

Graīŭs, ĭī, m., *a Greek.* Fās mĭhĭ Graĭōrŭm, Virg. V. Græci.—2. ŭs, ă, ŭm, *Grecian, Greek.* Graīă cărīnă nŏtĕt, Ov. Syn. Græcŭs.

grāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *grass.* Grāmĭnĭs āttĭgĭt hērbăm, Virg. Syn. Hērbă. Epith. Lætŭm, tĕnĕrŭm, tĕnāx, mōllĕ, mōntānŭm, fĕrtĭlĕ, ŏdōrŭm, vērnāns, frōndēns, tĕnēllŭm, pīctŭm, mĭcāns, fœcūndŭm, vĭrēns, flōrēns, flōrĭgĕrŭm, hērbōsŭm, hālāns, hūmĭdŭm, rĕdĭvīvŭm, rīdēns, ămœnŭm, mădĭdŭm, rĭgŭŭm, ĭrrĭgŭŭm, jūcūndŭm, rōscĭdŭm. V. Herba.

grāmĭnĕŭs, *and* nōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *grassy.* Grāmĭnĕō rīpæ, Virg. Syn. Hērbōsŭs, hērbĭdŭs.

‖ grammătĭcă, æ, *and* cē, ēs, f., *grammar.* Epith. Dōctă, pĕrītă, nōbĭlĭs, măgīstră, āptă, īngĕnĭōsă, Pălæmōnĭă.

grāmmătĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to grammar.* Grāmmătĭcās āmbīrĕ trĭbūs, Hor.—2. ī, m., *a grammarian.*

grānārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a granary.* Cŭmĕrīs grānārĭă nōstrīs, Hor. Syn. Hōrrĕŭm. Epith. Căpāx, āmplŭm, dīvĕs, trītĭcĕŭm, Cĕrĕālĕ, rĕfĕrtŭm.

grāndævŭs, ă, ŭm, *very old.* Quā grāndævŭs Ālētēs, Virg. Syn. Lōngævŭs, ānnōsŭs, sĕnex. V. Senex.

grāndēsco, ĭs, *to grow up.* Grāndēscĕrĕt ārvīs, Lucr.

grāndĭlŏquŭs, ă, ŭm, *speaking loftily.* Intĕr grāndĭlŏquōs, Ar. Syn. Māgnĭlŏquŭs, sŏnōrŭs. V. Eloquens.

grāndĭnĕŭs, *and* nōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *of hail.* Grāndĭnĕūm flāmmīs, Alcim.

grāndĭo, īs, *to enlarge, make to grow.* Nēc grāndīrī frūgŭm, Lucr.

grāndĭs, ĕ, *big, large, full-grown, old.* Līlĭă grāndĭă quāssāns, Virg. Grāndĭŏr ætās, Ov.

grāndo, ĭnĭs, f., *hail.* Grāndĭnĕ nīmbŭm, Virg. Epith. Sāxĕă, dīră, hōrrĭdă, hўbērnă, hўĕmālĭs, pērnĭcĭōsă, ēxĭtĭōsă, sævă, ĭnĭmīcă, brūmālĭs, cānă, mĭnāx, Ārctōă, Hўpērbŏrĕă, Bŏrĕālĭs, dēnsă, grăvĭs, cōncrētă, spīssă, crĕpĭtāns, ēffūsă, sălĭēns, glăcĭālĭs, nĭvālĭs.

Grānē, ēs, f., *the name of a nymph.* Pērvĕnĭt ād Grānēn, Ov.

Grānīcŭs, ī, m., *a river of Phrygia.* Grānīcō nātă bĭcōrnī, Ov.

grānĭfĕr, ĕră, ŭm, *bearing grains of corn.* Grānĭfĕrūmque āgmēn, Ov.

grānŭm, ī, n., *a grain.* Grānă păpāvĕr, Ov. Epith. Pārvŭm, lāctēns, flāvēscēns, Cĕrĕālĕ, tŭmēns.

grăphĭārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a case for writing-pencils.* Grăphĭārĭă fĕrrō, Mart.

grăphĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a style or pencil for writing.* Grăphĭō lāssārĕ, Ov.

grāssātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a robber.* Sŭbĭtŭs grāssātŏr ăgīt rĕm, Juv. Syn. Pŏpŭlātŏr, latro, fūr. V. Fur.

grāssŏr, ārĭs, *to go.* Fĕrrō grāssātŭr, Juv. Syn. Fūrŏr; pŏpŭlŏr; īnvādo; dīffūndo, spārgo.

grātēs, f. pl., *thanks.* Grātēs ăgo, Sen.

grātĭă, æ, f., *elegance, a benefit.* Grātĭă fāctī, Virg. Syn. Lĕpŏr, vĕnūstās, pūlchrĭtūdo; ămŏr, stŭdĭŭm, pĭĕtās, făvŏr, dōnŭm, mūnŭs, ōffĭcĭŭm, grātŭs ănĭmŭs, grātă mĕmŏrĭă, grātă vŏlūntās. Epith. Bĕnīgnă, grātă, jūcūndă, ămīcă, sīncĕră, āccēptă, blāndă.—2. *the grace of God.* Epith. Rōbūstă, vălĭdă, vīctrīx, ēffĭcāx, fōrtĭs, pŏtēns, ōmnĭpŏtēns, īmmĕrĭtă, suāvĭs, blāndă, dīvīnă, aūrĕă, dīă.

Grātĭă, æ, f., *and* Grātĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *the Graces.* Grātĭă, cūm nўmphīs, Hor. Grātĭæ dĕcēntēs, Hor. Syn. Chărĭtēs. Epith. Mītēs, dūlcēs, cōmptæ, blāndæ, cōmēs, pūlchræ, fōrmōsæ, vĕnūstæ, vĕrēcūndæ, dĕcōræ, cūltæ, lætæ, jŭvĕnēs, rīdēntēs, suāvēs, hĭlărēs. V. Charites.

grātĭfĭcŏr, ārĭs, *to gratify.* Grātĭfĭcātă fluēntēs, Aus. Syn. Făvĕo, mūnĕro, dōnīs ōbstrīngo, ōffĭcĭīs dēvĭncĭo.

grātīs, adv., *for nothing.* Dāt grātīs, ūltrō, Mart. Syn. Ūltrō, grātŭĭtō.

Grātĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a man's name.* Grātĭŭs ārmă dărĕt, Ov.

grātŏr, ārĭs, *to congratulate.* Grātātŭr rĕdŭcēs, Virg. V. Gratulor.

grātŭĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *gratuitous.* Grātŭĭtūm cădĭt, Stat. Syn. Grātīs; ūltrō dătŭs, ōblātŭs.

grātŭlātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a congratulation.* In īpsīs grātŭlātĭōnĭbŭs, (Iamb.) Publ. S. Epith. Lætă, ămīcă.

grātŭlātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *one who congratulates.* Rōmă, grātŭlātōrī, Mart.

grātŭlŏr, ārĭs, *to congratulate.* Grātŭlŏr īngĕnĭŭm, Ov. Syn. Cōngrātŭlŏr, grātŏr. V. Plaudo, gratias ago.

grātŭs, ă, ŭm, *pleasing.* Grātĭŏr ūllă, Virg. Syn. Jūcūndŭs, āccēptŭs, dūl-

cĭs, suāvĭs, ămātŭs; mĕmŏr ōffĭcĭī, nōn īngrātŭs, nōn īmmĕmŏr. V. Grates.

grăvātĭm, adv., *grievously.* Plērūmquĕ grăvātĭm, Lucr. Syn. Grăvĭtĕr, ægrē.

grăvēdo, ĭnĭs, f., *heaviness of the head.* Hĭc mē grăvēdo, (Scaz.) Cat.

grăveŏlēns, (*trisyll.*) ntĭs, *stinking.* Faūcēs grăveŏlēntĭs Āvērnī, Virg. Syn. Grăvĭtĕr ŏlēns, fœtēns, fœtĭdŭs.

grăvēsco, ĭs, *to grow heavy.* Ōmnĕ grăvēscĭt, Virg. Syn. Grăvŏr, ŏnĕrŏr.

grăvĭdo, ās, *to load, impregnate.* Sŏlūm grăvĭdārĕ nŏvālēs, Help. Syn. Ŏnĕro; fœtu īmplĕo.

grăvĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *weighty.* Bīs grăvĭdōs cōgūnt, Virg. Syn. Grăvĭs, ŏnĕrōsŭs, ŏnūstŭs.—Grăvĭdă, f., *big with child, or with young.* Syn. Prægnāns, fœtă.

grăvĭs, ĕ, *heavy.* Aūt grăvĭbūs rāstrīs, Virg. Syn. Pōndĕrōsŭs, ŏnĕrōsŭs, grăvĭdŭs; mŏlēstŭs, ăcērbŭs, dīffĭcĭlĭs; aūstērŭs, sĕvērŭs. V. Gravitas.

Grăvīscæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a city of Etruria.* Īntēmpēstæquĕ Grăvīscæ, Virg.

grăvĭtās, ātĭs, f., *heaviness.* Nĕquĕūnt grăvĭtātĕ mŏvērī, Ov. Syn. Pōndŭs, ŏnŭs, mōlēs. Epith. Īngēns, ŏnĕrōsă.—2. *gravity.* Syn. Mājēstās, aūstērĭtās, tetrĭcĭtās, sĕvērĭtās. Epith. Tetrĭcă, sĕvēră, trīstĭs, sĕnīlĭs, mātūră, vĕrēndă, īmmōtă, dĕcēns, sĕrēnă, lætă, dĕcōră, spēctābĭlĭs, īnsīgnĭs.

grăvĭtĕr, adv., *heavily.* Ipsĕ grăvīs grăvĭtĕr, Virg. Syn. Ægrē; pōndĕrĕ vāstō; sĕvērē.

grăvo, ās, *to load.* Īllĕ grăvārĕ mānūs, Prop. Syn. Prægrăvo, ŏnĕro, prĕmo, ōppprĭmo, ōbrŭo.

grăvŏr, ārĭs, *to suffer impatiently.* Dŏmĭnōsquĕ grăvāntŭr, Luc.

grĕgālĭs, ĕ, *of the same flock.* Plēbs grĕgālĭs ēxcŏlăt, (Iamb. Dim.) Prud. Syn. Ārmēntālĭs.

grĕgātĭm, adv., *by flocks.* Grĕgātīm fērrĕ mānūs, St.

grĕgo, ās, *to assemble.* Cælōquĕ dŏmōquĕ grĕgātī, Stat.

grĕmĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the bosom.* Ūt cūm tē grĕmĭō, Virg. Syn. Sĭnŭs, pēctŭs. Epith. Dūlcĕ, pērdūlcĕ, ămœnŭm, grātŭm, jūcūndŭm. V. Sinus.

grēssŭs, ūs, m., *a step.* Grēssĭbŭs īmprēssīs, Prop. Syn. Īngrēssŭs, grădŭs. V. Gradus.

grex, ĕgĭs, m., *a flock.* Ūt grĕgĭbūs taūrī, Virg. Syn. Pĕcŭs, pĕcŭdēs, pĕcŏră, pĕcŭārĭă, ārmēntŭm. Epith. Lānĭgĕr, ērrāns, īmmūndŭs, hīrsūtŭs, hīrtŭs, văgŭs, pīnguĭs, văgăbūndŭs, păvĭdŭs, pētŭlāns, dūmĭvăgŭs, ērrātĭcŭs, pētŭlcŭs, ăvĭdŭs, ĕdāx, ŏpīmŭs, ŏpŭlēntŭs, fœcūndŭs, cōrnĭgĕr. V. Pastor, pasco.

grīllŭs, ī, m., *a cricket.* Ēt grīllūs grīllăt, Ov.

Grōsphŭs, ī, m., *a man's name.* Ūtĕrĕ Pōmpeīō Grōsphō, Hor.

grūndĭo, *and* nnĭo, īs, *to grunt like a hog.* Grūnnīsse Ēlpēnŏră, Juv.

grūs, grŭĭs, f., *a crane.* Tūnc grŭĭbūs pĕdĭcās, Virg. Epith. Āĕrĭă, hўbērnă, quĕrŭlă, ādvĕnă, brūmālĭs, præsāgă, vĭgĭl, Strўmŏnĭă, Bīstŏnĭă.

Grўnæŭs, ă, ŭm, *an epithet of Apollo.* Grўnæŭs Āpōllo, Virg.

Grўneūs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *the name of a centaur.* Cūmquĕ sŭīs Grўneūs, Ov.

grўps, ўpĭs, m., *a griffin.* Grўpĕs ĕquīs, Virg. Epith. Ĭndĭcī, Hўpērbŏrĕī, ŏbūncī, ăvĭdī, ālātī, răpācēs, fĕrōcēs, īmpăvĭdī, fŭrĭōsī, fĕrī, aūdācēs, mĭnācēs, trŭcēs, crūdēlēs, hōrrēndī.

gŭbērnācŭlŭm, *or* clŭm, ī, n., *the rudder of a ship.* Ipsĕ gŭbērnāclō, Virg. Syn. Clāvŭs, tēmo, nāvĭs, mŏdĕrāmĕn, rĕgĭmĕn, hăbēnæ; tēmo, gŭbērnātĭo, ādmĭnīstrātĭo, īmpĕrĭŭm, mūnŭs, ōffĭcĭŭm. Epith. Naūtĭcŭm, flŭĭtāns, prŏpĕrŭm, fīdŭm, pēndēns, flĕxĭlĕ. V. Clavus navalis.

gŭbērnātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a pilot.* Ipsĕ gŭbērnātōr pūppī, Virg. Syn. Rēctŏr, mŏdĕrātŏr. Epith. Prōvĭdŭs, sōlērs, vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, sōllĭcĭtŭs.

gŭbērno, ās, *to govern.* Quīd quī gŭbērnāt āstră, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Rĕgo, dīrĭgo, dūco, mŏdĕrŏr, dŏmĭnŏr, īmpĕro. V. Impero.

gŭlă, æ, f., *a gullet, gluttony.* Ēst gŭlă, quæ, Juv. Syn. Faūcēs, jŭgŭlŭm, gūttŭr; īnglŭvĭēs, ĕdācĭtās, vŏrācĭtās. Epith. Āvĭdă, fœdă, īmpătĭēns, īnsătĭābĭlĭs, vŏrāx, tūrpĭs, ĭnexplēbĭlĭs, ĭnexplētă, răbĭdă, hĭāns, īmplācātă, nĕfāndă, īndĭgă, ĭnōps, vēsānă, īmmēnsă, lūxŭrĭōsă, ārdēns, īngĕnĭōsă, nŏcēns. V. Fames.

gŭlōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *gluttonous.* Nĭmĭŭm lēctōrĕ gŭlōsō, Mart. Syn. Hēllŭo, gŭlo, lūrco. V. Famelicus.

gūrgĕs, ĭtĭs, m., *a gulf.* Gūrgĭtĭbūs mīrīs, Juv. Syn. Vŏrāgo, bărathrŭm, ăbўssŭs, hĭātŭs. Epith. Præcēps, līmōsŭs, cœnōsŭs, cūrvŭs, tōrtŭs, sĭnŭātŭs, āltŭs,

prŏfūndŭs, spūmĕŭs, ūndōsŭs, răpĭdŭs, raūcŭs, tŭmĭdŭs. V. Hiatus; Charybdis; fluvius; mare.

gūsto, ās, *to taste.* Gūstārēmūs, vĕlŭt īllīs, Hor. Syn. Dēgūsto, lībo, dēlībo.

gūstŭs, *and* tātŭs, ūs, m., *the taste.* Intĕrĕā gūstūs ĕlĕmēntă, Juv. Syn. Săpŏr. Epith. Dūlcīs, grātŭs, suāvīs, jūcūndŭs, săpĭdŭs, nēctărĕŭs. V. Sapor.

gŭttă, *and* tŭlă, æ, f., *a drop.* Sānguĭnĕæ gūttæ, Ov. Syn. Stīllă. Epith. Mānāns, tūrgēns, dēcĭdŭă, prōcĭdŭă, flŭĭtāns, liquĭdă, rĭgŭă, nĭtĭdă, lūcĭdă, tĕrĕs, stīllāns, cădēns, liquēns.

gūttātīm, adv., *by drops.* Lăcrўmæ gūttātīm cădūnt, (Iamb.) Syn. Stīllātīm.

gūttātŭs, ă, ŭm, *spotted.* Nŭmĭdĭcæquĕ gūttātæ, Mart.

gūttŭr, ŭrĭs, n., *the throat.* Gūttŭră pāndēns, Virg. Syn. Jŭgŭlŭm, faūcēs. Epith. Căvŭm, pătŭlŭm, pătēns, hĭāns, ăpērtŭm, raūcŭm, tĕnŭĕ, cănōrŭm, sŏnōrŭm, blāndĭsŏnŭm.

gūttŭs, ī, m., *a cruet.* Līntĕă gūttō, Juv. Syn. Ūrcĕŭs, ūrcĕŏlŭs. Epith. Āmbrŏsĭŭs, fāgĭnŭs, Sămĭŭs, căvŭs, cōncăvŭs, căpāx.

Gўără, æ, *and* rŭs, ī, f., *a small island in the Archipelago.*

Gўās, æ, m., *one of the Giants.* Quīd grăvĭūs, vīctōrĕ Gўā, Ov.—2. *one of Æneas' companions.* Fōrtēmquĕ Gўān, Virg.

Gўgēs, æ, m., *a man's name.* Sūccīsō pōplĭtĕ Gўgēn, Virg.

gўmnās, ădĭs, f., *wrestling.* Gўmnădĕ Pōllūx, Juv. V. Palæstra.

gўmnăsĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a place of exercise.* Gўmnăsĭīs ădĕrĭt, Luc. Syn. Pălæstră; schŏlă, cōllēgĭŭm.

gўpsātŭs, ă, ŭm, *plastered.* Bārbără gўpsātōs, Tib.

gўpsŭm, ī, n., *plaster.* Plēna ōmnĭă gўpsō, Juv. Epith. Ālbŭm, tĕnāx, crāssŭm.

gўrŭs, ī, m., *a circle.* Sēptem īngēns gўrōs, Virg. Syn. Ōrbĭs, cīrcŭĭtŭs, cīrcŭlŭs, āmbĭtŭs, nexŭs, ārcŭs, vŏlūmĕn, flexŭs, sĭnŭs, spīră, rŏtātŭs, glŏmĕrāmĕn. Epith. Sĭnŭātŭs, vŏlūtŭs, ōblīquŭs, ārctŭs, cūrvŭs, rŏtūndŭs, lōngŭs, spătĭōsŭs, vāstŭs, cūrvātŭs, īngēns, căpāx, āltĕrnŭs, flexŭs, īntōrtŭs, īnflexŭs.

H.

HĂBĒNĂ, æ, f., *the rein of a bridle.* Căpŭt ēgĭt hăbēnā, Virg. Syn. Lōrŭm, frænŭm, rĕtĭnācŭlŭm, căpīstrŭm. Epith. Vălĭdă, ăngūstă, strīctă, lāxă, tĕnāx, rĕtēntă, ārctă, flexĭlīs, tĕrĕs, ūndāns, făcĭlīs. V. Fræno, frænum.

hăbĕo, ŭī, *to have.* Fīnēs ălĭquāndo hăbŭērĕ Lătīnōs, Virg. Syn. Pōssĭdĕo, ōbtĭnĕo, tĕnĕo; sērvo, cōnsērvo; pŭto, æstĭmo.

hăbĭlĭs, ĕ, *convenient.* Dē mōre hăbĭlēm sūspēndĕrăt, Virg. Syn. Āptŭs, cōnvĕnĭēns, cōmmŏdŭs, āccōmmŏdŭs; ălăcĕr, ăgĭlĭs, dēxtĕr, sōlērs.

hăbĭtābĭlĭs, ĕ, *habitable.* Sōl hăbĭtābĭlēs, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Cūltŭs, hăbĭtātŭs.

hăbĭtācŭlŭm, ī, n., *a habitation.* Căvīs hăbĭtācŭlă dīgnă, Alc. Syn. Hăbĭtātĭo, sēdēs, dŏmŭs. V. Domus.

hăbĭtātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *an inhabitant.* Nĕmŏrīsque hăbĭtātŏr ămœnī, Claud. V. Incola.

hăbĭto, ās, *to inhabit.* Lūcīs hăbĭtāmŭs ŏpācīs, Virg. Syn. Cŏlo, īncŏlo, tĕnĕo, frĕquēnto.

hăbĭtŭs, ūs, m., *air, countenance.* Ōs hăbĭtūmquĕ, Virg. Syn. Fōrmă, cūltŭs, gēstŭs. Epith. Dĕcēns, dĕcōrŭs, hŏnēstŭs, mūndŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, cūltŭs; sōrdĭdŭs, tūrpĭs, fœdŭs; rēgĭŭs, sŭpērbŭs, præstāns.

hāc, adv., *this way.* Hāc ĭtĕr, Virg.

hāctĕnŭs, adv., *hitherto.* Hāctĕnŭs ārvōrŭm, Virg. Syn. Hūc ūsquĕ.

* hæmōrrhŏĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a serpent.* Hæmōrrhŏĭs ēxplĭcăt ōrbēs, Luc.

Hæmŭs, *or* Æmŭs, ī, m., *a mountain in Thrace.* Nūbĭfĕr Hæmŭs, Claud. Epith. Thrācĭŭs, Thrēĭcĭŭs, Gĕtĭcŭs, Œāgrĭŭs; gĕlĭdŭs, ūmbrōsŭs, nĭvālĭs, nĭvĕŭs, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, ārdŭŭs, lātŭs, squālēns, nūbĭgĕr, Ōrphæŭs, vāstŭs, spēctābĭlĭs. V. Mons.

hærēdĭtās, ātĭs, f., *also* dĭŭm *and* dĭŏlŭm, ī, n., *an heritage.* Hærēdĭtātī tĭbi, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Patrĭmōnĭŭm, patrĭæ ŏpēs, bŏnă, prædĭă, fōrtūnæ.

hærĕo, hæsī, *to stick.* Hærĕăt āptē, Hor. Syn. Ădhærĕo, cŏhærĕo, dŭbĭto, hæsĭto.

hærēs, ēdĭs, m., f., *an heir.* Ēdēnt hærēdēs, Mart. Syn. Sūccēssŏr. Epith. Ăvĭdŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, dīvĕs.

hærĕsĭārchă, æ, m., *the chief of a sect.* Hærĕsĭārchārūm clāvā, Mant.

hærĕsĭs, ĭs *or* ĕōs, f., *heresy.* Hærĕsĭs hōrrĭdă mēmbrīs, Prosp. Epith. Impĭă, scĕlĕrātă, īnfāndă, scĕlēstă, ēxĭtĭōsă, atrōx, fērālīs, dīră, hōrrĭdă, dētēstāndă, sŭpērbă, ēffrænĭs, aūdāx, īnfēstă, īnsānă, probrōsă, fāllāx, mēndāx, dŏlōsă, pērfĭdă.

hærĕtĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *heretical.* Cūm tămĕn hærĕtĭcā, Arat. Syn. Nŏvātŏr, fĭdeī hōstīs. Epith. Impĭŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, &c. V. Hæresis.

hæsĭto, ās, *to hesitate.* Hæsĭtăt īgnĭs, Lucr. Syn. Frĕquēns hærĕo, sæpĕ hærĕo; tĭtŭbo, văcīllo, dŭbĭto.

Hāgna, æ, f., *a woman's name.* Pōlўpŭs Hāgnæ, Hor.

Hālcўŏnē. V. Alcyone.

hālēc, ēcĭs, f., n.; -ēx, ēcĭs; *and* ēcŭlă, æ; f., *a herring.* Prīmŭs ĕt hālēc, Hor.

Hălēsŭs, ī, m., *a river in Sicily.* Flōrēs lēgīstīs Hălēsī, Col. Epith. Sīcănĭŭs, Sĭcŭlŭs, præcēps, flŭēns, flŭĭdŭs, ămœnŭs.—2. *the name of a man.* Virg.

hălĭæ ĕtŭs, ī, m., *a falcon.* Fūlvīs hălĭæ ĕtŭs ālīs, Ov. Syn. Fālco.

hālĭtŭs, ūs, m., *breath.* Sŭpĕr hālĭtŭs ērrăt, Virg. Syn. Spīrĭtŭs, ănhēlĭtŭs. V. Spiritus.

Hălĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a man's name.* Ālcāndrūmque Hălĭūmquĕ, Ov

hālo, ās, *to breathe.* Crŏcĕīs hālāntēs flōrĭbŭs hōrtī, Virg. Syn. Ŏlĕo, spīro. V. Oleo.

hāltēr, ērĭs, m., *a balance for rope-dancers.* Hāltērēm făcĭlī, Mart. Epith. Rĭgĭdŭs.

Hălўs, ўŏs, m., *a river in Anatolia.* Tōrtŭs Hălўs, Ov. Epith. Tūrbĭdŭs, fātālīs, tōrtŭs, sĭnŭōsŭs, flexŭs, reflexŭs.

hămă, *and* ŭlă, æ, f., *a water-bucket.* Prædīvĕs hămīs, Juv. Hăbĭlēm lўmphīs hămŭlăm, Col.

Hămadrўădĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *nymphs of the woods.* Jām nĕque Hămādrўădĕs, Virg. V. Dryades.

hāmātŭs, ă, ŭm, *hooked.* Pārs cădĭt hāmātīs, Ov.

hāmo, ās, *to harpoon.* Indūctīs hāmātūr lāmĭnă mēmbrīs, Cl.

hāmŭs, ī, m., *a hook.* Fūgĕrĭt hāmō, Hor. Syn. Hāmŭlŭs, ūncŭs, ūncīnŭs, hārpăgo. Epith. Cūrvŭs, rĕcūrvŭs, ūncŭs, ădūncŭs, tōrtŭs, fērrĕŭs, cōnnexŭs, tĕnāx, īnsĭdĭōsŭs, sūbdŏlŭs, lēthālīs, mērsŭs, ĭmmērsŭs, ĭnescātŭs, īllex (ĭcĭs), fāllāx, lĕvĭs. V. Piscari.

hără, æ, f., *a hog-sty.* Cūră fĭdēlĭs hăræ, Ov. Syn. Sŭīlĕ, stăbŭlŭm. Epith. Fœtĭdă, sōrdĭdă, tūrpĭs, fœdă, ŏlēns, ōbscœnă.

hărmŏnĭă, æ, f., *harmony.* Hārmŏnĭām Graīī, Lucr. Syn. Cōncēntŭs, mĕlŏs, cōncōrdĭă vōcŭm. Epith. Suāvĭs, jūcūndă, mūsĭcă, dōctă, rĕsŏnāns.

hārpăgo, ōnĭs, m., *a hook.* Caūlĭum hārpăgōnĭbŭs, (Iamb.) Syn. Hārpāx, ūncŭs. Epith. Fērrĕŭs, ūncŭs, ădūncŭs, ăcūtŭs, rĕcūrvŭs, tĕnāx, mōrdāx.

Hārpălўcē, ēs, f., *a queen of the Amazons.* Hārpălўcē, vŏlŭcrēmquĕ, Virg.

Hārpălўcŭs, ī, m., *a Trojan warrior.*

Hārpălŭs, ī, m., *the name of a dog.*

Hārpāstŭm, ī, n., *a large ball for play.* Sīve hārpāstă mănū, Mart.

hārpē, ēs, f., *a scimitar.* Sūstŭlĭt hārpēn, Lucan. Epith. Fālcātă, încūrvă, ūncă, cūrvă, Cўllēnĭs, Cўllēnĭă.

Hārpocrătēs, ĭs, m., *the God of silence.* Hārpŏcrătēs dĭgĭtō, Vet. Poët. Epith. Ægўptĭŭs, Phărĭŭs, Mēmphĭtĭcŭs, Nīlĭăcŭs, Isĭăcŭs.

Hārpyĭæ, (*trisyll.*) ārŭm, f. pl., *monsters, sprung from Typhoeus and the Earth.* Hārpyĭīs gŭlă dīgnă, Hor. Syn. Stўmphālĭdēs, Tўphōĭdēs. Epith. Răpācēs, ăvĭdæ, pălūstrēs, īnfēstæ, ĭmmūndæ, crūdēlēs, dīræ, fœdæ, ōbscœnæ, hōrrēndæ, tūrpēs, trŭcēs, ālĭgĕræ, Ārcădĭæ, Phīnēæ.

hărūspex, ĭcĭs, m., *a soothsayer.* V. Aruspex, augur.

hāstă, æ, f., *a lance.* Hōrrŭĭt hāstīs, Virg. Syn. Lāncĕă, spīcŭlŭm, hāstīlĕ, cūspĭs, tēlŭm, jăcŭlŭm, fērrŭm, frāxĭnŭs, ăbĭēs, pīnŭs. Epith. Mārtĭă, lōngă,

grăvĭs, ĭmmĭtĭs, bēllĭcă, ăcūtă, vălĭdă, sævă, trăbălĭs, mĭnax, ōblōngă, trĕmĕbūndă, sānguĭnĕă, crūēntă, Māvōrtĭă, fĕrōx, fūnēstă, fātālĭs, fōrtĭs, vūlnĭfĭcă, āmēntātă, fĕrrātă, frāxĭnĕă, rĭgĭdă, tĕrĕs, mĭssĭlĭs, trĕmēns, vibrāns, vibrātă, ĭntōrtă, cōntōrtă, scĕlĕrātă, ĭnfēstă, strīdēns. V. Jaculum.

hāstātŭs, ă, ŭm, *bearing a lance.* Māvōrs hāstātăquĕ pūgnæ, Stat.

hāstīlĕ, ĭs, n., *a halbert.* Crīspāns hāstīlĭă fĕrrō, Virg. Epith. Lōngŭm, dūrŭm, vălĭdŭm, lēntŭm, tĕrĕs, rĭgĭdŭm, sānguĭnĕŭm. V. Hasta.

haūd, adv., *not.* Haūd ōbscūră cădēns, Virg.

haūdquāquăm, adv., *by no means.* Dīvĭdĭt: haūdquāquăm, Virg. Syn. Haūd, nōn, mĭnĭmē, nēquāquăm.

haūrĭo, īs, haūsī, haūstŭm, *to draw.* Haūrĭăt hūnc, Virg. Syn. Ēxhaūrĭo, trăho, āttrăho, ēxtrăho, ēdūco, sōrbĕo, ābsōrbĕo, vŏro. V. Poto.

haūstŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a drinker.* Ūltĭmŭs haūstŏr ăquæ, Luc.

haūstră, ōrŭm, n. pl., *buckets.* Rŏtās ātque haūstră vĭdēmŭs, Lucr.

haūstŭs, ūs, m., *a draught.* Haūstŭs ăquæ, Ov. Syn. Pōtŭs. Epith. Ăvĭdŭs, grātŭs.

hēbdŏmăs, ădĭs, f., *a week.* Sēptĭmŭs hēbdŏmădī, Prud. V. Dies.

Hēbē, ēs, f., *the goddess of youth.* Hērcŭlĭs Hēbēn, Prop. Epith. Nōbĭlĭs, fōrmōsă, pūlchră, vĕnūstă, rōsĕă, cælēstĭs, sīdĕrĕă, cāndĭdă, lāctĕă, cōmptă, cōncīnnă, Hērcŭlĕă, Jūnōnĭă, lætă, ălăcrĭs.

hĕbĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to grow blunt.* Sānguĭs hĕbĕt, Virg. Syn. Hĕbēsco, hĕbĕtŏr, tōrpĕo.

hĕbĕs, ĕtĭs, *blunt.* Jām glădĭōs hĕbĕtēs, Ov. Syn. Ōbtūsŭs, rĕtūsŭs, hĕbēns, hĕbēscēns, hĕbĕtēscēns, hĕbĕtātŭs, ăcūmĭnĭs ēxpērs; stŭpĭdŭs, pĭgĕr, sēgnĭs.

hĕbĕto, ās, *to blunt.* Tērrēnīque hĕbĕtānt, Virg. Syn. Ōbtūndo, rĕtūndo.

hĕbĕtūdo, ĭnĭs, f., *bluntness.* Syn. Ōbtūsă, rĕtūsa ăcĭēs; pigrĭtĭēs, tōrpŏr, stŭpĭdĭtās.

Hēbræī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Hebrews, or Jews.* Gēns Hēbræōrŭm, Prud. V. Judæi.

Hēbrŭs, ī, m., *a river in Thrace.* Prævĕrtĭtŭr Hēbrŭm, Virg. Epith. Ărēnōsŭs, cōrnĭgĕr, spūmĭfĕr, spūmāns, răpĭdŭs, văgŭs, ūndāns, nĭtĭdŭs, dīvĕs, aūrĭfĕr; Thrācĭŭs, Rhŏdŏpēĭŭs, Ōdrўsĭŭs, Œāgrĭŭs, Ōrphēŭs.

Hĕcălē, ēs, f., *a poor woman who received Theseus into her cottage.* Cūr nēmo ēst Hĕcălēn, Ov.

Hĕcătē, ēs, f., *a name of Diana.* Prīmōs Hĕcătē văpōrēs, (Sapph.) Syn. Lūnă; Diānă; Prōsērpĭnă. Epith. Trĭcēps, nōctūrnă. V. Luna.

Hĕcătēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Hĕcătēĭs, ĭdŏs, f., *of Hecate.* Hĕcătēĭă cārmĭnă, Ov. Hĕcătēĭdŏs hērbæ, Id.

hĕcătōmbē, ēs, f., *a sacrifice of a hundred victims.* Quī prōmīttānt hĕcătōmbēn, Juv.

Hēctŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *the son of Priam and Hecuba.* Hēctŏră mūrōs, Virg. Syn. Prĭămĭdēs. Epith. Phrўgĭŭs, Trōjānŭs, Trōĭŭs, fĕrōx, ĭnclўtŭs, ĭmpĭgĕr, fōrtĭs, māgnŭs, bēllĭgĕr, Māvōrtĭŭs, Mārtĭŭs, sævŭs, bārbărŭs, ācĕr, aūdāx, atrōx, fĕrŭs, ārmĭpŏtēns.

Hēctŏrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Hector.* Hēctŏrĕōs āmnēs, Virg.

Hĕcŭbă, æ, *or* bē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Cisseus, and wife of Priam.* Hīc Hĕcŭba ēt nātæ, Virg. Syn. Cīssēĭs, mātĕr Hēctŏrĭs; Prĭămēĭă cōnjūx. Epith. Fœcūndă, ĭnfēlĭx, āmēns, fūrēns, ĭnsānă, trīstĭs, cāptīvă, ānnōsă, lōngævă, Trōjānă.

hĕdĕră, æ, f., *ivy.* Nūnc hĕdĕræ sīne hŏnōrĕ, Ov. Epith. Ērrāns, pāllēns, lĭgāns, sērpēns, vĭrēns, lāscīvă, vĭgēns, nēxĭlĭs; ĭntōrtă, vĭrĭdĭs, frōndōsă, tōrtĭlĭs, flēxĭlĭs, frōndēns, cŏmāns, sĕquāx, tĕnāx, lēntă, vīvāx, Bācchĭcă, crīnālĭs, dĕcōră, vīctrīx.

hĕdĕrĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing ivy.*

hĕdĕrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of ivy.* Fēlīx hĕdĕrōsō, Prop.

hēlcĭārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *one who tows a boat.* Vălĕt hēlcĭārĭōrŭm, Mart.

Hĕlĕnă, æ, *or* nē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Jupiter and Leda.* Quōs Hĕlĕnē nūdīs, Prop. Syn. Tўndărĭs, Lăcænă, Œbălĭs. Epith. Lēdēă, Ārgīvă, Pēlāsgă, Ămўclæă, Thĕrāpnæă, Spārtānă, Tænărĭă, Œbălĭă; fōrmōsă, dĕcōră, vĕnūstă, ădūltĕră, ĭnfāmĭs, ĭnīquă, pērfĭdă, lāscīvă, ĭmpŭdīcă, rāptă, sŭpērbă, ēxĭtĭōsă, pērnĭcĭōsă.

Hĕlĕnŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *the name of a warrior.* Vīx ūnŭs Hĕlĕnŏr, Virg.

Hĕlĕnŭs, ĭ, m., *the son of Priam and Hecuba.* Prĭămĭdēn Hĕlĕnŭm, Virg. Epith. Trōĭŭs, Dārdănĭŭs, præscĭŭs, prōvĭdŭs, prænūncĭŭs, vātēs.

Hĕlĕrnŭs, ī, m., *a wood on the banks of the Tiber.* Ov.

Hēlĭădēs, ŭm, f. pl., *the daughters of the Sun and Clymene.* Hēlĭădēs lūgēnt, Ov. Syn. Clўmĕnēĭdēs, Phăĕthōntĭădēs, Phăĕthōntĭdēs. Epith. Pōpŭlĕæ, frōndōsæ, mœstæ, mĭsĕræ, gĕmĕbūndæ.

Hĕlĭcē, ēs, f., *a constellation.* Ād flātūs Hĕlĭcēs, Gr. V. Ursa, Arctos.

Hĕlĭcōn, ōnĭs, m., *a mountain in Bœotia, sacred to Apollo and the Muses.* Dās Hĕlĭcōnĕ lŏcŭm, Sid. Epith. Săcĕr, ămœnŭs, cănōrŭs, Āŏnĭŭs, Phœbēŭs, Pīĕrĭŭs; laūrĭfĕr, vīrgĭnĕŭs, dōctŭs. V. Parnassus.

Hĕlĭcōnĭădēs, *and* ĭdēs, ŭm, f. pl., *a name of the Muses.* Dūctōs Hĕlĭcōnĭdūm lĭquōrēs, (Phal.) Sid. Ādde Hĕlĭcōnĭădŭm, Lucr. V. Musæ.

Hĕlĭcōnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Mount Helicon.* Cŏhōrs Hĕlĭcōnĭă Phœbī, Sil. Syn. Pārnāssĭŭs, Āŏnĭŭs.

Hĕlĭmŭs, ī, m., *the name of a centaur.* Ov.

Hēlĭŏdōrŭs, ī, m., *a rhetorician.* Cŏmēs Hēlĭŏdōrŭs, Hor.

Hēllăs, ădĭs, f., *Greece.* Hēllădĕ pĕrcūssā, Hor. V. Græcia.

Hēllē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Athamas.* Epith. Ăthămāntĭs, Phrўxæă, Æŏlĭă; păvĭdă, flēbĭlĭs, trĕpĭdă, īnfēlīx, trĕpĭdāns. Syn. Nĕphēlēĭās.

Hēllēspōntĭăcŭs, *and* tĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Hellespont.* Hēllēspōntĭăcī sērvĕt, Virg.

Hēllēspōntŭs, ī, m., *a strait which separates Europe from Asia.* Epith. Răpĭdŭs, fūrēns, sævŭs, lōngŭs, Leāndrĭŭs.

Hĕlōrŭs, ī, m., *a river in Sicily.* Stāgnāntĭs Hĕlōrī, Virg. Epith. Stāgnāns, clāmōsŭs, præcēps, cĭtŭs, cōncĭtŭs, ămœnŭs, grātŭs.

Hēlvētĭī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Swiss.* Hēlvētĭī tĭbi, Mant. Epith. Fĕrī, ārmĭpŏtēntēs, sævī, trŭcēs; gĕnĕrōsī, māgnănĭmī, bēllĭgĕrī, bēllācēs, dūrī, ĭmmītēs, ĭmpăvĭdī, fōrtēs, rōbūstī, lăcērtōsī.

hēlŭo, ōnĭs, m. V. Gulosus.

hēlŭŏr, ārĭs, *to gormandise.* Părum hēlŭātŭs ēst, (Iamb. Pur.) Cat.

Hēnĭŏchŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Heniochi, a people of Sarmatia.* Hēnĭŏchæ naūtīs plūs nŏcŭērĕ rătēs, Ov.

hēpăr, ătĭs, n., *the liver.* V. Jecur.

hĕră, æ, f., *a mistress.* Pēnsă rĕpēndĭs hĕræ, Ov. Syn. Dŏmĭnă.

hērbă, æ, f., *an herb, the grass.* Quīquĕ frĕquēns hērbīs, ĕt, Virg. Syn. Grāmĕn, cēspĕs. Epith. Grāmĭnĕă, ŏdōră, vērnāns, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēscēns, mōllĭs, tĕnĕră, tĕnēllă, flōrēns, lætă, gēmmāns, pūbēns, prŭīnōsă, ŏdōrātă, fērtĭlĭs, ūdă, tĕnŭĭs, rōscĭdă, rōrāns, flŭvĭālĭs, bĭbŭlă, sўlvēstrĭs, ărēnōsă, frāgrāns, flōrĭdă, hālāns, suāvĭs, rĕdŏlēns, sĭtĭēns, săpĭdă, ĭrrĭgŭă, trĕmŭlă, ārēns, ămāră, nŏcēns, vĕnēnātă, mĕdĭcă, sălūbrĭs, Phœbēă, Pæŏnĭă, Măchāŏnĭă, sānă, pōtēns, măgĭcă, fūnēstă, cāntātă, lēthālĭs, ŏpĕrōsă, Cīrcæă, Mēdēĭs, Hĕcătēĭs. V. Gramen.

hērbĭdŭs, bĭfĕr, bĭgĕr, *and* bōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *grassy.* Hērbĭdă taūrōs, Ov. Hērbĭfĕrī mōntēs, Id. Nĭvĕōs hērbōsō flūmĭnĕ cўcnōs, Virg.

Hērcŭlēs, ĭs, m., *the son of Jupiter and Alcmena, who immortalised himself by his labours.* Hērcŭlĭs Ānthōrēn, Virg. Syn. Ālcīdēs, Tīrўnthĭŭs, Āmphitrўōnĭădēs. Epith. Œtæŭs, Thēbānŭs, Āmphitrўōnĭŭs, cælĭgĕr, gĕnĕrōsŭs, ĭnvĭctŭs, ĭndŏmĭtŭs, vīctŏr, trĕmēndŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, fōrmīdābĭlĭs, ĭmpērtērrĭtŭs, strēnŭŭs, mĭnāx, ācĕr, bēllĭcōsŭs, bēllĭpŏtēns, ĭnsīgnĭs, māgnŭs, clārŭs, cĕlĕbĕr, ēxĭmĭŭs, pŏtēns, ēgrĕgĭŭs, fĕrvĭdŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, fĕrōx, fŭrĭōsŭs, fūrēns, ĭmpĭgĕr, lăbōrĭfĕr, prŏfŭgŭs, văgŭs.

Hērcŭlĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Hercules.* Ādděrĕt Hērcŭlĕōs, Juv.

hĕrĕ, *and* hĕrī, adv., *yesterday.* Hĕrī mĭnās, (Iamb.) Ter.

hĕrīfŭgă, æ, m. f., *a runaway.* Hĕrīfŭgæ fămŭlī, Cat.

hĕrīlĭs, ĕ, *of a master.* Mēnsæque āssuētŭs hĕrīlī, Virg.

Hĕrĭlŭs, ī, m., *an ancient king of Præneste.* Hāc Hĕrĭlūm dēxtrā, Virg.

Hērmăphrŏdītŭs, ī, m., *the son of Mercury and Venus.* Cōrpŏrĭs Hērmăphrŏdītŭs, Aus. Epith. Bĭfōrmĭs.

Hērmĭnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Dējĭcĭt Hērmĭnĭŭm, Virg.

Hērmĭŏnē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Menelaus.* Āllŏquŏr Hērmĭŏnē, Ov. Epith. Fōrmōsă, pūlchră, dĕcōră, vĕnūstă, Lēdæă, Spārtānă.

Hērmŏgĕnēs, ĭs, m., *a man's name.* Quŏd ĕt Hērmŏgĕnēs, Hor.

Hērmŭs, ī, m., *a river in Anatolia.* Tūrbĭdŭs Hērmŭs, Virg. Epith. Tūrbĭdŭs, Lȳdĭŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, fēlīx, dīvĕs, mĕtāllĭfĕr, Lȳdŭs, vāgŭs, flāvŭs, ŏpŭlēntŭs.

hērnĭă, æ, f., *a rupture.* Hērnĭă sācrīs, Juv. Syn. Ēntĕrŏcēlē.

Hērō, ūs, f., *a priestess of Venus at Sestos, loved by Leander.* Epith. Sēstĭās, Sēstă, vĕnūstă, fōrmōsă, spēctābĭlĭs.

Hērōdēs, ĭs, m., *the son of Antipater, and king of Judea.* Epith. Mălŭs, bārbărŭs, crūdēlĭs, Ĭdūmæŭs, trūx, crŭēntŭs, fĕrōx, fĕrŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, ĭmpĭŭs, īnsānŭs.

hērōĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *heroic, epic.* Rēgēs hērōĭcă cārmĭnă laūdānt, Ov. Syn. Hērōŭs.

hērōīnă, æ, *and* hērōĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a heroine.* Blāndĭŏr hērōīnīs, (Spond.) Prop. Sānctās hērōĭdās ĭntĕr, Ov.

hērōs, ōĭs, m., *a hero.* Hērōs Æsŏnĭŭs, Ov. Epith. Māgnănĭmŭs, ănĭmōsŭs, īllūstrĭs, māgnŭs, īngēns, īnsīgnĭs, pŏtēns, fōrtĭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, clārŭs, ĭnclўtŭs. V. Illustris.

hērōŭs, ă, ŭm, *heroic.* Cārmĭnĭs hērōī, Prop.

Hērsē, ēs, f., *a daughter of Cecrops.* Ov.

Hērsĭlĭă, æ, f., *the wife of Romulus.* Hērsĭlĭām jūssīs, Ov.

hĕrŭs, ī, m., *a master.* Hīc hĕrŭs Ālbānŭm, Hor. Syn. Dŏmĭnŭs. Epith. Pŏtēns, mĕtŭēndŭs, fĕrōx. V. Dominus.

Hēsĭŏdŭs, ī, m., *a Greek poet.* Epith. Āscræŭs, Bœōtĭŭs, agrĭcŏlă Hĕlĭcōnĭŭs.

Hēsĭŏnē, ēs, f., *a daughter of Priam.* Hēsĭŏnēn Tĕlămōn, Ov.

Hēspĕrĭă, æ, f., *Italy or Spain.* Sēd quĭs ăd Hēspĕrĭæ, Virg. Syn. Itălĭă, Hīspānĭă.

Hēspĕrĭdēs, ŭm, f. pl., *the daughters of Hesperus.* Cōrnĭgĕr Hēspĕrĭdŭm, Virg. Epith. Vĭgĭlēs, pērvĭgĭlēs, īnsōmnēs, sōllĭcĭtæ, ĭrrĕquĭētæ, săgācēs, sōlērtēs, ānxĭæ, āttēntæ, hōrtŭlānæ, pōmĭcŏlæ.

Hēspĕrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Hēspĕrĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Hesperia.* Hēspĕrĭūs scōmbrī, Mart. Syn. Ităl̆ŭs; Hīspānŭs; ōccĭdŭŭs.

Hēspĕrŭs, ī, m., *the son of Atlas.* Vĕnĭt Hēspĕrŭs, ītĕ, Virg. Syn. Hēspĕr, vēspĕr. Epith. Nōctĭfĕr, ōccĭdŭŭs, ūmbrĭfĕr, rŭbēns, rōscĭdŭs, frīgĭdŭs. V. Vesper.

hēstērnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of yesterday.* Ĭnflātum hēstērnō vēnās, Virg.

heū, interj., *alas!* Heū ŭbĭ pāctă, Ov.

heūs, adv., *ho.* Heūs, ĭnquīt, jŭvĕnēs, Virg. Syn. Ēja ăgĕ, ēja ăgĭtĕ.

hēxămĕtĕr, *or* trŭs, ī, *a hexameter verse.* Hēxămĕtrīs ĕpĭgrāmmă, Mart.

Hĭārbās, æ, m., *a king of Getulia.* Dēspēctŭs Hĭārbās, Virg. Epith. Gætūlŭs, Lĭbўcŭs, Maūrŭs, prŏcāx, sprētŭs, nēglēctŭs, fĕrōx, fūrēns.

hĭātŭs, ūs, m., *a gaping.* Trāxĭt hĭātŭs ăquăm, Prop. Syn. Rīmă; vŏrāgo, gūrgĕs, bărathrŭm, ăbўssŭs. Epith. Vāstŭs, pătŭlŭs, tĕrrĭfĭcŭs, pătēns, căvērnōsŭs, căvŭs, prŏfūndŭs. V. Gurges, vorago.

hībērnă. V. Hyberna.

Hibērnĭă, æ, *and* nē, ēs, f., *Ireland.* Hībērnīs Hībērnĭă nōmĕn, Mant. Glăcĭālĭs Hĭbērnē, Cl.

hĭbīscŭs, ī, m., *marsh mallows.* Cōmpēllĕre hĭbīscō, Virg. Epith. Vĭrĭdĭs, tĕnŭĭs, vĭrēns, grăcĭlĭs.

hic, hæc, hŏc, *this.* Hīc vĭr hĭc ēst, Virg.

hīc, adv., *here.* Hīc ŏrĭtŭr, Virg. Syn. Hūc.

Hĭcĕtāŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Hicetaon.* Virg.

hĭēms. V. Hyems.

Hĭĕră, æ, f., *an island sacred to Vulcan.* Epith. Æŏlĭă, Vūlcānĭă, fūmōsă.—2. -ēră, æ, f., *a nymph.* Sўlvēstrĭs Hĭēră, Virg.

Hĭĕrūsălĕm, *or* Jērūsălĕm, (*indecl.*) f., *the capital of Judea.* Syn. Sŏlўmă, Hĭĕrōsŏlўmă. Epith. Ŏpŭlēntă, māgnĭfĭcă, dīvĕs, ĭnclўtă, nōbĭlĭs, sānctă, cūltă, vĕnĕrāndă, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs.

Hĭlărĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *feasts in honour of Cybele.* Epith. Fēstă, lætă.

hĭlărĭs, ĕ, *merry.* Ōdērūnt hĭlărĕm, Hor. Syn. Hĭlărŭs, lætŭs, gaūdēns, ălăcĕr, ŏvāns, gĕnĭālĭs, fēstīvŭs, jŏcōsŭs, făcētŭs.

* hĭlărĭtās, ātĭs, f., *mirth.* Syn. Lætĭtĭă, gaūdĭŭm, fēstīvĭtās, ălacrĭtās. V. Gaudium, lætitia.

hĭlăro, ās, *to make merry.* Vōx hĭlărāvĕrăt ōrĕ, Ov. Syn. Ēxhĭlăro, ōblēcto, lætĭfĭco, recrĕo. V. Gaudeo.

hĭlărŭs, ă, ŭm, *merry.* Vĭdēs hĭlărō grāndēscĕre ădaūctū, Lucr.

hīllă, æ, f., *a sausage.* Ăc măgĭs hīllīs, Hor

hīlŭm, ī, n., *a very nothing.* Pōndĕrĭs hīlŭm, Lucr.
Hīmĕră, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a city of Sicily.* Hīmĕrăque ēt Dĭdўmēn, Ov.
hīnc, adv., *hence.* Hīnc īllæ, Ter.
* hīnnĭo, īs, īī, ītŭm, *to neigh.* Cōncūssīs ārtŭbŭs hīnnĭt, Lucr.
hīnnītŭs, ūs, m., *a neighing.* Nōn hīnnītŭs ĭtĕm, Lucr. Syn. Ĕquōrūm frĕmĭtŭs, clāmŏr. Epith. Sŏnōrŭs, ăcūtŭs, ācĕr, trĕmŭlŭs, hōrrĭfĭcŭs.
hīnnŭlĕŭs, ī, m., *a fawn.* Vītās hīnnŭlĕō mē sĭmĭlĭs, Hor.
hĭo, ās, *to gape, yawn.* Saūcĭă tīgrĭs hĭăt, Virg. Gaūdĕt hĭāns, Id.
Hīppăsĭdēs, æ, m., *the son of Hippasus.*
Hīppăsŭs, ī, m., *a centaur.* Hīppăsŏn, ēt sūmmīs, Ov.
Hīppŏcōōn, ōntĭs, m., *a man's name.* Ēt quōs Hīppŏcōōn, Ov.
Hīppocrēnē, ēs, f., *a fountain in Bœotia.* Ăgănīppĭdŏs Hīppōcrēnēs, Hor. Fāma ēst Hīppŏcrēnē, Aus. Syn. Ăgănīppē. Epith. Pēgăsĕă, Āŏnĭă, Hĕlĭcōnĭs, Ăgănīppĭs, sacră, pēllūcĭdă, clāră. V. Aganippe.
Hīppŏdămās, āntĭs, m., *the father of Perimele.* Quōd pătĕr Hīppŏdămās, Ov.
Hīppŏdămē, ēs, *or* mīă, æ, f., *the daughter of Œnomaus.* Epith. Pīsæă, Ēlæă, vēlōx, cĭtă, cōncĭtă, præpĕs, vŏlucrĭs.—2. *A name of Briseis.* Epith. Lўrnēssĭs, Lўrnēssĭă.
Hīppŏlўtē, ēs, f., *the queen of the Amazons.* Seū cīrcum Hīppŏlўtēn, Virg. Epith. Fĕrōx, vĭrāgo, fēlīx, Thrēĭcĭă. Epith. Māgnēsĭă, lāscīvă, ădūltĕră.
Hīppŏlўtŭs, ī, m., *the son of Theseus.* Ībăt ĕt Hīppŏlўtī, Virg. Syn. Thēsīdēs. Epith. Pŭdīcŭs, cāstŭs, īnsōns, vĕrēcūndŭs, fōrmōsŭs, vĕnūstŭs, mĭsĕr, īnfēlīx.
hīppŏmănēs, (*indecl.*) n., *a piece of flesh on the forehead of a colt newly foaled.* Hīppŏmănēs quōd sæpĕ mălæ, Virg.
Hīppŏmĕnēs, ĭs, m., *the husband of Atalanta.* Hīppŏmĕnēn ădĭī, Ov.
Hīppōnă, æ, f., *the tutelary goddess of horses.* Hīppōnam ēt făcĭēs, Juv.
Hīppŏtădēs, ĭs, m., *the son of Hippotes, Æolus.* Claūsĕrăt Hīppŏtădēs, Ov.
Hīppŏthŏŭs, ī, m., *one of the hunters of the Calydonian boar.* Ov.
hīppūrŭs, ī, m., *a fish.* Hīppūrī cĕlĕrēs, Ov.
hīrcīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a goat.* Īllĕ sĕd hīrcīnō, Ov. Syn. Caprīnŭs.
hīrcōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *goatish.* Hīrcōsō prĕmĭt ōscŭlō, Mart.
hīrcŭs, *and* quŭs, ī, m., *a goat.* Cērtāvĭt ŏb hīrcŭm, Hor. Syn. Hœdŭs, căpĕr, Epith. Cōrnĭgĕr, sētĭgĕr, hīrsūtŭs, īmbēllĭs, văgŭs, sălĭēns, prŏcāx. V. Caper.
Hīrpīnŭs, ī, m., *a man's name.* Hīrpīnī vĕtĕrēs, Hor.
hīrsūtŭs, *and* hīrtŭs, ă, ŭm, *rough.* Hīrsūtūmquĕ sŭpērcĭlĭŭm, Virg. Stĕtĭt hīrtă căpīllīs, Ov. Syn. Hīspĭdŭs, vīllōsŭs, pĭlōsŭs, sētōsŭs.
hĭrūdo, ĭnĭs, f., *a horse-leech.* Plēnă crŭōrĭs hĭrūdo, Hor. Epith. Pălūstrĭs, mōrdāx, tĕnāx.
hĭrūndĭnīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a swallow.* Sĕgĕs ēst hĭrūndĭnīnō, Mart.
hĭrūndo, ĭnĭs, f., *a swallow.* Cīrcūmvŏlĭtāvĭt hĭrūndo, Virg. Syn. Prōgnē, Daŭlĭăs. Epith. Ārgūtă, gārrŭlă, nigră, văgă, pĕregrīnă, quĕrŭlă, văgăbūndă, lŏquāx, Cecrŏpĭă, Pāndĭŏnĭă, Thrēĭcĭă. V. Progne.
hīsco, ĭs, *to gape.* Vōcĭbŭs hīsco, Virg. Syn. Hĭo; ōs dīdūco, ăpĕrĭo.
Hīspānī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Spaniards.* Hīs Hīspānŭs ăgĕr, Aus. Syn. Hēspĕrĭī, Ĭbērī. Epith. Fĕrōcēs, pūgnācēs, aūdācēs, vānī, sŭpērbī, dūrī.
Hīspānĭă, æ, f., *Spain.* Ēst Hīspānĭă, Gāllĭcŭs āxĭs, Juv. Syn. Hēspĕrĭă, Ĭbērĭă. Epith. Pŏpŭlōsă, fērtĭlĭs, dīvĕs, fĕrāx, nōbĭlĭs, pūgnāx.
hīspĭdŭs, *and* dōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *bristly.* Bārba hīspĭdă mēntō, Sil. V. Hirsutus.
hīstŏrĭă, æ, f., *history.* Prīmŭs ĭn hīstŏrĭā, Mart. Syn. Ānnālēs. Epith. Vĕtŭs, prīscă, āntīquă, mĕmŏrābĭlĭs, cĕlebrĭs, nōbĭlĭs, ārgūtă, nŏvă, rĕcēns, măgīstră.
hīstŏrĭcŭs, ī, m., *an historian.* Quīs dăbĭt hīstŏrĭcō, Juv.
|| hīstrĭo, ōnĭs, m., *a stage-player.* Syn. Mīmŭs, gēstĭcŭlātŏr, lūdĭo, cīrcŭlātŏr, præstīgĭātŏr, cōmœdŭs. Epith. Hĭlărĭs, fēstĭvŭs, lætŭs, fāllāx, gārrŭlŭs, dŏlōsŭs, vērbōsŭs, lŏquāx, lĕvĭs, mēndāx, sūbdŏlŭs, rīdĭcŭlŭs, jŏcŭlārĭs, ārgūtŭs, prŏtērvŭs, pĕtŭlāns, ĭnēptŭs, ĭndūstrĭŭs, gnāvŭs, scēnĭcŭs.
hĭūlcŭs, ă, ŭm, *gaping.* Hōc, ŭbi hĭūlcă sĭtī, Virg. Syn. Hĭāns, pătēns, hīscēns, dĕhīscēns, ăpērtŭs, rīmōsŭs, fīssŭs, fătīscēns.
hŏdĭē, adv., *to-day.* Ēst hŏdĭē, crās, Ov. Syn. Hōc dĭē; nūnc, mŏdŏ.
hŏdĭērnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of to-day.* Hŏdĭērnæ crāstĭnă sūmmæ, Hor.
hœdīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a kid.* Hœdīnā tĭbĭ pēllĕ, Mart.

hœdŭlŭs, ī, m., *a little kid.* Hœdŭlŭs ēt tōtō, Juv.

hœdŭs, ī, m., *a kid.* Cōrnĭbŭs hœdī, Virg. V. Caper.

hŏlŏcaŭstŭm, ī, n., *a burnt-sacrifice.* Hŏlŏcaŭstă rŭīnæ, Prud. Syn. Sacrĭfĭcĭŭm, lībāmĕn. Epith. Sōlēnnĕ, pīnguĕ, ŏdōrātŭm, pĭŭm, cāstŭm, pūrŭm, sacrŭm. V. Victima.

Hŏmērĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Homer.* Grādīvŭs Hŏmērĭcŭs, aūdīs, Juv.

Hŏmērŭs, ī, m., *the celebrated Greek poet.* Dōrmītăt Hŏmērŭs, Hor. Syn. Mæŏnĭdēs. Epith. Cŏlŏphōnĭăcŭs, Sălămīnĭăcŭs, Ăchæŭs; māgnŭs, vīnōsŭs, īnsīgnĭs, ætērnŭs, āntīquŭs, cæcŭs, săpĭēns, dīvīnŭs, dōctŭs, săcĕr, grăvĭs, grāndĭs, sūblīmĭs, jūcūndŭs, sōlērs, īmmōrtālĭs.

hŏmĭcīdă, æ, m., *a murderer.* Sīc hŏmĭcīdă Mĭlōnī, Juv. Syn. Sævŭs, crŭēntŭs, fĕrōx.

hŏmĭcīdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a murder.* Hŏmĭcīdĭă lūdăt, Prud. Epith. Sævŭm, crūdēlĕ.

hŏmo, ĭnĭs, m. f., *a man or woman.* Īllĕ mălīs hŏmĭnŭm, Virg. Syn. Mōrtālĭs, tērrĭgĕnă; vĭr. Epith. Frăgĭlĭs, căducŭs, vīlĭs, mĭsĕr, īnfēlīx, ærūmnōsŭs, īmbĕcīllŭs, īncaūtŭs, sōlērs, prōvĭdŭs, prūdēns, mēndāx, fāllāx, ĭnōps.

Hŏmōlē, ēs, f., *a mountain of Thrace.* Hŏmōlēn Ōthrўnquĕ, Virg.

hŏmūllŭs, ŭlŭs, ūncŭlŭs, ī; *and* ūncĭo, ōnĭs, m., *dimin. of* homo. Hōmūncĭŏ quāntŭs, Juv.

hŏnēstās, ātĭs, f., *honesty.* Cūrăt hŏnēstātĕm, Mant. Syn. Hŏnēstŭm, dĕcŭs, dĕcōrŭm, vīrtūs.

hŏnēsto, ās, *to adorn.* Vūltŭs hŏnēstăt, Claud.

hŏnēstŭs, ă, ŭm, *honest.* Fēcĭt hŏnēstī, Juv. Syn. Dĕcōrŭs, dĕcēns; laūdābĭlĭs, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs, laūdātŭs, hŏnōrātŭs, hŏnōrāndŭs, laūdāndŭs, cŏlēndŭs.

hŏnŏr, *or* ōs, ōrĭs, m., *honour.* Plēnī quĭd hŏnōrĭbŭs ānnī, Cor. Sev. Ăquĭlō dēcūssĭt hŏnōrĕm, Virg. Syn. Glōrĭă, laūs, fāmă, dĕcŭs, nōmĕn; dīgnĭtās; rĕvĕrēntĭă, cūltŭs. Epith. Ēgrĕgĭŭs, sōlēnnĭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs, mūndānŭs, tērrēnŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, grātŭs, pŏpŭlārĭs, vānŭs, mĕrĭtŭs, ætērnŭs, īncērtŭs, āmbĭtĭōsŭs, quæsītŭs, ōptātŭs. V. Gloria.

hŏnōrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* honoro. Cūjŭs hŏnōrātĭs, Prop. V. Celeber.

hŏnōrĭfĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *doing honour.* Sī quĭd hŏnōrĭfĭcŭm, Mart.

hŏnōro, ās, *to do honour.* Mīlĕs hŏnōrăt, Mart. Syn. Cŏlo, vĕnĕrŏr. V. Adoro, laudo.

hŏnōrŭs, ă, ŭm, *honourable.* Hŏnōrā Ārcŭĕrīm fāmā, Stat.

hōră, æ, f., *an hour.* Crēscĭt ĭn hōrās, Virg. Epith. Fŭgāx, cĕlĕr, īrrĕvŏcābĭlĭs, prŏpĕrāns, fŭgĭēns, vēlōx, mōbĭlĭs, lĕvĭs, sŭbĭtă, răpĭdă, mūtābĭlĭs, præcēps, ăgĭlĭs, flŭēns, fŭgĭtīvă, cĭtă. V. Tempus.

Hŏrātĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the Roman poet.* Nŭmĕrōsŭs Hŏrātĭŭs aūrēs, Ov. Syn. Flāccŭs. Epith. Dōctŭs, ācĕr, nŭmĕrōsŭs, lўrĭcŭs, mōrdāx, Călăbĕr.—2. ă, ŭm, *of the three Horatii, who fought against the Curiatii.* Ĕt Hŏrātĭă pīlă, Prop.

hōrdĕŭm, ĕī, n., *barley.* Māndāvĭmŭs hōrdĕă sūlcīs, Virg.

hŏrīzōn, ōntĭs, m., *the horizon.* Mĕmŏrātŭr hŏrīzōn, Man.

hōrnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of this year.* Dēnūntĭăt hōrnīs, Hor.

hōrrēndŭs, ă, ŭm, *dreadful.* Clāmōrēs sĭmŭl hōrrēndōs, Virg. V. Horridus.

hōrrĕo, *and* ēsco, ĭs, rŭī, *to be rough, to shiver, dread.* Ā tērgo hōrrēbĭs, Virg. Hōrrēsco rĕfĕrēns, Id. Syn. Ēxhōrrĕo, ēxhōrrēsco, ĭnhōrrĕo, pĕrhōrrĕo, trĕmo, rĭgĕo, tĭmĕo. V. Horror, tremo, timeo.

hōrrĕŭm, ĕī, n., *a barn.* Hōrrĕă mēssēs, Virg. Syn. Grānārĭŭm. Epith. Cĕrĕālĕ, dīvĕs, plēnŭm, trītĭcĕŭm, căpāx, văcŭŭm, rĕfĕrtŭm, stīpātŭm, āltŭm, pēnsĭlĕ.

hōrrĭbĭlĭs, ĕ, *horrible.* Hōrrĭbĭlī vīsū, Virg. Syn. Hōrrĭdŭs, hōrrēndŭs.

hōrrĭdŭs, *and* dŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *rugged.* Hōrrĭdŭs īn jăcŭlīs, Virg. Syn. Hōrrĭbĭlĭs, hōrrēndŭs, hōrrĭfĭcŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, trĕmēndŭs, stŭpēndŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, hīspĭdŭs, hīrsūtŭs, āspĕr.

hōrrĭfĭco, ās, *to make one afraid.* Hōrrĭfĭcānt; ăgĭt īpsĕ, Virg. Syn. Tērrĭfĭco, tērrĕo.

hōrrĭfĭcŭs, *and* fĕr, ă, ŭm, *terrible.* Hōrrĭfĭcīs jūxtā, Virg. V. Horridus.

hōrrĭsŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *making a dreadful noise.* Tūm dēmum hōrrĭsŏnō, Virg.

hōrrŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a shivering, horror.* Ingrŭĭt hōrrŏr, Virg. Syn. Frĕmĭtŭs,

trĕmŏr; tērrŏr, fōrmīdo. Epith. Dīrŭs, ăcērbŭs, trĕmŭlŭs, lūrĭdŭs, fĕrŭs, ēxānguĭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, Mārtĭŭs, sērvīlĭs, īmplācābĭlĭs, ēxĭtĭālĭs, ātĕr, sŏnōrŭs. V. Timor.

hōrtāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n.; mēntŭm, ī, n.; tātĭo, ōnĭs, f.; *and* tātŭs, ūs, m., *counsel, exhortation.* Nōrīnt hōrtāmĭnă vōcĭs, Luc. Dăbăt hōrtāmēntă săcērdōs, Mant. Blāndīs hōrtātĭbŭs īmplĕt, Sil. Syn. Īmpūlsŭs, mŏnĭtŭs; stĭmŭlī. Epith. Vĕhĕmēns, grăvĭs, fōrtĭs, ācrĭs, ūrgēns, fĭdēlĭs, dĭsērtŭs, fācūndŭs.

hōrtātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an adviser.* Hōrtātōr scĕlĕrŭm, Virg. Syn. Suāsŏr, aūctŏr.

Hōrtēnsĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a celebrated orator, the rival of Cicero.* Nēc mĭnŭs Hōrtēnsī, Ov.

Hōrtīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Horta, a city of Etruria.* Hōrtīnæ clāssēs, Virg.

hōrtŏr, ārĭs, *to exhort.* Hōrtāmūr fārī, Virg. Syn. Ēxhōrtŏr, ădhōrtŏr, ăcŭo, sūscĭto, stĭmŭlo, īncēndo, āccēndo, īnflāmmo, īnstīgo, sōllĭcĭto, īncĭto, cōncĭto, pĕllo, īmpĕllo, fĕro, mŏnĕo, suādĕo, ēxăcŭo, ēxstĭmŭlo.

hōrtŭs, *and* tŭlŭs, ī, m., *a garden.* Prætēxĭtŭr hōrtīs, Stat. Syn. Vĭrĭdārĭŭm, vĭrētŭm, pōmārĭŭm. Epith. Pīnguĭs, fĕrāx, mōllĭs, rĭgŭŭs, īrrĭgŭŭs, hĭlārĭs, cūltŭs, ēxcūltŭs, pōmōsŭs, fēlīx, pōmĭfĕr, rĕdŏlēns, frāgrāns, ŏdōrātŭs, hālāns, vĭrĭdĭs, plăcĭdŭs, ămœnŭs, gĕnĭālĭs, jūcūndŭs, pīctŭs, sēptŭs, flōrĭcŏmŭs, grātŭs, ūmbrōsŭs, rīdēns, lætŭs, frūctĭfĕr, flōrĭdŭs, flōrēns, frōndēns, fĕrtĭlĭs, vĭrēns, sŭbūrbānŭs.

hōspĕs, ĭtĭs, m., *a guest.* Hōspĕs ăb hōspĭtĕ tūtŭs, Ov.—2. *a host.* Ămābĭlĭs hōspĕs, Hor. Epith. Dūlcĭs, grātŭs, ămīcŭs, jūcūndŭs, ūrbānŭs, mūnĭfĭcŭs, bĕnīgnŭs, făcĭlĭs.—3. *a stranger.* Syn. Ādvĕnă, pĕregrīnŭs. Epith. Cārŭs, ēxtērnŭs, văgŭs, mōbĭlĭs, nŏvŭs, īgnōtŭs, sūpplĕx, ămīcŭs, fātīgātŭs, ĭnūrbānŭs, prŏcāx.

hōspĭtă, æ, f., *a hostess.* Hōspĭtă Dēmŏphōōn, Ov.

hōspĭtālĭs, ĕ, *of a guest.* Ūmbram hōspĭtālĕm, Hor.

hōspĭtālĭtās, ātĭs, f., *and* hōspĭtĭŭm, ĭī, n., *hospitality.* Hōspĭtālĭtātĕ dŏmūs, Mart. Hōspĭtĭum āntīquŭm, Virg. Hōspĭtĭō prŏpĕrāt, Id. Epith. Mītĕ, pĭŭm, dūlcĕ, ămœnŭm, bĕnīgnŭm, grātŭm, quæsītŭm, ōptātŭm, cōmĕ, ăpērtŭm, pātēns, părātŭm.

hōspĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *foreign.* Hōspĭtă nāvĭs. Syn. Pĕregrīnŭs.

hōstĭă, æ, f., *a victim.* Hōstĭă blāndă, Ov. Syn. Vīctĭmă, pĭăcŭlŭm. Epith. Plăcābĭlĭs, mȳstĭcă, pĭă, īnsōns, sacră. V. Victima.

hōstĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* īlĭs, ĕ, *hostile.* Hōstĭcŭs aūfĕrĕt ēnsĭs, Hor. Hōstīlīque āggĕrĕ sēptŭs, Virg. Syn. Ĭnĭmīcŭs.

hōstīlĭtĕr, adv., *in a hostile manner.* Spērnītque hōstīlĭtĕr ōmnēs, Ov. Syn. Crūdēlĭtĕr, fĕrōcĭtĕr.

hōstĭs, ĭs, m. *and* f., *an enemy.* Hōstĭs hăbēt mūrōs, Virg. Syn. Ĭnĭmīcŭs, ādvērsārĭŭs. Epith. Ādvērsŭs, īnfēnsŭs, īnfēstŭs, sævŭs, īmpĭŭs, crūēntŭs, fĕrŭs, bārbărŭs, sŭpērbŭs, pērfĭdŭs, ĭnīquŭs, ăcērbŭs, īnvīsŭs, trŭcŭlēntŭs, pērnĭcĭōsŭs, pūgnāx, sānguĭnŏlēntŭs, fĕrōx, mĭnāx, īnsĭdĭōsŭs, vĕrēndŭs, crūdēlĭs, caūtŭs, īmmītĭs, ĭnhūmānŭs, aūdāx, vēsānŭs, fūrĭbūndŭs, prædātŏr, īmpătĭēns, fōrmīdābĭlĭs, āmēns, vērsūtŭs, ĭntērrĭtŭs, īmpērtērrĭtŭs, vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl. V. Invado.

hūc, adv., *hither.* Hūc ădĕs, ō, Virg.

hūccĭnĕ, interj., *what hither?* Hūccĭnĕ rērŭm, Pers.

huīc, *or* hŭīc, hŭjŭs, *from* hic. Huīc ūnī fōrsăn, Virg. Lætŭs hŭīc, Stat. Cōrpŏrĭs hŭjŭs, Ov.

hūmānĭtās, ātĭs, f., *humanity.* Hūmānĭtātī quī sē, Phæd. Syn. Cōmĭtās, ūrbānĭtās, bĕnīgnĭtās, clēmēntĭă, lĕnĭtās.

hūmānĭtĕr, adv., *courteously.* Syn. Hūmānē.

hūmānĭtŭs, adv., *as a man.* Mī fŭĕrīt hūmānĭtŭs, ūt tĕnĕātĭs, Enn.

hūmānŭs, ă, ŭm, *human.* Nōn hæc hūmānīs, Virg. Syn. Cōmĭs, ūrbānŭs, mītĭs, āffābĭlĭs, grātŭs, trāctābĭlĭs, bĕnīgnŭs, lēnĭs, clēmēns. V. Comis.

hŭmātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *one who buries.* Pœnŭs hŭmātŏr, Luc.

hūmēcto, ās, *to moisten.* Quā nĭgĕr hūmēctăt, Virg. Syn. Mădĕfăcĭo, īrrĭgo, īrrōro, īmbŭo, rĭgo, ăquīs spārgo.

hūmēns, ntĭs, *damp.* Hūmēntēmque Aūrōră pŏlō, Virg.

hūmĕo, ēs, ŭī, *to be damp.* Hūmĕt ărēnă, Ov.

hŭmĕrī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *shoulders.* Ĭnfēlīx hŭmĕrōs, Prop. Syn. Scăpŭlæ; ārmī.

EPITH. Lātī, nĭvĕī, tĕrĕtēs, ĕbūrnī, cāndĭdī, ālbēntēs, rōbūstī, vălĭdī, nērvōsī, fōrtēs.

hūmēsco, ĭs, *to grow moist.* Hūmēscūnt spūmīs, Virg.

hŭmī, adv., *on the ground.* Prōcūmbĭt hŭmī, Virg.

hūmĭdŭs, *and* ĭdŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *damp.* Nōx hūmĭdă cælō, Virg. SYN. Hūmēns, mădĭdŭs, mădēns, ūdŭs.

hūmĭfĕr, *and* fĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *moistening.* Nārĭbŭs hūmĭfĕrŭm, Cl. SYN. Hūmĭdŭs.

hŭmĭlĭs, ĕ, *low, humble.* Ātque hŭmĭlēs hăbĭtārĕ căsās, Virg. SYN. Dēmīssŭs, sūbmīssŭs; vīlĭs, ābjēctŭs, cōntēmptŭs, īgnōbĭlĭs.

hŭmo, ās, *to bury.* Mœstŭs hŭmābăt, Lucr. SYN. Ĭnhŭmo, tŭmŭlo. V. Sepelio.

hūmŏr, ōrĭs, m., *moisture.* Sūdānt hūmōrĕ lăcūnæ, Virg. SYN. Hūmĭdĭtās, mădŏr; ăquă, liquŏr. EPITH. Tĕnĕr, ăquātĭlĭs, plŭvĭŭs, ēxūndāns, liquĭdŭs, dūlcĭs, spūmĕŭs, fūmĭdŭs, lĭvĭdŭs, rōscĭdŭs, frīgĭdŭs, ăquātĭcŭs, pīnguĭs, tĕnāx, mădĭdŭs, lēntŭs, spārsŭs.

hŭmŭs, ī, f., *the earth, the ground.* Spārgĭte hŭmūm fŏlĭīs, Virg. SYN. Tērră, tēllūs, ăgĕr, cāmpŭs. V. Terra, jaceo.

Hūnnī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Scythia.* EPITH. Fĕrōcēs, tōrvī, bēllĭgĕrī, bēllācēs, fĕrī.

Hўăcīnthĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *festivals in honour of Hyacinthus.* Rĕdĕūnt Hўăcīnthĭă pōmpā, Ov.

hўăcīnthĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a violet colour.* Cīrcum hŭmĕrōs hўăcīnthĭnă lænă, Pers.

Hўăcīnthŭs, ī, m., *the son of Pierus and Clio, metamorphosed into a hyacinth.* Fērrūgĭnĕōs hўăcīnthōs, Virg. EPITH. Rŭbēns, vĕnŭstŭs, pūlchĕr, dĕcōrŭs, rōsĕŭs, mōllĭs, flōrēns, cāndĭdŭs, lūtĕŏlŭs, nĭtēns.—2. *a precious stone.* EPITH. Vĭŏlācĕŭs, fūlgĭdŭs, mĭcāns. V. Gemma.

Hўădēs, ŭm, f. pl., *a constellation.* Ārctūrūm plŭvĭāsque Hўădās, Virg. SYN. Plēĭădēs, Atlāntĭdēs. EPITH. Plŭvĭæ, nīmbōsæ, ūdæ, trīstēs, ĭmbrĭfĕræ, nūbĭlæ, plŭvĭōsæ. V. Pleiades.

hўænă, æ, f., *an hyena.* Mīrāmŭr hўēnăm, Ov.

Hўălē, ēs, f., *a nymph of Diana's train.* Ov.

hўălŭs, ī, f., *glass; green colour.* Cārpēbānt hўălī, Ov.

Hўāntēŭs, *and* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Bœotian.* Ēxŭl Hўāntēōs, Stat. Hўāntĭŭs ōrĕ, Ov.

Hўās, āntĭs *or* æ, m., *the son of Atlas.* Mātĕr Hўān, Ov. Sīdŭs Hўāntĭs ĕrĭt, Id.

hўbērnă, *and* nācŭlă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *winter-quarters.* Rŭtŭlīs hўbērnă sŭbāctīs, Virg. Nōn hўbērnācŭlă sēgnēs, Claud.

hўbērno, ās, *to winter.* Hўbērnātquĕ mĕŭm, Pers. SYN. Hўĕmo.

hўbērnŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to winter.* Ūvĭdŭs hўbērnā, Virg. SYN. Hўĕmālĭs.

Hўblă, æ, *or* ē, ēs, f., *a town and mountain in Sicily.* Pāscăt ĕt Hўblă, Mart. EPITH. Crŏcĕă, Trīnacrĭs, Sĭcŭlă, fĕrtĭlĭs, ŏlēns, rĕdŏlēns, mēlliflŭă, flōrēns, dīvĕs.

Hўblæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Hybla.* Hўblæīs ăpĭbŭs, Virg. SYN. Sĭcŭlŭs, Trīnacrĭŭs.

hўbrĭdă, æ, *and* hўbrĭs, ĭdĭs, m. f., *a mongrel creature.* Hўbrĭdă sŭm, Mart. Hўbrĭdă quō pāctō, Hor.

Hўdāspēs, ĭs, m., *a river in India.* Mēdŭs Hўdāspēs, Virg. EPITH. Gēmmĭfĕr, aūrĭfĕr, dīvĕs, clārŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, gēmmĕŭs, ŏpŭlēntŭs, Mēdŭs, Ĭndŭs, Nўsæŭs; Eōŭs, Năbăthæŭs, săbŭlōsŭs.

hўdră, æ, f., *a water-serpent.* Hўdră fĕrīs, Mart. SYN. Ĕchĭdnă. EPITH. Rĕnāscēns, ĭmmānĭs, dīră, ĭmprŏbă, nŏcēns, fĕrōx, fĕră, hōrrēndă, sēptēmplēx, rĕdĭvīvă, pūllŭlāns, tŭmēns, squālēns, fœcūndă, sævă, vĕnēnōsă, fōrmīdābĭlĭs, crūdēlĭs, hōrrĭdă, hōrrēns, Lĕrnæă, Hĕrcŭlĕă.

* hydrĭă, æ, f., *a water-pot.* V. Vas, poculum.

hydrōpĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *dropsical.* Cūrēs hўdrōpĭcŭs, Hor. EPITH. Tūrgĭdŭs, ĭnflātŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, ægĕr, lānguĭdŭs, ăquōsŭs, pāllĭdŭs, sĭtĭēns.

* hydrōps, ōpĭs, m., *dropsy.* Dīrŭs hўdrōps, Hor. Crēscĭt hўdrōps, Ser. Sam. SYN. Aqua ĭntĕrcŭs.

hўdrŭs, ī, m., *a water-serpent.* Āntĕ pĕdēs hўdrŭm, Virg. EPITH. Vĕnēnōsŭs,

nĭgĕr, tōrvŭs, strīdēns, răbĭdŭs, līvēns, sævŭs, Nīlĭgĕnă, Lĭbўcŭs, Gōrgŏnĕŭs. V. Serpens, hydra.

hўĕmālĭs, ĕ, *winterly.* Nīmbīs hўĕmālĭbŭs aŭctŭs, Ov. Syn. Hўbērnŭs, brūmālĭs, glăcĭālĭs, gĕlĭdŭs, frīgĭdŭs; plŭvĭālĭs, ăquōsŭs.

hўĕmo, ās, *to winter.* Pīscēs hўĕmāt mărĕ, Hor. Syn. Hўbērno.

hўēms, ĕmĭs, f., *winter.* Nōctem hўĕmēmquĕ, Virg. Syn. Brūmă. Epith. Frīgĭdă, glăcĭālĭs, āspĕră, īnfōrmĭs, gĕlĭdă, plŭvĭōsă, ăquōsă, sævă, fĕră, vēntōsă, īmbrĭfĕră, īmmītĭs, fērrĕă, dūră, tūrbĭdă, ūndōsă, mălīgnă, stĕrĭlĭs, fĕrōx, nĭvōsă, nīmbōsă, cănă, ăcērbă, dīră, ālgēns, întŏlĕrābĭlĭs, pigră, sēgnĭs, īgnāvă, Bŏrĕālĭs, Ăquĭlōnĭă, hōrrĭdă, cōncrētă, brūmālĭs. V. Glacies, gelu, nix, frigus, bruma, gelo.

Hўgēă, æ, f., *the goddess of health.* Nōn quŏd Hўgēă pŏtēst, Mart.

Hўlāctŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *the name of a dog.* Ăcūtæ vōcĭs Hўlāctŏr, Ov.

Hўlæŭs, ī, m., *a centaur slain by Theseus.* Ēt māgno Hўlæŭm, Virg.

Hўlās, æ, m., *the son of Theodamas, stolen by nymphs.* Aūt mūltūm quæsītŭs Hўlās, Juv. Epith. Thēŏdămāntæŭs, pārvŭs, pūlchĕr, fōrmōsŭs.

Hўlāx, āctĭs, m., *the name of a dog.* Hўlāx īn līmĭnĕ lātrăt, Virg.

Hўlēs, æ, m., *the name of a centaur.* Ov.

Hўleūs, ĕī *or* ĕŏs, *one of the hunters of the Calydonian boar.*

Hymēn, *or* Hўmĕnæŭs, ī, m., *the god of marriage.* Vūlgŭs Hўmēn Hўmĕnæĕ vŏcăt, Ov. Hўmēn, ō Hўmĕnæĕ, Catull. Epith. Fōrmōsŭs, mītĭs, dūlcĭs, fēstŭs, blāndŭs, cāstŭs, hŏnēstŭs.

Hўmēttĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Hymettus.* Hўmēttĭă mēllă Fălērnō, Ov.

Hўmēttŭs, ī, m., *a mountain in Attica.* Pāscăt Hўmēttŭs ăpēs, Mart. Epith. Flōrēns, dūlcĭs, ŏlēns, vērnŭs, vĭrĭdĭs, ŏdōrĭfĕr, mēlliflŭŭs, Āttĭcŭs.

hўmnĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *singing hymns.* Hўmnĭfĕrōs ĭnhĭăt, Ov.

hўmnŭs, ī, m., *a hymn.* Hўmnīs cōntĭnŭĕt, Prud. Epith. Săcĕr, ălăcĕr, dūlcĭs, fēstīvŭs, dīvīnŭs, blāndĭsŏnŭs, grātŭs, hĭlărĭs, lætŭs, rĕsŏnŭs. V. Cantus.

Hўpæpă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a small city of Lydia.* Hăbĭtābăt Hўpæpīs, Ov.

Hўpănĭs, ĭdĭs, m., *a river in Scythia.* Ēt Scўthĭcīs Hўpănĭs, Ov.

Hўpērbŏrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *northern.* Tālĭs Hўpērbŏrĕō, Virg. Syn. Bŏrĕālĭs, Ăquĭlōnĭŭs, Ārctōŭs, glăcĭālĭs.

Hўpĕrīōn, īŏnĭs, m., *the Sun.* Rădĭīs Hўpĕrīŏnă cīnctŭm, Ov. V. Sol.

Hўpĕrīŏnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *daughter of the Sun, Aurora.* Hўpĕrīŏnĭs āstrīs, Ov.

Hўpĕrīŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Sun.* Lūx Hўpĕrīŏnĭō, Av. Syn. Phœbēŭs, sōlārĭs.

Hўpērmnēstră, æ, *and* trē, ēs, f., *one of the Danaids, who saved her husband.* Mīttĭt Hўpērmnēstrē, Ov.

hўpocrĭsĭs, ĭs, f., *hypocrisy.* Quŏd hўpōcrĭsĭs ōrnăt, Calc. Syn. Fīctă prŏbĭtās, vīrtūs, rēlĭgĭo, pĭĕtās. Vānă ōstēntātĭo. Vīrtūtĭs fāllāx sĭmŭlātĭo. Epith. Fīctă, mēndāx, fāllāx, īnfīdă, sūbdŏlă, spĕcĭōsă, ămbĭtĭōsă, sŭpērbă, fūcātă, fraūdŭlēntă, ĭnīquă.

hўpocrĭtă, *and* tēs, æ, m., *a hypocrite.* Dēfōrmĭs hўpōcrĭtă, mōrbŭm, Prud. Epith. Fīctŭs, fāllāx, mēndāx, fūcātŭs, spĕcĭōsŭs. V. Hypocrisis.

Hўpsēă, æ, f., *wife of Æetes.* Hўpsēā cæcĭŏr īllā, Hor.

Hўpseūs, ĕī *or* ĕŏs, m., *the name of a warrior.* Hўpseūs, Hўpsĕă Lўncīdēs, Ov.

Hўpsĭpўlæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Hypsipyle, Lemnian.* Hўpsĭpўlæă cŏlĭt, Ov.

Hўpsĭpўlē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Thoas.* Fōrmōsa Hўpsĭpўlē, Val. Epith. Thŏāntĭs, (-ĭdĭs,) Thŏāntĭăs, pūlchră, Lēmnĭăs, Lēmnĭă.

Hўrcānĭă, æ, f., *a province of Asia.* Hўrcānĭă sўlvīs, Luc.

Hўrcānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Hyrcania.* Caūcăsŭs, Hўrcānæ, Virg.

Hўrĭē, ēs, f., *a country of Bœotia.* Ĭndĕ lăcūs Hўrĭēs, Ov.

Hўrĭeūs, ĕī *or* ĕŏs, m., *an old Bœotian labourer, who entertained Jupiter, Neptune, and Mercury.* Fōrtĕ sĕnēx Hўrĭeūs, Ov.

Hўrĭēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Hyrieus.* Prōlēs Hўrĭēă lăcērtōs, Ov.

Hўrtăcŭs, ī, m., *a Trojan warrior.* Pătĕr Hўrtăcŭs ārīs, Virg.

hўssōpŭs, ī, f., *hyssop.* Hўssōpūm, vălĭdăm, Ser. Epith. Vĭrēns, ămără.

hўstrĭx, ĭcĭs, m., *a porcupine.* Spīnōsĭŏr hўstrĭcĕ bārbă, Calp. Epith. Hīrtŭs, hīrsūtŭs, hōrrēns. V. Sus.

I

I, *the imperat. of* eo. I sŏrŏr, Virg. Syn. Vādĕ, vāde ăgĕ.
Ĭācchŭs, ī, m., *one of the names of Bacchus.* Vītĭs Ĭācchō, Virg.
jăcēns, *the pres. partic. of* jaceo. Vīdērĕ jăcēntĕm, Virg. Syn. Rĕsŭpīnŭs. V. Jaceo.
jăcĕo, ŭī, *to lie along.* Fūsă jăcēbānt, Virg. Syn. Cŭbo, rĕcŭbo, ĭncŭbo, rĕcūmbo, prōcūmbo, dīscūmbo, stērnŏr, prōstērnŏr, ēxtēndŏr.
jăcĭo, jēcī, *to throw.* Dē prōră jăcĭtŭr, Virg. Syn. Jācto, prōjĭcĭo, cōnjĭcĭo, ējĭcĭo, mītto, ēmītto, fūndo, ēffūndo. V. Jaculor.
* jāctāntĭă, æ, f., *boasting.* Syn. Jāctātĭo, ōstēntātĭo, fāstŭs, sŭpērbĭă.
jāctātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *and* tātŭs, ūs, m., *a tossing.* Tōllīt jāctātĭō mēntĭs, Juv. Quārūm jāctātĭbŭs ōmnĭs, Ov.
jāctātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a boaster.* Stīrpīs jāctātŏr Ăgўlleūs, Stat.
jācto, *and* tĭto, ās, *to throw, to boast.* Lăpĭdēs jāctāvĭt ĭn ōrbĕm, Virg. Jāctĭtăt īgnāvæ, Claud. Syn. Ōstēndo, prædĭco, glōrĭŏr; jăcĭo, vibro.
jāctūră, æ, f., *a loss.* Făcĭlĭs jāctūră sēpūlchrī, Virg. V. Damnum.
jāctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* jacio. Lăpĭdēs Pўrrhæ jāctōs, Virg.—2. -us, ūs, m., *a throw.* Ēxĭgŭī jāctū, Virg.
jăcŭlābĭlĭs, ĕ, *which may be thrown.* Tēlŭm jăcŭlābĭlĕ nōstrī, Ov.
jăcŭlātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, trīcĭs, f., *one who throws.* Māxĭmŭs, ēt jăcŭlātŏr, Juv. Jăcŭlātrīcēmquĕ Dĭānăm, Ov.
jăcŭlo, ās, *and* lŏr, ārĭs, *to throw.* Lūcōs jăcŭlātŭr ĕt ārcēs, Ov. Syn. Ējăcŭlŏr, jăcĭo, tōrquĕo, ĭntōrquĕo, cōntōrquĕo, cōnjĭcĭo, mītto, ēmītto, vibro, spārgo, ēxcŭtĭo, dēfĭgo. V. Jaculum.
jăcŭlŭm, ī, n., *a javelin.* Nĕque ĕnīm jăcŭlō, Virg. Syn. Tēlŭm, spīcŭlŭm, mīssĭlĕ, pīlŭm, săgīttă. Epith. Ăcūtŭm, vŏlāns, vēlōx, strīdēns, ĭntōrtŭm, trĕmŭlŭm, ālēs, cŏrūscŭm, lēthĭfĕrŭm. V. Telum, Hasta.
jăcŭlŭs, ī, m., *a kind of serpent.* Jăcŭlīquĕ vŏlūcrēs, Luc. V. Serpens.
Ĭālўsĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Ialysus, an ancient name of Rhodes.* Ĕt Ĭālўsĭōs Tēlchīnās, Ov.
jām, adv., *already.* Jām mŏdŏ, Hor.
ĭāmbēŭs, *and* ĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *iambic.* Jūssĭt ĭāmbēīs, Hor. Hūnc vŏcānt ĭāmbĭcŭm, Ter. M.
ĭāmbŭs, ī, m., *a foot in prosody.* Răbĭēs ārmāvĭt ĭāmbō, Hor. Epith. Mōrdāx, răbĭdŭs, trăgĭcŭs, lībĕr, fĕrōx, cĕlĕr, cĭtŭs, pūgnāx, ūltŏr, fĕrŭs, trīstĭs, lāscīvŭs, vūlnĭfĭcŭs, lacrўmōsŭs, hōrrēndŭs, răbĭōsŭs, trūx.
jāmdūdŭm, *and* prīdĕm, adv., *long ago.* Ænēās jāmdūdŭm, Virg. Jāmprīdĕm rĕsĭdēs, Id. Syn. Dūdŭm, prīdĕm.
Jānālĭs, ĕ, *of Janus.* Vīrgăquĕ Jānālĭs, Ov.
Jānĭcŭlŭm, ī, n., *one of the seven hills of Rome.* Jānĭcŭlum huīc, īllī, Virg.
Jānĭgĕnă, æ, m. f., *a child of Janus.* Dūm mĭhĭ Jānĭgĕnăm, Ov.
jānĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a porter.* Jānĭtŏr Ōrcī, Virg. Syn. Pōrtæ cūstōs. Epith. Vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, āssĭdŭŭs, fīdŭs.
Ĭānthē, ēs, f., *the wife of Iphis.* Dēspōndĕt Ĭānthēn, Ov.
ĭānthĭnă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a violet-coloured cloth.* Ĭānthĭnă mœchæ, Mart.
jānŭă, æ, f., *a door.* Pătĕt īstī jānŭă lētō, Virg. Syn. Pōrtă, ōstĭŭm, līmĕn, fŏrēs, pōstēs, vālvæ, vēstĭbŭlŭm, īngrēssŭs, ădĭtŭs. Epith. Dūră, ærĕă, fĕrrĕă, līgnĕă, strīdēns, ăpērtă, spătĭōsă, vălĭdă, ăngūstă, lāxă, pătēns, claūsă, lātă, īngēns, sŭpērbă, sūblīmĭs.
* Jānŭārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *January.* Cic. Epith. Brūmālĭs, stĕrĭlĭs, frīgĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, tōrpēns, glăcĭālĭs, nĭvĕŭs, trīstĭs, īgnāvŭs, ĭnērs, ĭnfōrmĭs, nīmbōsŭs, pĭgĕr, hōrrĭdŭs.
Jānŭs, ī, m., *a Roman god.* Mīrāndŭs ĭmāgĭnĕ Jānŭs, Ov. Syn. Clūsĭŭs, Pătūlcĭŭs. Epith. Clāvĭgĕr, āntīquŭs, gĕmĭnŭs, săcĕr, pācĭfĭcŭs, bĭcēps, bifrōns, bĭfōrmĭs, āncēps.
Jāpĕtĭdēs, *and* Ĭāpĕtĭŏnĭdēs, æ, m., *the son of Iapetus.* Tū quŏquĕ, Jāpĕtĭdē, Ov. Ĭāpĕtĭŏnĭdēs Ātlās fŭĭt, Ov.
Ĭāpĕtŭs, ī, m., *the son of Uranus.* Cœūmque Ĭāpĕtūmquĕ, Virg. Epith. Dīrŭs, trūx, sævŭs, ĭmmānĭs, pŏtēns, scĕlĕrātŭs.
Ĭāpĭs, ĭdĭs, m., *a celebrated physician.* Dīlēctŭs Ĭāpĭs, Virg.

Ĭāpўgĭă, æ, f., *a district of Apulia.* Inquĭt Ĭāpўgĭăm, Ov.
Ĭāpўs, ўdĭs, m., *of Iapydia.* Ĭāpўdĭs ōră Tĭmāvī, Virg.
Ĭāpўx, ўgĭs, m., *a west wind.* Ĕt Ĭāpўgĕ fĕrrī, Virg. V. Caurus.
Ĭārbĭtās, æ, m., *a man's name.* Rūpĭt Ĭārbĭtās, Hor.
Ĭārdānĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Iardanus, Omphale.*
Ĭāsĭdēs, æ, m., *son or descendant of Iasius.* Ĭāsĭdē Pălĭnūrĕ, fĕrūnt, Virg.
Ĭāsĭōn, ōnĭs, *and* Ĭāsĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the son of Corytus and Electra, slain by his brother Dardanus.* In Cĕrĕrem Ĭāsĭōn, Ov. Ĭāsĭūsquĕ pătĕr, Virg.
Ĭāsōn, ŏnĭs, m., *the son of Æson, loved by Medea.* Tāngăt Ĭāsŏnĭs ætās, Ov. Syn. Æsŏnĭdēs. Epith. Æsŏnĭŭs, clārŭs, sŭpērbŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, prædo, ācĕr, ūndĭvăgŭs, fōrtĭs, aūdāx, gĕnĕrōsŭs, Mārtĭŭs, bēllĭgĕr, Pĕlāsgŭs, Æmŏnĭŭs, Păgăsæŭs; fōrmōsŭs, fāllāx, pērfĭdŭs, pērjūrŭs.
Ĭāsŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to Jason.* Jām tĭbi Ĭāsŏnĭă, Prop.
ĭāspĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a precious stone.* Fēcĭt ĭāspĭdĭbŭs, Mart. Epith. Fūlvă, rŭtĭlă, ēffŭlgēns, clāră, præclāră, rŭtĭlāns, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, tĕrĕs, Eōă, Indĭcă. V. Gemma.
Ĭāzўx, ўgĭs, m. Ĭāzўgĕs, *or* Jāzўgĕs, ŭm, m. pl., *a people near the mouth of the Danube.* Ūt dūcăt Ĭāzўx, Ov. Jāzўgĕs ēt Cōlchī, Id.
Ĭbēr, ērĭs, m., *a Spaniard.* Quōs nĕc Ĭbēr, Val. Fl.
Ĭbērĭă, æ, f., *Spain.* Cŭmŭlāvĭt Ĭbērĭă dīvĕs, Av. Epith. Pŏpŭlōsă, dūră, māgnă, āmplă, spătĭōsă, fĕrāx. V. Hispania.
Ĭbērĭcŭs, *and* bērŭs, ă, ŭm, *Spanish.* Pōntŭs Ĭbērĭcŭs īllīnc, Av. Clārŭs Ĭbērā, Virg. V. Hispanus.
ĭbi, adv., *there.* Aūt ĭbĭ flāvă, Virg. Tēr cōnātŭs ĭbi, Ib. Syn. Illīc, hīc.
ĭbīdĕm, adv., *in the same place.* Incērtŭs ĭbīdĕm, Virg.
ĭbĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a bird of Egypt.* Ĭbĭdĕ dīcăr, Ov. Epith. Ægўptĭă, Nīlĭăcă.
Ĭbўcŭs, ī, m., *a man's name.* Ŭxōr paūpĕrĭs Ĭbўcī, Hor.
Ĭcărĭōtĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Penelope; of Penelope.* Nīl Ĭcărĭōtĭdĕ tēlă, Ov.
Ĭcărĭs, ĭdŏs, f., *daughter of Icarius, Penelope.* Icărĭdōs fămŭlæ, Ov.
Ĭcărĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the son of Œbalus.* Mē pătĕr Ĭcărĭŭs, Ov.
Ĭcărĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Icarius, of the dog-star.* Ēt mĭcĕt Ĭcărĭī, Ov.—2. *of Icarus.* Ĭcărŭs, Ĭcărĭīs, Id. Ĭcărĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the Icarian sea.* Ĭcărĭūmquĕ lĕgĭt, Id.
Ĭcărŭs, ī, m., *the son of Dædalus.* Ĭcărŭs, Ĭcărĭīs, Ov. Epith. Dædălĕŭs, tĕmĕrārĭŭs, aūdāx, īnfēlĭx, āmēns, dēmēns, sŭpērbŭs, ālĭgĕr, pēnnātŭs, ālātŭs, pēnnĭgĕr, īmprūdēns, īmprōvĭdŭs, naūfrăgŭs, mērsŭs, sūbmērsŭs.
Ĭccĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Ĭccī, bĕātīs, Hor.
Ĭcĕlŭs, ī, m., *a son of Somnus.* Hūnc Ĭcĕlōn sŭpĕrī, Ov.
ĭchneūmōn, ŏnĭs, m., *a rat of Egypt.* Pērnĭcĭōsŭs ĭchneūmōn, Mart. Epith. Sōlērs, caūtŭs, pūgnāx, prōvĭdŭs, ăgĭlĭs.
Ĭchnŏbătēs, æ, m., *the name of a dog.* Ĭchnŏbătēsquĕ săgāx.
ĭco, ĭcī, ĭctŭm, *to beat.* Ĭcĭmŭr ĭctū, Lucr. Syn. Fĕrĭo, vērbĕro, pērcŭtĭo, cædo, lædo. V. Percutio.
ĭctĕrĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *sick of the jaundice.* Cōnsŭlĭt ĭctĕrĭcæ, Juv.
ĭctŭs, ūs, m., *a blow.* Trĕmĭt ĭctĭbŭs ærĕă pūppĭs, Virg. Syn. Pērcūssĭo, pērcūssŭs, ūs; vērbĕr, plāgă, vūlnŭs. Epith. Vălĭdŭs, vĕhĕmēns, dūrŭs, lēthālĭs, rĕsŏnŭs, hōrrĭfĭcŭs, sŏnōrŭs, ăcērbŭs, grăvĭs, fōrtĭs, īngēns, crĕpĭtāns, crŭēntŭs, ĭnnŭmĕrŭs. V. Percutio, verbero.
ĭd, n., *that.* Quĭcquĭd ĭd ēst, Virg. Syn. Hōc, īllŭd.
Ĭdă, æ, f., *a mountain in Phrygia, and in Crete.* Fōntĭbŭs Ĭdā, Ov. Dĭctææ cārpĭt ăb Ĭdā, Virg. Epith. Āquōsă, hūmĭdă, ūmbrōsă, ārdŭă, ŏpācă, clīvōsă, nĕmŏrōsă, gĕlĭdă, fœcūndă, frōndĭfĕră, cuprēssĭfĕră, frōndōsă, pīnĭfĕră, Phrўgĭă, Dārdănĭă, Dārdănă.
Ĭdæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of mount Ida.* Ĭdæūmquĕ nĕmŭs, Ov.
Ĭdălĭē, ēs, f., *Venus.* Dūră pĕrōsăm Ĭdălĭēn, Ov.
Ĭdălĭŭm, ĭī, n., *and* ă, æ, f., *a mountain of Cyprus.* Aūt sŭpĕr Ĭdălĭŭm, Virg.
Ĭdălĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Idalium.* Vēnāntem Ĭdălĭō, Prop. Syn. Cyprĭŭs.
Ĭdās, æ, m., *one of the Argonauts.* Ēt frātĕr ĕt Ĭdās, Ov.
ĭdcīrcō, conj., *therefore.* Ĭdcīrcōnĕ rŏgo, Prud. Syn. Ĭdĕō.
ĭdĕm, ĕădĕm, ĭdĕm, *the same.* Āmŏr ōmnĭbŭs ĭdĕm, Virg. Lædĕrĕ pōssĭt ĭdĕm, Ov.
ĭdēntĭdĕm, adv., *now and then.* Ādvērsŭs ĭdēntĭdēm tē, (Sapph.) Cat.
ĭdĕō, adv., *therefore.* Nē cēllīs ĭdĕō cōntēndĕ Fălērnīs, Virg. Syn. Ĭdcīrcō.

Īdmōn, ŏnĭs, m., *a man's name.* Īdmŏnăque aūdācĕm, Ov.

Īdmŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Idmon.* Īdmŏnĭæ frōntĕm, Ov.

īdōlŭm *or* lŏn, ī, n., *an idol.* Dĕōs, īdōlăquĕ mūltă, Vict. Syn. Sĭmŭlācrŭm. Epith. Vānŭm, frăgĭlĕ, prŏfānŭm, fĭctĭlĕ.

Īdŏmĕneūs, ĕī *or* eī, ĕŏs *and* ēŏs, m., *the son of Deucalion, and king of Crete.* Līctĭŭs Īdŏmĕneūs, Virg. Īdŏmĕnēă dŭcĕm, Id.

ĭdōnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *convenient.* Pătrĭæ sĭt ĭdōnĕŭs, Juv. Syn. Āptŭs, cōmmŏdŭs, ōppōrtūnŭs, ūtĭlĭs.

Īdūmæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Idumea.* Prīmŭs Īdūmæās, Virg.

Īdūmē, ēs, f., *a town and country in Palestine.* Dīvĕs Īdūmē, Lucan. Epith. Pālmĭfĕră, dīvĕs, ămœnă.

Īdūs, ŭŭm, m. pl., *the ides.* Īdĭbŭs æră, Hor.

jĕcŭr, ŏrĭs, n., *the liver.* Māgnō jĕcŭr ānsĕrĕ, Mart. Syn. Hēpăr. Epith. Călĭdŭm, pālpĭtāns, fĕrvēns, ārdēns, sānguĭfĭcŭm.

jējūnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *fasting.* Ĭnŏpī jējūnĭă vĭctū, Ov. Syn. Ābstĭnēntĭă. Epith. Lānguēns, trīstĕ, dūrŭm, lōngŭm, ăcērbŭm, mŏlēstŭm, măcĭlēntŭm, ĭnērs, īgnāvŭm; pĭŭm, sānctŭm, cāstŭm.

jējūno, ās, *to fast.* Cōrdĕ jējūnāvĕrĭt, (Iamb.) Prud.

jējūnŭs, ă, ŭm, *hungry.* Părĭtĕr jējūnīs dēntĭbŭs ācĕr, Hor. V. Famelicus.

jēntācŭlŭm, ī, n., *breakfast.* Vŏlēs jēntācŭlă sūmĕrĕ frūgī, Mart. Epith. Pārcŭm, laūtŭm.

JĒSŪS (*dissyl.*) *or* Ĭēsūs (*trisyl.*), ū, m., *Christ.* Nōmĭnĕ Jēsŭm, Sed. Tŭmŭlātūm nūpĕr Ĭēsŭm, Alc. Epith. Sālvātŏr, sērvātŏr, sălūtĭfĕr, pācĭfĭcŭs, bĕnīgnŭs, mītĭs, pătĭēns, clēmēns, ămābĭlĭs. V. Christus.

ĭgĭtŭr, adv., *therefore.* Āltērnīs ĭgĭtŭr, Virg. Syn. Ērgo, ĭtăquĕ.

īgnārŭs, ă, ŭm, *ignorant.* Rērūmque īgnārŭs ĭmāgĭnĕ, Virg. Syn. Ĭnscĭŭs, nēscĭŭs, ĭndōctŭs, ĭmpĕrītŭs, rŭdĭs. V. Indoctus.

īgnāvē, *and* ĭtĕr, adv., *idly.* Cārpēntem īgnāvĭŭs ūmbrās, Virg.

īgnāvĭă, æ, f., *idleness.* Ănĭmīs īgnāvĭă vēnit, Virg. Syn. Ĭnērtĭă, dēsĭdĭă, vēcōrdĭă. Epith. Tōrpēns, dēsĕs, tūrpĭs, lānguĭdă, tĭtŭbāns, ĭnērs. V. Pigritia.

īgnāvŭs, ă, ŭm, *idle.* Īgnāvūm fūcōs pĕcŭs, Virg. Syn. Dēsĕs, vēcōrs, ēnērvĭs, ĭnērs, dēsĭdĭōsŭs, pĭgĕr. V. Piger.

īgnēsco, ĭs, *to take fire.* Īgnēscūnt īræ, Virg. Syn. Ārdēsco, ārdĕo, flagro, ēxārdēsco, īncēndŏr, īnflāmmŏr. V. Ardeo.

īgnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *burning.* Īgnĕŭs Eūrōs, Virg. Syn. Flāmmĕŭs, flāmmātŭs, ăccēnsŭs, īgnītŭs, īncēnsŭs, fĕrvēns, ārdēns, cāndēns, īgnĭfĕr, flāmmĭfĕr, īgnĭvŏmŭs.

īgnĭcŏmŭs, ă, ŭm, *with flaming tresses.* Tĕnĕt īgnĭcŏmūs sōl, Aus. Syn. Īgnĕ cŏmāns.

īgnĭcŭlŭs, ī, m., *the diminut. of* ignis. Īgnĭcŭlūm brūmæ, Juv.

īgnĭfĕr, ĕră, ŭm, *bearing fire.* Īgnĭfĕr īpsĕ, Lucr. Syn. Īgnĭvŏmŭs, flāmmĭfĕr; stēllĭfĕr.

īgnĭflŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *flowing with fire.* Īgnĭflŭæquĕ cāvērnæ, Claud.

Īgnĭgĕnă, æ, m., *a name of Bacchus.* Īgnĭgĕnāmquĕ, sătūmque, Ov.

īgnĭpēs, ĕdĭs, *having fiery feet.* Īgnĭpĕdūm vīrēs, Ov.

Īgnĭpŏtēns, ntĭs, *a name of Vulcan.* Haūd sĕcŭs Īgnĭpŏtēns, Virg. Syn. Vūlcānŭs.

īgnĭs, ĭs, m., *fire.* Ădŏlēscūnt īgnĭbŭs āræ, Virg. Syn. Flāmmă, īncēndĭă, făcēs, Vūlcānŭs, Mūlcībĕr, rŏgŭs. Epith. Tōrrĭdŭs, rŭtĭlŭs, ăvĭdŭs, cŏrūscŭs, cĕlĕr, æstĭfĕr, călĭdŭs, trĕmŭlŭs, vŏlāns, flāmmĕŭs, lĕvĭs, ātĕr, dāmnōsŭs, răpĭdŭs, Vūlcānĭŭs, fĕrvĭdŭs, vŏlŭcĕr, văgŭs, lūcĭdŭs, splēndĭdŭs, flagrāns, fūmōsŭs, flāmmĭvŏmŭs, scīntīllāns, tōrrēns, fĕrvēns, vŏrāx. V. Flamma, incendium.

īgnītŭs, ă, ŭm, *on fire.* Cōllă vĕl īgnītĭs, Prud. Syn. Ārdēns, flāmmāns, cāndēns, flāmmātŭs, flāmmĕŭs, īgnĭvŏmŭs.

īgnōbĭlĭs, ĕ, *unknown.* Flōrēntem īgnōbĭlĭs ōtī, Virg. Syn. Īgnōtŭs, hŭmĭlĭs, ōbscūrŭs, dēspēctŭs, īnglōrĭŭs, vĭlĭs, ābjēctŭs.

īgnōbĭlĭtās, ātĭs, f., *low birth.* Ēst īgnōbĭlĭtātĕ vĭrōrŭm, Ov.

īgnōmĭnĭă, æ, f., *dishonour.* Mūltă gĕmēns, īgnōmĭnĭăm, Virg. Syn. Ĭnfāmĭă, dēdĕcŭs, măcŭlă, lābēs, probrŭm. V. Infamia.

īgnōmĭnĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *dishonourable.* Crĕpēnt īgnōmĭnĭōsăquĕ dīctă, Hor. Syn. Ĭnfāmĭs, probrōsŭs.

īgnōrāntĭă, æ, f., *ignorance.* Ignōrāntĭă caūsārŭm, Lucr. Syn. Inscĭtĭă, īgnōrātĭo, īmpĕrītĭă. Epith. Rŭdĭs, tūrpĭs, nōxĭă.

īgnōro, ās, *to be ignorant of.* Nēve īgnōrātĕ Lătīnōs, Virg. Syn. Nēscĭo. Mē lătĕt; sūnı nēscĭŭs *or* īnscĭŭs.

īgnōsco, nōvī, nōtŭm, *to pardon.* Syn. Pārco, īndūlgĕo, cōndōno, vĕnĭām dō.

īgnōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *unknown.* Rārā pĕr īgnōtōs, Virg. Syn. Incōgnĭtŭs, ābdĭtŭs, ārcānŭs; īgnōbĭlĭs.

Ĭlērdă, æ, f., *a town of Spain.* Vīnctūs mīttērĭs Ĭlērdăm, Hor.

īlex, ĭcĭs, f., *an oak-tree.* Ĭlĭcĭs ālveō, Virg. Epith. Cāvă, frōndēns, ŏpācă, lĭttŏrĕă, nōdōsă, vĭrĭdĭs, rāmōsă, cūrtă, āltă, hīrsūtă, pătŭlă, frōndōsă, prōcēră. V. Quercus.

īlĭă, ĭŭm, n. pl., *the small guts.* Ĭlĭă Cōdrō, Virg. Syn. Lătĕră; vīscĕră. Epith. Crāssă, vēntōsă, īntĭmă.

Ĭlĭă, æ, f., *the mother of Romulus and Remus.* Epith. Rōmānă, Mārtĭă, Tĭbĕrīnă, Trōĭcă, Dārdănă. Syn. Rhēă.

Ĭlĭăcŭs, *and* lĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Troy, Trojan.* Vĭdĕt Ĭlĭăcās, Virg. Ĭlĭă tēllūs, Id. Syn. Trōjānŭs, Trōĭŭs.

Ĭlĭădēs, æ, m., *the son or descendant of Ilus.* Ābrĭpĭt Ĭlĭădēn, Ov.—2. *the son of Ilia.* Rōmŭlŭs Ĭlĭădēs, Ĭlĭădēsquĕ Rĕmŭs, Id.

Ĭlĭās, ădĭs, f., *a Trojan woman.* Ĭlĭădūm tūrbă, Virg. Syn. Trōās.—2. *a poem of Homer.* Nāscĭtŭr Ĭlĭădĕ, Prop. Epith. Lōngă, Mæŏnĭă.

īlĭcĕt, adv., *immediately.* Ĭlĭcĕt īgnĭs, Virg. Syn. Ĭllĭco, stătĭm.

īlĭcētŭm, ī, n., *a grove of holm-oaks.* Cūltŭs īlĭcētī, Mart.

īlĭcĕŭs, īgnĕŭs, *and* īgnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of oak.* Ĭlĭcĕæquĕ trăbēs, Stat. Cūrrēntem īlīgnīs, Virg.

Ĭlĭŏnă, æ, *and* Ĭlĭŏnē, ēs, f., *the eldest daughter of Priam.* Ĭlĭŏnam ēdōrmĭt, Hor. Ĭlĭŏnē quōd gēssĕrăt āntĕ, Virg.

Ĭlĭŏneūs, ĕī, eī, ĕŏs *or* ēŏs, m., *one of the companions of Æneas.* Māxĭmŭs Ĭlĭŏneūs, Virg. Ĭlĭŏnēă pĕtīt dēxtrā, Id.

Ĭlīthyĭă, æ, f., *the goddess who presided over child-birth.* Părĭēntĭbŭs Ĭlīthyĭām, Ov.

Ĭlĭŭm, lĭŏn, ĭī, n., *or* lĭŏs, ī, f., *Troy.* Ĭlĭŏn ēt Tĕnĕdōs, Ov. Syn. Trōjă; Pērgămă, ōrŭm. Epith. Sŭpērbŭm, pŏtēns, āltŭm, īnclўtŭm, īngēns, ūstŭm, ēvērsŭm, dīrŭtŭm.

īllăbĕfactŭs, ă, ŭm, *unshaken.* Mănĕānt īllăbĕfactă prĕcŏr, Ov.

īllābŏr, ĕrĭs, īllāpsŭs, *to rush in.* Mīnāns īllābĭtŭr ūrbī, Virg. Syn. Incĭdo, īrrŭo, īnflŭo.

īllacrўmābĭlĭs, ĕ, *not to be moved with pity.* Plācēs īllăcrўmābĭlĕm, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Inexōrābĭlĭs, dūrŭs.

īllacrўmo, ās, *to weep over.* Ĭllăcrўmāt tēmplīs, Virg. V. Lacrymor.

īllæsŭs, ă, ŭm, *uninjured.* Brūmāque īllæsă cŭprēssŭs, Ov.

īllætābĭlĭs, ĕ, *sad.* Ĭllætābĭlĕ mūrmŭr, Virg. Syn. Mœstŭs, trīstĭs, flēbĭlĭs.

īllăquĕo, ās, *to take in a net.* Ĭllăquĕānt dŭcēs, (Glyconic.) Hor. Syn. Irrētĭo, īmpĕdĭo, īmplĭco, īntrīco, īllĭgo, īnvōlvo, cīrcūmrētĭo.

īllātro, ās, *to bark at.* Mānĭbŭs īllātrăt, Luc.

īllaūdābĭlĭs, ĕ, *not to be praised.* Jŭvăt īllaūdābĭlĕ cārmĕn, St. Syn. Ĭllaūdātŭs.

īllaūdātŭs, ă, ŭm, *not praised.* Aūt īllaūdātī, Virg.

īllĕ, ă, ŭd, *he, she, that.* Sīc Jūpĭtĕr īllĕ, Virg. Syn. Ĭs, hic.

īllĕcebræ, ārŭm, f. pl., *allurements.* Ĭllĕcĕbrīs ĕrăt, Hor. Syn. Blāndĭtĭæ, īrrītāmēntă, īnvītāmēntă, lēnōcĭnĭŭm, stĭmŭlŭs. Epith. Dūlcēs, blāndæ, fāllācēs, dŏlōsæ, mōllēs, īnānēs, vānæ, mītēs, fœmĭnĕæ, ārgūtæ, lēnēs, fōrtēs, pŏtēntēs.

īllĕcebrōsŭs, ă, ŭm. Ĭllĕcĕbrōsŭs ĕnĭm, Prud. Syn. Blāndŭs, fāllax.

īllĕpĭdē, adv., *without grace.* Cōmpŏsĭtum īllĕpĭdēvĕ, Hor.

īllĕpĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *without grace.* Dēlĭcĭæ īllĕpĭdæ, Cat. Syn. Insūlsŭs, ĭnēptŭs, stŏlĭdŭs.

īllēx, *or* īllĭx, ĭcĭs, f., *allurement.* Ĭllĭcĕ cāptŭs, Mant. Syn. Blāndŭs.

īllĭbātŭs, ă, ŭm, *untouched.* Ĭllĭbātă tŏrī, Lucan. Syn. Pūrŭs, întĕmĕrātŭs, întāctŭs, întĕgĕr, īllæsŭs, încōrrŭptŭs, întāmĭnātŭs.

īllīc, adv., *there.* Ĭllīc ōffĭcĭ[illegible] Virg. Syn. Ibi.

īllĭcĭo, lēxī, lēctŭm, *to allure.* [illegible]cĕre ūt cŭpĕrēnt, Lucr. Syn. Āllĭcĭo, pēllĭcĭo, āttrăho, cāpto, ĭnēsco.

īllĭcĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *unlawful.* Īllĭcĭtās tēntārĕ, Virg. Syn. Vĕtĭtŭs, nōn lĭcĭtŭs, ĭnīquŭs.

īllĭco, adv., *immediately.* Īllĭcŏ mūndānŭm, Buch. Syn. Stătĭm, cōntĭnŭō, prōtĭnŭs, ōcўŭs, cōnfēstĭm, ēxtēmplō, cĭto, nēc mŏră.

īllīdo, sī, sŭm, *to dash against.* Īllīdītquĕ vădīs, Virg. Syn. Āllīdo, cōllīdo, frāngo, īnfrīngo, īmpīngo, cōnfrīngo, ōffēndo, ōbtĕro, cōntĕro.

īllĭgo, ās, *to tie.* Jŭvēncīs īllĭgātă plūrĭbŭs, (Iamb.) Hor. Syn. Lĭgo, vīncĭo, īmplĭco, īrrētĭo, īllăquĕo, īntēxo, īnnēcto, īmmīscĕo.

īllīmĭs, ĕ, *clear.* Fōns ĕrăt īllīmĭs, Ov. Syn. Līmpĭdŭs, pūrŭs, nĭtĭdŭs.

īllīnc, adv., *thence.* Īllīnc Gērmānĭă bēllŭm, Virg.

īllĭno, ĭs, līnī, līvī, *and* lēvī, lĭtŭm, *or* nĭo, īs, *to anoint.* Illĭnĕt ägrīs, Hor. Syn. Lĭno, ōblĭno, cīrcūmlĭno, ūngo, ĭnūngo, pĕrūngo, ĭndūco.

īllīsŭs, ūs, m., *a shock.* Īllīsū scŏpŭlūs trĕmĭt, Sil.

īllītĕrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unlearned.* Illītĕrātī nūm mĭnŭs, (Iamb.) Hor. Syn. Indōctŭs, ignārŭs, īmpĕrītŭs.

īllĭtŭs, *the pass. partic. of* illino. Vēstĭbŭs īllĭtŭm, (Alcaic.) Hor.

īlliŭs, *from* ille. Īllĭŭs ārās, Virg. Quām nōstro īllīŭs, Id.

īllōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *unwashed.* Īllōtă tŏrālĭă vēstēs, Hor. Syn. Sōrdĭdŭs, tūrpĭs, īllūtŭs.

īllūc, adv., *thither.* Hūc căpŭt, ātque īllūc, Virg. Syn. Ĕō.

īllūcĕo, lūxī, *to shine upon.* Illūcērĕ sōlēnt, Mart. Syn. Illūcēsco, īrrădĭo. V. Luceo.

īllŭd, *that.* Illŭd ĭn hīs, Lucr. Syn. Ĭd, hōc.

īllūdo, sī, sŭm, *to mock.* Cērtāntque īllūdĕrĕ cāptō, Virg. Syn. Lūdo, dēlūdo, rīdĕo, īrrīdĕo. V. Derideo.

īllūmĭno, ās, *to enlighten.* Dĭēs īllūmĭnăt, ōmnĕ, Ar. Syn. Illūstro, cōllūstro. V. Lumen.

īllūnĭs, ĕ, *moonless.* Illūnēm nāctī, Sil. Syn. Ōbscūrŭs, ŏpācŭs, tĕnebrōsŭs.

īllūstrĭs, ĕ, *illustrious, clear.* Cōncŭtĭēns īllūstrĕ căpŭt, Ov. Syn. Lūcĭdŭs, cŏrūscŭs, clārŭs; īnsīgnĭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs, spēctāndŭs, præcēllēns, fāmōsŭs, īnclўtŭs, præstāns, ēxĭmĭŭs, cĕlebrĭs, spēctāndŭs, nōbĭlĭs. V. Celeber.

īllūstro, ās, *to illustrate.* Græcōrum īllūstrārĕ rĕpērtă, Lucr. V. Illumino, decoro.

īllūsŭs, *the pass. partic. of* illudo. Ārtem īllūsŭs ŏmīttās, Hor.

īllūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *unwashed.* Incŏquĕre īllūtōs, Hor. Syn. Illōtŭs.

illŭvĭēs, ĕī, f., *dirt.* Illŭvĭēquĕ pĕrēsă, Virg. Syn. Cōllŭvĭēs, sōrdēs, squālŏr. Epith. Fœdă, ĭmmūndă, ōbscœnă, sōrdĭdă, lŭtōsă, fœtĭdă, crāssă. V. Sordes.

Illўrĭă, æ, *and* rĭs, ĭdĭs, f.; *or* rĭcŭm, ī, n., *a part of the Macedonian kingdom.* Vīlĭŏr Illўrĭā, Prop. Epith. Dīvēs.

Illўrĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Illyria.* Illўrĭcī lĕgĭs æquŏrĭs, Virg.

Illўrĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Illyria.* Illўrĭs ōră, Ov.

Ilvă, æ, f., *an island in the Etrurian sea.* Ilvă trĕcēntōs, Virg.

Ilŭs, ī, m., *the son of Tros and Callirrhoe.* Ilŭs ĕrăt, Virg.

ĭmāgĭnōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *that sees phantoms.* Sōlĕt hæc ĭmāgĭnōsŭm, Cat.

ĭmāgo, ĭnĭs, f., *an image.* Fāllĭt ĭmāgĭnĭbŭs, Tib. Syn. Effĭgĭēs, spĕcĭēs, ēxēmplăr, fĭgūră, īcōn, sĭmŭlācrŭm, stătŭă, sīgnŭm. Epith. Aūrātă, fĭctă, pīctă, ēxcūltă, sŭpērbă, dĕcōră, lūcĭdă, ērēctă, scūlptĭlĭs, ēxprēssă, fĭctĭlĭs, ădūmbrātă, scūlptă, ænĕă, cērĕă, spīrāns. V. Statua.

Ĭmāōn, ŏnĭs, m., *the name of a warrior.* Tēxĭt Ĭmāŏna Hălēsŭs, Virg.

īmbēcīllĭs, lĕ, *and* lŭs, ă, ŭm, *weak.* Imbēcīllŭs, ĭnērs, Hor. Syn. Dēbĭlĭs, īnfīrmŭs. V. Infirmus.

īmbēllĭs, ĕ, *unfit for war.* Eūnūchi īmbēllēs, Juv. Syn. Ignāvŭs, tĭmĭdŭs; īnfīrmŭs.

īmbĕr, brĭs, m., *rain, a shower.* Imbĕr ātrōx, Stat. Syn. Plŭvĭă. Epith. Dēnsŭs, lārgŭs, ūndāns, hўbērnŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, grăvĭs, vēntōsŭs, īnsānŭs, rēpēntīnŭs, sævŭs, sŏnōrŭs, nĭvōsŭs, ăquōsŭs, nīmbōsŭs, crēbĕr, brūmālĭs, hōrrēndŭs, strīdēns, tērrĭfĭcŭs, ātĕr, ēfflŭŭs, fœcūndŭs, fērtĭlĭs. V. Pluvia.

īmbērbĭs, ĕ, *or* bŭs, ă, ŭm, *beardless.* Imbērbīs jŭvĕnĭs, Hor. Syn. Impūbĭs, īmpūbĕr. V. Adolescens, lanugo.

īmbĭbo, bĭbī, *to drink in.* Imbĭbĕrāt dīrŭm, Alcim. Syn. Bĭbo, cōmbĭbo, haūrĭo; cōncĭpĭo.

Imbrăsĭdēs, æ, m., *son of Imbrasus.* Āsĭūs Imbrăsĭdēs, Virg.

Imbreūs, ĕī *or* ĕŏs, m., *the name of a centaur.* Ov.

īmbrēx, ĭcĭs, m., *a gutter tile.* Imbrĭcĕ tēctī, Virg. EPITH. Cūrvŭs, dūrŭs, āltŭs.

īmbrĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bringing rain.* Imbrĭfĕr ārcŭs, Tibull. SYN. Plŭvĭālĭs, plŭvĭŭs.

Imbrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Imbros, an island near Thrace.* Imbrĭă tērră, Ov.

īmbŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to dye, to wet.* Cūm sĕmĕl īmbŭĕrĭt, Hor. SYN. Rĭgo, tīngo, pērfūndo, lĭno; īnstrŭo.

īmbūtŭs, *the pass. partic. of* imbuo. Quō sĕmĕl ēst īmbūtă, Hor.

ĭmĭtābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be imitated.* Nōn ĭmĭtābĭlĕ fūlmĕn, Virg.

ĭmĭtāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *or* tātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *an imitation.* Prīscīque ĭmĭtāmĭnă fāctī, Ov. Sūmmōs ĭmĭtātĭŏ fāscēs, Rutil.

ĭmĭtātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *an imitator.* Dēsĭlĭēs ĭmĭtātŏr ĭn ārctŭm, Hor. SYN. Æmŭlŭs. Ĭmĭtātrīx ālĕs ăb ōrīs, Ov.

ĭmĭtātŭs, *the partic. of* imitor. Sŏnĭtūs ĭmĭtātă tŭbārŭm, Virg.

ĭmĭtŏr, ārĭs, *to imitate.* Mōllēs ĭmĭtābĭtŭr ærĕ, Hor. SYN. Æmŭlŏr, sĭmŭlo, āssĭmŭlo.

īmmăcŭlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unspotted.* Quānquam īmmăcŭlātă părēntĭs, Paul. SYN. Intĕmĕrātŭs, īntāctŭs, īllĭbātŭs, pūrŭs.

īmmădĕo, ēs, *to grow wet.* Gĕnæ īmmădŭērĕ prŏfūsīs, Ov. SYN. Mădĕo, mădēsco, rĭgŏr.

īmmānĭs, ĕ, *cruel, extraordinary.* Cœptīs īmmānĭbŭs ēffĕră, Virg. SYN. Immītĭs, crūdēlĭs, fĕrŭs, bārbărŭs, fĕrōx; īngēns, īmmēnsŭs.

īmmānĭtās, ātĭs, f., *cruelty.* Fĕrīna īmmānĭtās, (Iamb. Dim.) Prud. SYN. Fĕrĭtās, crūdēlĭtās.

īmmānsuētŭs, ă, ŭm, *cruel.* Immānsuētūmquĕ fĕrūmquĕ, Ov. SYN. Nēscĭūs mītēscĕrĕ.

‖ īmmārcēsco, ĭs, *to grow stale.* Nēmpe īmmārcēscūnt, Hor. (*Others read* ĭnămārēscūnt.)

īmmātūrŭs, ă, ŭm, *premature, unripe.* Fīlĭŭs īmmātūrŭs ŏbīssĕt, Hor. SYN. Præmātūrŭs, īntēmpēstīvŭs, præcĕps.

īmmĕdĭcābĭlĭs, ĕ, *incurable.* Immĕdĭcābĭlĕ cāncĕr, Ov. SYN. Insānābĭlĭs.

īmmĕmŏr, ŏrĭs, *forgetful.* Immĕmŏr hērbārŭm, Virg. SYN. Ōblītŭs.

īmmĕmŏrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *not to be remembered.* Vērsūs īmmĕmŏrābĭlēs, Plaut.

īmmĕmŏrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unheard of.* Immĕmŏrātă fĕrēntĕm, Hor.

īmmēnsŭs, ă, ŭm, *immense.* Immēnsīs ōrbĭbŭs ānguēs, Virg. SYN. Īngēns, vāstŭs, īmmānĭs.

īmmĕrēns, ntĭs, *undeserving.* Quĭd īmmĕrēntēs, (Iamb.) Hor. SYN. Immĕrĭtŭs.

īmmērgo, sī, sŭm, *to plunge into.* Immērgītquĕ mānūs, Ov. SYN. Mērgo, dēmērgo, sūbmērgo. V. Mergo.

īmmĕrĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *who has not deserved.* Ēt răpĭt īmmĕrĭtās, Mart. SYN. Indīgnŭs.

īmmērsābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that cannot be sunk.* Rērum īmmērsābĭlĭs ūndīs, Hor.

īmmētātŭs, ă, ŭm, *without limits.* Immētātă quĭbŭs, Hor.

īmmigro, *to come to.* Pōst īmmĭgrāvī, (Iamb.) SYN. Migro, cōmmigro, ăbĕo.

īmmĭnēns, *the pres. partic. of* immineo. Immĭnēns vīllæ, Hor.

īmmĭnĕo, ŭī, *to hang over.* Immĭnĕt, ēt lēntæ, Virg. SYN. Īnsto, īmpēndĕo, īngrŭo.

īmmĭnŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to lessen.* Sē dŏlŏr īmmĭnŭĭt, Ov. SYN. Mĭnŭo, dīmĭnŭo, ēxtĕnŭo.

īmmĭnūtŭs, *the pass. partic. of* imminuo. Āt se īmmĭnūtī, Prud.

īmmīscĕo, scŭī, stŭm *or* xtŭm, *to mix.* Rŭtĭlo īmmīscērĭĕr īgnī, Virg. SYN. Mīscĕo, cōmmīscĕo, pērmīscĕo, ādmīscĕo, cōnfūndo.

īmmĭsĕrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *not exciting pity.* Pĕrīrĕt īmmĭsĕrābĭlĭs, Hor.

īmmītĭs, ĕ, *unkind, sour.* Nīdīs īmmītĭbŭs ēscăm, Virg. SYN. Bārbărŭs, fĕrŭs, dīrŭs, crūdēlĭs, ĭnhūmānŭs. V. Crudelis.

īmmītto, mīsī, mīssŭm, *to throw in.* Immīttīt sylvīs, Virg. SYN. Mītto, īmpēllo, īnjĭcĭo, īnfĕro.

īmmōbĭlĭs, ĕ, *immoveable.* Căpĭtōli īmmōbĭlĕ săxŭm, Virg. SYN. Immōtŭs, fīxŭs, hærēns, fīrmŭs, cōnstāns, stăbĭlĭs, īncōncūssŭs. V. Constans.

īmmŏdĕrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *immoderate.* Tāntum īmmŏdĕrātŭm, Lucr. Syn. Immŏdēstŭs, īntēmpĕrāns; īmmŏdĭcŭs.

īmmŏdĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *excessive.* Immŏdĭcūs părĭtĕr, Ov. Syn. Nĭmĭŭs.

īmmŏdŭlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *not measured.* Immŏdŭlātă pŏēmătă, Hor.

īmmŏlātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *one who immolates.* Nāti īmmŏlātŏr ūnĭcī, Prud.

īmmŏlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* immolo. Āvĕt īmmŏlātō, Hor.

īmmŏlo, ās *to immolate.* Ĕt īmmŏlāmŭs, (Iamb.) Paul. Syn. Măcto, lĭto, sacrĭfĭco. V. Sacrifico.

īmmŏrĭŏr, ĕrĭs, *to die upon.* Immŏrĭtūr stŭdĭīs, Hor.

īmmōrtālĭs, ĕ, *immortal.* Fāctæ, īmmōrtālĕ cărīnæ, Virg. Syn. Pērpĕtŭŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, ætērnŭs.

īmmōrtālĭtās, ātĭs, f., *immortality.* Sūmpsĭt īmmōrtālĭtās, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Pērpĕtŭŭm, ætērnŭm, īmmōrtālĕ, mānsūrŭm, ævŭm, tēmpŭs. Vīta īmmōrtālĭs, īmmūnīs lēthī. Immōrtālĕ jūs, fās.

īmmōrtŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *dead.* Strīctīs īmmōrtŭă nērvīs, Luc.

īmmōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *unmoved.* Mēns īmmōtă mănĕt, Virg. Syn. Immōbĭlĭs, fīxŭs, fīrmŭs.

īmmūgĭo, īs, ĭī, *to bellow, to roar.* Immūgĭĭt Ætnă, Virg. Syn. Mūgĭo, rĕbŏo.

īmmūlgĕo, ēs, *to milk in.* Tĕnĕrīs īmmūlgēns ūbĕră lābrīs, Virg.

īmmūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *dirty.* Nēc pĭgĕr īmmūndō, Hor. Syn. Fœdŭs, spūrcŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, īmpūrŭs, tūrpĭs.

īmmūnĭs, ĕ, *exempt.* Cūrvīque īmmūnĭs ărātrī, Ov. Syn. Lĭbĕr, văcāns, văcŭŭs, sŏlūtŭs, ēxpērs.

īmmūnītŭs, ă, ŭm, *unfortified.* Immūnītāmquĕ frĕquēntăt, Ov.

īmmūrmŭro, ās, *to murmur in.* Sylvīs īmmūrmŭrăt Aūstĕr, Virg. V. Murmuro.

īmmūtābĭlĭs, ĕ, *immutable.* Immūtābĭlĕ mātĕrĭæ, Lucr. Syn. Cōnstāns, mūtārī nēscĭŭs. V. Immobilis.

īmmūtātŭs, *the pass. partic. of* immuto. Immūtātă lĭcĕt, Prop.

immūto, ās, *to change.* Immūtātquĕ mĕăm, Ov. Syn. Mūto, pērmūto, vărĭo.

īmō, *or* īmmō, adv., *even.* Fœnĕrăt īmō, Mart. Syn. Quīn, quīn ĕtĭăm.

īmpācātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unappeased.* Aūt īmpācātōs, Virg. Syn. Implācātŭs, crūdēlĭs.

īmpāllĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to grow pale.* Jŭbĕt īmpāllēscĕrĕ chārtīs, Pers.

īmpār, ărĭs, *unequal.* Crēbro īmpărĭbūs sē, Virg. Syn. Ĭnæquālĭs, dīssĭmĭlĭs; nōn pār, nōn æquŭs.

īmpărātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unprepared.* Ĕgo īmpărātūs quæ lŏquāntŭr, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Immĕdĭtātŭs; īncaūtŭs.

īmpărĭtĕr, adv., *unequally.* Vērsĭbŭs īmpărĭtĕr jūnctīs, Hor.

īmpāstŭs, ă, ŭm, *hungry.* Īmpāstūs ceū plēnă lĕo, Virg. Syn. Jējūnŭs, fāmēlĭcŭs.

īmpătĭēns, ntĭs, *impatient.* Mōllĭs ĕt īmpătĭēns, Ov. Syn. Pătī nēscĭŭs, īndŏcĭlĭs. Dŏlōrī, fōrtūnæ īmpār; fŭrĭōsŭs, præcēps.

īmpăvĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *fearless.* Īmpăvĭdūs frāngĭt, Virg. Syn. Intrĕpĭdŭs, aūdāx. V. Audax.

īmpĕdīmēntŭm, ī, n., *an obstacle.* Impĕdīmēntūm cŏmæ, (Iamb.) Paul. Syn. Ŏbēx; ŏbjēx, mŏră.

īmpĕdĭo, īī, ītŭm, *to hinder.* Impĕdĭūnt tĕnĕrōs, Ov. Syn. Prŏhĭbĕo, ĭnhĭbĕo, vĕto, ōbsto, ōbsŭm, ōbsīsto, rĕsīsto.

īmpĕdītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* impedio. Aūt īmpĕdītăm, Mart.

īmpēllo, pŭlī, pūlsŭm, *to thrust.* Vēla, īmpēllĭtĕ rēmōs, Virg. Syn. Pēllo, ĭnjĭcĭo, ĭnfĕro, ĭndūco, ĭncĭto, cōncĭto, ūrgĕo, prĕmo, cōgo. V. Pello, cogo.

īmpēndĕo, ēs, *to hang over.* Plŭvĭa īmpēndēntĕ, rĕcēdūnt, Virg.

īmpēndĭŭm, ĭī, n., *expense, tribute.* Īmpēndĭă mūndī, Stat.

īmpēndo, dī, sŭm, *to spend, bestow.* Ātque īmpēndĕrĕ cūrăm, Virg. Syn. Ēxpēndo, cōnsūmo, ĭnsūmo, sūmptūs făcĭo; cōnfĕro, cōllŏco.

īmpĕnetrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *impenetrable.* Mēns īmpĕnĕtrābĭlĭs īræ, Sil. Syn. Īmpērvĭŭs, ĭnvĭŭs, ĭnăccēssŭs, ĭnscrūtābĭlĭs, ārcānŭs.

īmpēnsă, æ, f., *and* sŭm, ī, n., *expense.* Impēnsāquĕ sŭī, Ov. Īmpēnsō prāndērĕ cŏāctās, Hor. Syn. Impendĭŭm, sūmptŭs.

ĭmpĕrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an emperor.* Ĭmpĕrātŏr ūnĭcĕ, (Iamb.) Cat. Syn. Rex; dux.
ĭmpērcēptŭs, ă, ŭm, *unremarked.* Ĭmpērcēptă pĭā, Ov.
ĭmpērcūssŭs, ă, ŭm, *unstricken.* Ātque ĭmpērcūssōs, Ov.
ĭmpērdĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *not lost.* Graĭīs ĭmpērdĭtă cōrpŏră, Virg.
ĭmpērfēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *imperfect.* Pārs ĭmpērfēctă mănēbăt, Virg.
ĭmpērfōssŭs, ă, ŭm, *unpierced.* Mănět ĭmpērfōssŭs, Ov.
ĭmpĕrĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *proud, powerful.* Ĭmpĕrĭōsă trăhĭt, Hor. Syn. Sŭpērbŭs; pŏtēns.
ĭmpĕrĭto, ās, *to command.* Quĭs pĕcŏri ĭmpĕrĭtĕt, Virg. Syn. Impĕro, dŏmĭnŏr.
ĭmpĕrītŭs, ă, ŭm, *unskilful, ignorant.* Hŏmĭne ĭmpĕrītō, (Iamb.) Ter. Syn. Indŏctŭs, ĭgnārŭs, rŭdĭs, ĭllĭtĕrātŭs.
ĭmpĕrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *empire.* Ĭmpĕrĭum ōcĕănō, Virg. Syn. Jūssŭm, præcēptŭm, māndātŭm; rēgnŭm, pŏtēstās, dĭtĭo, dŏmĭnātŭs, dŏmĭnātĭo, mŏdĕrāmĕn, scēptrŭm. Epith. Dūrŭm, vĭŏlēntŭm, sŭpērbŭm, sōlēnnĕ, aūdāx, ĭnīquŭm, mŏlēstŭm, ĭmmītĕ, ĭntŏlĕrābĭlĕ, dūlcĕ, suāvĕ, bĕnīgnŭm, ămīcŭm, blāndŭm, grātŭm, fēlīx, pŏtēns.
ĭmpērjūrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *that is never falsely sworn by.* Ĭmpērjūrātæ lābĕrĭs, Ov.
ĭmpērmīssŭs, ă, ŭm, *prohibited.* Dōnĕt ĭmpērmīssă, Hor. Syn. Vĕtĭtŭs.
ĭmpĕro, ās, *to command, rule.* Ātque ĭmpĕrăt ārvīs, Virg. Syn. Præcĭpĭo, præscrībo, jŭbĕo, māndo, ēdīco, dŏmĭnŏr, rēgno, præsŭm. V. Regno.
ĭmpērtērrĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *fearless.* Mănět ĭmpērtērrĭtŭs īllĕ, Virg. Syn. Ĭntērrĭtŭs, ĭntrĕpĭdŭs, aūdāx, ĭmpăvĭdŭs.
ĭmpērtĭo, īs, *or* ĭŏr, īrĭs, *to impart.* Mēmbrīs ĭmpērtītūră mĕdēlās, Dracon. Syn. Dō, trĭbŭo, præbĕo, ēlārgĭŏr. V. Do.
ĭmpērtūrbātŭs, ă, ŭm, *not troubled.* Ĭmpērtūrbātō bĭbĭt, Ov.
ĭmpērvĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *impassable.* Ĭmpērvĭŭs āmnĭs, Ov. V. Invius.
ĭmpĕto, ĭī *or* ĭvī, ītŭm, *to attack.* Ĭmpĕtĭtō fēlīx, Cl. Syn. Invādo, ĭrrŭo, ĭmpūgno, āggrĕdĭŏr, ădŏrĭŏr.
ĭmpetro, ās, *to obtain.* Ĭmpĕtrăt ēt pācĕm, Hor. Syn. Ēxōro, ōbtĭnĕo, ēxĭgo, cōnsĕquŏr.
ĭmpĕtŭs, ūs, m., *an attack, force, impetuosity.* Fĕrt ĭmpĕtŭs ĭpsĕ, Virg. Syn. Vīs, vĭŏlēntĭă, ĭncūrsĭo, ĭncūrsŭs. Epith. Răpĭdŭs, vīvĭdŭs, cĕlĕr, cĭtātŭs, ācĕr, vălĭdŭs, mĭnāx, fŭrĭōsŭs, vĕhĕmēns, fŭrĭbūndŭs, fĕrŭs, sævŭs, āmēns, dēmēns, ēffrænĭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, īrātŭs, fŭrĭālĭs, hōstīlĭs, fērvēns, pŏtēns, cæcŭs, ārdēns, văgŭs.
ĭmpexŭs, ă, ŭm, *uncombed.* Ĭmpexīs ĭndūrŭĭt hōrrĭdă bārbīs, Virg.
ĭmpĭĕtās, ātĭs, f., *impiety.* Ĭmpĭĕtātĭs hăbĕt, Ov. Syn. Nĕfās, crīmĕn, scĕlŭs, crūdēlĭtās. Epith. Aūdāx, tĕmĕrārĭă, sacrĭlĕgă, fĕră, dīră, ēffrænĭs, pĕtŭlāns, bārbără, ĭnsānă, crūdēlĭs, stūltă, dēmēns.
ĭmpĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *active.* Ĭmpĭgĕr ēxtrēmōs, Hor. Syn. Dĭlĭgēns, āssĭdŭŭs, sēdŭlŭs, strēnŭŭs, ācĕr.
ĭmpĭngo, ēgī, āctŭm, *to throw against.* Ĭmpĭngĕrĕt āgmĭnă mūrīs, Virg.
ĭmpĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *impious.* Ĭmpĭăque ætĕrnăm, Virg. Syn. Scĕlēstŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, nĕfārĭŭs, nĕfāndŭs; crūdēlĭs.
ĭmplācābĭlĭs, ĕ, *implacable.* Nōn ĭmplācābĭlĭs īră, Ov. Syn. Ĭnēxōrābĭlĭs. V. Crudelis.
ĭmplācātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unappeased.* Lævum ĭmplācātă Chărybdĭs, Virg. Syn. Implācābĭlĭs; tūrbātŭs.
ĭmplăcĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *cruel.* Ĭmplăcĭdūm gĕnŭs, (Alc.) Hor. Syn. Implācātŭs, fĕrōx, āspĕr, dūrŭs.
ĭmplĕo, ēvī, ētŭm, *to fill.* Ĭmplēvī māgnī, Mart. Syn. Cōmplĕo, ădĭmplĕo, replĕo, cŭmŭlo.
ĭmplexŭs, ă, ŭm, *entwined.* Implexæ crīnĭbŭs ānguēs, Virg.
ĭmplĭcātŭs, *and* cĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* implico. Brĕvĭbŭs ĭmplĭcātă vīpĕrīs, (Iamb.) Hor. Ĭmplĭcĭtāsque ērrōrĕ, Lucan. Syn. Ĭmplexŭs.
ĭmplĭco, ās, ŭī, ātŭm *and* ĭtŭm, *to wrap, to involve.* Ĭmplĭcŭĭt bēllō, Virg. Syn. Illăquĕo, ĭrrētĭo, cĭrcūmrētĭo, ĭnvŏlvo, ĭmpĕdĭo.
ĭmplōro, ās, *to implore.* Cœlēstēs ĭmplōrăt ăquās, Hor. Syn. Ĭnvŏco, ēxpōsco, ōbtēstŏr, prĕcŏr ŏpĕm, tēstŏr, āppĕllo.
ĭmplūmĭs, ĕ, *featherless.* Ōbsĕrvāns nīdo ĭmplūmēs, Virg.

īmplŭo, ŭī, *to rain upon.* Sўlvās īmplŭĭt, Ov. V. Pluo.

* īmpŏlītŭs, ă, ŭm, *unpolished.* Cic. Syn. Āspĕr, rŭdĭs, ĭnōrnātŭs.

īmpōllūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *unstained.* Impōllūtă fĭdēs, Sil. Syn. Intĕmĕrātŭs, pūrŭs.

īmpōno, sŭī, sĭtŭm, *to put on.* Cūm dōna īmpōnĕrĕt ārīs, Virg. Syn. Ādde, sŭpĕrāddo, sŭpērpōno, āggĕro; īnjūngo, māndo, īmpĕro; fāllo, dēcĭpĭo, īllūdo.

īmpōrto, ās, *to bring in.* Ŏdĭum īmpōrtārĕ lĭbēllīs, Hor.

īmpōrtūnŭs, ă, ŭm, *importunate.* Cānĭt īmpōrtūnă pĕr ūmbrās, Virg. Syn. Incōmmŏdŭs, nŏcēns, nŏcŭŭs, nōxĭŭs, īnfēstŭs, mŏlēstŭs.

* īmpŏs, ŏtĭs, *unable.* Syn. Nōn cōmpŏs, ēxpērs; īmpŏtēns.

īmpŏsĭtŭs, *and* ōstŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* impono. Īmpŏsĭtīquĕ rŏgīs, Virg. Īmpōstă Tўphōeō, Id.

īmpōssĭbĭlĭs, ĕ, *impossible.* Ēst īmpōssĭbĭlĕ, Prud. Syn. Vīrĭbŭs, cōnātĭbŭs mājŏr. Nūnquām fūtūrŭm. V. Nunquam.

īmpŏtēns, ēntĭs, *impotent.* Dēpĕrĭt īmpŏtēntĕ āmōrĕ, (Phal.) Catull. Syn. Imbēcīllĭs, īnfīrmŭs, dēbĭlĭs, īnvălĭdŭs; īmpŏs.

īmpŏtēntĭă, æ, f., *impotence.* Tōrrĕt īmpŏtēntĭă, (Iamb. pur.) Hor. Syn. Dēbĭlĭtās; vĭŏlēntĭă.

īmprānsŭs, ă, ŭm, *that has not dined.* Īmprānsī mēcŭm, Hor.

īmprĕcŏr, ārĭs, *to curse.* Īmprĕcŏr ārmă, Virg.

īmprīmīs, adv. V. Inprimis.

īmprĭmo, ĭs, *to impress.* Īmprĭmĭt ōssă, Pers. Syn. Sīgno, ōbsīgno, īnscrībo, īnfōrmo, fīgo, īnfīgo.

īmprŏbĭtās, ātĭs, f., *wickedness.* Īmprŏbĭtās īpsōs, Nem. Syn. Scĕlŭs, crīmĕn, īmpĭĕtās.

īmprŏbo, ās, *to disavow.* Īmprŏbăt hās, Ov. Syn. Rējĭcĭo, dāmno, crīmĭnŏr, ārgŭo.

īmprŏbŭs, *dimin.* ŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *wicked.* Īmprŏbĕ, dīxĭt, Ov. Syn. Mălŭs, mălīgnŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs.

īmprŏpĕrātŭs, *or* rŭs, ă, ŭm, *slow.* Īmprŏpĕrātă rĕfĕrt, Virg. Syn. Lēntŭs, tārdŭs.

īmprōvĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *imprudent.* Ātque īmprōvĭdă pēctŏră, Virg. Syn. Incautŭs, īmprūdēns; īmprōvīsŭs.

īmprōvīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *unprovided.* Īmprōvīsŭs ăĭt, Virg. Syn. Ĭnŏpīnŭs, ĭnŏpīnātŭs, rĕpēntīnŭs, ĭnēxpēctātŭs, īnspērātŭs, sŭbĭtŭs.

īmprūdēns, ēntĭs, *imprudent.* Nūnquam īmprūdēntĭbŭs īmbĕr, Virg. Syn. Imprōvĭdŭs, īncautŭs, īnscĭŭs, īgnārŭs.

īmprūdēntĭă, æ, f., *imprudence.* Quĭd ĕnim īmprūdēntĭă prōdēst? Ser. Epith. Cæcă, præcēps, tĕmĕrārĭă.

īmpūbēs, ĭs, *not arrived at puberty.* Dīvĭdĭt, īmpūbēs, Virg. Syn. Impūbĕr, īmbērbĭs.

īmpŭdēns, ēntĭs, *impudent.* Impŭdēns līquī, (Sapph.) Hor. Syn. Effrōns, ĭnvĕrēcūndŭs, prŏcāx, prŏtērvŭs, aūdāx, tĕmĕrārĭŭs.

īmpŭdēntĕr, adv., *impudently.* Nōn īmpŭdēntĕr, (Iamb.) Syn. Prŏcācĭtĕr, prŏtērvē, aūdācтĕr.

* īmpŭdēntĭă, æ, f., *impudence.* Cic. Syn. Invĕrēcūndĭă.

īmpŭdīcŭs, ă, ŭm, *unchaste.* Nĕc īmpŭdīcă Cōlchĭs, (Iamb. pur.) Syn. Tūrpĭs, īmpūrŭs, īnfāmĭs, lāscīvŭs, lĭbīdĭnōsŭs. V. Libidinosus.

īmpūgno, ās, *to attack.* Īmpūgnāntĕ fĭdēmquĕ, Ov.

īmpūlsĭo, ōnĭs, f., *and* sŭs, ūs, m., *a pushing.* Īmpūlsū quō, Virg.

īmpūnĕ, adv., *without danger.* Rāmōs īmpūnĕ vĭdēmŭs, Virg.

īmpūnītŭs, ă, ŭm, *unpunished.* Quī tu īmpūnītĭŏr īllā, Hor. Syn. Inūltŭs.

īmpūrŭs, ă, ŭm, *impure.* Sēd quæ se īmpūrō, Catull. Syn. Immūndŭs, fœdŭs, spūrcŭs, ōbscœnŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, tūrpĭs.

īmpŭtātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unpruned.* Ĕt īmpŭtātă, Hor.

īmpŭto, ās, *to impute.* Īmpŭtĕt īpsĕ, Mart. Syn. Trĭbŭo, āttrĭbŭo, ārrŏgo, āscrībo, sūppŭto, nūmĕro.

īmŭs, *dimin.* ŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *the lowest.* Gĕmĭtŭs īmō dē pēctŏrĕ dūcēns, Virg. Syn. Infĭmŭs, ēxtrēmŭs, prŏfūndŭs, īntĭmŭs.

ĭn, prep., *in, into.* Pōnĭs ĭn ārmīs, Virg. Cārmĕn dēdūcĭs ĭn āctūs, Hor.

ĭnābrūptŭs, ă, ŭm, *unbroken.* Jūnxĭt ĭnābrūptā, Stat.

ĭnāccēssŭs, ă, ŭm, *inaccessible.* Dīvĕs ĭnāccēssōs, Virg. Syn. Invĭŭs, īmpērvĭŭs, ĭnhōspĭtŭs.

ĭnăcēsco, ĭs, *to become sour.* Pēr tōtōs ĭnăcēscānt, Ov.
Inăchĭă, æ, f., *Argolis.* Ēst lŏcŭs Inăchĭæ, Stat.—2. *a woman's name.* Inăchĭā lānguēns, Hor.
Inăchĭdēs, æ, m., *the son or descendant of Inachus.* Nōn tŭlĭt Inăchĭdēs, Ov.
Inăchĭs, ĭdŏs, f., *of the race of, or daughter of Inachus.* Inăchĭdōs vūltŭs, Ov.
Inăchĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Inachus, of Io, of Argos.* Lĭttŭs pĕr Inăchĭŭm, Virg.
Inăchŭs, ī, m., *king of Argos, and father of Io.* Nātŭs ăb Inăchō, Hor.
ĭnădūstŭs, ă, ŭm, *unburnt.* Ĭnădūstō cōrpŏrĕ taūrōs, Ov.
ĭnæquālĭs, ĕ, *unequal.* Haūd bĕne ĭnæquālēs, Ov. Syn. Impār, nōn æquŭs.
ĭnæquātŭs, ă, ŭm, *not made even.* Quālĭs ĭnæquātŭm, Tib.
ĭnæstŭo, ās, *to boil up.* Mĕĭs ĭnæstŭēt præcōrdĭīs, (Iamb.) Hor. Syn. Æstŭo, fērvĕo.
ĭnămābĭlĭs, ĕ, *unamiable.* Fĕrĭtās ĭnămābĭlĭs ĭstōs, Ov. Syn. Invīsŭs, ŏdĭōsŭs, mŏlēstŭs.
ĭnāmbĭtĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *unambitious.* Mōntēs ĕt ĭnāmbĭtĭōsă cŏlēbăt, Ov. Syn. Mŏdēstŭs, mŏdĕrātŭs.
ĭnămœnŭs, ă, ŭm, *unpleasant.* Ădĭīt ĭnămœnăquĕ rēgnă, Ov. Syn. Ingrātŭs, mœstŭs, trīstĭs, ĭnjūcūndŭs.
ĭnānĭo, īs, *to empty.* Hōc ŭbi ĭnānītŭr, Lucr. V. Vacuo.
ĭnānĭs, ĕ, *empty.* Văcŭās ĕt ĭnānĭă rēgnă, Virg. Syn. Văcŭŭs, văcŭātŭs; vānŭs, ĭrrĭtŭs.
ĭnānĭtĕr, adv., *in vain.* Dē rēbŭs ĭnānĭtĕr ūllīs, Aus. Syn. Frūstrā, ĭncāssŭm.
ĭnăpērtŭs, ă, ŭm, *unopened.* Fraūdīque ĭnăpērtă sĕnēctūs, Virg. Syn. Claūsŭs.
ĭnărātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unploughed.* Ēst ĭnărātæ, Virg. Syn. Incūltŭs.
ĭnārdēsco, ĭs, *to take fire.* Sōlĭs ĭnārdēscīt rădĭīs, Virg. Syn. Inārdĕo, īncēndŏr, īncāndĕo, īncāndēsco, ārdĕo.
Inărĭmē, ēs, f., *an island in the Gulf of Naples.* Inărĭmē Jŏvĭs, Virg.
ĭnāspēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *unseen.* Sēdĭs ĭnāspēctōs, Stat. Syn. Invīsŭs.
ĭnāssuētŭs, ă, ŭm, *unaccustomed.* Lūmĕn ĭnāssuētī, Ov. Syn. Insŏlĭtŭs, īnsuētŭs.
ĭnāttĕnŭātŭs, ă, ŭm, *undiminished.* Sĕd ĭnāttĕnŭātă mănēbăt, Ov.
ĭnaūdāx, ācĭs, *wanting boldness.* Fŭgĭēs ĭnaūdāx, (Sapph.) Hor. V. Timidus.
ĭnaūgŭro, ās, *to divine, consecrate.* Tībrĭs ĭnaūgŭrāt, ānnŭs, Claud. Syn. Aūgŭrŏr; cōnsecro, sacro, ūngo.
ĭnaūrĭs, ĭs, f., *an ear-ring.* Gēmmīs ĕt ĭnaūrĭbŭs, Fill. Syn. Bāccă, ĕlēnchŭs, Epith. Gēmmĕă, gēmmātă, pēndŭlă.
ĭnaūro, ās, *to gild.* Rīvŭs ĭnaūrĕt, Hor. Syn. Dĕaūro, aūrō dĕcŏro, ōrno, ēxōrno, īllūstro, dīto, tĕgo, ōbdūco, ĭndūco, āllūdo, īllĭno.
ĭnaūspĭcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unlucky.* Pĕr ĭnaūspĭcātŭm, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Infēlĭx, ādvĕrsŭs, sĭnīstĕr, ĭnfaūstŭs, lævŭs.
ĭnaūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *unattempted.* Līnquĕre ĭnaūsŭm, Virg. Syn. Intēntātŭs.
īncædŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *uncut.* Mūltīs īncædŭŭs ānnīs, Ov.
īncălēsco, īncălŭī, *to grow warm.* Incălŭīt quŏtĭēs, Mart. Syn. Călĕfīo, ĭnārdēsco, īnflāmmŏr.
īncālfăcĭo, fēcī, fāctŭm, *to warm.* Incālfăcĭt hōstĭă cūltrōs, Ov.
īncānēsco, nŭī, *to wax hot.* Spūmīs īncānŭĭt ūndă, Cat. Syn. Cānēsco, ālbēsco.
‖ īncāntātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *an enchantment.* Syn. Incāntāmĕn, īncāntāmēntŭm, cāntāmĕn, fāscĭnātĭo. V. Magia, veneficium.
īncānto, ās, *to charm.* Incāntātă lăcērtīs, Hor.
īncānŭs, ă, ŭm, *hoary.* Crīnēs īncānăquĕ mēntă, Virg. Syn. Cānŭs, ālbŭs.
īncāssŭm, adv., *in vain.* Tūrnĕ, tŏt īncāssŭm, Virg.
īncāstīgātŭs, ă, ŭm, *uncorrected.* Dīmīttēs īncāstīgātŭm, Hor.
īncaūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *unwary.* Dīră pĕr īncaūtŭm, Virg. Syn. Incōnsūltŭs, īmprōvĭdŭs, īmprūdēns.
īncēdo, ssī, ssŭm, *to walk.* Gaūdēns īncēdĭt Ĭūlī, Virg. Syn. Ĕo, vādo, āmbŭlo, grădĭŏr.
īncĕlĕbrĭs, ĕ, *unrenowned.* Incĕlĕbrī mīsērūnt, Sil. V. Ignobilis.
īncēndĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a fire.* Fĕrēns īncēndĭă vēntŭs, Virg. Syn. Ignĭs, flāmmă, rŏgŭs, Vūlcānŭs. Epith. Văgŭm, Vūlcānĭŭm, dīrŭm, sævŭm, fūrēns, fūrĭbūndŭm, trīstĕ, lēthālĕ, vŏrāx, fūmāns, fūmōsūm, fūmĭdŭm, răpĭdŭm.

īncēndo, dī, sŭm, *to burn.* Frăgĭlēs īncēndĕ bĭtūmĭnĕ, Virg. Syn. Sūccēndo, īnflāmmo, ūro, ēxūro, ădūro, cōmbūro, crĕmo; īncĭto, cōncĭto, prōvŏco, īmpēllo, hōrtŏr. V. Uro.

īncēptŭm, ī, n., *a beginning.* Quālĭs ăb īncēptō, Hor.

īncēro, ās, *to cover with wax.* Gĕnŭa īncērārĕ dĕōrŭm, Hor.

īncērtŭs, ă, ŭm, *uncertain.* Īncērtī quō fātă fĕrānt, Virg. Syn. Ancēps, dŭbĭŭs, nōn cērtŭs, āmbĭgŭŭs, ānxĭŭs, dŭbĭtāns.

īncēsso, ĭs, *to come.* Rēgĭbŭs īncēssĭt, Virg.

īncēssŭs, ūs, m., *a march.* Ēt vēra īncēssū, Virg.

īncēsto, ās, *to defile.* Tōtāmque īncēstăt, Virg. Syn. Īncēstū pōllŭo, vĭŏlo, cōnspūrco, măcŭlo, vĭtĭo, tĕmĕro, fœdo, īnquĭno, cōrrūmpo.

īncēstŭm, ī, n., *or* tŭs, ūs, m., *incest.* Cūjŭs īncēstū, Sen. Epith. Īmpūrŭm, nĕfāndŭm, scĕlĕrātŭm, ārcānŭm, īmpĭŭm.

īncēstŭs, ă, ŭm, *unchaste.* Ēt īncēstōs ămōrēs, Hor. Syn. Īncēstŭōsŭs.

īnchŏo, ās, *to begin.* Mēns īnchŏăt, ēn ăgĕ, Virg. Syn. Īncĭpĭo, āggrĕdĭŏr.

īncĭdo, cĭdī, (*from* cădo) *to fall into.* Īncĭdĭt īn cāssēs, Ov. Syn. Lābŏr, cădo, dēcĭdo; cōntīngo, ēvĕnĭo.

īncīdo, cīdī, (*from* cædo) *to cut.* Vītēs īncīdĕrĕ fălcĕ, Virg. Syn. Cædo, præcīdo, scīndo, sĕco, āmpŭto, īnscūlpo, scūlpo, cælo. V. Scindo.

īncīdŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *uncut.* Īncīdŭă sўlvă, Ov. Syn. Īncædŭŭs.

‖ īncīlo, ās, *to blame.* Īncrĕpĕt īncīlētquĕ, Lucr.

īncīngo, xī, ctŭm, *to gird.* Īncīngĕrĕ mœnĭbŭs ūrbĕm, Ov.

īncĭno, ŭī, *to sing.* Īncĭnĭt ōrĕ, Prop.

īncĭpĭo, cēpī, ptŭm, *to begin.* Ēt fŭrĕre īncĭpĭās, Juv. Syn. Ōrdĭŏr, ēxōrdĭŏr, īnchŏo; cœpī, āggrĕdĭŏr; sūscĭpĭo, īngrĕdĭŏr. V. Initium.

īncīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* incīdo. Nōn īncīsă nŏtīs, (Choriamb.) Stat. V. Incīdo.

īncĭto, ās, *to excite.* Īncĭtăt īrās, Virg. Syn. Sūscĭto, cōncĭto, ăcŭo, ēxăcŭo, īncēndo, cŏhōrtŏr, stĭmŭlo, īmpēllo, ūrgĕo, īnstīgo, prōvŏco. V. Hortor.

īncĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *moved.* Īncĭtă sūmmŭm, Virg. Syn. Cōncĭtŭs, cĭtŭs, cĕlĕr.

īnclāmo, *and* ĭto, ās, *to call to.* Fīt sŏnŭs, īnclāmăt, Ov. Syn. Clāmo, ēxclāmo; vŏco, ādvŏco, āccērso.

‖ īnclēmēns, ntĭs, *unmerciful.* Inclēmēns hīrsūtī, Sil. Syn. Immītĭs, ĭnhūmānŭs, īmplācābĭlĭs, crūdēlĭs, īmmānĭs, sævŭs, dūrŭs, āspĕr.

īnclēmēntĭă, æ, f., *inclemency, harshness.* Răpĭt īnclēmēntĭă mōrtĭs, Virg. Syn. Crūdēlĭtās, sævĭtĭă.

īnclīno, ās, *to bend.* Sūnt, īnclīnĕt ămārī, Hor. Syn. Inflĕcto, īncūrvo; prōpēndĕo, īmpēndĕo, vērgo.

īnclūdo, sī, sŭm, *to include.* Pĕcŭs īnclūdātŭr ŏvīlī, C. Syn. Claūdo, cōnclūdo, āmbĭo, cīrcūmdo, cīngo, sēpĭo, āmplĕctŏr.

īnclūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* includo. Mōrs tămĕn īnclūsŭm, Prop. Syn. Claūsŭs, cīrcūmdātŭs, cīnctŭs.

īnclўtŭs, ă, ŭm, *famous.* Inclўtĕ Māvōrs, Virg. Syn. Clārŭs, nōbĭlĭs, īnsīgnĭs, īllūstrĭs.

īncœptĭo, ōnĭs, f.; ŭm, ī, n.; *and* ŭs, ūs, m., *an enterprise.* Nōstra īncœptă sĕcūndēnt, Virg.

īncōgĭto, ās, *to meditate.* Pŭĕrōve īncōgĭtăt ūllăm, Hor. V. Cogito.

īncōgnĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *unknown.* Nōbīsque īncōgnĭtă scrīpsĭt, Aus. Syn. Ignōbĭlĭs, ōbscūrŭs, īgnōtŭs.

īncŏlă, æ, m. f., *an inhabitant.* Nŏvŭs īncŏlă tērræ, Ov. Syn. Hōspĕs, cīvĭs, cŏlōnŭs, āccŏlă.

īncŏlo, ŭī, *to inhabit.* Īncŏlŭīstĭs ăvī, Tibull. Syn. Cŏlo, hăbĭto, ĭnhăbĭto, mănĕo.

īncŏlŭmĭs, ĕ, *safe.* Grātŭlŏr īncŏlŭmī, Ov. Syn. Sālvŭs, întĕgĕr, īllæsŭs, sōspĕs, tūtŭs, sēcūrŭs, sānŭs.

īncŏmĭtātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unaccompanied.* Īncŏmĭtātă bŏnīs, Ov. Syn. Sōlŭs.

īncōmmēndātŭs, ă, ŭm, *uncommended.* Īncōmmēndātăquĕ tēllūs, Ov.

īncōmmŏdŭm, ī, n., *an inconvenience.* Mĭsĕrāntem īncōmmŏdă nōstră, Virg. Syn. Dāmnŭm, nōxă, dētrīmēntŭm. V. Damnum.

īncōmmŏdŭs, ă, ŭm, *inconvenient.* Aūt īncōmmŏdŭs āngăt, Hor.

īncōmpŏsĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *disordered.* Dēt mōtūs īncōmpŏsĭtōs, Virg. Syn. Incōmptŭs, īncūltŭs.

Incōmptŭs, ă, ŭm, *neglected.* Incōmptīs brĕvĭŏr, Ov. Syn. Incūltŭs.
Incōncēssŭs, ă, ŭm, *unalloved.* Incōncēssōsque hўmĕnæōs, Virg.
Incōncīnnŭs, ă, ŭm, *ungraceful.* Nōn incōncīnnŭs ŭtrāmquĕ, Hor.
Incōncūssŭs, ă, ŭm, *unshaken.* Hĭlărēs incōncūssīquĕ pĕnātēs, Stat. Syn. Fīrmŭs, stăbĭlĭs, īmmōtŭs.
Incōndĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *out of order.* Hæc incōndĭtă sōlŭs, Virg. Syn. Incōmpŏsĭtŭs.
Incōnfēssŭs, ă, ŭm, *not confessed.* Incōnfēssă quĭd ēssĕt, Ov.
Incōnsōlābĭlĭs, ĕ, *inconsolable.* Mœrēns, incōnsōlābĭlĕ vūlnŭs, Ov. Syn. Insōlābĭlĭs.
Incōnstāntĕr, adv., *inconstantly.* Mēmbra incōnstāntĕr, Ov. Syn. Lĕvĭtĕr; ægrē.
Incōnstāntĭă, æ, f., *inconstancy.* Rērum incōnstāntĭă vērsăt, Ov. Syn. Lĕvĭtās, mōbĭlĭtās. V. Fortuna, inconstans.
Incōnsuētŭs, ă, ŭm, *unaccustomed.* Stŭpĕt incōnsuētŭs ŏpīmæ, Sil.
Incōnsūltŭs, ă, ŭm, *inconsiderate, unadvised.* Incōnsūlti ăbĕūnt, Virg.
Incōnsūmptŭs, ă, ŭm, *unconsumed.* Pārs incōnsūmptă rĕpērtă, Ov.
Incōntĭnēns, ntĭs, *incontinent.* Incōntĭnēntēs ĭnjĭcĭāt mănūs, (Alc.) Hor.
Incŏquo, ōxī, ōctŭm, *to boil in.* Incŏquĕ Bācchō, Virg. Syn. Cŏquo; ignĕ cŏquo.
Incōrrēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *uncorrected.* Nōn incōrrēctūm pŏpŭlī, Ov.
Incōrrūptŭs, ă, ŭm, *uncorrupted.* Incōrrūptă Fĭdēs, Hor. Syn. Invĭŏlātŭs, intĕmĕrātŭs, intĕgĕr, pūrŭs, sānŭs, sincērŭs, cāstŭs.
Incrēbrēsco, bŭī, *to increase.* Lătĭo incrēbrēscĕrĕ nōmĕn, Virg. Syn. Crēbrēsco, crēsco, aūgĕŏr; vūlgŏr.
Incrēdĭbĭlĭs, ĕ, *incredible.* Hīc incrēdĭbĭlĭs, Virg.
Incrēdŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *unbelieving.* Sīc incrēdŭlŭs ōdī, Hor. Syn. Nōn crēdŭlŭs; ōbstĭnātŭs.
Incrēmēntŭm, ī, n., *increase.* Jŏvĭs incrēmēntŭm, (Spond.) Virg. Syn. Accēssĭo, aūgmēntŭm. Epith. Māgnŭm, āmplŭm, īngēns, mīrāndŭm.
Incrĕpo, *and* pĭto, ās, *to rattle, reproach.* Incrĕpŭērĕ mănūs, Prop. Ămārĕ, quĭd incrĕpĭtās, Virg. Syn. Crĕpo, īnstrĕpo; ārgŭo, ōbjūrgo, incūso.
Incrēsco, ēvī, *to grow.* Jăcŭlīs incrēvĭt ăcūtīs, Virg. V. Cresco.
Incrŭēntātŭs, *and* ēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *bloodless.* Inquĕ crŭēntātūs Cœneūs, Ov. Rŭĭt incrŭēntă dāmnō, Mart.
Incrūsto, ās, *to cover with a hard crust.* Vās incrūstārĕ, Hor.
Incŭbo, bŭī, *to lie upon.* Incŭbŭērĕ mărī, Virg. Syn. Incūmbo, īndōrmĭo; fŏvĕo.
Incŭlcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *inculcated.* Incŭlcātă vĭrīs, Luc.
Incrētŭs, ă, ŭm, *mingled.* Cūm sălĕ nīgrō Incrētŭm, Hor.
Incūlpātŭs, ă, ŭm, *blameless.* Incūlpātă fĭdēs, Ov.
Incūltŭs, ă, ŭm, *unpolished.* Nam incūltă vĭdĕt, Virg. Syn. Incōmptŭs, ĭnōrnātŭs, ĭnūrbānŭs, incōncīnnŭs, incōmpŏsĭtŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, squālĭdŭs; stĕrĭlĭs.
Incūmbo, cŭbŭī, *to lie upon.* Ūrgēnti incūmbĕrĕ vēllĕt, Virg. Syn. Incŭbo, innītŏr; stŭdĕo, ĭnvĭgĭlo, văco, ĭntēndo.
Incūnābŭlă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a cradle.* Jŏvĭs incūnābŭlă Crētēn, Ov. Syn. Cūnābŭlă, cūnæ. V. Cunæ.
Incūrĭă, æ, f., *negligence.* Quās aūt incūrĭă fūdĭt, Hor. Syn. Pigrĭtĭă. Epith. Tārdă, lēntă, sēgnĭs, dēsĕs. V. Pigritia.
Incūrro, ĭs, *and* rso, ās, *to run upon.* Dēnsīs incūrrĭmŭs ārmīs, Virg. Syn. Cūrro ĭn; incĭdo.
Incūrsŭs, ūs, m., *an invasion.* Incūrsūs ōmnī, Ov.
Incūrvo, ās, *to crook.* Vălĭdīs incūrvānt, Virg. V. Curvo.
Incūrvŭs, ă, ŭm, *crooked.* Incūrvă cărīnă, Ov. V. Curvus.
Incūs, ūdĭs, f., *an anvil.* Impŏsĭtīs incūdĭbŭs Ætnă, Virg. Epith. Hōrrĭsŏnă, rĭgĭdă, dūră, fērrĕă, grăvĭs, sŏnāns, rĕsŏnāns, Ætnæă, Vūlcānĭă, Æŏlĭă, Sĭcŭlă. V. Procudo.
Incūso, ās, *to accuse.* Quēm nōn incūsāvī, Virg. Syn. Accūso, dāmno, ārgŭo, increpo. V. Accuso.
Incūstōdītŭs, ă, ŭm, *unguarded.* Incūstōdītīs ĕt ăpērtīs, Mart. Syn. Indēfēnsŭs, ĭntūtŭs, rĕlĭctŭs.
Incūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *stamped.* Incūsum, aūt ātræ, Virg. Syn. Cūsŭs. V. Cudo.

Incŭtĭo, ĭs, ūssī, ūssŭm, *to strike.* Incŭtĕ vĭm, Virg. Syn. Quătĭo, īnflīgo, īmpīngo; īnjĭcĭo, īmmītto.

* īndāgo, ās, *to seek.* Cic. Syn. Indāgĭnĕ cīngo, lūstro, pērquīro, scrūtŏr, īnvēstīgo. V. Venor; quæro.

Indāgo, ĭnĭs, f., *nets.* Sāltūsque īndāgĭnĕ cīngūnt, Virg. Syn. Rētĕ, cāssēs, īndāgātĭo, pērscrūtātĭo. Epith. Vĭgĭl, sōlērs, sōllĭcĭtă, ānxĭă, săgāx, strēnŭă, lōngă, cōnstāns.

Indĕ, adv., *thence, then.* Indĕ tŏrō, Virg. Syn. Hīnc; pōst, deīndĕ.

Indēbĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *not due.* Nōn īndēbĭtă pōsco, Ov. Syn. Nōn dēbĭtŭs, īndīgnŭs, īmmĕrĭtŭs.

Indĕcēns, ntĭs, *indecent.* Spēctăt īndĕcēns ūnō, (Scaz.) Mart.

Indĕcēntĕr, adv., *indecently.* Phĭlēnĭs īndĕcēntĕr, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Tūrpĭtĕr, dēfōrmĭtĕr.

Indēclīnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *firm.* Indēclīnātæ mūnŭs ămīcĭtĭæ, Ov. V. Constans.

Indĕcŏr, ŏrĭs, ĕ, *disgraceful.* Rēgno īndĕcŏrēs, nĕc, Virg.

Indĕcōrŭs, ă, ŭm, *unbecoming.* Nōn īndĕcōrō pūlvĕrĕ, (Alc.) Hor. Syn. Ĭnhŏnēstŭs, īnglōrĭŭs, tūrpĭs, dēfōrmĭs, īnfāmĭs.

Indēfēnsŭs, ă, ŭm, *undefended.* Indēfēnsă rĕcēpĭt, Sil.

Indēfēssŭs, ă, ŭm, *unwearied.* Răpĭt īndēfēssă bĭpēnnĕm, Virg.

Indēflētŭs, ă, ŭm, *unlamented.* Indēflētæquĕ văgāntŭr, Ov. Syn. Indēplōrātŭs, īnflētŭs.

Indējectŭs, ă, ŭm, *not cast down.* Indējectă mălō, Ov.

Indēlēbĭlĭs, ĕ, *indelible.* Indēlēbĭlĕ nōstrŭm, Ov.

Indēlībātŭs, ă, ŭm, *untouched.* Indēlībātās cūnctă, Ov. Syn. Illībātŭs, īntactŭs, īntĕgĕr.

Indēplōrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unbewailed.* Indēplōrātūm bārbără, Ov. V. Indefletus.

Indēprēnsŭs, ă, ŭm, *untaken.* Indēprēnsŭs ĕt īrrĕmĕābĭlĭs ērrŏr, Virg. Syn. Cæcŭs, lătēns.

Indēsērtŭs, ă, ŭm, *unforsaken.* Indēsērtă mĕō, Ov. Syn. Nōn dēsērtŭs; tūtŭs, dēfēnsŭs.

Indēspēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *unseen from above.* Indēspēctă tĕnĕt, Luc.

Indētōnsŭs, ă, ŭm, *unshaven.* Indētōnsūsquĕ Thўōneūs, Ov.

Indēvītātŭs, ă, ŭm, *inevitable.* Indēvītātō trājēcĭt, Ov.

Indēvŏrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *not devoured.* Indēvŏrātō căpĭtĕ, (Scaz.) Mart.

Indēx, ĭcĭs, m., *a discoverer.* Nōn ēxōrābĭlĭs īndēx, Ov.

Indī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Indians.* Ægўptŭs ĕt Indī, Virg. Epith. Cŏlōrātī, sĭtĭēntēs, dēpēxī, ŏdōrātī, thūrĭfĕrī, gēmmĭfĕrī, ārdēntēs, pīctī, ūstī, grăcĭlēs, ōbscūrī, ātrī, fūscī, ēxūstī, ădūstī, ēxtrēmī, lōngīnquī, lōngævī, Mēmnŏnĭī, Eōī, Hўdāspæī, Gāngētĭcī. V. India.

Indĭă, æ, f., *India.* Indĭă mittĭt, Virg. Epith. Tōstă, gēmmĭfĕră, aūrĭfĕră, rĕmōtă, ēxtrēmă, ĕbūrnĕă, dīvēs, ŏpŭlēntă.

Indĭcĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a sign.* Indĭcĭūm tēctæ, Ov. Syn. Indēx; sīgnŭm, ārgūmēntŭm, nŏtă, īnsīgnĕ, spĕcĭmĕn; vēstīgĭŭm.

Indĭco, ās, *to disclose.* Indĭcăt ēt nōmĕn, Tib. Syn. Ōstēndo, mōnstro, sīgnĭfĭco, ăpĕrĭo.

Indīco, ĭs, *to declare.* Tēmplīs īndĭcĭt hŏnōrĕm, Virg. Syn. Ēdīco, dēnūncĭo, prōmūlgo.

Indĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of India.* Indĭcă quōs, Mart. Syn. Gāngētĭcŭs, Eōŭs.

Indĭgĕnă, æ, m. f., *a native.* Sūspĭcĭt, īndĭgĕnæ, Ov. Syn. Cīvĭs, īncŏlă.

Indĭgĕo, ŭī, *to want.* Quōrum īndĭgĕt ūsŭs, Virg. Syn. Ĕgĕo, cărĕo, ŏpŭs hăbĕo.

Indīgēstŭs, ă, ŭm, *undigested.* Rŭdĭs īndīgēstăquĕ mōlēs, Ov. Syn. Incōmpŏsĭtŭs; cōnfūsŭs.

Indĭgēs, ĕtĭs, m., Indĭgĕtēs, ŭm, m. pl., *Gods peculiar to any country.* Indĭgĕtem Ænēān, Virg. Dī pătrĭi, Indĭgĕtēs, Id.

Indīgnātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *indignation.* Făcĭt īndīgnātĭŏ vērsŭm, Juv. Syn. Īră. Epith. Præcĕps, sŭbĭtă, rĕpēntīnă, sævă, cæcă, dēmēns, mīnāx. V. Ira.

Indīgnātŭs, *the partic. of* indignor. Ălĭquem īndīgnātŭs ăb ūmbrīs, Virg.

Indīgnŏr, ārĭs, *to scorn, to be angry.* Mēcum īndīgnābăr ămīcī, Virg. Syn. Īrāscŏr, sūccēnsĕo, stŏmăchŏr. V. Irascor.

Indīgnŭs, ă, ŭm, *unworthy.* Pērcŭlĭt īndīgnōs, Ov. Syn. Innŏcēns, īmmĕrĭtŭs, īmmĕrēns, innŏcŭŭs.

ĭndĭgŭs, ă, ŭm, *needing.* Ŏpīsque haūd ĭndĭgă nōstræ, Virg. Syn. Ĕgēnŭs, ĕgēns, ĭnŏps, paūpĕr.

ĭndīscrētŭs, ă, ŭm, *undistinguished.* Ĭndīscrētă sŭīs, Virg. Syn. Indīstīnctŭs, sĭmīllĭmŭs.

ĭndīstīnctŭs, ă, ŭm, *confused.* Ĭndīstīnctīsquĕ cŏrōllīs, Cat.

ĭndīstrīctŭs, ă, ŭm, *unwounded.* Ĭndīstrīctŭs ābībo, Ov.

ĭndīvĭdŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *not to be divided.* Mōrs ĭndīvĭdŭa ēst, (Choriamb.) Sen.

ĭndīvīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *undivided.* Ĭndīvīsŭs hŏnōs, Sil. Syn. Cōnjūnctŭs.

ĭndo, dĭdī, *to put in.* Ĭndĕrĕ tēnto, Ov.

ĭndŏcĭlĭs, ĕ, *that cannot be taught.* Gĕnŭs ĭndŏcĭle āc dīspērsŭm, Virg. Syn. Rŭdĭs, agrēstĭs.

ĭndōctŭs, ă, ŭm, *ignorant.* Trĭvĭīs, ĭndōctĕ, sŏlēbās, Virg. Syn. Ĭmpĕrītŭs, īgnārŭs, īllītĕrātŭs, rŭdĭs. V. Ignarus.

ĭndŏlĕo, ēs, ŭī, *to be grieved.* Ĭndŏlŭīt fāctō, Ov. Syn. Dŏlĕo, īngĕmo.

ĭndŏlēs, ĭs, f., *natural disposition.* Ĭndŏlĕ dīgnŭm, Virg. Syn. Ingĕnĭŭm, nātūră. Epith. Ēgrĕgĭă, gĕnĕrōsă, nōbĭlĭs, īngĕnŭă, præstāns, ămābĭlĭs, cūltă. V. Ingenium.

ĭndŏmĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *untamed.* Lāssŭs ăb ĭndŏmĭtō, Hor. Syn. Ĭnvīctŭs, ĭnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs, fōrtĭs.

ĭndōrmĭo, īs, *to sleep upon.* Sāccīs ĭndōrmīs, Hor. V. Dormio.

ĭndōtātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unendowed.* Ĭndōtātă mĭhī sŏrŏr, Ov.

ĭndŭbĭtātŭs, ă, ŭm, *undoubted.* Ĭndŭbĭtātă fĭdēs, Aus. Syn. Cērtŭs, nōn dŭbĭŭs.

ĭndŭbĭto, ās, *to distrust.* Vīrĭbŭs ĭndŭbĭtārĕ tŭīs, Virg.

ĭndūcĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a truce.* Ĭnĭmīcĭtĭæ, ĭndūcĭæ, (Iamb.) Ter. Epith. Pāctæ, jūrātæ, fīctæ; brĕvēs.

ĭndūco, xī, ctŭm, *to introduce.* Vărĭās ĭndūcĕrĕ plūmās, Hor. Syn. Ăddūco, ādmītto, ĭntrōdūco; ĭmpĕllo, ădĭgo, ŏpĕrĭo.

ĭndūlgēns, ntĭs, *indulgent.* Crēscĭt ĭndūlgēns sĭbi, Hor.

ĭndūlgēntĭă, æ, f., *indulgence.* Cœli ĭndūlgēntĭă tērrās, Virg. Syn. Lēnĭtās, clēmēntĭă, pĭĕtās, vĕnĭă, rĕmīssĭo. Epith. Blāndă, mītĭs, plăcĭdă, ămīcă, făcĭlĭs, grātă.

ĭndūlgĕo, sī, tŭm, *to indulge.* Jŭvăt ĭndūlgērĕ dŏlōrī, Virg. Syn. Ignōsco, cōndōno, pārco; cōncēdo, pērmītto. V. Parco.

ĭndūmēntŭm, ī, n., *a garment.* Ĭndūmēntă pĕdŭm, (Phal.) Syn. Ămīctŭs, vēstĭs. V. Vestis.

ĭndŭo, dŭī, dūtŭm, *to put on.* Ĭndŭĕrāt tŏtĭdĕm, Virg. Syn. Vēstĭo, ămĭcĭo, ŏpĕrĭo, tĕgo. V. Vestio.

ĭndŭpĕrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an emperor, a commander.* Bārbărŭs ĭndŭpĕrātŏr, Juv. Syn. Ĭmpĕrātŏr, dūx.

ĭndūrēsco, ĭs, *to grow hard.* Vēxātum ĭndūrŭĭt ūsū, Ov. Syn. Dūrēsco, ĭndūrŏr.

ĭndūro, ās, *to harden.* Ĭndūrōquĕ nĭvēs ēt tērrās, Ov.

Ĭndŭs, ă, ŭm, *Indian.* Ĭndūm sānguĭnĕō, Virg. Syn. Ĭndĭcŭs, Gāngētĭcŭs, Eōŭs.

ĭndūstrĭă, æ, f., *industry.* Vīrēs ĭndūstrĭă fīrmăt, Virg. Syn. Sōlērtĭă, ārs, dēxtĕrĭtās, īngĕnĭŭm. Epith. Sōlērs, sēdŭlă, vĭgĭl, ācrĭs, cāllĭdă, săgāx, aūdāx, īngĕnĭōsă, ārtĭfĕx, dīvīnă, præstāns.

ĭndūstrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *active.* Ārmīs ĭndūstrĭŭs; āt tū, Juv. Syn. Sōlērs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, săgāx, vĭgĭl, ācĕr, dēxtĕr.

ĭndūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* induo. Ēxŭvĭās ĭndūtŭs Āchīllĭs, Virg. Syn. Vēstītŭs, ămīctŭs, tŭnĭcātŭs, tŏgātŭs, ŏpērtŭs, tēctŭs.

ĭnēbrĭo, ās, *to make drunk.* Vīnōsŭs ĭnēbrĭĕt aūrĕm, Juv. V. Ebrius.

* ĭnĕdĭă, æ, f., *hunger.* Cic. Syn. Fămēs. V. Fames.

ĭnēdĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *unpublished.* Ĭnēdĭtă caūsa ēst, Ov.

* ĭnēffābĭlĭs, ĕ, *ineffable.* Plin. Syn. Ĭnēnārrābĭlĭs.

ĭnēffĭcāx, ācĭs, *without force.* Dĭi ĭnēffĭcācēs, Sen.

ĭnēlĕgāns, ntĭs, *without grace.* Īllĕpĭdæ ātque ĭnēlĕgāntēs, (Phal.) Cat.

ĭnēlūctābĭlĭs, ĕ, *unavoidable.* Ĕt ĭnēlūctābĭlĕ tēmpŭs, Virg. Syn. Insŭpĕrābĭlĭs, ĭnvīctŭs.

ĭnēmptŭs, ă, ŭm, *unbought.* Ŏnĕrābăt ĭnēmptīs, Virg. Syn. Vīlĭs.

ĭnēnārrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *inexpressible.* Ĕt ĭnēnārrābĭlĕ mūnŭs, Mart. Syn. Nōn ēnārrābĭlĭs; ĭnsŏlĭtŭs.

ĭnĕo, īs, ĭī, ĭtŭm, *to go into.* Prīmă lĕvēs ĭnĕūnt, Virg. Syn. Ădĕo; ĭncĭpĭo.

ĭnēptē, adv., *foolishly.* Mōlĭtŭr ĭnēptē, Hor.

ĭnēptĭă, æ, f. *and* æ, ārŭm, f. pl., *foolishness.* Dūcēbăt ĭnēptĭă vūlgī, Prud. Syn. Dēlīrĭă, stūltĭtĭă, ĭnsānĭă.

ĭnēptŭs, ă, ŭm, *foolish.* Quĭcquĭd ĭnēptŭs ămŏr, Tibull. Syn. Stŭpĭdŭs, ĭnsūlsŭs, fătŭŭs, stūltŭs, hĕbĕs, stŏlĭdŭs.

ĭnērmĭs, ĕ, *and* mŭs, ă, ŭm, *unarmed.* Hōstĭs ĭnērmĭs, Prop.

ĭnērro, ās, *to wander up and down.* Ignĭs ĭnērrăt, Stat.

ĭnērs, ērtĭs, *lazy.* Rēspēxĭt ĭnērtĕm, Virg. Syn. Pĭgĕr, īgnāvŭs, sēgnĭs, tārdŭs, lēntŭs, dēsĭdĭōsŭs, sōcōrs. V. Piger.

ĭnērtĭă, æ, f., *sloth.* Nōs ēxercĕt ĭnērtĭă, Hor. Syn. Ignāvĭă, dēsĭdĭă, sēgnĭtĭēs, pigrĭtĭă. Epith. Mōllĭs, stŏlĭdă, lāscĭvă, dēgĕnĕr, lānguĭdă, tārdă. V. Pigritia.

ĭnēsco, ās, *to entrap.* Nēscīs ĭnēscāre hŏmĭnĕm, Ter.

ĭnēvītābĭlĭs, ĕ, *unavoidable.* Ĕt ĭnēvītābĭlĕ fūlmĕn, Ov. Syn. Inēlūctābĭlĭs, nōn ēvītābĭlĭs, nōn fŭgĭēndŭs, nōn vītāndŭs, nōn dēclīnāndŭs.

ĭnēvŏlūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *not unfolded.* Rĕdĕās ĭnēvŏlūtŭs, (Phal.) Mart.

ĭnēxcītŭs, ă, ŭm, *unprovoked.* Ārdĕt ĭnēxcīta Aūsŏnĭa, Virg.

ĭnēxcūsābĭlĭs, ĕ, *inexcusable.* Ĕt ĭnēxcūsābĭlĭs ābsīs, Hor. Syn. Nōn ēxcūsāndŭs.

ĭnēxhaūstŭs, ă, ŭm, *inexhaustible.* Insŭla ĭnēxhaūstīs, Virg. Syn. Ĭnfīnītŭs; plēnŭs.

ĭnēxōrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *inexorable.* Ĕt ĭnēxōrābĭlĕ fātŭm, Virg. Syn. Nōn ēxōrābĭlĭs, ĭmplācābĭlĭs, crūdēlĭs.

ĭnēxpēctātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unexpected.* Ĕt ĭnēxpēctātŭs ĭn ārmīs, Ov.

ĭnēxpērrēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *not awakened.* Ĕt ĭnēxpērrēctŭs Ăphȳdnās, Ov.

ĭnēxpērtŭs, ă, ŭm, *untried, inexperienced.* Dūlcĭs ĭnēxpērtīs, Hor. Syn. Intēntātŭs; ĭnsuētŭs.

ĭnēxplētŭs, ă, ŭm, *unsatisfied.* Cērnĕre ĭnēxplētō, Varr. Atrac. Syn. Insătŭrātŭs, ĭnsătŭrābĭlĭs, ĭnēxsătŭrābĭlĭs.

ĭnēxplĭcĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *not explained.* Zēnōnās ĭnēxplĭcĭtōsquĕ Plătōnēs, Mart.

ĭnēxpūgnābĭlĭs, ĕ, *impregnable.* Nĕc ĭnēxpūgnābĭle ămōrī, Ov. Syn. Nōn ēxpūgnābĭlĭs, ĭnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs, ĭndŏmĭtŭs, ĭnvĭctŭs, nōn ēxsŭpĕrābĭlĭs. V. Invictus.

ĭnēxsătŭrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *not to be satisfied.* Ĕt ĭnēxsătŭrābĭlĕ pectŭs, Virg. Syn. Insătŭrābĭlĭs, ĭnsătŭrātŭs, ĭnēxplētŭs.

ĭnēxtĭnctŭs, ă, ŭm, *inextinguishable.* Ignĭs ĭnēxtĭnctŭs, Ov. Syn. Pĕrēnnĭs, pērpĕtŭŭs.

ĭnēxtrĭcābĭlĭs, ĕ, *inextricable.* Ĕt ĭnēxtrĭcābĭlĭs ērrŏr, Virg. Syn. Implēxŭs, ĭrrĕmēābĭlĭs.

ĭnfabrē, adv., *rudely.* Scūlptum ĭnfābrē, Hor.

ĭnfabrĭcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unwrought.* Ĭnfābrĭcātă fĕrūnt, Virg.

ĭnfăcētĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *poor jests.* Tēne ĭnfăcētĭārŭm, Cat.

ĭnfăcētŭs, ă, ŭm, *unpolished.* Nĕc ĭnfăcētŭm, (Phal.) Mart.

ĭnfāmĭă, æ, f., *infamy.* Mēndāx ĭnfāmĭă tĕrrĕt, Hor. Syn. Dēdĕcŭs, probrŭm, ōpprobrĭŭm, īgnōmĭnĭă; cōnvĭcĭŭm. Epith. Măcŭlōsă, tūrpĭs, pŭdēndă, probrōsă, sūmmă, ĭngēns, pĕrēnnĭs.

ĭnfāmĭs, ĕ, *infamous.* Hūnc ĭnfāmĭs ămŏr, Prop. Syn. Ĭnhŏnēstŭs, fāmōsŭs, tūrpĭs, probrōsŭs.

ĭnfāmo, ās, *to decry.* Pārcĭŭs ĭnfāmānt, Prop. Syn. Dēdĕcŏro.

ĭnfāndŭs, ă, ŭm, *not to be said.* Ĭnfāndūm rēgīnă, Virg. Syn. Nĕfāndŭs, dētēstāndŭs, scĕlēstŭs, nĕfārĭŭs, īllĭcĭtŭs; nōn dīcēndŭs, tăcēndŭs.

ĭnfāns, āntĭs, m. f., *an infant.* Lūdĕrĕt ĭnfāns, Hor. Syn. Ĭnfāntŭlŭs. Epith. Tĕnēllŭs, pārvŭlŭs, blāndŭs, flēbĭlĭs, pārvŭs, tĕnĕr. V. Puer.

ĭnfāntārĭă, æ, f., *fond of infants.* Ĭnfāntārĭă nōn ēst, Mart.

ĭnfāntĭă, æ, f., *infancy.* Mădĭdīque ĭnfāntĭă nāsī, Juv. Syn. Incūnābŭlă, cūnæ. Epith. Tĕnĕră, rŭdĭs, blāndă.

ĭnfaūstŭs, ă, ŭm, *unhappy.* Quōsquĕ sĕcāns ĭnfaūstŭm, Virg. Syn. Ĭnaūspĭcātŭs, sĭnīstĕr, lævŭs, ĭnfēlĭx.

īnfectŭs, ă, ŭm, *not done.* Infectūm vŏlĕt essĕ, Hor.
īnfecūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *unfruitful.* Īnfecūndă quĭdĕm, Ov. V. Sterilis.
īnfelīcĭtās, ātĭs, f., *unhappiness.* Ter. V. Infortunium.
īnfelīx, īcĭs, *unhappy.* Quōsdam īnfelīcēs, Prop. Syn. Mĭsĕr, īnfortūnātŭs, ærūmnōsŭs, mĭsĕrābĭlĭs, īnfaūstŭs, sīnīstĕr, lævŭs. V. Infortunium.
īnfēnsŭs, ă, ŭm, *displeased, hostile.* Dīctīs īnfēnsŭs ămārīs, Stat. Syn. Īrātŭs, īnfestŭs, ĭnĭmīcŭs.
īnfĕrī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the shades below.* Cănĭs īnfĕrōrŭm, (Sapph.) Ser. V. Infernus.
īnfĕrĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *sacrifices for the dead.* Vīvēntēs răpĭt, īnfĕrĭās, Virg. Syn. Exĕquĭæ, fūnĕră, jūstă.
īnfĕrĭŏr, ōrĭs, *inferior.* Pœnīs cōmpēscĕrĕt īnfĕrĭōrĕm, Hor. Syn. Mĭnŏr; hŭmĭlĭs, ābjēctŭs.
īnfernālĭs, ĕ, *and* nŭs, ă, ŭm, *infernal.* Infernālĭs ăquæ, Man. Infernā sēdĕ rĕcēptŭs, Ov. Syn. Īnfĕrŭs.
īnfernŭs, ī, m., *hell.* Pœnă, sĕd īnfernīs, Juv. Syn. Ōrcŭs, Ăvernŭs, Tartărŭs, Ĕrĕbŭs. Epith. Ŏpācŭs, ātĕr, prŏfundŭs, hōrrendŭs, īmmānĭs, căvernōsŭs, trīstĭs, squālĭdŭs, mœstŭs, trĕmendŭs, fōrmīdābĭlĭs, mĕtŭendŭs, lūrĭdŭs, squālēns, tēnebrōsŭs, ōbscūrŭs, cæcŭs, tētĕr, Stўgĭŭs.
īnfĕro, īntŭlī, īllātŭm, *to bring in.* Īnfĕrăt ēt pūlchrăm, Virg. Syn. Indūco, īntrūdo, īnvĕho; āffĕro.
īnfĕrŭs, ă, ŭm, *that is below.* Īnfĕră sūb tērrā, Ov.
īnfervĕo, ēs, bŭī, *to boil.* Sēctīs īnfērbŭĭt hērbīs, Hor.
īnfēsto, ās, *to plague.* Quās Scўlla īnfēstĕt, Ov. Syn. Vēxo, āngo, tōrquĕo, ēxăgĭto.
īnfēstŭs, ă, ŭm, *hostile.* Īllum ārdēns īnfēstō, Virg. Syn. Īnfēnsŭs, ĭnĭmīcŭs, mōlēstŭs, nōxĭŭs, īrātŭs.
īnfĭcĭo, fēcī, fāctŭm, *to corrupt, to dye.* Sævæ īnfēcērĕ nŏvĕrcæ, Virg. Syn. Cōrrŭmpo, dēprāvo, vĭŏlo, vĭtĭo, pērdo, măcŭlo, tĕmĕro; tīngo, īmbŭo.
īnfĭcĭātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *one who denies.* Ātque īnfĭcĭātŏr, ĕāmŭs, Mart.
īnfĭcĭŏr, ārĭs, *and* īnfĭcĭās ĕo, īs, īrĕ, *to deny.* Īnfĭcĭābŏr hăbēns, Prop. Quīque īnfĭcĭās nōn ĕăţ, Plaut. Syn. Nĕgo, pērnĕgo, dēnĕgo, ābnŭo.
īnfĭdēlĭs, ĕ, *and* īdŭs, ă, ŭm, *faithless.* Rēbŭs īnfĭdēlĭs Āllŏbrōx, (Iamb. pur.) Hor. Flēxĭt ĕt īnfīdōs, Virg. Syn. Pērfĭdŭs, fāllāx; īdōlŏlatră.
īnfīgo, xī, xŭm, *to fix upon.* Īnfīgĭmŭs ōscŭlă pōrtīs, Rutil. Syn. Fīgo, dēfīgo, cōnfīgo.
īnfĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the lowest.* Sīdŭs ăb īnfĭmīs, (Choriamb.) Hor. Syn. Ĭmŭs, pōstrēmŭs, ūltĭmŭs.
īnfindo, ĭdī, ssŭm, *to cleave.* Tēllūri īnfīndĕrĕ sūlcōs, Virg.
īnfīnītŭs, ă, ŭm, *infinite.* Ex īnfīnītō, Lucr. Syn. Ĭntērmĭnātŭs; īnnŭmĕrŭs, īnnŭmĕrābĭlĭs. V. Innumerabilis.
* īnfīrmo, ās, *to weaken.* Syn. Dēbĭlĭto, ēnervo, frāngo, īnfrīngo, āttĕnŭo, ēxtĕnŭo, cōnfĭcĭo.
īnfīrmŭs, ă, ŭm, *weak.* Sēmpĕr ĕt īnfīrmī, Juv. Syn. Dēbĭlĭs, īmbēllĭs, ēnervĭs, ēnervātŭs, īnvălĭdŭs, lānguĭdŭs, frāctŭs, mōllĭs. V. Debilis, æger.
īnfĭt, *begins.* Ĭtă tūrbĭdŭs īnfĭt, Virg.
īnflāmmo, ās, *to set on fire.* Ănĭmum īnflāmmāvĭt ămōrĕ, Virg. Syn. Ūro, cōmbūro, īncēndo; hōrtŏr, īncĭto. V. Uro, incendo.
īnflēcto, xī, xŭm, *to bend.* Sōlŭs hĭc īnflēxĭt, Virg. Syn. Flēcto, tōrquĕo, īntōrquĕo, cōntōrquĕo, cūrvo, īncūrvo.
īnflētŭs, ă, ŭm, *unbewailed.* Ĭnhŭmāta īnflētăquĕ, Virg.
īnflēxŭs, ūs, m., *a turning, winding.* Vīcōrum īnflēxū, Juv.
īnflīgo, xī, ctŭm, *to strike, to inflict.* Īnflīgītquĕ vĭrō, Ov. Syn. Īmprĭmo, īnfĕro, īmpīngo, īncŭtĭo.
īnflo, ās, *to blow in.* Īnflāvīt cūm pīnguĭs ēbŭr, Virg. Syn. Inspīro.
īnflŭo, ĭs, *to flow in.* Īnflŭĭt āmnĭs, Virg. V. Fluo, illabor.
īnfŏdĭo, fōdī, fŏssŭm, *to dig into.* Ūnguĭbŭs īnfŏdĭūnt, Virg. Syn. Fŏdĭo, dēfŏdĭo.
īnfōrmĭs, ĕ, *mis-shapen.* Hōrrēndum, īnfōrme, Virg.
īnfōrmo, ās, *to form.* Clўpĕum īnfōrmānt, Virg. Syn. Fīngo, ēffīngo, fĭgūro; īmbŭo, ērŭdĭo; ēxpŏlĭo.
īnfōrtūnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unhappy.* Ter. V. Infelix.
īnfōrtūnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *misfortune.* Me īnfōrtūnĭă lædēnt, Hor. Syn. Infēlīcĭtās,

ærūmnă, călămĭtās, mălŭm; ēxĭtĭŭm, clādēs. Epith. Trīstĕ, grăvĕ, crūdēlĕ, dūrŭm, īnfāndŭm, ăcērbŭm. V. Infelix, miseria.

īnfrā, adv., *under, below.* Cōgēbānt īnfrā, Lucr.

īnfrăgĭlĭs, ĕ, *not to be broken.* Sī vōx īnfrăgĭlĭs, Ov.

īnfrĕmo, ŭī, *to roar.* Ācrĭŭs īnfrĕmŭĭt, Sil. Syn. Frĕmo, frēndĕo, īnfrēndĕo; mĭnŏr, īndīgnŏr, īrāscŏr.

īnfrēndĕo, ēs, *or* do, ĭs, *to gnash the teeth.* Dēntĭbŭs īnfrēndēns, Virg.

īnfrēnĭs, ĕ, *or* nŭs, ă, ŭm, *unbridled.* Illum īnfrēnĭs ĕquī, Virg. Nŭmĭdæ īnfrēnī, Virg. Syn. Effrēnĭs.

īnfrēno, ās, *to bridle.* Infrēnānt ălĭī, Virg. V. Freno.

īnfrĕquēns, ntĭs, *unfrequent.* Cūltŏr ĕt īnfrĕquēns, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Rārŭs; īnsuētŭs.

īnfrīngo, frēgī, frāctŭm, *to bruise.* Ĕt īnfrēgī lătŭs, Hor. Syn. Frāngo, cōnfrīngo.

īnfrōns *or* ōndĭs, ōndĭs, *leafless.* Hīc cāmpi īnfrōndēs, Ov.

īnfŭlă, æ, f., *a fillet.* Infŭlă tēxĭt, Virg. Syn. Mitră. Epith. Sacră, ēxĭmĭă, splēndĭdă, mĭcāns, lūcēns, gēmmātă, aūrĕă, īnsīgnĭs.

īnfŭlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *wearing a fillet.* Dŏmŭs īnfŭlātă, (Sapph.) Prud.

īnfūndo, fūdī, fūsŭm, *to pour in.* Fōrmātæ īnfūndĕrĕ tērræ, Ov. Syn. Fūndo, īnstīllo, īngĕro, īmmītto, īnjĭcĭo.

īnfūsco, ās, *to blacken.* Săpĭe īnfūscātŭr ărēnă, Virg.

īnfūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* infundo. Hŭmĕrōs īnfūsă tĕgĭt, Virg.

īngĕmĭnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* ingemino. Ingĕmĭnātă rĕmūgĭt, Virg.

īngĕmĭno, ās, *to double.* Ingĕmĭnāns īctūs, Virg. Syn. Gĕmĭno, cōngĕmĭno, duplĭco, ĭtĕro.

īngĕmīsco *and* mo, mŭī, *to groan.* Ingĕmīscĭt īgnĭs, (Iamb.) Sen. Ingĕmĭt, ēt dŭplĭcēs, Virg. V. Gemo.

īngĕnĕro, ās, *to engender.* Sēmpĕr īngĕnĕrārī, Cat.

īngĕnĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *ingenious.* Ingĕnĭōsŭs ĕrăm, Ov. Syn. Sūbtĭlĭs, săgāx, sōlērs, pērspĭcāx.

īngĕnĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *innate.* Ingĕnĭtūs gĕnĭtūsquĕ, Prud. Syn. Innātŭs, īnsĭtŭs, īngĕnĕrātŭs.

īngĕnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *genius, character.* Ingĕnĭŭm quōndăm, Ov. Syn. Nātūră, īndōlēs; sūbtĭlĭtās, săgācĭtās, īndūstrĭă, sōlērtĭă. Epith. Sōlērs, vēlōx, ăcūtŭm, præstāns, pērspĭcāx, ācrĕ, āstūtŭm, vērsātĭlĕ, săgāx, mōbĭlĕ, vĕgĕtŭm, dŏcĭlĕ, cūltŭm, vīvāx, fērtĭlĕ, prōmptŭm, sūbtĭlĕ, mīrābĭlĕ, căpāx, ūbĕr, dīvīnŭm; rŭdĕ, dūrŭm, ōbtūsŭm, crāssŭm, tārdŭm, ĭnērs, hĕbĕs.

īngēns, ēntĭs, *great.* Hōrrēndum, īnfōrme, īngēns, Virg. Syn. Māgnŭs, āltŭs, prōcērŭs.

īngĕnŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *noble.* Aūt pŭdŏr īngĕnŭŭs, Prop. Syn. Lībĕrālĭs, hŏnēstŭs, nōbĭlĭs, cāndĭdŭs, sīncērŭs, prŏbŭs.

īngĕro, gēssī, gēstŭm, *to throw in.* Ingĕrĭt hāstās, Virg. Syn. Infĕro, întrūdo, īnjĭcĭo, īnfūndo.

īngīgno, gĕnŭī, *to engender.* Nātūra īngĕnŭĭt, Ov. Syn. Ingĕnĕro.

īnglŏmĕro, ās, *to heap upon.* Inglŏmĕrāt nōctĕm, Stat. Syn. Glŏmĕro, cŭmŭlo, āccŭmŭlo, cōngĕro.

īnglōrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *inglorious.* Pārmāque īnglōrĭŭs ālbā, Virg. Syn. Ignōbĭlĭs, īndĕcōrŭs, ĭnhŏnōrŭs, ābjēctŭs, vīlĭs, īncōgnĭtŭs, sĭnĕ nōmĭnĕ, nōmĭnĭs ēxpērs.

īnglŭvĭēs, ĭēī, f., *the throat.* Inglŭvĭē rĕm, Hor. Syn. Gŭlă. Epith. Vŏrāx, ēbrĭă, fœdă, ĭnēxplēbĭlĭs, ĭnēxplētă. V. Gula.

īngrātīs, adv., *by constraint.* Īngrātīs hærĕt, Lucr. Syn. Invītē, cōactē.

īngrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unpleasant, ungrateful.* Īngrātīs ōffĕr, Virg. Syn. Injūcūndŭs, mŏlēstŭs, īmmĕmŏr. V. Obliviscor.

* īngrăvēsco, ĭs, *to grow heavy.* Cæs. Syn. Grăvŏr; recrūdēsco, crūdēsco, īncrūdēsco, ægrēsco.

īngrăvo, ās, *to make heavy.* Īngrăvăt hæc, Virg. Syn. Grăvo, āggrăvo, prĕmo, ŏppprĭmo, ōbrŭo; ēxāggĕro.

īngrĕdĭŏr, ĕrĭs, *to go in, enter.* Ĭtĕr īngrĕdĭētŭr, Juv. Syn. Intro, întrŏĕo, ĭnĕo, sŭbĕo.

īngrēssŭs, ūs, m., *a going in, entrance.* Ingrēssūs hŏmĭnŭm, Virg. Syn. Ădĭtŭs; līmĕn, vēstĭbŭlŭm; grēssŭs.

īngrŭo, ŭī, *to assail.* Ingrŭĭt Ænēās, Virg. Syn. Irrŭo, īrrūmpo, īmmĭnĕo, īnsto.

īnguĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *the groin.* Inguĭnă mōnstrīs, Virg. Epith. Lŭtōsŭm, ōbscœnŭm, tŭmĭdŭm, crāssŭm, ūdŭm.

īngūrgĭto, ās, *to devour.* Ŭt īngūrgĭtăt īmpūra īn sē, (Iamb.) Plaut. Syn. Ābsōrbĕo, vŏro.

īngūstātŭs, ă, ŭm, *untasted.* Īngūstātă mĭhi, Hor.

ĭnhærĕo, ēs, hæsī, *to adhere.* Āmplexŭs ĭnhæsĭt, Virg. Syn. Inhærēsco, hærĕo, īnsĭdĕo.

ĭnhālo, ās, *to breathe, to inhale.* Nĕc ĭnhālăt ŏdōrēs, Luc. Syn. Exhālo, ēxpīre, īnspīro, āfflo, rēspīro.

ĭnhĭbĕo, ŭī, *to hinder.* Tēla ĭnhĭbētĕ, Lătīnī, Virg. Syn. Cŏhĭbĕo, prŏhĭbĕo, īmpĕdĭo.

ĭnhĭo, ās, *to gape after.* Dēfīxīs ĭnhĭānt, Prud. Syn. Hĭo; ăvĭdē cŭpĭo.

ĭnhŏnēsto, ās, *to disparage.* Pālmās ĭnhŏnēstĕt ădēptŭs, Ov. Syn. Dēdĕcŏro, īnfāmo, dētūrpo, fœdo, măcŭlo.

ĭnhŏnēstŭs, ă, ŭm, *dishonest.* Nōn ĭnhŏnēstŭs ĕrĭt, Prop. Syn. Tūrpĭs, īnfāmĭs, probrōsŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, ōbscœnŭs, īmpūrŭs, pŭdēndŭs.

ĭnhŏnōrātŭs, *and* rŭs, ă, ŭm, *without honour.* Quæque ĭnhŏnōrātæ, Ov. Făcĭēs ĭnhŏnōră sĭnīstrīs, Sil. Syn. Inglōrĭŭs.

ĭnhōrrēsco, rŭī, *to quake.* Ĕt ĭnhōrrŭĭt ūndă, Virg. Syn. Hōrrĕo, ēxhōrrĕo, ĭnhōrrĕo, tĭmĕo.

ĭnhōspĭtālĭs, ĕ, *and* pĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *inhospitable.* Pĕr ĭnhōspĭtālĕm, (Sapph.) Hor. Cīngūnt, ĕt ĭnhōspĭtă Sўrtĭs, Virg. Syn. Nōn hăbĭtābĭlĭs, ĭnhăbĭtābĭlĭs, dēsērtŭs, īncūltŭs, ĭnāccēssŭs.

ĭnhūmānŭs, ă, ŭm, *inhuman.* Lēctŏr, ĭnhūmānā, Mart. Syn. Crūdēlĭs, ĭnūrbānŭs, fĕrŭs, īmmītĭs.

ĭnhŭmātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unburied.* Sŏcĭōs ĭnhŭmātăquĕ cōrpŏră, Virg.

īnjēcto, ās, *freq. of* injicio. Īnjēctārĕ mănŭm, Luc.

īnjēctŭs, ūs, m., *a throwing in or upon.* Īnjēctū mōlĭs ălhēnæ, Stat.

īnjĭcĭo, ĭs, jēcī, jēctŭm, *and* ĭnĭcĭo, ĭs, *to throw in.* Injĭcĭūnt īpsīs, Virg. Ĭnĭcīt vēlāmĭnă, Stat. Syn. Jăcĭo, īmmītto, īnfĕro.

ĭnĭmīcĭtĭă, æ, f., *enmity.* Sūnt ĭnĭmīcĭtĭæ, Mart. Syn. Dīssēnsĭo, dīssĭdĭŭm, ŏdĭŭm, sĭmūltās. Epith. Hōstīlĭs, crūdēlĭs, fūnēstă, grăvĭs, trūx, ăcērbă, dīră, ēffĕră, hōrrēndă, atrōx, sævă, īmmītĭs, īmplācābĭlĭs, īmprŏbă. V. Discordia.

ĭnĭmīco, ās, *to make hostile.* Hōstīlēs ĭnĭmīcēnt, Stat. V. Alieno.

ĭnĭmīcŭs, ī, m., *an enemy.* Ēcce ĭnĭmīcŭs ātrōx, Virg. Syn. Hōstĭs, ādvērsārĭŭs. Epith. Atrōx, īmpĭŭs, sævŭs, bārbărŭs, īnfēstŭs, crŭēntŭs, dīrŭs, bēllĭgĕr, īnfēnsŭs, lēthĭfĕr, fāllāx, pērnĭcĭōsŭs. V. Hostis.

ĭnĭmīcŭs, ă, ŭm, *unfriendly.* Gēns ĭnĭmīcă mĭhi, Virg. Syn. Infēnsŭs, īnfēstŭs, āvērsŭs, ălĭēnŭs, īrātŭs.

ĭnīquŭs, ă, ŭm, *unjust.* Pūlvĕre ĭnīquŭs ămŏr, Prop. Syn. Injūstŭs.

ĭnĭtĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a beginning.* Syn. Prīncĭpĭŭm, ēxōrdĭŭm, prīmōrdĭŭm, ēxōrsŭs, īngrēssŭs, cœptŭm, īncœptŭm, căpŭt, ŏrīgo, tўrōcĭnĭŭm, rŭdīmēntŭm.

ĭnĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* ineo. Quō nōbīs ĭnĭta ēst, Ov. Syn. Ădĭtŭs, īncœptŭs.

ĭnĭtŭs, ūs, m., *copulation.* Pērquĕ sŭōs ĭnĭtūs, Ov.

* īnjūcūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *unpleasant.* Syn. Īngrātŭs, īnsuāvĭs, mŏlēstŭs.

īnjūrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unsworn.* Injūrātō plūs crēdĕt, Plaut.

īnjūrĭă, æ, f., *injustice, an injury.* Ēst īnjūrĭă, lōngæ, Virg. Syn. Injūstĭtĭă, ĭnīquĭtās; dīssēnsĭo, cōnvīcĭŭm, probrŭm, ōpprobrĭŭm, mălĕdīctŭm, nōxă, dāmnŭm. Epith. Grăvĭs, atrōx, ĭnīquă, dīră, mŏlēstă, sævă, īntŏlĕrābĭlĭs. V. Convicium.

īnjūrĭōsŭs, *and* rĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *hurtful.* Injūrĭōsīs ārĭdŭs, (Iamb.) Hor. Syn. Ĭnīquŭs, dāmnōsŭs, nŏcĭvŭs, nŏcŭŭs, nōxĭŭs.

īnjūssŭs, ă, ŭm, *unbidden, of one's own accord.* Injūssă vĭrēscūnt.

īnjūstŭs, ă, ŭm, *unjust.* Ēst īnjūstă nŏvērcă, Virg. Syn. Ĭnīquŭs, īnjūrĭōsŭs. V. Iniquus.

īnnābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that cannot be swum in or upon.* Pălūs, īnnābĭlĭs ūndă, Ov.

īnnăto, *and* no, ās, *to swim in or upon.* Innătĕt ūndā, Ov. Innārēt Clœlĭă rūptīs, Virg. Syn. Sŭpērnăto, năto.

īnnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* innascor. Cēcrŏpĭās īnnātŭs ăpēs, Virg.

īnnēcto, ĭs, nēxŭm, *to tie with.* Īnnēctūnt tēmpŏrā sērtīs, Ov.

īnnītŏr, ĕrĭs, īnnīxŭs, *to rely on.* Īnnītēns băcŭlō, Ov. Syn. Nītŏr, fūlcĭŏr, īncūmbo.

īnnŏcēns, ntĭs, *innocent.* Hīc īnnŏcēntĭs, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Īnsōns, īnnōxĭŭs, īnnŏcŭŭs. V. Pius.

* īnnŏcēntĭă, æ, f., *innocence.* Cōrdĭs īnnŏcēntĭăm, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Integrĭtās.

īnnŏcŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *harmless.* Īnnŏcŭīs vērbīs, Mart. Syn. Īnnōxĭŭs; īnnŏcēns; ĭnōffēnsŭs, īllæsŭs, īntĕgĕr.

īnnōtēsco, tŭī, *to become known.* Nōstrīs īnnōtŭĭt īllă, Ov. Syn. Cĕlebrŏr.

īnnōxĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *harmless.* Nōn īnnōxĭă vērbă, Virg.

īnnŭbă, æ, f., *a virgin.* Īnnŭbă pērmănĕo, Ov. Syn. Īnnūptă, cœlēbs, vīrgo.

īnnūbĭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* bĭs, ĕ, *without clouds.* Īnnūbĭlŭs æthēr, Lucr. Quālĭs īnnūbīs dĭēs, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Sĭnĕ nūbĕ, pūrŭs, sĕrēnŭs.

īnnūbo, psī, *to take a husband.* Pătĭāre īnnūbĕrĕ nōstrīs, Ov.

īnnŭmĕrābĭlĭs, *and* rālĭs, ĕ, *and* rŭs, ă, ŭm, *innumerable.* Aūt īnnŭmĕrābĭlĭs, (Chor.) Hor. Nŭmĕrō măgĭs īnnŭmĕrālī, Lucr. Īnnŭmĕræ gēntēs, Virg. Syn. Īnfīnītŭs. V. Infinitus.

īnnŭmĕrābĭlĭtĕr, adv., *without number.* Īnnŭmĕrābĭlĭtĕr prīvās, Lucr.

īnnŭo, ŭī, *to nod with the head.* Īnnŭăt, ātquĕ, Juv. Syn. Ānnŭo, nūtū cōncēdo, cōnsēntĭo.

īnnūptă, æ, f., *unmarried.* Pŭĕri īnnūptæquĕ pŭēllæ, Virg. Syn. Cœlēbs, īnnŭbă, vīrgo.

Īnō, ūs, f., *the daughter of Cadmus and Hermione.* Flēbĭlĭs Īnō, Hor. Syn. Cădmēĭs, Leŭcŏthŏē, Mātūtă. Epith. Cādmēĭă, Cādmæă, Thēbānă, flēbĭlĭs.

ĭnōblītŭs, ă, ŭm, *that has not forgotten.* Sēmpĕr ĭnōblītă, Ov.

ĭnōbrŭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *not swallowed up.* Effūgĭt ĭnōbrŭtŭs ūndās, Ov.

ĭnōbsĕquēns, ēntĭs, *stubborn.* Ĭnōbsĕquēntēs prōtĭnŭs, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Indŏcĭlĭs.

ĭnōbsērvābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that cannot be observed.* Ĭnōbsērvābĭlĭs ērrŏr, Cat.

ĭnōbsērvātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unobserved.* Ĭnōbsērvātŭs ĭn hĕrbīs, Ov.

ĭnōccĭdŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *that never lies down.* Spēctăt ĭnōccĭdŭīs, Stat.

ĭnŏdōrŭs, ă, ŭm, *without odour.* Ōssa ĭnŏdōră dăbĭt, Pers. Syn. Nōn ŏdōrŭs; mălĕ ŏlēns.

ĭnōffēnsŭs, ă, ŭm, *unoffended.* Dētŭr ĭnōffēnsæ, Ov. Syn. Īllæsŭs, īntĕgĕr.

ĭnŏlēns, ntĭs, *without odour.* Nātūra ĭnŏlēntĭs ŏlīvī, Lucr.

ĭnŏlēsco, lŭī, *to grow upon.* Mērsīs ĭnŏlēscĕrĕ rāmīs, Sil. Syn. Crēsco, ădŏlēsco, īncrēsco.

ĭnōmĭnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *fatal.* Ĭnōmĭnātă pērprĭmăt, (Iamb.) Hor.

ĭnŏpĭă, æ, f., *poverty.* Ĭnŏpĭā dēpērdĭtŭs, Phædr. Syn. Paūpērtās, ĕgēstās, pēnūrĭă.

ĭnŏpīnātŭs, *and* ĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *unexpected.* Făcĭēs ĭnŏpīnāvĕ sūrgĭt, Virg. Syn. Īmprōvīsŭs, ĭnēxpēctātŭs, īnspērātŭs, rĕpēntīnŭs, sŭbĭtŭs.

ĭnŏps, ŏpĭs, *poor.* Tūrpĭs ĭnŏpsquĕ, Virg. Syn. Paūpĕr, ĕgēnŭs, ĕgēns, īndĭgŭs. V. Pauper.

Īnōpŭs, ī, m., *a river of Delos.* Fīdŭs, ĕt Īnōpī, Virg.

ĭnōrnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unadorned.* Quīsquĭs ĭnōrnātŭm, Tib. Syn. Incōndĭtŭs, īncōmptŭs, hōrrĭdŭs.

Īnōŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Ino.* Ĕt Īnōō Mĕlĭcērtæ, Virg.

īnprīmīs, adv., *first of all.* Inprīmīs vĕnĕrārĕ dĕōs, Virg. Syn. Præsērtĭm, præcĭpŭē, māxĭmē.

īnquăm, quĭs, quĭt, *say I, sayest thou, says he.* Ūt nūnc ēst, īnquam, ēt cŭpĭo, Hor. Nē făcĭam, īnquĭs, Id. Quō vīncŭlă nēctĭtĭs, īnquĭt, Virg.

īnquĭēs, ētĭs, *and* ētŭs, ă, ŭm, *restless.* Dūx īnquĭētī tūrbĭdŭs Adrĭæ, Hor. Syn. Irrĕquĭētŭs, tūrbātŭs, pērtūrbātŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, mōbĭlĭs, īmpătĭēns mŏræ.

īnquĭlīnŭs, ī, m., *and* ă, æ, f., *a tenant.* Vĕl īnquĭlīnŭs, (Phal.) Mart. V. Hospes.

īnquĭno, ās, *to defile.* Īnquĭnăt ēgrĕgĭōs, Claud. Syn. Cŏīnquĭno, fœdo, tĕmĕro, cōntāmĭno, pōllŭo, dēfōrmo, măcŭlo.

īnquīro, sīvī, sītŭm, *to seek.* Ēvĕnĭt, īnquīrānt, Hor. Syn. Quæro, ēxquīro, rĕquīro, pērquīro, īnvēstīgo, scrūtŏr, pērscrūtŏr.

Inquīsītŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an inquirer.* Inquīsītōrēs ăgĕrēnt, Juv. Syn. Quæsītŏr, scrūtātŏr.

Insălūtātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unsaluted.* Inquĕ sălūtātăm, Virg.

Insānābĭlĭs, ĕ, *incurable.* Căpŭt īnsānābĭlĕ nūnquăm, Hor. Syn. Immĕdĭcābĭlĭs.

Insānĭă, æ, f., *madness.* Scĕlĕrāta īnsānĭă bĕllī, Virg. Syn. Fŭrŏr, răbĭēs, āmēntĭă, dēmēntĭă. Epith. Præcēps, fŭrĭbūndă, tūrpĭs, tĭtŭbāns, crŭcĭāns, răbĭdă, cæcă, āmēns, vĭŏlēntă, lævă, ārdēns, ēffrænĭs. V. Furor, stultitia.

Insānĭo, īī, *to be mad.* Cūnctum īnsānīrĕ dŏcēbo, Hor. Syn. Fŭro, sævĭo, dēsĭpĭo.

Insānŭs, ă, ŭm, *mad.* Tūnc īnsānŭs ĕrĭs, Hor. Syn. Fŭrēns, āmēns, dēmēns; stūltŭs.

Insătĭābĭlĭs, *and* tŭrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *insatiable.* Insătĭābĭlĕ vōtŭm, Juv. Insătŭrābĭlĭs ālvŭs, Ser. Syn. Inēxplēbĭlĭs, inēxplētŭs, ăvĭdŭs, vŏrāx, gŭlōsŭs.

Insătĭābĭlĭtĕr, adv., *insatiably.* Insătĭābĭlĭtĕr dēflēbĭmŭs, Lucr.

Insătĭātŭs, ă, ŭm, *insatiate.* Insătĭātŭs ēundī, Stat.

Inscĭēntĭă, *and* cĭtĭă, æ, f., *ignorance.* Quæcūnque inscĭtĭă vērī, Hor. Syn. Ignōrāntĭă, ignōrātĭo, impĕrītĭă. Epith. Rŭdĭs, tūrpĭs.

Inscĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *ignorant.* Inscĭtĕ măgĭstĕr, Aus. Syn. Ignārŭs, indōctŭs.

Inscĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *ignorant.* Inscĭŭs āltō, Virg. Syn. Nēscĭŭs, ignārŭs, īguōrāns, indōctŭs. V. Ignarus.

Inscrībo, psī, *to inscribe.* Pūlvīs inscrībĭtŭr hāstă, Pr. Syn. Scrībo, nŏto, imprĭmo.

Inscūlpo, psī, *to engrave.* Inscūlpĕrĕ sāxō, Hor.

Insĕctŏr, ārĭs, *the frequent. of* insequor. Tĕrram īnsĕctābĕrĕ rāstrīs, Virg. Syn. Sĕctŏr, cōnsĕctŏr, sĕquŏr, īnsĕquŏr, pērsĕquŏr.

Insĕctŭs, ă, ŭm, *cut in.* Insĕctō pĕctĭnĕ dēntēs, Ov.

Insĕcūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* insequor. Tĕmĕre īnsĕcūtæ, Hor.

Insēdābĭlĭtĕr, adv., *so as not to be quieted.* Insēdābĭlĭtĕr sĭtĭs, Lucr.

Insĕnēsco, nŭī, *to grow old.* Insĕnŭīssĕ mălīs, Ov. V. Senesco.

Insēnsĭlĭs, ĕ, *senseless.* Ex īnsēnsĭlĭbŭs, Lucr.

Insĕquŏr, ĕrĭs, *to pursue.* Insĕquŏr ēt caūsās, Virg. Syn. Sĕquŏr, īnsĕctŏr, cōnsĕquŏr; pērgo.

Insĕpūltŭs, ă, ŭm, *unburied.* Pōst īnsĕpūltă mēmbră, (Iamb.) Hor. Syn. Intŭmŭlātŭs.

Insĕrēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *cloudy.* Hўăs īnsĕrēnă, (Iamb.) Stat. V. Nubilus.

Insĕro, sēvī, sĭtŭm, *to sow, implant.* Insĕrĕ, Dāphnī, Virg. Syn. Cōnsĕro, īnsēmĭno.

Insĕro, sĕrŭī, sērtŭm, *to put in, to insert.* Insĕrŭīssĕ mēīs, Prop. Syn. Immītto, īnsĭnŭo, immīscĕo.

Insērpo, ĭs, *to creep in.* Insērpīt cūrīs, Hor. V. Serpo.

Insērtĭm, adv., *by way of insertion.* Insērtīm fūndūnt, Lucr.

Insērto, ās, *the frequent. of* insero. Insērtābam āptāns, Virg.

Insērvĭo, īs, *to serve.* Insērvĭt hŏnōrī, Hor.

Insērvo, ās, *to guard in.* Dĕdĭt īnsērvārĕ vŏlūcrēs, Stat.

Insībĭlo, ās, *to whistle into.* Trūx īnsībĭlăt Eūrŭs, Ov. Syn. Sībĭlo, sībĭlă dō, vibro.

Insīcco, ās, *to dry.* Insīccātă crŭōrĕ, Stat. V. Sicco.

Insĭdĕo, sēdī, *to sit upon.* Insĭdĕāt quāntŭs, Virg. Syn. Hærĕo, ădhærĕo, ĭnhærĕo, sŭpērsĕdĕo.

Insĭdĭæ, ārŭm, f pl., *snares.* Excĭpĕre īnsĭdĭīs, Virg. Syn. Rētĭă, dŏlī. Epith. Occūltæ, lătēntēs, tăcĭtæ, fāllācēs, nōctūrnæ, caūtæ, hōstīlēs, dŏlōsæ, ĭnīquæ, sævæ, nĕfāndæ, tūrpēs, vānæ, ĭnānēs. V. Insidior.

Insĭdĭātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *he who prepares an ambuscade.* Insĭdĭātōrēm prærōsō, Hor. Epith. Fĕrŭs, occūltŭs.

Insĭdĭātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* insidior. Insĭdĭātŭs ŏvīlī, Virg.

Insĭdĭŏr, ārĭs, *to lie in ambush.* Insĭdĭābĕrĕ plāntīs, Vict. V. Decipio.

Insĭdĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *crafty.* Lēnōnĭs ŭt insĭdĭōsī, Hor.

Insīdo, ĭs, sēdī, *to light upon.* Flōrĭbŭs īnsīdūnt, Virg. Syn. Insĭdĕo.

Insīgnĕ, ĭs, n., *a mark, ornament, banner.* Dănăūmque īnsīgnĭă nōbīs, Virg. Syn. Sīgnŭm, īndĭcĭŭm, nŏtă; stēmmă, ōrnāmēntŭm; sīgnŭm, vēxīllŭm.

Insīgnĭo, īs, īī, ītŭm, *to signalise.* Aūro īnsīgnībăt, Virg. Syn. Dĕcŏro, cōndĕcŏro, ōrno, ēxōrno, īllūstro.

īnsīgnĭs, ĕ, *remarkable.* Ăcĭēs īnsīgnĭbŭs ālīs, Virg. Syn. Illūstrĭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, īnclўtŭs, nōbĭlĭs.

īnsĭlĕ, ĭs, n., *the treadle of a loom.* Īnsĭlĭa āc fūsī, Lucr.

īnsīlĭo, lŭī *or* lĭī, īnsūltŭm, *to jump upon.* Īnsĭlĭāt, sīt jūs, Hor. Syn. Irrŭo, sāltu ĭnĕo, sălĭo ĭn.

īnsĭmŭlo, ās, *to accuse, to feign.* Īnsĭmŭlāssĕ vĭrŭm, Ov. Syn. Accūso, crīmĭnŏr, ārgŭo, rĕdārgŭo.

īnsīncērŭs, ă, ŭm, *corrupted.* Īnsīncērŭs ăpēs, Virg.

īnsĭnŭo, ās, *to put in, to insinuate.* Īnsĭnŭēntŭr ŏpēs, Prop. Syn. Immītto, īndo, īnducо, īnsĕro, īmmīscĕo.

īnsĭpĭēns, ntĭs, *foolish.* Ō sæclum īnsĭpĭēns, Cat. Syn. Stūltŭs, īnsānŭs, ēxcōrs, āmēns, dēmēns.

īnsīsto, īnstĭtī, *to stop, to urge.* Īnstĭtĕrāt, jăcŭlō, Virg. Syn. Cōnsīsto; īnsto, ūrgĕo; pērgo.

īnsĭtĭo, ōnĭs, f., *and* tŭs, ūs, m., *a grafting.* Vēnĕrĭt īnsĭtĭo, Ov. Epith. Vērnă, nŏva, fēlīx.

īnsĭtīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *grafted.* Īnsĭtīvă dēcērpēns pўră, Hor.

īnsĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a grafter.* Īnsĭtŏr hic, Prop. Syn. Sătŏr.

īnsĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* insero. Īnsĭtă mālă, Virg. Syn. Innātŭs, īngĕnĭtŭs, īngĕnĕrātŭs, ĭnhærēns.

īnsōlābĭlĭs, ĕ, *inconsolable.* Īnsōlābĭlĕ pēctŭs, Paulin. Syn. Incōnsōlābĭlĭs, nĭmĭŭs.

īnsōlābĭlĭtĕr, adv., *inconsolably.* Dŏlēntĭs Īnsōlābĭlĭtĕr, Hor.

īnsŏlēns, ntĭs, *unaccustomed.* Lūdum īnsŏlēntĕm, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Insŏlĭtŭs, īnsuētŭs, ĭnēxpērtŭs; sŭpērbŭs, tĕmĕrārĭŭs.

īnsŏlēntĭă, æ, f., *insolence.* Mĕæque tērră cĕdĕt īnsŏlēntĭæ, Hor.

īnsŏlĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *feeble.* Tūrgĕt ĕt īnsŏlĭda ēst, Ov.

īnsŏlĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *unwonted.* Aūdĭĭt, īnsŏlĭtīs, Virg. Syn. Insuētŭs, ĭnaūdītŭs, nŏvŭs, ĭnēxpērtŭs, īntēntātŭs.

īnsōmnĭs, ĕ, *sleepless.* Vēstĭbŭlum īnsōmnĭs, Virg. Syn. Vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl.

īnsōmnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a dream.* Mīttūnt īnsōmnĭă mānēs, Virg. Syn. Sōmnĭŭm, vīsŭm; dēlīrĭŭm. Epith. Vānŭm, fāllāx, fālsŭm, ĭnānĕ, mēndāx, nōctūrnŭm. V. Somnium.

īnsŏno, ŭī, *to make a noise.* Insŏnŭērĕ cāvæ, Virg. Syn. Sŏno, rĕsŏno, pērsŏno, īnstrĕpo.

īnsōns, ntĭs, *guiltless.* Ēt mēcum īnsōntĭs cāsŭm, Virg.

īnsōpītŭs, ă, ŭm, *sleepless.* Fĕrōs īnsōpītŭmquĕ drăcōnĕm, Ov. Syn. Īnsōmnĭs, pērvĭgĭl.

īnspēcto, ās, *freq. of* inspicio. Inspēctānt nūmĭnă tērrās, Stat.

īnspērātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unhoped for.* Īnspērātă tŭæ, (Chor.) Hor. Syn. Ĭnēxpēctātŭs, ĭnŏpīnŭs.

īnspērgo, sī, sŭm, *to sprinkle on.* Egrĕgĭo īnspērsōs, Hor. V. Aspergo.

īnspĭcĭo, spēxī, spēctŭm, *to inspect.* Īnspĭcĭs, īnspĭcĕrĭs, Sid. Syn. Āspĭcĭo, spēcto, īnspēcto, īntŭĕŏr.

īnspīco, ās, *to sharpen.* Făcēs īnspīcăt ăcūtō, Virg. Syn. Ăcŭo.

īnspīro, ās, *to breathe upon, to inspire.* Dēlĭŭs īnspīrăt, Virg. Syn. Spīro, ēxspīro, ĭnhālo, ēxhālo, āfflo; īmmītto, īnsĭnŭo, īndo.

īnspŏlĭātŭs, ă, ŭm, *not spoiled.* Īnspŏlĭātă fĕrăm, Ov.

īnspŭo, ĭs, *to spit upon.* Nāscēntĭbŭs īnspŭĭt, hērbās, Lucr.

īnstăbĭlĭs, ĕ, *unstable.* Īnstăbĭlēs ănĭmōs, Virg. Syn. Mōbĭlĭs, lĕvĭs, mūtābĭlĭs, īncōnstāns. V. Inconstans.

īnstăr, (*indecl.*) *as, like.* Īnstăr ĭn īpsō, Virg. Syn. Ŭt, rītū, mōrĕ.

īnstaūro, ās, *to renew.* Ērgo īnstaūrāmŭs, Virg. Syn. Rēstĭtŭo, rēstaūro, rĕpăro, rĕnŏvo. V. Reparo.

īnstĕrno, strāvī, strātŭm, *to spread upon.* Instĕrnōr pēllĕ lĕōnĭs, Virg.

īnstīgo, ās, *to excite.* Vărĭīsque īnstīgāt vōcĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Instĭmŭlo, īncĭto, cōncĭto; pēllo, īmpēllo, sōllĭcĭto, ăcŭo, ēxăcŭo, hōrtŏr.

īnstīllo, ās, *to instil.* Faūstōs īnstīllăt ĭn īgnēs, Ov.

īnstĭmŭlo, ās, *to incite.* Instĭmŭlāt fĭctīs, Ov. V. Stimulo.

īnstīnctŭs, ă, ŭm, *inspired.* Vōtīs īnstīnctă pătērnīs, Stat.

īnstīnctŭs, ūs, m., *inspiration.* Instīnctū sŭpĕrūm, Stat.

īnstĭtă, æ, f., *a fringe, lace.* Tĕgăt īnstĭtă vēstĕ, Hor. Syn. Fīmbrĭă.
īnstĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a huckster.* Īnstĭtŏr īn tŭnĭcīs, Prop. Epith. Dīvĕs, ăvārŭs.
īnstĭtŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to establish.* Īnstĭtŭērĕ pĕdēs, Virg. Syn. Stătŭo, cōnstĭtŭo, dēcērno; dŏcĕo, ērŭdĭo.
īnstĭtūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* instituo. Bĭbĕre īnstĭtūtæ, Hor.
īnsto, stĭtī, *to urge, persist.* Īnstāntĭbŭs ērĭpĕ fātīs, Virg. Syn. Īnsīsto, ūrgĕo, prĕmo, īrrŭo; īncūmbo, văco; īmmĭnĕo, īmpēndĕo, ādvēnto, prŏpe ādsŭm; pĕrgo, pērsto.
īnstrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* insterno. Īnstrātōs ōstro, Virg.
īnstrĕpo, ŭī, *to creak.* Īnstrĕpăt, ēt jūnctōs, Virg. Syn. Strĕpo, pērstrĕpo, īnsŏno.
īnstrīdēns, ēntĭs, m., *hissing in.* Īnstrīdēns pĕlăgō, Sil.
īnstrūmēntŭm, ī, n., *an instrument.* Ābjēcto īnstrūmēnto, Hor. Epith. Hăbĭlĕ, āptŭm.
īnstrŭo, strūxī, strūctŭm, *to set in order.* Īnstrŭĭt ārmīs, Virg. Syn. Păro, āppăro, ōrdĭno, cōmpōno, ōrno: dŏcĕo, ērŭdĭo.
īnsuāvĭs, ĕ, *unpleasant.* Hăbĕāre īnsuāvĭs, ăcērbŭs, Hor. Syn. Injūcūndŭs, īngrātŭs, mŏlēstŭs, ăcērbŭs.
īnsūdo, ās, *to sweat at.* Queīs mănŭs īnsūdĕt, Hor. Syn. Sūdo, dēsūdo, īncūmbo, āllăbōro.
īnsuēsco, īnsuēvī, ētŭm, *to accustom.* Insuēvīt pătĕr, Hor. Syn. Āssuēsco, cōnsuēsco.
īnsuētŭs, ă, ŭm, *unaccustomed.* Ārcădăs īnsuētōs, Virg. Syn. Insŏlĭtŭs, īnsŏlēns; īmpĕrītŭs.
īnsŭlă, æ, f., *an island.* Īnsŭlă dīvĕs, Virg. Epith. Nĕmŏrōsă, dīvĕs, săxōsă, fērtĭlĭs, fĕrāx, fœcūndă, ōptĭmă, cīrcūmflŭă, lātă, spătĭōsă, ūbĕr, ūdă, mădēns, mădĭdă, rĭgŭă, īrrĭgŭă.
īnsūlsŭs, ă, ŭm, *unsavoury.* Sæpe īnsūlsō cœnāndă, Pers. Syn. Incōndĭtŭs, ābsūrdŭs, incūltŭs, ĭnēptŭs.
īnsūlto, ās, *to leap upon, to insult.* Insūltārĕ sŏlo, Virg. Syn. Sæpe īnsĭlĭo, īrrŭo, īrrūmpo: īllūdo, rīdĕo, ēxăgĭto, vēxo, īnsēctŏr.
īnsŭm, ĭnĕs, *to be in.* Sēd tĭbĭ tāntŭs ĭnēst, Mart.
īnsūmo, psī, ptŭm, *to consume.* Quo īnsūmĕrĕ pōssīs, Hor. Syn. Impēndo, cōnsūmo.
īnsŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to stitch.* Cōrpŏrĭs īnsŭĕrĭt, Lucr. Syn. Āssŭo, jūngo.
īnsŭpĕr, adv., *moreover.* Īnsŭpĕr, īd cāmpī, Virg. Syn. Ădhūc, ūltĕrĭŭs, prætĕrĕā.
īnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *invincible.* Īnsŭpĕrābĭlĕ bēllō, Virg. Syn. Nōn ēxsŭpĕrābĭlĭs, ĭnēxpūgnābĭlĭs, ĭnēlūctābĭlĭs, īndŏmĭtŭs, īnvīctŭs.
īnsūrgo, rēxī, *to rise up.* Tĕnĕbrās īnsūrgĕrĕ cāmpīs, Virg. Syn. Sūrgo, cōnsūrgo; ōbsīsto.
īnsūscēptŭs, ă, ŭm, *unreceived.* Vōta īnsūscēptă rĕlīquĭt, Ov.
‖ īnsŭsūrro, ās, *to whisper, to buzz.* Syn. Immūrmŭro.
īnsūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* insuo. Plūmbo īnsūtō fērrōquĕ, Virg.
īntābēsco, bŭī, *to waste away.* Vīrtūtēm vĭdēānt, īntābēscāntquĕ rĕlĭctă, Pers. Syn. Tābēsco, cōntābēsco, īntūs tābēsco.
īntāctĭlĭs, ĕ, *that cannot be touched.* Sīn īntāctĭle ĕrĭt, Lucr.
īntāctŭs, ă, ŭm, *untouched.* Ĕt īntāctă tŏtĭdĕm, Virg. V. Intaminatus.
īntāmĭnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *undefiled.* Intāmĭnātīs fūlgĕt, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Intāctŭs, īmpōllūtŭs, invĭŏlātŭs, īncōrrūptŭs, īntĕmĕrātŭs, īntĕgĕr, pūrŭs, cāstŭs.
īntĕgĕr, egră, grŭm, *entire, uncorrupted.* Īntĕgĕr āmbĭgŭæ, Juv. Syn. Īntāctŭs, īntāmĭnātŭs; īncōrrūptŭs, pērfēctŭs, tōtŭs; īncŏlŭmĭs.
īntĕgo, tēxī, ctŭm, *to cover.* Intĕgĭt, Ārcădĭī, Sil. Syn. Tĕgo, cōntĕgo.
īntegrāsco, ĭs, *to begin afresh.* Intĕgrāscīt mălŭm, Ter.
īntegrātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a renewing.* Ămōrĭs īntĕgrātĭo ēst, (Iamb.) Ter.
* īntegrĭtās, ātĭs, f., *purity.* Cic. Syn. Cāstĭtās, īnnŏcēntĭă.
īntegro, ās, *to renew.* Intĕgrăt, ēt mœstīs, Virg. Syn. Īnstaūro, īnnŏvo, rĕnŏvo.
* īntēllĕctŭs, ūs, m., *the understanding.* Syn. Mēns, ănĭmŭs, rătĭo.
* īntēllĭgēntĭă, æ, f., *knowledge.* Cic. Syn. Cōgnĭtĭo, scĭēntĭă, prūdēntĭă.

Intēllĭgo, lexī, lectŭm, *to understand.* Nimīrum intēllĭgĭt ūnŭs, Hor. Syn. Percĭpĭo, concĭpĭo, căpĭo, accĭpĭo, āgnōsco, cōgnōsco. V. Attendo.

Intĕmĕrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *undefiled.* Intĕmĕrātă fĭdēs, Virg. Syn. Intāmĭnātŭs, intĕgĕr, pūrŭs, cāstŭs.

Intempēstă nox, *the dead of night.* Nox intempēstă tĕnēbăt, Virg.

Intempēstīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *unseasonable.* Intempēstīvus dēscendĭt, Hor. Syn. Immātūrŭs; incōmmŏdŭs.

Intendo, dī, tŭm, *to stretch.* Intendūnt; scandĭt, Virg. Syn. Tendo, extendo, porrĭgo; contendo, adducо; cogĭto, mĕdĭtŏr, specto; applĭco, admŏvĕo.

Intentātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unattempted.* Nil intentātum, Hor.

Intento, ās, *to stretch out.* Hæc intentātă mănēbăt, Virg. Syn. Sæpĭŭs intendo; mĭnĭtŏr, mĭnŏr.

Intentŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* intendo. Intentăquĕ brachĭă rēmīs, Virg.

Intĕpĕo, ŭī, *to grow warm.* Intĕpĕt Umbĕr, Prop. Syn. Tĕpĕo, tepesco.

Intĕr, prep., *between.* Cănĭt intĕr ŏpŭs, Tibull.

Intercēdo, ssī, *to intercede, oppose.* Syn. Intervĕnĭo; intersŭm; obsto, advērsŏr, rĕlūctŏr, rĕsīsto.

* Intercīdo, īdī, *to cut asunder.* Cæs. Syn. Dīvĭdo, scindo, sĕco.

‖ Intercĭdo, ĭdī, *to perish.* Quōd si intercĭdĕrĭt, Hor. Syn. Intĕrĕo, pĕrĕo, cădo.

Intercĭno, ĭs, *to sing between.* Mĕdĭōs intercĭnăt āctŭs, Hor. Syn. Căno intĕr.

Intercĭpĭo, cēpī, cēptŭm, *to intercept.* Rhœteūs intercĭpĭt, ōptĭmĕ, Virg. Syn. Occŭpo.

Intercludo, sī, sŭm, *to shut in.* Intercludĭt hyēms, Virg. Syn. Claūdo, occlūdo; prŏhĭbĕo, vĕto, impĕdĭo.

Intercurro, ĭs, *freq.* cursо, ās, *to run between.* Quīn intercurrăt, Lucr.

Intercŭs, ŭtĭs, *between the skin and flesh.* Intercŭtĭbūs vĭtĭis, Sen.

Interdīco, xī, ctŭm, *to forbid.* Orbe interdīxĭt, Ov. Syn. Prŏhĭbĕo, vĕto.

Interdŭm, adv., *sometimes.* Interdum, aūt hĕdĕræ, Virg. Syn. Ălĭquando, nonnūnquăm.

Intĕrĕā, adv., *in the meanwhile.* Pandĭtŭr intĕrĕā, Virg. Syn. Intĕrĭm, tŭm, hæc intĕr.

Intĕrēmptŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* interimo. Asdrŭbăle intĕrēmptō, Hor.

Intĕrĕo, ĭī, *to die.* Intĕrĕūnt sĕgĕtēs, Virg. Syn. Mŏrĭŏr, occĭdo, pĕrĕo.

Interrro, ās, *to wander among.* Ūtĭnam intĕrērrĕm, Hor.

Interest, *it concerns.* Nil intĕrest, ăn, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Dīffert; rēfert.

Interfātŭs sŭm, *I spoke between.* Sīc intĕrfātă dŏlōrĕ, Virg.

Interfĭcĭo, fēcī, fectŭm, *to kill.* Atque intĕrfĭcĕ mēssēs, Virg. Syn. Occīdo, nĕco, ēnĕco, pĕrĭmo, intĕrĭmo. V. Occido.

Interfĭo, īs, *to be consumed.* Aūt flammīs intērfīāt mālīsvĕ, Lucr.

Interfluŭs, ă, ŭm, *flowing between.* Intĕrfluă mănĭbŭs, Stat.

Interfŏdĭo, ĭs, *to dig between or among.* Pūpillās intĕrfŏdĭūnt, Lucr.

Interfŭro, ĭs, *to rage through or among.* Mavōrs intĕrfŭrĭt ōrbĕm, Stat.

Interfūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *spread between.* Stўx intĕrfūsă cŏĕrcĕt, Virg. Syn. Infūsŭs.

Intĕrjăcĕo, ŭī, *to lie in the middle.* Intĕrjăcĕt Argŏs, Stat.

Intĕrjĭcĭo, jēcī, *to throw between or among.* Intĕrjectăquĕ sūnt, Lucr. Syn. Injĭcĭo, intĕrpōno.

Intĕrĭm, adv., *in the meanwhile.* Intĕrīm dūm tū, (Sapph.) Hor. Syn. Intĕrĕā, hæc intĕr.

Intĕrĭmo, ēmī, ēmptŭm, *to kill.* Uxōrem intĕrĭmĭs, Hor. Syn. Intĕrfĭcĭo, pĕrĭmo, nĕco, occīdo.

Intĕrĭŏr, ŭs, g. ōrĭs, *inner.* At dŏmŭs intĕrĭŏr, Virg. Syn. Intĭmŭs, īmŭs, pĕnetrālĭs.

Intĕrĭtŭs, ūs, m., *death.* Scīlĭcĕt intĕrĭtū, Prop. Syn. Mors, ĕxĭtĭŭm, ĕxcĭdĭŭm.

Intĕrĭŭs, adv., *within.* Intĕrĭūsquĕ rĕcōndăt, Virg.

Interjūngo, ĭs, *to unyoke.* Lassōs intĕrjūngĭt ĕquōs, Mart.

Interlābens, ēntĭs, m., *gliding between.* Intĕrlābēntĭbŭs ūmbrās, Stat.

Interlābŏr, ĕrĭs, *to glide between.* Intĕr ĕnīm lābēntŭr ăquæ, Virg.

Interlĕgo, ĭs, *to gather between.* Frondēs, intĕrquĕ lĕgēndæ, Virg.

Interlĭgo, ās, *to bind between.* Măcŭlās intĕrlĭgăt ōstrō, Stat.

Intĕrlūcĕo, lūxī, *to shine between or among.* Ăcĭēs, intĕrlūcētquĕ cŏrōnă, Virg. Syn. Intĕrmĭco, intĕrnĭtĕo.
Intĕrlūdo, ĭs, *to sport between.* Intĕrlūdentēs, ēxāmĭnă, Aus.
Intĕrlūnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the change of the moon.* Sŭb intĕrlūnĭă vēntō, Hor.
Intĕrlŭo, ŭĭs, *to flow between or among.* Ăngŭsto intĕrlŭĭt æstū, Virg.
Intĕrmănĕo, ēs, *to stay among.* Mĕdĭīs intĕrmănĕt ăgrīs, Lucan.
Intĕrmĭco, ās, *to shine among.* Squāmmīs intĕrmĭcăt aūrŭm, Cl. V. Interluceo.
Intĕrmĭnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *forbidden with threats.* Intĕrmĭnātō cūm sĕmĕl, (Iamb.) Hor.
Intĕrmĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *unbounded.* Fēlĭcĭtāte intĕrmĭnā, Aus.
Intĕrmīscĕo, ēs, *to intermingle.* Nōn intĕrmīscĕăt ūndăm, Virg. V. Misceo.
Intĕrmīttо, īsī, īssŭm, *to throw in, to discontinue.* Intĕrmīttūntquĕ lăbōrĕm, Ov. Syn. Intĕrjĭcĭo, immītto; ŏmītto, cēsso.
Intĕrmŏrĭŏr, ĕrĭs, *to die among.* Rēs intĕrmōrtŭă pænē, Ov. V. Morior.
* Intĕrnĕcĭo, ōnĭs, f., *slaughter.* Cic. Syn. Occīsĭo, intĕrĭtŭs, strāgēs, cædēs.
Intĕrnĕcto, xŭī, *to knit together.* Aūro intĕrnĕctăt, Virg.
Intĕrnigrāns, ntĭs, *blackish.* Măcŭlīs intĕrnīgrāntĭbŭs ālbæ, Stat.
Intĕrnōdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the space between two knots or joints.* Făcĭt intĕrnōdĭă pōplĕs, Ov.
Intĕrnōsco, ĭs, *to distinguish.* Sī scĭĕt intĕrnōscĕrĕ, Hor. V. Discerno.
Intĕrnŭs, ă, ŭm, *internal.* Occĭdĭt intĕrnās, Ov. V. Interior.
Intĕrpēllo, ās, *to interrupt a speech.* Intĕrpēllāndī lŏcŭs, Hor.
Intĕrplĭco, ās, *to knit together.* Intĕrplĭcăt ĭnfŭlă crīstās, Stat.
Intĕrpōno, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtŭm, *to place between or among.* Intĕrpōnīs ăquăm, Mart. Syn. Intĕrjĭcĭo, intĕrsĕro, intĕrmīscĕo.
Intĕrprĕs, ĕtĭs, m. f., *an interpreter.* Dīvūmque intĕrprĕs Ăsўlās, Virg. Epith. Fīdŭs, fēlīx.
* Intĕrprĕtŏr, ārĭs, *to explain.* Cic. Syn. Ēxplĭco, ēxpōno, ēxplāno.
Intĕrrĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *fearless.* Ād sŭpĕrās intĕrrĭtŭs ēxtŭlĭt, Virg. Syn. Intrĕpĭdŭs, sēcūrŭs, ĭmpērtērrĭtŭs, aūdāx. V. Audax.
Intĕrrŏgo, ās, *to ask.* Plūs intĕrrŏgŏ, sēd quĭd, Juv. Syn. Quæro, ĭnquīro, scīscĭtŏr, āllŏquŏr.
Intĕrrūmpo, ūpī, *to interrupt.* Pĭās intĕrrūmpēntĕ quĕrēlās, Ov.
Intĕrsĕco, cŭī, ēctŭm, *to divide by cutting.* Intĕrsĕcāntŭr hīc, (Iamb.) Av. Syn. Ābscīndo, sĕco.
Intĕrsĕro, ĕrĭs, *to intermingle.* Intĕrsĕrĭt ōscŭlă vērbīs, Ov. V. Insero.
Intĕrsŏno, ās, *to sound between.* Intĕrsŏnăt Ōrpheūs, Stat.
Intĕrstīnctŭs, ă, ŭm, *distinguished.* Spătĭa intĕrstīnctă cŏlūmnīs, Stat.
Intĕrstīnguo, ĭs, *to extinguish.* Făcĭūnt īgnēs intĕrstīngui, Lucr.
Intĕrstrĕpo, ŭī, *to make a noise among.* Ārgūtōs intĕrstrĕpĕre ānsĕr, Virg.
Intĕrstrŭo, ūxī, *to join together.* Intĕrstrŭĭt ārtūs, Stat.
Intĕrsŭm, fŭī, *to be present among.* Intĕrsīntquĕ pătrīs, Virg. Syn. Ādsŭm, præsēns sŭm.
Intĕrtĕxo, ŭī, *to interweave.* Intĕrtĕxti hĕdĕrīs, Ov. V. Texo.
Intĕrvāllŭm, ī, n., *a space.* Prōxĭmŭs intĕrvāllō, Virg. Syn. Intĕrstĭtĭŭm, spătĭŭm.
Intĕrvĕnĭo, vēnī, *to come suddenly.* Vērbōque intĕrvĕnĭt ōmnī, Ov. Syn. Imprōvīsŭs ādsŭm; intĕrsŭm, intĕrcēdo.
Intĕrvĭrĕo, ēs, *to be green among other colours.* Intĕrvĭrĕt hūmĭdă, Claud.
Intĕrvŏlo, ās, *to fly amidst.* Fūscās intĕrvŏlăt aūrās, Stat.
Intĕrvŏmo, ĭs, *to vomit amidst.* Intĕrvŏmĭt ūndās, Lucr.
Intēstābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that cannot be attested; detestable.* Intēstābĭlĭs ēt săcĕr, Hor.
Intēstātŭs, ă, ŭm, *intestate.* Intēstātŭs ĕās, Juv.
Intēstīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *inward.* Mĕăque intēstīnă pĕrūrēns, Cat. Syn. Intĕrĭŏr, īntĭmŭs; dŏmēstĭcŭs, cīvīlĭs.
Intexo, ŭī, ēxtŭm, *to knit, interweave.* Lætīs intexīt vītĭbŭs, Virg.
Intēxtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* intexo. Pūrpŭrĕa intēxtī, Virg.
Intĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *most inward.* Intĭmă mōrĕ, Virg. Syn. Intĕrnŭs, intĕrĭŏr, īmŭs; cārīssĭmŭs, dīlēctīssĭmŭs.
Intĭngo, nxī, nctŭm, *to dye.* Nūtrĭăt intīnctōs. V. Tingo.

Intŏlĕrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *insufferable.* Intŏlĕrābĭlĭbūsquĕ mălīs, Lucr. Syn. Intŏlĕrāndŭs, grăvĭs, mŏlēstŭs.

Intŏnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the perf. part. of* intono. Ĕōīs intŏnātă flŭctĭbŭs, Hor.

Intŏno, ŭī, *to thunder.* Intŏnŭērĕ pŏlī, Virg. Syn. Tŏno, īnsŏno, pērsŏno.

Intōnsŭs, ă, ŭm, *unshaven.* Intōnsīs căpŭt ēst, Ov.

Intōrquĕo, sī, rtŭm, *to wrest, to hurl.* Scĕlĕrātam intōrsĕrĭt hāstăm, Virg. Syn. Tōrquĕo; īmmītto, jăcŭlŏr.

Intrā, prep., *within.* Intrā cāstrōrŭm, Luc. Syn. Ĭn; intŭs.

Intrāctābĭlĭs, ĕ, *unmanageable.* Gĕnŭs intrāctābĭlĕ bēllō, Virg. Syn. Indŏmĭtŭs, fĕrōx.

Intrāctātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unattempted.* Aūt intrāctātŭm, Virg.

Intrĕmo, *and* mīsco, mŭī, *to tremble.* Gĕnŭa intrĕmŭērĕ tĭmōrĕ, Ov. Syn. Trĕmo, trĕmīsco, trĕpĭdo.

Intrĕpĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *undaunted.* Ātque ădĕo intrĕpĭdī, Sil. Syn. Intĕrrĭtŭs, īmpĕrtĕrrĭtŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs, aūdāx.

Intrīco, ās, *to enfold.* Intrīcānt mănĭbŭs, Catull. Syn. Illăquĕo, īrrĕtĭo, īmplĭco, īmpĕdĭo.

Intrīnsĕcŭs, adv., *on the inside.* Faūcēs intrīnsĕcŭs ātræ, Lucr. Syn. Intrā.

Intrō, adv., *within.* Mīttĕrĕt ād se intrō, Catull.

Intro, ās, *to go in.* Pōrtūsque intrārĕ lĭcēbĭt, Virg. Syn. Ĭnĕo, īngrĕdĭŏr, sŭbĕo.

Intrōdūco, xī, *to introduce.* Ănĭmās intrōdūxērūnt, Lucr. Syn. Intrōmītto, indūco, ādmītto.

Intrŏĕo, īvī, *to go in, enter.* Quŏd intrŏībūnt, Aus. Syn. Ingrĕdĭŏr, intrōgrĕdĭŏr, intro.

Intrōgrĕdĭor, ĕrĭs, *to enter.* Pōstquam intrōgrēssī, Virg.

Intrŏĭtŭs, ūs, m., *an entrance.* Intrŏĭtūs ĕt, Pers. Cūjŭs ĭn intrŏĭtū, Ov. Syn. Līmĕn, ădĭtŭs, īngrēssŭs.

Intrōrsŭm *and* sŭs, adv., *within.* Lăcrўmās intrōrsŭs ŏbōrtās, Ov.

Intrūdo, sī, *to thrust in.* Syn. Intrōdūco, īmpĕllo, īnjĭcĭo.

Intŭbŭs, *or* tўbŭs, ī, f., *and* intŭbŭm, *or* tўbŭm, ī, n., *endive.* Intŭbă fībrīs, Virg. Epith. Hōrtēnsĭs, agrēstĭs, vĭrĭdĭs, ămāră.

Intŭĕŏr, ērĭs, *to look in or on.* Me intŭērĭs, aūt ŭtī, (Iamb. Pur.) Hor. Syn. Vĭdĕo, cērno, īnspĭcĭo, āspĭcĭo, spĕcto, cōntēmplŏr. V. Aspicio.

Intŭĭtŭs, ūs, m., *a view.* Pāndĭtŭr intŭĭtū, Aus.

Intŭmĕo, *and* ēsco, mŭī, *to swell.* Intŭmŭīssĕ gĕnās, Ov. Nĕque intŭmēscĭt ăltă, Hor. Syn. Tŭmĕfĭo, īnflŏr, tŭmĕo, tūrgēsco.

Intŭmŭlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *not buried.* Intŭmŭlātă tŭīs, Ov. Syn. Insĕpūltŭs.

Intŭs, adv., *within.* Intŭs ăquæ, Virg. Syn. Intrā.

Invādo, sī, *to invade.* Invādūnt ūrbĕm, Virg. Syn. Ădŏrĭŏr, īmpĕto, āggrĕdĭŏr, lăcēsso, prōvŏco, ōppūgno, īrrŭo ĭn, fĕrŏr, invŏlo, īnsĭlĭo, īrrūmpo, vīm făcĭo. V. Irruo.

Invălĕo, ŭī, *to grow strong.* Inquĕ vălēbūnt, Lucr. Syn. Invălēsco, cōrrōbŏro, vīrēs rĕsūmo.

Invălĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *weak.* Dētĕrĕt invălĭdōs, Tibull. Syn. Infīrmŭs, dēbĭlĭs, imbēcīllĭs, dēbĭlĭtātŭs. V. Ægrotus.

Invĕhŏr, ĕrĭs, *to be carried upon.* Invĕhĭtŭr māgnā, Virg. Syn. Vĕhŏr, īmpōrtŏr, īnfĕrŏr; īnsēctŏr, ēxăgĭto, crīmĭnŏr.

Invĕnĭo, vēnī, *to find, invent.* Invĕnĭt īgnēs, Ov. Syn. Rĕpĕrĭo, cōmpĕrĭo, nāncīscŏr; ădīnvĕnĭo, ēxcōgĭto, cōmmĭnīscŏr.

Invēntŏr, ōrĭs, m., trīx, trīcĭs, f., *a discoverer.* Invēntŏr Ŭlўssēs, Virg. Mĭnērva invēntrīx, Virg.

Invēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* invenio. Invēntăquĕ flūmĭnă, Virg.

Invĕnūstŭs, ă, ŭm, *ungraceful, indecent.* Ĕt invĕnūsta ēst, (Phal.) Cat. Syn. Incōmptŭs, sōrdĭdŭs.

Invĕrēcūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *shameless.* Invĕrēcūndūs Dĕŭs, (Iamb.) Hor. Syn. Effrōns, īmpŭdēns. V. Impudens.

Invērgo, ĭs, *to incline towards.* Tūm sŭpĕr invērgēns, Ov.

Invērto, tī, *to turn in.* Ipsās invērtĭmŭs, ātquĕ, Hor. Syn. Vērto, cōnvērto, pērvērto, īmmūto, īn cōntrārĭă vērto.

Invēstīgo, ās, *to search.* Invēstīgātō fōntĕ, Rut. Syn. Indāgo, īnquīro, ēxquīro, pērquīro, scrūtŏr, pērscrūtŏr.

ĭnvĕtĕrāsco, ĭs, *and* ro, ās, *to grow old.* Invĕtĕrāscĭt ălēndo, Lucr.
ĭnvĕtĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *not forbidden.* Invĕtĭtūm sāltūs pĕnĕtrāt, Sil.
ĭnvĭcĕm, adv., *alternately.* Cāntābĭmŭs ĭnvĭcĕm, (Glycon.) Hor. Syn. Vĭcīssĭm, ālтĕrnīs, mūtŭō.
ĭnvīctŭs, ă, ŭm, *invincible.* Gĕnĭti ātque ĭnvīctī, Virg. Syn. Indŏmĭtŭs, ĭnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs, ĭnĕxpūgnābĭlĭs, ĭnfrāctŭs, ĭnĕxsŭpĕrābĭlĭs.
ĭnvĭdĕo, vīdī, *to envy.* Nōn ĭnvĭdĕt ārmīs, Virg. Syn. Æmŭlŏr. V. Invidus.
ĭnvĭdĭă, æ, f., *envy.* Invĭdĭā Sĭcŭlī, Hor. Syn. Līvŏr. Epith. Ōblīquă, ācrĭs, nŏxĭă, ēxĭtĭālĭs, prāvă, ægră, ĭnfēlīx, ĭnhūmānă, mĭnāx, fūrēns, ĭnīquă, trīstĭs, dēgĕnĕr, cæcă, pāllĭdă, mōrdāx, līvēns, măcĭlēntă, fūrĭōsă, lānguĭdă, ēxsānguĭs, ĭnsōmnĭs, ĭrrĕquĭētă, tētră, tābĭfĭcă, ŏpērtă, glīscēns. V. Invideo, livor.
ĭnvĭdĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *envious.* Invĭdĭōsă vĕtūstās, Ov. Syn. Invĭdŭs; ĭnvīsŭs.
ĭnvĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *envious.* Invĭdŭs, īrācūndŭs, Hor. Syn. Līvĭdŭs, æmŭlŭs, Zōĭlŭs. V. Invideo.
ĭnvĭgĭlo, ās, *to watch strictly.* Invĭgĭlātĕ, vĭrī, Col. Syn. Vĭgĭlo; āttēndo.
ĭnvĭŏlābĭlĭs, ĕ, *inviolable.* Invĭŏlābĭlĕ pīgnŭs, Virg. Syn. Invĭŏlātŭs, săcĕr.
ĭnvĭŏlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unviolated.* Invĭŏlātă văcāt, Virg. Syn. Intĕmĕrātŭs, intĕgĕr, cāstŭs.
* || ĭnvīsĭbĭlĭs, ĕ, *invisible.* Est ĭnvīsĭbĭlĭs, Prud.
ĭnvīso, sī, *to visit.* Gĕlĭdōs ĭnvīsĕrĕ fīnēs, Virg. Syn. Vīso, ădĕo, cōnvĕnĭo.
ĭnvīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *unseen.* Ārīs ĭnvīsă sĕdēbăt, Virg. Syn. Ŏdĭōsŭs, ĭnāspectŭs.
ĭnvīto, ās, *to invite, allure.* Invītēnt crŏcēīs, Virg. Syn. Vŏco, ādvŏco; āllĭcĭo.
ĭnvītŭs, ă, ŭm, *unwilling.* Invītūs, rēgīnă, tŭō, Virg. Syn. Rĕpūgnāns, cōāctŭs, nōn lĭbēns, nōlēns.
ĭnvĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *impassable.* Invĭă tērrīs, Virg. Syn. Impērvĭŭs, ĭnāccēssŭs.
ĭnūltŭs, ă, ŭm, *unpunished, unrevenged.* Mŏrĭēmŭr ĭnūltī, Virg. Syn. Impūnītŭs; nōn ūltŭs.
ĭnūmbro, ās, *to overshadow.* Frondĭs ĭnūmbrānt, Virg. V. Umbro.
ĭnūnctŭs, ă, ŭm, *anointed.* Cōnchĭs ĭnūnctă, Mart. Syn. Ūnctŭs, īllĭtŭs.
ĭnūndo, ās, *to overflow.* Ĕt ĭnūndānt, Virg. Syn. Ēxūndo, dīffluo, ēffūndŏr.
ĭnūngo, xī, ctŭm, *to anoint.* Līppŭs ĭnūngī, Hor. Syn. Ūngo, īllĭno.
ĭnvŏco, ās, *to call for.* Invŏcăt ēt dŭplĭcēs, Virg. Syn. Rŏgo, prĕcŏr, ĭmplōro, pōsco, ēxpōsco.
ĭnvŏlĭto, ās, *to wave about.* Invŏlĭtānt cŏmæ, Hor. V. Volito.
ĭnvŏlo, ās, *to fly into.* Invŏlĕt ārtūs, Luc.
ĭnvŏlŭcĕr, ucrĭs, ĕ, *unfledged.* Invŏlŭcēr pūllŭs, Cat.
ĭnvŏlucrŭm, ī, n., *a wrapper.* Cōntēntum ĭnvŏlŭcrīs, (Asclep.)
ĭnvŏlvo, vī, lūtŭm, *to wrap.* Invŏlvītquĕ dŏmŭm, Virg. Syn. Illăquĕo, ĭrrētĭo, ĭntrĭco, ĭmplĭco; ābrĭpĭo, dīrŭo.
ĭnūrbānŭs, ă, ŭm, *uncivil.* Scīmŭs ĭnūrbānŭm, Hor. Syn. Rūstĭcŭs, īllĕpĭdŭs.
ĭnūro, ssī, stŭm, *to mark with a hot iron.* Gēntĭs ĭnūrūnt, Virg. Syn. Imprĭmo, ĭnflīgo, nŏto, ĭnscrĭbo.
ĭnūsĭtātŭs, ă, ŭm, *unusual.* Ĭnūsĭtātūm fĕrrĕ, (Iamb.) Syn. Insŏlĭtŭs, rārŭs, ĭnsŏlēns, nŏvŭs.
ĭnūstŭs, *the pass. partic. of* inuro. Ictūs, ĕt ĭnūstă. Lucr.
ĭnūtĭlĭs, ĕ, *useless.* Ēt sĭbi ĭnūtĭlĭŏr, Ov. Syn. Vānŭs, ĭnānĭs.
ĭō, interj., *a cry of joy.* Dīcīte ĭō Pæān, Ov.
Iō, Iūs, f., *the daughter of Inachus, turned into a cow.* Jūssĕrĭt Iō, Juv. Caūsă fŭgæ, quĭd Iō frĕtă, Ov. Syn. Isĭs, Inachĭs, Phŏrōnĭs. Epith. Văgă, Inachĭă, Phărĭă, Mēmphītĭs, Nīlĭăcă; Ārgīvă, Ārgŏlĭcă. V. Isis.
S. Jŏānnēs, ĭs, m., *the Baptist.* Epith. Sānctŭs, pūrŭs, ĭntĕgĕr, sĕvērŭs, aūstērŭs, ĭntĕmĕrātŭs, prænūncĭŭs, præsāgŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs, vātēs.—2. *the Evangelist.*
jŏcŏr, ārĭs, *to speak in jest.* Quĭd lŭbĕt jŏcārī, (Phal.) Syn. Rīdĕo, ĭrrīdĕo, lūdo, īllūdo, căvīllŏr.
jŏcōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *witty, merry.* Fīnīrĕ jŏcōsăm, Mart. Syn. Făcētŭs, fēstīvŭs, lĕpĭdŭs.
jŏcŭlārĭs, ĕ, *and* ārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *jocular.* Quī jŏcŭlārĭă rīdēns, Hor. Syn. Fēstīvŭs hĭlărĭs, lætŭs.
jŏcŭs, ī, m., *a joke.* Jŭvĕnēs ăgĭtārĕ jŏcōs, Pers. Syn. Rīsŭs, lūdŭs, lūsŭs, sălēs, căvīllātĭo, căvīllŭs, scōmmă. Epith. Rīdĭcŭlŭs, jūcūndŭs, lætŭs, fēstīvŭs,

UNIVERSITY OF

hĭlărĭs, blāndŭs, grātŭs, plăcĭdŭs, lĕpĭdŭs, pŭĕrīlĭs, sōlūtŭs, vĕnūstŭs, ălăcĕr, vānŭs, ĭnānĭs, lāscīvŭs, tūrpĭs, īnfāmĭs. V. Sales.

Ĭŏlāŭs, āī, m., *the son of Iphiclus: Hercules restored him to health and youth.* Fātīs Ĭŏlāŭs ĭn ānnōs, Ov.

Ĭōlcĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Iolcos.* Vīctŏr Ĭōlcĭăcōs, Ov.

Ĭōlcŏs, ī, f., *a city of Thessaly.* Quās Ĭōlcŏs ātque Ĭbērĭă, Hor.

Ĭŏlē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Eurytus.* Dūmquĕ rĕfĕrt Ĭŏlē, Ov.

Ĭōn, ōnĭs, m., Ĭōnĕs, ŭm, m. pl., *inhabitants of Ionia.* Quæ cōndĭt, Ĭōnās, Claud.

Ĭōnĭă, æ, f., *a country in Asia.* Præbĕt Ĭōnĭă dīvĕs, Ov. EPITH. Mōllĭs, fœcūndă, ŏpīmă, cūltă.

Ĭōnĭăcŭs, ĭcŭs, *and* Ĭŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Ionian.* Intĕr Ĭōnĭăcās, Ov. Gaūdĕt Ĭōnĭcōs, (Alcaic.) Hor. Nōssĕ quŏt Ĭŏnĭī, Virg.

Ĭōnĭās, ădĭs, *and* Ĭōnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Ionian.* Intĕr Ĭōnĭădās, Ov.

Ĭōpās, æ, m., *a minstrel at Dido's court.* EPITH. Crīnītŭs, pūlchĕr, fōrmōsŭs, dĕcōrŭs, vĕnūstŭs, Lĭbўcŭs.

Jōrdānĭs, ĭs, m., *a river in Palestine.* Plăcĭdām Jōrdānĭs ăd ūndăm, Ser. V. Fluvius.

Jōsēph, *or* Ĭōsēph, m., (*indecl.*) *the son of Jacob and Rachel, sold by his brothers, accused by the wife of Potiphar, and preserved by the hand of God.*

S. Jōsēphŭs, ī, m., *the husband of the Virgin Mary.*

Iphĭās, ădĭs, f., *the daughter of Iphis.* Iphĭās īn mĕdĭōs, Ov.

Iphĭgĕnīă, æ, f., *the daughter of Agamemnon.* Iphĭgĕnīă mŏrā, Prop. SYN. Iphĭānāssă, Mўcēnĭs. EPITH. Ăgămēmnŏnĭă, Pĕlŏpēĭă.

Iphĭnŏŭs, ī, m., *a centaur.* Ēmĭnŭs; Iphĭnŏŭm, Ov.

Iphĭs, ĭs, m., *a man's name.* Iphĭs Ănāxărĕtēn, Ov.

Iphĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a daughter of Lygdus.* Fœmĭnă vōvĕrăt Iphĭs, Ov.

Iphĭtŭs, ī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Iphĭtŭs ēt Pĕlĭās, Ov.

ĭpsĕ, ă, ŭm, *one's-self.* Ipsī tē fōntēs, ĭpsa hæc ārbūstă, Virg.

īră, æ, f., *wrath.* Māgnōque īrārūm fluctŭăt æstū, Virg. SYN. Fŭrŏr, răbĭēs, īrācūndĭă. EPITH. Ăcērbă, vĭŏlēntă, ēffĕră, răbĭdă, sævă, sānguĭnĕă, ācrĭs, atrōx, ĭmpĭă, ĭmprŏbă, aūdāx, ĭnsānă, dīscōrs, ĭmmānĭs, cōmmōtă, ĭndŏmĭtă, lītĭgĭōsă, tŭmĭdă, cæcă, āccēnsă, fūlmĭnĕă, præcĕps, crūdēlĭs, ārdēns, fŭrēns, frĕmēns, vīvāx, mĭnāx, hōrrĭdă, vĭtĭōsă, ĭnfrænĭs, ĭmpătĭēns, flāmmātă, fĕrvēns, nŏcēns, ĭnĭquă, spūmāns, Tārtărĕă. V. Furor, irascor; Parco, placo.

īrācūndĭă, æ, f., *an inclination to anger.* Prŏbi hŏmĭnĭs īrācūndĭă, (Iamb.) SYN. Iră.

īrācūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *angry.* Impĭgĕr, īrācūndŭs, ĭnĕxōrābĭlĭs, Hor. SYN. Irrītābĭlĭs.

īrāscŏr, ĕrĭs, *to be angry.* Ātque īrāsci ĭn cōrnŭă dīscĭt, Virg. SYN. Sūccēnsĕo, ĭndīgnŏr. V. Iratus, furor.

īrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *angry.* Aūt ūnde īrātūs sўlvăm, Virg. SYN. Răbĭdŭs, fŭrēns.

Irĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the messenger of Juno.* Īrīm dē cœlō, Virg. SYN. Thaūmāntĭs, Thaūmāntĭās. EPITH. Jūnōnĭă, ăĕrĭă, ĭmbrĭfĕră, cūrvātă, ūdă, rōscĭdă, hūmĭdă, nīmbōsă, plŭvĭă, ăquōsă, æthĕrĕă, pīctă, cŏlōrātă, cŏrūscă, dĕcōră, dīscŏlŏr.

īrrădĭo, ās, *to shine upon.* Irrădĭārĕ dĭēs, Sedul. SYN. Rădĭo, lūcĕo, īllūmĭno, īllūstro. V. Radio.

īrrĕdūx, dŭcĭs, ĕ, *irremeable.* Irrĕdŭcēmquĕ vĭăm, Lucan.

īrrĕlĭgātŭs, ă, ŭm, *untied.* Irrĕlĭgātă cŏmās, Ov. SYN. Sōlūtŭs.

īrrĕmĕābĭlĭs, ĕ, *admitting no return.* Ĕt īrrĕmĕābĭlĭs ērrŏr, Virg.

īrrĕpărābĭlĭs, ĕ, *irreparable.* Fŭgĭt īrrĕpărābĭlĕ tēmpŭs, Virg.

īrrĕpērtŭs, ă, ŭm, *that has not been found.* Aūrum īrrĕpērtum, Hor.

īrrēpo, psī, *to creep in.* Nōn īrrēpĕrĕ sācrīs, Mart. SYN. Rēpo, ōbrēpo, ādrēpo, sērpo.

īrrĕprĕhēnsŭs, ă, ŭm, *blameless.* Irrĕprĕhēnsă fŭĭt, Ov.

īrrĕquĭēs, ētĭs, *and* ētŭs, ă, ŭm, *restless.* Irrĕquĭetă gĕrĭs, Ov. SYN. Inquĭētŭs, cōntūrbātŭs, tūrbŭlēntŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, pērvĭgĭl, ĭnsōmnĭs.

īrrĕsēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *not cut.* Hīc īrrĕsēctūm sævă, Hor.

īrrĕsōlūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *not loosed.* Irrĕsōlūtă mănēt, Ov.

īrrēstĭnctŭs, ă, ŭm, *unextinguished.* Irrēstĭnctă fŏcīs, Sil.

īrrētĭo, rētīī, īvī, rētītŭm, *to entangle.* Irrētīrĕ plăgīs, Prud. SYN. Implĭco, īllăquĕo.

īrrĕtōrtŭs, ă, ŭm, *not averted.* Ŏcŭlo īrrĕtōrtō, Hor.

Īrrĕvŏcābĭlĭs, ĕ, *and* āndŭs, ă, ŭm, *irrevocable.* Īrrĕvŏcābĭlĕ vērbŭm, Hor. Īrrĕvŏcāndŭs ĕăt, Cl.

Īrrĕvŏcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *not called back, not checked.* Īrrĕvŏcātŭs ăb ācrī, Ov.

Īrrĕvŏlūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *not unfolded.* Rĕdĕās īrrĕvŏlūtŭs, Mart.

Īrrīdĕo, sī, sŭm, *to laugh at.* Īrrīdēns vātĕm, Virg. Syn. Rīdĕo, dērīdĕo, īllūdo, īnsūlto, jŏcŏr, cāvīllŏr, lūdĭfĭco, lūdĭfĭcŏr. V. Derideo.

Īrrĭgo, ās, *to water.* Īrrĭgāt ārtŭs, Virg. Syn. Rĭgo, āspērgo, hūmēcto, īrrōro. V. Rigo.

Īrrĭgŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *wet.* Flōrĕāt īrrĭgŭŭm, Virg. Syn. Rĭgŭŭs, ūdŭs.

Īrrīsŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a mocker.* Īrrīsŏr āmōrēs, Prop. Syn. Dērīsŏr, cāvīllātŏr, scūrră.

Īrrītābĭlĭs, ĕ, *quickly moved to anger.* Gĕnŭs īrrītābĭlĕ vātŭm, Hor. Syn. Īrācūndŭs.

Īrrītāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* mēntŭm, ī, n., *an incitement.* Ănĭmi īrrītāmĕn āvārī, Ov. Īrrītāmēntă mălōrŭm, Id. Syn. Īnvītāmēntŭm, īllĕcebræ, stĭmŭlī.

Īrrīto, ŭs, *to incite.* Sēgnĭŭs īrrītānt, Hor. Syn. Prōvŏco, lăcēsso, ēxāspĕro.

Īrrĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *vain.* Īrrĭtŭs ūrgĕt, Virg. Syn. Vānŭs, ĭnānĭs, ĭnūtĭlĭs, cāssŭs.

Īrrŏgo, ās, *to ordain.* Īrrŏgĕt æquās, Hor. Īmpōno, dēcērno.

Īrrōro, ās, *to bedew.* Tĕrrās īrrōrăt Ĕōŭs, Virg. Syn. Rōro, rĭgo, īrrĭgo.

Īrrŭbĕo, ŭī, *to grow red.* Īrrŭbŭĭt, Stat.

Īrrūgo, ās, *to wrinkle, plait.* Nōdīs īrrūgăt Ĭbērīs, Stat.

Īrrūmpo, ĭs, *to break in.* Prīmi īrrūpĕrĕ pătēntēs, Virg. V. Irruo.

Īrrŭo, ŭī, *to rush upon.* Īrrŭĭmŭs dēnsīs, Virg. Syn. Rŭo, īncūrro, īrrūmpo, īnsĭlĭo, fĕrŏr; mē fĕro, īnfĕro, īnjĭcĭo; mē dō ĭn; īnvādo, āggrĕdĭŏr. V. Invado.

Īrrūptŭs, ă, ŭm, *unbroken.* Quōs īrrūptă tĕnēt cŏpŭlă, Hor.

Īrŭs, ī, m., *a beggar.* Īrŭs ĕt ēst sŭbĭtō, Ov. Epith. Paūpĕr, ĕgēnŭs, mĭsĕr, ĭnŏps, mēndīcŭs.

Ĭs, ĕă, ĭd, pron., *that.* Prætŏr, ĭs īntēstābĭlĭs, Hor. Syn. Hic, īstĕ.

Īsĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Isis.* Aūt ăpŭd Īsĭăcæ, Juv.

Īsĭs, ĭs *or* ĭdĭs, f., *an Egyptian goddess.* Īsĭdĭs āntīquō, Juv. V. Io.

Īsmărĭcŭs, *and* rĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Thracian.* Īsmărĭcīquĕ rĭgĕt, Ov. Īsmărĭæ cĕlĕbrānt, Id.

Īsmărŭs, ī, m., *and* ă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a mountain in Thracia.* Īsmărŭs Ōrpheā, Virg. Ĕt pătrĭa Īsmără mīttĭt, Id. Epith. Āspĕr, rĭgĭdŭs, dūrŭs, nīmbōsŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, nĭvĕŭs, fœcūndŭs, fĕrtĭlĭs, fĕrāx, cūltŭs, vĭrēns, ămœnŭs.

Īsmēnē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Œdipus.* Īnchŏăt Īsmēnē, Stat.

Īsmēnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Īsmēnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of the Ismenus, Theban.* Thērsēs Īsmēnĭŭs ōrīs, Ov. Īsmēnĭdēs ārās, Id.

Īsmēnŭs *or* ŏs, ī, m., *a river of Bœotia.* Īsmēnŏn ăcērvō, Stat.

Īssē, ēs, f., *a daughter of Macareus, beloved by Apollo.* Lūsĕrĭt Īssēn, Ov.

Īssĕ, īssĕm, *for* īvīssĕ, īvīssĕm. Sĕmĕl īssĕ pĕr āmnēs, Ov.

Īstĕ, ă, ŭd, gen. iŭs, *that.* Īstĭŭs īngēntĕm, Ov. Īstīŭs pŭĕrī, Mart.

Īstĕr, trī, m., *the Danube.* Īstĕr ārēnās, Virg.

Īsthmĭăcŭs, *and* mĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Isthmus of Corinth.* Tālĭs ĭn Īsthmĭăcōs, Stat. Nōn lăbŏr Īsthmĭŭs, Hor. —mĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *games celebrated every five years at Corinth, in honour of Neptune.* Īsthmĭă dēfūnctō, Aus.

Īsthmŭs, ī, m., *a narrow strait, usually the Isthmus of Corinth.* Spēctāntŭr ăb Īsthmō, Ov. Epith. Bĭmărĭs, æquŏrĕŭs, cīrcūmflŭŭs, brĕvĭs, lātŭs, ēxtēnsŭs; tĕnŭĭs, ēxīlĭs.

Īstīc, īstīnc, adv., *there, thence.* Īstīc ōblīquō, Hor. Jam īstīnc ĕt, Virg.

Īstūc, adv., *thither.* Tămĕn īstūc mēns, Hor.

Ĭtă, adv., *so.* Ērŭĕrēnt; ĭtă tūrbĭnĕ, Virg. Syn. Sīc; nōn ălĭtĕr, haūd sĕcŭs; nōn sĕcŭs.

Ĭtălī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Italians.* Pōst Ĭtălī flŭvĭŭm, Virg. Syn. Aūsŏnĭī, Lătīnī, Lătĭī, Œnotrĭī, Aūsŏnĭdæ. Epith. Fōrtēs, gĕnĕrōsī, bēllācēs, īndŏmĭtī, īnvĭctī, sŭpērbī, pŏtēntēs, īngĕnĭōsī.

Ĭtălĭă, æ, f., *Italy.* Ĭtălĭām fātō, Virg. Syn. Aūsŏnĭă, Œnotrĭă, Hēspĕrĭă, Lătĭŭm. Epith. Dīvēs, sŭpērbă, nōbĭlĭs, īllūstrĭs, Mārtĭă, bēllĭcă, gĕnĕrōsă, fĕrāx, fērtĭlĭs, fœcūndă, pŏtēns, ŏpŭlēntă.

Ĭtălĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Italy.* Ĭtălĭcīs aūctŏr, Ov. Syn. Ĭtălŭs, Aūsŏnĭŭs, Lătĭŭs, Lătīnŭs.

Ītălĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *an Italian woman.* Ītălĭdēs, quās īpsă dĕcŭs, Virg. Syn. Ītălă, Aūsŏnĭs.

Ītălŭs, ă, ŭm, *Italian.* Ĭtălāsnĕ căpēssĕrĕt ōrās, Virg. Quĭbŭs Ĭtălă jām tŭm, Id. V. Italicus.

ĭtăquĕ, adv., *therefore.* Nūnc ĭtăque ēt vērsūs, Hor. Syn. Ĭgĭtŭr, ērgo, quārē, quāprōptĕr, quāmōbrĕm, ĭdĕō, īdcīrcō, ātque ădĕō.

ĭtĕm, adv., *also.* Cōntēmplātŏr ĭtĕm, Virg. Syn. Insŭpĕr, prætĕrĕā, ădhūc, rūrsŭs, rūrsŭm, ĭtĕrŭm.

ĭtĕr, ĭtĭnĕrĭs, n., *a journey.* Ērgo ĭtĕr īncœptŭm, Virg. Syn. Sēmĭtă, vĭă, cāllĭs, trāmĕs, ădĭtŭs, spătĭŭm. V. Via.

ĭtĕro, ās, *to do again.* Sīc ĭtĕrāt vōcēs, Hor. Syn. Gĕmĭno, īngĕmĭno, duplĭco, īntegro, rĕdīntegro, rĕpĕto, rĕsūmo.

ĭtĕrŭm, adv., *again.* Ĭtĕrūmque ĭtĕrūmquĕ mŏnēbo, Virg. Syn. Rūrsŭm, rūrsŭs, prætĕrĕā, īnsŭpĕr, ădhūc.

Ĭthăcă, æ, f., *an island in the Ionian sea.* Sūm pătrĭa ēx Ĭthăcā, Virg. Epith. Aspĕră, īncūltă, mōntānă, scŏpŭlōsă.

Ĭthăcēnsĭs, ĕ, *and* Ĭthăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Ithaca.* Ĭthăcēnsĭs Ŭlỹsseī, Hor. Æŏlĭōs, Ĭthăcīs, Ov. Syn. Ĭthăcēsĭŭs.—2. -cŭs, ī, m, *Ulysses.* Hōc Ĭthăcūs vĕlĭt, Virg.

Ĭthōmē, ēs, f., *a mountain and fortress of Messina.* Nūtrĭt Ĭthōmē, Stat.

ĭtĭdĕm, adv., *equally.* Ōmnĭă nōs ĭtĭdĕm, Lucr. Syn. Părĭtĕr.

Ĭtūræi, ōrŭm, n. pl., *inhabitants of Ituræa, a province of Cœle-Syria.* Tūnc ĕt Ĭtūræī, Luc.—2. -ŭs, ă, ŭm, *Ituræan.* Cōrnŭs, Ĭtūræōs, Virg.

ĭtūrŭs, ă, ŭm, *the fut. partic. of* eo. Ād lūmĕn ĭtūrās, Virg.

Ĭtỹs, ўŏs, m., *the son of Tereus and Procne.* Caūsă dŏlōrĭs Ĭtўs, Ov. Prōsĭlĭīt, Ĭtўōsquĕ căpŭt, Id.

jŭbă, æ, f., *the mane of a horse.* Dēnsă jŭba, ĕt, Virg. Syn. Cŏmă, crīnĭs. Epith. Flŭēns, ūndāns, cŏmāns, pēxă, lōngă, flāvă, ēffūsă, crīspāns, văgă, spārsă, cōmptă, dīffūsă, rŭtĭlă, ĕquīnă, lĕōnīnă.

Jŭbă, æ, m., *a king of Mauritania.* Nēc Jŭbæ tēllūs, Hor. Epith. Maūrŭs, Cīnўphĭŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, fōrtĭs, pŏtēns, īnfēlĭx.

jŭbăr, ărĭs, n., *a sunbeam.* It pōrtīs jŭbăre ēxōrtō, Virg. Syn. Făx, lūmĕn, splēndŏr, fūlgŏr, lūx, rădĭī. V. Fax, lumen.

jŭbātŭs, ă, ŭm, *having a mane.* Est cērvīcĕ jŭbātŭs, Salm. Syn. Crīnītŭs, cŏmātŭs.

jŭbĕo, jūssī, jūssŭm, *to command.* Neū Trōās fĭĕrī jŭbĕās, Virg. Syn. Impĕro, māndo, præcĭpĭo. V. Impero.

jūcūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *agreeable.* Hōc jūcūndŭs ămīcŭs, Hor. Syn. Grātŭs, suāvĭs, āccēptŭs, dūlcĭs, ămœnŭs, lætŭs, hĭlărĭs, fēstīvŭs, lĕpĭdŭs, jŏcōsŭs.

Jūdæă, æ, f., *a country in Syria.* Hæc, Jūdæă, tŭās, Rut. Syn. Pălæstīnă, Ĭdūmæă, Chănăăn; Chănănæă. Epith. Infīdă, pērfĭdă, rĕbēllĭs, dīră, pērjūră, sŭpērbă.

Jūdæī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Jews.* Cūrtīs Jūdæīs, Hor. Syn. Pălæstīnī, Isăcĭdæ, Ĭdūmæī, Hēbræī. Epith. Infīdī, pērfĭdī, fĕrōcēs, sŭpērbī, rĕbēllēs, prŏfānī.

Jūdæŭs, ă, ŭm, *a Jew, Jewish.* Crēdāt Jūdæŭs Ăpēllă, Hor.

Jūdăĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *Jewish.* Jūdăĭcum ēdīscūnt, Juv.

Jūdās, æ, m., *the son of Jacob.*—2. *The Apostle.* Āstrīctūm Jūdās ŭt, Sed. Syn. Iscărĭōtēs. Epith. Prōdĭtŏr, nĕfāndŭs, īmpĭŭs, ăvārŭs. V. Apostoli.

jūdex, ĭcĭs, m., *a judge.* Jūdĭcĭs ārgūtŭm, Hor. Syn. Ārbĭtĕr. Epith. Æquŭs, jūstŭs, īncōrrūptŭs, īntĕgĕr, sĕvērŭs, grăvĭs, sānctŭs, săgāx, prūdēns; ĭnīquŭs, ĭnjūstŭs, cōrrūptŭs, sævŭs, ĭmmītĭs.

jūdĭcĭālĭs, ĕ, *and* ĭārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to judges.* Fŏră jūdĭcĭālĭă pōnūnt, Ov. Syn. Fŏrēnsĭs.

jūdĭcĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a judgment, a decision.* Jūdĭcĭūm Părĭdĭs, Virg. Syn. Ārbitrĭŭm, sēntēntĭă; prūdēntĭă. Epith. Rēctŭm, jūstŭm, æquŭm, prūdēns, grăvĕ, vērŭm, ĭnīquŭm, ĭnjūstŭm, ĭmprūdēns.

jūdĭco, ās, *to judge.* Jŏvĕ jūdĭcĕt æquō, Hor. Syn. Stătŭo, dījūdĭco, dēcērno, cōnstĭtŭo, ēxīstĭmo, ārbitrŏr, cēnsĕo; jūs dīco.

jŭgă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *seats for rowers in a ship.* Pēr jŭgă lōngă, Virg.

jŭgālĭs, ĕ, *pertaining to a yoke.* Ād pāscŭă nōtă jŭgālēs, Claud.

jūgĕr, ĕrĭs, *and* ĕrŭm, ī, n., *an acre of ground.* Jūgĕrĭbŭs paūcīs, Hor. Jūgĕră fŏssŏr, Virg.

jūgĭs, ĕ, *perpetual.* Jūgĭs ăquæ fons, Hor. Syn. Pĕrēnnĭs, pērpĕtŭŭs, cōntĭnŭŭs, āssĭdŭŭs.

jūgĭtĕr, adv., *continually.* Hōspēs jūgĭtĕr, Aus. Syn. Cōntĭnŭō.

jŭgo, ās, *to join, yoke.* Prīmīsquĕ jŭgārăt, Virg. Syn. Jūngo; mărīto.

jŭgōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *hilly.* Rēgnārĕ jŭgōsīs.

jŭgŭlo, ās, *to kill.* Ŭt jŭgŭlēnt hŏmĭnēs, Hor. Syn. Jŭgŭlūm rĕsōlvo; faūcēs rĕsĕco, sĕco, fŏdĭo, īncīdo; ōccīdo, pĕrĭmo. V. Occido.

jŭgŭlŭs, ī, m., *and* ŭm, ī, n., *the throat.* Jŭgŭlōs ăpĕrīrĕ sŭsūrrō, Sil. Syn. Faūcēs, gūttŭr; cōllŭm.

jŭgŭm, ī, n., *a yoke.* Ārva ălĭēnă jŭgō, Virg. Epith. Grăvĕ, mŏlēstŭm, tūrpĕ, trīstĕ, sērvīlĕ, ăcērbŭm, īntŏlĕrābĭlĕ, mīsĕrŭm, ēxĭtĭālĕ, ĭnīquŭm, ŏdĭōsŭm; dūlcĕ, suāvĕ, mītĕ, grātŭm.—2. *the top of a mountain.* Hōc sŭpĕrātĕ jŭgŭm, Virg. V. Cacumen.

Jŭgūrthă, æ, m., *a king of Numidia.* Rēttŭlĭt ĭnfĕrĭās Jŭgūrthæ, Hor. Epith. Trĭūmphātŭs, ĭmmānĭs, pērfĭdŭs, trūx, crūdēlĭs, ĭmmītĭs, ĭnfēlĭx, mĭsĕr, tĕrrĭbĭlĭs.

Jŭgūrthīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Jugurtha.* Illĕ Jŭgūrthīnō, Ov.

Ĭūlēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Iulus, Roman.* Gēntĭs Ĭūlēæ nōmĭnă, Ov.—2. *of July.* Tēmpŭs Ĭūlæīs crās ēst nātălĕ călēndīs, Id.

Jūlĭă, æ, f., *the name of a woman.* Jūlĭă nūmĕn ĕrĭt, Ov.

Jūlĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of the family of Cæsar.* Jūlĭŭs ā māgnō, Virg.—2. adj., -ŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Cæsar, of his ancestors or descendants.* In Jūlĭă tēmplă vŏcātī, Ov.

Jūlĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the seventh month, so named from Julius Cæsar.* Jūlĭŭs ēt sĕgĕtēs, Aus. Epith. Æstīvŭs, sĕrēnŭs.

Ĭūlŭs, ī, m., *the son of Æneas.* Cōgnōmĕn Ĭūlō, Virg.

jūmēntŭm, ī, n., *a labouring beast.* Plăgīs jūmēntă cănēsquĕ, Hor. Epith. Mūtŭm, rōbūstŭm.

jūncĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *made of bulrushes.* Jūncĕă vīnclă, Ov.

jūncōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *producing bulrushes.* Jūncōsăquĕ līttŏră, Ov.

jūnctūră, æ, f., *a joining.* Jūnctūrās tăbŭlātă, Virg. Syn. Cōmmīssūră. Epith. Vălĭdă, fīrmă, pŏlītă, lævĭs.

jūncŭs, ī, m., *a bulrush.* Dētēxĕrĕ jūncō, Virg. Syn. Ărūndo, scīrpŭs: jūncī vīmĕn. Epith. Mōllĭs, tĕnŭĭs, tĕnĕr, lĕvĭs, ăcūtŭs, pălūstrĭs; līmōsŭs, flŭvĭālĭs, flūmĭnĕŭs, ūdŭs, ūvĭdŭs.

jūngo, xī, ctŭm, *to join.* Jūngĭtŭr ārtĕ, Tib. Syn. Cōnjūngo, ādjūngo, nĕcto, cōnnĕcto, ādnĕcto, lĭgo, āllĭgo, cōpŭlo, cōmmītto; āddo, ādmŏvĕo, ādjĭcĭo, āpplĭco.

jūnĭpĕrŭs, ī, m., *the juniper-tree.* Jūnĭpĕrī grăvĭs, Virg. Epith. Vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, ŏlēns, pĕrēnnĭs.

Jūnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the sixth month in the year.* Jūnĭŭs ēst jŭvĕnŭm, Ov. Epith. Blāndŭs, ămœnŭs, sūdŭs, bĕnīgnŭs, flōrĭdŭs, rīdēns, ŏdōrŭs, lūxŭrĭāns, gĕnĭālĭs, sĕrēnŭs, grātŭs, plăcĭdŭs, fœcūndŭs, fērtĭlĭs, flōrēns, vĭrēns.

jūnīx, īcĭs, f., *a heifer.* Jūnīcum ōmēntă, Pers.

Jūno, ōnĭs, f., *the daughter of Saturn, sister and wife of Jupiter.* Mĕmŏrēm Jūnōnĭs ŏb īrăm, Virg. Syn. Lūcīnă, Sātūrnĭă. Epith. Rēgĭă, prōnŭbă, ōmnĭpŏtēns, māxĭmă, ālmă, pŏtēns, æthĕrĕă, cœlēstĭs, scēptrĭgĕră, sacră.

Jūnōnālĭs, ĕ, *and* Jūnōnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Juno.* Jūnōnālĕ lĕgēs, Ov. Jūnōnĭă vērtānt Hōspĭtĭă, Virg.

Jūnōnĭcŏlă, æ, m. f., *that worships Juno.* Jūnōnĭcŏlāsquĕ Fălīscōs, Ov.

Jūnōnĭgĕnă, æ, m., *son of Juno, Vulcan.* Jūnōnĭgĕnæquĕ mărītō, Ov.

Jūpĭtĕr, Jŏvĭs, m., *the son of Saturn and Ops, king of the Gods, sovereign of Earth and Heaven.* Jūpĭtĕr Ārgōs, Virg. Syn. Sātūrnĭŭs, Tŏnāns. V. Deus.—2. *the air.* Sūb Jŏvĕ frīgĭdō, Hor. Epith. Vērnŭs, plŭvĭŭs, sĕrēnŭs, pūrŭs, hūmĭdŭs, hōrrĭdŭs Aūstrīs. V. Aër.—3. *a planet.* Sūb Jŏvĕ tēmpĕrĭēs, Luc. Epith. Fēlīx, fœcūndŭs, plŭvĭŭs, cŏrūscāns, sīdĕrĕŭs.—4. [Jūpĭtĕr æquŏrĕŭs.] V. Neptunus.—5. [Jūpĭtĕr Stўgĭŭs.] V. Pluto.

jūrāmēntŭm, ī, *and* jūsjūrāndŭm, jūrīsjūrāndī, n., *an oath.* Jūrāmēntă pătrī, Æm. Jūrĕjūrāndō sŭăm, Sen. Jūrĕ tŭērī Jūrāndō, Juv. Syn. Sacrāmēntŭm.

jūrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *having sworn; sworn by.* Ēt lĭquĭdō jūrātŭs, Ov.

jūrgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a quarrel.* Jūrgĭă jăctās, Virg. Syn. Rīxă, cōntēntĭo, pūgnă,

dīscōrdĭă, līs. EPITH. Clāmōsŭm, īnsānŭm, āspĕrŭm, īmprŏbŭm, vēsānŭm, dūrŭm, lītĭgĭōsŭm. V. Rixa.

jūrgo, ās, *and* ŏr, ārĭs, *ta quarrel.* Jūrgātūr vērbīs, Hor. SYN. Rīxŏr, āltercŏr, lītĭgo, cōntēndo, cērto. V. Rixor.

jūrĭdĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to law.* Sēptēm jūrĭdĭcīs, Fill.

jūro, ās, *to swear.* Dī, cūjūs jūrārĕ tĭmēnt, Virg. SYN. Ādjūro, tēstŏr, āttēstŏr.

jūs, ūrĭs, n., *right.* Dŏmĭnæ jūs ēssĕ, Hor. SYN. Æquŭm, fās, rēctŭm, jūstŭm; jūstĭtĭă, æquĭtās. EPITH. Sānctŭm, sacrŭm, īnvĭŏlātŭm, ālmŭm; lītĭgĭōsŭm, āncēps, clāmōsŭm; ārctŭm, sĕvērŭm, rĭgĭdŭm, īnvĭŏlābĭlĕ, fīrmŭm. V. Justitia. —2. *an oath.* SYN. Jūrāmēntŭm, sacrāmēntŭm, fĭdēs, rēlĭgĭo. EPITH. Sōlēnnĕ, sacrātŭm, sānctŭm, īnvĭŏlābĭlĕ, tĕnāx. V. Juramentum.—3. *broth.* Lĭgūrĭĕrīt jūs, Hor. SYN. Jūscŭlŭm, sūccŭs.

jūssŭm, ī, n., *a command.* Jūssă făcēssūnt, Virg. SYN. Jūssŭs, īmpĕrĭŭm, māndātŭm, præcēptŭm.

jūstĭfĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *doing justice.* Jūctĭfĭcām nōbīs mēntĕm, Cat.

jūstĭtĭă, æ, f., *justice.* Jūstĭtĭænĕ prĭŭs, Virg. SYN. Æquĭtās; jūs, æquŭm; Thĕmĭs, Āstræă. EPITH. Sacră, sānctă, æquă, dīvīnă, cōnstāns, sĕvēră, pŏtēns, pĭă, fĭdēlĭs.

jūstŭs, ă, ŭm, *just.* Mīrāntūr jūstīquĕ sĕnēs, Ov. SYN. Æquŭs, rēctŭs; pĭŭs, īnnŏcŭŭs; mĕrĭtŭs, dēbĭtŭs, lēgĭtĭmŭs. V. Jus.

Jūtūrnă, æ, f., *sister of Turnus.* Jūtūrnă, dŏlōrĕm, Virg.

‖ jŭvāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *help.* Sæpĕ jŭvāmĕn, Man. V. Auxilium.

Jŭvĕnālĭs, ĭs, m., *the Roman satirist.* Cūm Jŭvĕnālĕ mĕō, Mart. EPITH. Fācūndŭs, dĭsĕrtŭs, tūrgĭdŭs, Āquīnās, mōrdāx.

jŭvēncă, æ, f., *a heifer.* Mīrātă jŭvēncă, Virg. SYN. Bōs, būcŭlă, vāccă, vĭtŭlă, jŭvēncŭlă. EPITH. Cōrnĭgĕră, pīnguĭs, tĕnĕră, pĕtŭlāns, pĕtūlcă, fœcūndă.

jŭvēncŭs, *and* ŭlŭs, ī, m., *a young bullock.* Prōscīndĕ jŭvēncīs, Virg. SYN. Bōs, taūrŭs, vĭtŭlŭs. EPITH. Tĕnĕr, lāscīvŭs, pĕtŭlāns, pĕtūlcŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs, fōrtĭs. V. Bos.

jŭvĕnēsco, ĭs, *to grow young.* Lārgīs jŭvĕnēscĭt hērbīs, Hor. SYN. Ădŏlēsco.

jŭvĕnīlĭs, *and* ālĭs, ĕ, *youthful.* Jŭvĕnīlĭbŭs ārmīs, Virg.

jŭvĕnīlĭtĕr, adv., *youthfully.* Jŭvĕnīlĭtĕr īrĕ sŏlēbăm, Ov.

jŭvĕnĭs, ĭs, m. f., *a young man or woman.* Mōx jŭvĕnēs, Pers. SYN. Pŭbĕr, ădŏlēscēns, ĕphēbŭs. EPITH. Ădūltŭs, ălacrĭs, aūdāx, fōrtĭs, ănĭmōsŭs, fērvĭdŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs, fōrmōsŭs, ĕgrĕgĭŭs, dŏcĭlĭs, īndŏcĭlĭs. V. Adolescens.

jŭvĕnŏr, ārĭs, *to play the young man.* Jŭvĕnēntūr vērsĭbŭs, Hor.

jŭvēntă, æ, f., *and* tūs, ūtĭs, f., *youth.* Mēmbră dĕcōră jŭvēntæ, Virg. Sævītquĕ jŭvēntūs, Id. SYN. Pūbērtās. EPITH. Prīmă, prīmævă, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, vērnāns, flōrēns, rōsĕă, tĕnĕră; pūbēscēns, hĭlărĭs, jūcūndă, blāndă, mōllĭs, ămœnă, fērvĭdă, īgnĕă, vălĭdă, gnāvă, gĕnĕrōsă, īmpăvĭdă, aūdāx, dŏcĭlĭs, făcĭlĭs, mītĭs, pĕtŭlāns, pĕtūlcă, ēffrænĭs, præcēps, īndŏmĭtă, īnsānă, văgă, cæcă, īncōnstāns, mōbĭlĭs, īncaūtă, īmprūdēns.

Jŭvēntās, ātĭs, f., *the goddess of youth.* Sīnĕ tē Jŭvēntās, Hor.

jŭvo, ās, *to help.* Ŏpĭbūsquĕ jŭvābo, Virg. SYN. Ādjŭvo, aūxĭlĭŏr. V. Auxilior.

jūxtā, prep., *near.* Ārā fŭīt jūxtā, Virg. SYN. Ăd, prŏpĕ, prōptĕr, sĕcūndŭm.

Ixīōn, ŏnĭs, m., *a king of Thessaly, who attempted to violate Juno, and was cast into hell by Jupiter for his presumption.* Tēntāre Ixīŏnĭs aūsī, Tib. Ixīŏnă, Pīrīthŏūmquĕ, Virg. EPITH. Thēssălŭs, pērfĭdŭs, īmpĭŭs, lāscīvŭs.

Ixīŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Ixion.* Ātque Ixīŏnĭī, Virg.

L.

LĂBĀNS, āntĭs, *the pres. partic. of* labo. Sūmmă lăbāntēs, Virg.

Lābdăcĭdēs, æ, m., *a descendant of Labdacus, Theban.* Hōrtātĭbŭs īmplēt Lābdăcĭdās, Stat.

Lābdăcŭs, ī, m., *king of Thebes.* Lābdăcŭs hōc rēgnī, Stat.

lăbĕfăcĭo, fēcī, fāctŭm, *to shake.* Ēt lăbĕfăctă mŏvēns, Virg. SYN. Lăbĕfăcto, cōrrŭmpo, dīstŭrbo, quătĭo, cōncŭtĭo, dīrŭo, ēvērto, dīsjĭcĭo, pērfrīngo, dīssōlvo, dēstrŭo, pērvērto, sūbvērto.

lăbēllŭm, ī, n., *a small lip.* Trīvīssĕ lăbēllŭm, Virg. Syn. Lăbĭŭm.
Lăbĕo, ōnĭs, m., *a man's name.* Lăbĕōne īnsānĭŏr īntĕr, Hor.
Lăbĕrĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the author of mimes.* Ēt Lăbĕrī mīmōs, Hor.
lābēs, ĭs, f., *stain, ruin.* Prīmă mălī lābēs, hīnc, Virg. Syn. Măcŭlă, nŏtă, sōrdēs; nævŭs; dēdĕcŭs, īnfāmĭă; pēstĭs, cōntāgĭo, lŭēs; ēxĭtĭŭm, rŭīnă, clādēs. V. Macula.
Lăbīcŭm, ī, n., *a city of Latium.* Ārvă Lăbīcī, Sil.
Lăbīcī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *inhabitants of Labicum.* Pīctī scūtă Lăbīcī, Virg.
lābĭlĭs, ĕ, *slippery.* Sī lābĭlĭs ōrbĭs, Lact. Syn. Cădūcŭs, flŭxŭs, lăbāns.
lăbĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a lip.* Īntĕr sīngūltūs, lăbĭīsquĕ trĕmēntĭbŭs, Sil. Syn. Labrŭm.
lăbo, ās, *and* āsco, ĭs, *to totter.* Lăbăt ārĭĕtĕ crēbrō, Virg. Syn. Văcīllo, nūto; īn cāsūm vērgo, cāsūm mĭnŏr; lābŏr, cōrrŭo, cădo.
lābŏr, ĕrĭs, lāpsŭs sŭm, *to fall, slip.* Tēmpŏră lābūntŭr, Ov. Syn. Prōlābŏr, cădo, cōncĭdo, prōcĭdo, rŭo, cōrrŭo, prōcūmbo; fāllŏr, ērro, dēcĭpĭŏr. V. Cado.
lăbŏr *or* ōs, ōrĭs, m., *labour.* Lăbŏr āctŭs ĭn ōrbĕm, Virg. Syn. Ŏpŭs, ŏpĕră, sūdŏr; īncŏmmŏdŭm; cūră, dŏlŏr; cōntēntĭo, cōnātŭs. Epith. Āssĭdŭŭs, ācĕr, dūrŭs, vĭgĭl, mŏlēstŭs, grăvĭs, pērtĭnāx, ānxĭŭs, īnsōmnĭs, pērvĭgĭl, sōllĭcĭtŭs, lōngŭs, ăcērbŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, ærūmnōsŭs, ŏpĕrōsŭs, Hērcŭlĕŭs, cōntĭnŭŭs, īndēfēssŭs, īrrĕquĭētŭs, nōn īntērmīssŭs, īmpĭgĕr, sōlĕrs, sēdŭlŭs, īngēns, īmmānĭs, īmmēnsŭs, nĭmĭŭs, ūtĭlĭs, fēlīx, ĭnūtĭlĭs, vānŭs, īrrĭtŭs, īngrātŭs, stĕrĭlĭs, īnfēlīx; pērdĭŭs, pērnōx. V. Laboro, finio.
lăbōrĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *industrious.* Nāmquĕ lăbōrĭfĕrī, Ov. Syn. Lăbōrĭōsŭs.
lăbōrĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *laborious.* Lăbōrĭōsī rēmĭgēs, (Iamb.) Hor. Syn. Dūrŭs; lăbōrĭs pătĭēns, lăbōri āssuētŭs, lăbōrĭbŭs ĭnvĭctŭs. V. Laboro.
lăbōro, ās, *to work.* Lūnă lăbōrĕt ĕquīs, Prop. Syn. Ēlăbōro, ŏpĕrŏr; nītŏr, cōnŏr, cōntēndo. V. Laboriosus, labor.
Labrōs, ī, m., *the name of a dog.* Ov.
lăbrŭm, ī, n., *a brim, a lip.* Lăbră mŏvĕt, Hor. Sæpĕ lăbrō călămōs, Lucr. Syn. Lăbĭŭm, lăbēllŭm. Epith. Pūrpŭrĕŭm, tĕnĕrŭm, rŭbēns, rōsĕŭm, tĕnēllŭm, suāvĕ, blāndŭm, dĕcōrŭm, fōrmōsŭm, āmbrōsĭŭm, vīrgĭnĕŭm, fācūndŭm, dĭsĕrtŭm.
lābrūscă, æ, f., *wild vine.* Spārsīt lābrūscă răcēmīs, Virg. Epith. Sȳlvēstrĭs, stĕrĭlĭs, vĭrēns, dēnsă.
lăbўrīnthæŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to a labyrinth.* Nē lăbўrīnthæīs, Catull. Syn. Lăbўrīnthĭăcŭs.
Lăbўrīnthŭs, ī, m., *the Labyrinth.* Fērtūr lăbўrīnthŭs ĭn āltă, Virg. Epith. Cūrvŭs, īrrĕmēābĭlĭs, ĭnēxtrīcābĭlĭs, fāllāx, cæcŭs, dŭbĭŭs, āncēps, īnflēxŭs, dīffĭcĭlĭs, āmbĭgŭŭs, mūltiplēx, sēcrētŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, ōblīquŭs, Dædălĕŭs, Crētēnsĭs.
lāc, lāctĭs, n., *milk.* Lāc ăsĭnæ, Ser. Epith. Cāndĭdŭm, suāvĕ, tĕpĭdŭm, dūlcĕ, cāndēns, nēctărĕŭm, grātŭm, tĕpēns, nĭvĕŭm, nŏvŭm, rĕcēns, pīnguĕ, pūrŭm, cōncrētŭm, prēssŭm, cōāctŭm.
Lăcænă, æ, f., *a Spartan woman.* Făcĭēs ĭnvīsă Lăcænæ, Virg.
Lăcĕdæmōn, ŏnĭs, f., *the capital of Laconia.* Cūm Lăcĕdæmŏnă clāssĕ, Ov. Syn. Spārtă. Epith. Prīscă, clāră, sĕvĕră, pŏtēns.
Lăcĕdæmŏnĭī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Spartans.* Syn. Spārtānī, Tȳndărĭdæ. V. Lacones.
Lăcĕdæmŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Lacedæmonian.* Lăcĕdæmŏnĭūmquĕ Tărēntŭm, Ov.
lăcĕr, ră, rŭm, *torn.* Lăcĕr ūndĭquĕ mēmbrīs, Lucr. Syn. Lăcĕrātŭs, dīlăcĕrātŭs, scīssŭs, lănĭātŭs, dīlănĭātŭs, dīscērptŭs, cōnscīssŭs, lăcĕrŭs.
lăcĕrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that can be torn.* Cōrpŭs lăcĕrābĭlĕ mōrbīs, Aus.
lăcērnă, æ, f., *a cloak.* Nūdă lăcērnă, Hor. Epith. Tўrĭă, pūrpŭrĕă, fŭlgēns, pīnguĭs.
lăcērnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *cloaked.* Ipsĕ lăcērnātæ, Juv. Syn. Pēnŭlātŭs.
lăcĕro, ās, *to rend.* Cūm lăcĕrāvĭt Ĭtўn, Mart. Syn. Dīlăcĕro, dīscērpo, scīndo, dīscīndo, cōnscīndo, ābscīndo, lănĭo, dīlănĭo, sĕco, dīssĕco, frango, rūmpo, dīsrūmpo. V. Voro.
lăcērtōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *robust.* Dūră lăcērtōsī, Ov. Syn. Tŏrōsŭs, nērvōsŭs, rōbūstŭs.
lăcērtŭs, ī, m., *the arm.* Vērsă lăcērtīs, Virg. Syn. Tŏrŭs, nērvī, brāchĭŭm; rōbŭr. Epith. Fōrtĭs, vălĭdŭs, tĕrĕs, nĭvĕŭs, mōllĭs, nērvōsŭs, rōbūstŭs.
lăcērtŭs, ī, m., *and* tă, æ, f., *a lizard.* Tĕrgă lăcērtī, Virg. Mēnsŭră lăcērta,

Ov. Epith. Vĭrĭdĭs, vērsĭcŏlŏr, ēxīlĭs, tĕnŭĭs, grăcĭlĭs, vĭrēns, măcŭlōsŭs, trĕpĭdŭs, nōxĭŭs, vĕnēnōsŭs.

lăcēssītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* lacesso. Sōlĕ lăcēssīta, Virg.

lăcēsso, ĭs, īvī, ĭī, *and* ssī, ītŭm, *to provoke, weary.* Vōcĕ lăcēssās, Virg. Syn. Irrīto, ēxāspĕro, ēxăcērbo, prōvŏco, āggrĕdĭŏr, ădŏrĭŏr, ōppūgno, pĕto, āppĕto, īnvādo.

Lăchĕsĭs, ĭs, f., *one of the Fates.* Ō dūrām Lăchĕsĭn, Ov. Epith. Immītĭs, fĕrrĕă, īnvĭdă, īmmānĭs, sĕvēră, trīstĭs, fĕrōx, rĭgĭdă, dīră. V. Parca.

Lāchnē, ēs, f., *the name of a dog.* Hīrsūtăquĕ cōrpŏrĕ Lāchnē, Ov.

lăcīnĭă, æ, f., *the fold of a gown.* Sūmĕ lăcīnĭăm, Plaut. Syn. Fīmbrĭă, rūgæ.

Lăcīnĭă, æ, f., *a surname of Juno.* Prætērquĕ Lăcīnĭă tēmplō, Ov.

lăcīnĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of plaits.* Nūdūs, lăcīnĭōsŭs, (Scaz.) Syn. Dīscīssŭs; rūgōsŭs.

Lăcīnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the promontory Lacinium, where there was a temple of Juno.* Lăcīnĭă lĭttŏră, Virg.

Lăco *and* Lăcōn, ōnĭs, m., *a Lacedæmonian.* Rēgnātă Lăcōnī, Hor. Dē plēbĕ Lăcōnŭm, Stat. Syn. Œbălĭī, Thĕrāpnæī, Ămȳclæī, Tænărĭī.

Lăcōnĭă, æ, f., *a part of Peloponnesus.* Syn. Œbălĭă, Lăcĕdæmŏnĭă.

Lăcōnĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Laconia.* Nēc Lăcōnĭcās, Hor.

Lăcōnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Laconia.* Mātrĕ Lăcōnĭdĕ nātī, Ov.

lacrȳmābĭlĭs, ĕ, *to be wept for.* Nīl lăcrȳmābĭlĕ cērnĭt, Ov. Syn. Flēbĭlĭs, lūgubrĭs.

lacrȳmæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *tears.* Īre ĭtĕrum īn lăcrȳmās, Virg. Syn. Flētŭs, lūctŭs, plōrātŭs, gūttæ. Epith. Mānāntēs, ēffūsæ, flŭēntēs, rōrāntēs, cădēntēs, trīstēs, ūdæ, ămāræ, hūmēntēs, mœstæ, mădĭdæ, tĕpēntēs, tĕpĭdæ, grăvēs, stīllāntēs, liquēntēs, fūnēstæ, ăcērbæ, āssĭdŭæ; sūpplĭcēs, pĭæ, fĭdēlēs; fāllācēs, dŏlōsæ, īnsĭdĭōsæ. V. Lacrymor, fletus.

lacrȳmŏr, ārĭs, *or* mo, ās, *to weep.* Dīscūnt lăcrȳmārĕ dĕcēntĕr, Ov. Syn. Illacrȳmo, flĕo, plōro, lūgĕo.

* lacrȳmōsē, adv., *lamentably.* Plin. V. Lugeo, fleo.

lacrȳmōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of tears.* Hīnc bēllūm lăcrȳmōsŭm, (Choriamb.) Hor. Syn. Lacrȳmāns; lacrȳmābĭlĭs.

lacrȳmŭlă, æ, f., *the dimin. of* lacryma. Gaūdĭă lăcrȳmŭlīs, Catull. V. Lacrymæ.

lăctāns, āntĭs, *having milk.* Ăvĭdī lăctāntĭă nātī, Ov.

lăctēns, ēntĭs, *sucking, milky.* Lăctēntēs vĭtŭlī, Ov. Stĭpŭlă lăctēntĭă tūrgēnt, Virg.

lăctĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *dimin.* ĕŏlŭs, *milky.* Lăctĕă crīnēs, Virg. Syn. Cāndĭdŭs, cāndēns, ālbŭs, nĭvĕŭs.

lăctĭto, ās, *to feed with milk.* Lăctĭtĕt, ēdăm, Mart. V. Lac.

lăcto, ās, *to suck, suckle.* Infāns lăctāvĭt, Aus.

lăctūcă, æ, f., *a lettuce.* Nām lăctūca īnnātăt, Hor. Epith. Frōndēns, sȳlvēstrĭs, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, mōllĭs.

lăcūnă, æ, f., *a ditch.* Sūdānt hūmōrĕ lăcūnæ, Virg. Syn. Fōssă. Epith. Vāstă, ūdă, ĭnūndāns, līmōsă, bĭbŭlă, ĭnērs, tĕpēns, crāssă, fœdă, pigră; ăquīs, tĕpĭdo hūmōrĕ plēnă. V. Lacus.

lăcūnăr, ārĭs, n., *a fretted beam.* Spēctārĕ lăcūnăr, Juv. V. Laquear.

lăcūno, ās, *to ornament with fret-work.* Sūmmă lăcūnābānt, Ov.

lăcŭs, ūs, m., *a lake.* Ēt lăcŭs æstīvīs, Prop. Syn. Stāgnŭm, pălūs. Epith. Līmōsŭs, prŏfūndŭs, căvŭs, ăltŭs, īmŭs, pĭgĕr, sēgnĭs, tōrpēns, plăcĭdŭs, pīscōsŭs, stāgnāns, lēntŭs, vāstŭs, trānquīllŭs, sīlēns, quĭētŭs, spătĭōsŭs, rĭgŭŭs, cœnōsŭs, īllīmĭs, vitrĕŭs, līmpĭdŭs, pērspĭcŭŭs, trānquīllŭs, hūmēns, cœrŭlĕŭs, lātŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, flūmĭnĕŭs, ūlvōsŭs.

Lādōn, ōnĭs, m., *a river in Arcadia.* Plăcĭdūm Lādōnĭs ăd āmnĕm, Ov. Epith. Ărēnōsŭs, răpāx, Ăpōllĭnĕŭs, cāstŭs, Ărcădĭŭs.

lædo, læsī, læsŭm, *to hurt.* Cārmĭnĕ læsă mĕō, Mart. Syn. Offĕndo, vĭŏlo, nŏcĕo, vūlnĕro.

Lælāps, ăpĭs, m., *the name of a dog.* Cūm Lælăpĕ Thērōn, Ov.

Lælĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a friend of Scipio.* Săpĭēntĭă Lælī, Hor.

lænă, æ, f., *a kind of cloak.* Mūrĭcĕ lænă, Virg. V. Vestis, pallium.

Lāĕrtēs, æ, m., *a king of Ithaca.* Lāĕrtēsquĕ sĕnēx, Ov. Epith. Fōrtĭs.

Lāērtĭădēs, æ, m., *son of Laertes, Ulysses.* Vīm Lāērtĭădæ, Ov.
Lāērtĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Laertes.* Lāērtĭă rēgnă, Virg.
Læstrȳgŏnēs, ŭm, m. pl., *a nation of Italy.* Nōbīs Læstrȳgŏnĭs ĭmpĭă, Ov. Epith. Dūrī, īncūltī, ĭmmānēs, fĕrōcēs, ĭmmītēs, sævī, bārbărī, crūdēlēs, sānguĭnĕī.
Læstrȳgŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Læstrygons.* Læstrȳgŏnĭă Bācchŭs, Hor.
lætābĭlĭs, ĕ, *gladsome.* Mĕūm lætābĭlĕ fāctŭm, Ov. Syn. Lætŭs, jūcūndŭs.
lætātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the part. of* lætor. Sūm lætātŭs ĕūntĕm, Virg. Syn. Gaūdēns, ŏvāns.
lætĭfĭco, ās, *to make glad.* Lætĭfĭcāt māgnī, Lucan. Syn. Hĭlăro, ōblēcto, recrĕo, dēlēcto.
lætĭfĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *making glad.* Lætĭfĭcōs nĕquĕăt, Lucr.
lætĭtĭă, æ, f., *joy.* Adsīt lætĭtĭæ Bācchŭs, Virg. Syn. Gaūdĭŭm. Epith. Blāndă, fēstīvă, fēstă. V. Gaudium.
lætŏr, ārĭs, *to rejoice.* Lætātūr gĕmĭnā, Mart. Syn. Gaūdĕo, ēxūlto. V. Gaudeo.
lætŭs, ă, ŭm, *joyful.* Quī lætĭŏr ēssĕt, Virg. Syn. Hĭlărĭs, ălăcĕr, gaūdēns, ŏvāns. V. Hilaris, gaudens.
lævă, æ, f., *the left hand.* Dēxtrā lævāquĕ Sĕrēstŭm, Virg. Syn. Sĭnīstră.
lævĭgo *and* vo, ās, *to smooth.* Syn. Pŏlĭo, pērpŏlĭo, cōmplāno, æquo, ēxæquo.
lævĭs, ĕ, *smooth.* Ēt lævĭă pōcŭlă sērpēns, Virg. Syn. Pŏlītŭs; nĭtĭdŭs; plānŭs, æquŭs.
lævŭs, ă, ŭm, *left; unlucky.* Rādĭt ĭtĕr lævŭm, Virg. Syn. Sĭnīstĕr; ĭnfaūstŭs, ĭnfēlĭx, mălŭs.
lăgănŭm, ī, n., *a sort of pastry.* Lăgănīquĕ cătīnŭm, Hor.
lāgēnă, *and* gūncŭlă (*the dimin.*), æ, f., *a bottle.* Nōn ĭnsānīrĕ lăgēnæ, Hor. Syn. Āmphŏră. Epith. Căpāx, pătŭlă, spūmāns, cāvă, plēnă, fĭctĭlĭs, frăgĭlĭs, dūlcĭs.
lăgēŏs, ī, f., *a kind of raisin.* Tĕnŭīsquĕ lăgēŏs, Virg.
lăgōĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a fish.* Pĕrĕgrīnă jŭvārĕ lăgōĭs, Hor.
Lāĭădēs, æ, m., *the son of Laius, Œdipus.* Carmĭnă Lāĭădēs, Ov.
Lāĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a celebrated courtesan.* Lāĭs ămātă vĭrīs, Ov.
Lāĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the son of Labdacus, killed by his son Œdipus.* Lāĭŭs ēxtīnctŭm, Stat.
Lălăgē, ēs, f., *a woman's name.* Lălăgēn ămābo, Hor.
lălīsĭo, ōnĭs, m., *a young wild ass.* Sōlāquĕ lălīsĭŏ mātrĕ, Mart.
lāllo, ās, *to sing lullaby.* Lāllārĕ rĕcūsās, Pers.
lāllŭs, ī, m., *or* ŭm, ī, n., *a lullaby.* Lāllīquĕ sōmnĭfĕrōs, Aus.
lāmă, æ, f., *a ditch.* Flūmĭnă, lāmās, Hor.
lāmbo, bī, *to lick.* Sībĭlă lāmbēbānt, Virg. Syn. Āllāmbo, līngo.
lāmēntābĭlĭs, ĕ, *lamentable.* Ēt lāmēntābĭlĕ rēgnŭm, Virg. Syn. Lacrўmābĭlĭs, lūgēndŭs, lūgubrĭs, trīstĭs, fūnēstŭs.
lāmēntātĭo, ōnĭs, f., tātŭs, ūs, m., *and* mēntŭm, ī, n., *lamentation.* Vāstă lāmēntātĭo, (Iamb.) Lāmēntīs gĕmĭtūquĕ, Virg. Syn. Lūctŭs, flētŭs, plānctŭs, quēstŭs. V. Fletus, queror.
lāmēntŏr, ārĭs, *to lament.* Cūm lāmēntāmŭr, Hor. Syn. Quĕrŏr, plōro, lūgĕo, flĕo, gĕmo, dŏlĕo. V. Fleo.
Lămĭă, æ, f., *a hag.* Neū prānsæ Lămĭæ, Hor. Epith. Fĕră, lāscīvă.
lāmĭnă *and* mnă, æ, f., *a plate.* Lāmĭnă mōllĭs ădhūc, Ov. Lāmnă cāndēntĕ, Hor.
lāmpās, ădĭs, f., *a lamp.* Phœbēæ lāmpădĭs ĭnstăr, Virg. Syn. Lўchnŭs, lūcĕrnă, fāx, tædă, lūmĕn, tēstă. Epith. Clāră, cŏrūscă, rădĭāns, lūcēns, nĭtĭdă, pēndŭlă, pēndēns, nōctūrnă, ārdēns, īgnĭfĕră, īgnĕă, trĕmŭlă, fūmāns, pīnguĭs, rŭtĭlāns, fūmĭfĕră, rŭtĭlă, cāndēns, splēndēns, cālēns, nĭtēns, fūlgĭdă. V. Fax.
Lāmpĕtĭē, ēs, f., *a daughter of the Sun.* Fīlĭă Lāmpĕtĭē, Prop.
Lāmpsăcŭs, ī, m., *a city of Asia Minor.* Lāmpsăcĕ tūtă dĕō, Ov.
lāmpўrĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a glow-worm.* Mĭcānt lāmpўrĭdēs, ālīs, Mant.
Lāmŭs, ī, m., *a king of the Læstrygons.* Indĕ Lāmī vĕtĕrĕm, Ov.
lămўrŭs, ī, m., *a sort of fish.* Lāmўrūsquĕ smărīsquĕ, Ov.
lānă, æ, f., *wool.* Lānăquĕ mōllĭs, Ov. Syn. Vēllŭs. Epith. Cāndĭdă,

nĭvĕă, bĭbŭlă, ālbă, dīscŏlŏr, măcŭlōsă, pūlchră, tĕnŭĭs, tīnctă, tēxtĭlĭs, dīvĕs, Āttălĭcă.

lāncĕă, æ, f., *a lance.* Lāncĕă cōnsĕquĭtŭr, Virg. Syn. Hāstă, hāstīlĕ, jăcŭlŭm. V. Hasta.

lāncĭno, ās, *to tear.* Quīdquīd lāncĭnāmŭr, nōn dŏlĕt, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Stĭmŭlo, pūngo. V. Pungo.

lānĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *woolly.* Lānĕŭs Eūgănĕī, Mart. Syn. Vīllōsŭs.

lānguĕo, ēs, *and* guēsco, ĭs, *to languish.* Lānguēbānt cōrpŏră mōrbō, Virg. Lānguēscīt mŏrĭēns, Virg. Syn. Tōrpĕo, tōrpēsco, mārcēsco.

lānguĭdŭs, *dimin.* dŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *faint.* Lānguĭdă prēssĭt, Virg. Syn. Lānguēns, tōrpēns, tārdŭs, īnfīrmŭs, dēbĭlĭs, dēbĭlĭtātŭs, ægĕr, mōrbĭdŭs, īnvălĭdŭs. V. Infirmus, æger.

lānguŏr, ōrĭs, m., *faintness.* Lānguōrĕ sŏlūtŭm, Ov. Syn. Tōrpŏr, vĕtĕrnŭs, mōrbŭs, ĭnērtĭă, sēgnĭtĭēs, īgnāvĭă, sōcōrdĭă, pigrĭtĭēs. Epith. Pĭgĕr, grăvĭs, lēntŭs, sēgnĭs, ăcērbŭs, frīgĭdŭs, lēthĭfĕr, nōxĭŭs, trīstĭs.

lănĭātŭs, ūs, m., *a tearing.* Mēmbră lănĭātū ēffĕro, (Iamb). Sen.

lānĭcĭŭm, ĭī, n., *wool-trade.* Lānĭcĭūm cūræ, Virg. V. Lanificium.

lănĭēnă, æ, f., *flesh-shambles.* Lănĭēnă quāndo, (Iamb.) Prud. Epith. Fĕră, sævă, crūdēlĭs.

lānĭfĭcĭŭm, ĭī, n., *working of wool.* Syn. Lānĭcĭŭm.

lānĭfĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *who works wool.* Sī mĭhĭ lānĭfĭcæ, Mart.

lānĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing wool.* Lānĭgĕrōs ăgĭtārĕ grĕgēs, Virg. Syn. Lānĭfĕr.

lănĭo, ās, *to tear away.* Dīscīssōs nūdīs lănĭābānt, Virg. Syn. Lăcĕro, dīlăcĕro, dīscērpo, dīsscco. V. Lacero.

lănĭo, ōnĭs, *and* ŭs, ī, m., *a butcher.* Crūdēlĭs lănĭŭs, Mart.

lănīstă, æ, m., *a fencing-master.* Jŭvĕnēsquĕ lănīstæ, Juv. Epith. Pĕrĭtŭs, sōlērs.

lānūgo, ĭnĭs, f., *soft hairs.* Sōrdēnt lānūgĭnĕ vūltŭs, Mart. Epith. Mōllĭs, tĕnŭĭs, rōsĕă, rīdēns. V. Juvenis, adolescens.

Lānŭvīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Lanuvium.* Lŭpă Lānŭvīnō, Hor.

Lānŭvĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a city of Latium.* Lānŭvĭūmquĕ mĕŭm, Ov.

lānx, lāncĭs, f., *a dish.* Lāncĭbŭs ārās, Virg. Syn. Stătēră, trŭtĭnă, libră, bĭlānx; scŭtŭlă, scŭtēllă, cătīnŭs, părōpsĭs, pătĭnă. Epith. Æquă, jūstă, cērtă, pāndă, rĕpāndă, æquālĭs, pēndŭlă, pēndēns.

Lāŏcŏōn, ōntĭs, m., *a son of Priam.* Lāŏcŏōn ārdēns, Virg.

Lāŏdămīă, æ, f., *the daughter of Acastus; died in embracing the shadow of her husband.* Lāŏdămīă sĭnūs, Ov.

Lāŏdĭcē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Priam.* Flāvăquĕ Lāŏdĭcē, Ov.

Lāŏmĕdōn, ōntĭs, m., *the king of Troy.* Lāŏmĕdōntĭs ŏpēs, Prop. Syn. Trōjæ cōndĭtŏr, Prĭămī pătĕr. Epith. Idæŭs, pērjūrŭs, fraūdŭlēntŭs, īmpĭŭs, sacrĭlĕgŭs, īnfīdŭs.

Lāŏmĕdōntēŭs, *and* tĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Laomedon, Trojan.* Lāŏmĕdōntēæ lŭĭmŭs, Virg. Lāŏmĕdōntĭŭs hērōs, Id.

Lāŏmĕdōntĭădēs, æ, m., *the son or descendant of Laomedon.* Lāŏmĕdōntĭădēm Prĭămŭm, Virg.

lăpăthŭs, ī, m., *or* ŭm, ī, n., *a sort of sorrel.* Lăpăthī, grăvĭs hērbă, Hor.

‖ lăpĭdārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *stony.* Plaut. Syn. Lăpĭdōsŭs.

‖ lăpĭdĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of stone.* Plaut. Syn. Sāxĕŭs.

‖ lăpĭdo, ās, *to kill with stones.* Ōlīm lăpĭdātŭs Āthēnīs, Aus.

lăpĭdōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *stony.* Prūnīs lăpĭdōsă rūbēscĕrĕ cōrnă, Virg. Syn. Sāxōsŭs, petrōsŭs, scrūpĕŭs.

lăpīllŭs, ī, m., *a small stone.* Sæpĕ lăpīllōs, Virg. Syn. Cālcŭlŭs, scrūpŭs, gēmmă. Epith. Vĭrĭdĭs, tĕrĕs, pīctŭs, pĕregrīnŭs, Indĭcŭs, Eōŭs, pērlūcēns, cōlōrātŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, nĭtēns, prĕtĭōsŭs, lūcēns. V. Gemma.

lăpĭs, ĭdĭs, m., *a stone.* Jām lăpĭs īstĕ mĭnās, Mart. Syn. Sāxŭm, sĭlex. Epith. Grăvĭs, dūrŭs, rŭdĭs, āspĕr, mūcōsŭs, ădēsŭs, mōntānŭs, īnfōrmĭs, rĭgĭdŭs, scăbĕr.

Lăpĭthæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *a people of Thessaly.* Illīsīt frōntī Lăpĭthæ, Ov. Epith. Cēntaūrī, sēmĭfĕrī, sævī, sylvēstrēs, Pĕlethrōnĭī; trŭcēs, ĭmmānēs, fĕrōcēs, dīrī, mōntĭvăgī.

Lăpĭthæŭs, *and* ēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Lapithæ.* Lăpĭthææ glōrĭă gēntĭs, Ov. Lăpĭthēĭă mōvĭt Prælĭă, Id.

lāppă, æ, f, *a bur.* Lāppæquē trĭbŭlīque, Virg. Epith. Tĕnāx, rĭgĭdă, āspĕră, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns.

lāpso, ās, *to slip.* Mūltō lāpsāntēm sānguĭnĕ, Virg.

lāpsŭs, ūs, m., *a fall.* Āt gĕmĭnī lāpsū, Virg. Syn. Cāsŭs, īllāpsŭs, āllāpsŭs.

lăquĕārĕ *or* ăr, ārĭs, n., *a roof.* Fĕrīt lăquĕārĭă tēctī, Virg. Syn. Lăcūnăr, lăquĕārĭŭm, tăbŭlātŭm. Epith. Pīctŭm, cælātŭm, aūrātŭm, căvŭm, fūlgēns, mĭcāns, splēndĭdŭm, mārmŏrĕŭm, māgnĭfĭcŭm, cŏrūscāns, gēmmĭfĕrŭm, cēlsŭm, āltŭm, āmplŭm.

lăquĕātŭs, ă, ŭm, *fretted.* Lăquĕātă cīrcūm tēctă, Hor.

lăquĕo, ās, *to take in a net.* Dēxtrī lăquĕāvĕrĭt ērrŏr. Syn. Īllăquĕo, īrrētĭo.

lăquĕŭs, ī, m., *a net.* Ēt lăquĕīs, cāptārĕ, Virg. Syn. Vīncŭlŭm, rētĕ; dŏlŭs. V. Strangulo.

lārdŭm, ī, n., *bacon.* Sēmēsăquĕ lārdī frūstă, Hor.

Lărēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., *the household gods.* Pătrĭī sērvātĕ Lărēs, Tibull. Syn. Pĕnātēs, dŏmŭs, fŏcŭs. Epith. Sacrī, fĭdēlēs, fīdī, cārī, bĕnīgnī, sānctī, vĕnĕrāndī, vĕrēndī. V. Domus.

lārgē, *or* ĭtĕr, adv., *abundantly.* Lārgē rĕpōnēns, Hor. Lārgĭtĕr ēt mōrbī, Lucr. Syn. Ūbērtĭm, cōpĭōsē.

lārgĭfĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *abundant.* Lārgĭfĭcā stĭpĕ dītāntēs, Lucr.

lārgĭflŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *flowing copiously.* Lārgĭflŭŭm fōntĕm, Lucr.

lārgĭŏr, īrĭs, *to bestow.* Mātūrōs lārgīmŭr hŏnōrēs, Hor. Syn. Dō, dōno, īmpērtĭo, īmpērtĭŏr, dīstrĭbŭo.

lārgītĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a largess.* Jām tūm lārgītĭŏ pūră, Vict. Syn. Lībĕrālĭtās, lārgă mănŭs.

lārgītŏr, ōrĭs, m., *one who gives lavishly.* Lārgītŏr ŏpŭm, Stat. Syn. Lārgŭs, lībĕrālĭs.

lārgŭs, ă, ŭm, *abundant.* Lārgŭs ŏpum, Virg. Syn. Āmplŭs, lātŭs; lībĕrālĭs; dīvĕs.

Lără, æ, f., *a nymph of the Tiber.* Nāīs Lără nōmĭnĕ, Ov.

Lārīdēs, æ, m., *the name of a warrior.* Daūcĭă Lārīdē, Virg.

Lārīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* nās, ātĭs, *of Larinum, a city on the confines of Apulia.* Lārīnăquĕ vīrgo, Virg. Lārīnās āccŏlă pōntī, Sil.

Lārīssă, æ, f., *a town in Thessaly.* Nēc tām Lārīssæ, Hor. Epith. Fōrtĭs, pŏtēns, nōbĭlĭs, īnclўtă.

Lārīssæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Larissa.* Nēc Lārīssæŭs Āchīllēs, Virg.

Lārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a lake in upper Italy.* Tē, Lārī māxĭmĕ, Virg.

lărīx, ĭcĭs, f., *a larch-tree.* Ēt lărĭcēs, fūmō, Lucr. Epith. Dūră, lōngævă, pĕrēnnĭs.

lārvă, æ, f., *a mask, a ghost.* Nīl īllī lārvā, Hor. Syn. Pērsōnă. Epith. Fāllāx, mēndāx, īnsĭdĭōsă, fālsă, prŏcāx, dēfōrmĭs, hōrrĭdă, dŏlōsă, tērrĭfĭcă, lūdĭcră, vānă, ūmbrātĭlĭs, ĭnānĭs. V. Spectra, manes.

lārvālĭs, ĕ, *ghostly.* Lārvālĭbŭs ēxŭĭt ārtŭs, Arat. Syn. Fĭctŭs, mēntītŭs, fālsŭs.

lăsănŭm, ī, n., *a chamber-pot.* Pŭĕrī lăsănūm pōrtāntēs, Hor.

lāscīvĭă, æ, f., *wantonness.* Lāscīvĭă lætă, Lucr. Syn. Lĭbīdo.

lāscīvĭo, īs, ĭī, *to sport.* Lāscīvītquĕ fŭgā, Ov. Syn. Lāscīve ēxŭlto; lūxŭrĭo.

lāscīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *frolicsome.* Lūxŭrĭām lāscīvŭs hăbĕt, Arat. Syn. Pĕtŭlāns, prŏcāx, sălāx, mōllĭs, lūxŭrĭōsŭs, lĭbīdĭnōsŭs. V. Libidinosus.

lăsĕr, ĕrĭs, n., *a species of gum.* Ēt lăsĕr ālgēns, Marc.

lāssĭtūdo, ĭnĭs, f., *weariness.* Căvĕ lāssĭtūdo, (Iamb.) Syn. Dēbĭlĭtās, lānguŏr.

lāsso, ās, *to tire, fatigue.* Lāssāvĭmŭs ārtūs, Ov.

lāssŭs, *and* ātŭs, ă, ŭm, *fatigued.* Lāssōvĕ păpāvĕră cōllō, Virg. In mărĕ lāssātīs, Ov. Syn. Fătīgātŭs, fēssŭs, dēfēssŭs.

lătebră, æ, f., *a hiding-place.* Tūm lătĕbrās ănĭmæ, Virg. Præbērĕ lătēbrās, Virg. Syn. Lătĭbŭlŭm, căvērnă, spĕcŭs, āntrŭm, spēlūncă, spēlæŭm. Epith. Tēctă, ōbscūră, ābdĭtă, rĕcōndĭtă, ābscōndĭtă, lătēns, cālīgāns, rĕmōtă, sīlēns, īmă, squālĭdă, ēffōssă, dēmīssă, cæcă, săxōsă, tūrpĭs, vīlĭs, ōccūltă, nigră, căvă, ātră, īrrĕmēābĭlĭs. V. Specus.

lătebrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of coverts.* Dūlcēs lătĕbrōso īn pūmĭcĕ nīdī, Virg. Syn. Ōbscūrŭs, tĕnebrōsŭs, cæcŭs, lătēns, ōccūltŭs. V. Obscurus.

lătĕo, ŭī, *to be concealed.* Nēc lătŭērĕ dŏlī, Virg. Syn. Lătēsco, dēlĭtēsco, lătĭto, ābscōndŏr, ābdŏr, ōccūltŏr.

lătĕr, ĕrĭs, m., *a brick.* Cōnstrīngūnt īgnī lătĕrēs, Vict. Epith. Cōctŭs, dūrŭs, dūrātŭs.

lātērnă, æ, f., *a lantern.* Dūx lātērnă vĭæ, Mart. Syn. Fāx, lўchnŭs. Epith. Nōctūrnă, īgnĭfĕră. V. Fax.

lătēx, ĭcĭs, m., *liquor.* Sēcūrōs lătĭcēs, Virg. Syn. Hūmŏr, lĭquŏr, ăquă. V. Aqua, fons.

Lătĭālĭs, ĕ, *of Latium.* Lătĭālĭs hăbēnās, Ov.

lătĭbŭlŭm, ī, n., *a lurking-place.* Ĭntēr lătĭbŭlă, (Iamb.) V. Latebra.

Lătīnē, adv., *in Latin.* Nōn dīctă Lătīnē, Ov.

Lătīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *Latin.* Ārvă Lătīnŭs, Virg. Syn. Lătĭŭs, Aūsŏnĭŭs, Ităl̆ŭs.

Lătīnŭs, ī, m., *the king of Latium.* Ĭpsĕ Lătīnŭs, Virg.

lătĭto, ās, *the frequent. of* lateo. Fūlvō lătĭtārĕt ĭn aūrō, Pen. Syn. Lătĕo, dēlĭtēsco.

Lătĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a part of Italy.* Dīctă quŏque ēst Lătĭŭm, Ov. Epith. Hēspĕrĭŭm, fōrtĕ, āntīquŭm, agrēstĕ, pūlchrŭm, nōbĭlĕ, ĭnclўtŭm.

Lătĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Latium.* Lătĭōs Ēvāndĕr ĭn āgrōs, Ov. V. Latinus.

Lātmĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of mount Latmos.* Lātmĭŭs hērōs, Ov.

Lātōĭs, ĭdĭs, *and* tōnĭă, æ, f., *Diana.* Sævæ Lātōĭdĭs īrăm, Ov. Nĕmŏrūm Lātōnĭă cūstōs, Virg.

Lātōĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Latona, of Apollo.* Lātōĭă vēstrō, Ov.

Lātōnă, æ, f., *the mother of Apollo and Diana.* Lātōnæ, tăcĭtŭm, Virg. Syn. Tītānĭs, Tītānĭă.

Lātōnĭgĕnă, æ, m. f., *born of Latona.* Lātōnĭgĕnīsquĕ dŭōbŭs, Ov.

Lātōnĭŭs, ōĭŭs, *and* ōŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Latona.* Lātōnĭă prōlēs, Ov. Nēc stīrps Lātōĭă vēstrō, Ov. Lātōŭs ărūndĭnĕ vīctŭm, Ov.

lātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a bearer.* Lātōrēm frūstrā, Mant. V. Fero.

lātrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a barker.* Cēssānt, lātrātōrēsquĕ Mŏlōssī, Mart. Syn. Lātrāns.

lātrātŭs, ūs, m., *a barking.* Ĕt lātrātĭbŭs īnstăt, Virg. Epith. Ăcūtŭs, cănōrŭs, raūcŭs, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, vĭgĭl, tērrĭbĭlĭs, īngēns, clārŭs, sævŭs, hōrrĭsŏnŭs.

Lātreūs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *one of the centaurs.* Mēmbrīs ēt cōrpŏrĕ Lātreūs, Ov.

lātrīnă, æ, f., *a privy.* Vŏmīt lātrīnă clōācīs, Claud. Epith. Fœdă, tūrpĭs, ĭmmūndă, ŏlēns, ŏlĭdă.

lātro, ās, *to bark.* Pēllēm lātrāvĭt ĭn aūlă, Hor. Syn. Ĕdo, mītto lātrātūm.

lātro, ōnĭs, m., *a robber.* Dĕ nōctĕ lătrōnēs, Hor. Syn. Fūr, prædo. Epith. Răpāx, ārmātŭs, vĭgĭl, ĭnsĭdĭōsŭs. V. Fur.

latrōcĭnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a robbery.* Fūrtă lătrōcĭnĭĭs, Hor. Syn. Fūrtŭm, răpīnă, prædă. V. Furtum.

latrōcĭnŏr, ārĭs, *to plunder.* Plaut. V. Furor, prædor.

lātŭs, ă, ŭm, *broad.* Nēc lātīs aūdāx, Virg. Syn. Āmplŭs, spătĭōsŭs, pătŭlŭs.

lătŭs, ĕrĭs, n., *a side.* Ĭmpŭlĭt ĭn lătŭs, āc, Virg. Syn. Cōstæ. Epith. Dĕxtrŭm, sĭnĭstrŭm, lævŭm, mōllĕ, tĕnĕrŭm.

lăvācrŭm, ī, n., *a bath.* Splēndērĕ lăvācrīs, Claud. V. Balneum.

laūdābĭlĭs, ē, *commendable.* Fĭĕrēt laūdābĭlĕ cārmĕn, Hor. Syn. Laūdāndŭs, hŏnōrāndŭs, cŏlēndŭs, cĕlebrāndŭs, mĕmŏrābĭlĭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, īllūstrĭs.

laūdātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *a commander.* Plūs laūdātōrĕ mŏvētŭr, Hor. Laūdātrīx Vĕnŭs ēst, Ov. Syn. Laūdūm præco. Epith. Ĭngĕnĭōsŭs, pĕrītŭs, dōctŭs, ĭndūstrĭŭs, ĭnsīgnĭs, cĕlĕbĕr, īllūstrĭs.

laūdo, ās, *to praise.* Pācēm laūdātĕ sĕdēntēs, Virg. Syn. Cĕlebro, prædĭco, ās.

Lăvērnă, æ, f., *the goddess of robbers.* Pūlchră Lăvērnă, Hor

Lavīnĭă, æ, f., *the daughter of Latinus.* Dūcēndă Lăvīnĭă Teūcrīs, Virg. Sērūm Lāvīnĭă cōnjūx, Id.

Lavinĭŭm, *and* Lavīnŭm, ī, n., *a city of Latium founded by Æneas.* Prōmīssă Lăvīnī, Virg. Lāvĭnĭūmquĕ mĕŭm, Ov.

Lavīnĭŭs, *and* Lavīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Lavinium.* Lāvīnĭă rēspĭcĭt ārvă, Virg. Lāvīnăquĕ vēnĭt Lĭttŏră, Id.

lăvo, lāvī, lăvātŭm, lōtŭm, laūtŭm, *to bathe.* Lūdō, lăvŏ, cœno, Mart. Syn. Ăblŭo. V. Abluo.

laūrĕă, *and* ĕŏlă, æ, f., *a garland of laurel.* Laūrĕă pāndĭt, Prop. Tēmpŏră laūrĕŏlă, Sev.

Laūrēns, ēntĭs, *of Laurentum.* Laūrēntem āttīngĕrĕ Tībrĭm, Virg.

Laūrēntālĭă, ōrŭm, *a festival in honour of Laurentia.* Laūrēntālĭă dīcăm Ov.

Laūrēntĭă, æ, f., *the nurse of Romulus.* Laūrēntĭă, gēntĭs, Ov.

Laūrēntīnŭs, *and* tĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Laurentum.* Pălūs Laūrēntĭă, Virg.
laūrĕŭs, *or* īnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of laurel.* Laūrĕă sērtă, Ov.
laūrĭcŏmŭs, ă, ŭm, *shaded with laurels.* Laūrĭcŏmōs ūt sī, Lucr. Syn. Laūrĭgĕr, laūrō cŏmāns.
laūrĭfĕr, *and* gĕr, ă, ŭm, *wearing laurels.* Laūrĭfĕrōs nūllō, Lucan. Cūm tū laūrĭgĕrīs, Mart.
laūrŭs, ī *and* ūs, f., *a laurel tree.* Laūrŭs ădūstă sŏnō, Ov. Epith. Vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdāns, tĕnĕră, ŏpācă, rĕdŏlēns, frōndōsă, ŏdōră, ŏdōrātă, frōndēns vĭrēscēns, cŏmāns, pătŭlă, cāstă, īnnŭbă, Phœbēă, Ăpōllĭnĕă, Dēlphĭcă, Pārnāssĭă, Āŏnĭă, Pĭĕrĭă; sacră, vĭctrīx, trĭŭmphālĭs, fātĭdĭcă, vēntūrī præscĭă.
laūs, aūdĭs, f., *praise.* Laūdĭbŭs ĭmmŏdĭcīs, Mart. Syn. Glōrĭă, hŏnŏr, dĕcŭs, fāmă, nōmĕn, præcōnĭŭm, ēncōmĭŭm, laūdātĭo. Epith. Māgnĭfĭcă, īllūstrĭs, īnsīgnĭs, sŭpērbă, pĕrēnnĭs, ætērnă, ĭmmōrtālĭs, īngēns, splēndĭdă.
Laūsŭs, ī, m., *son of Mezentius.* Laūsŭs ĕquūm dŏmĭtŏr, Virg.
* laūtĭtĭă, æ, f., *daintiness.* Cic. Syn. Cūltŭs, splēndŏr.
laūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *dainty.* Ēt laūtīs mūgīrĕ cărīnīs, Luc. Syn. Splēndĭdŭs, cōncīnnŭs, pūlchĕr, ēxcūltŭs, māgnĭfĭcŭs, dīvĕs, ŏpŭlēntŭs.
lāxo, ās, *to loosen.* Quĭēs lāxāvĕrăt ārtūs, Virg. Syn. Rĕlāxo, rĕmītto; dīlāto, ēxtēndo, dīdūco, prōdūco, prōtrăho.
lāxŭs, ă, ŭm, *loose.* Ēt lāxās scīrĕt, Virg.
lĕă, *and* ænă, æ, f., *a lioness.* Fūlvā cērvīcĕ lĕænă, Virg. Epith. Tōrvă, gĕnĕrōsă, fĕră, Gētūlă, Lĭbўcă, īrātă, fūlvă, sævă, aūdāx, fĕrōx. V. Leo.
Lēāndĕr, *and* drŭs, drī, m., *the lover of Hero.* Quōndām, Lēāndrĕ, fŭīssĕt, Ov. Epith. Ăbўdēnŭs, aūdāx, naūfrăgŭs, pūlchĕr, fōrmōsŭs, dĕcōrŭs, īnfēlīx, mĭsĕr.
Lĕārchēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Learchus.* Mœstă Lĕārchēās, Ov.
Lĕārchŭs, ī, m., *the son of Athamas, killed by his father.* Pārvă Lĕārchŭm, Ov. Epith. Pārvŭs, īnfēlīx.
Lĕbĕdŭs, ī, f., *a city of Ionia.* Ān Lĕbĕdŭm, Hor.
lĕbēs, ētĭs, m., *a cauldron.* Ēx ærĕ lĕbētēs, Ov. Syn. Cācăbŭs, ōllă, ăhēnŭm. Epith. Cūrvŭs, cōncăvŭs, īngēns. V. Ahenum.
lectīcă, (*dimin.* cŭlă,) æ, f., *a litter.* Lectīcă, cĭnīflōnēs, Hor. Lectīcŭlă sōmnōs, Mart. Epith. Fūlgēns, lĕvĭs.
lectīcārĭŏlă, æ, f., *a common slut.* Lectīcārĭŏla ēst, Mart.
lectĭto, ās, *the frequent. of* lego. Lectĭtāre ĭn Ālpĭbŭs, (Iamb.) Syn. Evŏlvo, pĕrlĕgo.
lectŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a reader.* Lectōrēm dēlectāndō, Hor. Epith. Stŭdĭōsŭs, vĭgĭl, vĭgĭlāns, dōctŭs, īngĕnŭŭs.
lectŭlŭs, ī, m., *a small bed.* Lectŭlŭs ūndæ, Mart. Syn. Grăbātŭs.
lectŭs, ī, m., *a bed.* Frīgĭdă lectō, Ov. Syn. Thălămŭs, tōrŭs, strātŭm, cŭbīlĕ, grăbātŭs. Epith. Mōllĭs, quĭētŭs, plăcĭdŭs, grātŭs, sŏcĭŭs, sŏcĭālĭs, jŭgālĭs, sēgnĭs, sŏpōrĭfĕr, ĭnērs, cāstŭs, pŭdīcŭs, gĕnĭālĭs, īgnāvŭs, nōctūrnŭs, plūmĕŭs, ĕbūrnŭs. V. Surgo.
Lēdă, æ, *and* dē, ēs, f., *the wife of Tyndarus, loved by Jupiter.* Fēcĭt ŏlōrīnīs Lēdăm, Ov. Quālĭs ĕrāt Lēdē, Id. Epith. Pūlchră, fœcūndă, fōrmōsă, cāndĭdă.
Lēdæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Leda.* Lēdæāmque Hĕlĕnăm, Virg.
lēgālĭs, ĕ, *lawful.* Tăbŭlīs lēgālĭbŭs ĭndĭtă, Mamerc.
lēgātŭm, ī, n., *a legacy.* Lēgātum ōmnĕ căpĭt, Juv.
lēgātŭs, ī, m., *an ambassador.* Lēgātī rēspōnsă fĕrūnt, Virg. Syn. Ŏrātŏr; vĭcārĭŭs, vĭcēm gĕrēns.
lēgĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *making laws.* Lēgĭfĕræ Cĕrĕrī, Virg. Syn. Lēgīslātŏr.
lĕgĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a legion.* Fāscēs, lĕgĭōnēs, Juv. Syn. Cŏhōrs, cătērvă, phălānx. Epith. Mārtĭă, bēllātrīx, hōstīlĭs, ārmĭsŏnă, ārmĭfĕră, nŭmĕrōsă, bēllĭgĕră, ārmātă, ærātă, mĭnāx, hāstātă, pūgnāx. V. Caterva, agmen, acies.
lēgĭtĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *lawful.* Cōrpŏră lēgĭtĭmīs, Ov. Syn. Jūstŭs, rēctŭs, æquŭs, dēbĭtŭs, mĕrĭtŭs.
lēgo, ās, *to delegate.* Lēgārāt Tădĭŭs, Pers. Syn. Dēlēgo, mītto, māndo.
lĕgo, ĭs, ī, ctŭm, *to read, to gather.* Quī lĕgĭtīs flōrēs, Virg. Syn. Lēctĭto, pērlĕgo, vŏlvo, ēvŏlvo, ŏcŭlīs pērcūrro, lūstro, pērlūstro, ēxcŭtĭo, lĕgēndō lūstro; ēlĭgo, dēlĭgo, sēlĭgo; cōllĭgo, cārpo, ēxcērpo, dēcērpo.
lĕgūmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *pulse.* Sĭlĭquā quāssāntĕ lĕgūmĕn, Virg.

Lĕlĕgēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *and* Lĕlĕgēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Leleges.* Lĕlĕgēĭdĕs ūlnīs, Ov. Lĕlĕgēĭă lĭttŏră, Id.

Lĕlĕgĕs, ŭm, m. pl., *a pastoral people near Caria.* Hīc Lĕlĕgăs, Virg.

Lĕlēx, ĕgĭs, m., *a man's name.* Hērōs Pārtĕ Lĕlēx, Ov.

Lĕmānŭs, ī, m., *a lake in Switzerland.* Fīxă Lĕmānō, Lucan. Epith. Gĕlĭdŭs, ōstrĭfĕr, līmpĭdŭs, vitrĕŭs, plăcĭdŭs, pīscōsŭs, nĭvālĭs.

lēmbŭs, ī, m., *a boat.* Vīx flūmĭnĕ lēmbŭm, Virg.

Lēmnĭăs, ădĭs, f., *a Lemnian woman.* Lēmnĭăsīn glădĭōs, Ov.

Lēmnĭcŏlă, æ, m., *inhabitant of Lemnos, Vulcan.* Lēmnĭcŏlæ stīrpĕm, Ov.

Lēmnĭŭs, *or* ĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Lemnos.* Lēmnĭăcām cōntrā, Ov. Lēmnĭŭs ēxtēmplō, Id.

Lēmnŏs, ī, f., *an island in the Archipelago.* Ēxpŏsĭtūm Lēmnŏs, Ov. Epith. Vūlcānĭă, æquŏrĕă, fūmĭdă, călēns.

Lĕmūrēs, ŭm, m. pl., *ghosts.* Tūnc nīgrī lĕmūrēs, Pers. Syn. Lārvæ, ūmbræ, spēctră, mānēs. Epith. Ātrī, văgī, ērrāntēs, pāllēntēs, tērrĭfĭcī, ĭnfēstī, nōctūrnī.

Lĕmūrĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *festivals for the dead.* Nōctūrnă Lĕmūrĭă, săcrī, Ov.

lēnă, æ, f., *a bawd.* Vēndĕrĕ lēnă tŏrōs, Mart. Epith. Tūrpĭs, nĕfāndă, ĭnsĭdĭōsă.

lēnĕ, adv., *softly.* Ōllīs, lēnĕ mŏvēns, Prop. V. Leniter.

Lēnæŭs, ī, m., *a name of Bacchus.* Pătĕr ō Lēnæĕ, Virg.

lēnīmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *assuagement.* Hōc quŏquĕ lēnīmĕn, Ov. Syn. Lĕvāmĕn, fōmēntŭm, rĕmĕdĭŭm, mĕdēlă, sōlāmĕn, sōlātĭŭm. Epith. Blāndŭm, dūlcĕ, grātŭm, jūcūndŭm, mōllĕ, suāvĕ, ămīcŭm.

lēnĭo, īs, īvī *and* ĭī, *to mitigate.* Lēnībānt tăcĭtō, Prop. Syn. Plāco, mītĭgo, flecto, sēdo. V. Placo, solor.

lēnĭs, ĕ, *gentle.* Lēnĭŏr īră, Sed. Syn. Mītĭs, clēmēns, mōllĭs, ĭndūlgēns, făcĭlĭs, hūmānŭs, mānsuētŭs, cōmĭs, plăcĭdŭs, blāndŭs, bĕnīgnŭs.

* lēnĭtās, ātĭs, f., *gentleness.* Syn. Clēmēntĭă ; bĕnīgnī, plăcĭdī mōrēs.

lēnĭtĕr, adv., *gently.* Lēnĭtĕr ādmŏvēntŭr, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Clēmēntĕr, bĕnīgnē, plăcĭdē, blāndē.

lēno, ōnĭs, m., *a pimp.* Āttēntī, lēnōnĭs ŭt, Hor. Epith. Tūrpĭs, ăvārŭs, ĭmpūrŭs, ōbscœnŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, nĕfāndŭs, scĕlēstŭs, ĭmpĭŭs.

lēnōcĭnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *enticement.* Ēt lēnōcĭnĭūm vītæ, Man. Syn. Ārs lēnōnĭs ; blāndĭtĭæ, blāndīmēntă, īllĕcebræ.

* lēnōcĭnŏr, ārĭs, *to entice, cajole.* Syn. Blāndĭŏr, ădūlŏr.

lēns, lēntĭs, m., *lentil.* Cūram āspērnābĕrĕ lēntĭs, Virg. Epith. Tĕrĕs, Nīlĭăcă, Pēlūsĭăcă.

lēntē, adv., *slowly.* Lēntē grădĭēntĭs ăsēllī, Ov.

lēntēsco, ĭs, *to become clammy.* Ād dĭgĭtōs lēntēscĭt, Virg.

lēntĭscĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *planted with mastic-trees.* Lēntĭscĭfĕrūmquĕ tĕnēntŭr, Ov.

lēntĭscŭm, ī, n., *a grove of mastic-trees.* Lēntĭscūm mĕlĭŭs, Mart.

lēntĭscŭs, ī, f., *a mastic-tree.* Quīn ēt lēntĭscŭs ămāră, Avien.

lēnto, ās, *to bend.* Lēntāndŭs rēmŭs ĭn ūndă, Virg.

lēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *slow, pliant.* Lēntŭs ĭn ūmbrā, Virg. Syn. Tārdŭs, sēgnĭs, pĭgĕr ; ēffœtŭs, lānguĭdŭs ; plăcĭdŭs, lēnĭs, mŏdĕrātŭs.

lĕo, ōnĭs, m., *a lion.* Ōră lĕōnĭs hăbēs, Mart. Epith. Mārtĭŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, fūlvŭs, răbĭdŭs, fĕrŭs, ĭndŏmĭtŭs, āspĕr, răpāx, fĕrōx, rūgĭēns, vălĭdŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, ĭrācūndŭs, ăvĭdŭs, tōrvŭs, trūx, ănĭmōsŭs, prædātŏr, fūlmĭnĕŭs, fūrēns, hōrrĭdŭs, fōrtĭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, ĭmmānĭs, ĭntĕrrĭtŭs, fŭrĭōsŭs, ĭmpăvĭdŭs, ĭntrĕpĭdŭs, vīllōsŭs, jŭbātŭs, hīrsūtŭs, Gētūlŭs, Lĭbўcŭs, Māssўlŭs, Pœnŭs, Mārmărĭcŭs ; Ārmĕnĭŭs, Hīrcānŭs.

lĕōnīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a lion.* Mōllĕ lĕōnīnīs, Prop.

lĕpĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *witty, pleasant.* Ēst lĕpĭdīssĭmă cōnjūx, Cat. Syn. Făcētŭs, fēstīvŭs, hĭlărĭs, jŏcōsŭs, ūrbānŭs, ārgūtŭs, cōncĭnnŭs.

lĕpŏr, *and* ōs, ōrĭs, m., *mirth, wit.* Dīstĭnctă lĕpōrĕ, Lucr. Syn. Vĕnūstās, grātĭă, fēstīvĭtās, ūrbānĭtās, ēlĕgāntĭă, sălēs. Epith. Ūrbānŭs, blāndŭs, grātŭs, dūlcĭs, jūcūndŭs, vĕnūstŭs, suāvĭs, mēllītŭs, ĭnsĭdĭōsŭs, scūrrĭlĭs, jŏcōsŭs, făcētŭs, tĕnĕr, ārgūtŭs

lĕpŏrīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a hare.* Lĕpŏrīnă lūstrānt, (Iamb.)

lepră, æ, f., *the leprosy.* Mūndāvĭtquĕ lĕprās, Tert. Syn. Ĕlĕphās. Epith.

Lūrĭdă, ĕdāx, īmprŏbă, fœdă, putrĭdă, dēfōrmĭs, sōrdĭdă, fœtĭdă, mŏlēstă, ăcērbă, ēxĭtĭōsă, ēxĭtĭālĭs, pērnĭcĭōsă, trīstĭs, lēthālĭs, lēthĭfĕră, īmmĕdĭcābĭlĭs.

leprōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *leprous.* Nīl tām lĕprōsum aūt, (Iamb. Dim.) Prud.

lĕpŭs, ŏrĭs, m., *a hare.* Fœcūndī lĕpŏrĭs, Hor. Epith. Aūrītŭs, păvĭdŭs, vēlōx, fŭgāx, tĭmĭdŭs, lĕvĭs, ălacrĭs, agrēstĭs, sўlvēstrĭs, fŭgĭtīvŭs, præpĕs, pērnīx, cĕlĕr, răpĭdŭs, prōnŭs. V. Venor.

Lērnæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Lerne.* Lērnæūs lăbŏr, Ov.

Lērnē, ēs, *or* nă, æ, f., *a lake in Achaia.* Pāscŭă Lērnæ, Virg. Epith. Cœrŭlă, nŏcēns, fœcūndă, stāgnāns, Ăchāĭcă, Graiă, līmōsă.

Lēsbĭăcŭs, bĭŭs, *and* bōŭs, ă, ŭm, *Lesbian.* Jūnctō Lēsbĭăcō, Sid. Lēsbĭă vīnă, Hor. Lēsbōūm rĕfŭgĭt, Id.

Lēsbĭăs, ădŏs, *and* Lēsbĭs, ĭdŏs, f., *a Lesbian woman.* Nēc mē Lēsbĭădŭm, Ov. Lēsbĭdēs æquŏrĕæ, Id.

Lēsbŏs, ī, f., *an island in the Ægean sea.* Dē pālmĭtĕ Lēsbŏs, Virg. Epith. Mēthўmnæă.

Lēthæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Lethe.* Ūrūnt Lēthæō pērfūsă, Virg. Syn. Ōblīvĭōsŭs.

lēthālĭs, ĕ, *deadly.* Lătĕrī lēthālĭs ărūndo, Virg. Syn. Lēthĭfĕr, ēxĭtĭōsŭs, mōrtĭfĕr.

lēthārgĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *lethargic.* Ūt lēthārgĭcŭs hic, Hor.

lēthārgŭs, ī, m., *lethargy.* Īn nīgrās lēthārgī, Lucr.

lēthātŭs, ă, ŭm, *killed.* Īntrāvīt, lēthātăquĕ cōrpŏră, Ov.

Lēthē, ēs, f., *the river of oblivion in hell.* Quām jūxtā Lēthēs tăcĭtŭs, Luc. Epith. Stўgĭă, īnfĕrnă, Tārtărĕă, sŏpōrĭfĕră, quĭētă, tōrpēns, ōblīvĭōsă, īmmĕmŏr, īrrĕmēābĭlĭs, prŏfūndă, ātră.

lēthĭfĕr, *and* fĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *deadly.* Lēthĭfĕr ānnŭs, Virg. Syn. Lēthālĭs.

lēthŭm, ī, n., *death.* Tūm cōnsānguĭnĕūs lēthī sŏpŏr, Virg. V. Mors.

lĕvāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* mēntŭm, ī, n., *comfort.* Cāsūsquĕ lĕvāmĕn, Virg. Syn. Lēnīmĕn, sōlātĭŭm, aūxĭlĭŭm.

Leūcădĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Leucadia, of Leucates.* Leūcădĭūmquĕ vŏcānt, Ov.

Leūcās, ădĭs, f., *a city on the promontory Leucates.* Leūcădă cōntĭnŭăm, Ov. Syn. Leūcădĭă, Leūcātēs.

Leūcāspĭs, ĭdĭs, m., *one of Æneas' companions.* Leūcāspim ēt Lўcĭæ, Virg.

Leūcātēs, æ, m., *a promontory of Acarnania.* Mōx ēt Leūcātæ, Virg.

Leūcīppĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *daughter of Leucippus.* Gĕmĭnās Leūcīppĭdās, Ov.

Leūcīppŭs, ī, m., *a Messenian.* Leūcīppō fĭĕrī pāctŭs, Ov.

Leūcōn, ōnĭs, m., *a king of Pontus.* Quā cĕcĭdīt Leūcōn, Ov.

Leūcŏnŏē, ēs, f., *a woman's name.* Dīcĕrĕ Leūcŏnŏē, Ov.

Leūcŏsĭă, æ, f., *an island of the Tuscan sea.* Leūcŏsĭāmquĕ pĕtīt, Ov.

Leūcŏthĕă, æ, *and* ĕē, ēs, f., *a name of Ino.* Leūcŏthĕē Graiīs, Ov.

Leūcŏthŏē, ēs, f., *a daughter of Orchamus, beloved by Apollo.* Bīs sēx Leūcŏthŏēn fămŭlās, Ov.

lĕvĭs, ĕ, *and* vĭcŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *light.* Āntĕ lĕvēs ērgo, Virg. Syn. Grăvĭtātĕ cărēns, ēxpērs grăvĭtātĭs, sĭnĕ pondĕrĕ, nīl grăvĭtātĭs, pondĕrĭs hăbēns; ăgĭlĭs, ălacrĭs, cĕlĕr; mōbĭlĭs, īncōnstāns; pārvŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs, tĕnŭĭs, vīlĭs. V. Celer, inconstans.

lĕvĭsōmnŭs, ă, ŭm, *sleeping lightly.* Ēt lĕvĭsōmnă cănŭm, Lucr.

lĕvĭtās, ātĭs, f., *lightness.* Īn lĕvĭtātĕ sŭā, Ov. Syn. Mōbĭlĭtās, cĕlĕrĭtās, īncōnstāntĭă.

lĕvĭtĕr, adv., *lightly.* Lēnĭtĕr ēt lĕvĭtĕr, Cat. Syn. Ălacrĭtĕr, mōbĭlĭtĕr; părŭm, paŭlŭm.

lĕvo, ās, *to lift up.* Cūrāquĕ lĕvārĭt, Hor. Syn. Ērĭgo, tōllo, ēxtōllo, ēffĕro; jŭvo, sōlŏr.

lēx, lēgĭs, f., *a law.* Ōmnĭă sūb lēgēs, Ov. Syn. Jūs, mōs, īnstĭtūtŭm, īmpĕrĭŭm, māndātŭm, præcēptŭm, ēdĭctŭm, dēcrētŭm, scītŭm, plăcĭtŭm. Epith. Sānctă, æquă, jūstă, sacră, īnjūstă, īmpĕrĭōsă, sĕvēră, dūră, īmmānĭs, āspĕră, rĭgĭdă, īnvĭŏlābĭlĭs, grăvĭs, ăcērbă, ĭnīquă, īmpĭă.

lībāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *or* mēntŭm, ī, n., *a libation.* Dūcūnt lībāmĭnă nōmĕn, Ov. Syn. Lĭtāmĕn.

Lĭbănŭs, ī, m., *a mountain between Phœnicia and Syria.* Ōdŏr, Lĭbănī ceū mōntĭs, Aus. Epith. Tĕpēns, cedrĭfĕr, ŏdōrātŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, ārdŭŭs, sūblīmĭs, āĕrĭŭs, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, grātŭs, ămœnŭs.

Lĭbăs, ădĭs, f., *a woman's name.* Tēr Lĭbăs ōffĭcĭō, Ov.

lĭbēllă, æ, f., *a small balance, a level.* Ēt lĭbēlla, ălĭquā, Lucr.

lĭbēllŭs, ī, m., *the dimin. of* liber. Cædĕ lĭbēllŭs ĕrĭt, Ov. Syn. Ēxĭgŭus lĭbĕr, cōdex.

lĭbēns, ntĭs, *willing.* Scĭt ŭtērquĕ lĭbēns, Hor. Syn. Lŭbēns, vŏlēns, nōn ĭnvītŭs.

lĭbēntĕr, adv., *willingly.* Pătĭār dēlĭctă lĭbēntĕr, Hor. Syn. Lŭbēntĕr, spōntĕ, ūltrō.

Lĭbĕr, ĕrī, m., *a name of Bacchus.* Lĭbĕr, ĕt ālmă, Virg. V. Bacchus.

lĭbĕr, librī, m., *a book.* Vērtūmnūm Jānūmquĕ, lĭbĕr, Hor. Hăbĕās cūm scrīnĭă lībrīs, Mart. Syn. Cōrtex; vŏlūmĕn, chārtæ, cōdex, lĭbēllŭs. Epith. Dōctŭs, lăbōrātŭs, lĕpĭdŭs, ārgūtŭs, cūltŭs, ēxcūltŭs, ūtĭlĭs, ĭngĕnĭōsŭs, fācūndŭs, præclārŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, aūrātŭs, pīctŭs.

lĭbĕr, ă, ŭm, *free.* Sīvĕ quŏd ēs lĭbĕr, Ov. Syn. Sŏlūtŭs, ĭmmūnĭs, ēxpĕdītŭs, lĭbĕrātŭs, ĭngĕnŭŭs, sŭī jūrĭs.

Lĭbĕră, æ, f., *a name of Ariadne.* Lĭbĕră nōmĕn ĕrĭt, Ov.

lĭbĕrālĭs, ĕ, *noble, liberal.* Prōdĭgŭs ātquĕ lĭbĕrālĭs, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Lārgŭs, mūnĭfĭcŭs, māgnĭfĭcŭs, bĕnĕfĭcŭs. V. Do.

lĭbĕrālĭtās, ātĭs, f., *liberality.* Sĭnīstră lĭbĕrālĭtās, (Iamb. pur.) Cat. Syn. Mūnĭfĭcēntĭă, mūnĭfĭcă nātūră, ĭndŏlēs.

lĭbĕrē, adv., *freely.* Ōmnĭă lĭbĕrĭŭs, Virg.

lĭbĕrī, ōrŭm *or* ūm, *children.* Pĕr lĭbĕrōs tē, Hor. V. Proles.

lĭbĕro, ās, *to deliver.* Pædăgōgō lĭbĕrātŭs ēt cūjŭs, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Sōlvo, ēxpĕdĭo, ēxĭmo, vīndĭco. V. Solvo.

lĭbĕrtă, æ, f., *a freed-woman.* Ăt hūnc lĭbĕrtă sĕcūrī, Hor.

lĭbĕrtās, ātĭs, f., *liberty.* Nēc spēs lĭbĕrtātĭs ĕrăt, Virg. Epith. Grātă, dūlcĭs, ămīcă, blāndă, lætă, cāră, ōptātă, ămātă, spērātă, prĕtĭōsă, suāvĭs, ēxpēctātă, cŭpītă, fēlĭx, cāndĭdă, aūrĕă.

lĭbĕrtīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *born of a freed-man.* Ēt lĭbĕrtīnās, Mart.

lĭbĕrtŭs, ī, m., *a freed-man.* Scīs dărĕ lĭbĕrtōs, Juv.

lĭbĕt, lĭbŭĭt, *it pleases.* Mīrārī lĭbĕt, ō. Syn. Plăcĕt, jŭvăt, lŭbĕt.

Lĭbēthră, æ, f., *a fountain sacred to the Muses.*

Lĭbēthrĭdĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *the Muses.* Nōstĕr ămōr, Lĭbēthrĭdĕs, Virg.

lĭbĭdĭnŏr, ārĭs, *to be lecherous.* Cūm lĭbĭdĭnātŭr, (Phal.) Mart. V. Libidinosus.

lĭbĭdĭnōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *lustful.* Lĭbĭdĭnōsŭs ĭmmŏlābĭtŭr, (Iamb. pur.) Hor. Syn. Lāscīvŭs, ĭmpŭdīcŭs, ĭmpūrŭs, ōbscœnŭs, prŏtĕrvŭs, prŏcāx. V. Adultĕr.

lĭbīdo, ĭnĭs, f., *will, lust.* Ēbrĭĕtās gĕmĭnātă lĭbĭdĭnĕ rēgnăt, Ov. Syn. Cŭpīdo, vŏlūntās, ārbitrĭŭm; lāscīvĭă, lūxŭrĭēs. Epith. Tūrpĭs, vēsānă, ĭnsānă, fŭrĭōsă, cæcă, dāmnōsă, scĕlĕrātă, probrōsă, pĕtŭlāns, prŏcāx, ĭmprŏbă, ĭmpĭă, nĕfāndă, ĭndŏmĭtă, dīră, ĭllĭcĭtă, prāvă, pērnĭcĭōsă, sēgnĭs, fœdă, ēffrænātă, vēcōrs, ĭnfāmĭs, fŭrēns, blāndă, ĭmpūră, fāllāx, pērfĭdă. V. Libidinosus, amor, cupido, luxuria, voluptas.

Lĭbĭtīnă, æ, f., *the goddess of funerals.* Lĭbĭtīnæ quæstŭs ăcērbæ, Hor. Epith. Trīstĭs, dīră. V. Mors.

lĭbĭtŭm, ī, n., *will, liking.* Sī lĭbĭtŭm tĭbi, Prop. V. Libet.

lībo, ās, *to make a libation.* Lībăt hŏnōrĕm, Virg. Syn. Cōnsecro, dĭco, dēdĭco, lĭto, sacrĭfĭco; dēlībo, gūsto.

Lĭbo, ōnĭs, m., *a noble Roman family.* Pŭtĕālquĕ Lĭbōnĭs, Hor.

lībră, æ, f., *a pound, a balance.* Lībrārūm cœnæ, Mart. Syn. Pōndo, lānx, bĭlānx, trŭtĭnă, stătēră. Epith. Æquă, æquālĭs, cērtă, āncēps, pāndă, rĕpāndă, pēndŭlă, pēndēns. V. Libro.—2. *one of the twelve signs.* Lībră dĭē sōmnĭquĕ părēs, Virg. Syn. Æquātŏr. V. Æquinoctium.

librārĭŭs, ĭī, m., (*from* liber) *a copyist.* Lībrārĭŭs ūsquĕ, Hor. Syn. Scrībă.—2. lībrārĭŭs, ĭī, m., (*from* libra) *a dispenser of tasks.* Lībrārĭŭs, ārchĭmăgīrī, Juv.

lībro, ās, *to balance.* Lībrāvīt dēxtrā, Virg. Syn. Trŭtĭno, pōndĕro; trŭtĭnā pēndo, āppēndo, ēxāmĭno; ăgĭto, jācto, vērso.

lībŭm, ī, n., *a holy cake.* Ānnŭă lībō, Juv. Epith. Dūlcĕ, suāvĕ, Cĕrĕālĕ.

lĭbūrnŭm, ī, n., *a litter.* Sŭpĕr ōră lĭbūrnō, Juv.

Lĭbūrnŭs, ī, m., *a Liburnian.* Rēgnă Lĭbūrnōrŭm, Virg.

Lĭbўă, æ, *or* ē, ēs, f., *a part of Africa.* Ēgēns Lĭbўæ dēsērtă pĕrāgrāns, Virg. Epith. Vāstă, dēsērtă, scŏpŭlōsă, sāxōsă, stĕrĭlĭs, ārdēns, flagrāns, ārĭdă. V. Africa.

Lĭbўcŭs, *and* bўstĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Lĭbўs, ўŏs, m., *of Libya.* Tē Lĭbўcæ gēntēs, Virg. Hīnc Lĭbўs, hīnc Mĕrŏē, Ov. Mōntĭbūs Lĭbўstĭnīs, Cat. Syn. Āfrĭcŭs.

Lĭbўstĭs, ĭdĭs, Lĭbўssă, æ, f., *of Libya.* Pēllĕ Lĭbўstĭdĭs ūrsæ, Virg. Syn. Lĭbўcă.

lĭcēntĕr, adv., *licentiously.* Scrībāmquĕ lĭcēntĕr, Hor. Syn. Impūnītē, ĭnŭltē, īmpūnĕ, lībĕrē, aūdāctĕr.

lĭcēntĭă, æ, f., *licence, licentiousness.* Invēctă lĭcēntĭă mōrĕm, Hor. Syn. Lībĕrtās, vĕnĭă, pŏtēstās; făcūltās, lĭbīdo. Epith. Effrēnă, effrēnātă, ĭndŏmĭtă, effūsă, văgă, sŏlūtă, lāscīvă, nōxĭă, dāmnōsă, pērnĭcĭōsă, vēsānă, fŭrĭbūndă, aūdāx, tĕmĕrārĭă, præcēps.

lĭcĕŏr, ērĭs, *to bid money for a thing.* Cēntūssĕ lĭcētŭr, Pers. Syn. Æstĭmo, lĭcĭtŏr.

lĭcĕt, ŭĭt, *it is allowed.* Cuī lĭcĕt ūt vŏlŭĭt, Pers. Syn. Fās ēst, lĭcĭtum ēst, pērmīssum ēst, dătŭr.

lĭcĕt, conj., *though.* Āccĭpĭō, lĭcĕt īllŭd ĕt, Pers. Syn. Ētsī, tămētsī, quānquăm, quāmvīs.

Lĭchās, æ, m., *a servant of Hercules, thrown into the sea by him.* Ēccĕ Lĭchān trĕpĭdŭm, Ov.

Lĭcĭnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a man's name.* Vīvēs, Lĭcĭnī, nĕque āltŭm, Hor.

Lĭcĭnŭs, ī, m., *a freedman of Augustus.* Tōnsōrī Lĭcĭnō, Hor.

lĭcĭtŏr, ārĭs, *to cheapen.* Intĕr sē lĭcĭtāntŭr, Ennius. Syn. Lĭcĕŏr, æstĭmo.

lĭcĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *allowed.* Ædĭbŭs, ēt lĭcĭtō, Virg. Syn. Cōncēssŭs, pērmīssŭs, jūstŭs, lēgĭtĭmŭs.

lĭcĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the woof.* Lĭcĭă tēlīs, Luc. Syn. Fīlŭm, stāmĕn, līnŭm.

lĭctŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a beadle.* Lĭctōrĭs ăbĭgĕt, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Āppārĭtŏr, sătēllĕs; cārnĭfex. Epith. Sævŭs, atrōx, trŭcŭlēntŭs, dūrŭs, mĭnāx, trūx. V. Carnifex.

lĭgāmĕn, ĭnĭs; *and* mēntŭm, ī, n., *a bandage.* Dēmpsĭssĕ lĭgāmĭnă vīnclīs, Ov. Prop. Syn. Nexŭs, nōdŭs, cătēnă, vīncŭlŭm.

Lĭgēă, *or* īă, æ, f., *a nymph.* Lĭgēăquĕ Phīlŏdŏcēquĕ, Virg.

Lĭgĕr, *or* gĕrĭs, ĭs, m., *a river in France.* Sē Lĭgĕr āntĕfĕrĕt, Aus. Epith. Cĭtŭs, cōncĭtŭs, effūsŭs, răpĭdŭs, dēclīvĭs, ārēnōsŭs, ōblīquŭs, prŏpĕrāns, prŏfūndŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, pīscōsŭs, fœcūndŭs, ēxūndāns, ămœnŭs.

lĭgnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *wooden.* Lĭgnĕă, cōntŭlĕrăt, Ov. Syn. Rōbŏrĕŭs, ārbŏrĕŭs.

lĭgnŭm, ī, n., *wood.* Dānt ūtĭlĕ lĭgnŭm, Virg. Syn. Stīpĕs, rōbŭr, sŭdēs, trābs, ārbŏr, sўlvă. Epith. Dūrŭm, rōbŏrĕŭm, vĭrĭdĕ, ārĭdŭm, sēctĭlĕ, rāmōsŭm, tōnsĭlĕ, tōrnātĭlĕ, vĕtūstŭm, ēxēsŭm, cărĭōsŭm.

lĭgo, ās, *to bind.* Ănĭmōsă lĭgāvĭt, Ov. Syn. Āllĭgo, rĕlĭgo, vīncĭo, rĕvīncĭo, nēcto, ādnēcto, cōnnēcto, strĭngo, cōnstrĭngo. V. Vincio.

lĭgo, ōnĭs, m., *a spade.* Pūrgārĕ lĭgōnĭbŭs ārvă, Ov. Epith. Dūrŭs, ĭncūrvŭs, ōbtūsŭs, āttrītŭs, flexŭs, grăvĭs, ēxēsŭs, ădūncŭs, fĕrrĕŭs, ăcūtŭs. V. Aratrum.

lĭgŭlă, æ, f., *a latchet.* Ēt lĭgŭlās dīmīttĕrĕ, Juv. Syn. Lōrŭm.

Lĭgŭr *and* Lĭgŭs, ŭrĭs, m., Lĭgŭrēs, ŭm, m. pl., *the inhabitants of Liguria.* Ēt nūnc, tōnsĕ Lĭgŭr, Luc. Vānĕ Lĭgŭs, Virg. Nōn ĕgŏ tē Lĭgŭrŭm, Id. Epith. Vānī, tŭmĭdī, sŭpērbī, Ālpīnī, ĭndŏmĭtī, fĕrōcēs, ĭmmītēs, trŭcēs.

Lĭgŭrĭă, æ, f., *a part of Italy.* Epith. Mōntānă, hōrrĭdă, ĭnfōrmĭs, stĕrĭlĭs, sāxōsă, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, sŭpērbă.

Lĭgŭrīnŭs, ī, m., *a man's name.* Hor.

lĭgūrĭo, īs, ĭī, *to eat ravenously.* Dūm fūrtă lĭgūrĭt, Hor. Syn. Āblĭgūrĭo, vŏro, dēvŏro, sōrbĕo, ābsōrbĕo, hĕllŭŏr, cōnsūmo, ābsūmo.

lĭgūstrŭm, ī, n., *privet.* Ālbă lĭgūstră cădūnt, Virg. Epith. Cāndĭdŭm, vĭrēns, vērnāns, ārgēntĕŭm, cāndēns, lāctĕŭm, fōrmōsŭm, nĭvĕŭm, ŏdōrŭm, ŏdōrātŭm, rĕdŏlēns, grātŭm, ămœnŭm, flōrēns, frāgrāns, hālāns, spīrāns, ŏdōrĭfĕrŭm, rōscĭdŭm, īrrĭgŭŭm.

lĭlĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a lily.* Lĭlĭă lūtĕŏlīs. Epith. Cāndĭdŭm, vĭrēns, vērnāns, cānēns, ālbŭm, lāctĕŭm, ālbēscēns, nĭvĕŭm, ārgēntĕŭm, cāndēns, pīctŭm, mōllĕ, fūlgēns, ālbĭcŏmŭm, hĭāns, flōrēns, vērnŭm, frāgrāns, fōrmōsŭm, īntāctŭm, lūcĭdŭm, rīdēns, ŏdōrŭm, ŏdōrātŭm, ŏdōrĭfĕrŭm, rĕdŏlēns, grātŭm, ămœnŭm, hālāns, spīrāns.

Lĭlўbæŭm, ī, n., *a promontory of Sicily.* Lĭlўbæŏn ĕt Ārctŏn, Ov.

Lĭlўbæŭs *and* bēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Lilybæum.* Lĭlўbæō līttŏrĕ, Luc. Sāxīs Lĭlўbēĭă cæcīs, Virg.

līmă, æ, f., *a file.* Ūltĭmă līmă mĕīs, Ov. Syn. Āspĕră, dēntātă, fĕrrĕă, ĕdāx, rōdēns. V. Limo.

līmāx, ācĭs, m., *a snail.* Implĭcĭtūs cōnchæ līmāx, Col. Epith. Pĭgĕr, tārdŭs, lēntŭs, tārdigrădŭs, spūmōsŭs, rēpēns, rēptĭlĭs, cōrnĭgĕr.

līmbŭs, ī, m., *a fringe.* Cīrcūmdătă līmbō, Virg. Syn. Fīmbrĭă. Epith. Mæŏnĭŭs, vīllōsŭs, aūrātŭs, pīctūrātŭs, bāccātŭs, īmŭs, īnfīmŭs.—2. *a place of happiness for children who die unbaptized.* Syn. Ēlўsĭŭm.

līmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *the threshold.* Līmĭnĭbūs pēccās, Mart. Syn. Ōstĭŭm, pōrtă, fŏrēs, ātrĭŭm, vēstĭbŭlŭm, jānŭă. Epith. Fērrĕŭm, dūrŭm, trītŭm, strīdēns, āltŭm, āngūstŭm, mārmŏrĕŭm, māgnĭfĭcŭm. V. Janua.

līmĕs, ĭtĭs, m., *a boundary.* Pēllĭtĕ līmĭtĭbŭs, Tib. Syn. Tērmĭnŭs, fīnĭs, mētă, sēmĭtă, vĭă. Epith. Sānctŭs, săcĕr, īmmōbĭlĭs, īmmōtŭs, fīxŭs, rēctŭs, jăcēns.

līmĭto, ās, *to bound, to limit.* Syn. Tērmĭno, fīnĭo, dēfīnĭo, claūdo, cīrcūmscrībo, dētērmĭno.

līmo, ās, *to file.* Līmāt nōn ŏdĭo, Hor. Syn. Ēlīmo, līmā tĕro, āttĕro, scālpo, pŏlĭo, ēxpŏlĭo, lævĭgo.

līmōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *muddy.* Līmōsōquĕ lăcū, Virg. Syn. Lŭtŭlēntŭs, lŭtōsŭs.

līmpĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *clear, transparent.* Līmpĭdī lăcūs ūndæ, (Scaz.) Cat. Syn. Lūcĭdŭs, pēllūcĭdŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, pūrŭs, clārŭs, īllīmĭs, vitrĕŭs, crўstāllĭnŭs.

līmŭs, ă, ŭm, *oblique.* Nām mĕmĭnī līmīs, Ov. Syn. Ōblīquŭs, trānsvērsŭs.

līmŭs, ī, m., *mud.* Līmŭs ŭt hic, Virg. Syn. Lŭtŭm, fæx, cœnŭm. V. Lutum.—2. *a gown.* Vēlātī līmō, Virg.

Lĭmўră, æ, *and* rē, ēs, f., *a city of Lycia.* Ēt Lĭmўrēn, Ov.

līnĕă, æ, f., *a line.* Ūltĭmă līnĕă rērŭm, Hor. Epith. Lōngă, rēctă, tĕnŭĭs, cūrvă, ōblīquă.

līnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *flaxen.* Vīncŭlă līnĕă rūpĭt, Virg.

līngo, ĭs, *to lick.* Plaut. Syn. Lāmbo, dēgūsto, āllāmbo.

līnguă, æ, f., *a tongue.* Līnguīs ănĭmīsquĕ făvēntēs, Juv. Epith. Lŏquāx, gārrŭlă, blāndă, prŏcāx, prŏtĕrvă, clāmōsă, īmprŏbă, mōrdāx, mēndāx, pĕtŭlāns, effrēnĭs, dūlcĭs, vŏlūbĭlĭs, pŏtēns, aūrĕă, mēlliflŭă, dōctă, dĭsērtă. V. Loquor.

līnĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *clothed with linen.* Līnĭgĕrā cŏlĭtŭr, Ov.

lĭnĭo, īs, ī, nītŭm, *and* no, ĭs, lĭtŭm, *to anoint.* Mĕdæ lĭnĭāntŭr, Prop. Spīrāmēntă lĭnūnt, Virg. Syn. Illĭno, ūngo, ĭnūngo.

līnquo, līquī, *to leave.* Nōstrī līquērĕ pŏētæ, Hor. Syn. Rĕlīnquo, dēsĕro, dēstĭtŭo, ŏmītto.

līntĕă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *sails.* Dărĕ līntĕă vēntō, Virg. V. Carbasa.

līntĕŏlŭm, ī, n., *the dimin. of* linteum. Sūccūm līntĕŏlō, (Choriamb.) Prud.

līntĕr, trĭs, m. f., *a small boat.* Līntĕr ăquæ, Tibull. Syn. Lēmbŭs, scăphă, cўmbă.

līntĕŭm, ī, n., *a veil.* Līntĕă fūllo, Mart. Epith. Cāndĭdŭm, lĕvĕ. V. Velum.

līnŭm, ī, n., *flax.* Cāmpūm līnī sĕgĕs, Virg. Epith. Tĕnŭĕ, mōllĕ, sūbtīlĕ, grăcĭlĕ, cāndēns, ālbŭm, cāndĭdŭm, nĭtēns, tĕrĕs, lōngŭm, lævĕ, Pēlūsĭăcŭm, tēxtĭlĕ.

Lĭnŭs, ī, m., *a Thracian musician.* Ūt Lĭnŭs hæc, Virg. Epith. Thrācĭŭs, Thrēĭcĭŭs, vōcālĭs, Āpōllĭnĕŭs, blāndŭs, mēlliflŭŭs, dūlcĭsŏnŭs, sŏnōrŭs, cănōrŭs.

Lĭpără, æ, *or* ē, ēs, f., *one of the Æolian islands.* Ērĭgĭtŭr Lĭpărēn, Virg. Epith. Fūmōsă, Æŏlĭă, Vūlcānĭă, tĕpĭdă, tētră, hōrrĭdă, fūrēns.

Lĭpăræŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Lipara.* Lĭpărææ nīgrā tăbērnā, Juv.

lippŭs, ă, ŭm, *blear-eyed.* Ŏcŭlīs mălă lippŭs ĭnūnctīs, Hor.

lĭquĕfăcĭo, fēcī, fāctŭm, *to melt.* Călōr lĭquĕfāctă rĕmittĭt, Virg. Syn. Lĭquo, ēlĭquo, sōlvo, rĕsōlvo, dīssōlvo, mōllĭo.

lĭquĕfĭo, fīs; ēsco, ĭs; *and* līquŏr, ĕrĭs, *to become dissolved.* Pērpĕtŭīs lĭquĕfīūnt, Virg. Fōrnācĕ lĭquēscĭt, Virg. Līquĭtŭr ūt glăcĭēs, Ov. Syn. Lĭquĕo, cōllĭquēsco, lĭquŏr (ārĭs), sōlvŏr, rĕsōlvŏr, dīssōlvŏr. V. Liquor, eris.

liquēns, ēntĭs, *liquid.* Vīnă lĭquēntĭă, Virg. Quūm līquēntĭă, Id.

lĭquĕt, impers., *it is manifest.* Măgĭs ūt lĭquĕăt, Ov. Syn. Cērtum ēst, pătĕt, cōnstăt.

liquĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *liquid.* Cōnvĕnĭūnt lĭquĭdīs ēt līquĭdă crāssīs, Lucr. Syn. Liquēns, hūmĭdŭs, flŭĭdŭs, dēflŭŭs, flūxŭs, mōllĭs, lābĭlĭs, lĭquĕfăctŭs, sōlūtŭs, rĕsōlūtŭs, lĭquātŭs.

lĭquo, ās, *to dissolve.* Tēlă lĭquāvĭt, Luc. Syn. Lĭquĕfăcĭo.

lĭquŏr, ārĭs, *and* līquŏr, ĕrĭs, *to melt.* Mēllă lĭquātă, Ov. Līquĭtŭr ĕt, Virg. Syn. Lĭquēsco, lĭquĕfĭo, sōlvŏr.

liquŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a liquid.* Pōtūră lĭquōrēs, Ov. Līquŏr ăquāī, Lucr. Syn. Hūmŏr, lătex, ăquă, ūndă. V. Aqua.

Līrĭŏpē, ēs, f., *the mother of Narcissus.* Cærŭlă Līrĭŏpē, Ov.

Līrĭs, ĭs, m., *a river of Campania.* Nōs Līrĭs ămăt, Mart.

līs, lītĭs, f., *a law-suit, a quarrel.* Ēt lītĕ mŏrārĭs, Hor. Syn. Lītĭgĭŭm, cōntēntĭo, rīxă, āltercātĭo, dīscōrdĭă, dīscēptātĭo, cōntrōvērsĭă, dīssēnsĭo, dīssēnsŭs, dīssĭdĭŭm, jūrgĭŭm, cērtāmĕn, pūgnă. Epith. Mŏlēstă, ĭnīquă, ĭnjūstă, æquă, jūstă, ăcērbă, sōllĭcĭtă, dīffĭcĭlĭs, fŏrēnsĭs, āmbĭgŭă, dŭbĭă, ĭmpōrtūnă, dīră, ēxĭtĭālĭs, fūnēstă, ĭnsānă, āncēps, ĭnfēstă, vēsānă, trīstĭs. V. Rixa.

lĭtāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a sacrifice.* Cūjūs lĭtāmĕn sōrdĕt, Prud. Syn. Lībāmĕn.

Līternŭm, ī, n., *a port of Campania.* Tĕnētŭr Līternŭm, Ov.

lītĭgĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *litigious.* Nĭsĭ lītĭgĭōsŭs, Hor. Syn. Lītĭs ămāns, lītĭbŭs ĭncūmbēns.

lītĭgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *strife.* Lītĭgĭum ēst cum ūxōrĕ, Plaut. V. Lis.

lītĭgo, ās, *to quarrel.* Lītĭgăt, ēt pŏdăgrā, Mart. Syn. Dīscēpto, cōntēndo, rīxŏr, āltercŏr, cērto, pūgno. V. Rixor.

lĭto, ās, *to offer a sacrifice.* Thūrĕ lĭtābĭs, Pers. Syn. Sacrĭfĭcĭo ēxōro, ĭmpetro; sacrĭfĭco, lībo.

lĭttĕră, *dimin.* lĭttĕrŭlă, æ, f., *a letter or character in writing.* Lĭttĕrŭlīs Græcīs, Hor. Lĭttĕră fēcĭt, ămo, Ov. Syn. Chărāctēr, nōtă.

lĭttĕræ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a letter, epistle.* Epith. Mīssæ, scrīptæ, cōmmīssæ, vērbōsæ, ārcānæ. Syn. Ēpīstŏlă, ĕpīstŏlĭŭm, chārtă, lĭbēllŭs. V. Studia.

lĭttĕrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a pedant.* Sўllă lĭttĕrātŏr, (Phal.) Cat. Epith. Dōctŭs, pĕrītŭs.

Līvĭă, æ, f., *a woman's name.* Līvĭă rēstĭtŭĭt, Ov.

lĭttŏrālĭs, ĕ, *and* rĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to the shore.* Lĭttŏrĕās ăgĭtābăt, Virg.

lĭttŭs, ŏrĭs, n., *the shore.* Lĭttŏrĭs ōrăm, Virg. Syn. Rīpă, ōră, ăctă. Epith. Ărēnōsŭm, spūmāns, cūrvŭm, prōcūrvŭm, vĭrĭdĕ, săxōsŭm, văgŭm, ūdŭm, bĭbŭlŭm, spūmōsŭm, sĭnŭōsŭm; ūndōsŭm, naūfrăgŭm, prŏcēllōsŭm, reflŭŭm, æquŏrĕŭm, ēxtrēmŭm, rĕsŏnāns, aprīcŭm, sĭnŭātŭm, tūtŭm, ōptātŭm, sēcūrŭm. V. Ripa.

lĭtūră, æ, f., *a blot.* Ūnă lĭtūră pŏtēst, Mart. Epith. Fœdă, tūrpĭs, ātră, dōctă.

lĭtŭŭs, ŭī, m., *a clarion.* Ēt lĭtŭō pūgnās, Virg. Epith. Ūncŭs, ădūncŭs, tōrtĭlĭs, sŏnōrŭs, ærĕŭs. V. Tuba.—2. *an augur's staff.* V. Pedum.

līvĕo, ēs, *or* ēsco, ĭs, *to be livid, to envy.* Ēnīm līvēscĕrĕ fās ēst, Claud. Syn. Līvĭdŭs sŭm; ĭnvĭdĕo.

līvĭdŭs, *and* dŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *pale, envious.* Līvĭdă cōllă, Ov. Līvĭdŭlŭs sīs, Juv. Syn. Līvēns, plūmbĕŭs, cōntūsŭs; ĭnvĭdŭs. V. Invideo.

Līvĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Roman name.* Līvī scrīptōrĭs ăb ævō, Hor.

līvŏr, ōrĭs, m., *paleness, envy.* Cōmpāctā līvōrĕm dūcĭt ăb ūvā, Juv. Syn. Līvĭdŭs cŏlŏr; ĭnvĭdĭă. Epith. Ĕdāx, ānxĭŭs, ĭnērs, mălŭs, ātĕr, mōrdāx, ēxsānguĭs, ōblīquŭs, tābĭfĭcŭs, mălīgnŭs, prŏcāx, pāllĭdŭs, Tārtărĕŭs, ūrēns, tōrvŭs. V. Invidia.

lŏcārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a man who kept and sold places at shows.* Dīvĭtĭæ lŏcārĭōrŭm, Mart.

lŏco, ās, *to place.* Vĭrōs lŏcăt īpsĕ, Virg. Syn. Cōllŏco, pōno, rĕpōno, stătŭo, cōnstĭtŭo.

Locrī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Greece.* Mœnĭă Lōcrī, Virg.

lŏcŭlŭs, *and* cēllŭs, ī, m., *a small bag, a purse.* Dē flāvā lŏcŭlōs, Mart. Syn. Crŭmēnă, mārsūpĭŭm, pēră, săccŭlŭs. Epith. Dīvĕs, tūrgēns, tŭmēns, tūrgĭdŭs, plēnŭs, căpāx, tŭmĭdŭs, ĭnānĭs.

lŏcuplēs, ētĭs, *rich.* In lŏcŭplētĕ pĕnū, Pers. Syn. Dīvĕs, ŏpŭlēntŭs. V. Dives.

lŏcuplēto, ās, *to enrich.* Syn. Dīto; dīvĭtĭīs, ŏpĭbŭs aūgĕo.

lŏcŭs, ī, m., *a place.* Pĕr ŏpācă lŏcōrŭm, Virg. Syn. Sēdēs, spătĭŭm, ĭntērvāllŭm; rĕgĭo, tērră, ōccāsĭo, făcūltās. Epith. Căpāx, āmplŭs, ingēns, plēnŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs, văcŭŭs, vīcīnŭs, rĕmōtŭs.

locūstă, æ, f., *a locust.* Crūrĕ lŏcūstă, Alc. Lūcām părĭēt lōcūstă, Enn. Syn.

Brūchŭs. Epith. Tĕnŭĭs, lĕvĭs, ēxĭlĭs, grăcĭlĭs, vĭrĭdĭs, pārvă, gārrŭlă, strīdŭlă, lŏquāx, æstīvă, strīdēns, pīctă, văgă, ëdāx, sāltāns, sălīēns.

lŏcūtĭo, ōnĭs, f., *an expression.* Fēscēnnīnă lŏcūtĭo, (Choriamb.) Cat. V. Sermo.

lōdīx, īcĭs, f., *a blanket.* Lōdīcēs mīttĕt, Mart.

lōlīgo, īgĭnĭs, f., *a fish, envy.* Sūccūs lōlīgĭnĭs, Hor. Syn. Ærūgo.

lŏlĭŭm, ĭī, n., *tares.* Infēlīx lŏlĭŭm, Virg. Syn. Ærā; zīzānĭă, æ, ōrŭm. Epith. Stĕrĭlĕ, nŏcīvŭm, nōxĭŭm, ămārŭm.

Lōllĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a man's name.* Quō dūxīt Lōllĭŭs ānnō, Hor.

lōngævŭs, ă, ŭm, *old.* Cōnjūx lōngævă Dŏrўclī, Virg. Syn. Sĕnex, sĕnĭŏr, grāndævŭs.

|| lōngănĭmĭs, ĕ, *long-suffering.* V. Patiens.

Lōngārēnŭs, ī, m., *a man's name.* Lōngārēnŭs fŏrĕt īntŭs, Hor.

lōngē, adv., *far off.* Lōngē sŏnăt ūndă, Virg. Syn. Prŏcŭl, ēmĭnŭs.

lōngīnquŭs, ă, ŭm, *at a great distance.* Lōngīnquă vĕtūstās, Virg. Syn. Rĕmōtŭs, dīstāns, dīssĭtŭs, dīsjūnctŭs, ēxtĕrŭs, pĕregrīnŭs; dĭŭtūrnŭs.

lōngĭtūdo, ĭnĭs, f., *length.* Lōngĭtūdĭnīs mŏdō, (Iamb.) Avien.

lōngŭs, ă, ŭm, *long.* Flāmmārūm lōngōs, Virg. Syn. Ōblōngŭs, prōlīxŭs, prōductŭs; dĭŭtūrnŭs; prōcērŭs, āltŭs, māgnŭs.

lŏquācĭtās, ātĭs, f., *talkativeness.* Lătĭcīs lŏquācĭtātĕm, (Phal.) Sid. Syn. Gārrŭlĭtās. V. Garrulitas.

lŏquācĭtĕr, adv., *pratingly.* Fōrmă lŏquācĭtĕr ēt sĭtŭs, Hor. Syn. Vērbōsē.

lŏquācŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *a little talkative.* Ŏdīōsă, lŏquācŭlă, Lucr.

lŏquāx, ācĭs, *talkative.* Rānīsquĕ lŏquācĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Vērbōsŭs, gārrŭlŭs, mūltĭlŏquŭs.

lŏquēlă, æ, f., *language.* Ēx ōrĕ lŏquēlās, Lucr. V. Sermo, vox.

lŏquŏr, ĕrĭs, *to speak.* Ōbvĭŭm lŏquāmŭr, (Phal.) Syn. Ēlŏquŏr, dīco, fārī, āffārī, prŏfārī.

lōrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *made of leather.* Lōrĕă flāgră, Prud. Syn. Ex lōrō.

lōrīcă, æ, f., *a coat of mail.* Ēt lōrīcārŭm, Alcim. Syn. Thōrāx. Epith. Grăvĭs, ærātă, ăhēnă, nēxĭlĭs, ænĕă, fērrĕă, dūră, splēndĭdă, aūrātă, squāmmātă, splēndēns, cŏrūscă, cŏrūscāns, mĭcāns, trĭlĭx, ĭmpērvĭă, squāmmĭfĕră, sānguĭnĕă, crŭēntă. V. Thorax.

lōrĭpēs, ĭpĕdĭs, *bow-legged.* Lōrĭpĕdēm rēctŭs, Juv.

lōrŭm, ī, n., *a thong of leather.* Dāt lōră sĕcūndō, Virg. Epith. Ārctŭm, tĕnāx, strīctŭm, lōngŭm, vălīdŭm, dūrŭm, rĭgĭdŭm. V. Habena; flagellum.

Lōtĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a nymph changed into the lote-tree.* Lōtĭs ĭn hānc, Ov.

lōtōs, *and* tŭs, ī, f., *the lote-tree.* Cўtĭsūm, lōtōsquĕ frĕquēntēs, Virg. Epith. Impĭă, ăquātĭcă, ăquātĭlĭs, ămără, Mўgdŏnĭă, Phrўgĭă, Pāllădĭă.

lōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* lavo. Lōtŭs ĕt Hēspĕrĭă, Prosp. Syn. Lăvātŭs, āblūtŭs.

lŭbēntĕr, adv., *willingly.* Lŭbēntēr cūrrĕrĕ, (Iamb.) Syn. Lĭbēntĕr, spōntĕ, ūltrō.

lŭbĕt, *it pleases.* Nōn tĭbī lŭbĕăt, (Phal.) Cat. V. Libet.

lūbrĭco, ās, *to make slippery.* Lūbrĭcĕt ōrbĕm, Juv.

lūbrĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *slippery.* Lūbrĭcă cōnvōlvĭt, Virg. Syn. Lābĭlĭs, mōbĭlĭs, fŭgĭēns, fāllēns, flūxŭs, præcēps, pĕrīcŭlōsŭs.

lūcă-bŏs, lūcæ-bŏvĭs, m., *an elephant.* Indĕ bŏvēs lūcās, Lucan.

Lūcăgŭs, ī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Infĕrt sē Lūcăgŭs ālbīs, Virg.

Lūcānĭă, æ, f., *a province of Italy.* Lūcānĭă bēllŭm, Hor.

lūcānĭcă, æ, f., *a sausage.* Vĕnĭō lūcānĭcă pōrcæ, Mart.

Lūcānŭs, ī, m., *the poet; a native of Spain, but early removed to Rome.* Jăcĕāt Lūcānŭs ĭn hōrtīs, Juv. Epith. Dōctĭlŏquŭs, ārdēns, Ĭbērŭs, Hīspānŭs.

lŭcēllŭm, ī, n., *the diminut. of* lucrum. Ān dūlcĕ lŭcēllŭm, Hor. V. Lucrum.

lūcĕo, ēs, lūxī, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to shine.* Lūcĕăt īgnĕ, Tib. Stŭpĕānt lūcēscĕrĕ sōlĕm, Virg. Syn. Illūcēsco, illūcĕo, cōllūcĕo, splēndĕo, fūlgĕo, ēffūlgĕo, rĕfūlgĕo, ēmĭco, nĭtĕo, rŭtĭlo, cŏrūsco, rădĭo, irrădĭo. V. Splendor, lumen.

Lucĕrēs, ŭm, m. pl., *the third century of knights instituted by Romulus and Tatius.* Lŭcĕrēsquĕ cŏlōnī, Prop. Lūcĕrĭbūsquĕ dĕdĭt, Ov.

Lūcĕrĭă, æ, f., *a city of Apulia.* Tōnsæ Lūcĕrĭăm, Hor.

lŭcērnă, æ, f., *a lamp.* Ūnă lŭcērnă vŏcŏr, Mart. Syn. Lўchnŭs, lāmpăs, tædă, făx. Epith. Vĭgĭl, vīvă, clāră, lūcĭdă, fērvēns, mĭcāns, pīnguĭs, nōctūrnă, īgnĭvŏmă, nōctĭfŭgă, mātūtīnă. V. Lampas.

Lūcĕtĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a man's name.* Lūcĕtĭūm pōrtæ, Virg.

lūcĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *bright.* Lūcĭdŭs ōrdo, Hor. Syn. Lūcēns, splēndĭdŭs, splēndēns, fūlgĭdŭs, fūlgēns, nĭtĭdŭs, nĭtēns, rŭtĭlŭs, rŭtĭlāns, cŏrūscŭs, cŏrūscāns, rădĭāns, mĭcāns. V. Splendidus.

lūcĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing light.* Lūcĭfĕrīs pŭĕrīs, Ov.

Lūcĭfĕr, ĕrī, m., *the morning-star.* Lūcĭfĕr ēxĭt, Ov. Syn. Phōsphŏrŭs. Epith. Ālbŭs, rŏsĕŭs, sĕrēnŭs, aūrĕŭs, lūcĭdŭs, mātūtīnŭs, clārŭs, pūrŭs, pūrpŭrĕŭs. V. Diluculum, Aurora, mane.

lūcĭfŭgŭs, ă, ŭm, *avoiding light.* Stēllĭŏ, lūcĭfŭgīs, Virg. Syn. Nōctĭvăgŭs, nōctūrnŭs.

Lūcīlĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Roman satirical poet.* Lūcīlĭŭs ūrbĕm, Hor.

Lūcīnă, æ, f., *the name of Diana and Juno.* Lūcēm, Lūcīnă, dĕdīstī, Ov. V. Juno, Diana, Luna.

lūcĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a pike.* Lūcĭŭs ōbscūrās, Aus. Epith. Vŏrāx, răpāx, āspĕr.

Lucrētĭă, æ, f., *the wife of Tarquinius Collatinus; she was violated by the son of Tarquinius Superbus, and slew herself.* Cāstō Lūcrētĭă fĕrrō, Claud. Epith. Pŭdīcă, cāstă, cōnstāns, gĕnĕrōsă, fōrmōsă, māgnănĭmă, vĕnūstă, īnfēlīx, Rōmānă, Cōllātīnă.

Lucrētĭlĭs, ĭs, m., *a mountain of the Sabines.* Sæpĕ Lŭcrētĭlĕm, Hor.

Lucrētĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the Roman poet.* Tūnc sūnt pĕrĭtūră Lŭcrētī, Ov. Epith. Dōctŭs, ēlĕgāns, ārdŭŭs, dīffĭcĭlĭs.

Lucrīnŭs, ī, m., *a lake near Baiæ.* Lūcrīnōque āddĭtă claūstră, Virg. Stāgnă Lŭcrīnī, Mart.—2. -ŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Lucrine lake.* Stāgnō sătūrātă Lŭcrīnō, Mart.

lucrŏr, ārĭs, *to gain.* Intĕrfĕctă lŭcrāndī, Prud. Syn. Lucrĭfăcĭo.

lucrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *advantageous.* Tĭbĭ sīt lūcrōsă vŏlūptās, Ov. Syn. Quæstŭōsŭs, ūtĭlĭs.

lucrŭm, ī, n., *gain.* Spērnĕ lŭcrŭm, Val. Mălūm lūcrīquĕ cŭpīdo, Ov. Syn. Quæstŭs, cōmmŏdŭm. Epith. Māgnŭm, ēxĭgŭŭm, tĕnŭĕ, tūrpĕ, ĭnhŏnēstŭm, pŭdēndŭm, dūlcĕ, ōptātŭm.

lūctă, æ, *and* tātĭo, ōnĭs, f.; *and* tāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a wrestling.* Nē quīs cērtāmĭnĕ lūctæ, Aus. Rēmo ūt lūctāmĕn ăbēssĕt, Virg. Syn. Lūctātŭs, cērtāmĕn, pūgnă, pălæstră. V. Luctor.

lūctātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a wrestler.* Ŭt jăcĕt Āŏnĭō lūctātŏr ăb hōspĭtĕ, Ov. V. Athleta.

lūctĭfĕr, *and* fĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *mournful.* Lūctĭfĭcūs păvŏr, Sil. Syn. Lūctŭōsŭs.

lūctĭsŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *having a mournful sound.* Ēt lūctĭsŏnō mūgītū, (Spondaic.) Ov. Syn. Flēbĭlĭs, lāmēntābĭlĭs.

lūctŏr, ārĭs, *to wrestle.* Lūctātŭr ărūndĭnĕ tēlŭm, Virg. Syn. Ōblūctŏr, cōntrā cōnŏr, cērto, īnsto, nītŏr, ōbnītŏr, cōntēndo.

lūctŭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *doleful.* Hēspĕrĭæ mălă lūctŭōsæ, (Dact. Troch.) Hor. Syn. Fūnēstŭs, mĭsĕr, īnfēlīx, flēbĭlĭs, lacrўmābĭlĭs, lūgubrĭs, trīstĭs, mœstŭs.

lūctŭs, ūs, m., *sorrow.* Lūctŭs ŭt īn Drūsō, Pedo. Syn. Flētŭs, gĕmĭtŭs, lacrўmæ, quēstŭs, plānctŭs, lāmēntŭm. Epith. Mœstŭs, trīstĭs, ægĕr, ămārŭs, ĕdāx, ăcērbŭs, ātrōx, tŭmĭdŭs, sævŭs, sēgnĭs, mĭsĕr, ĭnērs, ăvĭdŭs, līvĭdŭs, ātĕr, ăcĕr, ūrgēns, hōrrĭfĭcŭs, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, ĭnfōrmĭs, quĕrŭlŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, fātālĭs, rĕsŏnāns, ūndāns, mœrēns. V. Lugeo, lacrymæ, fletus.

lūcubro, ās, *to work in the night.* Nōx lūcūbrātă Cămœnīs, Mart. Syn. Ēlūcubro, lăbōro.

lūcŭlēntē, *and* tĕr, adv., *clearly.* Lūcŭlēntēr dīssĕrĕt, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Clārē, nĭtĭdē.

lūcŭlēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *clear.* Mĭhĭ lūcŭlēntŭs Ātŷs, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Clārŭs, nĭtĭdŭs.

Lūcūllŭs, ī, m., *a celebrated Roman.* Chlămўdēs Lūcūllŭs, Hor.

lūcŭs, ī, m., *a wood.* Cērtă dŏmūs, lūcīs, Virg. Syn. Sўlvă, nĕmŭs, sāltŭs. Epith. Săcĕr, sacrātŭs, sīlēns, īncīdŭŭs, vĕrēndŭs, hōrrēns, tĕnebrōsŭs. V. Sylva.

lūdĭă, æ, f., *a female dancer.* Lūdĭă sūmpsĕrĭt ūnquăm, Juv.

lūdibrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a mockery.* Mĭsĕræ lūdībrĭă chārtæ, Mart. Lūdĭbrĭūm nĕcĭs, Sil. Syn. Lūdŭs.

lūdĭbūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *sportive.* Hæc lūdĭbūndūs dīxĕrăt, (Iamb. Dim.) Prud. Syn. Jŏcāns; ērrābūndŭs, văgŭs.

lūdĭcĕr, *and* icrŭs, ă, ŭm, *ludicrous.* Aŭt lūdĭcră pĕtūntŭr, Virg. Vălĕăt rēs lūdĭcră, Hor. Syn. Jŏcōsŭs.

lūdĭcrŭm, ī, n., *a farce.* Cætĕră lūdĭcră, Hor. Syn. Jŏcī.

lūdĭfĭco, ās, *and* cŏr, ārĭs, *to mock.* Ĭmprōvĭdă lūdĭfĭcētŭr, Stat. Syn. Īllūdo, dērīdĕo, fāllo.

lūdĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a dancer, actor.* Lūdĭŭs æquātăm, Ov.

lūdo, lūsī, *to play.* Lūdēbām tūtŭs, Mart. Syn. Văco, ĭndūlgĕo; īllūdo, rīdĕo, ĭrrīdĕo; dēlūdo, fāllo, dēcĭpĭo.

lūdŭs, ī, m., *a play, sport.* Lūdŭs ĕnĭm, Hor. Syn. Lūsŭs; jŏcŭs; gȳmnăsĭŭm. Epith. Jŏcōsŭs, lætŭs, jūcūndŭs, mōllĭs, grātŭs, lĕpĭdŭs, ĭnnŏcŭŭs, blāndŭs, fēstŭs, plăcĭdŭs, ămœnŭs, pŭĕrĭlĭs, lĕvĭs, ĭnānĭs, dŭbĭŭs, āncēps, fāllāx, vĕtĭtŭs, īllĭcĭtŭs. V. Ludo.—2. Lūdī pūblĭcī, *public spectacles.* Cĕlĕbrī cērtāmĭnĕ lūdōs, Virg. Syn. Spēctācŭlă. Epith. Sōlēnnēs, cĕlebrēs, thĕātrālēs, sacrī, fēstī.

lŭēlă, æ, f., *punishment.* Scĕlĕrīsquĕ lŭēlă, Lucr.

lŭēs, ĭs, f., *a contagion.* Ārbŏrĭbūsquĕ sătīsquĕ lŭēs, Virg. Syn. Pēstĭs, cōntāgĭēs, cōntāgĭo, cōntāgĭă.

Lūgdūnŭm, ī, n., *a town in France.* Lūgdūnūmquĕ tŭŭm, Sid. Epith. Nōbĭlĕ, dīvēs, āntīquŭm, flōrēns, sŭpērbŭm, īnsignĕ, pŏpŭlōsŭm, clārŭm, māgnĭfĭcŭm.

lūgĕo, lūxī, *to bewail.* Vērsīs lūgērĕt, Virg. Syn. Flĕo, gĕmo, plāngo, lacrўmŏr, lāmēntŏr, quĕrŏr, dŏlĕo, plōro. V. Luctus, tristis.

lūgubrĭs, ĕ, *mournful.* Lūgŭbrĕ bēllŭm, Hor. Sānguĭnĕī lūgūbrĕ rŭbēnt, Virg. Syn. Lūctŭōsŭs, lāmēntābĭlĭs.

lūmbŭs, ī, m., lūmbī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the loins.* Fīcēdŭlă lūmbō, Mart. Pēr lūmbōs spīnă, Virg. Epith. Călĭdī, lāscīvī, sălācēs.

lūmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *light, an eye, &c.* Lūmĭnĭbūs flāmmæ, Virg. Syn. Lūx, fūlgŏr, splēndŏr, nĭtŏr, jŭbăr, fāx; dĭēs; ŏcŭlŭs. Epith. Īgnĕŭm, flāmmĕŭm, clārŭm, fūlgĭdŭm, cŏrūscŭm, rădĭāns, trĕmŭlŭm, nĭtĭdŭm, mĭcāns, ĭrrădĭāns, sīdĕrĕŭm, ālmŭm, ōptātŭm, pūrŭm, sĕrēnŭm, rŭtĭlāns, splēndĭdŭm, flāmmāns, văgŭm, ērrāns, æthĕrĕŭm, Phœbēŭm. V. Luceo, illumino, splendor.

Lūnă, æ, f., *the moon.* Vărĭōs lūnæquĕ lăbōrēs, Virg. Syn. Phœbē, Diānă, Lātōnĭă, Lūcīnă, Cўnthĭă, Dēlĭă, Hĕcătē, Trĭvĭă. Epith. Mēnstrŭă, trĕmŭlă, lūcĭdă, bĭcōrnĭs, aūrĕă, nĭvĕă, fōrmōsă, glŏbōsă, hūmĭdă, rōscĭdă, cōrnĭgĕră, gĕlĭdă, frīgĭdă, pāllĭdă, clāră, sĕrēnă, crēscēns, dēcrēscēns, sĕnēscēns, mūtābĭlĭs, ĭnstăbĭlĭs, văgă, ērrāns, pērnōx, nōctūrnă, sĭlēns, tăcĭtă.

lūnārĭs, ĕ, *of the moon.* Lūnārī sūbjēctă glŏbō, Claud.

lūnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *horned like the moon.* Ămāzŏnĭdūm lūnātīs āgmĭnă, Virg. Syn. Cūrvātŭs, rĕcūrvŭs.

lūno, ās, *to bend like a half moon.* Lūnāvĭtquĕ gĕnū, Ov. V. Curvo.

lŭo, ĭs, lŭī, *to atone, pay.* Tāndĕm lŭĭtūră prŏfūndō, Claud. Syn. Sōlvo, pērsōlvo, ēxsōlvo, pēndo; lăvo, ēlŭo.

lŭpă, æ, f., *a she-wolf, a harlot.* Trādĭs ŏvĭlĕ lŭpæ, Ov. Epith. Fĕrōx, trūx, ĭnhūmānă, fūrēns, ōbscœnă, lāscīvă. V. Meretrix.

lŭpānăr, ārĭs, n., *a brothel, a harlot.* Cēntōnĕ lŭpānăr, Juv. Syn. Prōstĭbŭlŭm, lūstrŭm. Epith. Spūrcŭm, ĭmpūrŭm, tūrpĕ, ĭmmūndŭm, fœdŭm, ōbscœnŭm, probrōsŭm.

lŭpātŭm, ī, n., *a sharp bit for a horse.* Pārērĕ lŭpātīs, Virg. Syn. Frænŭm, hăbēnă. V. Frænum.

Lŭpērcăl, ālĭs, n., *a place at the foot of Mount Palatine, dedicated to Pan.* Sūb rūpĕ Lŭpērcăl, Virg.

Lŭpērcālĭă, ŭm *or* ōrŭm, n. pl., *festivals of the Luperci.* Ov.

Lŭpērcī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the priests of Pan.* Nūdōsquĕ Lŭpērcōs, Virg. Epith. Sūccĭnctī, ăgĭlēs, văgī, văgāntēs.

lŭpī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a bit.* Āccĭpĭt ōrĕ lŭpōs, Ov.

lŭpīnŭs, ī, m., *and* nŭm, ī, n., *a kind of bitter pulse.* Trīstīsquĕ lŭpīnī, Virg.

lŭpīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a wolf.* Fībră lŭpīnī, Ser.

lŭpŭs, ī, m., *a wolf.* Tōrvă lĕænă lŭpŭm, Virg. Epith. Ŭlŭlāns, răptŏr, ācĕr, răpāx, āspĕr, ăvĭdŭs, sævŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, crŭēntŭs, răpĭdŭs, fĕrŭs, răbĭdŭs, vŏrāx,

trūx, fĕrōx, tērrĭbĭlĭs, ĭmmītĭs, crūdēlĭs, prædo, hīrtŭs, īngēns, īnfēstŭs, īnsĭdĭātŏr, nōctūrnŭs.

lūrĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *ghastly.* Lūrĭdă tērrĭbĭlēs, Ov. Syn. Pāllĭdŭs, pāllēns.

lūrŏr, ōrĭs, m., *paleness.* Lūrōrīs dē cōrpŏre ĕōrŭm, Lucr. V. Pallor.

lūscĭnĭă, æ, f., *a nightingale.* Lūscĭnĭæ tŭmŭlŭm, Mart. Syn. Philŏmēlă. V. Philomela.

lūscŭs, ă, ŭm, *blind of one eye.* Lūscŭs ūtrōquĕ, vĭdĕt, Ov.

lūsĭto, ās, *the frequent. of* ludo. Dēntĕ lūsĭtāntĕ fīmbrĭăm, (Iamb.) V. Ludo.

lūsŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a deceiver.* Pērdĕrĕ lūsŏr, Ov.

lūstrālĭs, ĕ, *belonging to purification.* Ēt lūstrālĭbŭs ēxtīs, Virg. Syn. Lūstrĭcŭs.

lūstro, ās, *to purify.* Mœnĭă lūstrăt ĕquō, Ov. Syn. Pĕragro, vīso, ĭnvīso, pĕrĕrro, ŏbĕo, cīrcŭmĕo; ēxpĭo, pūrgo; cīrcūmspĭcĭo, ēxāmĭno.

lūstrŭm, ī, n., *a den; the purification of a city by sacrifices.* Lūstră fĕrārŭm, Virg. Syn. Āntrŭm, căvērnă, spĕcŭs, fĕrārūm cŭbīlĕ, lătĭbŭlŭm; lŭpānăr; lūstrālĕ sacrĭfĭcĭŭm, sacrŭm; quīnquēnnĭŭm, Ŏlўmpĭās.

lūsŭs, ūs, m., *sport.* Mōllĭbāt lūsūquĕ sŭō, Ov. Syn. Lūdŭs, jŏcŭs. V. Ludus, jocus.

lūtĕŏlŭs, ă, ŭm, *yellowish.* Mōllĭă lūtĕŏlă, Virg. V. Luteus.

lŭtēsco, īs, *to become dirty.* Tērră lŭtēscĭt, Fur. Syn. Sōrdēsco, ĭn lŭtūm cōgŏr.

Lŭtētĭă, æ, f., *Paris, the capital of France.* Pŏpŭlōsă Lŭtētĭă gēntĭs, Sc. Syn. Părīsĭī. Epith. Māgnă, ĭmmēnsă, rēgĭă, nōbĭlĭs, ĭnclўtă, dōctă, pŏtēns, fēlĭx, vĭctrīx, sŭpērbă, clāră, fāmōsă, cĕlebrĭs.

lūtĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *yellow.* Lūtĕă bīgīs, Virg. Syn. Flāvŭs, flāvēns.

lŭtĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of clay.* Rhēnī lŭtĕūm căpŭt, Hor. Syn. Lŭtōsŭs.

lŭto, ās, *to spot, daub.* Nē lŭtĕt ĭmmūndŭm, Mart. V. Lino.

lŭtŭlēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *muddy.* Vărĭōs lŭtŭlēntă, Hor. Syn. Cœnōsŭs, līmōsŭs, lŭtōsŭs.

lŭtŭm, ī, n., *mud.* Ămīcă lŭtō sūs, Hor. Syn. Līmŭs, cœnŭm, sōrdēs, fæx, īllŭvĭēs. Epith. Tūrpĕ, ūdŭm, sōrdĭdŭm, fœtĭdŭm, grăveŏlēns (*trisyl.*); pălūstrĕ, crāssŭm, pīnguĕ, tĕnāx, ĭnfectŭm.

lūtŭm, ī, n., *a yellow herb.* Vēllĕră lūtō, Virg. Syn. Lūtĕă. Epith. Crŏcĕŭm.

lūx, lūcĭs, f., *light.* In lūcĕ rĕfŭlsĭt, Virg. Syn. Lūmĕn, splēndŏr, fūlgŏr, nĭtŏr, jŭbăr, fāx; dĭēs. Epith. Īgnĕă, flāmmĕă, ālmă, sĕrēnă, rădĭāns. V. Lumen, splendor.

lūxŭrĭă, æ, *or* ĭēs, ĭēī, f., *luxury.* Lūxŭrĭām prĕmĕrĕt, Mart. Syn. Lūxŭs; lāscĭvĭă, lĭbīdo. Epith. Prōdĭgă, blāndă, pĕtŭlāns, mĭsĕră, mōllĭs, dēsĕs, ĭnĕrs, īgnāvă, sēgnĭs, tūrpĭs, ĭnhŏnēstă, nŏcīvă, nōxĭă, dēsĭdĭōsă, ēffūsă, īnsānă, cæcă, ēffrænĭs. V. Libido.

lūxŭrĭo, ās, *and* ŏr, ārĭs, *to be wanton.* Lūxŭrĭānt ănĭmī, Ov. Lūxŭrĭātŭr ăgrō, Id. Syn. Lūxŭrĭŏr, lĭbīdĭnŏr, lāscĭvĭo; ăbūndo.

lūxŭrĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *luxurious.* Lūxŭrĭōsŭs ŏpēs. Mart. Syn. Lāscīvŭs, lĭbīdĭnōsŭs; prōdĭgŭs; ăbūndāns.

lŭxŭs, ūs, m., *luxury, magnificence.* Nē lūxu ōbtūsĭŏr ūsŭs, Virg. Syn. Lūxŭrĭēs, lūxŭrĭă; pōmpă, fāstŭs. Epith. Rēgālĭs, splēndĭdŭs, rēgĭfĭcŭs, mōllĭs, mălŭs, Āchæmĕnĭŭs, nŏcēns, fœdŭs, fœmĭnĕŭs, ēffūsŭs, sēgnĭs, ĭnfrænĭs, ēxlex, ĭnsānŭs, cæcŭs, tūrpĭs. V. Luxuria.

Lўæŭs, ī, m., *a name of Bacchus.* Pătrīquĕ Lўæō, Virg. V. Bacchus.

Lўcăbās, āntĭs, m., *an Etrurian changed into a dolphin.* Dē nŭmĕrō Lўcăbās, Ov.

Lўcæŭs, ī, m., *a mountain of Arcadia.* Dē mōrĕ Lўcæī, Virg. Epith. Ūmbrōsŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, pīnĭfĕr, Pārrhăsĭŭs; āngūstŭs, āltŭs, frīgĭdŭs, nĭvĕŭs.

Lўcāmbēs, æ, m., *a Theban lampooned by Archilochus.* Quālīs Lўcāmbæ, Hor.

Lўcāōn, ŏnĭs, m., *a cruel king of Arcadia, changed by Jupiter into a wolf.* Sŏcĕrūmquĕ Lўcāŏnă sūmĭt, Ov. Epith. Ārcădĭŭs, sævŭs, ĭmmānĭs, fĕrōx, crūdēlĭs, dīrŭs, ĭmpĭŭs, sacrĭlĕgŭs.

Lўcāŏnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Lycaon.* Pērjūră Lўcāŏnĭ, Ov.

Lўcāŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Lycaon.* Ēccĕ Lўcāŏnĭæ, Ov.

Lўcē, ēs, f., *a woman's name.* Aūdīvērĕ, Lўcē, Hor.

Lўcēŭm, ī, n., *the school of Aristotle, near Athens.* Vīsīssĕ Lўcēŭm, Hor.

lўchnŭs, ī, m., *a lamp.* Dēpēndēnt lўchnī, Virg. Syn. Lāmpăs, lŭcērnă. V. Lampas.

Lўcĭă, æ, f., *a part of Asia Minor.* Lўcĭæ quŏquĕ fērtĭlĭs ăgrīs, Ov.

Lȳcĭdās, æ, m., *a centaur.* Eūrȳnŏmōs, Lȳcĭdās, Ov.
Lȳcīmnĭă, æ, f., *the wife of Mæcenas.* Mūsă Lȳcīmnĭæ, Hor.
lȳcīscă, æ, f., *a mongrel.* Cūm frātrĕ lȳcīscā, Ov.
Lȳcīscŭs, ī, m., *a man's name.* Hor.
Lȳcĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Lycian.* Lȳcĭō Gōrtȳnĭă cōrnū, Virg.
Lȳcŏmēdēs, ĭs, m., *the king of Scyros.* Nūpēr Lȳcŏmēdĭs ĭn aūlā, Stat. Epith. Scȳrĭŭs, pĭŭs.
Lȳcōrĭās, ădis, f., *a Naiad.* Ēt flāvă Lȳcōrĭās, Virg.
Lȳcōrĭs, ĭdis, f., *a freed-woman, beloved by the poet Gallus.* Lĕgăt īpsă Lȳcōrĭs, Virg.
Lȳcōrmās, æ, m., *a river of Ætolia.* Flāvūsquĕ Lȳcōrmās, Ov.
Lȳcōtās, æ, m., *a centaur.* Jăcŭlātōrēmquĕ Lȳcōtān, Ov.
Lȳctĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Lyctus, a city of Crete.* Lȳctĭŭs Īdŏmĕneūs, Virg.
Lȳcūrgīdēs, æ, m., *the son of Lycurgus.* Quīquĕ Lȳcūrgīdēn, Ov.
Lȳcūrgŭs, ī, m., *a king of Thrace, made mad by Bacchus.* Bĭpēnnĭfĕrūmquĕ Lȳcūrgŭm, Ov. Epith. Ācĕr, Thrāx, māgnănĭmŭs, sĕcūrĭgĕr, īmpĭŭs, vēsānŭs.—2. *the Spartan lawgiver.* Epith. Fōrtĭs, lēgĭfĕr, Ămȳclæŭs, Thĕrāpnæŭs, Lăcĕdæmŏnĭŭs, jūstŭs, æquŭs, prūdēns.
Lȳcŭs, ī, m., *a centaur.* Cĕcĭdīssĕ Lȳcŭm, Ov.
Lȳdē, ēs, f., *the wife of Antimachus.* Lȳdē dīlēctă pŏētæ, Ov.
Lȳdĭă, æ, f., *a part of Asia Minor.* Lȳdĭă thȳrsōs, Claud. Syn. Mæŏnĭă. Epith. Dīvĕs, prĕtĭōsă, aūrĕă.
Lȳdĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Lydia.* Ŭbĭ Lȳdĭŭs ārvă, Virg.
Lȳdŭs, ī, m., *a Lydian.* Lȳdōrūmquĕ mănŭm, Virg. Syn. Mæŏnĭŭs.
lȳmphă, æ, f., *water.* Dē gūrgĭtĕ lȳmphās, Virg. Syn. Ăquă, ūndă. V. Aqua.
lȳmphātŭs, ă, ŭm, *insane.* Fŭrĭt lȳmphātă pĕr ūrbĕm, Virg. Syn. Lȳmphātĭcŭs, fŭrēns, răbĭdŭs, īnsānŭs, dēmēns.
lȳmpho, ās, *to madden.* Lȳmphāvĕrăt ūrbĕm, V. Flac.
lȳncĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a lynx.* Ōptĭmă lȳnceīs, Hor.
Lȳnceūs, ĕī, eī, *or* ĕŏs, m., *one of the Argonauts.* Ăphărēĭă Lȳnceūs, Ov. Epith. Fōrtĭs, ācĕr.—2. adj., -cēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Lynceus.* Lȳncēō Cāstŏr ăb ēnsĕ, Ov.
Lȳncīdēs, æ, m., *the son of Lynceus or Lyncus.* Nārrāt Lȳncīdēs, Ov.
Lȳncŭs, ī, m., *a king of Scythia, changed into a lynx by Ceres.* Lȳncŭs ĕrăt, Ov. Epith. Pērfĭdŭs, īmmānĭs.
lȳnx, lȳncĭs, f., *a lynx, an ounce.* Lȳncĭbŭs ād cœlŭm, Prop. Epith. Măcŭlōsă, vărĭă, vērsĭcŏlŏr, vēlōx, cĭtă, fūgāx, Scȳthĭcă, tĭmĭdă, ăcūtă.
lȳră, æ, f., *a lyre.* Pōllĭcĕ fīlă lȳræ, Ov. Syn. Cĭthără, fĭdēs (ĭŭm), tēstūdo. Epith. Īmbēllĭs, ĕbūrnă, Æmŏnĭă, Phœbēă, Ăpōllĭnĕă, Cāstălĭă, Āŏnĭă, Pīĕrĭă, cănōră, blāndă, ārgūtă, vōcālĭs, sŏnōră, suāvĭs, Ăgănīppēă; Ōrphæă, Ōrphēĭă, Thrācĭă, Bīstŏnĭă, Bīstŏnĭs, Rhŏdŏpēĭă; Ărīŏnĭă, Ămphīŏnĭă, Cȳllēnĭă. V. Fides, ium; Cithara.
‖ lȳrĭcĕn, ĭnis, m., *one who plays on the lyre.* V. Fidicen.
lȳrĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *lyric.* Ēt lȳrĭcī vātēs, Aus.
Lȳrnēssĭs, ĭdis, f., *of Lyrnessus.* Lȳrnēssĭdĕ trīstĭs, Ov.
Lȳrnēssĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Lyrnessus.* Lȳrnēssĭă mœnĭă vīdī, Ov.
Lȳrnēssŏs, *or* ŭs, ī, m., *a city of Troas.* Pārvă Lȳrnēssŏs, Sen.
Lȳsīppŭs, ī, m., *a great sculptor.* Ălĭŭs Lȳsīppō, Hor. Epith. Sōlērs, dēxtĕr, pĕrītŭs, īnclȳtŭs, nōbĭlĭs.

M.

MĂCĂRĒĬS, ĭdis, f., *the daughter of Macareus.* Măcărēĭdă lūsĕrĭt, Ov.
Măcăreūs, ĕī *or* eī, (*trisyl.*) m., *the son of Æolus.* Vēctĕ Pĕlēthrŏnĭūm Măcăreūs ĭn pēctŭs, Ov. Epith. Æŏlĭdēs.
Măcĕdo, ōnis, m., *a Macedonian.* Īntāctūm Măcĕdo, Claud.
Măcĕdŏnĭă, æ, f., (*sometimes* cēdŏnĭă, *by licence,*) *a kingdom of Greece.* Syn. Ēmăthĭă, Æmŏnĭă. Epith. Pūgnāx, fĕrōx, vīctrīx, īndŏmĭtă, aūdāx, nōbĭlĭs, clāră, fōrtĭs.
Măcedŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Macedonian.* Măcēdŏnĭāquĕ sărīssā, Ov.
măcēllŭm, ī, n., *and* ŭs, ī, m., *a market-place, shambles.* Mīllĭă tērnă măcēllō, Hor. Syn. Fŏrŭm.

măcĕo, ēs, ērĕ, *to be lean.* Ĭtă cūrā măcĕt, Plaut.

măcĕr, macrā, crŭm, *lean.* Pīnguī măcĕr ēst, Virg. Syn. Măcĭlēntŭs, grăcĭlĭs, grăcĭlēntŭs. Epith. Măcĭē cōnfectŭs, tĕnŭātŭs, āttĕnŭātŭs, tĕnŭĭs, pĕrēsŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, dēfōrmātŭs, tūrpĭs, īnfōrmĭs, ēxēsŭs, squālĭdŭs, ōbdūctŭs, ēnēctŭs, āttrītŭs, dēfĭcĭēns, lānguēns, lānguĭdŭs, tābēns, tābĭdŭs.

măcĕrĭă, æ, *and* ĭēs, ĭēī, f., *a wall.* Quāmvīs măcĕrĭēs, Prop.

măcĕro, ās, *to make soft by steeping.* Măcĕrŏr ĭntērdŭm, Ov. Syn. Cōnfĭcĭo, ēxtĕnŭo, āttĕro, ēxĕdo, tābĕfăcĭo.

măcēsco, *and* măcrēsco, ĭs, *to grow lean.* Āltĕrĭŭs măcrēscĭt rēbŭs, Hor.

Măchāōn, ŏnĭs, m., *son of Esculapius.* Dīmīttĕ Măchāŏnās ōmnēs, Mart. Epith. Dōctŭs, pĕrītŭs, prūdēns, fīdŭs, fĭdēlĭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, ĭndūstrĭŭs, sōlērs. V. Medicus.

Măchāŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Machaon.* Īllĕ Măchāŏnĭā, Ov. Syn. Mĕdĭcŭs.

māchĭnă, æ, f., *device, a machine.* Māchĭnă mūrōs, Virg. Syn. Ārs, ārtĭfĭcĭŭm, dŏlŭs, āstūtĭă, fraūs; mōlēs, ĭnstrūmēntŭm, tōrmēntūm bēllĭcŭm, bālīstă, ărĭēs, bōmbārdă. Epith. Strīdēns, mūrālĭs, sævă, īngĕnĭōsă, īngēns, fūlmĭnĕă, mĭnāx, stŭpēndă, ĭmmānĭs; æquātă cælō, sāxă rŏtāns, mūrōs quătĭēns; dŏlōsă, scĕlĕrātă, dīră, lătēns. V. Tormentum bellicum; dolus, fraus.

māchĭnātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an engineer.* Ō māchĭnātōr fraūdĭs, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Fabrĭcātŏr, ārtĭfex.

māchĭnŏr, ārĭs, *to frame.* Māchĭnŏr, ĭnvĕnĭāmquĕ, Lucr. Syn. Mōlĭŏr, ēxcōgĭto, mĕdĭtŏr, strŭo, ēxtrŭo, fabrĭco, fabrĭcŏr.

măcĭēs, ĭēī, f., *leanness.* Ē sylvīs măcĭē, Virg. Syn. Tābēs. Epith. Hōrrĭdă, tūrpĭs, ĭnfēlīx, mĭsĕră, ĭnfōrmĭs, dēcŏlŏr, jējūnă, squālĭdă, pāllĭdă, dēfōrmĭs, trīstĭs, ĭnērs, pāllēns, ārĭdă, līvĭdă. V. Macer.

măcĭlēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *lean.* Plaut. V. Macer.

măctĕ, adv., *go on, advance.* Māctĕ nŏvā vīrtūtĕ, Virg.

măcto, ās, *to slay, to sacrifice.* Ĭngēntēm măctābăt ăd ārās, Virg. V. Occīdo, sacrifico.

măcŭlă, æ, f., *a stain.* Rējĭcĕ, nē măcŭlīs, Virg. Syn. Nŏtă, lābēs; dēdĕcŭs, ĭnfāmĭă. Epith. Tūrpĭs, ōbscœnă, sōrdĭdă, ātră, ĭmmūndă, ĭmpūră, fœdă, dēfōrmĭs, pŭdēndă. V. Sordes.

măcŭlo, ās, *to stain.* Lūcēns măcŭlātŭr ămīctū, Sil. Syn. Cōmmăcŭlo, ĭnquĭno, cōĭnquĭno, fœdo, pōllŭo, cōntāmĭno, cōnspūrco, tūrpo, dētūrpo, dēfōrmo; măcŭlīs āspērgo, nōto, vărĭo, dīstĭnguo, pīngo, lĭno, ōblĭno, īllĭno.

măcŭlōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *stained.* Nŏtæ, măcŭlōsŭs ĕt aūrō, Virg. Syn. Măcŭlātŭs, ĭnquĭnātŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, măcŭlīs ĭnfectŭs; măcŭlīs pīctŭs, āspērsŭs, vărĭātŭs, īllĭtŭs.

mădĕfăcĭo, fēcī, *to wet.* Mădĕfēcĕrăt hērbās, Virg. Syn. Hūmēcto, ĭrrĭgo, ĭrrōro, āblŭo.

mădĕfīo, fīs, fĭt, *to be made wet.* Ĭtĕrūm mădĕfīēnt, Virg. Syn. Mădēsco, mădĕo, ĭmmădĕo, hūmēctŏr.

mădĕo, ēs, *to be wet.* Spārsă crŭōrĕ mădĕt, Ov. V. Humeo.

mădēsco, ĭs, *to grow wet.* Plŭvĭōquĕ mădēscĭt, Ov. Syn. Mădĕfīo, mădĕo, ĭmmădĕo.

mădĭdo, ās, *to wet.* Illĕ nŏvō mădĭdāntēs, Claud. V. Madefacio.

mădĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *wet.* Ēt sīccāt mădĭdās, Claud. Syn. Mădēns, hūmĭdŭs, hūmēns, ūdŭs, ūvĭdŭs.

mădŏr, ōrĭs, m., *humidity.* Aūstrō cēssāntĕ, mădōrēs, Fill. Syn. Hūmŏr. Epith. Flŭĭdŭs, rōscĭdŭs, rĭgŭŭs, ĭrrĭgŭŭs.

Mæāndĕr, drŏs, *or* drŭs, drī, m., *a river of Anatolia.* Mæāndĕr ĭn ūndīs, Ov. Epith. Sĭnŭōsŭs, ērrāns, văgŭs, tōrtŭs, rĕcūrvŭs, ĭntōrtŭs, reflŭŭs, sĭbi ōbvĭŭs, ĭncērtŭs, āmbĭgŭŭs, ōblīquŭs, fāllāx, ămœnŭs, ĭnflexŭs.

Mæāndrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Mæander.* Jŭvĕnīs Mæāndrĭŭs, Ov.

Mæcēnās, ātĭs, m., *the minister of Augustus.* Ex quō Mæcēnās, Hor. Epith. Dōctŭs, īllūstrĭs, mūnĭfĭcŭs, clārŭs, ămīcŭs.

Mænă, æ, f., *an anchovy.* Fœcūndūmquĕ gĕnūs, mænæ, Ov.

Mænădĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *the Bacchantes.* Mænădĕs, ō quāntŭs, Ov. Syn. Bācchæ, Bācchāntēs, Bāssărĭdĕs. V. Bacchæ.

Mænălĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* lĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Mænalus, Mænalian, Arcadian.* Incĭpĕ Mænălĭōs, Virg. Mænălĭs ūrsă, Ov.

Mænălŭs, ī, m., *a mountain of Arcadia.* Mænălŭs ārgūtŭm, Virg. Syn. Mænălă. Epith. Altŭs, sūblīmĭs, ārdŭŭs, pīnĭfĕr, vĭrēns, frondēns, ūmbrāns, hōrrĭdŭs.

Mænās, ădĭs, f., *a Bacchante, a Bacchanalian woman.* Mænădĭs ēffūsīs, Ov. V. Mænades.

Mænĭŭs, ĭī, *a man's name.* Mænĭŭs ābsēntĕm, Hor.

Mæŏnĭă, æ, f., *a name of Lydia.* Pātrĭă Mæŏnĭa ēst, Ov.

Mæŏnĭdēs, æ, m., *a name of Homer.* Mæŏnĭdēs nūllās, Ov. V. Homerus.

Mæŏnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *and* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Mæonian.* Mæŏnĭs Āssўrĭŭm, Ov. Pērlĕgĕ Mæŏnĭō, Mart. Syn. Lўdŭs, Lўdĭŭs.

Mæōtĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a lake in Scythia.* Mæōtĭdĕ clārŭs, Ov. Epith. Gĕlĭdă, pigră, lōngīnquă, Bŏrĕālĭs, Ārctĭcă.

Mæōtĭŭs, *and* tĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the lake Mæotis.* Mæōtĭăque ūndă, Virg.

Mæră, æ, f., *a woman changed into a dog.* Quōs Mæră nŏvō, Ov.

Mævĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a bad poet.* Tŭă cārmĭnă, Mævī, Virg.

măgă, æ, f., *a sorceress.* Ārtēsquĕ măgārŭm, Ov. Syn. Incāntātrīx, vĕnēfĭcă, lămĭă, sāgă. Epith. Thēssălă, Æmŏnĭă; Ææă, Cōlchĭcă; īmprŏbă, dīră, ēxĭtĭōsă, tūrpĭs, īmpĭă, ĭnhūmānă, fĕrōx, scĕlĕrātă, īnfāmĭs, sacrĭlĕgă, scĕlēstă, mĭnāx, vānă, fāllāx, Tārtărĕă, Stўgĭă, īnfernă, tĕrrĭbĭlĭs. V. Venefica.

măgālĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *Numidian cottages.* Ænēās măgālĭă quōndăm, Virg. Syn. Măpālĭă, căsă, tŭgŭrĭŭm. V. Casa.

măgĕ, *more.* Nūm măgĕ sīt nōstrŭm, Virg. Syn. Măgĭs, plūs.

Măgī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Magi.* V. Magus. Epith. Pĭī, Eōī.

măgĭă, æ, f., *sorcery.* Illĕ măgĭæ, Prud. Syn. Vĕnēfĭcĭŭm, incāntātĭo. V. Incantatio, veneficium.

măgĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *magical.* Hīc măgĭcōs āffĕrt, Juv. Syn. Cīrcēŭs, Ææŭs, Thēssălĭcŭs. V. Magia.

măgĭs, *more, rather.* Jām măgĭs ātquĕ măgĭs, Lucan. Syn. Pŏtĭŭs.

măgīstĕr, trī, m., *a master.* Sæpĕ măgīstĕr ĕrăm, Ov. Syn. Præcĕptŏr, dŏctŏr, mŏdĕrātŏr. Epith. Dōctŭs, mītĭs, bĕnīgnŭs, ămīcŭs, mānsuētŭs, īndŭstrĭŭs, vĭgĭl, sēdŭlŭs, īmpĭgĕr, pĕrītŭs, īnsīgnĭs, sĕvērŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, āspĕr, mōrōsŭs, clāmōsŭs, grăvĭs, ăcērbŭs. V. Doceo.

măgīstĕrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the profession of teaching.* Vānă măgīstĕrĭă, Tib. Syn. Mŏdĕrāmĕn, rĕgĭmĕn.

măgīstrātŭs, ūs, m., *a magistrate, the office of a magistrate.* Jūră măgīstrātūsquĕ, Virg. Syn. Pŏpŭlī mŏdĕrātŏr; prŏcĕrēs, prīmātēs; măgīstrātūs ŏffĭcĭŭm, mūnŭs, fāscēs, sĕcūrēs. Epith. Grăvĭs, prūdēns, săpĭēns, prōvĭdŭs, cĕlebrĭs, pŏtēns, sŭpērbŭs, ūrbānŭs.

măgnănĭmĭs, ĕ, *and* mŭs, ă, ŭm, *magnanimous.* Măgnănĭmum Ænēăm, Virg. Syn. Gĕnĕrōsŭs, fŏrtĭs, ănĭmōsŭs.

măgnātēs, ŭm, m. pl., *the nobility.* Măgnātēs dărĕ, M. Syn. Prŏcĕrēs, prīmātēs.

măgnēs, ētĭs, m., *a magnet.* Quēm măgnētă vŏcānt, Lucr. Epith. Dēcŏlŏr, ŏbscūrŭs, nĭgĕr, ātĕr, mīrābĭlĭs, pŏtēns.

Măgnēssă, æ, *and* ētĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Magnesia.* Măgnēssam Hīppŏlўtēn, Hor. Măgnētĭdă vīdĭmŭs Ārgō, Ov.

Măgnētēs, ŭm, m. pl., *people of Magnesia.* Măgnētăs ădĭt, Ov.

măgnētĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *magnetic.* Vĕnĕrēm măgnētĭcă gēmmă, Claud.

* măgnĭfĭcēntĭă, æ, f., *magnificence.* Syn. Pōmpă, splēndŏr, mūnĭfĭcēntĭă, lĭbĕrālĭtās.

măgnĭfĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *magnificent.* Tē quŏquĕ măgnĭfĭcă, Ov. Syn. Splēndĭdŭs, laūtŭs, rēgĭŭs, lĭbĕrālĭs.

măgnĭlŏquŭs, ă, ŭm, *high-flown, boasting.* Quæ tū măgnĭlŏquŭs, Mart. Syn. Grāndĭlŏquŭs; lŏquāx, vērbōsŭs.

măgnīpēndo, *to esteem much.* Nōn măgnīpēndĭs, Hor.

măgnŏpĕrĕ, adv., *much.* Măgnŏpĕre ā vērā, Lucr. Syn. Vāldē, mūltŭm, mūltă, plūrĭmă.

măgnŭs, ă, ŭm, *great.* Āggrĕdĕre ō măgnōs, Virg. Syn. Grāndĭs, īngēns, āmplŭs, vāstŭs, īmmēnsŭs, īmmānĭs, māxĭmŭs, nĭmĭŭs, nōn pārvŭs, nōn ēxĭgŭŭs, nōn tĕnŭĭs, nōn mĕdĭocrĭs, prōcērŭs, āltŭs. V. Altus.

măgŭs, ī, m., *a magician.* Mĕdĭcūs, măgŭs, ōmnĭă, Juv. Syn. Vĕnēfĭcŭs, incāntātŏr. V. Maga, veneficus.—2. adj., -ŭs, ă, ŭm, *magical.* Illĕ măgās ārtēs, Ov. V. Magicus.

Măhŏmētĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Mahomet.* Vāllūm Măhŏmētĭcă cōntrā, Mant.

Măhŏmētŭs, ī, m., *Mahomet.* Fīt Măhŏmētŭs ātrōx, Mant. Epith. Nĕfāndŭs, atrōx, Ārăbs, nĕfārĭŭs, īmpĭŭs, pērfĭdŭs, ēxecrāndŭs.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Maĭă, æ, f., *the mother of Mercury.* Ālmæ fīlĭūs Maĭæ, Hor. Epith. Atlāntĭs, Atlāntĭăcă, Atlāntæă, Atlāntĭās, Plēĭās, lūcĭdă, Eōă, fōrmōsă.

mājēstās, ātĭs, f., *majesty.* Mājēstās, ētsī, Juv. Syn. Grăvĭtās, splēndŏr, pōmpă. Epith. Grăvĭs, īmpĕrĭōsă, rēgĭă, rēgālĭs, vĕnĕrāndă, aūgūstă, sūblīmĭs, cēlsă, trĕmēndă.

mājŏr, ōrĭs, *the compar. of* magnus. Tē mājōrĭbŭs īrĕ, Virg. Syn. Īngēntĭŏr, grāndĭŏr, āmplĭŏr.

mājōrēs, ŭm, m. pl., *ancestors.* Dēlĭctă mājōrum, Hor. Syn. Patrēs, āntīquī, vĕtĕrēs, prīscī, ăvī, prŏăvī. Epith. Prīscī, āntīquī, pĭī, vĕnĕrāndī, cŏlēndī.

Maĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the fifth month.* Vŏcābŭlă Maĭō, Ov. Epith. Vĭrĭdĭs, vērnāns, vĭrēns, hūmĭdŭs, īmbrĭfĕr, fœcūndŭs, flōrĭdŭs, nīmbōsŭs, lūxŭrĭāns, ămœnŭs, grātŭs, blāndŭs, lætŭs, hĭlărĭs, fēstīvŭs.

mālæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *cheeks.* Sūb vūlnĕrĕ mālæ, Virg. Syn. Gĕnæ.

Mālchīnŭs, ī, m., *a man's name.* Mālchīnūs tŭnĭcīs, Hor.

mălĕ, adv., *wickedly; scarcely.* Cūrvīs mălĕ tēmpĕrāt, Virg. Syn. Prāvē, pērvērsē, vĭtĭōsē, īmprŏbē, nĕfārĭē, nēquĭtĕr, nōn bĕnĕ.

Mălea, æ, f., *a promontory of Laconia.* Īŏnĭōquĕ mărī, Mălĕæquĕ, Virg. Ūndă Mălēæ, Stat. Epith. Cūrvă, spūmāns, raūcă, sævă, rĕcūrrēns, trŭcŭlēntă, hōrrĭdă, Spārtānă, Œbălĭă, ūndĭsŏnă.

mălĕdīco, xī, *to rail at.* Vēl quōd mălĕdīcūnt, Hor. Syn. Cōnvīcĭŏr, īmprĕcŏr. V. Imprecor.

mălĕdīctŭm, ī, n., *railing.* Tōt mălĕdīctă tŭæ, Prop. Syn. Cōnvīcĭŭm, probrŭm, ōpprobrĭŭm, călūmnĭă, ĭnjūrĭă, īmprĕcātĭo, dīræ līnguæ vĕnēnŭm. Epith. Insānŭm, hōrrēndŭm, atrōx. V. Convicium, injuria.

mălĕdĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *one who rails.* Syn. Ĭnjūrĭŭs, ĭnjūrĭōsŭs, ōbtrēctātŏr. V. Invidus.

mălĕfĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *one who does harm.* Āstū mălĕfĭcæ, (Iamb.) Sen. P. Syn. Nōxĭŭs, nŏcēns, ĭnfēstŭs.

mălĕfīdŭs, ă, ŭm, *not to be trusted.* Stătĭō mălĕfīdă cărīnīs, Virg. Syn. Ĭnfīdŭs, nōn fīdŭs, părūm fīdŭs.

mălĕsānŭs, ă, ŭm, *insane.* Pōstquām mălĕsānă sŭpērbĭă, Prud. Syn. Ĭnsānŭs, fūrēns, āmēns, dēmēns.

mălĕsuādŭs, ă, ŭm, *persuading to do wrong.* Ēt mălĕsuādă fămēs, Virg. Syn. Imprŏbŭs, mălŭs.

mălĕvŏlŭs, ă, ŭm, *bearing ill-will.* Quīn sīt mălĕvŏlŭs, (Iamb.) Syn. Invĭdŭs, ĭnĭmīcŭs, hōstĭs.

mālĭfĕr, ĕră, ĕrŭm, *bearing apples.* Ēt quōs mālĭfĕræ, Virg.

mălīgnē, adv., *spitefully.* Bĕnĕfăctă mălīgnē, Ov.

mălīgnĭtās, ātĭs, f., *ill-nature.* Mălīgnĭtātūm vūlnĕră, (Iamb. Dim.) Prud. Syn. Mălĭtĭă, īmprŏbĭtās, pērvērsĭtās, nēquĭtĭă, āstūtĭă, fāllācĭă. Epith. Scĕlĕrātă, nĕfāndă, dīră, prāvă, dŏlōsă, sūbdŏlă.

mălīgnŭs, ă, ŭm, *malicious.* Fāmă mălīgnă mĕō, Ov. Syn. Imprŏbŭs, mălŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs; fāllāx, dŏlōsŭs, āstūtŭs; dīffĭcĭlĭs.

māllĕātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *one who works with a hammer.* Pălūdīs māllĕātŏr Hīspānæ, Mart.

māllĕŭs, ī, m., *a hammer.* Syn. Tŭdĕs, māllĕŏlŭs. Epith. Fĕrrĕŭs, dūrŭs, grăvĭs, pōndĕrōsŭs, ārtĭfĕx, vălĭdŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, rĭgēns.

mālo, māvīs, mālŭī, *to like better.* Mālŏ mănŭm, Mart.

mālŏbăthrŭm, ī, n., *a tree yielding a perfume.* Mālŏbăthrō Sўrĭō, Hor.

mālvă, æ, f., *the herb mallows.* Grăvī mālvæ sălūbrēs, Hor. Epith. Flōrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, mōllĭs, tĕnĕră, lĕvĭs.

mālŭm, ī, n., *an apple.* Mālō mē Gălătēă pĕtĭt, Virg. V. Pomum.

mălŭm, ī, n., *an evil.* Aūt Dĕŭs īllĕ mălīs, Virg. Syn. Incōmmŏdŭm, dāmnŭm, dētrīmēntŭm, ēxĭtĭŭm, clādēs, strāgēs, pērnĭcĭēs; mĭsĕrĭă, călămĭtās, ĭnfōrtūnĭŭm; pĕrĭclŭm; dŏlŏr; scĕlŭs, crīmĕn. Epith. Fērālĕ, trīstĕ, lūgubrĕ, sævŭm, crūdēlĕ, nĕfāndŭm, mœstŭm, flēbĭlĕ, lūctŭōsŭm, lacrўmābĭlĕ, fūnēstŭm, grāndĕ, īngēns, ĭnfāndŭm, ăcērbŭm, grăvĕ, dūrŭm. V. Infortunium, miseria.

mălŭs, ă, ŭm, *evil.* Tērră mălōs hŏmĭnēs, Juv. Syn. Imprŏbŭs, pērvērsŭs, nēquăm, scĕlĕrātŭs, mălīgnŭs. V. Sceleratus.

mālŭs, ī, f., *an apple-tree.* Plătănī mālōs gēssērĕ, Virg. V. Pomum.—2. m., *a mast.* Quō tēndānt fērrūm, mālō, Virg. Epith. Tĕrĕs, sūblīmĭs, trĕmŭlŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, ērēctŭs, prōcērŭs, īngēns, rĭgĭdŭs.

māmmă, *dimin.* măMīllă, *and* māmmŭlă, æ, f., *the pap.* Ēxsērtæ cīngŭlă māmmæ, Virg. Strīctīsquĕ măMīllīs, Juv. Syn. Ūbĕr, păpīllă. Epith. Ālterx, mātĕrnă, tĕnĕră, nĭvĕă, pēndŭlă, tĕrĕs, mōllĭs, īrrĭgŭă, pēndēns, fœcūndă, tŭmēns, nēctărĕă, lāctāns, tŭmĭdă, tūrgĭdă; lāctĕ plēnă, dīstēntă, tŭmēns. V. Lacto.

māmmōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *having large breasts.* Ēt māmmōsă Cĕrēs, Lucr.

Māmurĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a famous smith.* Māmŭrĭŭs mōrŭm, Ov. Hīc tĭbĭ, Māmūrī, Prop.

Māmūrræ, ārŭm, m. pl., *a noble family of Formiæ.* Māmūrrārūm lāssī, Hor.

mānābĭlĭs, ĕ, *which may flow.* Ĭtēm mānābĭlĕ frīgŭs, Lucr.

māncĭpĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a slave.* Vītăquĕ māncĭpĭō, Lucr. Syn. Sērvĭtūs; sērvŭs, cāptīvŭs, fămŭlŭs. Epith. Mĭsĕrŭm, vīlĕ, ēmptŭm, vēnālĕ. V. Servus.

māncĭpo, ās, *to alienate.* Māncĭpăt ūsŭs, Hor. Syn. Dō māncĭpĭō; ălĭēno, ābdīco, ōblĭgo, dēvŏvĕo.

māncŭs, ă, ŭm, *maimed.* Māncŭs ĕrĭt, Ov.

māndātŭm, ī, n., *a command.* Cĕlĕrēs māndātă pĕr aūrās, Virg. Syn. Jūssŭm, jūssŭs, īmpĕrĭŭm, præscrīptŭm, præcēptŭm; cōmmīssŭm. Epith. Ămīcŭm, lætŭm, dūlcĕ, bĕnīgnŭm, grăvĕ, dūrŭm, sævŭm, trīstĕ, ăcērbŭm. V. Imperium.

Māndēlă, æ, f., *a Sabine town.* Quēm Māndēlă bĭbĭt, Hor.

māndo, ās, *to order.* Māndāvī, dīcēs, Juv. Syn. Impĕro, jŭbĕo, præscrībo; cōmmītto.

māndo, ĭs, *to chew.* Māndĭt hŭmŭm, Virg.

māndūco, ās, *to eat.* Quōd māndūcāmŭr ĭn ōrĕ, Lucil. Syn. Ĕdo, cŏmĕdo, ēxĕdo, vŏro; māndo, ĭs; pāscŏr, vēscŏr. V. Edo, voro.

mānĕ, n., *morning.* Mānĕ nŏvŭm, Virg. V. Lucifer, Aurora, diluculum.

mănĕo, mānsī, *to remain.* Ārx-āltă mănērēs, Virg. Syn. Mŏrŏr, pērmănĕo, rĕmănĕo, hærĕo, stō, rēsto, pērsto, rĕsīsto; hăbĭto, cōmmŏrŏr, vērsŏr.

mānēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., *spirits of the dead.* Ĭmīs mānēs ēxcīrĕ sĕpūlcrīs, Virg. Syn. Dēfūnctōrum, sīlēntum ănĭmæ; Gĕnĭī; Lĕmŭrēs; lārvæ, ūmbræ, spēctră. Epith. Nōctūrnī, nigrī, ātrī, Stўgĭī, ĭmī, mœstī, ōbscūrī, dīrī, Tārtărĕī, prŏfūndī, ĭnfĕrnī, Lēthæī, Ēlўsĭī, trīstēs, sīlēntēs, mūtī, ērrāntēs, văgī, pāllēntēs, ĭnānēs, Phlĕgĕthōntæī, tērrĭfĭcī, ĭnfēstī, ăcērbī, mĭsĕrī, pĭī, fēlīcēs, bĕātī.

māngo, ōnĭs, m., *a seller of slaves.* Mē māngŏ pŏpōscĭt, Mart.

mănĭcă, æ, f., *a sleeve.* Ēt tŭnĭcæ mănĭcās, Virg. Syn. Mănŭum vīnclŭm, lăquĕī, cătēnă. Epith. Dūră, rĭgĭdă, fērrĕă, tĕnāx, tĕrĕs, ārctă, cōnstrīctă, ærĕă, vălĭdă, ăcērbă, ænĕă, ăhēnă, sævă, grăvĭs. V. Catena.

mănĭfēstē, adv., *openly.* Mănĭfēstĭŭs īpsī, Virg.

mănĭfēsto, ās, *to manifest.* Prōdēt, mănĭfēstābĭtquĕ lătēntĕm, Ov. Syn. Dēclāro, pătĕfăcĭo, ăpĕrĭo, pāndo, rĕsĕro, rĕvēlo, prōdo, dŏcĕo; ĭndĭco, ās; rĕtĕgo, ēxprōmo, ēxplĭco, ēxpōno.

mănĭfēstŭs, ă, ŭm, *manifest.* Tūm vērō mănĭfēstă fĭdēs, Virg. Syn. Clārŭs, pērspĭcŭŭs, ăpērtŭs, vūlgātŭs, ēvĭdēns, cērtŭs, nōn dŭbĭŭs, nōtŭs, cōgnĭtŭs.

mănĭpŭlārĭs, *or* iplārĭs, ĕ, *of a band.* Ĭndĕ mănĭplārĭs, Ov.

mănĭpŭlŭs, *or* iplŭs, ī, m., *a bundle.* Lōngă mănĭplōs, Ov. Syn. Mĕrgĕs.—2. *a band, a troop.* Dēsōlātĭquĕ mănĭplī, Virg. V. Acies, miles.

Mānlĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a name of several illustrious Romans.* Tārpeĭæ Mānlĭŭs ārcĭs, Virg.

‖ mānnă, æ, f., *and* n., indecl., *a kind of honey-dew.* Epith. Dūlcĕ, mēllĕŭm, mēllītŭm, grātŭm, mātūtīnŭm.

mānnŭs, *dimin.* ŭlŭs, ī, m., *a nag.* Impŏsĭtūs mānnīs, Hor.

māno, ās, *to flow.* Lătĭcēs mānārĕ pĕrēnnēs, Lucr. Syn. Dīstīllo, dīmāno, flŭo.

* mānsuēfăctŭs, ă, ŭm, *tamed.* Plin. Mānsuēfăctūm pătrĭs, Prud. Syn. Mānsuētŭs, cĭcŭr.

mānsuēfīo, īs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to grow tame.* Mānsuēvērĕ Gĕtæ, Prud. Syn. Mītēsco, mītĭgŏr, plācŏr; cĭcŭrŏr.

mānsuētūdo, ĭnĭs, f., *mildness.* Quōd mānsuētūdŏ cŏrōnāt, Juv. Syn. Lēnĭtās, bĕnīgnĭtās, clēmēntĭă.

mānsuētŭs, ă, ŭm, *mild.* Cārmĭnă mānsuētŭs, Prop. Syn. Hūmānŭs, făcĭlĭs, lēnĭs, mītĭs, cōmĭs, plăcĭdŭs, bĕnīgnŭs, clēmēns, ūrbānŭs, āffābĭlĭs. V. Comis.

mantĭcă, æ, f., *a wallet.* Mantĭcă tergō, Pers.
mantīlĕ, ĭs, n., *a table-cloth.* Fĕrūnt mantīlĭă vīllīs, Virg. Epith. Nĭtĭdŭm, mundŭm.
Mantō, ūs, f., *a fortune-teller so named.* Fatĭdĭcæ Mantūs, Virg. Epith. Phœbēă, inclўtă, præscĭă, Ogўgĭă; Cadmēĭă, *or* Thēbānă.
Mantŭă, æ, f., *a town of Italy.* Mantŭă nomĕn, Virg. Epith. Vĕtŭs, pŏtēns, antīquă, nōbĭlĭs, inclўtă, pŏpŭlōsă, cĕlebrĭs, clāră, dīvĕs, Martĭă, māgnă, ăltă, sŭpērbă.
mănūbrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a handle.* Ipsă mănūbrĭă, Juv.
mănŭs, ūs, *f., the hand, a band of soldiers.* Ēt mănŭs īn grĕmĭō, Ov. Syn. Dextră, sĭnīstră, lævă; pālmă, dĭgĭtī; tūrbă, cătērvă, lĕgĭo, cŏhōrs, mănĭpŭlŭs, mănīplŭs. Epith. Tĕnĕră, nĭvĕă, cāndĭdă, lāctĕă, cāndēns, ālbēns, rōsĕă, pūlchră, fōrmōsă, dĕcōră, vălĭdă, fōrtĭs, dūră, Mārtĭă, vīndex, pŏtēns, răpāx, ăvāră, ūncă, ădūncă, sōrdĭdă, crŭēntă, sacrĭlĕgă, īmpĭă, mūnĭfĭcă, pūră, cāstă, pĭă, fīdă, ārtĭfex, dōctă, sōlērs, dēbĭlĭs, trĕmēns, sūpplex. V. Caterva.
măpālĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *Numidian cottages.* Hăbĭtātă măpālĭă tectīs, Virg. Syn. Māgālĭă, căsæ. V. Casa.
măppă, æ, f., *a towel.* Sōrdĭdă măppă, Hor. Epith. Ālbă, cāndĭdă, nĭvĕă, cāndēns, crētātă. V. Mantile.
Mărăthōn, ōnĭs, f., *a plain of Attica, celebrated for the victory of Miltiades over the Persians.* Mīrāta ēst Mărăthōn, Ov.
mărathrŭm, ī, n., *fennel.* Prōfŭĭt ēt mărăthrŭm, Ov.
Mārcēllŭs, ī, m., *the name of several noble Romans.* Mārcēllŭs ŏpīmīs, Virg.
mārcĕo, ēs, *and* cēsco, ĭs, *to wither.* Mārcēscūnt pĕr ĭnērtēs. Sўlvă cŏmīs mārcĕt, Stat. Syn. Putrēsco, lānguĕo, cōrrūmpo.
Mārcĭă, æ, f., *the wife of Regulus.* Mārcĭă pīgnŭs, Sil.
mārcĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *withered.* Mārcĭdă vīnă, (Phal.) Stat. Syn. Mārcēns, flăccĭdŭs, putrĭdŭs; lānguĭdŭs.
Mārcĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Roman prætor who caused a supply of very pure water to be conveyed to Rome: it was hence called Marcia.* Mārcĭă lўmphă, Tib.
mārcŭlŭs, ī, m., *a hammer.* Ærārĭōrūm mārcŭlī, Mart.
mărĕ, ĭs, n., *the sea.* Jām mărĭs īmmēnsī, Virg. Syn. Æquŏr, āltŭm, prŏfūndŭm, pōntŭs, frĕtŭm, sălŭm, pĕlăgŭs, mārmŏr; æquŏră, frĕtă, cœrŭlă, mārmŏră; Ōcĕănŭs, Āmphītrītē, Nēreūs, Nēptūnŭs, Tēthўs, Thĕtĭs. Epith. Răpĭdŭm, vēlĭvŏlŭm, prōnŭm, hūmĭdŭm, tŭmĭdŭm, tŭmēns, āltŭm, Nēptūnĭŭm, reflŭŭm, vāstŭm, īncērtŭm, īncōnstāns, īnfīdŭm, ēffūsŭm, trĕmŭlŭm, liquĭdŭm, lātŭm, căvŭm, vădōsŭm, sālsŭm, rĕfŭgŭm, vitrĕŭm, glaūcŭm, cœrŭlĕŭm, scŏpŭlōsŭm, sāxōsŭm, īnquĭētŭm, prŏcēllōsŭm, ārēnōsŭm, cōmmōtŭm, ūndōsŭm, tūrbātŭm, tūrbĭdŭm, sōlĭcĭtŭm, cōncĭtŭm, mĭnāx, spūmōsŭm, spūmĕŭm, spūmāns, sævŭm, ĭnīquŭm, naūfrăgŭm, tŭmūltŭōsŭm, vēntōsŭm, īnfēstŭm, āspĕrŭm, īrātŭm, īnsānŭm, īmmītĕ, īndŏmĭtŭm, cæcŭm, ăgĭtātŭm, plăcĭdŭm, plācātŭm, pācātŭm, quĭētŭm, trānquīllŭm, cōmpŏsĭtŭm, plānŭm, ēffūsŭm, sĕrēnŭm, tūtŭm.
Mărĕōtĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of the lake Mareotis.* Mărĕōtĭdĕs albæ, Virg.
mārgo, ĭnĭs, m. f., *a brink.* Mārgĭnĕ tērrārūm, Ov. Syn. Crĕpīdo, ōră, lābrŭm; rīpă. Epith. Ēxtrēmŭs, sūmmŭs.
Mărĭă, æ, f., *the mother of Jesus.* Prŏpĕrātă Mărĭæ, Sedul. Illĕ nĭtōr Mărĭæ, Id. Epith. Cāstă, întĕmĕrātă, ĭmmăcŭlātă, pūră, pĭă, inclўtă, sānctă, aūgūstă, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs.
Mārĭcă, æ, f., *the wife of Faunus.* Laūrēntĕ Mārĭcă, Virg. Epith. Cāndĭdă, dĕcōră, nĭvĕă, flāvă.
mārīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the sea.* Ābĭēs vīsūră mārīnōs, Virg. Syn. Æquŏrĕŭs, mārmŏrĕŭs, Nēptūnĭŭs.
mărīscă, æ, f., *a kind of fig.* Fătŭāsquĕ mărīscās, Mart.
mărītă, æ, f., *a wife.* Nēc sīt mărītă quæ, Hor.
mărītālĭs, ĕ, *of marriage.* Lūsă mărītālī, Ov. Syn. Cōnjŭgĭālĭs; mărītŭs, ă, ŭm.
mărĭtĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to the sea.* Plaut. Syn. Mārīnŭs.
mārīto, ās, *to marry.* Jūstă mārītāndī, F. V. Conjugium, nubilis.
mārītŭs, ī, m., *a husband.* Cōmpŏs mārītŭs, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Vĭr, spōnsŭs, cōnjūx. V. Conjux.
mārītŭs, ă, ŭm, *of marriage.* Hæcnĕ mārītă fĭdēs, Prop. Syn. Mārītālĭs, cōnjŭgĭālĭs.

Mărĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the Roman consul.* Cōnspēxīt Mărĭŭs, Cic. Epith. Fĕrōx, ācĕr, fōrtĭs, grăvĭs, sĕvērŭs.

Mārmărĭdă, æ, m., *an inhabitant of Marmarica, a country of Libya.* Cūspĭdĕ Mārmărĭdæ, Ov.

mārmŏr, ŏrĭs, n., *marble.* Dē mārmŏrĕ tēmplŭm, Virg. Epith. Lævĕ, cāndēns, pīctŭm, pīctūrātŭm, prĕtĭōsŭm, nōbĭlĕ, dūrŭm, gĕlĭdŭm, sŭpērbŭm, vērsĭcŏlŏr, frīgĭdŭm, rĭgĭdŭm, măcŭlōsŭm, splēndĭdŭm, lūcēns, nĭtēns, āntīquŭm, cŏrūscŭm, dīscŏlŏr, Phrўgĭŭm, Mўgdŏnĭŭm, Idæŭm, Spārtānŭm, Thĕrāpnæŭm, Ămўclæŭm; Lĭbўcŭm.

mārmŏrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *covered with marble.* Mārmŏrātă dōrsō, Stat.

mārmŏrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of marble.* Mārmŏrĕō rĕfĕrūnt, Virg. Syn. Părĭŭs; mărīnŭs.

Măro, ōnĭs, m., *a name of Virgil.* Pōnĕ Mărōnĭs ŏpŭs, Mart. V. Virgilius.

Mārpēssĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of mount Marpessus.* Mārpēssĭă caūtēs, Virg.

mārră, æ, f., *a kind of spade.* Mārræ ēt sārcŭlă dēsĭnt, Juv.

Mārrŭbĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Marrubium.* Quīn ēt Mārrŭbĭā vēnĭt, Virg.

Mārs, Mārtĭs, m., *the god of war.* Ēt mājōr Mārtīs jam, Virg. Syn. Māvōrs, Grādīvŭs. Epith. Gĕtĭcŭs, Thrēĭcĭŭs, dūrŭs, īmpĭŭs, sævŭs, īnsānŭs, ārmĭpŏtēns, crŭēntŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, fūnēstŭs, nĕfāndŭs, tōrvŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, fĕrōx, īmpăvĭdŭs, fĕrŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, īnfaūstŭs, ārmĭgĕr, trīstĭs, tūrbĭdŭs, īnfēstŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, āspĕr, gĕnĕrōsŭs, fōrtĭs, māgnănĭmŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs, hōrrēndŭs, trŭcŭlēntŭs, īnvĭctŭs, răbĭdŭs, īmprŏbŭs, fĕrrĕŭs, pŏtēns, īnclўtŭs, ācĕr, hōstīlĭs, atrōx, fūlmĭnĕŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, vēsānŭs, fūrēns, īmmānĭs, aūdāx, trūx, ēffĕrŭs, ăcērbŭs, ĭnīquŭs, ādvērsŭs, cæcŭs, īncōnstāns, ămbĭgŭŭs, dŭbĭŭs, īncērtŭs, āncēps.

Mārsæŭs, ī, m., *a man's name.* Quōndām Mārsæŭs ămātŏr, Hor.

Mārsī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Latium.* Mārsŭs ĕt Āpŭlŭs, Hor. Adj.—ŭs, ă, ŭm, *Marsian.* Mārsī mĕmŏrēm dŭēllī, Hor.

Mārsўă, *or* ās, æ, m., *the satyr flayed by Apollo.* Mārsўă vīctŭs, Juv. Epith. Dōctŭs, cănōrŭs, suāvĭs, tĕmĕrārĭŭs, sŭpērbŭs, aūdāx, īmpĭŭs, mĭsĕr, īnfēlīx, Phrўgĭŭs, Cĕlænæŭs.

Mārtĭālĭs, ĭs, m., *the Latin poet.* Ĭn ōrbĕ Mārtĭālĭs, Mart. Epith. Dōctŭs, dĭsĕrtŭs, mōrdāx, īngĕnĭōsŭs, Bīlbĭlĭcŭs; ārgūtŭs, lĕpĭdŭs, ōbscœnŭs.

Mārtĭcŏlă, æ, m. f., *that worships Mars.* Mārtĭcŏlāmquĕ Gĕtēn, Ov.

Mārtĭgĕnă, æ, m. f., *offspring of Mars.* Ĭn quā Mārtĭgĕnæ, Ov.

Mārtĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the third month.* Epith. Nŏvŭs, plăcĭdŭs, ūdŭs, tĕpĭdŭs, bĕnīgnŭs, blāndŭs, mădĭdŭs, nīmbōsŭs, īmbrĭfĕr, flōrēns, vĭrēns, fĕrtĭlĭs, fœcūndŭs.

‖ mārtўrĕs, ŭm, m. pl., *martyrs.* Mārtўrĭbŭs rĕgīnă fĭdēs, P. Epith. Sānctī, īnclўtī, gĕnĕrōsī, fōrtēs, māgnănĭmī, īmpăvĭdī, īntērrĭtī, īllūstrēs, clārī, cōnstāntēs.

‖ mārtўrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *martyrdom.* Sānguĭnĕ mārtўrĭī, (Dactyl.) Prud. Epith. Crŭēntŭm, atrōx, clārŭm, īllūstrĕ, fōrtĕ.

mās, mărĭs, *and* scŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *male.* Mās ēssĕ cēssăt īllĕ, (Iamb.) Prud. Măscŭlŭs, ēt tōtŭm, Prop.

măssă, æ, f., *a mass.* Aūt ātræ măssām pĭcĭs, Virg. Epith. Dūră, plūmbĕă, fĕrrĕă, grăvĭs, vălĭdă. V. Pondus.

Măssăgĕtă, *or* tēs, æ, m., *a people of Scythia.* Măssăgĕtās, Ărăbēsquĕ, Hor. Epith. Bārbărŭs, fĕrŭs, fĕrōx, trūx, ĭnhūmānŭs, īmmītĭs, aūdāx, văgŭs, prædo, fūrēns, pērfĭdŭs, īnfīdŭs.

Măssĭcŭs, ī, m., Măssĭcă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a mountain in Campania.* Măssĭcă quī rāstrīs, Virg. Epith. Ūvĭfĕr, vĕtŭs, fēlīx, cūltŭs, fœcūndŭs, fĕrtĭlĭs.

Măssĭlĭă, æ, f., *a town of France.* Fūmĕă Măssĭlĭæ, Mart. Epith. Cĕlebrĭs, clāră, īnclўtă, dōctă, āntīquă, prīscă, nōbĭlĭs.

Măsĭnīssă, æ, m., *a Numidian king.* Sŭpĕrāt Măsĭnīssă Sўphācĕm, Ov.

Măssўlī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *an African people.* Măssўlīquĕ rūūnt, Virg.

mătēllă, æ, f., *a chamber-pot.* Præstārĕ mătēllām, Mart. Syn. Mătēllĭo *or* tŭlă.

mātĕr, mātrĭs, (*dimin.* tercŭlă, æ,) f., *a mother.* Mātĕr ĭn ōrĕ, Prop. Syn. Gĕnĭtrīx, părēns. Epith. Ālmă, cāră, blāndă, sōllĭcĭtă, ānxĭă, vĭgĭl, dīlēctă, fīdă, pĭă, bĕnīgnă, ămātă.

mātĕrĭă, æ, f., *or* ĭēs, ēī, f., *matter.* Mātĕrĭēm sŭpĕrābăt ŏpŭs, Ov. Epith. Āmplă, dīffūsă, fœcūndă, dīvĕs.

mātērnŭs, ă, ŭm, *motherly.* Dēvōlvūnt, ĭtĕrūm mātērnās, Virg.

mātērtĕră, æ, f., *a mother's sister.* Mĕæ mātērtĕră dīcī, Ov.
măthēmătĭcŭs, ī, m., *a mathematician.* Nēmŏ măthēmătĭcŭs, Juv.
Mătīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Mount Matinus.* Ăpīs Mătīnæ, Hor.
mātrālĭă, ŭm, n. pl., *festivals of the Roman matrons.* Vēstrūm mātrālĭă fēstŭm, Ov.
mātrĭmōnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *marriage.* Ire īn mātrĭmōnĭŭm, (Iamb.) Syn. Cōnjŭgĭŭm, cōnnūbĭŭm. V. Conjugium.
mātrōnă, æ, f., *a matron.* Māgnī mātrōnă Tōnāntĭs, Ov. Epith. Pūlchră, fōrmōsă, cāndĭdă, dĕcōră, cāstă.
Mātrŏnă, æ, m., *a river in France.* Mātrŏnă nōn Gāllīs, Aus. Epith. Cĭtŭs, ămœnŭs.
mātrōnālĭs, ĕ, *of a lady.* Ēt mātrōnālēs, Ov.
măttă, æ, f., *a mat.* Scīrpĕă măttă fŭĭt, Ov. Syn. Tĕgĕs.
mātūrē, adv., *maturely.* Mātūrē rĕdĕăt, Hor.
mātūrēsco, rŭī, *to ripen.* Plēnō mātūrŭĭt ānnō, Ov. V. Maturo.
mātūrĭtās, ātĭs, f., *maturity.* Cŏquāt mātūrĭtās, (Iamb. Dim.) P. Epith. Plēnă, ūltĭmă.
mātūro, ās, *to make ripe.* Mātūrātĕ fŭgăm, Virg. Syn. Mātūrĭtātēm dō, āffĕro, cōnĕŏquo; āccĕlĕro, prŏpĕro, fēstīno, ūrgĕo.
mātūrŭs, ă, ŭm, *ripe.* Cŏquāt mātūrīs sōlĭbŭs æstās, Virg. Syn. Cōctŭs, cōncōctŭs, tēmpēstīvŭs; ōppōrtūnŭs, āptŭs; ĭdōnĕŭs, cōmmŏdŭs; cĭtŭs, sŭbĭtŭs, fēstīnŭs.
Mātūtă, æ, f., *a name of Aurora.* Mātūtă vŏcābĕrĕ nōstrīs, Ov.
mātūtīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the morning.* Ēt mātūtīnīs ŏpĕrātŭr, Juv. V. Mane.
Māvōrs, ōrtĭs, m., *a name of Mars.* Cūm cāssĭdĕ Māvōrs, Ov. Syn. Mārs. V. Mars.
Māvōrtĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Mars.* Lævæ Māvōrtĭŭs ūmbo, P. Syn. Mārtĭŭs; bēllĭcōsŭs.
Maūrī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *inhabitants of Africa.* Nōn ĕgĕt Maūrī jăcŭlīs, Hor. Epith. Lēvēs, ōccĭdŭī, Lĭbўcī, nigrī, ădūstī, fūscī, tērrĭfĭcī, atrōcēs, rĕfŭgī, trŭcēs, cĕlĕrēs, bārbărī, hōrrēndī, ūstī, ēxūstī, tōrrĭdī.
Maūrŭs, ūsĭăcŭs, *and* ūsĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Moors.* Ŭbĭ Maūră sēmpĕr, Hor. Ēt Maūrūsĭăcī, Mart.
Maūsōlēŭm, ĭī, n., *the tomb which Artemisia built in honour of her husband.* Nēc Maūsōlēī dīvēs, Prop. Epith. Māgnĭfĭcŭm, sŭpērbŭm, dīvēs, nōbĭlĕ, īnclўtŭm, trīstĕ, flēbĭlĕ, fūnĕrĕŭm, fātālĕ.
Maūsōlŭs, ī, m., *the king of Caria, and husband of Artemisia.* Maūsōlī sāxīs, Mart. Epith. Dīvēs, sŭpērbŭs.
māxīllă, æ, f., *the cheek-bone.* Tū cūm māxīllīs, Pers. Syn. Mālă, gĕnă. V. Gena.
‖ māxĭmĭtās, ātĭs, f., *greatness.* Immānī māxĭmĭtātĕ, Lucr.
māxĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the superl. of* magnus. Māxĭmŭs Ilĭŏneūs, Virg. Syn. Ingēns, prōcērŭs, āltŭs, ārdŭŭs.
māzŏnŏmŭs, ī, m., *a large dish.* Māzŏnŏmō pŭĕrī, Hor.
mĕātŭs, ūs, m., *a passage, movement.* Cœlīquĕ mĕātŭs, Virg. Syn. Fŏrāmĕn, ădĭtŭs; cănālĭs; cūrsŭs
Mēdēă, æ, f., *the famous sorceress, daughter of Æetes.* Pŏpŭlō Mēdēă trŭcīdĕt, Hor. Syn. Æētĭs, Æētĭă, Cōlchĭs, Phāsĭăs, Phāsĭs. Epith. Bārbără, fĕrōx, īmpŭdīcă, cāllĭdă, īmpĭă, ădūltĕră, dīră, crŭēntă, īnfāmĭs, fūrēns, fŭrĭōsă, fŭrĭbūndă, fĕră, īnsānă, crūdēlĭs, nōxĭă, scĕlĕrātă, sævă, trūx, āmēns, īmmānĭs, hōrrēndă, sānguĭnĕă, īmprŏbă, sāgă, īncāntātrīx, vĕnēfĭcă. V. Venefica, maga, Jason, Æson, Creüsa.
Mēdēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Medea.* Ămōr, Mēdēĭdĕs hērbæ, Ov.
mĕdēlă, æ, f., *a remedy.* Fōrmă mĕdēlæ, Ser. Syn. Mĕdĭcāmĕn, mĕdĭcīnă, rĕmĕdĭŭm. Epith. Sălūbrĭs, præsēns, ōptātă, prōmptă.
mĕdĕŏr, ērĭs, *to cure.* Cūră mĕdērī, Virg. Syn. Cūro, sāno.
mĕdĭcābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be cured, medicinal.* Ēst mĕdĭcābĭlĭs hērbīs, Ov. Syn. Sānābĭlĭs.
Mēdĭă, æ, f., *Media, Persia.* Mēdĭă fĕrt trīstēs, Virg.
mĕdĭāstīnŭs, ī, m., *a slave of the worst condition.* Tū mĕdĭāstīnŭs, Hor.
mēdĭcă, æ, f., *sainfoin, a plant.* Tē quŏquĕ mēdĭcă, pūtrēs, Virg.

mĕdĭcāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* mēntŭm, ī, n.; cātŭs, ūs, m., *and* cīnă, æ, f., *medicine.* Tŏt mĕdĭcāmĭnĭbŭs, Ov. Dōctīs mĕdĭcātĭbŭs īgnēs, Id. Tēmpŏrĭbūs mĕdĭcīnă vălĕt, Id. Syn. Rĕmĕdĭŭm, mĕdēlă, fōmēntŭm, lĕvāmĕn, lēnīmĕn, phārmăcŭm. Epith. Sălūbrĕ, sălūtĭfĕrŭm, vălĭdŭm, sălūtārĕ, præsēns, pŏtēns, ūtĭlĕ, dūlcĕ, ămārŭm, ōptātŭm, præscrīptŭm, ēxpĕctātŭm, prōmptŭm, suāvĕ, grātŭm, ēffĭcāx.

mĕdĭco, ās, (*more frequently* mĕdĭcŏr, ārĭs,) *to cure.* Dārdănĭæ mĕdĭcārī, Virg. Syn. Mĕdĕŏr; līno, tīngo, ĭmbŭo, ĭnfĭcĭo, fūco. V. Medeor.

mĕdĭcŭs, ī, m., că, æ, f., *a physician.* Āccēdūnt mĕdĭcī, Mart. Syn. Mĕdēns. Epith. Dōctŭs, pĕrītŭs, sōlērs, săgāx, ĭndūstrĭŭs, ĭngĕnĭōsŭs, īllūstrĭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, fīdŭs, fĭdēlĭs, prūdēns, caūtŭs, scĭēns, pŏtēns.

mĕdĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to medicine.* Dūm mĕdĭcās ădhĭbērĕ mănūs, Virg. Syn. Ŏpĭfĕr, sălūtĭfĕr, Āpōllĭnĕŭs, Phœbēŭs, Măchāŏnĭŭs, Pæŏnĭŭs.

Mēdĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *Median, Persian.* Mēdĭcă rūră, Lucr.

mĕdĭocrĭs, ĕ, *middling.* Sī mĕdĭŏcrĭs ĕrĭt, Juv. Syn. Mŏdĭcŭs, pārvŭs, paūcŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs.

mĕdĭocrĭtās, ātĭs, f., *mediocrity.* Quīsquīs mĕdĭŏcrĭtātĕm, (Sapph.) Hor Syn. Mŏdŭs, mŏdēstĭă. V. Modus.

mĕdĭocrĭtĕr, adv., *moderately.* Rērūm mĕdĭŏcrĭtĕr ūtĭlĭŭm spēs, Hor. Syn. Mŏdĭcē, părūm; mŏdēstē.

Mĕdĭōlānŭm, ī, n., *Milan, in Italy.* Ēt Mĕdĭōlānī mĭra, Aus. Epith. Cĕlebrĕ, māgnŭm, āmplŭm, pŏpŭlōsŭm, māgnĭfĭcŭm, clārŭm, āntīquŭm, īnsīgnĕ, ĭnēxpūgnābĭlĕ, ĭnvīctŭm.

mĕdĭtŏr, ārĭs, *to meditate.* Rēgīnām mĕdĭtŏr, Virg. Syn. Cōgĭto, cōnsīdĕro; căno. V. Cogito.

mĕdĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *middle.* Pĕr mĕdĭōs ĭnstāns, Virg.

mĕdūllă, æ, f., *marrow.* Văcŭīs ēxhaūstă mĕdūllīs, Juv. Epith. Tĕnŭĭs, tĕnĕră, ĭntĭmă, ĭmă, ŏccūltă, mōllĭs, ĭntĕrnă, pīnguĭs, tēctă.

mĕdūllĭtŭs, adv., *to the very marrow.* Illĕ mĕdūllĭtŭs ōmnēs, Prud.

Mēdŭs, ī, m., *a Mede, Persian.* Mēdŭs ĭnfēstīs, Hor. Sēd nĕquĕ Mēdōrŭm, Virg. —2. adj., -ŭs, ă, ŭm, *Median, Persian.* Mēdŭs ăcĭnăcēs, Hor.

Mĕdūsă, æ, f., *the daughter of Phorcus, endowed with the power of changing those who looked at her into stones.* Ārvă Mĕdūsæ, Lucan. Syn. Phōrcўs, Phōrcўnĭs, Gōrgōn. Epith. Gōrgŏnĕă, vīpĕrĕă, săxĭfĭcă, hōrrēndă, ĭnvīsă, sævă, ānguĭcŏmă, tĕrrĭfĭcă, āspĕră.

Mĕdūsæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Medusa.* Ipsă Mĕdūsææ, Mart. Syn. Gōrgŏnĕŭs.

Mĕgæră, æ, f., *one of the Furies.* Nōx ĭntĕmpēstă Mĕgærăm, Virg. Epith. Tōrvă, dīră, ĭmprŏbă, scĕlĕrātă, vīpĕrĕă, ĭnfĕrnă, ĭmmānĭs, ūltrīx, crŭēntă, crūdēlĭs, ānguĭcŏmă, ātră, răbĭdă, fĕrōx, vīrŭlēntă, sævă, vĕnēnōsă. V. Furiæ.

Mĕgălēsĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *festivals in honour of Cybele.* Mĕgălēsĭă lūdī, Ov. Syn. Mĕgălēnsēs lūdī.—2. adj., -sĭŭs *and* sĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the same.* Intĕrĕā Mĕgălēsĭăcæ, Juv.

Mĕgără, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a city near Corinth.* Ān vĕnĭāt Mĕgărīs, Ov.

Mĕgăreŭs, ĕŏs *or* ĕī, m., *the son of Onchestus.* Gĕnĭtōr Mĕgăreŭs, Ov.

Mĕgărēŭs, *and* rēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Megareus.* Mĕgărēĭŭs hērōs, Ov.—2. *of Megara.* Mĕgărēăquĕ, Id.

Mĕgīllă, æ, f., *a woman's name.* Frātēr Mĕgīllæ, Hor.

meīo, īs, *to discharge urine.* Meīĕrĕ fās ēst. Syn. Mīngo, cōmmeīo.

mĕl, mĕllĭs, n., *honey.* Quīs mĕl Ārīstæō, Ov. Syn. Fāvŭs. Epith. Rōscĭdŭm, āĕrĭŭm, dūlcĕ, spūmāns, liquēns, liquĭdŭm, pūrŭm, flāvŭm, rĕdŏlēns, frāgrāns, flāvēns, nēctărĕŭm, suāvĕ, grātŭm, ŏdōrŭm, Hўblæŭm, Sĭcŭlŭm; Hўmēttĭŭm, Cēcrŏpĭŭm, Āttĭcŭm. V. Apes.

Mĕlāmpūs, pŏdĭs, m., *a physician.* Āmўthāŏnĭūsquĕ Mĕlāmpūs, Virg.

Mĕlānchætēs, æ, m., *the name of a dog.* Ov.

Mĕlăneŭs, ĕŏs *or* ĕī, m., *a centaur.* Ov.

Mĕlănīră, æ, f., *a woman's name.* Mātēr Mĕlănīră vŏcātŭr, Ov.

Mĕlānthĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the keeper of Ulysses' flocks.* Pĕcŏrīsquĕ Mĕlānthĭŭs, Ov.

Mĕlānthō, ūs, f., *a daughter of Proteus.* Dēlphīnă Mĕlānthō, Ov.

Mĕlās, æ, m., *a river of Sicily.* Sācrōrūmquĕ Mĕlān, Ov.

Mĕlĕāgĕr, *or* grŭs, grī, m., *the son of Œneus and Althea.* Quīd sī mē, Mĕlĕāgrĕ Ov. Syn. Œnīdēs, Thēstĭādēs. Epith. Fĕrŭs, fĕrōx, Mārtĭŭs, Căl̆ўdōnĭŭs.

Mĕlĕāgrĭdēs, ŭm, f. pl., *sisters of Meleager.* Ov.

Mĕlēsĭgĕnēs, æ, m., *a name of Homer.* V. Homerus.
Mĕlĭbœŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Melibœa, a city of Thessaly.* Mĕlĭbœă cŭcūrrĭt, Virg.—2. -ŭs, ī, m., *the name of a shepherd.* Ō Mĕlĭbœĕ, dĕŭs, Id.
Mĕlĭcērtă, æ, m., *a sea deity.* Nūdīs, Mĕlĭcērtă, lăcērtīs, Ov. Epith. Înfēlīx, mĭsĕr, Înōŭs. V. Palæmon.
mĕlĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *lyric.* Ēt mĕlĭcōs lўrĭcōsquĕ, Aus. Syn. Mūsĭcŭs, cănōrŭs.
mĕlĭmēlă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *sweet apples.* Dŏcŭīt mĕlĭmēlă rŭbērĕ, Hor.
mĕlĭŏr, ōrĭs, *better.* Fāmæ mĕlĭōrĭs ămāntēs, Virg. Syn. Præstāntĭŏr, pŏtĭŏr.
mĕlīsphўllŭm, ī, n., *mint.* Trītă mĕlīsphўllă, Virg.
Mĕlīssŭs, ī, m., *a comic poet.* Mūsă, Mĕlīssĕ, lĕvī, Ov
Mĕlĭtă, æ, *or* tē, ēs, f., *the island of Malta.* Fērtĭlĭs ēst Mĕlĭtē, Ov. Epith. Cīrcūmflŭă, fĕrāx, nōbĭlĭs, pŏtēns, Mārtĭă, ĭndŏmĭtă, ĭnvĭctă, tūrrītă, vāllātă, ārmĭpŏtēns, sāxōsă.
mĕlĭŭs, adv., *better.* Ōrābūnt caūsās mĕlĭŭs, Virg.
Mēllă, æ, f., *a river of Cisalpine Gaul.* Flūmĭnă Mēllæ, Virg.
Mēllē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Oceanus.* Ĭnăchŭs ĭn Mēllē, Ov.
‖ mēllĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *honeyed.* Syn. Mēllītŭs, dūlcĭs.
mēllĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing honey.* Mēllĭfĕr ēlēctīs, Claud.
mēllĭfĭco, ās, *to make honey.* Mēllĭfĭcātĭs ăpēs, Virg. Syn. Mēl cōnfĭcĭo, cōgo, fīgo, stīpo.
mēllītŭs, ă, ŭm, *honeyed.* Pāne ĕgĕō jām mēllītīs, Hor.
mĕlŏs, n., *melody.* Lōngūm Cāllĭŏpē mĕlŏs, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Cōncēntŭs, cāntŭs, mŏdŭlātĭo, mŏdŭlāmĕn, mŏdŭlī. Epith. Suāvĕ, dūlcĕ, grātŭm, cănōrŭm, blāndŭm, lætŭm, fēstīvŭm, ămœnŭm, tĕnĕrŭm, dūlcĭsŏnŭm, plăcĭdŭm, cœlēstĕ, Āŏnĭŭm, Cāstălĭŭm. V. Musica.
Mēlpŏmĕnē, ēs, f., *one of the Muses.* Cāntūs Mēlpŏmĕnē, Hor.
mēmbrānă, æ, f., *a membrane.* Mēmbrānīs ĭntŭs, Hor. Epith. Tĕnŭĭs, mōllĭs. V. Cutis.
mēmbrātĭm, adv., *in pieces.* Mēmbrātīm vītālĕm, Lucr. Syn. Pēr pārtēs, ĭn mēmbră.
mēmbrŭm, ī, n., *a limb.* Mēmbrōrum ārtūs, Virg. Syn. Ārtūs, (plur.) Epith. Ārgēntĕŭm, cāndĭdŭm, dĕcōrŭm, tĕnēllŭm, călēns, lānguĭdŭm, cădūcŭm, lāctĕŭm, vītālĕ, mōrbĭdŭm, mŏrĭbūndŭm, vĭgēns, vălĭdŭm, fōrtĕ. V. Artus.
mĕmĭnī, *I recollect.* Cāntāndō mĕmĭnī, Virg. Syn. Rĕcōrdŏr, rĕmĭnīscŏr.
Mēmmĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a Roman family.* Ā quō sānguĭnĕ Mēmmī, Virg.
Mēmnōn, ŏnĭs, m., *the son of Tithonus and Aurora.* Mēmnŏnă sī mātĕr, Ov. Epith. Nĭgĕr, cŏlōrātŭs, nōctĭcŏlŏr, Æthĭōps.
Mēmnŏnĭdēs, ŭm, f. pl., *birds that sprung out of the ashes of Memnon.* Mēmnŏnĭdēs dīctæ, Ov.
Mēmnŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Memnon.* Mēmnŏnĭō cўcnōs, Ov.
mĕmŏr, ŏrĭs, *who remembers.* Sævæ mĕmŏrēm Jūnōnĭs, Virg. Syn. Nōn īmmĕmŏr, nōn ōblĭtŭs.
mĕmŏrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *and* āndŭs, ă, ŭm, *to be remembered.* Mĕmŏrābĭlĕ nōmĕn, Virg. Tē mĕmŏrāndĕ cănēmŭs, Virg.
mĕmŏrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *he who records.* Cāsūs mĕmŏrātŏr Hŏmērŭs, Prop.
mĕmŏrĭă, æ, f., *memory.* Rĕdīt mĕmŏrĭă tĕnŭĕ, (Iamb.) Sen.
mĕmŏro, ās, *to remember.* Ēt mĕmŏrārĕ pŏtēstĭs, Virg. V. Memini.
Mēmphĭs, ĭs, f., *a town of Egypt.* Mēmphĭs ămăt, Pr. Epith. Ægўptĭă, bārbără, tōrrĭdă, tūrrītă, sŭpērbă, clāră, dīvĕs, cĕlebrĭs, ŏpŭlēntă, flōrēns, pŏtēns.
Mēmphītĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* ītĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Memphis.* Mēmphītĭcă sācră jŭvēncæ, Ov. Mēmphītĭdŏs ārās, Id.
Mĕnālcās, æ, m., *the name of a shepherd.* Ipsĕ Mĕnālcās, Virg.
Mĕnāndĕr, drŭs, *or* drŏs, ī, m., *a celebrated comic poet.* Cōnvēnīssĕ Mĕnāndrō, Hor.
mēndă, æ, f., *a blemish.* Mēndă fŭĭt, Ov. Syn. Nævŭs. V. Vitium.
mēndācĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a deceit.* Pĭā mēndācĭă fraūdĕ, Ov. Syn. Cōmmēntŭm. Epith. Vānŭm, cāllĭdŭm, ĭmpŭdēns, fāllāx, dŏlōsŭm, ănīlĕ, tūrpĕ, pŭdēndŭm, mŭlĭebrĕ, fictŭm.

mēndāx, ācĭs, *lying.* Mēndōsum ēt mēndācĕm, Hor. Syn. Vānŭs, pērjūrŭs, sĭmŭlāns.

Mēndēsĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Mendes, a city of Egypt.* Cĕlădōn Mēndēsĭŭs, Ov.

mēndīcĭtās, ātĭs, f., *beggary.* Mēndīcĭtātēm cui ōbtŭlīstī, (Iamb.) Pl. V. Paupertas.

mēndīco, ās, *to beg.* Trĕmēns mēndīcăt ĭn aūrĕm, Juv. Syn. Ēmēndīco.

mēndīcŭs, ī, m., *a beggar.* Mēndīcī, mīmī, Hor.—2. adj., -ŭs, ă, ŭm, *beggar-like.* Nēc mēndīcă fĕrăt, Mart. Syn. Paūpĕr, ĕgēns, ĭnōps, ĕgēnŭs. V. Pauper.

mēndōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of blemishes.* Quēm nĭsĭ mēndōsŭm, Hor. Syn. Vĭtĭōsŭs, cōrrūptŭs.

‖ mēndŭm, ī, n., *a fault.* V. Menda.

Mĕnĕlāŭs, ī, m., *the brother of Agamemnon.* Prōteī Mĕnĕlāŭs ăd ūsquĕ, Virg. Syn. Atrīdēs, Tāntălĭdēs. Epith. Fōrtĭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, grăvĭs. V. Helena.

Mĕnēnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a noble Roman family.* Ĭn gēntĕ Mĕnēnī, Hor.

Mĕnēphrōn, ŏnĭs, m., *a man's name.* Cūm mātrĕ Mĕnēphrōn, Ov.

Mĕnēstheūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *a man's name.* Nēc frātrĕ Mĕnēstheō, Virg.

Mĕnœtēs, æ, m., *a man's name.* Cōmpēllāt vōcĕ Mĕnœtēn, Virg.

Mĕnœtĭădēs, æ, m., *son of Menœtius.* Ĭpsĕ Mĕnœtĭădēs, Ov.

mēns, ntĭs, f., *understanding, soul.* Mēntĭbŭs ăddūnt, Virg. Syn. Ănĭmŭs, rătĭo, ĭntēllēctŭs, ĭngĕnĭŭm; cōgĭtātĭo, jūdĭcĭŭm, sēntēntĭă, prōpŏsĭtŭm, cōnsĭlĭŭm, vŏlūntās. V. Animus.

mēnsă, æ, f., *a table.* Mēnsās ūt strŭĕrēs. Epith. Laūtă, pīnguĭs, ōrnātă, pīctă, ăcērnă, tĕrĕs, făgĭnĕă, nĭtĭdă, citrĕă, māgnĭfĭcă, splēndĭdă, ŏpīmă, ŏnūstă, rēgĭă, ŏpŭlēntă, ăvāră, gēmmātă, hĭlărĭs, dūlcĭs, mōllĭs, fēstīvă.

mēnsĭs, ĭs, m., *a month.* Vōlvēndīs mēnsĭbŭs ōrbēs, Virg. Epith. Fŭgāx, cĕlĕr, flŭēns, fŭgĭtīvŭs, Lūnārĭs.

mēnsŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a measurer.* Līmĭtĕ mēnsŏr, Ov.

mēnstrŭālĭs, ĕ, *and* strŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *monthly.* Mēnstrŭālēm dēstrŭĕt, (Iamb.) Prud.

mēnsūră, æ, f., *a measure.* Mēnsūrăquĕ rōbŏrĭs ūlnās, Ov.

mēnsūro, ās, *to measure.* Sŭās mēnsūrăt ŏpēs, Ov. V. Metior.

mēnthă, æ, f., *the herb mint.* Vērtĕrĕ mēnthās, Ov. Epith. Vĭrēns, tōrtă, sȳlvēstrĭs, rūctātrīx, ŏdōră, frāgrāns, suāvĭs.

mēntĭo, ōnĭs, f., *mention.* Mēntĭŏ sī quă, Hor.

mēntĭŏr, īrĭs, *to lie.* Quō tē mēntīrĭs, Āchīllēs, Virg. Syn. Fālsă dīco, mĕmŏro, lŏquŏr, nārro; vānă, fālsă cōmmĭnīscŏr, sĭmŭlo; ēmēntĭŏr, sĭmŭlo, ĭmĭtŏr.

mēntŭm, ī, n., *the chin.* Ĭncānăquĕ mēntă, Virg. Epith. Sētōsŭm, hīspĭdŭm, ăcūtŭm, pūlchrŭm, dĕcōrŭm, nĭvĕŭm, ĭncānŭm.

mĕo, ās, *to flow, circulate.* Ĭn dīvērsă mĕāns, Lucr.

Mĕphītĭs, ĭs, f., *the goddess of fetid smells.* Ēxhālăt ŏpācă Mĕphītĭm, Virg. Syn. Pūtŏr, fœtŏr. Epith. Pūtĭdă, grăvĕŏlēns, grăvĭs, sūlphŭrĕă, sōrdēns, trīstĭs.

mĕrācŭs, ă, ŭm, *pure.* Mōrbūmquĕ mĕrācō, Hor.

mĕrcābĭlĭs, *and* mĕrcālĭs, ĕ, *which may be bought or hired.* Cērtō mĕrcābĭlĭs ærĕ, Hor.

mĕrcātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a merchant.* Cūrrīs mĕrcātŏr ăd Ĭndōs, Hor. Syn. Nĕgōcĭātŏr, vēndĭtŏr, ĭnstĭtŏr, ēmptŏr. Epith. Văgŭs, vĭgĭl, sōllĭcĭtŭs, pĕrĕgrīnŭs, dīvĕs, prōvĭdēns, ĭnsōmnĭs, ĭrrĕquĭētŭs, sūbdŏlŭs, ĭnīquŭs. V. Mercor, avarus.

mĕrcātūră, æ, f., *commerce.* Āvĕrsūs mĕrcātūrīs, Hor. Syn. Cōmmĕrcĭŭm.

mĕrcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *having bought.* Mĕrcātīquĕ sōlŭm, Virg.

mĕrcēnārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *hired.* Mĕrcēnārĭŭs āgrŭm, Hor.

mĕrcēs, ēdĭs, f., *wages, recompense.* Tālōs, mĕrcēdĕ dĭūrnā, Hor. Syn. Præmĭŭm, prĕtĭŭm, mūnŭs. Epith. Lārgă, āmplă, māgnĭfĭcă, ĭnsīgnĭs, ēxĭmĭă, dēbĭtă, æquă, jūstă, grātă. V. Præmium.

mĕrcēs, ĭŭm, f. pl., *goods.* Mĕrcĭbŭs hīc Ĭtălīs, P. Epith. Vēnālēs, pĕregrīnæ, quæsītæ, Ēōæ, Āttălĭcæ, ēxtērnæ, dīvĭtēs, ŏpŭlēntæ, prĕtĭōsæ.

mĕrcŏr, ārĭs, *to buy.* Paūlātīm mĕrcārĭs ăgrŭm, Hor. Syn. Ĕmo, cŏĕmo, nūndĭnŏr. V. Mercator.

Mĕrcŭrĭālĭs, ĕ, *of Mercury.* Frĕquēntĭă Mĕrcŭrĭālī, Hor.

Mĕrcŭrĭŭs, ĭī, m., *Mercury, the son and messenger of Jupiter.* Ōmnĭă Mĕrcŭrĭō, Virg. Syn. Mājŭgĕnă, Atlāntĭădēs, cādūcĭfĕr, Hērmēs. Epith. Fācūndŭs, vŏlūcĕr, ālĭgĕr, sōlĕrs, fūr, văfĕr, fūrāx, dōctŭs, cāllĭdŭs, caūtŭs, vērsūtŭs, āstūtŭs, præpĕs, ālātŭs, ālĭpēs, pēnnĭgĕr, Ārcădĭŭs, Cўllēnĭŭs, Tĕgĕæŭs; cādūcĭfĕr.

mērdă, æ, f., *ordure.* Mērdīs căpŭt īnquĭnĕr, Hor. V. Stercus.

mĕrĕo, ēs, *to serve in war.* In plēbĕ mĕrēbăt, Lucan. Syn. Mīlĭto.

mĕrĕŏr, ērĭs, *or* ĕo, ēs, *to deserve.* Quēm nōn mĕrĕārĭs ămōrĕm, Hor. Syn. Prōmĕrĕŏr, dīgnŭs sūm.

mĕrĕtrīcĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a courtesan.* Mĕrĕtrīcĭă lūdōs, Ov.

mĕretrīx, īcĭs, *dimin.* īcŭlă, æ, f., *a courtesan.* Tūrpī mĕrĕtrīcĭs ămōrĕ, Hor. Mĕrĕtrīcŭlă Dāvŭm, Id. Syn. Pēllex, lŭpă, scōrtŭm, prōstĭbŭlŭm. Epith. Infāmĭs, lāscīvă, ĭmpūră, tūrpĭs, fāmōsă, ōbscœnă, sōrdĭdă, sălāx, ăvāră, ĭnhŏnēstă, ădūltĕră, pūblĭcă, āstūtă, pērnĭcĭōsă, lūxŭrĭōsă, mĭsĕră, pĕtŭlāns, ĭnvĕrēcūndă, aūdāx, ēffrōns, răpāx, ĭnfēlĭx, blāndă, cōmptă, pērfĭdă, scĕlĕrātă, ĭmpĭă.

mērgĕs, ĭtĭs, m., *a handful of corn.* Mērgĭtĕ cūlmī, Virg. Syn. Mănīpŭlŭs, mănīplŭs.

mērgo, sī, sŭm, *to plunge under water.* Mērgĕrĕ vēllĕ, Mart. Syn. Immērgo, mērso, sūbmērgo, dēmērgo. V. Abluo.

mērgŭs, ī, m., *a cormorant.* Ex æquŏrĕ mērgī, Virg. Epith. Præpĕs, fūgāx, pērnīx, cănōrŭs, aprīcŭs, mărīnŭs, pīscāns, ăquātĭcŭs, ĕdāx, tūrpĭs, vŏrāx.

mĕrīdĭānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of noon-tide.* Ĕquōs mĕrīdĭānă, (Phal.) Mart.

mĕrīdĭēs, ĭēī, m., *noon.* Pōst mĕrīdĭēm būxōs, (Scaz.) Mart. Epith. Mădĭdŭs, hūmēns, plŭvĭŭs, ĭmbrĭfĕr.

Mērĭŏnēs, æ, m., *a Cretan warrior.* Nīgrūm Mērĭŏnĕm, Hor.

mĕrĭtō, adv., *deservedly.* Sēd fūgĕrēm mĕrĭtō, Ov. Syn. Dīgnē.

mĕrĭtōrĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *hired chambers.* Mĕrĭtōrĭă sōmnŭm, Juv.

mĕrĭtŭm, ī, n., *a reward.* Lātūrŭs mĕrĭtōrŭm, Hor. Syn. Prōmĕrĭtŭm; bĕnĕfĭcĭŭm; vīrtŭs.

mĕrĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* mereo *and* -or. Sīc fātŭs mĕrĭtōs, Virg.

Mērmĕrŭs, ī, m., *a centaur.* Mērmĕrŭs āccēptō, Ov.

Mĕrŏē, ēs, f., *an island of Nubia.* Ā Mĕrŏē pōrtābĭt, Juv. Epith. Fœcūndă, dīvĕs, fĕrtĭlĭs, Cēphēă; nigră, fūscă, ūstă, ădūstă, ŏdōrātă, suāvĭs, frāgrāns, aūrĭfĕră, cīrcūmflŭă, Nīlĭăcă.

Mĕrŏpē, ēs, f., *one of the Pleiades.* Mōrtālī Mĕrŏpē, Ov.

mĕrōps, ŏpĭs, m., *a tom-tit.* Mĕrŏpēs ălĭæquĕ vŏlūcrēs, Virg.

mērso, ās, *to dip in.* Flŭvĭō mērsārĕ sălūbrī, Virg.

mĕrŭlă, æ, f., *a blackbird.* Sī vĕlŭtī mĕrŭlīs, Hor.

mĕrŭm, ī, n., *pure wine.* Nōctūrnō cērtārĕ mĕrō, Hor. V. Vinum.

mĕrŭs, ă, ŭm, *pure.* Quām sī mĕră vīnă, Ov. Syn. Sīncērŭs, vērŭs; pūrŭs, liquĭdŭs.

mērx, cĭs, f., *merchandise.* V. Merces, ium.

Mĕsēmbrĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Mesembria.* Ĭndĕ Mĕsēmbrĭăcōs, Ov.

Mēssālă, æ, m., *the surname of the Valerian family.* Mēssālāsquĕ pătērnōs, Ov.

Mēssālīnă, æ, f., *the wife of Claudius.* Mēssālīnæ ŏcŭlīs, Juv.

Mēssālīnŭs, ī, m., *a man's name.* Hānc, Mēssālīnĕ, sălūtĕm, Ov.

Mēssānă, æ, f., *a city of Sicily.* Mēssānă sŭpērbŭm, Ov.

Mēssānĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Messina.* Mēssānĭă lĭttŏră, Ov.

Mēssāpĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Messapia.* Mēssāpĭăque ārvă, Ov.

Mēssāpŭs, ī, m., *a son of Neptune.* Mēssāpŭs ĕquūm dŏmĭtŏr, Virg.

Mēssēnĕ, ēs, f., *a city of the Peloponnesus.* Mēssēnēquĕ fĕrōx, Ov.

Mēssēnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Messene.* Mēssēnĭă mœnĭă, Ov.

mēssĭs, ĭs, f., *a harvest.* Mēssĭbŭs ūstă, Mart. Syn. Frūgēs, sĕgĕs, Cĕrēs, ărīstæ, spīcæ. Epith. Trītĭcĕă, Cĕrĕālĭs, spīcĕă, dīvĕs, ŏpīmă, ūbĕr, frūgĭfĕră, fĕrtĭlĭs, cānă, grăvĭdă, cōpĭōsă, lārgă, āmplă, mātūră, flāvă, lætă, fœcūndă, aūrĕă, ăbūndāns, plēnă, flāvēscēns, ārĭdă, sĭccă, pūlchră, ŏdōră, ēxpēctātă, cōllēctă, scĭssă. V. Seges, meto.

Mēssĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a man's name.* Mēssĭŭs: āccĭpĭo, Hor.

mēssŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a reaper.* Fēssīs mēssōrĭbŭs æstū, Virg. Epith. Rūstĭcŭs, dūrŭs, sūdāns, ūstŭs cūrvŭs, cūrvātŭs, īmpĭgĕr, sēdŭlŭs, īndēfēssŭs, ădūstŭs, mātūtīnŭs, īnsōmnĭs, tōrrĭdŭs.

mētă, æ, f., *a goal or limit.* Hīc vĕl ăd Ēlæī mētās, Virg. Syn. Līmĕs, fīnĭs, tērmĭnŭs. V. Limes.

Mĕtăbŭs, ī, m., *the father of Camilla.* Āntīquā mĕtăbŭs, Virg.

mĕtāllĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of metal.* Ē mĕtāllĭcā vēnā, (Scaz.)

mĕtāllĭfĕr, ĕră, ŭm, *producing metal.* Pārtă mĕtāllĭfĕrīs, Sil.

mĕtāllŭm, ī, n., *metal.* Gĕnĕrōsă mĕtāllīs, Virg. Epith. Rŭtĭlŭm, flāvŭm, grăvĕ, fūlvŭm, fūlgēns, crŏcĕŭm, sŏlĭdŭm, rĭgĭdŭm, nĭtĭdŭm, splēndēns, prĕtĭōsŭm.

mĕtămōrphōsĭs, ĭs, f., *a transformation.* Hāc mĕtămōrphōsī, Mant. Syn. Trānsfōrmātĭo, mūtātĭo.

Mĕtănīră, æ, f., *the mother of Triptolemus.* Mĕtănīră vŏcātŭr, Ov.

mētātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a measurer.* Vĕnĭām mētātŏr ĭn āgrōs, Lucan. Epith. Sōlērs, æquŭs.

Mĕtaūrŭs, ī, m., *or* ŭm, ī, n., *a river in Italy.* Tēstīs Mĕtaūrŭm, Hor. Epith. Văgŭs, sŏnāns.

Mĕtēllă, æ, f., *a woman's name.* Ex aūrĕ Mĕtēllæ, Hor

Mĕtēllŭs, ī, m., *the name of an illustrious Roman family.* Dŏlŭērĕ Mĕtēllō, Hor.

Mĕtĕrēă, æ, f. tūrbă, *a people on the banks of the Danube.* Mĕtĕrēăquĕ tūrbă, Ov.

Mēthīōn, ŏnĭs, m., *a man's name.* Mēthīŏnĕ Phōrbās, Ov.

Mēthўmnă, æ, *or* mnē, ēs, f., *a town in the island of Lesbos.* Quŏt hăbēt Mēthўmnă răcēmōs, Ov. Epith. Cūltă, fĕrāx, fĕrtĭlĭs, fœcūndă, sacră, dīvĕs, Lēsbĭă.

Mēthўmnæŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* nĭăs, ădĭs, *of Methymne.* Ēt Mēthўmnæī, Ov. Mēthўmnĭădēsquĕ pŭēllæ, Id.

mĕtĭcŭlōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *timorous.* Plaut. V. Timidus.

mētĭŏr, īrĭs, ītŭs, *to measure.* Cūrrū mētītŭr ĕquōrŭm, Virg. Syn. Mēnsūro, dīmētĭŏr, pōndĕro; æstĭmo.

Mĕtīscŭs, ī, m., *Turnus' charioteer.* Ēt ārmă Mĕtīscī, Virg.

Mĕtĭŭs, *or* Mēttŭs, ī, m., *a general of the Albans.* Mĕtĭum īn dīvĕrsă, Virg.

mĕto, mēssŭī, mēssŭm, *to reap.* Pūrpŭrĕōsquĕ mĕtūnt, Virg. Syn. Dēmĕto.

mētŏr, ārĭs, *to measure.* Cāmpōs mētātŭr ăpērtōs, Nemes. Syn. Mētĭŏr, līmĭto, tērmĭno, dēfīnĭo. V. Limito.

mĕtrētă, æ, f., *a measure of oil or wine.* Illĕ mĕtrētăm, Juv.

mĕtŭo, ĭs, *to be afraid of.* Id mĕtŭēns, vĕtĕrĭs, Virg. Syn. Tĭmĕo, hōrrĕo, vĕrĕŏr, fōrmīdo, păvĕo. V. Horreo, timeo.

mĕtŭs, ūs, m., *fear.* Spēmquĕ mĕtūmque īntĕr, Virg. Syn. Tĭmŏr, tērrŏr, păvŏr. V. Horror, timor.

mĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *mine.* Illĕ mĕās ērrārĕ bŏvēs, Virg.

Mēzēntĭŭs, ĭī, m, *a cruel king of the Tyrrhenians.* Dīvūm Mēzēntĭŭs, Virg. Epith. Fĕrŭs, fĕrōx, ĭnhūmānŭs, īmpĭŭs, dīrŭs, Tўrrhēnŭs, ācĕr, ĭmmānĭs.

mīcă, æ, f., *a crumb.* Mīcă sălĭs, Mart. Epith. Tĕnŭĭs.

mĭco, ŭī, *to shine.* Crēbrīs mĭcăt īgnĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Splēndĕo, fūlgŭro, cŏrūsco, splēndēsco, nĭtēsco, fūlgĕo, rădĭo, ĭrrădĭo, rĕfūlgĕo. V. Splendeo, luceo.

mīctŭrĭo, īs, *to have a desire to make water.* Mīctŭrĭūnt hīc, Lucr. Syn. Meĭo.

Mĭdās, æ, m., *a king of Phrygia, who preferred Pan to Apollo; for which his ears were changed into those of an ass.* Bārbărĭcōquĕ Mĭdān, Ov. Epith. Aūrītŭs, dīvĕs, ăvārŭs, mĭsĕr, stŏlĭdŭs, fāmēlĭcŭs, īmprūdēns, Mўgdŏnĭŭs, Phrўgĭŭs.

migro, ās, *to depart.* Vĕtĕrēs mīgrātĕ cŏlōnī, Virg. Syn. Dēmigro, ēmigro, cōmmigro, dīscēdo, ăbĕo, ēxĕo. Sŏlūm vērto, mūto. V. Abeo, discedo.

Mīlănĭōn, ōnĭs, m., *the husband of Atalanta.* Mīlănĭōnă fĕrūnt, Ov.

mīlĕs, ĭtĭs, m., *a soldier.* Mīlĭtĭs āntĕ fŭī, Mart. Syn. Bēllātŏr. Epith. Bēllĭgĕr, fōrtĭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, aūdāx, Mārtĭŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs, ĭndŏmĭtŭs, strēnŭŭs, dūrŭs, rōbūstŭs, sævŭs, ācĕr, ăcērbŭs, ăvārŭs, fĕrōx, crūēntŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, ĭntrĕpĭdŭs, fĕrŭs, īmpĭgĕr, crūdēlĭs, vălĭdŭs, fŭrēns, răpāx, scĕlĕrātŭs, īmpĭŭs, pūgnāx, nōbĭlĭs, trūx, ĭmmītĭs, bārbărŭs, mĭnāx, hōrrēndŭs, ĭnhūmānŭs, clўpĕātŭs, scūtātŭs, crīstātŭs, phălĕrātŭs. V. Bellator, acies militaris.

Mīlēsĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Miletus.* Mīlēsĭă māgnō, Virg.

Mīlētĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Miletus.* Mīlētĭdă sōspĕs ăd ūrbĕm, Ov.

Mīlētŭs, ī, m., *the son of Apollo.* Mīlētĕ, tuā, Ov.—2. *a city of Ionia, founded by Miletus.* Mīlētō mīssī, Id.

mīlĭtārĭs, ĕ, *warlike.* Tūrpĕ mīlĭtārĭă, (Iamb.) Hor. Syn. Bēllĭcŭs, Mārtĭŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs.

mīlĭtĭă, æ, f., *warfare.* Præmĭă mīlĭtĭæ, Ov. Syn. Ārs bēllĭcă; bēllī, Mārtĭs ŏpŭs; mīlĭtĭæ lăbŏr; ōffĭcĭŭm. V. Bellum.

mīlĭto, ās, *to serve in war.* Ēt mīlĭtāvī nōn sĭnĕ, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Mĕrĕo; bēllo, ās.

mĭlĭŭm, ĭī, n., *millet.* Ēt mĭlĭō vĕnĭt, Virg.

mīllĕ, n., *a thousand.* Mīllĕ mĕæ Sĭcŭlīs, Virg. Syn. Bīs quīngēntī.

mīllēsĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the thousandth.* Cōnjūx mīllēsĭmă lēctō, Lucan.

Mĭlo, ōnĭs, m., *an athlete of Crotona.* Flētquĕ Mĭlō sĕnĭŏr, Ov. Epith. Fōrtĭs, vălĭdŭs, rōbūstŭs, nērvōsŭs, pŏtēns, dūrŭs, ācĕr.

Mīlōnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *a man's name.* Sāltāt Mīlōnĭŭs, Hor.

mīlvīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a kite.* Nĭsī mīlvīnīs aūt ăquĭlīnīs, (Iamb.) Pl.

mīlvŭs, ī, *or* vĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a kite.* Mīlvĭŭs hāmŭm, Hor. Epith. Răpāx, ăvĭdŭs, răptŏr, ĕdāx, cĕlĕr, præpĕs, vēlōx, cārnĭvŏrŭs, pērnīx, āĕrĭŭs, cĭtŭs, vŏlŭcĕr, prædātŏr, crūdēlĭs, fĕrōx. V. Accipiter.

Mĭmāllŏnĕs, *and* lŏnĭdĕs, f. pl., *Bacchanals.* Scĭssōsquĕ Mĭmāllŏnĕs ūrsōs, Stat. Ēccĕ Mĭmāllŏnĭdĕs, Ov.

Mĭmās, āntĭs, m., *a giant.* Părĭdīsquĕ Mĭmāntă, Virg. Epith. Sævŭs, fĕrōx, ĭmmānĭs, rĕbēllĭs, vāstŭs, vălĭdŭs.

mīmĭcē, adv., *as an actor.* Tūrpe īncēdĕrĕ mīmĭcē, Cat.

* mīmĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *like an actor, mimic.* Syn. Cōmĭcŭs; rīdĭcŭlŭs.

Mīmnērmŭs, ī, m., *an elegiac poet.* Mīmnērmŭs ĕt ōptīvō, Hor.

mīmŭs, ī, m., mă, æ, f., *a player.* Tūrpĭă mīmōs, Ov. Syn. Gēstĭcŭlātŏr, hīstrĭo, cōmĭcŭs, scēnĭcŭs; æmŭlŭs, ĭmĭtātŏr. V. Histrio.

mĭnācĭtĕr, *and* nāntĕr, adv., *threateningly.* Prēssōquĕ mĭnācĭtĕr ōrĕ, Mant. Mūltă mĭnāntĕr ăgānt, Ov.

mĭnæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *threats.* Frōntĕ mĭnæ, Ov. Syn. Mĭnātĭo. Epith. Tŭmĭdæ, sævæ, rĭgĭdæ, grăvēs, trīstēs, tērrĭbĭlēs, fĕrōcēs, sĕvēræ, atrōcēs, sŭpērbæ, audācēs, vānæ, răbĭdæ, dīræ, crūdēlēs, hōstīlēs, jūstæ, ĭnjūstæ.

mĭnāx, ācĭs, *threatening.* Tēntārĕ mĭnācēs, Virg. Syn. Mĭnĭtāns; āspĕr.

Mīncĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a river in Italy.* Mīncĭŭs ēquĕ săcrā, Virg. Epith. Inflēxŭs, tārdŭs, ămœnŭs.

Mĭnērvă, æ, f., *the goddess of wisdom and science.* Ignāră Mĭnērvæ, Virg. Syn. Pāllās; Trītōnĭă, Trītōnĭs. Epith. Cāstă, ĭnnūptă, pŭdīcă, ĭnnŭbă; fācūndă, dōctă, ĭngĕnĭōsă; ārmĭpŏtēns, bēllĭcă, bēllātrīx, ārmĭgĕră, pūgnāx, fĕrōx, ārmātă, pŏtēns, tērrĭbĭlĭs, gĕnĕrōsă, ĭmpăvĭdă, fōrtĭs; Āttĭcă, Cecrŏpĭă; lānĭfĭcă, ŏpĕrōsă.

mĭnĭmē, adv., *not at all.* Quōd mĭnĭmē rērĭs, Virg. Syn. Nēquāquăm, nōn.

mĭnĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the superl. of* parvus. Cōgĭt mĭnĭmās, Juv.

Mĭnĭo, ōnĭs, m., *a river of Etruria.* Mĭnĭōnĭs ĭn ārvīs, Virg.

mĭnīstĕr, trī, m.; tră, æ, f., *an attendant.* Cŏmĭtātă mĭnīstrīs, Virg. Bēllīquĕ mĭnīstrās, Virg. Syn. Fămŭlŭs, sērvŭs, sātēllēs. V. Servus.

mĭnīstĕrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *attendance.* Mēquĕ mĭnīstĕrĭō, Ov.

mĭnīstro, ās, *to wait on.* Cœnă mĭnīstrātŭr, Hor. Syn. Sūppĕdĭto, sūffĭcĭo; sērvĭo, fămŭlŏr.

mĭnĭtŏr, ārĭs, *to threaten.* Rēm mĭnĭtātŭr, Lucr. V. Minor.

mĭnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *vermilion.* Mĭnĭōquĕ rŭbēntĕm, Virg. Epith. Pūrpŭrĕŭm, rŭbĕŭm, rŭbēns, rōsĕŭm, rŭtĭlŭm, mĭcāns, nĭtēns, dīlūtŭm, Ĭbērŭm, Hīspānŭm. V. Fucus.

Mīnōĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Minos.* Mīnōĭdă Thēseūs, Ov.

Mīnōĭŭs, *and* ōŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Minos.* Mīnōĭă rēgnă, Virg. Mīnōō nātă Thōāntĕ, Id.

mĭnŏr, ŭs, ōrĭs, *the compar. of* parvus. Nōn mĭnŏr ēst, Ov.

mĭnŏr, ārĭs, *to threaten.* Quōdcūnquĕ mĭnābĭtŭr ārcŭs, Hor. Syn. Mĭnĭtŏr, cōmmĭnŏr, ĭntēnto.

Mīnōs, ōĭs, m., *a king of Crete, appointed one of the judges of the dead.* Māgnī

Mīnōĭs, ŭt aīūnt, Prop. Epith. Gnōssĭăcŭs, Gnōssĭŭs, Gōrtȳnĭŭs, Dīctæŭs; Āgēnŏrĕŭs; quæsītŏr, lēgĭfĕr, rĭgĭdŭs, sĕvērŭs, jūstŭs, īmmītĭs, ĭnēxōrābĭlĭs.

Mīnōtaūrŭs, ī, m., *a monster, half man and half bull.* Mīnōtaūrŭs ĭnēst, Virg. Epith. Īnfōrmĭs, tūrpĭs, hōrrēndŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, Crēssĭŭs, Crētēnsĭs, Gnōssĭŭs, Gōrtȳnĭŭs, Dīctæŭs, sævŭs, dīrŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs, Lābўrīnthæŭs.

Mīntūrnæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a city of Campania.* Ĭntēr Mīntūrnās, Hor.

Mĭnŭcĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a noble Roman family.* Brūndŭsĭūm Mĭnŭcī, Hor.

mĭnŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to lessen.* Mĭnŭēntŭr ārtĕ, (Sapph.) Hor. Syn. Dīmĭnŭo, īmmĭnŭo, ēxtĕnŭo, āttĕnŭo, ēlĕvo, dēbĭlĭto, dētrăho, dēlībo, ēxhaūrĭo.

mĭnŭs, adv., *less.* Crās mĭnŭs āptŭs, Ov.

mĭnūtăl, ālĭs, n., *minced meat.* Sērvārĕ mĭnūtăl, Juv.

mĭnūtātĭm, ūtē, ūtĭm, adv., *piecemeal.* Ōssă mĭnūtātĭm, Virg. Syn. Mēmbrātĭm; sēnsĭm.

mĭnūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* minuo; *small.* Frūgēs quŏquĕ sæpĕ mĭnūtās, Lucr. Syn. Ēxĭgŭŭs, tĕnŭĭs, ēxīlĭs.

Mĭnўæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *a nation of Thessaly.* Dīrĭgŭērĕ mĕtū Mĭnўæ, Ov. Epith. Fōrtēs, māgnănĭmī, gĕnĕrōsī, ănĭmōsī, aūdācēs, bēllācēs, pŏtēntēs.

Mĭnўēĭās, ădĭs, *and* ēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *daughter of Minyas, king of Orchomenus.* Mĭnўēĭās ōrgĭă cēnsĕt, Ov. Nŏvīs Mĭnўēĭdăs ālīs, Id.

Mĭnўēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Minyos.* Ădhūc Mĭnўēĭă prōlēs, Ov.

mīrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *wonderful.* Sēctīs, mīrābĭlĕ dictū, Virg. Syn. Mīrŭs, mīrāndŭs, ādmīrābĭlĭs, ādmīrāndŭs, stŭpēndŭs, mīrĭfĭcŭs.

mīrābŭndŭs, ă, ŭm, *marvellous.* Mīrābŭndă tămĕn, Mant. Syn. Ādmīrāns, stŭpĕfāctŭs, ōbstŭpĕfāctŭs.

mīrācŭlŭm, ī, n., *a wonder.* Ĭn mīrācŭlă rērŭm, Virg. Syn. Mīrāclŭm, pōrtēntŭm, prōdĭgĭŭm. Epith. Insīgnĕ, stŭpēndŭm, īnsŏlēns, īnsuētŭm, cĕlebrĕ, nŏvŭm, īnsŏlĭtŭm, ĭnaūdītŭm, īngēns.

mīrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an admirer.* Mīrātōr vĕtĕrŭm, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Ādmīrātŏr.

mīrē, *and* rĭfĭcē, adv., *wonderfully.* Mīrē săgācēs, (Alcaic.) Hor. Mīrĭfĭce ēst ā tē, Cat.

mīrĭfĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *wonderful.* Quōd sī mīrĭfĭcŭm, Mant. Syn. Mīrābĭlĭs, mīrŭs, stŭpēndŭs.

mīrmīllo, ōnĭs, m., *a kind of gladiator.* Mīrmīllōnĭs ĭn ārmīs, Juv.

mīrŏr, ārĭs, *to admire.* Mīrāntŭr dōna Ænēæ, Virg. Syn. Ādmīrŏr, dēmīrŏr, sūspĭcĭo, stŭpĕo, stŭpēsco, ōbstŭpĕo. V. Obstupeo.

mīrŭs, ă, ŭm, *marvellous.* Crēdēbāt mīrōs, Hor. Syn. Mīrāndŭs; ādmīrābĭlĭs, mīrābĭlĭs, ādmīrāndŭs, stŭpēndŭs.

mīscēllānĕă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *varieties.* Ād mīscēllānĕă lūdī, Juv.

mīscĕo, scŭī, stŭm, *to mix.* Fōrtī mīscēbăt, Hor. Syn. Ĭmmīscĕo, ādmīscĕo, pērmīscĕo, cōmmīscĕo, ĭntērmīscĕo, tēmpĕro, āttēmpĕro, cōnfūndo, tūrbo, pērtūrbo.

Mīsēnŭs, ī, m., *Æneas's trumpeter.* Mīsēnum Æŏlĭdēn, Virg.

mĭsĕr, *and* sēllŭs, ă, ŭm, *wretched.* Sī mĭsĕrŭm fōrtūnă, Virg. Syn. Mĭsĕrābĭlĭs, mĭsĕrāndŭs, călămĭtōsŭs, ærūmnōsŭs, īnfēlĭx, īnfōrtūnātŭs, āfflĭctŭs, paūpĕr, ĕgēns. V. Infelix, pauper.

mĭsĕrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *wretched.* Nēc sīs mĭsĕrābĭlĭs ūllī, Ov.

mĭsĕrātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *compassion.* Frēndēns mĭsĕrātĭŏ cāmpŭm, Prud. Syn. Mĭsĕrĭcōrdĭă, clēmēntĭă, pĭĕtās, bĕnīgnĭtās.

mĭsĕrē, adv., *wretchedly.* Hāmātīs mĭsĕrē cōnfīxă, Ov. Syn. Īnfēlĭcĭtĕr.

mĭsĕrĕŏr, ērĭs, ĕrĭtŭs *or* ērtŭs, *and* rēsco, ĭs, *to pity.* Ō vīrgō, mĭsĕrērĕ, mĕī, Ov. Et mĭsĕrēscĭmŭs ūltrō, Virg. Syn. Mĭsĕrŏr, mĭsĕrēt mē.

mĭsĕrĕt, ĕrŭĭt, ĕrĭtŭm *or* ērtŭm ēst, impers., *to pity.* Nēc tē mĭsĕrēt nātīquĕ tŭīquĕ, Virg.

mĭsĕrĭă, æ, f., *misfortune.* Ăvārŭs īpsĕ mĭsĕrĭæ, (Iamb.) P. Syr. Syn. Călămĭtās, ærūmnă, īnfōrtūnĭŭm. V. Paupertas, infortunium.

mĭsĕrĭcōrdĭă, æ, f., *compassion.* Īlla ēst mĭsĕrĭcōrdĭă, (Iamb.) Ter. Syn. Mĭsĕrātĭo, pĭĕtās, bĕnīgnĭtās, bŏnĭtās, clēmēntĭă. V. Clementia.

mĭsĕrĭcōrs, ōrdĭs, *compassionate.* Mōrtēm mĭsĕrĭcōrs, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Clēmēns, bĕnīgnŭs, prōpĭtĭŭs, pĭŭs, mītĭs. V. Clemens.

mĭsĕrŏr, ārĭs, ātŭm, *to pity.* Cāsūs mĭsĕrāri, Virg. V. Miseror.
mīssĭlĕ, ĭs, n., *an arrow, dart.* Mīssĭlĭbūs lōnge, Virg. Syn. Tēlŭm, jăcŭlŭm, săgīttă.
mīssĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be thrown.*
mīssŭs, ūs, m., *a sending, mission.* Rēgīs mīssū, Virg.
mītēsco, ĭs, *to grow mild.* Quī nōn mītēscĕrĕ pōssĭt, Hor. Syn. Mānsuēsco, mānsuēfīo, flēctŏr, plācŏr.
Mĭthrĭdātēs, ĭs, m., *third king of Pontus.* Mĭthrĭdātēs sæpĕ vĕnēnō, Mart. Epith. Fōrtĭs, pŏtēns, crūdēlĭs, īnfēlĭx, Pōntĭcŭs.
Mĭthrĭdātēŭs, *and* tĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Mithridates.* Mĭthrĭdātēīsquĕ tĭmēntĕm, Ov. Mĭthrĭdātĭcūmquĕ bēllŭm, Mart.
mītĭgo, ās, *to soften.* Mītĭgĕt ăgrŭm, Hor. Syn. Plāco, lēnĭo, flēcto, sēdo, mōllĭo. V. Placo.
mītĭs, ĕ, *gentle.* Mītĭs ĭn āprīcīs, Virg. Syn. Lēnĭs, clēmēns, plăcĭdŭs, făcĭlĭs, mānsuētŭs, cōmĭs, bĕnīgnŭs.
mĭtră, æ, f., *a turban.* Ūt mĭtră cæsărĭĕm, Prud. Syn. Īnfŭlă. Epith. Aūrĕă, aūrātă, īllūstrĭs, gēmmātă, rŭtĭlă, dĕcōră, cŏrūscă, bĭvērtēx.
mĭtto, mīsī, *to send.* Āltĕră mīttăm, Virg. Syn. Ēmītto, jăcĭo, jăcŭlŏr, īmmītto, vibro, īmpēllo, tōrquĕo, īntōrquĕo, dīrĭgo; āblĕgo, āmāndo; ŏmītto, prætĕrĕo.
mītŭlŭs, *or* ўlŭs, ī, *a muscle.* Mītŭlŭs ēt vīlēs, Hor.
Mĭtўlēnē, ēs, f., *the capital city of Lesbos.* Rhŏdŏn aūt Mĭtўlēnēn, Hor.
mīxtūră, æ, f., *a mixture.* Mīxtūrā dīcĕrĕ cāllēnt, Lucr.
mīxtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* misceo. Hæc lăcĕrāt mīxtōs, Juv.
Mnāsўlŭs, ī, m., *the name of a shepherd.* Mnāsўlŭs ĭn āntrō, Virg.
Mnēstheŭs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *one of Æneas's companions.* Mnēsthĕă Sērgēstūmquĕ, Virg.
mōbĭlĭs, ĕ, *moveable.* Mōbĭlĭbūs dĭgĭtīs, Lucr. Syn. Lĕvĭs, vŏlūbĭlĭs, mūtābĭlĭs, vărĭŭs, īrrĕquĭētŭs, īncērtŭs, flŭxŭs, cădūcŭs, īncōnstāns; cĕlĕr, vēlōx.
mōbĭlĭtās, ātĭs, f., *mobility.* Mōbĭlĭtātĕ vĭgĕt, Virg. Syn. Lĕvĭtās, īncōnstāntĭă, vēlōcĭtās. Epith. Lūbrĭcă, ăgĭlĭs, īnfīdă, præcēps, cĭtă, cōncĭtă.
mōbĭlĭto, ās, *to render moveable.* Ōmnĭă mōbĭlĭtāntŭr, Lucr.
mŏdĕrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *moderate.* Mŏdĕrābĭlĕ suādēnt, Ov.
mŏdĕrāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *management.* Ălĭūs mŏdĕrāmĭnă, dīxī, Ov. Syn. Rĕgĭmĕn.
mŏdĕrāntĕr, ātĕ, ātĭm, adv., *with moderation.* Ēst mŏdĕrātĕ, Ov. Mŏdĕrātĭm crēscĕrĕ, Lucr.
mŏdĕrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a governor.* Sĕdēt mŏdĕrātŏr hăbēnīs, Tib. Syn. Rēctŏr, gŭbērnātŏr.
mŏdĕrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *moderated.* Jāctāntŭr mŏdĕrātīs, Ov. Syn. Pācātŭs, plăcĭdŭs, mŏdēstŭs.
mŏdĕrŏr, ārĭs, *to rule.* Quī nōn mŏdĕrābĭtŭr īræ, Hor. Syn. Ādmŏdĕrŏr, tēmpĕro, cōntĭnĕo, rĕtĭnĕo, cŏērcĕo, cŏhĭbĕo, ĭnhĭbĕo, cōmpēsco, reprĭmo, cōmprĭmo, fræno, refræno, rĕgo, gŭbērno. V. Modum servo.
mŏdēstē, adv., *moderately.* Pĕtĕrērĕ mŏdēstē.
mŏdēstĭă, æ, f., *temperance, modesty.* Mĭnŭītquĕ mŏdēstĭă crīmĕn, Ov. Syn. Mŏdĕrātĭo, pŭdŏr. Epith. Blāndă, plăcĭdă, grātă, ămābĭlĭs, īnsīgnĭs, hŭmĭlĭs.
mŏdēstŭs, ă, ŭm, *moderate.* Plērūmquĕ mŏdēstŭs, Hor. Syn. Mŏdĕrātŭs, hŏnēstŭs, pācātŭs, plăcĭdŭs.
mŏdĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *little.* Ūtăr, ĕt ēx mŏdĭcō, Hor. Syn. Pārvŭs, mŏdĕrātŭs.
mŏdĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a bushel.* Mīllĕ făbæ mŏdĭīs, Hor.
mŏdŏ, adv., *just now.* Ānnēllīs, mŏdŏ lævā, Hor. Syn. Mōx, stătĭm, sŭbĭto, nūnc; dūmmŏdo, sī tămĕn.
mŏdŭlāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *harmony.* Prēssō mŏdŭlāmĭnĕ pārcŭs, Prud. Syn. Mŏdŭlātĭo, cāntŭs, cārmĕn, mŏdī, mŏdŭlī, mĕlŏs, cōncēntŭs. Epith. Dōctŭm, sŏnōrŭm, dūlcĕ, cănōrŭm, ămœnŭm, plăcĭdŭm, quĕrŭlŭm, lēnĕ, mūlcēns, blāndŭm, dūlcĭsŏnŭm, cōnsōrs, āltĭsŏnŭm, cœlēstĕ, Āŏnĭŭm, Cāstălĭŭm. V. Cantus.
mŏdŭlātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a tuner.* Ōmnĭsŏnæ mŏdŭlātŏr, Hor. Syn. Cāntŏr.
mŏdŭlŏr, ārĭs, *to sing, to set to a tune.* Sĭcŭlī mŏdŭlābŏr ăvēnā, Virg. Syn. Căno, cōncĭno, cānto. V. Canto.
mŏdŭlŭs, ī, m., *a measure of proportion.* Pōndĕrĭbūs mŏdŭlīsquĕ, Hor.
mŏdŭs, ī, m., *a proportion.* Quīs mŏdŭs ārgēntō, Pers. Syn. Rătĭo; mŏdĕrātĭo,

mĕdĭocrĭtās; mŏdēstĭă, sōbrĭĕtās. Epith. Pūlchĕr, ūtĭlĭs, aūrĕŭs, ōptātŭs, rēctŭs, hŏnēstŭs.

mœchŏr, ārĭs, *to commit adultery.* Quī mœchātŭr, ăt hīc sī, Hor. V. Adulteror.

mœchŭs, ī, m., chă, æ, f., *an adulterer, adultress.* Clōdĭŭs āccūsēt mœchōs, Juv. V. Adulter.

mœnĭă, ĭŭm, n. pl., *walls of fortification.* Sūb mœnĭbŭs āltīs, Virg. Syn. Mūrŭs, părĭēs, āggĕr, mūnīmēntă. Epith. Tūrrĭtă, mūnĭtă, ārdŭă, sūblīmĭă, ēxcēlsă, tūrrĭgĕră, sŭpērbă, ĭnāccēssă, ēlātă, ēdĭtă, āĕrĭă, tūtă, sēcūră, īngēntĭă, vāllātă, cōctĭlĭă, fōrtĭă. V. Murus.

mœrĕo, ēs, *to be sad.* Ălĭō mœrēbĭs ămōrēs, Hor. Syn. Trīstŏr, dŏlĕo, gĕmo.

Mœrĭs, ĭdĭs, m., *a king of Egypt.*—2. *the name of a shepherd.* Quō tē, Mœrĭ, pĕdēs, Virg.

mœrŏr, ōrĭs, m., *grief.* Mœrŏr ĭn ūrbĕ, Pedo. Syn. Mœstĭtĭă, dŏlŏr, trīstĭtĭă. V. Tristitia.

mœstŭs, ă, ŭm, *mournful.* Ēt mœstās ēxprōmĕrĕ vōcēs, Virg. Syn. Trīstĭs, āfflĭctŭs, dŏlēns, mœrēns. V. Tristis.

mŏlă, æ, f., *a mill-stone.* Dīgnīquĕ mŏlām vērsārĕ, Juv. Epith. Rĭgĭdă, vĕrsātĭlĭs, vŏlūbĭlĭs, dūră, scabră, pūnĭcĕă, rūstĭcă, fōrtĭs.—2. *a holy cake.* Ōblīquōquĕ mŏlæ, Luc.

mŏlārĭs, ĕ, *pertaining to a mill-stone.* Vāstīsquĕ mŏlārĭbŭs, Virg.

mōlēs, ĭs, f., *bulk.* Mundī mōlēs ŏpĕrōsă, Ov. Syn. Pōndŭs, ŏnŭs, māssă, māchĭnă. Epith. Sāxĕă, ŏnĕrōsă, ŏpĕrōsă, grăvĭs, ĭnsŏlĭtă, ārdŭă, sūblīmĭs, cēlsă, ēxcēlsă, ālță, stŭpēndă, ādmīrāndă, īngēns.

* mŏlēstĭă, æ, f., *trouble.* Cic. Syn. Incōmmŏdŭm, cūră, dŏlŏr.

mŏlēstŭs, ă, ŭm, *troublesome.* Lītēs cūm rēgĕ mŏlēstās, Hor. Syn. Grăvĭs, dūrŭs, incōmmŏdŭs, ĭmpōrtūnŭs, ŏdĭōsŭs, dĭffĭcĭlĭs, ŏpĕrōsŭs.

mōlīmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *an attempt.* Dīvīnī mōlīmĭnĭs, ĭpsĕ, P. E. Syn. Cōnāmĕn, cōnātŭs, nīsŭs, tēntāmĕn. V. Conatus.

mōlĭŏr, īrĭs, ītŭs, *to build, attempt.* Ōptātæ mōlĭŏr ūrbĭs, Virg. Syn. Ādmōlĭŏr, strŭo, ædĭfĭco, cōnstrŭo, fabrĭco; nītŏr, ēnītŏr, tēnto, lăbōro. V. Conor; cogito, meditor, machinor.

mōlītŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a constructor.* Rătīs mōlītŏr Ĭāsōn, Ov.

mōllēsco, ĭs, *to grow soft.* Tēntātūm mōllēscĭt ĕbŭr, Ov. Syn. Mōllĕfĭo, mōllĭŏr; mītēsco.

mōllĭo, īs, īvī *and* ĭī, ītŭm, *to make soft.* Dūrăquĕ mōllĭĕrānt, Ov. Syn. Ēmōllĭo, lēnĭo, sŭbĭgo, flĕcto, tēmpĕro, mītĭgo, plăco.

mōllĭs, ĕ, *soft.* Mōllĭbŭs ūtĕrĕ mālvīs, Mart. Syn. Tĕnĕr, făcĭlĭs, flĕxĭbĭlĭs, trăctābĭlĭs; rĕmīssŭs, plăcĭdŭs, lēnĭs; suāvĭs, jūcūndŭs, grātŭs, blāndŭs; ămœnŭs; ēffœmĭnātŭs, ĭnērs.

mōllĭtĕr, adv., *softly.* Mōllĭtĕr ōssă, Virg. Syn. Lēnĭtĕr, suāvĭtĕr; făcĭlĕ.

mōllĭtĭă, æ, *or* ĭēs, ēī, f., *softness.* Mōllĭtĭēm, seū, Hor. Syn. Flēxĭlĭtās, lēnĭtās; ĭnērtĭă; lūxŭrĭēs.

mōllītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* mollio. Ēt pēr mōllītōs, Petr.

mŏlo, lŭī, *to grind.* Grānă mŏlīt tŏtĭdĕm, Petr. Syn. Ēmŏlo, cōmmŏlo.

Mŏlōrchŭs, ī, m., *a shepherd of Arcadia, for whom Hercules killed the Nemean lion.* Lūcōsquĕ Mŏlōrchī, Virg. Epith. Paūpĕr, ĭnōps, Ārcădĭŭs, Clĕōnæŭs.

Mŏlōssŭs, ī, m., *a dog of Molossia.* Ācrēmquĕ Mŏlōssŭm, Virg. Epith. Lĕvĭs, ĭnsānŭs, latrātŏr, mōrdāx, trūx, fōrtĭs, vălĭdŭs, latrāns, ārmīllātŭs. V. Canis.

Mōlpeūs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Mōlpĕă trājēctī, Ov.

mōlў, n., indecl., *a species of garlic.* Mōlў vŏcānt sŭpĕrī, Ov.

mōmēntŭm, ī, n., *movement, an instant.* Mōmēntō cĭtă mōrs, Hor. Syn. Pūnctūm tēmpŏrĭs, tēmpŭs ēxĭgŭŭm; pōndŭs, vīs, aūctōrĭtās. Epith. Răpĭdŭm, lĕvĕ, ĭnstăbĭlĕ, brĕvĕ, pārvŭm, mĭnĭmŭm.

Mōmŭs, ī, m., *the god of mirth.* Epith. Ĭnērs, prŏcāx.

Mŏnæsēs, *or* nēsēs, ĭs, m., *a Parthian king.* Jām bīs Mŏnæsēs, Hor.

mŏnēdŭlă, æ, f., *a jackdaw.* Vēlătă mŏnēdŭlă pēnnīs, Ov.

mŏnĕo, ēs, *to advise.* Jūpĭtĕr ĭpsĕ mŏnēbăt, Virg. Syn. Ādmŏnĕo, cōmmŏnĕo, nūncĭo; ĭndĭco, ās; suādĕo, hŏrtŏr, ēxcĭto, præcĭpĭo.

mŏnētă, æ, f., *coin.* Dŏmĭnōs nŏvæ mŏnētæ, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Nūmmŭs, nūmĭsmă, pĕcūnĭă. Epith. Flāvă, ŏpŭlēntă, fŭlvă, ænĕă, aūrĕă, ārgēntĕă, ūtĭlĭs, prĕtĭōsă. V. Pecunia.

Mŏnētă, æ, f., *a surname of Juno.* Ăltă Mŏnētă grădŭs, Ov.

mŏnīlĕ, ĭs, n., *a necklace.* Lōngă mŏnīlĭă cōllō, Ov. Syn. Tōrquĭs, tōrquēs. Epith. Prĕtĭōsŭm, băccātŭm, aūrĕŭm, fŭlvŭm, īnsīgnĕ, splēndēns, fŭlgēns, dĕcōrŭm, dīvĕs, gēmmĕŭm, mĭcāns, nōbĭlĕ, cŏrūscŭm, rŭtĭlŭm, splēndĭdŭm.

mŏnĭmēntŭm, ī, n., *a monument.* Dĕdĕrāt mŏnĭmēntŭm, Virg. Syn. Sīgnŭm, ĭndĭcĭŭm, ārgūmēntŭm, nŏtă, tēstĭmōnĭŭm. V. Signum, monumentum.

mŏnĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an adviser.* Flēctī, mŏnĭtōrĭbŭs āspĕr, Hor. Syn. Ădmŏnĭtŏr, suāsŏr.

mŏnĭtŭm, ī, n., *and* tŭs, ūs, m., *advice.* Mŏnĭtīs ĭmmōtă tĕnēbăt, Virg. Mŏnĭtū Trītōnĭdĭs, Ov.

mŏnĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* moneo. Jūstĭtĭām mŏnĭti, Virg.

Mŏnœcŭs, ī, m., *a city of Liguria.* Ārcĕ Mŏnœcī, Virg.

mōns, ntĭs, m., *a mountain.* Rōmānī mōntēs, Prop. Syn. Cōllĭs, jŭgŭm, ăpex, vērtex, cūlmĕn, căcūmĕn. Epith. Ăltŭs, prærūptŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, āĕrĭŭs, præcĕps, sūblīmĭs, āspĕr, clīvōsŭs, dēvexŭs, ĭnāccēssŭs, sŭpīnŭs, āvĭŭs, ēlātŭs, nĕbŭlōsŭs, ābrūptŭs, īngēns, sŭpērbŭs, nīmbōsŭs, nĕmŏrōsŭs, ūmbrōsŭs, ăpērtŭs, aprīcŭs, săxōsŭs, scŏpŭlōsŭs, īncūltŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, nĭvōsŭs, dūmōsŭs, spătĭōsŭs, căvērnōsŭs, ămbĭtĭōsŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, vĭrĭdĭs, frōndōsŭs, ŏpācŭs, hērbōsŭs, ĭntōnsŭs. V. Altus.

mōnstrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a discoverer.* Pŭēr mōnstrātŏr ărātrī, Virg.

mōnstrĭfĕr, ĕră, ŭm, *bringing forth monsters.* Mōnstrĭfĕrōs ăgĭt ūndă, Lucan. Syn. Mōnstrōrŭm fĕrax.

mōnstrĭfĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *doing wonders.* Mōnstrĭfĭcī vŭltŭs, M. Syn. Mōnstrōsŭs.

mōnstrĭgĕnŭs, ă, ŭm, *born of a monster.* Mōnstrĭgĕnīs hōstĕm, Avien. Syn. Mōnstrōsŭs.

mōnstro, ās, *to show, point out.* Tālĭă mōnstrābăt, Virg. Syn. Dēmōnstro, cōmmōnstro, ōstēndo; ĭndĭco, ās; mănĭfēsto. V. Ostendo.

mōnstrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *monstrous.* Mōnstrōsīque hŏmĭnŭm, Lucan. Syn. Prōdĭgĭōsŭs, pōrtēntōsŭs.

mōnstrŭm, ī, n., *a monster.* Jūra ĭnsĭtă mōnstrīs, Stat. Syn. Prōdĭgĭŭm, pōrtēntŭm, ōstēntŭm. Epith. Ĭnfāndŭm, ĭmmānĕ, fātālĕ, ēxecrābĭlĕ, dīrŭm, tūrpĕ, dēfōrmĕ, mīrābĭlĕ, stŭpēndŭm, nŏvŭm, tērrĭbĭlĕ, sævŭm, trūx, atrōx, ēxĭtĭālĕ, fērālĕ, mīrŭm, tērrĭfĭcŭm, prōdĭgĭōsŭm; dīctū, vīsū mīrābĭlĕ, Gōrgŏnĕŭm.

mōntānŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to a mountain.* Aūt răpĭdūs mōntānō, Virg.

mōntĭcŏlă, æ, m. f., *a mountaineer.* Mōntĭcŏlæ Sȳlvānī, Virg.

mōntĭvăgŭs, ă, ŭm, *wandering on mountains.* Mōntĭvăgō gĕnĕrī, Lucr.

mōntōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *mountainous.* Mōntōsæ mīsĕrĕ, Virg. Syn. Mōntānŭs, scŏpŭlōsŭs, clīvōsŭs, ăcclīvĭs, ārdŭŭs, ābrūptŭs.

mŏnŭmēntŭm, ī, n., *a monument.* Quæ mŏnŭmēntă mĕārŭm, Virg. Syn. Mŏnĭmēntŭm, sīgnŭm; sĕpūlcrŭm, tŭmŭli ĭnscrīptĭo.

Mōpsŏpĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Attica.* Rēddĭtă Mōpsŏpĭă, Ov.

Mōpsŭs, ī, m., *one of the Argonauts.* Ămpўcĭdēn Mōpsŭm, Ov.

mŏră, æ, f., *delay.* Mŏră lōngă lăbōrĭs, Ov. Syn. Cūnctātĭo, tārdĭtās, sēgnĭtĭēs. Epith. Tārdă, lēntă, īgnāvă, ĭnērs, lānguĭdă, dēsēs, ōtĭōsă, ānnōsă.

mŏrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *part. of* moror, *having stayed.* Haūd mūltă mŏrātŭs, Virg

mōrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *regulated as to morals.* Mōrātăquĕ rēctē, Hor.

mōrbĭdŭs, *and* ōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *sickly.* Fĭt mōrbĭdŭs āĕr, Lucr. Mōrbōsī părĭtĕr, Cat. Epith. Mōrbīs ōbnōxĭŭs, lānguĭdŭs, ægrōtŭs.

mōrbŭs, ī, m., *a disease.* Mōrbōrūm quŏquĕ tē, Virg. Syn. Lānguŏr, febrĭs, lŭēs, cōntāgĭŭm. Epith. Trīstĭs, pătĭēns, pēstĭfĕr, lēthĭfĕr, ăcūtŭs, ĭnērs, ēxsānguĭs, mŏrōsŭs, fœdŭs, pērnĭcĭōsŭs, crūdēlĭs, dīrŭs, ĭmpătĭēns, grăvĭs, pĕrĭcūlōsŭs, ĭnsānābĭlĭs, ĭmmĕdĭcābĭlĭs, lătēns, lēthālĭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, ăcērbŭs, quĕrŭlŭs, ăcĕr, tētĕr, mălīgnŭs, ĭnsōmnĭs, mŏlēstŭs, lānguĭdŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, pāllĭdŭs, mōrtĭfĕr, āspĕr, ĭntŏlĕrābĭlĭs, lēntŭs, tābĭfĭcŭs, grāssāns, dēspērātŭs, atrōx, putrĭs, ēxĭtĭālĭs, lōngŭs. V. Ægroto, febris, pestis, hydrops, languor, æger.

mōrdāx, ācĭs, *biting.* Mōrdācēs ălĭtĕr, (Choriamb.) Hor. Syn. Ĕdāx; dēntātŭs.

mŏrdĕo, mŏmōrdī, mōrsŭm, *to bite.* Mōrdēbĭtquĕ tŭōs, Mart. Syn. Obmōrdĕo, ādmōrdĕo. V. Manduco.

mōrdĭcŭs, adv., *bitingly.* Mōrdĭcŭs āgnăm, Hor.

mŏrētŭm, ī, n., *a kind of salad.* Pŏsŭīssĕ mŏrētŭm, Ov. Syn. Lībŭm. Epith. Dūlcĕ, mōllĕ, cōctŭm.

mŏrĭbūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *dying.* Mē mŏrĭbūndām dēsĕrĭs, Virg. Syn. Sēmiănĭmĭs, mŏrĭēns, lānguēns.

mōrĭgĕro, ās, *and* ŏr, ārĭs, *to humour.* Mōrĭgĕrāri ŏpōrtŭĭt, Ter.

mōrĭgĕrŭs, ă, ŭm, *complaisant.* Seū tĭbĭ mōrĭgĕră, Ter.

Mŏrĭnī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Gaul.* Ēxtrēmīque hŏmĭnūm Mŏrĭnī, Virg.

mōrĭo, ōnĭs, m., *a fool.* Ūsquĕ mōrĭōnĕm, Mart.

mŏrĭŏr, ĕrĭs, *to die.* Dūm mŏrĭtūr, nūm quĭd, Mart. Syn. Ēmŏrĭŏr, ŏbĕo, ōccūmbo, cădo, ōccĭdo, ĭntĕrĕo, ēxspīro, pĕrĕo. V. Mors.

mōrmўr, ўrĭs, f., *a sea-fish.* Mōrmўrĕs ĕt aūrī, Ov.

mŏrŏr, ārĭs, *to stay.* Quīd vītām mŏrŏr ĭnvīsām, Virg. Syn. Immŏrŏr, dēmŏrŏr, cūnctŏr, tārdo, dīffĕro, prōcrāstĭno, cēsso, hærĕo; dētĭnĕo, rĕtĭnĕo, sīsto, tārdo, rĕtārdo, ĭmpĕdĭo; sūbsīsto, stō, hærĕo, cōnsīsto.

mōrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *morose.* Mōrōsum ōffĕndĕt, Hor. Syn. Dīffĭcĭlĭs, trīstĭs, ānxĭŭs, mŏlēstŭs.

Mōrpheūs, ĕŏs, ĕī, *or* eī, m., *the god of sleep.* Hīs vōcēm Mōrpheūs. Epith. Sōmnĭfĕr, lĕvĭs, nōctūrnŭs, vŏlŭcĕr, fĭctŏr, sĭmŭlātŏr, plăcĭdŭs.

mōrs, tĭs, f., *death.* Mōrtĭs ăpērtă vĭa ēst, Tib. Syn. Fūnŭs, lēthŭm, ĭntĕrĭtŭs, fātŭm, ŏbĭtŭs, nēx, Lĭbĭtīnă. Epith. Frīgĭdă, răpĭdă, ăcērbă, nigră, crūdēlĭs, sævă, cērtă, vĭŏlēntă, dūră, crŭēntă, fĕră, mĭsĕră, flēbĭlĭs, gĕlĭdă, ĭmmātūră, prŏpĕrātă, ĭmpōrtūnă, āspĕră, sŭbĭtă, mātūră, præcōx, ĭmprōvīsă, ĭnēxpēctātă, rĕpēntīnă, ĭmmĭtĭs, răpāx, ĭnvĭdă, sūrdă, ĭmprŏbă, ĭntēmpēstīvă, cōmmūnĭs, ĭnēxōrābĭlĭs, ĭnēxplētă, ĭnsătĭābĭlĭs, præcēps, cæcă, rĭgĭdă, trūx, ēxsānguĭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, trŭcŭlēntă, bārbără, plăcĭdă, bĕātă, dĕcōră, ĭnclўtă, fēlīx, ōbscūră, pŭdēndă, tūrpĭs, ĭgnōbĭlĭs, ĭnfēlīx. V. Moribundus.

mōrsŭm, ī, n., *a piece bitten out.* Hærēbānt mōrsă lăbēllīs, Cat.

mōrsŭs, ūs, m., *a bite.* Mōrsĭbŭs ĭnsĕquĭtŭr, Ov. Epith. Āvĭdŭs, răbĭdŭs, ĕdāx, dīrŭs, fĕrŭs, ĭmmānĭs, crŭēntŭs, crūdēlĭs, tĕnāx, rĕpĕtītŭs, ĭtĕrātŭs, mōrtĭfĕr, vĕnēfĭcŭs, vĕnēnōsŭs, vīpĕrĕŭs. V. Mordeo.

mōrtālĭs, ĕ, *mortal.* Mĭsĕrĭs mōrtālĭbŭs ævī, Virg. Syn. Mōrti ōbnōxĭŭs; hūmānŭs; hŏmo.

mōrtārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a mortar.* Sānānt mōrtārĭă cæcōs, Juv.

mōrtĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *deadly.* Gaūdĭă, mōrtĭfĕrūmque, Virg. Syn. Lēthālĭs, fātālĭs, lēthĭfĕr, fūnēstŭs, ēxĭtĭōsŭs, pērnĭcĭōsŭs.

mōrtŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *dead.* Mōrtŭŭs ēssēs, Virg. Syn Ēxănĭmĭs, ēxănĭmātŭs, fūnctŭs, dēfūnctŭs, ēxsānguĭs, ēxtīnctŭs. V. Morior, cadaver, manes.

mōrŭm, ī, n., *a mulberry.* Mōră cōlōrĕ, Ov. Epith. Nigrŭm, ātrŭm, dūlcĕ, sānguĭnĕŭm, pūrpŭrĕŭm, crŭēntŭm, nigrāns, suāvĕ, cōlōrātŭm.

mōrŭs, ī, f., *the mulberry tree.* Ārdŭă mōrŭs ĕrăt, Ov. Epith. Tārdă, lēntă, frūctĭfĕră, fērtĭlĭs, fĕrāx. V. Arbor.

mōs, mōrĭs, m., *custom.* Mōrĕ, bŏnŭs sānĕ, Hor. Syn. Cōnsuētūdo, āssuētūdo, ūsŭs. Epith. Vĕtūstŭs, prīscŭs, āntīquŭs, cōnsuētŭs, āssuētŭs, patrĭŭs, sōlēnnĭs, ĭnsuētŭs.

mōrēs, ŭm, *manners, morals.* Nōvi hŏmĭnĭs mōrēs, Mart. Syn. Āffĕctŭs, ĭngĕnĭŭm, nātūră, ĭndōlēs. Epith. Prŏbī, plăcĭdī, mŏdēstī, hŏnēstī, rēctī, æquī, cāstī, pūrī, pŭdīcī, ēgrĕgĭī, mītēs, ĭngĕnŭī, gĕnĕrōsī, fĕrī, mălīgnī, ōbscœnī, prāvī, cōrrūptī, pērvērsī, ĭnfāndī.

Mōschŭs, ī, m., *a rhetorician of Pergamus.* Hor.

Mōsēs, ĭs, m., *the son of Amram, lawgiver to the Hebrews.* Jăcēt Mōsēs, Aārōnquĕ. Syn. Mŏўsēs, Āmrāmĭdēs. Epith. Clārŭs, lēgĭfĕr, fātĭdĭcŭs, săcĕr, pŏtēns.

mōto, ās, *the freq. of* moveo. Rĭgĭdās mōtārĕ căcūmĭnă quērcūs, Virg. V. Moveo.

mōtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a mover.* Cūnārūm fŭĕrās mōtŏr, Mart. Epith. Ăgĭtātŏr, ĭmpūlsŏr.

mōtŭs, ūs, m., *movement.* Trĕmŭērūnt mōtĭbŭs Ālpēs, Virg. Syn. Ăgĭtātĭo, mōtĭo, cōmmōtĭo, pūlsŭs, ĭmpūlsŭs, ĭmpĕtŭs; tŭmŭltŭs. Epith. Tārdŭs,

lēntŭs, vēlōx, cĕlĕr, cōncĭtŭs, cĭtātŭs, răpĭdŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, præcēps, āssĭdŭŭs, trĕmŭlŭs, lĕvĭs, īncērtŭs, vānŭs, īrrĕquĭētŭs, crēbĕr, vărĭŭs.

mōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* moveo. Sēd mōtōs præstăt, Virg.

mŏvĕo, mōvī, mōtŭm, *to move.* Fātōrum ārcānă mŏvēbo, Virg. Syn. Cōmmŏvĕo, pērmŏvĕo, mōto, quătĭo, quāsso, cōncŭtĭo, ăgĭto, pĕllo, īmpĕllo, vērso, ăgo; flĕcto, āffĭcĭo, cĭĕo, ēxcĭto; tūrbo, pērtūrbo, mōtū mīscĕo.

mōx, adv., *soon.* Mōx frūmēntă dătūrŭs, Hor. Syn. Actūtŭm, cĭto, cōnfēstĭm, īlĭcĕt, prŏpĕrē.

mūcĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *mouldy.* Mūcĭdă cærŭlēī pānĭs, Juv.

mūcro, ōnĭs, m., *a sharp point, a sword.* Ăcĭēs mūcrōnĕ cŏrūscō, Virg. Syn. Cūspĭs, ăcĭēs; ēnsĭs, glădĭŭs, fĕrrŭm. Epith. Strīctŭs, fĕrrĕŭs, mōrtālĭs, āspĕr, ăcūtŭs, āncēps, īnfēstŭs, Mārtĭŭs, fūlgēns, fĕrŭs, brĕvĭs, fŭrēns, crŭēntŭs, dīstrīctŭs, dūrŭs, rŭtĭlŭs, fūlgĭdŭs, ārdēns, nĭtĭdŭs, mĭnāx, tērrĭfĭcŭs, sævŭs. V. Cuspis, ensis.

mūcŭs, ī, m., *snot.* Mūcūsque ēt mălă, Catul.

mūgĭo, īs, īī, *to bellow.* Mūgĭīt, ēt Cācī, Virg. Syn. Bŏo, īmmūgĭo.

mūgītŭs, ūs, m., *a bellowing.* Rūmpĕrĕ mūgītū, Tib. Syn. Bŏātŭs. Epith. Tērrĭfĭcŭs, hōrrēndŭs, raūcŭs, quĕrŭlŭs, trĕmēndŭs, rĕbŏāns, māgnŭs, rĕpĕtītŭs, ĭtĕrātŭs, fĕrōx, frĕmēns, mūltiplĕx, īngēns, tērrĭbĭlĭs, mĭnāx.

mūlă, æ, f., *a she-mule.* Ūngŭlă mūlæ, Juv. V. Mulus.

mūlcĕo, mūlsī, *to soothe.* Mūlcēbātque īrās, Virg. Syn. Dēmūlcĕo, pērmūlcĕo, dēlīnĭo, tītīllo, recrĕo, rĕfĭcĭo, rĕlāxo, dēlēcto, āllĭcĭo, āllēcto, cāpto, blāndĭŏr, ădūlŏr; lēnĭo, mītĭgo, plāco. V. Placo.

Mūlcĭbĕr, ĕrĭs *and* ibrī, m., *Vulcan.* Mūlcĭbĕr īllīc, Ov. V. Vulcanus.

mūlctă, æ, f., *a fine of money, a punishment.* Prōdĭtă mūlctăm, Cat.

mūlcto, ās, *to fine, punish.* Trīstī mūlctātām mōrtĕ, Virg. Syn. Pūnĭo, cāstīgo, plēcto, dāmno. V. Punio.

mūlctră, æ, f.; trālĕ, ĭs, *and* trŭm, ī, n., *a milk-pail.* Vĕnĭt ād mūlctrăm, Virg. Implēbūnt mūlctrālĭă vāccæ, Id. Ād mūlctră căpēllæ, Id.

mūlgĕo, mūlsī *or* lxī, *to milk.* Mūlgĕt ĭn hōrā, Virg.

mŭlĭebrĭs, ĕ, *of a woman.* Dĭēs, mŭlĭēbrĭbŭs ārmīs, Virg. Syn. Fœmĭnĕŭs.

mŭlĭebrĭtĕr, adv., *like a woman.* Nēc mŭlĭēbrĭtĕr, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Fœmĭnĕum ĭn mōrĕm; tĭmĭdē, īgnāvē.

mŭlĭĕr, ĕrĭs, f., *a woman.* In pīscēm mŭlĭĕr, Hor. V. Fœmina.

mŭlĭērcŭlă, æ, f., *the dimin. of* mulier. Fōrmā mŭlĭērcŭla ămētŭr, Lucr.

mūlīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a mule.* Dēclāmātōrīs mūlīnō cōrdĕ, Juv.

mūlĭo, ōnĭs, m., *a muleteer.* Mūlĭŏ vīrgā, Juv.

mūllŭs, ī, m., *a mullet.* Mūllūmvĕ bĭlībrĕm, Mart.

mūlsŭm, ī, n., *honeyed wine.* Præcōrdĭă mūlsō, Hor.

mūltĭcăvŭs, ă, ŭm, *with many holes.* Pūmĭcĕ mūltĭcăvō, Ov. Syn. Mūltĭfŏrĭs.

mūltīcĭă, ōrŭm, n., *a sort of brocade.* Quūm tū mūltīcĭă sūmās, Juv.

mūltĭcŏlŏr, ōrĭs, *and* ŭs, ă, ŭm, *of many colours.* Mūltĭcŏlōr fūcŭs, Prud. Syn. Vărĭŭs, vērsĭcŏlŏr.

mūltĭfĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *having many clefts.* Mūltĭfĭdāsquĕ făcēs, Ov.

mūltĭfŏrĭs, ĕ, *with many holes.* Lōngăvĕ mūltĭfŏrĭs, Ov. Syn. Mūltĭcăvŭs.

mūltĭlŏquŭs, ă, ŭm, *talkative.* Mūltĭlŏquōs ōdī, Ov. Syn. Lŏquāx, gārrŭlŭs.

mūltĭmŏdŭs, ă, ŭm, *various.* Mūltĭmŏdī quām sīnt, Lucr.

mūltiplĕx, ĭcĭs, *manifold.* Hæc tūm mūltĭplĭcī, Virg. Mūltīplĕxquĕ lŏcī, Lucr. Syn. Vărĭŭs, dīvērsŭs; mūltŭs, plūrĭmŭs.

mūltĭplĭco, ās, *to multiply.* Mūltĭplĭcāvĭt ŏpĭs, Rut. Syn. Aūgĕo; vărĭo.

mūltĭsŏnōrŭs, ă, ŭm, *sounding loudly.* Mūltĭsŏnōră trăhūnt, Claud. Syn. Mūltĭsŏnŭs, sŏnōrŭs.

mūltĭsŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *sounding much.* Mūltĭsŏnă fērvĕt, Mart. Syn. Rĕsŏnŭs, mūltĭsŏnōrŭs.

mūltĭvăgŭs, ă, ŭm, *very wandering.* Nūntĭă mūltĭvăgō, St.

mūltō, tŭm, tă, adv., *much.* Mūltō pārs māxĭmă, Hor. Mūltă mŏrātŭs, Virg.

mūltŏtĭēs, adv., *many times.* Mūltŏtĭēs ōffēnsă, Mart. Syn. Sæpĕ, sæpĭŭs, frĕquēntĕr.

mūltŭs, ă, ŭm, *many.* Nēc mūltōs ădhĭbĕt, Juv. Syn. Plūrĭmŭs, nŭmĕrōsŭs, crēbĕr, frĕquēns, cōpĭōsŭs, nĭmĭŭs, dēnsŭs, lōngŭs, prōlĭxŭs, āmplŭs, mūltiplĕx, īnfīnītŭs, īnnŭmĕrŭs, nōn paūcŭs, haūd mŏdĭcŭs.

mūlŭs, ī, m., mūlă, æ, f., *a mule.* Mūlŭs ăprŭm, Hor. Epith. Cĕlĕr, vēlŏx, cĭtŭs, ăgĭlĭs, pērnīx, pērvĭcāx, stērnāx, īndŏcĭlĭs, strĭgōsŭs, bĭfōrmĭs, Hīspānŭs.

Mūnātĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a man's name.* Cōnvĕnĭāt, Mūnātĭŭs, Hor.

mūndānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the world.* Mundāni īnvōlvăt, P.

mūndĭtĭă, æ, *or* ēs, ēī, f., *neatness.* Tālēs mūndĭtĭæ, Mart. Syn. Cūltŭs.

‖ mūndo, ās, *to clean.* V. Purgo.

mūndŭs, *and* ūlŭs, ă, ŭm, *neat.* Mūnda hāctĕnŭs, Hor. Mūndŭlōs ămāsĭōs, (Iamb.) Plaut. Syn. Pūrŭs, tērsŭs, laūtŭs, pŏlītŭs, cūltŭs, nĭtĭdŭs.

mūndŭs, ī, m., *the world.* Pūblĭcă mūndī, Ov. Syn. Ōrbĭs. Epith. Cōnvēxŭs, glŏbōsŭs, tĕrĕs, rŏtūndŭs, spătĭōsŭs, āmplŭs, vāstŭs, căpāx, īngēns, mīrābĭlĭs.

mūnĕro, ās, *and* ŏr, ārĭs, *to recompense.* Mūnĕrăt, ēt laūrō, Ov. Quā mūnĕrētŭr tē, Hor. Syn. Dōno, dō, mūnĕre āffĭcĭo, cŭmŭlo, dĕcŏro, ōrno, ŏnĕro; mūnĕră, dōnă dō, cōnfĕro. V. Dono.

mūnĭă, ĭŭm, n. pl., *public functions.* Mūnĭă rēctæ, Hor. Syn. Offĭcĭŭm, mūnŭs.

mūnĭcēps, cĭpĭs, *having the privileges of a city.*

mūnĭcĭpālĭs, ĕ, *of a municipal city.* Mūnĭcĭpālĭs ĕquĕs, Juv.

mūnĭfĭcēntĭă, æ, f., *munificence.* Mūnĭfĭcēntĭă nūmmōs, Alc. V. Liberalitas.

mūnĭfĭco, ās, *to give liberally.* Mūnĭfĭcāt tăcĭtā, Lucr. Syn. Mūnĕro, lārgĭŏr.

mūnĭfĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *munificent.* Vīs tē mūnĭfĭcŭm, Mart. Syn. Lībĕrālĭs.

mūnīmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* mēntŭm, ī, n., *a rampart.* Ēffūsōs mūnīmĕn ăd īmbrēs, Virg. Mūnīmēntă tŏgæ, Juv. Syn. Vāllŭm, āggĕr, prōpūgnācŭlă, mūrī. Epith. Tūtŭm, sēcūrŭm, fōrtĕ, vălĭdŭm, lōngŭm, tūrrĭgĕrŭm, ĭnexpūgnābĭlĕ. V. Turris.

mūnĭo, īs, ĭī, ītŭm, *to fortify.* Ēt mūnīrĕ făvōs, Virg. Syn. Fīrmo, cōnfīrmo, vāllo. V. Vallo.

mūnītŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a fortifier.* Trōjæ mūnītŏr ămāvĭt, Ov.

mūnītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* munio. Incūrvō mūnītōs, Ov. V. Munio.

mūnŭs, ĕrĭs, n., *a gift, function.* Mūnĕrĭbūs cŭmŭlăt, Virg. Syn. Dōnŭm, præmĭŭm, mūnŭscŭlŭm; ōffĭcĭŭm. Epith. Ŏpŭlēntŭm, præclārŭm, ēgrĕgĭŭm, mĕmŏrābĭlĕ, īngēns, dīvĕs, māgnĭfĭcŭm, hŏnēstŭm. V. Donum.

mūnŭscŭlŭm, ī, n., *the dimin. of* munus. Nūllō mūnŭscŭlă cūltū, Virg.

Mūnȳchĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Munychia, a harbour of Athens.* Mūnȳchĭōsquĕ vŏlāns, Ov.

mūrænă, æ, f., *a lamprey.* Intĕr mūrænă nătāntēs, Hor.

mūrālĭs, ĕ, *of a wall.* Intŏrquēt! mūrālī, Virg.

Mūrēnās, æ, m., *a man's name.* Mūrēnā præbēntĕ dŏmŭm, Hor.

mūrēx, ĭcĭs, m., *a shell-fish, from which the Tyrian purple was obtained.* Mūrĭcĕ vēstĭs, Virg. Syn. Cōnchȳlĕ, cōnchȳlĭŭm, ōstrŭm, pūrpŭră. Epith. Rŭbēns, răđĭātŭs, Tȳrĭŭs, Sīdonĭŭs, Āssȳrĭŭs, stēllāns, rŭtĭlŭs, aūrātŭs, ārdēns, pūrpŭrĕŭs, pūnĭcĕŭs, flagrāns. V. Purpura.

mŭrĭă, æ, f., *brine.* Mērō mŭrĭāquĕ dĕcēbĭt, Hor.

mūrmŭr, ŭrĭs, n., *a murmur.* Mūrmŭrĭs aūræ, Virg. Syn. Strĕpĭtŭs, sŏnĭtŭs, sŏnŭs, frăgŏr, strīdŏr, sŭsūrrŭs, clāmŏr, tŭmūltŭs. Epith. Strīdēns, răpĭdŭm, frăgōsŭm, quĕrŭlŭm, rĕbŏāns, lŏquāx, hŏrrĭfĭcŭm, sŏnōrŭm, īnsānŭm, clāmōsŭm, hŏrrēndŭm, cōnfūsŭm, trĕmēndŭm, răbĭdŭm, sævŭm, grăvĕ, īngēns, dēnsŭm, trĕmŭlŭm, crēbrŭm, flŭvĭālĕ, ārgūtŭm, gārrŭlŭm, lēnĕ, tĕnŭĕ, mōllĕ, blāndŭm, sōmnĭfĕrŭm, sŏpōrĭfĕrŭm. V. Clamor.

mūrmŭro, ās, *to murmur.* Mūrmŭrăt ūndă, Virg. Syn. Immūrmŭro, strĕpo, strĕpĭto, sŏno, strīdĕo, frĕmo, sŭsūrro. V. Clamo, susurro.

Mūrrānŭs, ī, m., *a Latin chief.* Mūrrānum hīc, ătăvōs, Virg.

mūrŭs, ī, m., *a wall.* Ingĕnĭō mūrōs, Prop. Syn. Părĭēs, mœnĭă, āggĕr, vāllŭm, prōpūgnācŭlŭm, mūnīmĕn, mūnīmēntŭm. Epith. Ālтŭs, ārdŭŭs, sūblīmĭs, excĕlsŭs, ēlātŭs, ēdĭtŭs, āĕrĭŭs, prōcērŭs, tūrrītŭs, mūnītŭs, vāllātŭs, tūrrĭgĕr, ăhēnĕŭs, ĭnexpūgnābĭlĭs, ĭnăccēssŭs, tūtŭs, sēcūrŭs, īngēns, sŭpērbŭs.

mūs, mūrĭs, *and* scŭlŭs, ī, m., *a mouse.* Cārmĭnă mūrēs, Juv. Syn. Sōrex. Epith. Exĭgŭŭs, pārvŭs, ēxīlĭs, grăcĭlĭs, tĕnŭĭs, ĕdāx, trĕpĭdŭs, fŭgāx, păvĭdŭs, tĭmĭdŭs.

Mūsæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *the nine Muses.* Lŏquĭtūr Mūsārūm pāgĭnă rēgēs, Cl. Syn. Cămœnæ, Pĭĕrĭdĕs, Āŏnĭdĕs, Cāstălĭdĕs, Hĕlĕcōnĭădĕs, Pārnāssĭdĕs, Ăgănippĭdĕs, Pēgăsĭdĕs, Thēspĭădĕs, Pīmplæĭdĕs, Lībēthrĭdĕs, Mæŏnĭdĕs. Epith. Dōctæ, cănōræ, blāndæ, sacræ, fāçūndæ, dūlcēs, vĕnūstæ, īngĕnĭōsæ, cāstæ, pūdīcæ,

cōmptæ, vōcālēs, dĭsĕrtæ, ārgūtæ, gĕnĭālēs, sōlĕrtēs, laūrĭgĕræ, Cāstălĭæ, Ăŏnĭæ, Pĭĕrĭæ, Ăgănīppēæ, Hĕlĭcōnĭæ, Pīmplææ. Sing. —să, æ, f., *a Muse; a song, verse.* Mūsă, mĭhī caūsās, Virg. Mĕdĭtābŏr ărūndĭnĕ mūsăm, Id. V. Carmen.

Mūsæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Muses.* Ēt quăsī mūsæō, Lucr.

Mūsæŭs, ī, m., *a Greek poet.* Mūsæum ānte ōmnēs, Virg.

mūscă, æ, f., *a fly.* Mūsca īn tēmōnĕ, Phæd. Epith. Lĕvĭs, grăcĭlĭs, ēxĭgŭă, pārvă, mŏlēstă, păvĭdă, fŭgāx, āĕrĭă, vŏlĭtāns.

mūscōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *mossy.* Mūscōsī fōntēs, Virg. Syn. Mūsco ŏpērtŭs, vĭrēns, squālēns, squālĭdŭs, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrĭdāns.

mūscŭlŭs, ī, m., *a muscle.* Mūscŭlŭs ōmnĭs, Luc.

mūscŭs, ī, m., *moss.* Flūmĭnă; mūscŭs ŭbi, Virg. Epith. Tĕnāx, tĕnĕr, tĕnŭĭs, hūmĭdŭs, ūdŭs, mădĭdŭs, vĭrēns.

mūsĭcă, æ, *or* cē, ēs, f., *music.* Mūsĭcă trĭplēx, Aus. Syn. Ars mūsĭcă, cănēndi ārs; cōncēntŭs, mĕlŏs, mŏdŭlātĭo, mŏdŭlāmĕn, cāntŭs. Epith. Dūlcĭs, suāvĭs, blāndă, lætă, cănōră, ămœnă, cœlēstĭs, plăcĭdă, fēstīvă, dūlcĭsŏnă, dōctă, rĕsŏnă, trĕmŭlă, Ăpōllĭnĕă, Ăŏnĭă, mēlliflŭă, sŏnōră. V. Cantus.

‖ mūsĭcŭs, ī, m., *a musician.* Syn. Cāntŏr. Epith. Pĕrītŭs, cănōrŭs, dōctŭs, ārgūtŭs, fēstīvŭs.

mūsso, *and* sĭto, ās, *to mutter.* Mœstī mūssāntquĕ pătrēs, Virg. V. Murmuro.

mūstācĕŭm, ī, n., *a kind of cake.* Ēt mūstācĕă pērdās, Juv.

mūstēlă, æ, f., *a weasel.* Cuī mūstēlă prŏcŭl, Hor

mūstĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *juicy, new.* Mūstĕŭs ēst; prŏpĕră, Mart.

mūstŭm, ī, n., *must, new wine.* Pīnguĭă mūstă, Mart. V. Vinum.

mūtābĭlĭs, ĕ, *changeable.* Lăbōr mūtābĭlĭs ævī, Virg. Syn. Mōbĭlĭs, vărĭābĭlĭs, īnstăbĭlĭs, īncērtŭs, lĕvĭs, īncōnstāns, mūtārī făcĭlĭs. V. Inconstans.

mūtābĭlĭtās, ātĭs, f., *inconstancy.* Sēnsūs mūtābĭlĭtātĕ, Lucr. Syn. Mōbĭlĭtās, lĕvĭtās, īncōnstāntĭă.

mūtātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a changing.* Ter. Syn. Cōnvērsĭo, cōmmūtātĭo, pērmūtātĭo, mōtŭs. Epith. Sŭbĭtă, rĕpēntīnă, crēbră, īncōnstāns, īnstăbĭlĭs, fēlīx. V. Metamorphosis.

mŭtĭlo, ās, *to mangle.* Mŭtĭlātæ caūdă cŏlūbræ, Ov. Syn. Trūnco; ābscīndo, āmpŭto.

mŭtĭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *mangled.* Sīc mŭtĭlūs mĭnĭtārĭs, Hor. Syn. Trūncātŭs, trūncŭs, mŭtĭlātŭs.

Mūtĭnă, æ, f., *a city of Italy.* Vīctă pĕtēnt Mŭtĭnæ, Ov.

Mŭtĭnēnsĭs, ĕ, *of Mutina.* Hāc Mŭtĭnēnsĭă Cæsăr, Ov.

mūtĭo, īs, *to grumble.* Mēn' mūtīrĕ nĕfās? Pers. Syn. Mūsso, mūssĭto.

mūto, ās, *to change.* Jām crŏcĕō mūtābĭt, Virg. Syn. Immūto, cōmmūto, vērto, cōnvērto, vărĭo, trānsfōrmo; nŏvo, īnnŏvo. V. Metamorphosis.

‖ mūtŭē, mūtŭō, adv., *mutually.* Syn. Vĭcīssĭm, ĭnvĭcĕm.

‖ mūtŭo, ās, *to lend.* Syn. Cōmmŏdo, āccōmmŏdo; mūtŭūm præbĕo, trādo, trĭbŭo.

mūtŭŏr, ārĭs, *to borrow.* Ūsquĕ mūtŭārĭs, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Mŭtŭŭm, mūtŭo āccĭpĭo, căpĭo, sūmo; ūtēndum āccĭpĭo.

mūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *dumb.* Mōllĕ pĕcūs, mūtūmquĕ, Virg. Syn. Ēlīnguĭs, sīlēns, tăcēns, tăcĭtŭs. V. Obmutesco.

Mŭtūscă, æ, f., *a Sabine town.* Ōlīvĭfĕræquĕ Mŭtūscæ, Virg.

mūtŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *mutual.* Mūtŭăque īntēr sē, Virg. Syn. Mūtŭō dătŭs, āccēptŭs; pār, rĕciprŏcŭs, āltērnŭs.

Mўcălē, ēs, f., *a promontory of Ionia.* Dīndўmăque ēt Mўcălē, Ov.

Mўcēnæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a town of Argolis.* Dītēsquĕ Mўcænās, Hor. Epith. Ăgămēmnŏnĭæ, Thўēstēæ, māgnæ, vĕtĕrēs, fōrtēs, clāræ, Inăchĭæ; Lăcĕdæmŏnĭæ.

Mўcēnæŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* nĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Mycenæ.* Ipsĕ Mўcēnæŭs, Virg. Mūtāssĕ Mўcēnĭdă cērvā, Ov.

Mўcŏnŭs, ī, f., *one of the Cyclades Islands.* Ērrāntēm Mўcŏnō, Virg.

Mўgdŏnĭdēs, æ, m., *the son of Mygdon.* Cŏrœbūs Mўgdŏnĭdēs, Ov.

Mўgdŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* dŏnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Mygdonia.* Tībĭă Mўgdŏnĭīs, Prop. Mўgdŏnĭdēsquĕ nŭrūs, Ov.

mўrīcă, æ, f., *a tamarisk.* Hŭmĭlēsquĕ mўrīcæ, Virg. Epith. Ābjēctă, hŭmĭlĭs, tĕnŭĭs, frăgĭlĭs, ēxīlĭs, tĕnĕră, stĕrĭlĭs, pārvă, vĭrĭdĭs, sўlvēstrĭs.

Mўrmĭdŏnēs, ŭm, m. pl., *a people of Thessaly, fabled to have been changed into ants.*

Mȳrōn, ōnĭs, m., *a famous sculptor.* Vāccă, Mȳrōnĭs ŏpŭs, Ov.
Mȳrrhă, æ, f., *the daughter of Cinyras, changed into myrrh.* Ēlĭgĕ Mȳrrhă tĭbi, Ov. Epith. Pīnguĭs, ŏlēns, rĕdŏlēns, fūlvă, stīllāns, ŏdōrātă, Săbæă, Ărābs; Eōă, Assȳrĭă, Ŏrōntæă.
mȳrrhēŭs, ă, ŭm, *scented with myrrh.* Mȳrrhēum nōdō, Hor.
Mȳrtălē, ēs, f., *a woman's name.* Cōmpĕdĕ Mȳrtălē, Hor.
mȳrtētŭm, ī, n., *a myrtle-grove.* Līttŏră mȳrtētīs, Virg.
mȳrtĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of myrtle.* Mȳrtĕă sērtă, Tib.
Mȳrtĭlŭs, ī, m., *the charioteer of Œnomaus.* Mȳrtĭlŭs āxĕm, Claud.
Mȳrtōŭs, ă, ŭm, *Myrtoan.* Mȳrtōum păvĭdŭs, Hor.
Mȳrtŭm, ī, n., *a myrtle-berry.* Crŭēntăquĕ mȳrtă, Virg.
mȳrtŭs, ī *and* ūs, f., *myrtle.* Hōrrĭdă mȳrtŭs, Virg. Epith. Pāllĭdă, vĭrĭdĭs, bĭcŏlŏr, frōndōsă, crīspă, ŏdōră, frāgrāns, pătŭlă, ŏpācă, līttŏrĕă, tĕnĕră, Cyprĭă, Cўthĕrēă, Cўthĕrēĭs, Păphĭă, Dĭōnæă, Idălĭă.
Mȳscĕlŭs, ī, m., *the founder of Crotona.* Mȳscĕlŭs īllīŭs, Ov.
Mȳsĭă, æ, f., *a country of Asia.* Mȳsĭă plaŭstrīs, Claud.
mȳstă *and* tēs, æ, m., *one initiated into the mysteries.* Tēmpŭs hăbēnt mȳstæ, Ov.
mȳstērĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a mystery.* Vĕnĕrīs mȳstērĭă cīstīs, Ov. Epith. Dīvīnŭm, sacrŭm, sānctŭm, vĕrēndŭm, vĕnĕrāndŭm, cŏlēndŭm, ădōrāndŭm, ārcānŭm, ābdĭtŭm, ōccūltŭm, sēcrētŭm.
mȳstĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *mystical.* Mȳstĭcă vānnŭs, Virg. Syn. Ārcānŭs; săcĕr
Mȳsŭs, ă, ŭm, *Mysian.* Mȳsūsquĕ Cāĭcŭs, Virg.

N.

NĂBĂTHÆŬS, ă, ŭm, *of the Nabathæ, a nation of Arabia.* Dēpŏsŭīt Năbăthæō, Juv.
năblĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a musical instrument.* Năblĭă pālmā, Ov.
năctă, æ, m., *a low artisan.* Vīvĕrĕ năctæ? Pers. Epith. Immūndŭs, tūrpĭs, mōllĭs, lūxŭrĭōsŭs, īnfāmĭs.
nænĭă, æ, f., *or* nĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a dirge.* Nænĭă, quæ rēgnŭm, Hor. Epith. Flēbĭlĭs, fērālĭs, fūnĕrĕă, fūnebrĭs, lūgubrĭs, fūnēstă, mĭsĕră, mœstă, trīstĭs.
Nævĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a dramatic poet.* Nævĭŭs īn mănĭbŭs, Hor.
nævŭs, ī, m., *a spot, blemish.* Cōrpŏrĕ nævōs, Hor. Syn. Măcŭlă, mēndă.
Năĭădēs, *or* Naĭădēs, Năĭdēs, ŭm, f. pl., *Naiads.* Naĭădēs, īndīgnō, Virg. Æglē Năĭădŭm, Virg. Epith. Æquŏrĕæ, ūndōsæ, cærŭlĕæ, ūdæ, fōrmōsæ, blāndæ, dĕcōræ, vĕnūstæ, fōntĭcŏlæ. V. Nympha.
Năĭăs, ădĭs, *or* Năĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a Naiad.* Năĭăs ūnă fŭĭt, Ov. Năĭs ĕt īmplĭcĭtōs, Calph.
năm, nāmquĕ, conj., *for.* Nām quīs tē, Virg. Nāmquĕ cănēbăt, Id. Syn. Ĕnĭm, quīppĕ.
năncīscŏr, ĕrĭs, năctŭs, *to find.* Năncīscētŭr ĕnĭm, Hor. Syn. Invĕnĭo, rĕpĕrĭo, ăcquīro.
nānŭs, ī, m., *a dwarf.* Īnsīgnīs nānŭm, Juv. Syn. Pūmĭlĭo, pўgmæŭs.
Năpææ, ārŭm, f. pl., *nymphs of the woods.* Vĕnĕrārĕ Năpææs, Virg. Syn. Drўădēs. Epith. Vĭrĭdēs, hĭlărēs, nĕmŏrōsæ, ălacrēs, sўlvēstrēs.
Năpē, ēs, f., *a woman's name.* Rēstĭtĭt ĭctă Năpē, Ov.
Năr, Nārĭs, m., *a river in Italy.* Sūlphŭrĕă Năr ālbŭs ăquā, Virg. Epith. Præcēps, vitrĕŭs, ămœnŭs, lŏquāx, quĕrŭlŭs, rĕsŏnāns, gārrŭlŭs, ērrāns, sūlphŭrĕŭs, vĭtĭātŭs.
Nārbo, ōnĭs, m., *a French town.* Nārbŏ, sĭlēbĕrĕ, Aus. Syn. Nārbōnă. Epith. Pŏtēns, clārŭs, āntīquŭs, nōbĭlĭs, bēllĭcŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs, īnvĭctŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs.
Nārcīssŭs, ī, m., *a young man who loved himself to despair, and was changed into a daffodil.* Nārcīssūmquĕ vŏcăt, Ov. Syn. Cēphīsĭŭs. Epith. Tĕnĕr, blāndŭs, pūlchĕr, fōrmōsŭs, vĕnūstŭs, aūrĭcŏmŭs, nĭvĕŭs; cœlēbs.—2. *The flower daffodil.* Pūrpŭrĕō nārcīssō, Virg. Epith. Cŏmāns, vērnāns, crŏcĕŭs, flāvēscēns, lūtĕŭs, aūrĕŭs, flāvŭs, suāvĭs, rŭbēns. V. Flos.
nārdŭs, ī, m., *or* ŭm, ī, n., *spikenard.* Pērfūndī nārdō, Hor. Epith. Rĕdŏlēns, dīvĕs, frāgrāns, grātă, ŏlēns, suāvĭs, ŏdōrĭfĕră, Eōă, ŏdōrātă, Indĭcă, Ārābs, Sўrĭă, Assўrĭă; Achæmĕnĭă.

nārĭs, ĭs, f., nārēs, ĭŭm, f. pl., *the nostrils, nose.* Nārĭbŭs ēfflānt, Virg. Nēc nārĭs ŏbēsæ, Hor. Syn. Nāsŭs. Epith. Ăpērtæ, spīrāntēs, cāvæ, pătēntēs, ūncæ, pĭlōsæ, rōrāntēs, mădĭdæ, săgācēs.

nārrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *which can be related.* Nārrābĭlĕ quīcquăm, Ov. Syn. Mĕmŏrābĭlĭs.

nārrātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *and* tŭs, ūs, m., *a narration.* Fūndēt nārrātĭŏ līnguās, Hel. Nārrātĭbŭs hōră, Ov. Epith. Brĕvĭs, grātă.

nārro, ās, *to relate.* Prĭămō nārrābĭs Achīllĕm, Virg. Syn. Ēnārro, mĕmŏro, cōmmĕmŏro, rĕfĕro, ēxpōno, dēclāro, dīco, pāndo, ăpĕrĭo, ēxplĭco, ēlŏquŏr, rĕcēnsĕo.

Nārўcĭă, æ, f., *a small village of Bœotia, the native place of Ajax.* Nārўcĭāmquĕ, Ov. Adj.—ŭs, ă, ŭm, *Narycian.* Nārўcĭæquĕ pĭcĭs, Virg

Năsămōnēs, ŭm, m. pl., *a nation in Africa.* Năsămōnēs hăbēnt, Luc. Epith. Paŭpĕrēs, ĭnŏpēs, dūrī, pŏpŭlātōrēs, æquŏrēī, bēllātōrēs, ălacrēs, răpācēs, ĭmprŏbī.

născŏr, ĕrĭs, *to be born.* Hīs născātŭr ĭn ōrīs, Mart. Syn. Ēnăscŏr, ŏrĭŏr.

Năsīcă, æ, m., *the surname of Scipio.* Năsīca āccēpĭt, Ov.

Năsĭdĭēnŭs, ī, m., *a man's name.* Năsĭdĭēnŭs ăd hæc, Hor.

Năso, ōnĭs, m., *a name of Ovid.* Nōrāt Năsōnĕm, Mart. V. Ovidius.

năsŭs, ī, m., *the nose.* Sūspēndĕrĕ năsō, Pers. V. Nares.

năsūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *having a great nose.* Năsūtūs sīs, Mart.

nātă, æ, f., *a daughter.* Ēst mĭhĭ nātă, Virg. Syn. Fīlĭă.

nātālēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., *lineage.* Ănĭmūm nātālĭbŭs æquās, Luc. Syn. Gĕnŭs, ŏrīgo.

nātālĭs, ĕ, *native.* Quā nātālĕ sŏlŭm, Ov.

nātālĭs, ĭs, m., *a birth-day.* Mĕŭs ēst nātālĭs, Virg.

nātālĭtĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to a birth-day.* Ēt nātālĭtĭŭm, Juv.

nătātĭlĭs, ĕ, *swimming.* Rēptĭlēs, nătātĭlēs, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Nătāns.

nătātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a swimmer.* Ĭrĕ nătātŏr ăquās, Ov.

nătātŭs, ūs, m., *a swimming.* Gălătæă, nătātū, Claud. Syn. Nătātĭo. Epith. Vŏlŭcĕr, cĭtŭs, cĕlĕr, vēlōx, præcēps, ălăcĕr, ĭrrĕquĭētŭs, aūdāx.

nătēs, ĭŭm, f. pl., *buttocks.* Illă nătēs, Mart. Epith. Crāssæ, dūræ, tŏrōsæ.

nātĭo, ōnĭs, f. *a nation.* Fāctă, nātĭōnēs, (Phal.) Cat. Syn. Gēns, pŏpŭlŭs, gĕnŭs.

nātīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *native.* Lĭttŏră nātīvīs, Prop. V. Naturalis.

năto, ās, *to swim.* Mārcĕ, nătārĕ tŭō, Mart. Syn. Nō, ĭnno, ĭnnăto.

natrīx, ĭcĭs, f., *a kind of serpent.* Sī nătĭbŭs nătrĭcem, L. Ēt nātrīx vĭŏlātŏr, Lucan. Epith. Ĭnvīsă, vĕnēnōsă, nōxĭă, lēthĭfĕră.

Năttă, æ, m., *a man's name.* Năttă lŭcērnīs, Hor.

nātū, *abl. of the obsol.* nātŭs, ūs, *by birth.* Măxĭmă nātū, Virg.

nātūră, æ, f., *nature.* Nūnc ăgĕ, nātūrās, Virg. Syn. Ĭnnātă vīs, ĭngĕnĭŭm, rērūm părēns. Epith. Ingĕnĭōsă, Dædălă, săpĭēns, prōvĭdă, fœcūndă, mūnĭfĭcă, ōffĭcĭōsă, sōlērs, ōmnĭpărēns, sēdŭlă, săgāx, pŏtēns, bĕnīgnă, ĭndūstrĭă, cāllĭdă.

nātūrālĭs, ĕ, *natural.* Nātūrālĭs ăpex, Pr. Syn. Ĭnsĭtŭs, ĭnnātŭs, ĭndĭtŭs, ĭngĕnĭtŭs, ĭngĕnĕrātŭs, nātīvŭs, gĕnŭīnŭs, gērmānŭs, nōn fŭcātŭs, nōn sĭmŭlātŭs, nōn fĭctŭs.

nātŭs, ī, m., *a son.* Nēc dūlcēs nātōs, Virg. Syn. Fīlĭŭs.

nātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* nascor. Nātŭs, ĕt ĭndŏmĭtās, Tib. V. Nascor.

nāvālĕ, ĭs, n., *and* lĭă, ŭm, n. pl., *a port, docks.* Nāvālĕ tĕnērĕt, Ov. Rătēs ălĭī nāvālĭbŭs, Virg.

nāvālĭs, ĕ, *naval.* Nīlum āc nāvālī, Virg.

nāvārchŭs, ī, m., *the captain of a ship.* Nāvārchŭs īpsĕ, (Iamb.) Paul. Nol. Syn. Naūclērŭs.

naūclērĭăcŭs, rĭcŭs, *and* rĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the master of a ship.* Naūclērĭco īpse ōrnātū, (Iamb.) Pl.

naūfrăgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a shipwreck.* Naūfrăgĭa, ātque īmās, Mant. Epith. Fūnēstŭm, flēbĭlĕ, ăcērbŭm, trīstĕ, dāmnōsŭm, mĭsĕrābĭlĕ, mĭsĕrāndŭm, ĭnfēlĭx, ĭnfaūstŭm.

naūfrăgŏr, ārĭs, (*better,* go, ās,) *to be shipwrecked.* Naūfrăgăt ūndīs, Alcim. V. Tempestas.

naūfrăgŭs, ă, ŭm, *shipwrecked.* Naūfrăgŭs ĭntĕrĭĭt, Ov.

nāvĭcŭlă, æ, f., *a little ship.* Mūnĕră nāvĭcŭlā, Hel. Cin. Syn. Cymbă, phăsēlŭs, scăphă, nāvĭgĭŭm.

nāvifrăgŭs, ă, ŭm, *causing shipwrecks.* Nāvĭfrăgūm Scylăcæŭm, Virg. Syn. Naufrăgŭs.

nāvĭgābĭlĭs, ĕ, *navigable.* Făcĭlĕ nāvĭgābĭlĭs, (Iamb.) Av.

nāvĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing ships.* Prīmō nāvĭgĕr, (Iamb.) Av.

nāvĭgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a ship.* Aūt ŭbĭ nāvĭgĭīs, Virg. V. Navis.

nāvĭgo, ās, *to navigate.* Nāvĭgăt æquŏr, Virg.

nāvĭs, ĭs, f., *a ship.* Nāvĭs ăb īgnĭbŭs, Hor. Syn. Nāvĭgĭŭm, phăsēlŭs, rătĭs, cărīnă, cymbă, līntĕr, lembŭs, bĭrēmĭs, clāssĭs; pūppĭs, prōră, trābs căvă, pīnŭs, ālnŭs, ăbĭēs. Epith. Flūctĭvăgă, vēlĭfĕră, cĕlĕrĭs, lĕvĭs, vēlōx, ăgĭlĭs, fŭgāx, văgă, frăgĭlĭs, vŏlucrĭs, ūndĭvăgă, æquŏrĕă, naufrăgă, cūrvă, pīctă, văgābūndă, rōstrātă, căpāx, ūnctă, căvă, ærātă, pōntĭvăgă, ŏnĕrārĭă, vēctōrĭă, bēllĭcă, bēllātrīx. V. Navigo.

nāvĭtă, æ, m., *a sailor.* Nāvĭtă pōntō, Virg.

nāvĭtĕr, adv., *diligently.* Nāvĭtĕr ēxstăt, Lucr. Syn. Sōlērtĕr, fōrtĭtĕr, strēnŭē.

naŭlŭm, ī, n., *and* ŭs, ī, m., *fare, passage-money.* Pērdĕrĕ naŭlŭm, Juv.

naūmăchĭă, æ, f., *a sea-fight.* Sæcŭlă naūmăchĭăm, Mart.

nāvo, ās, *to perform diligently.* Nāvĕt ŏpŭs, Flav. Syn. Lăbōro, ādjŭvo.

Naūpāctōŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Naupactus.* Naūpāctōō Ăchĕlōō, Ov.

Naūpāctŭs, ī, m., *a city of Ætolia.*

naūsĕă, æ, f., *sickness.* Naūsēām cōĕrcĕăt, Hor. Syn. Fāstīdĭŭm. Epith. Ācērbă, trīstĭs, mŏlēstă.

naūsĕo, ās, *to be sick.* Æquē naūsĕăt āc lŏcŭplēs, Hor.

naūtă, æ, m., *a sailor.* Hæc ĭntĕr naūtās, Juv. Syn. Nāvĭtă, rēmex. Epith. Vĭgĭl, sōllĭcĭtŭs, aūdāx, ĭmpăvĭdŭs, flūctĭvăgŭs, văgŭs, æquŏrĕŭs, pōntĭvăgŭs, săgāx, cāllĭdŭs, sōlērs, sēcūrŭs, ăvārŭs, pĕrītŭs, rŭdĭs, præsciŭs, prōvĭdŭs, trĕpĭdŭs, mĭsĕr. V. Navigo.

Naūtēs, æ, m., *a Trojan priest.* Tūm sĕnĭōr Naūtēs, Virg.

naūtĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a sailor.* Naūtĭcŭs ēxŏrĭtŭr, Virg. Syn. Mărīnŭs.

nāvŭs, ă, ŭm, *diligent.* Nāvŭs ăbĭrĕ, Sil. Syn. Gnāvŭs, strēnŭŭs, sōlērs, ĭndŭstrĭŭs, dīlĭgēns, stŭdĭōsŭs, ĭmpĭgĕr.

Nāxŏs, ī, f., *an island of the Archipelago.* Bācchātāmquĕ jŭgīs Nāxōn, Virg. Syn. Strōngўlē *or* lŏs. Epith. Thēsēă; gĕnĭālĭs, vītĭgĕnă, bācchātă, Bācchĭcă.

Năzărĕ, æ, *or* rĕth, f., *the village where Christ was born.* Năzărĕth ĭndĭgĕnăm, C. Epith. Fēlĭx, ĭnclўtă, sacră, sānctă, īllūstrĭs.

nē, conj., *not, lest.* Nē fŭgĭte hōspĭtĭŭm, Virg. Syn. Quō mĭnŭs, ūt nōn, ūt nē.

nĕ, interrog, *whether.* Jūstĭtĭænĕ prĭŭs, Virg. Syn. Ăn, ānnĕ, utrŭm.

Nĕæră, æ, f., *a woman's name.* Ipsĕ Nĕærăm, Virg.

Nĕæthŭs, ī, m., *a river of Calabria.* Sālēntīnūmquĕ Nĕæthŭm, Ov.

Nĕālcēs, ĭs, m., *a man's name.* Sălĭūmquĕ Nĕālcēs, Ov.

Nĕāpŏlĭs, ĭs, f., *Naples.* Crēdĭdīt Nĕāpŏlĭs, Hor. Epith. Cūmæă, sĭnŭōsă, dōctă, nōbĭlĭs, dīvĕs, āmplă, tūrrītă.

Nĕārchŭs, ī, m., *a man's name.* Rĕpĕtēns Nĕārchŭm, Hor.

nēbrĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a deer-skin.* Nēbrĭdās ēt frăgĭlēs, Stat. Epith. Măcŭlōsă, hīrsūtă, vīllōsă.

Nēbrŏphŏnŭs, ī, m., *the name of a dog.* Nēbrŏphŏnūsquĕ vălēns, Ov.

nĕbŭlă, æ, f., *a cloud.* Ēt mūltō nĕbŭlæ, Virg. V. Nubes.

nĕbŭlo, ōnĭs, m., *a scoundrel.* Pēnĕlŏpēs, nĕbŭlōnēs, Hor. Syn. Tĕnebrĭo, nūgātŏr, nēquăm.

nĕbŭlōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *cloudy.* Hўbērnōs nĕbŭlōsŭs ĭmbrēs, (Sapph.) Syn. Nūbĭlŭs, nĭmbōsŭs, tĕnebrōsŭs, ōbscūrŭs, ŏpācŭs. V. Nubilus.

nĕc, conj., *nor.* Pārvĕ, nĕc ĭnvĭdĕō, Ov. Syn. Nĕquĕ.

nĕcēssārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *necessary.* Tūm nĕcēssārĭō sē, (Iamb.) V. Opus. Syn. Ĭnēvītābĭlĭs, ĭnēlūctābĭlĭs.

nĕcēssĕ, n., *necessary.* Chārtă nĕcēsse ēst, Aus.

nĕcēssĭtās, ātĭs, f., *necessity.* Dīră nĕcēssĭtās, (Chor.) Hor. Syn. Fātŭm, sōrs, vīs. Epith. Sævă, ăcērbă, vĭŏlēntă, ĭnĭmīcă, ĭnvīsă, ūrgēns, prĕmēns, dūră, rĭgĭdă, ĭnēlūctābĭlĭs, ĭnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs.

nēcnōn, conj., *also, too.* Nēcnōn gālbănĕōs, Virg.

nĕco, ās, *to kill.* Mōrtĕ nĕcābăt, Virg. Syn. Occīdo, cædo. V. Occīdo, cædo.

nĕcŏpīnāns, āntĭs, *and* īnŭs, ă, ŭm, *unaware, unexpected.* Ēt nĕcŏpīnāntī mōrs, Lucr. Nĕcŏpīnā pērdĕrĕ mōrtĕ, Ov. Syn. Imprūdēns, incautŭs; improvīsŭs.

nēctăr, ărĭs, n., *the drink of the gods.* Nēctărĭs īmbŭĭt, (Choriamb.) Hor. Syn. Ambrŏsĭă. Epith. Cœlēstĕ, ŏdōrŭm, dīvīnŭm, immōrtālĕ, sacrŭm, dūlcĕ, suāvĕ.

nēctărĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of nectar.* Āttĭcă nēctărĕŭm, Mart. Syn. Dūlcĭs, suāvĭs.

necto, xŭī *or* xī, xŭm, *to tie.* Vīncŭlă nēctĭtĭs, Virg. Syn. Ligo, vīncĭo, strīngo, nōdo, cōnnecto; cōllĭgo, ās; jūngo, cōnjūngo, cōnstrīngo.

nēcŭbi, adv., (*for* nē ălĭcŭbi) *lest in any place.* Nēcŭbĭ sūppressŭs, Luc.

nēdŭm, adv., *much less.* Nēdūm sērmōnŭm, Hor.

nĕfāndŭs, ă, ŭm, *impious.* Ēnsēsquĕ nĕfāndī, Virg. Syn. Infāndŭs, scĕlēstŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs; tētĕr. V. Malus.

nĕfārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *abominable.* Ēxtă nĕfārĭŭs Ātreūs, Hor.

nĕfās, n., (*indecl.*) *impiety, villany.* Grāndĕ nĕfās, ĕt, Juv. Syn. Scĕlŭs, crīmĕn, flāgĭtĭŭm. V. Crimen.

nĕfāstŭs, ă, ŭm, *inauspicious.* Illĕ nĕfāstŭs ĕrĭt, Ov.

nēglēctŭs, ūs, m., *neglect.* Plaut. Syn. Cōntēmptŭs.

nēglēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* negligo. Æquē nēglēctŭm, Hor.

nēglĭgēns, ntĭs, *negligent.* Ēssĕ nēglĭgēntĕm, (Phal.) Cat. Syn. Vēcōrs, ĭnērs, īgnāvŭs, pĭgĕr.

nēglĭgēntĕr, adv., *negligently.* Nēglĭgēntĕr aūdīs, (Phal.) Mart.

nēglĭgēntĭă, æ, f., *negligence.* Ter. Syn. Incūrĭă, īgnāvĭă, ĭnērtĭă, dēsĭdĭă, pigrĭtĭēs.

nēglĭgo, glēxī, ctŭm, *to neglect.* Nēglĭgĭt, aūt hōrrĕt, Hor. Syn. Nōn cūro, dēsĕro, prætērmīttо, ŏmīttо, āspĕrnŏr, spērno, tēmno, cōntēmno, dēspĭcĭo.

nĕgo, ās, *to deny.* Rēddĕrĕ pōssĕ nĕgābăt, Virg. Syn. Dēnĕgo, pērnĕgo, ābnĕgo, īnfĭcĭŏr, rĕpūgno, ābnŭo, rĕcūso, rĕnŭo.

nĕgōtĭātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a merchant.* Ēt nĕgōtĭātŏr, (Phal.) V. Mercator.

nĕgōtĭŏr, ārĭs, *to deal in.* Quæ nĕgōtĭātŭr, (Phal.) Mart.

nĕgōtĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *busy, troublesome.* Nĕgōtĭōsĭs rēbŭs, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Ŏpĕrōsŭs, dĭffĭcĭlĭs.

nĕgōtĭŭm, ĭī, n., *business.* Ălĭēnă nĕgōtĭă cūro, Hor. Syn. Rēs, ŏpŭs, ŏpĕră, lăbŏr; cūră, mūnŭs, prōvīncĭă. Epith. Ānxĭŭm, vĭgĭl, sōllĭcĭtŭm, īmpōrtūnŭm, grăvĕ, mŏlēstŭm, ăcērbŭm.

Nēlēĭŭs, *and* ēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Neleus.* Nēlēĭă Nēstŏrĭs, Ov. Nēlēĭ sānguĭnĭs, Id.

Nēleūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *king of Pylos, and father of Nestor.* Hērbōsăquĕ pāscŭă Nēleī, Ov.

Nēlīdēs, æ, m., *the son of Neleus.* Bīs sēx Nēlīdæ fŭĕrīnt, Ov.

Nĕmĕă, æ, *or* ēē, ēs, f., *a forest in Achaia.* Ēt vāstūm Nĕmĕæ, Virg. Epith. Frōndēns, frōndōsă, sўlvōsă, frōndĭfĕră, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, sacră, sacrātă, Clĕōnæă.

Nĕmĕæŭs, ă, ŭm, *Nemean.* Quīd Nĕmĕæŭs ĕnĭm, Lucr.

Nĕmĕsĭs, ĭs, f., *one of the infernal deities, whose office it was to inflict vengeance on the wicked, and to reward the good.* Ārgūtī Nĕmĕsĭs, Mart. Syn. Rhāmnūsĭs, Rhāmnūsĭă. Epith. Irātă, trūx, ārdēns, fūrēns, pŏtēns, dūră, ăcērbă, sævă, fĕrōx, vīndēx, ūltrīx. V. Furiæ, ultio.

nēmo, ĭnĭs, m. f., *nobody.* Nēmŏ quătēr mīssōs, Mart. Syn. Nūllŭs, nōn ūllŭs, nūllŭs hŏmo.

nĕmŏrālĭs *and* ēnsĭs, ĕ, *of a wood.* Nĕmŏrālĭbŭs ūmbrīs, Ov. Nĕmŏrēnsĭs ăb ūndā, Prop.

nĕmŏrĭvăgŭs, ă, ŭm, *wandering in the woods.* Ăpēr nĕmŏrĭvăgŭs, Cat.

nĕmŏrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *woody.* Nĕmŏrōsă Zăcўnthŏs, Virg. Syn. Sўlvōsŭs, ūmbrōsŭs, ŏpācŭs.

nēmpĕ, adv., *surely, however.* Nēmpĕ tŭō, fūrĭōsĕ, Hor. Syn. Scīlĭcĕt, vĭdēlĭcĕt, nīmīrŭm, quīppĕ.

nĕmŭs, ŏrĭs, n., *a wood.* Nĕmŭs īmmĭnĕt, Virg. Syn. Sўlvă, sāltŭs, lūcŭs. V. Sylva.

nĕo, nēvī, *to spin.* Quæquĕ fūtūră nēēnt, Tib.

Nĕŏbūlē, ēs, f., *a woman's name.* Stŭdĭum aūfērt Nĕŏbūlē, Hor.

Nĕoclīdēs, æ, m., *the son of Ncocles, Themistocles.* Ārmă Nĕōclīdēs, Ov.

Nĕōptŏlĕmŭs, ī, m., *a name of Pyrrhus.* Dēgĕnĕrēmquĕ Nĕōptŏlĕmŭm, Virg. V. Pyrrhus.

nĕpă, æ, m., *a scorpion.* Sēsē nĕpă lūcĭbŭs ēffĕrt, Arat.

Nĕphĕlēĭăs, ădĭs, *and* lēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Nephele.* Nĕphĕlēĭăs ābstŭlĭt Hēllē, Luc. Nĕphĕlēĭdŏs Hēllēs, Ov.

nĕpōs, ōtĭs, m., *a grandson.* Istĕ nĕpōs ōlĭm, Pers. V. Filius.

nĕpōtēs, ŭm, m. pl., *descendants.* Fāctūră nĕpōtĭbŭs ūmbrăm, Virg. Syn. Mĭnōrēs, pōstĕrī, nātī, pōstĕrĭtās. Epith. Sērī, vēntūrī, tārdī. V. Posteri.

nĕptĭs, ĭs, f., *a grand-daughter.* Nĕptĭs hăbēbăt, Ov.

Nĕptūnīnē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Neptune.* Pūlchērrĭmă Nĕptūnīnē, Cat.

Nĕptūnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Neptune.* Nĕptūnĭă prōlēs, Virg. Syn. Mărīnŭs, æquŏrĕŭs, Nērēĭŭs.

Nĕptūnŭs, ī, m., *the god of the sea.* Sēnsīt Nĕptūnŭs, ĕt īmīs, Virg. Epith. Prŏcēllōsŭs, ūdŭs, hūmĭdŭs, īncērtŭs, īnstăbĭlĭs, spūmāns, spūmĕŭs, fŭrēns, atrōx, mĭnāx, īmmītĭs, sævŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, plăcĭdŭs, trānquīllŭs, sĭlēns, quĭētŭs, mītĭs. V. Mare.

nēquā, (vĭā, *underst.*) adv., *lest any way.* Nēquā scīrĕ dŏlōs, Virg.

nēquăm, (*indecl.*) *wicked.* Ārmă vĭrī; nēquăm, Hor. Syn. Imprŏbŭs, scĕlēstŭs. V. Sceleratus.

nēquāquăm, adv., *by no means.* Nēquāquām sătĭs, Hor. Syn. Haūdquāquăm, nōn.

nĕquĕ, conj., *nor.* Quīd făcĕrēm? nĕquĕ sērvĭtĭō, Virg. Syn. Nĕc, nōn. V. Non.

nĕquĕo, īs, ĭt, *to be unable.* Cūm nĕquĕo, M. Syn. Nōn quĕo, nōn pōssŭm, nōn vălĕo, nōn ēvălĕo.

nēquīcquăm, adv., *in vain.* Nēquīcquām sērōs, Virg. Syn. Frūstrā, īncāssŭm.

nēquĭŏr, ōrĭs, *the compar. of* nequam. Nōs nēquĭōrēs, mōx, (Iamb. cum syll.) Hor. V. Nequam.

nēquĭtĭēs, ĭēī, *or* ă, æ, f., *wickedness.* Nēquĭtĭēs, aūt, Hor. Nēquĭtĭæ āddĭtŭs, Id. Syn. Imprŏbĭtās.

Nēreĭs, ĭdĭs, f., Nēreĭdēs, ŭm, f. pl., *nymphs of the sea.* Nērēĭs īngrĕdĭtŭr, Ov. Nērēĭdĕ, sēd quī, Id. Nērēĭdēs sўlvāsquĕ, Id. Nērēĭdēs īncrĕpĭtārēnt, Prop. Epith. Cærŭlĕæ, vĭrĭdēs, æquŏrĕæ, ūndĭvăgæ, flūctĭvăgæ, mărīnæ, ūdæ, glaūcæ, hūmĭdæ, fōrmōsæ, văgæ, văgābūndæ, vĕnūstæ, pīctæ. Nērēī, Dōrĭdĭs nātæ. Ocĕănī, Thĕtĭdĭs, Tēthўōs pŭēllæ; Nўmphæ. Æquŏrĕæ, cærŭlĕæ Dĕæ, Nўmphæ. Nērēĭă tūrbă, prōlēs, prŏpāgo. Nēreĭdūm chŏrŭs. V. Naiades.

Nērēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Nereus.* Quālīs Nērēĭă Dōtō, Virg.

Nēreūs, ĕī, eī, *or* ĕŏs, m., *a deity of the sea, father of the Nereids.* Nērĕă Pōntō, Virg. Epith. Grāndævŭs, lōngævŭs, spūmāns, spūmĕŭs, vēntōsŭs, glaūcŭs, cærŭlŭs, cærŭlĕŭs, vĭrĭdĭs, ūdŭs, hūmĭdŭs, văgŭs. V. Neptunus, mare.

Nērīnē, ēs, f., *a Nereid.* Nērīnē Gălătææ, Virg.

Nērĭtĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Neritus.* Nērĭtĭāsquĕ dŏmōs, Ov.

Nērĭtŭs, *or* ŏs, ī, f., *an island near Ithaca.* Et Nērĭtŏs ārdŭă, Virg.

Nĕrĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a man's name.* Scrībĕ dĕcēm Nĕrĭō, Hor.

Nĕro, ōnĭs, m., *a Roman emperor.* Rōmă, Nĕrōnĭbŭs, (Alcaic.) Hor. Epith. Impĭŭs, īngrātŭs, mātrĭcīdă, īncēstŭs, scĕlēstŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, nĕfāndŭs, crūdēlĭs, fĕrŭs, dīrŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, sŭpērbŭs, īnvīsŭs.

nērvōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *strong.* Pāllădĭūm nērvōsa ĕt, Juv. Syn. Lăcērtōsŭs, tŏrōsŭs, rōbūstŭs, vălēns, vĭgēns, vălĭdŭs. V. Robustus.

nērvŭs, ī, m., *a nerve.* Ōdōr nērvīs ĭnĭmīcŭs, Hor. Epith. Vălĭdŭs, fīrmŭs, pŏtēns, fōrtĭs, rōbūstŭs, dūrŭs, ălăcĕr, tūrgēns. V. Robur; chorda; arcus.

Nēsæē, ēs, f., *a nymph.* Nēsæē, Spīōquĕ, Virg.

nēscĭo, īs, īvī *and* ĭī, *to be ignorant.* Nēscĭŏ quīs tĕnĕrōs, Virg. Syn. Ignōro, sūm nēscĭŭs, īgnārŭs, īnscĭŭs, rŭdĭs; mē fŭgĭt, lătĕt, prætĕrĭt.

Nēssēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Nessus.* Illĭtă Nēssēō, Ov.

Nēssŭs, ī, m., *the Centaur who was killed by Hercules, and left him the contagious tunic.* Nēssŭs călĭdō, Ov.

Nēstŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *the king of Pylos, the oldest chief in the army of Agamemnon.*

Nēstŏrĭs ætās, Mart. Epith. Annōsŭs, grandævŭs, lōngævŭs, mātūrŭs, dĭsērtŭs, fācūndŭs, prūdēns, fōrtĭs, bēlātŏr.

Nēstŏrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Nestor.* Fīnēm Nēstŏrĕæ, Stat.

nēvĕ, conj., *nor.* Nēvĕ tĭbi ād sōlĕm, Virg. Syn. Neū, aūt nē, vēl nē.

neūtĕr, trā, trŭm, *neither of the two.* Neūtri ēst fīdūcĭă, Stat.

neūtĭquăm, adv., *not at all.* Cărīnĕ, neūtĭquăm, Ter.

nēx, nĕcĭs, f., *violent death.* Quām nĕcĭs ārtĭfĭcēs, Ov. Syn. Mōrs, cædēs, lēthŭm. V. Mors.

nexĭlĭs, ĕ, *easy to tie.* Nexĭlĭs āntĕ fŭit, Lucr. Syn. Nexŭs, innexŭs.

nexo, ās, *the freq. of* necto. Nexāntēm nōdōs, Virg.

nexŭs, ūs, m., *a knot.* Nexĭbŭs ōrbēs, Ov. V. Nodus, catena.

nexŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* necto. Mănĭbūs nexīs ex ōrdĭnĕ, Ov.

nī, conj., *unless.* Nī tĕnĕānt, Virg. Syn. Nĭsĭ: sī nōn.

nicto, ās, *to wink.* Nūtēt, nictĕt, annŭăt, (Iamb.) Plaut.

nictŏr, ārĭs, *to strive.* Hīc ŭbĭ nictārī, Lucr. V. Nitor.

nīdĭfĭco, ās, *to build a nest.* Nīdĭfĭcātĭs, ăvēs, Virg. Syn. Nīdŭlŏr.

nīdŏr, ōrĭs, m., *the smell of any thing burnt.* Nīdōrēmque āmbūstă dĕdĭt, Virg. Epith. Fœtĭdŭs, īngrātŭs, grātŭs, fragrāns, fūmĭfĭcŭs, mŏlēstŭs, jūcūndŭs.

nīdŭs, ī, m., *a nest.* Ōrĕ fĕrūnt dūlcēm nīdīs, Virg. Epith. Lŭtĕŭs, pārvŭs, căvŭs, cōncăvŭs, cāvātŭs, lĕvĭs, cēlsŭs, ārdŭŭs, pēndŭlŭs, lŏquāx, gārrŭlŭs, quĕrŭlŭs, mōllĭs, tĕpĭdŭs, vērnŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, āltŭs, pēndēns, tēxtĭlĭs. V. Nidifico.

nĭgĕr, igrā, ŭm, *dimin.* ēllŭs, ă, ŭm, *black.* Dēnsīsquĕ nĭgērrĭmŭs Aūstrīs, Virg. Syn. Nigrāns, nigrēscēns, ātĕr, fŭscŭs, fūrvŭs, pūllŭs, ōbscūrŭs, cālīgĭnōsŭs, pĭcĕŭs. V. Nubilus.

nigrēdo, ĭnĭs, f., *blackness.* Syn. Nigrŏr, nigrĭtĭēs, ātrŏr. Epith. Pĭcĕă, dēfōrmĭs, ōbscūră, ātră, tĕnebrōsă, tūrpĭs, ŏpācă.

nigrĕfăctŭs, ă, ŭm, *made black.* Fūmāt nĭgrĕfăctŭs ăb Ætnā, An. Syn. Nigrāns, nĭgĕr.

nigrĕo, ēs; ēsco, ĭs; *and* ĭco, ās, *to grow black.* Lĭcĕāt nīgrēscĕrĕ vēstēs, Cl. Syn. Nigrĕo, nigrĕfĭo.

nigro, ās, *to be or make black.* Cūm sæpĕ nĭgrāntĕm, Virg. Nīgrāntī pĭcĕā, Id. Syn. Dēnigro, nigrĕfăcĭo, fūsco, īnfūsco.

nĭhĭl, n., *nothing.* Dē nĭhĭlō nĭhĭl, Pers.

nĭhĭlōmĭnŭs, adv., *nevertheless.* Nĭhĭlōmĭnŭs, ēt mănŭs, ēt pēs, Lucr.

nĭhĭlŭm, *and* nīlŭm, ī, n., *nothing.* Stūltĭtĭāne ērrēt, nĭhĭlŭm, Hor. Rĕdĕānt ād nīlŭm, Lucr.

nīl, n., *nothing.* Tē sĭnĕ nīl āltŭm, Virg.

Nīleūs, ĕŏs *or* ĕī, m., *the son of the Nile.* Āt Nīleūs quī sē, Ov.

Nīlĭăcŭs *and* lōtĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Nile.* Nīlĭăcō rĕdĕās, Mart. Impūrō Nīlōtĭcă rūră, Luc. Syn. Ægyptĭŭs, Mēmphītĭcŭs.

Nīlĭădēs, ūm, f. pl., *nymphs of the Nile.* Nīlĭădēs jăcŭlāntŭr, Petr.

Nīlĭgĕnă, æ, m. f., *produced in the Nile.* Heū fŭgĕ Nīlĭgĕnæ, Ov.

Nīlōtĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of the Nile.* Tŭnĭcā Nīlōtĭdĕ Maūrī, Mart. Syn. Nīlĭăs.

Nīlŭs, ī, m., *a river of Egypt.* Flūmĭnĕ Nīlŭm, Virg. Epith. Sēptēmplēx, sēptēmflŭŭs, stāgnāns, răpāx, cōncĭtŭs, fĕrtĭlĭs, ūndāns, ēxūndāns, fœcūndŭs, văgŭs, līmōsŭs, pīnguĭs, īrrĭgŭŭs, fĕrāx, dīvĕs, păpўrĭfĕr, tōrrēns, ūndōsŭs, Ægyptĭŭs, Phărĭŭs; Mēmphītĭcŭs.

nīmbĭfĕr, ĕră, ĕrŭm, *bearing clouds.* Ād Stўgă nīmbĭfĕrō, Ov. Syn. Nūbĭfĕr.

nīmbōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *cloudy, rainy.* Flūctū nīmbōsŭs Ōrīōn, Virg. Syn. Imbrĭfĕr, plŭvĭālĭs, nūbĭfĕr.

nīmbŭs, ī, m., *rain, a cloud.* Mĕdĭā nīmbōrum īn nōctĕ, Virg. Syn. Imbĕr, plŭvĭă, prŏcēllă. Epith. Nigrāns, ōbscūrŭs, æthĕrĕŭs, nĭgĕr, vŏlāns, rĭgāns, hўĕmālĭs, Aūstrālĭs, sŭbĭtŭs, tōrrēns, ātĕr, pĭcĕŭs, tĕnŭĭs, præcēps, hĭŭlcŭs, vibrātŭs, hўbērnŭs, ūndāns, trūx, hōrrĭsŏnŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, glăcĭālĭs, lĕvĭs, stīllāns, ālgēns. V. Imber, pluvia.

nīmīrŭm, adv., *surely.* Sŭă nīmīrum ēst ŏdĭō, Hor. Syn. Nempĕ, scīlĭcĕt, quīppĕ, vĭdēlĭcĕt.

nĭmĭs, mĭĕ, mĭŏ, *and* mĭŭm, adv., *excessively.* Vĭdĕār nĭmĭs ācĕr, Hor. Nĭmĭūm mĭhĭ dūră, Ov. Syn. Immŏdĕrātē, īmmŏdĭcē; ēxtrā, prætĕr, suprā mŏdŭm; plūs æquō, jūstō.

nĭmĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *excessive.* Quī nĭmĭōs ōptābăt, Juv. Syn. Immŏdĕrātŭs, immŏdĭcŭs; mŏdum ēxcēdēns; nĭmīs māgnŭs; æquō, jūstō mājŏr.

nīngĭt, *it snows.* Āĕrĕ nīngĭt, Virg. Syn. Nĭvēs *or* nĭvĭbŭs plŭĭt. V. Nix.

Ninŭs *or* ŏs, ī, m., *a king of Assyria.* Būstă Nĭnī, Ov. Dēlĭcĭās Nĭnī, Mart.

Nĭŏbæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Niobe.* Prōlēs Nĭŏbææ māgnæ, Hor.

Nĭŏbē, ēs, f., *a queen of Thebes. Her pride caused Apollo and Diana to slaughter all her sons and daughters; she was changed into a stone.* Ēccĕ vĕnīt cŏmĭtūm Nĭŏbēs, Ov. Syn. Tāntălĭs. Epith. Sŭpērbă, aūdāx, tĕmĕrārĭă, āmēns, īnsānă, tŭmēns, mălĕsānă, īnfēlīx, mœstă, ōrbă, pūlchră, fōrmōsă, fœcūndă, săxĕă, āmbĭtĭōsă, sacrĭlĕgă.

Nĭphæŭs, ī, m., *a warrior.* Quīn ēccĕ Nĭphæī, Virg.

Nĭphātēs, ĭs, m., *a mountain of Assyria.* Pūlsūmquĕ Nĭphātēn, Virg. Epith. Ārdŭŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, sūblīmĭs, ăltŭs, āĕrĭŭs, nĭvōsŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, nĭvĭfĕr.

Nīphē, ēs, f., *a nymph of Diana.* Nīphēque Hўălēquĕ, Ov.

Nīreŭs, ĕī, eī, *or* ĕŏs, *accus.* ĕă, m., *a king of Naxos, famous for his beauty.* Nīrĕă nōn făcĭēs, Prop. Epith. Cāndĭdŭs, nĭvĕŭs, dĕcōrŭs, pūlchĕr, fōrmōsŭs, pīctŭs, dīvīnŭs.

Nīsă, æ, f., *a woman's name.* Mōpsō Nīsă dătŭr, Virg.

Nīsēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Nisus, Scylla.* Nīsēĭdĕ nāvĭtă, Ov.

Nīsēĭŭs, *and* ēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Nysus, of Scylla.* Ēt vōs Nīsæī, Ov.

nĭsĭ, conj., *unless.* Quōd nĭsĭ mē, Virg. Syn. Sī, sī nōn.

Nīsĭădēs, ŭm, f. pl., *women of Megara.* Nīsĭădēs mātrēs, Ov.

nĭsŭs, ūs, m., *an effort.* Ēntēllūs, nīsūque, Virg. Syn. Cōntēntĭo, cōnātŭs; lăbŏr. V. Conatus.

Nīsŭs, ī, m., *a king of Megara, changed into an ospray.* Inséquĭtūr Nīsŭs, Virg.

nītēlă, *or* llă, æ, f., *a squirrel.* Aūrĕāmquĕ nītēllăm, Mart.

nĭtĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to shine.* Ēt nĭtĕt īndūctō, Virg. Syn. Splēndĕo, splēndēsco, fūlgĕo, mĭco, rădĭo. V. Splendeo.

nĭtĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *shining.* Pūrō nĭtĭdīssĭmŭs ōrbĕ, Ov. Syn. Nĭtēns, splēndĭdŭs, fūlgēns, mĭcāns, rădĭāns; cūltŭs, ēxcūltŭs, pūlchĕr, fōrmōsŭs. V. Splendidus.

nĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *brightness.* Vĭrĭdūmquĕ nĭtōrĕm, Lucr. Syn. Splēndŏr, fūlgŏr, lūx, lūmĕn, rădĭŭs. V. Splendor.

nītŏr, ĕrĭs, nīxŭs *and* sŭs, *to strive.* Nītĭmŭr īn vĕtĭtŭm, Ov. Syn. Cōnnītŏr, ēnītŏr, ādnītŏr, cōntēndo, lăbōro, mōlĭŏr; īncūmbo, īnnītŏr, fūlcĭŏr, fīrmŏr, sūstēntŏr. V. Conor.

nitrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *mixed with nitre.* Nītrātă vĭrĭdĭs, Mart.

nitrŭm, ī, n., *nitre.* Ādjūnctōquĕ nĭtrō, Seren.

nĭvālĭs, ĕ; vĕŭs, *and* vōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *snowy, of snow.* Mīscērĕ nĭvālĭbŭs ūndĭs, Mart. Āggĕrĭbŭs nĭvĕĭs, Virg. Illĕ nĭvōsă, Ov. Syn. Glăcĭālĭs, Bŏrĕālĭs, Hўpērbŏrĕŭs, Bīstŏnĭŭs. V. Albus.

nīx, nĭvĭs, f., *snow.* Tērrīs nĭvĭs ātquĕ, (Sapph.) Hor. Epith. Ālbă, cāndĭdă, cāndēns, cānă, glăcĭālĭs, hўbērnă, hўĕmālĭs, frīgĭdă, ālgĭdă, ālgēns, ĭnērs, āspĕră, mōntānă, liquēscēns, mădēns, lābēns, cădūcă, dēflŭă, dēcĭdŭă, Hўpērbŏrĕă, Rīphæă; Scўthĭcă, Bīstŏnĭă; Thrēĭcĭă.

nō, ās, *to swim.* Nārĕ pĕr æstātĕm, Virg. Syn. Năto, īnnăto. V. Nato.

nōbĭlĭs, ĕ, *noble.* Nōbĭlĭs ēst Cănăcē, Ov. Syn. Illūstrĭs, īnsīgnĭs, clārŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, īnclўtŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs.

nōbĭlĭtās, ātĭs, f., *nobility, fame.* Nōbĭlĭtās ĕădĕm, Ov. Epith. Ingĕnŭă, gĕnĕrōsă, āntīquă, vĕtŭs, cĕlebrĭs, cĕlebrātă, īllūstrĭs, īnsīgnĭs, clāră, ăvītă, pătĕrnă, vēră, ēxĭmĭă.

nōbĭlĭto, ās, *to ennoble.* Pōcŭlă Mēntŏrĕā nōbĭlĭtātă mănū, Mart. Syn. Illūstro, ōrno, dĕcŏro, īnsīgnĭo, cĕlebro. V. Nobilis.

nōbīscŭm, *with us.* Nōbīscūm vīvīt, Hor.

nŏcēns, ntĭs, *noxious.* Tāxīquĕ nŏcēntēs, Virg. Syn. Nŏcīvŭs, nŏcŭŭs, nōxĭŭs, īnfēstŭs, īncōmmŏdŭs, ĭnĭmīcŭs, mōlēstŭs, īmpōrtūnŭs, grăvĭs. V. Reus.

nŏcĕo, cŭī, *to injure.* Rēgnă nŏcērēnt, Virg. Syn. Ōbsŭm, ōbsto, ōffĭcĭo, īncōmmŏdo.

nŏcīvŭs, *or* cŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *noxious.* Et sĭbĭ nŏcīvŭm, Phædr. V. Nocens.

nōctēscĭt, *it begins to be night.* V. Vesper, Hesperus.

nōctĭcŏlă, æ, m. f., *living in darkness.* Vēndāt nōctĭcŏlæ spūrcīs, Prud. Syn. Nōctūrnŭs, nōctĭvăgŭs.

nōctĭcŏlor, ōrĭs, *of the colour of night.* Nōctĭcŏlōr Stўx, Aus.
nōctĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bringing night.* Nōctĭfĕr īgnĭs, Catull. Syn. Sērŭs, tĕncbrōsŭs; Hēspĕrŭs.
nōctĭlūcă, æ, f., *the moon.* Făcĕ nōctĭlūcām, Hor.
nōctĭvăgŭs, ă, ŭm, *wandering in the night.* Nōctĭvăgæquĕ făcēs, Lucr. Syn. Nōctūrnŭs, lūcĭfŭgŭs.
nōctū, adv., *by night.* Dūm nōctū stērtĭs, Hor.
nōctŭă, æ, f., *an owl.* Nōctŭă cāntūs, Virg. Syn. Ŭlŭlă, būbo. Epith. Nōctūrnă, nōctĭvăgă, nōctĭvĭgĭl, īmprŏbă, fĕră, fātālĭs, fērālĭs, fūnēstă, sĭnīstră, Pāllădĭă. V. Bubo.
nōctūrnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the night.* Strĕpĭtūs nōctūrnōs, Hor. V. Noctivagus.
nōdo, ās, *to tie in a knot.* Crīnēs nōdāntŭr ĭn aūrŭm, Virg. Syn. Innōdo, cōnnōdo, nēcto, nēxo, lĭgo, vīncĭo, rĕvīncĭo. V. Ligo, vincio.
nōdōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *knotty.* Nōdōsā cōrpŭs, Hor.
nōdŭs, ī, m., *a knot.* Nēctĕ trĭbūs nōdīs, Virg. Syn. Vīncŭlŭm, nēxŭs, lĭgāmĕn, vīnclŭm. Epith. Strīctŭs, ārctŭs, vălĭdŭs, dīffĭcĭlĭs, tōrtŭs, īntōrtŭs, cōntĕxtŭs, nēxŭs, tōrtĭlĭs, flēxĭlĭs, īrrĕsōlūbĭlĭs, ăhēnŭs, ærātŭs, tĕnāx, cæcŭs, lătēns, ārcānŭs.
Noĕ, ēs, m., *the patriarch.* Tēmpŏrĭbūs cōnstrūctă Nŏĕ, Arat. Prŏăvŭs Nōē sŭb, Vict. Syn. Lāmĕchĭdēs, Noă, Noēmŭs, vītĭsātŏr. Epith. Jūstŭs, sānctŭs, pĭŭs.
Nŏēmōn, ŏnĭs, m., *a warrior.* Hălĭūmquĕ Nŏēmŏnăquĕ, Virg.
Nōlă, æ, f., *an ancient city of Campania.* Vĕsēvō Nōlă jŭgō, Virg.
nōlo, lŭī, *to be unwilling.* Nōlŭĭt ēssĕ, Prop. Syn. Ābnŭo, rĕcūso. V. Volo.
Nŏmădēs, ŭm, m. pl., *wandering nations.* Nŏmădūmquĕ tўrānnī, Virg.
nōmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a name.* Nōmĭnĭs īndex, Prop. Syn. Āgnōmĕn, cōgnōmĕn; fāmă, hŏnŏr, glōrĭă, nōbĭlĭtās. Epith. Aūgūstŭm, mĕmŏrābĭlĕ, nōtŭm, īllūstrĕ, īnsīgnĕ, cĕlebrĕ, ēgrĕgĭŭm, clārŭm; tūrpĕ, fœdŭm, īgnōtŭm, ōbscūrŭm, īnfāmĕ, dīrŭm. V. Laus.
nōmēnclātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an attendant on candidates for popularity, whose office it was to remind his employer of the names of the citizens, that he might salute them with familiarity.* Nōmēnclātōr pŭgĭlĕm, (Scaz.) Mart.
Nōmēntānŭs, ī, m., *a man's name.* Nōmēntānōquĕ nĕpōtī, Hor.
Nōmēntŭm, ī, n. *and* ŭs, ī, m., *a city of the Latins.* Hī tĭbĭ Nōmēntŭm, Virg.
nōmĭno, ās, *to name.* Nōmĭnăt ūnăm, Ov. Syn. Vŏco, āppēllo, nūncŭpo, dīco, prōfĕro.
nōn, adv., *not.* Dē grĕgĕ nōn aūsĭm, Virg. Syn. Haūd, haūdquāquăm, nēquāquăm, nēquīcquăm, nĕc, nĕquĕ, nĭhĭl, nīl, mĭnĭmĕ, nūnquăm, nūsquăm.
Nōnācrīnŭs, *and* crĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Mount Nonacris, Arcadian.* In vīrgĭnĕ Nōnācrīnā, Ov. Nōnācrĭŭs hērōs, Id.
nōnæ, f. pl., *the nones of every month in the Roman calendar.* Sēx Maĭūs nōnās.
nōnāgĕsĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the ninetieth.* Nōnāgēsĭmă nōstră, Aus.
nōnāgīnta, (*indecl.*) *ninety.* Nōnāgīntă dĭēs, Aus.
Nōnārĭă, æ, f., *a Roman courtesan.* Pĕtŭlāns Nōnārĭă, Pers.
nōndŭm, adv., *not yet.* Nōndum Īlĭum ĕt ārcēs, Virg.
nōnnĕ, adv., *is it not?* Nōnnĕ fŭīt sătĭŭs, Virg.
nōnnĭhĭl, n., *something.* Nōnnĭhĭl ēst, quŏd, Mart. Syn. Ălĭquĭd.
nōnnūnquăm, adv., *sometimes.* Nōnnūnquam īrāscĕrĕ, Ov. Syn. Ălĭquāndo, īntērdŭm.
nōnŭs, ă, ŭm, *the ninth.* Pōst ŭbĭ nōnă sŭōs, Virg. Syn. Tĕr trīnŭs.
Nōrĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Norici.* Ēt Nōrĭcă sī quĭs, Virg.
nōrmă, æ, f., *a rule.* Nōrmă lŏquēndī, Hor. Syn. Rēgŭlă, lēx. Epith. Cērtă, rēctă, jūstă, fāllāx.
nōs, pron., *we.* Nōs ănĭmæ, Virg.
nōsco, ōvī, ōtŭm, *to know.* Quī nōvĭt ăgrēstēs, Virg. V. Cognosco.
nōstĕr, tră, trŭm, *our.* Vīndēmĭă nōstrīs, Virg.
* nōstrās, ātĭs, *of our country.* Cic.
nŏtă, æ, f., *a mark.* Cuī tērgă nŏtæ, Virg. Syn. Sīgnŭm, īnsīgnĕ, spĕcĭmĕn, ārgūmēntŭm, īndĭcĭŭm, mŏnŭmēntŭm, vēstīgĭŭm; lābēs, măcŭlă, dēdĕcŭs. Epith. Mănĭfēstă, cērtă, īncērtă, ăpērtă, fictă, ōccūltă; tūrpĭs, īnfāmĭs, ōbscœnă, pŭdēndă, ātră, fœdă. V. Macula.

nŏtābĭlĭs, ĕ, *remarkable.* Cāndōrĕ nŏtābĭlĭs īpsō, Ov. Syn. Insīgnĭs, nōbĭlĭs.

nŏtārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a short-hand writer.* Aūt nŏtārĭūs vēlōx, Mart.

nōtēsco, tŭī, *to become known.* Nōstrī nōtēscĕt, Pr. Syn. Innōtēsco, clārēsco.

nŏthŭs, ī, m., *an illegitimate child.* Mātrĕ nŏthōs, Virg.

nōtĭfĭco, ās, *to make known.* Nōtĭfĭcārĕ mĕæ, Ov.

nōtĭtĭă, æ, *and* ēs, ēī, f., *knowledge.* Nōtĭtĭām pārs ēst, Ov.

nŏto, ās, *to mark.* Dīctă nŏtā, Ov. Syn. Ōbsērvo, ādnŏto, sīgno, ōbsīgno, ănĭmādvērto.

nōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *known.* Sīc nōtŭs Ŭlўssēs, Virg. Syn. Cōgnĭtŭs, āgnĭtŭs, pērspēctŭs, nōn īgnōtŭs; īnsīgnĭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs, cĕlĕbĕr, clārŭs, īllūstrĭs.

Nŏtŭs, ī, m., *the south-wind.* Mădĭdīs Nŏtŭs ēvŏlăt, Ov. Syn. Aūstĕr. Epith. Præpĕs, ātĕr, răpĭdŭs, ūdŭs, fŭrēns, tērrĭbĭlĭs, prŏcēllōsŭs, nūbĭfĕr, mădĭdŭs, trīstĭs, sævŭs, plŭvĭŭs, ācĕr, īnsānŭs, dūrŭs, īrātŭs, āĕrĭŭs, nīmbōsŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, vēlōx, īmbrĭfĕr, sŏnōrŭs, fŭgāx, vŏlŭcĕr, īnflātŭs, cĕlĕr, tĕpĭdŭs, strīdēns, raūcŭs, sūrdŭs, hūmēns, vĭŏlēntŭs. V. Auster.

nŏvācŭlă, æ, f., *a razor.* Pēndēns īn nŏvācŭlā, Phædr. Epith. Ăcūtă, lĕvĭs, sævă.

nŏvālĭs, ĭs, f., *and* lĕ, ĭs, n., *fallow ground.* Cēssārĕ nŏvālēs, Virg. Cūltă nŏvālĭă mīlĕs, Id. V. Ager.

nŏvātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *a renewer.* Rērūmquĕ nŏvātrīx, Ov.

nŏvēllŭs, ă, ŭm, *the dimin. of* novus. Fālcĕ nŏvēllās, Virg. Syn. Nŏvŭs, tĕnēllŭs.

nŏvĕm, (*indecl.*) *nine.* Ĕpŭlātă nŏvĕm, Virg. Syn. Nŏvēnī.

Nŏvēmbĕr, brĭs, m., *the eleventh month.* Tōtōquĕ Nŏvēmbrī, Auson. Epith. Trīstĭs, īmbrĭfĕr, nīmbōsŭs, plŭvĭŭs, mădĭdŭs, īgnāvŭs, ĭnĕrs, nīmbĭfĕr, ūdŭs, hūmĭdŭs.

nŏvēndĭālĭs, ĕ, *of nine days.* Nŏvēndĭālēs dīssĭpārĕ, Hor.

nŏvēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *the ninth.* Rĕpĕtītă nŏvēnīs, Ov.—2. *nine.* Tērgă nŏvēnă bŏŭm, Ov. V. Novem.

nŏvērcă, æ, f., *a step-mother.* Injūstă nŏvērcă, Virg. Epith. Ĭnīquă, sævă, trūx, dīră, fĕrōx, tērrĭbĭlĭs, invĭdă, īmmītĭs, bārbără, fŭrēns, fŭrĭbūndă, fĕră, crūdēlĭs, tērrĭfĭcă, clāmōsă, fōrmīdābĭlĭs, trŭcŭlēntă, fŭrĭōsă, ĭnēxōrābĭlĭs.

nŏvērcālĭs, ĕ, *of a step-mother.* Stat.

nŏvĭēs, adv., *nine times.* Ĕt nŏvĭēs Stўx, Virg.

nŏvĭssĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the last.* Dīxĭtquĕ nŏvĭssĭmă vērbă, Virg. Syn. Ēxtrēmŭs, ūltĭmŭs, pōstrēmŭs, nūpĕrŭs.

nŏvĭtās, ātĭs, f., *newness.* Ĕt rēgnī nŏvĭtās, Virg.

nŏvĭtĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *new, ignorant.* Tētrūmquĕ nŏvĭtĭŭs hōrrĕt, Juv. Syn. Tўro, rŭdĭs, ĭndōctŭs; īgnārŭs, ĭmpĕrītŭs; hōspĕs, pĕregrīnŭs.

nŏvo, ās, *to renew.* Mĕrĭtōsquĕ nŏvāmŭs, Virg. Syn. Innŏvo, īnstaūro, rĕnŏvo.

nŏvŭs, ă, ŭm, *new.* Pōstŭlăt ēssĕ nŏvōs, Mart. Syn. Rĕcēns; ĭnaūdītŭs, īnsŏlĭtŭs, īnsuētŭs.

nōx, nōctĭs, f., *the night.* Nōctĭbŭs hīs văcŭī, Prop. Syn. Tĕnebræ, cālīgo. Epith. Nigră, nigrāns, cālīgāns, ātră, cæcă, ōbscūră, tĕnebrōsă, squālĭdă, pāllĭdă, ŏpācă, squālēns, hōrrēndă, ūmbrōsă, pāllēns, trīstĭs, lūrĭdă, sōmnĭfĕră, sŏpōrĭfĕră, mūtă, sŏpōră, quĭētă, tăcĭtă, plăcĭdă, sĭlēns, īllūnĭs, sēgnĭs, īgnāvă, ĭnērs, lānguĭdă, stēllātă, stēllĭfĕră, hūmēns, frīgĭdă, ūdă, rōscĭdă, rōrĭfĕră, nūbĭlă, hōrrĭdă, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, trānquīllă, tērrĭbĭlĭs, tērrĭfĭcă, întēmpēstă, ōblĭvĭōsă, lōngă, tetrĭcă, ămīcă, pĭcĕă, hўbērnă, prŭīnōsă, ārcānă, sīdĕrĕă, Tārtărĕă, Stўgĭă.

nōxă, æ, f., *damage.* Sīnĕ nōxā lūcĕ bĭbūntŭr, Ov. Syn. Crīmĕn, cūlpă; dāmnŭm, pērnĭcĭēs.

nōxĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *hurtful.* Nōxĭă cōrdă, Ov. V. Nocens, reus.

nūbēs, ĭs, *and* ēcŭlă, æ, f., *a cloud.* Nūbĭbŭs æthĕr, Ov. Syn. Nĕbŭlă, nīmbŭs, nūbĭlă. Epith. Imbrĭfĕră, hūmĭdă, ăquōsă, nīmbōsă, ūndāns, dēnsă, ōbscūră, ŏpācă, cæcă, nigrāns, tūrbĭdă, liquĭdă, squālēns, squālĭdă, æthĕrĭă, āĕrĭă, lĕvĭs, prŏcēllōsă, vēntōsă, cœlĭvăgă, vŏlucrĭs, tĕnebrōsă, ūdă, văgābūndă, pēndēns, pēndŭlă, vŏlāns, cærūlĕă, gĕlĭdă, pĭcĕă, grăvĭdă, hūmēns, hōrrēndă, hўbērnă, ūmbrōsă, fŭgāx, pāllĭdă, ārdŭă, vērsĭcŏlŏr, cærŭlă, ăltă.

nūbĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bringing clouds.* Nūbĭfĕr æquŏrĕ, rūbrī, Aus. Syn. Nīmbōsŭs, nūbĭlŭs; ăltŭs, nūbĭbŭs æquŭs.

nūbĭfŭgŭs, ă, ŭm, *that chases away the clouds.* Nēc tām nūbĭfŭgō, Colum.
nūbĭgĕnă, æ, m. f., *born of the clouds.* Nūbĭgĕnās īnvīctĕ, Ov. V. Ixion.
nūbĭlă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *clouds.* Nūbĭlă tōrquēns, Sil.
nūbĭlĭs, ĕ, *of age to be married.* Plēnīs nūbĭlĭs ānnīs, Virg. Syn. Cōnnubĭō, cōnjŭgĭō, nūptĭīs āptŭs, ĭdōnĕŭs, mātūrŭs, tēmpēstīvŭs, vīcīnŭs tŏrō. Āptă vĭrō. Tēmpēstīvă vĭrō. V. Nubo.
nūbĭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *cloudy.* Nūbĭlă, sōlŭs ĕrĭs, Ov. Syn. Nūbĭlōsŭs, nīmbōsŭs, ōbscūrŭs, cālīgĭnōsŭs, tĕnebrōsŭs, nĭgĕr, nigrāns, ātĕr, cæcŭs, ŏpācŭs, pĭcĕŭs.
nūbo, nūpsī, *to take a husband.* Nūbĭt ămīcŭs, H. Syn. Mărĭtŏr. V. Conjugium.
nuclĕŭs, ī, m., *a kernel.* Mēllă dărī nŭclĕōsquĕ, Mart. Epith. Dūrŭs, tĕnŭĭs, tĕrĕs.
nūdo, ās, *to strip naked.* Ādvērsæ nūdārĕ sŏlēnt, Hor. Syn. Dēnūdo, spŏlĭo, ēxŭo, dēvēlo.
nūdŭs, ă, ŭm, *naked.* Nūdŭs ărā, Virg. Syn. Nūdātŭs, ēxūtŭs, spŏlĭātŭs.
nūgæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *trifles.* Hās nūgās hŭmĭlĭs, Juv. Syn. Nūgāmēntă. Epith. Lĕvēs, ĭnēptæ, pŭĕrīlēs, vānæ, ĭnānēs, ānīlēs, lætæ, hĭlārēs, jŏcōsæ, fictæ, fīctĭtĭæ, vānĭlŏquæ, fœmĭnĕæ, fūtĭlēs.
nūgātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a trifler.* Cēssās nūgātŏr, Pers. Syn. Nūgāx, scūrră. Epith. Lŏquāx, gārrŭlŭs, lĕvĭs, fūtĭlĭs, vānŭs, vānĭlŏquŭs, ĭnānĭs, vēntōsŭs.
nūgŏr, ārĭs, *to trifle.* Ĭntērdūm nūgārĭs, Hor.
nūllŭs, ă, ŭm; liŭs, lī, *none, worthless.* Nūllĭŭs āddĭctŭs, Hor. Nūllīŭs ăvārī, Id.
nŭm, adv., *whether.* Nūm lăcrўmās, Virg. Syn. Nūnquĭd, nōnnĕ, ăn, ānnĕ.
Nŭmă, æ, m., *the second king of the Romans.* Pārvă Nŭmæ, Ov. Epith. Sānctŭs, jūstŭs, æquŭs, pĭŭs, rēlĭgĭōsŭs, pācĭfĭcŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs.
Nŭmāntĭă, æ, f., *a town of Spain.* Bēllă Nŭmāntĭæ, Hor.
Nŭmāntīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Numantia.* Īllĕ Nŭmāntīnā, Ov.
Nŭmānŭs, ī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Fūdīssĕ Nŭmānŭm, Virg.
nūmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a deity.* Nūmĭnĕ dīvūm, Virg. Epith. Aūxĭlĭārĕ, ēxōrābĭlĕ, ĭnēxōrābĭlĕ, ĭmmōrtālĕ, ĭnvĭŏlābĭlĕ, plācābĭlĕ, sacrŭm, prŏpĭtĭŭm, ădōrāndŭm. V. Deus.
nŭmĕrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be numbered.* Pŏpŭlūs nŭmĕrābĭlĭs, Hor.
nŭmĕro, ās, *to number.* Dīvūm nŭmĕrābăt ămōrēs, Virg. Syn. Ēnŭmĕro, dīnŭmĕro, cēnsĕo, rĕcēnsĕo, pĕrcēnsĕo, sūppŭto, cōmpŭto.
nŭmĕrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *numerous.* Nŭmĕrōsŭs Hŏrātĭŭs, Ov. Syn. Plūrĭmŭs, frĕquēns, cōpĭōsŭs, mūltŭs, mūltiplĕx, vărĭŭs, dēnsŭs, cōnfĕrtŭs.
nŭmĕrŭs, ī, m., *number.* Nŭmĕrō Dĕŭs ĭmpărĕ gaūdĕt, Virg. Syn. Vīs, cōpĭă, ăbūndāntĭă, mūltĭtūdo, cŭmŭlŭs, tūrbă. Epith. Ĭmmēnsŭs, ĭnfīnītŭs, pārvŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs, ĭngēns.
Nŭmīcĭŭs, *and* īcŭs, ī, m., *a small river of Latium.* Nŭmīcĭŭs ūndīs, Ov. Stāgnă Nŭmīcī, Virg.
Nŭmĭdæ, ārŭm, *or* Nŏmădēs, ŭm, m. pl., *an African people.* Nŭmĭdāsquĕ rĕbēllēs, Ov. Epith. Ĭnfrænī, văgī, fŭgācēs, Maūrūsĭī, ĭndŏmĭtī, bēllĭgĕrī, fĕrōcēs.
nŭmīsmă, ătĭs, n., *a piece of money.* Rēgālĕ nŭmīsmă, Phĭlĭppōs, Hor. Syn. Mŏnētă, æs, pĕcūnĭă.
Nŭmĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *king of Alba, dethroned by his brother Amulius.* Ēt Căpўs ēt Nŭmĭtŏr, Virg.
nūmmārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *relating to money.* Līs fŭĕrīt nūmmārĭă, Aus.
nūmmātŭs, ă, ŭm, *a monied man.* Ēt bĕnĕ nūmmātŭm, Hor. V. Dives.
nūmmŭlārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a money-changer.* Nūmmŭlārĭŭs māssā, Mart.
nūmmŭs *or* nūmŭs, ī, m., *a piece of money.* Sūmmām nūmmōrŭm, Hor. Syn. Pĕcūnĭă, æs, aūrŭm, ārgēntŭm. Epith. Vērŭs, fālsŭs, ădūltĕrīnŭs, dŏlōsŭs, ĭmprŏbŭs, ēxĭtĭālĭs, aūrĕŭs, ārgēntĕŭs, prĕtĭōsŭs, pērnĭcĭōsŭs, ēxĭtĭōsŭs. V. Divitiæ.
nūnc, *now.* Nūnc scĭo. Syn. Jăm, mŏdŏ, jām nūnc, jāmjăm, mōx; hōc tēmpŏrĕ.
nūncĭo, ās, *to bring tidings.* Nūncĭĕt, ăc, Virg. Syn. Ānnūncĭo, dēnūncĭo; rĕnūncĭo, rĕfĕro, rĕpōrto, mŏnĕo, sīgnĭfĭco; ĭndĭco, ās; scrĭbo.

nūncĭŭs, ĭī, m., *and* ĭŭm, ĭī, n., *news, tidings.* Nūncĭŭs ārmōrŭm, Luc. Nūncĭă sōrtĭs, Tib.

nūncĭŭs, ĭī, m., *and* cĭă, æ, f., *a messenger.* Nūncĭŭs āstră, Claud. Syn. Tăbēllārĭŭs. Epith. Cĕlĕr, vŏlŭcĕr, vŏlucrĭs, cĭtŭs, sŭbĭtŭs, fīdŭs, fīdēlĭs, īnfīdŭs, īnfīdēlĭs, faūstŭs, fēlīx, īnfēlīx, lætŭs, trīstĭs, mēndāx, vērāx, cērtŭs, īncērtŭs, ōptātŭs, ēxpēctātŭs, mīssŭs.—Adj., -ŭs, ă, ŭm, *bearing tidings.* Nūncĭă vērbă mĕī, Ov. V. Nuncio.

nūncŭpo, ās, *to name.* Nūncŭpăt hæc, Ov. V. Nomino.

nūndĭnă, æ, f., *and* æ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a fair, a market.* Nūndĭnă mūndī, Alcim.

nūndĭnŏr, ārĭs, *to buy or sell publicly.* Cĭtārī nūndĭnātŭm, (Iamb.) Prud.

nūnquăm, adv., *never.* Syn. Nōn ūnquăm. V. Impossibile.

nūnquĭs, quă, quĭd, *is there any?* Nūnquīd dăbĭs, Ov.

nūpĕr, adv., *lately.* Īnfōrmīs, nūpēr me, Virg. Syn. Haūd prīdĕm, nēc dūdŭm.

nūpĕrŭs, ă, ŭm, *recent.* Nūpĕrum ēt nŏvĭtĭŭm, (Iamb.) Syn. Rĕcēns, nŏvŭs.

nūptă, æ, f., *a bride.* Nŏvă nūptă vĕnēnīs, Ov. V. Uxor.

nūptĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *nuptials.* Nūptĭārum ēxpērs, (Sapph.) Hor. Syn. Hўmĕnæī, cōnjŭgĭŭm, cōnnubĭŭm. V. Conjugium.

nūptĭālĭs, ĕ, *nuptial.* Ēt nūptĭālēs īmpĭī, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Cōnnubĭālĭs, jŭgālĭs.

‖ nūptŭrĭo, īs, *to long to be married.* Nūptŭrĭūnt mūltæ, Apul.

nūptŭs, ūs, m., *marriage.* Nūptūmquĕ prĭŏr, Stat.

Nūrsæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a city of the Æqui.* In prælĭă Nūrsæ, Virg.

Nūrsĭă, æ, f., *a city of the Sabines.* Frīgĭdă mīsĭt Nūrsĭă, Virg.

nŭrŭs, ūs, f., *a daughter-in-law.* Mĭsĕræquĕ nŭrūs, hic, Virg.

nūsquăm, adv., *nowhere.* Nūsquām tūtă fĭdēs, Virg

nūtāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a poising.* Trĕmŭlō nūtāmĭnĕ pēnnæ, Sil.

nūto, ās, *to nod, to shake.* Vērtĭcĕ nūtānt, Virg. Syn. Vācīllo, lăbo, tĭtŭbo, lăbāsco. V. Nutus.

nūtrĭcŭlă, æ, f., *the dimin. of* nutrix. Dūlcī nūtrĭcŭlă mājŭs, Hor.

nūtrīmēntŭm, ī, *and* īmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *nourishment.* Nūtrīmēntă dĕdĭt, Virg. Nūtrīmēn deērĭt ēdācī, Ov. Syn. Cĭbŭs, cĭbārĭŭm, ēscă, ălīmēntŭm, pābŭlŭm. V. Cibus, alimentum.

nūtrĭo, īs, īvī *and* ĭī, ītŭm, *and* ŏr, īrĭs, *to nourish.* Nūtrībāt tĕnĕrīs, Virg. Nūtrītŭr ŏlīvăm, Id. Syn. Ălo, pāsco, ēdŭco, -ās, ēdūco, -ĭs.

nūtrītŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a breeder.* Stăbŭlī nūtrītŏr Ĭbērī, Mart. Syn. Ăltŏr, ălūmnŭs.

nūtrītŭs, *the pass. partic. of* nutrio. Rīpā nūtrītŭs ĭn īllā, Juv.

nūtrīx, īcĭs, f., *a nurse.* Fūlvō nūtrīcīs tēgmĭnĕ, Virg. Syn. Ălūmnă, ăltrīx. Epith. Sōllĭcĭtă, sēdŭlă, ānxĭă, lāctāns, vĭgĭl, īnsōmnĭs, blāndă, fīdă, mītĭs, pērvĭgĭl, pērnōx, īrrĕquĭētă, ōffĭcĭōsă.

nūtŭs, ūs, m., *a nod.* Ăd nūtūs āptŭs, Hor. Epith. Făcĭlĭs, blāndŭs, lŏquāx, tăcĭtŭs, grăvĭs, hĕrīlĭs.

nūx, nŭcĭs, f., *a nut.* Pārcă cŏrōnă nŭcēs, Ov. Epith. Vĭrĭdĭs, nŏcēns, dūră.

Nўctĕlĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a name of Bacchus.* Ūt fĕră Nўctĕlĭī, Virg.

Nўctĭmĕnē, ēs, f., *a daughter of Epops, changed into an owl.* Nўctĭmĕnē nōstrō, Ov.

Nўmphæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *nymphs.* Gĕnĭtōr Nўmphārŭm, Cat. Syn. Ōcĕănītĭdēs. Epith. Tĕnĕræ, nĭvĕæ, Nērēĭæ, glaūcæ, cærŭlĕæ, dūlcēs, făcĭlēs, vĕnūstæ, flūctĭgĕnæ, hūmēntēs, fōrmōsæ, nĭtĭdæ, dĕcōræ, nĭtēntēs, lætæ, vitrĕæ, flōrĭlĕgæ, cōmptæ, ĭmbēllēs, păvĭdæ, vĕrēcūndæ, rōsĕæ, īntāctæ, cāstæ.

Nўsă, æ, f., *a mountain and city of India sacred to Bacchus.* Cēlsō Nўsæ dē vērtĭcĕ tīgrēs, Virg.

Nўsæŭs, *and* ēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Nysa, of Bacchus.* Indĭcă Nўsæīs, Prop. Brŏmĭō Nўsēĭă, quārē, Luc.

Nўsēĭs, ĭdĭs, *and* sĭăs, ădĭs, f., *of Nysa.* Nўmphæ Nўsēĭdēs āntrīs, Ov. Nўsĭădēs nўmphæ, Id.

Nўseūs, ĕŏs *or* ĕī, m., *a name of Bacchus.* Ăddĭtŭr hīs Nўseūs, Ov.

O.

O, interj., long before a consonant; common before a vowel. Ō mĭsĕrās, Lucr. Ō ūtĭnăm, Ov. Tē Cŏrўdōn, ŏ Ălēxĭ, Virg.

Ōărĭōn, ōnĭs, m., *Orion.* Fūlgĕrĕt Ōărĭōn, Cat.

Ŏāxĭs, ĭs, m., *a river in Crete.* Vĕnĭēmŭs Ŏāxĕm, Virg.

ŏb, prep., *on account of.* Cūnctŭs ŏb Ĭtălĭăm, Virg. Syn. Prōptĕr; āntĕ.

ŏbāmbŭlo, ās, *to walk about.* Frĕmĕbūndŭs ŏbāmbŭlăt Ætnăm, Ov. Syn. Ŏbĕo, circum āmbŭlo, īncēdo, spătĭŏr, ĕo. V. Ambulo.

ŏbārdĕo, ēs, rsī, *to flame before.* Mĕtŭēndŭs ŏbārsĭt Lūcĕ Drўās, Stat.

ŏbārmo, ās, *to arm.* Sĕcūrī dēxtrās ŏbārmĕt, Hor.

ŏbbrūtēsco, ĭs, *to grow brutish.* Pārtĭbŭs ŏbbrūtēscăt, Lucr.

ŏbcæco, ās, *to blind.* Ŏbcæcāvĕrăt ārtūs, Virg. Syn. Cæco, ēxcæco. V. Cæco.

ŏbdo, dĭdī, *to shut up.* Ŏbdĕ fŏrēs, Ov. V. Claudo.

ŏbdūco, ĭs, *to cover.* Pălūs ŏbdūcāt pāscŭă, Virg. Syn. Cōndo, tĕgo, ŏpĕrĭo, cōntĕgo, ŏccūlto. V. Tego, occulto.

ŏbdūrēsco, ĭs, *and* ro, ās, *to grow hard.* Fŭĭt ŏbdūrēscĕrĕ vūltū, Prop. Pērsta, ātque ŏbdūrā; seū, Hor. Syn. Ĭndūrēsco, ĭndūrŏr, rĭgēsco, dūrēsco.

ŏbēdĭo, īs, *to obey.* Ēs dĭcto ŏbēdĭēns, (Iamb.) Pl. Syn. Pārĕo, ŏbtēmpĕro, ŏbsĕquŏr, sĕquŏr, aūdĭo.

ŏbĕlīscŭs, ī, m., *an obelisk.* Sūrgēns ŏbĕlīscŭs ĭn aūrās, Mant. V. Pyramis.

ŏbĕlŭs, ī, m., *a spit.* Pōne ŏbĕlōs ĭgĭtŭr, Aus. V. Veru.

ŏbĕo, īs, ŏbīvī *and* ĭī, *to go round.* Ĭnsīgnĭs ŏbībăt, Virg. Syn. Cīrcŭmĕo, ŏbāmbŭlo, pĕrērro, pĕragro, lūstro, pērlūstro, ĭnvīso; cīngo, cīrcūmdo; ēxĕquŏr, pērfĭcĭo; mŏrĭŏr.

ŏbērro, ās, *to wander about.* Sēmpĕr ŏbērrăt, Hor. Syn. Ērro; pĕrērro, văgŏr, pērvăgŏr.

ŏbēsŭs, ă, ŭm, *fat.* Vēnĭt ŏbēsŭs, Mart. V. Pinguis.

ŏbex, *or* ōbjex, ĭcĭs, m., *an obstacle.* Cērtānt ŏbĭcēs ārcēssĕrĕ, Sil. Ōbjĭcĕ pōntŭs, Virg. Syn. Ōbstācŭlŭm, ĭmpĕdīmēntŭm, rĕpāgŭlŭm, mŏră. Epith. Fōrtĭs, vălĭdŭs, ōppŏsĭtŭs, ōbjectŭs, pŏtēns, fīrmŭs, tūtŭs.

ŏbhærĕo, sī, *to adhere.* In flūmĭne ŏbhærĕt, Lucr.

ōbjăcĕo, ēs, *to lie in the way.* Ōbjăcĕt āltŏ, Stat.

ŏbĭcĭo, ĭs, ĕrĕ, *same as* ōbjĭcĭo. Cūr ŏbĭcīs Māgnō tŭmŭlum, Luc.

ōbjecto, ās, *the freq. of* objicio. Ēt rūrsūs căpŭt ōbjectārĕ pĕrĭclīs, Virg.

ōbjectŭs, ūs, m., *an interposition.* Ēffĭcĭt ōbjectū, Virg.

ōbjectŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* objicio. Illĕ tămēn clўpĕo ōbjectō, Virg.

ōbjĭcĭo, jēcī, ctŭm, *to throw in the way.* Ōbjĭcĭs hōstī, Virg. Syn. Ōppōno, ōbjecto, ĭntērjĭcĭo, ōbtrūdo; ōffĕro, ēxprobro.

ŏbĭtĕr, adv., *by the way, slightly.* Aūt ŏbĭtēr lĕgĕt, Juv.

ŏbĭtŭs, ūs, m., *death.* Ānte ŏbĭtūm nēmo, Ov. Syn. Ĭntĕrĭtŭs, mōrs, fātŭm. V. Mors.

ŏbĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* obeo. Mōrte ŏbĭtā, Virg. Syn. Dēfūnctŭs.

* ōbjūrgātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a chiding.* Blānda ōbjūrgātĭŏ vōcĕm, Aus. Syn. Reprĕhēnsĭo, ĭncūsātĭo, cāstīgātĭo.

ōbjūrgo, ās, *to scold.* Pŭĕr, ōbjūrgābĕrĕ rūbrā, Pers. Syn. Increpo, ārgŭo, ĭncūso. V. Redarguo.

ŏblātro, ās, *to bark at.* Ŏblātrātquĕ sĕnātŭm, Sil.

ŏblātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* offero. Ŏblātō gaūdēns, Virg.

ŏblēctāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *delight.* Cīrcum ŏblēctāmĭnă vītæ, Stat. Syn. Ŏblēctāmēntŭm, ŏblēctātĭo, dēlēctāmēntŭm, dēlēctātĭo, vŏlūptās, lūdŭs.

ŏblēcto, ās, *to delight.* Ān măgĭs ŏblēctānt, Juv. Syn. Dēlēcto, recrĕo, ēxhĭlăro.

ŏblĭgo, ās, *to bind up.* Sĭmŭl ŏblĭgāstī, (Sapph.) Hor. Syn. Cīrcūmlĭgo, lĭgo, ŏbnēcto, cōnstrīngo, dēvīncĭo.

ŏblīmo, ās, *to smear over.* Sūlcōs ŏblīmĕt ĭnērtēs, Virg.

ŏblĭno, ĭs, lēvī, lĭtŭm, *to anoint.* Ŏblĭnăt ātrīs, Hor. Syn. Ŏblĭnĭo, cīrcūmlĭno, ĭnūngo, īllĭno, ūngo, ĭmbŭo, ĭnfĭcĭo, tīngo, ŏbdūco.

ōblīquo, ās, *to turn obliquely.* Ōblīquātquĕ sĭnūs, Virg. Syn. Ĭn ōblīquūm flĕcto, sĭnŭo, dūco; īncūrvo.

ōblīquŭs, ă, ŭm, *oblique.* Ā vēntīs ōblīquā lūcĕ, Virg. Syn. Trānsvērsŭs, līmŭs, īncūrvŭs.

ōblĭtĕro, ās, *to erase.* Nĕc ūlla ōblĭtĕrĕt ætās, Cat. Syn. Dēlĕo, ăbŏlĕo.

ōblĭtŭs, *the pass. partic. of* oblino. Ōblĭtŭs ā dŏmĭnæ, Ov.

ōblītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the part. of* obliviscor. Cōrda ōblītă lăbōrŭm, Virg. Syn. Immĕmŏr, nōn mĕmŏr.

ōblīvĭo, ōnĭs, f., *and* vĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *forgetfulness.* Māgna ōblīvĭō rērŭm, Juv. Sōllĭcĭtæ jūcūnda ōblīvĭă vītæ, Hor. Epith. Ĭnērs, pigră; dēsĕs, lōngă, īngrātă, Lēthæă.

ōblīvĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *that makes one forget.* Ōblīvĭōsō lævĭă, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Lēthæŭs.

ōblīvīscŏr, ĕrĭs, *to forget.* Jam ōblīvīscĕrĕ Graīōs, Ov. Syn. Nōn mĕmĭnī, nōn rĕcōrdŏr.

ōblŏquŏr, ĕrĭs, *to speak against.* Ōblŏquĭtūr nŭmĕrīs, Virg. Syn. Rĕpūgno, ōbsīsto; ōccĭno, căno.

ōblūctŏr, ārĭs, *to struggle against.* Ōblūctŏr ārēnæ, Virg.

ōbmūrmŭro, ās, *to murmur against.* Ōbmūrmŭrăt īpsĕ, Ov. Syn. Ōbstrĕpo, cōntrā mūrmŭro.

ōbmūtēsco, tŭī, *to be silent.* Prēssōque ōbmūtŭĭt ōrĕ, Virg. Syn. Mūtēsco, īmmūtēsco, sĭlĕo, tăcĕo, cōntĭcĕo, rĕtĭcĕo. V. Mutus, sileo.

ōbnītŏr, ĕrĭs, *to strive against.* Nēc nōs ōbnītī, Virg. Syn. Ōblūctŏr, rĕnītŏr; cōntrā nītŏr, rĕsīsto.

ōbnīxŭs, *or* nīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* obnitŏr. Ōbnīxūs lātīs hŭmĕrīs, Virg.

ōbnōxĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *culpable, obnoxious.* Ōbnōxĭă făctō, Tib.

ōbnūbo, ĭs, psī, ptŭm, *to veil.* Cŏmās ōbnūbĭt ămictū, Virg. Syn. Ōbvēlo, tĕgo.

ŏbŏrĭŏr, īrĭs *and* ĕrĭs, īrī, *to arise.* Dīmōvĭt ŏbōrtīs, Lucr. Syn. Ŏrĭŏr, ēxsūrgo, nāscŏr, āppārĕo.

ōbrēpo, psī, ptŭm, *to creep upon.* Est ōbrēpĕrĕ sōmnŭm, Hor. Syn. Irrēpo, rēpo.

ōbrĭgĕo, ŭī, *to be stiff.* Ōbrĭgŭīt vīttă, Ov. Syn. Rĭgĕo, dīrĭgĕo.

ōbrŭo, rŭī, rŭtŭm, *to overwhelm.* Ōbrŭĭt Aūstĕr, Virg. Syn. Ōpprĭmo, prĕmo; ŏnĕro, tĕgo, ŏpĕrĭo. V. Lapido.

ōbrŭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* obruo. Ōbrŭtŭs īnsānīs, Ov.

ōbscœnŭs, ă, ŭm, *filthy.* Ōbscœnīquĕ cănēs, Virg. Syn. Fœdŭs, īmpūrŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, tūrpĭs, īmmūndŭs.

ōbscūrĭtās, ātĭs, f., *obscurity.* Mōx ōbscūrĭtās, (Iamb. Dim.) Prud. Syn. Cālīgo, tĕnebræ. V. Tenebræ.

ōbscūro, ās, *to obscure.* Ōbscūrānt pēnnīs, Virg. Syn. Ĭnōbscūro, ŏbūmbro, ĭnūmbro, ōbnūbĭlo. V. Tenebræ, nox.

ōbscūrŭs, ă, ŭm, *obscure.* Mīgrĕt ĭn ōbscūrās, Hor. Syn. Tĕnebrōsŭs, nĭgĕr, nigrāns, ātĕr, ŏpācŭs, cālīgĭnōsŭs, nūbĭlŭs. V. Tenebrosus, abditus.

ōbsecro, ās, *to entreat.* Ōbsĕcro ĕt ōbtēstŏr, Hor. Syn. Ōbtēstŏr, prĕcŏr, ōro, rŏgo.

ōbsĕquĭŭm, ĭī, n., *obsequiousness.* Ōbsĕquĭūm vēntrīs, Hor. Syn. Ŏbēdĭēntĭă, mĭnīstĕrĭŭm; cōmĭtās. Epith. Blāndŭm, ūrbānŭm, mītĕ, ŏfficĭōsŭm.

ōbsĕquŏr, ĕrĭs, *to comply with.* Ōbsĕquĭtūr quōcūmquĕ, Hor. Syn. Ŏbĕdĭo, pārĕo, ōbtēmpĕro.

ōbsĕro, ās, *to shut up.* Ōbsĕrăt hērbōsōs, Prop.

ōbsērvāntĭă, æ, f., *observation, care.* Plăcĕt ōbsērvāntĭă cūnctīs, Prud. Syn. Hŏnŏr, vĕnĕrātĭo.

ōbsērvo, ās, *to observe.* Ōbsērvātă sĕquŏr, Virg. Syn. Ănĭmādvērto, ādvērto, nŏto, ēxplōro, spĕcŭlŏr, aūcŭpŏr; vĕnĕrŏr, cŏlo, vĕrĕŏr, rĕvĕrĕŏr.

ōbsĕs, ĭdĭs, m., *a hostage.* Ōbsĭdĭs ūnĭŭs, Ov. Syn. Præs, vas [vădĭs], pīgnŭs, spōnsŏr.

ōbsēssŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a besieger.* Vīvārum ōbsēssŏr ăquārŭm, Ov.

ōbsĭdĕo, *or* sīdo, sēdī, sēssŭm, *to besiege.* Ōbsēdēre ălĭī, Virg. Ārmāto ōbsīdăm, Virg. Syn. Ōppūgno.

ōbsĭdĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a siege.* Ōbsĭdĭōnĕ prĕmēbānt, Virg. Syn. Ōppūgnātĭo, ōbsĭdĭŭm, ōbsēssĭo. Epith. Ārctă, strĭctă, lōngă, dūră, ānxĭă, sēdŭlă, mŏlēstă,

sōllĭcĭtă, sævă, trūx, fĕră, sānguĭnĕă, crŭēntă, crūdēlĭs, ăcērbă, tērrĭbĭlĭs, fōrmīdābĭlĭs, trīstĭs, ĭnĭmīcă, hōstīlĭs. V. Obsideo.

ōbsīgno, ās, *to seal up.* Illŭd ĭn hīs ōbsīgnātŭm, Lucr.

ōbsīsto, stĭtī, *to oppose.* Ōbsīstūnt vēntīs, Ov.

ōbsĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* obsero. Ōbsĭtŭs ævō, Virg.

ōbsŏlētŭs, ă, ŭm, *obsolete.* Ōbsŏlētă sōrdĭbŭs, (Iamb.) Hor. Syn. Insŏlĭtŭs, īnsuētŭs, vĕtŭs.

ōbsōnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *victuals.* Cŏĕmēns ōbsōnĭă nūmmīs, Hor. Syn. Fĕrcŭlŭm, dăpēs, cĭbī, laūtĭtĭæ.

ōbsŏno, ās, ŭī, *to interrupt by making a noise.* Huīc ōbsŏnăt, Plaut. Syn. Ōbstrĕpo, ōbgānnĭo.

ōbstācŭlŭm, ī, n., *an obstacle.* Cūncta ōbstācŭlă rūmpūnt, Prud. V. Obex.

ōbstetrīx, īcĭs, f., *a midwife.* Crŭōrĕ rūbrōs ōbstĕtrīx pānnōs, Hor. Ægўpte ōbstētrīcĭbŭs īmpĕrăt, Alcim.

ōbstĭnātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *obstinacy.* Prædūrăt ōbstĭnātĭo, (Iamb. Dim.) Prud. Syn. Ōbstĭnātă *or* ōbdūrātă mēns.

ōbstĭnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *obstinate.* Quĭbŭs ōbstĭnātās, (Sapph.) Hor. Syn. Pērtĭnāx, pērvĭcāx. V. Constans.

ōbstīpŭs, ă, ŭm, *stiff, who carries his head stiffly.* Stēs căpĭte ōbstīpō, Hor.

ōbsto, ās, stĭtī, *to oppose.* Fāmam ōbstārĕ fŭrōrī, Virg. Syn. Ōbsīsto, rĕnītŏr, ōbnītŏr, rĕlūctŏr, rĕsīsto, ōbsŭm, īmpĕdĭo. V. Resisto, impedio.

ōbstrĕpo, ĭs, *to make a noise at or against.* Ōbstrĕpĭt ārbŏr, Prop. V. Strepo.

ōbstrĭngo, ĭnxī, ĭctŭm, *to tie hard.* Jūrāndo ōbstrĭngăm, Hor. Syn. Āstrĭngo, cōnstrĭngo, dēvĭncĭo, ōblĭgo.

ōbstrŭo, ūxī, ūctŭm, *to stop up.* Ōbstrŭĭt aūrēs, Virg. Syn. Ōbsēpĭo, ōbtūro, ōbtĕgo, præclūdo. V. Claudo.

ōbstŭpĕfăcĭo, fēcī, *to amaze.* Ōbstŭpĕfēcĭt ănŭs, Ov. Syn. Stŭpĕfăcĭo, tērrĕo.

ōbstŭpĕfactŭs, ă, ŭm, *astonished.* Lānguēntĭbŭs ōbstŭpĕfactī, Prop. Syn. Āttŏnĭtŭs, cōntērrĭtŭs, ēxtērrĭtŭs, tērrĭtŭs, stŭpĕfactŭs, cōnfūsŭs, tūrbātŭs, stŭpēns, păvĭdŭs.

ōbstŭpĕo, *and* pēsco, pŭī, *to be amazed.* Ōbstŭpŭīt prīmo, Virg. Syn. Stŭpēsco, stŭpĕo, mīrŏr.

ōbsŭm, ŏbĕs, ōbfŭī, ŏbēssĕ, *to hinder.* Ăn ŏbēst quŏquĕ, Ov.

ōbtĕgo, ĭs, ēxī, ctŭm, *to cover.* Ilĭcĕt ōbtĕgĭtŭr. Syn. Tĕgo, cōntĕgo, ŏpĕrĭo. V. Tego.

ōbtēmpĕro, ās, *to obey.* Ōbtēmpĕrăt Indă, Ov. Syn. Pārĕo, ōbsĕquŏr. V. Obedio.

ōbtēndo, ĭs, *to spread before.* Vēntōs ōbtēndĕre ĭnānēs, Virg.

ōbtēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* obtendo. Ōbtēntă dēnsāntūr nōctĕ tĕnēbræ, Virg.

ōbtēntŭs, ūs, m., *a spreading before.* Ōbtēntū frōndĭs ĭnūmbrānt, Virg.

ōbtĕro, trīvī, trītŭm, *to tread under foot.* Ōbtĕrĕt hōstĕm, Lucan. Ōbtrītīs ōssĭbŭs, Id. Syn. Cōntĕro, tĕro, āttĕro.

ōbtēstŏr, ārĭs, *to call to witness, to conjure.* Ipsum ōbtēstēmŭr, Virg. Syn. Tēstŏr, āppēllo, ĭnvŏco; ōbsecro, ōro, ĭmplōro, rŏgo, prĕcŏr

ōbtēxo, xŭī, ctŭm, *to cover.* Vēlōrum ōbtēxĭtŭr ūmbrā, Stat.

ōbtĭcĕo, cŭī, *to be silent.* Nēc prĭŭs ōbtĭcŭĭt, Ov. V. Taceo.

ōbtĭnĕo, ēs, *to obtain.* Scēptra ōbtĭnēntŭr, (Iamb.) Syn. Āssĕquŏr, cōnsĕquŏr, ădĭpīscŏr, īmpetro.

ōbtīngĭt, *it happens to.* Ōbtĭgīt mĭhi, Hor. Syn. Ōbvĕnĭt, ādvĕnĭt, cōntīngĭt, ēvĕnĭt, āccĭdĭt.

ōbtōrquĕo, rsī, *to wrest round.* Prōrāmque ōbtōrquĕt, Stat.

ōbtōrtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* obtorqueo, *twisted.* Ōbtōrtī pēr cōllūm cīrcŭlŭs aūrī, Virg.

ōbtrēcto, ās, *to disparage.* Invĭdĭa ōbtrēctāns, Sil. Syn. Dētrăho, călūmnĭŏr, cōnvīcĭŏr, vĭtŭpĕro, mălĕdīco. V. Convicior.

ōbtrūnco, ās, *to cut off the head or limbs.* Cōmĭnŭs ōbtrūncānt, Virg. Syn. Trūnco, mŭtĭlo; ōccīdo. V. Occido.

ōbtūrgēsco, ĭs, *to swell.* Ōbtūrgēscĭt ĕnĭm, Lucr. V. Turgeo.

ōbtūro, ās, *to stop up.* Ōbtūrēm pătŭlās, Hor. Syn. Ōbstrŭo, præclūdo, claūdo.

ŏbtūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *blunted.* Vōmĕrĭs ŏbtūsī, Virg. Lūxu ŏbtūsĭŏr ūsŭs, Id. Syn. Hĕbĕs, rĕtūsŭs, hĕbĕtātŭs.

ŏbtūtŭs, ūs, m., *a steadfast look.* Dūm stŭpĕt, ŏbtūtū, Virg. Syn. Āspēctŭs, vīsŭs. V. Aspectus.

ŏbvērsŏr, ārĭs, *to be present before.* Ŏbvērsātŭr ăd aūrēs, Lucr.

ŏbvērto, ĭs, *to turn towards.* Ŏbvērtūnt pĕlăgō, Virg.

ŏbvĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *meeting, in the way.* Ŏbvĭŭs ōrbēs, Virg. Syn. Ŏccūrrēns; ŏppŏsĭtŭs, ādvērsŭs; ēxpŏsĭtŭs.

ŏbūmbro, ās, *to overshadow.* Ŏlĕāstĕr ŏbūmbrĕt, Virg. Syn. Ūmbro, ĭnūmbro, ŏbtĕgo, ŏbscūro.

ŏbūncŭs, ă, ŭm, *hooked.* Vūltŭr ŏbūncō, Virg.

‖ ŏbūndo, ās, *to overflow.* Spērchĭŭs ŏbūndăt, Stat.

ŏbvōlvo, ĭs, *to envelope.* Ŏbvōlvās vĭtĭŭm, Hor. V. Involvo.

ŏbūstŭs, ă, ŭm, *burnt around.* Ārmātŭs ŏbūstō, Virg.

ŏccāllĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, lŭī, *to grow hard.* Pāndo ŏccāllēscĕrĕ rōstrō, Ov.

ŏccāsĭo, ōnĭs, f., *opportunity.* Paūcīs ŏccāsĭŏ nōtă, Aus. Epith. Irrĕvŏcābĭlĭs, mōbĭlĭs, fŭgĭtīvă, vŏlūbĭlĭs, fŭgāx, ĭdōnĕă, ŏppōrtūnă, ŏptātă, fēlīx, cōmmŏdă.

ŏccāsŭs, ūs, m., (sōlĭs,) *sunset.* Ĭbĭt ăd ŏccāsŭm, Ov. Syn. Sōlĭs ŏbĭtŭs; sōl ŏccĭdēns. Epith. Sērŭs, ūmbrĭfĕr, frīgĭdŭs, rŭbēns, nōctĭfĕr. V. Sol occidens.

ŏccĭdēns, ēntĭs, m., *the west.* Vĕl ŏccĭdēntĭs, Hor.

ŏccĭdo, ĭs, ŏccĭdī, (*from* cădo,) *to die, to fall.* Ŏccĭdĭt āstrō, Virg. Syn. Ŏccūmbo, ĭntĕrĕo, cădo, pĕrĕo, mŏrĭŏr.

ŏccīdo, ĭs, ŏccīdī, (*from* cædo,) *to kill.* Me ŏccīdīstĭs, ămīcī, Hor. Syn. Nĕco, ēnĕco, pĕrĭmo, ĭntĕrĭmo, ĭntērfĭcĭo, trŭcīdo, ŏbtrūnco, cædo, măcto, jŭgŭlo, ēxtīnguo. V. Occisio, strages, morior.

ŏccĭdŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *western, declining.* Vēspĕr, ĕt ŏccĭdŭō, Ov. V. Caducus.

ŏccĭno, ĭs, *to sing inauspiciously.* Ŏccĭnēntēs ālĭtēs, Cat.

ŏccĭpĭo, ĭs, ēpī, *to begin.* Ŏccĭpĭt ēt mōllī, Lucr.

ŏccĭpŭt, ĭtĭs, n., *the back part of the head.* Ŏccĭpĭtī cæcō, Pers.

* ŏccīsĭo, ōnĭs, f., Cic. *slaughter.* Syn. Cædēs, strāgēs, fūnĕră.

ŏccīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* occido. Hīnc ălĭī spŏlĭa ŏccīsīs, Virg. V. Morior, occido.

ŏcclūdo, ĭs, *to shut up.* Vēllēnt ŏcclūdĕrĕ glēbīs, Mart. Syn. Ŏbstrŭo, claūdo, præclūdo. V. Claudo.

ŏcco, ās, *to harrow.* Ŏcca, ēt sĕgĕs, Pers.

ŏccŭbo, ās, ŭī, *to lie dead in or at.* Ŏccŭbăt ūmbrīs, Virg. Syn. Ŏccūmbo, cădo.

ŏccŭlo, ŭī, *and* lto, ās, āvī, *to conceal.* Sāxo ŏccūltābăt ŏpācō, Virg. Ŏccŭlĕ tērrā, Virg. Syn. Cōndo, rĕcōndo, ābscōndo, ābdo, ŏpĕrĭo, tĕgo, cōntĕgo, ŏbtĕgo, ŏbdūco, ŏcclūdo, ābstrūdo, vēlo, cēlo.

ŏccūltē, adv., *secretly.* Lābĭtŭr ŏccūltē, Ov. Syn. Clăm, fūrtĭm.

ŏccūltŭs, ă, ŭm, *concealed.* Æstŭăt ŏccūltīs, Juv. Syn. Ŏccūltātŭs, ābdĭtŭs, cōndĭtŭs, ābscōndĭtŭs, tēctŭs, ŏbtēctŭs, cōntēctŭs, ŏpērtŭs, ădŏpērtŭs, cŏŏpērtŭs, ŏbdūctŭs, ābstrūsŭs, ŏcclūsŭs, vēlātŭs, lătēns, lătĭtāns, ŏbscūrŭs, ŏpācŭs, lătebrōsŭs, ārcānŭs. V. Abditus.

ŏccŭmbo, cŭbŭī, *to fall, to die.* Ŏccŭbŭīssĕ sĕnēs, Ov. Syn. Ŏccĭdo, cădo, mŏrĭŏr. V. Morior.

ŏccŭpātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *occupation, employment.* Rĕŏr ŏccŭpātĭōnĕm, (Phal.) Sid. Syn. Nĕgōtĭŭm, cūră.

ŏccŭpātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* occupo. Nāmque ĕt ŏccŭpātŭs, (Phal.) Mart.

ŏccŭpo, ās, *to take hold of, to possess.* Ŏccŭpĕt ōrbĕm, Virg. Syn. Prærĭpĭo, ārrĭpĭo, ĭnvādo; prævērto; dīstĭnĕo; tĕnĕo, pōssĭdĕo.

ŏccūrro, rrī, *and* rso, ās, *to run to, to meet.* Ŏccūrrāmŭs ăd ūndăm, Virg. Ŏccūrsārĕ căprō, Id. Syn. Ŏffĕro mē, ādsŭm; ŏbvĭŭs ĕo, prōdĕo, vĕnĭo, prŏcēdo. V. Obvius.

ŏccūrsŭs, ūs, m., *a meeting.* Stīpĭtĭs ŏccūrsū, Ov.

Ŏcĕănītĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Oceanus.* Ŏcĕănītĭdĕs ămbæ, Virg. V. Nereides.

Ŏcĕănŭs, ī, m., *the ocean.* Ŏcĕănō prŏpĕrēnt, Virg. Syn. Tēthўos cōnjūx. V. Mare.

ŏcēllŭs, ī, m., *a dimin. of* oculus. Sūbrēpĭt ŏcēllīs, Ov. V. Oculus.

ōcĭŏr, ōrĭs, *swifter.* Ocĭŏr ālīs, Virg. Syn. Pērnīcĭŏr, lĕvĭŏr, vēlōcĭŏr. V. Celer, velox.

ōcĭŭs, adv., *more swiftly.* Ōcĭŭs ōmnēs, Virg. Syn. Prŏpĕrē, răpĭdē. V. Statim.

Ōcnŭs, ī, m., *the son of Tiber and Manto, and founder of Mantua.* Cĭĕt Ōcnŭs ăb ōrīs, Virg.

ocrĕă, æ, f., *a boot, greaves.* Tūm lævēs ŏcrĕās, Virg. Epith. Hăbĭlĭs, āptă, aūrātă, mĭcāns, ænĕă, fĕrrĕă, fūlgĭdă.

ocrĕātŭs, ă, ŭm, *booted.* Dōrmīs ŏcrĕātŭs, ŭt āprōs, Hor.

Ocrīsĭă, æ, f., *a slave, the mother of Servius Tullius.* Ŏcrīsĭă mātĕr, Ov.

Ōctāvĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a name of Augustus.* Ōctāvĭŭs īdĕm, Aus.

ōctāvŭs, ă, ŭm, *the eighth.* Săpĭēntum ōctāvŭs ămīcō, Hor.

ōctĭēs, adv., *eight times.* Ōctĭēs ĭn ānnō, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Bīs quătĕr, quătēr bĭs.

ōctĭpēs, ĕdĭs, *eight-footed.* Ōctĭpĕdīs frūstrā, Ov.

ōcto, indecl., *eight.* Ōctŏ vĭdēs, Mart.

Ōctōbĕr, brĭs, abl. brī, m., *the tenth month.* Tē tăcĕo, Ōctōbĕr, Aus. Epith. Ĭmbrĭfĕr, mădĭdŭs, hūmēns, nīmbōsŭs, plŭvĭŭs.

ōctōgēsĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the eightieth.* Ātque ōctōgēsĭmă vīdĭt, Juv.

ōctōgīnta, *eighty.* Ānnōs ōctōgīnta ēt quātŭŏr, Plaut.

ōctōnī, æ, ă, *eighty.* Ībānt ōctōnīs, Hor.

ōctŏphŏrŭm, ī, n., *a litter carried by eight servants.* Ōctŏphŏrō sānŭs, Mart.

ōctūssĭs, ĭs, m., *a piece of money worth eight-pence.* Ērgo ōctūssĭbŭs. Ēheū, Hor.

ŏcŭlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *who has good eyes.* Ōmnēs ŏcŭlātŭs ĕt ūllō, Mart. Syn. Pērspĭcāx, ăcūtŭs.

ŏcŭlŭs, ī, m., *the eye.* Lŏcūm căpĭēs ŏcŭlīs, Virg. Syn. Lūmĕn, ŏcēllŭs. Epith. Mĭcāns, cærŭlĕŭs, fōrmōsŭs, vĕnūstŭs, sĕrēnŭs, plăcĭdŭs, rădĭāns, clārŭs, rŭtĭlāns, vĕrēcūndŭs, ăcūtŭs, ārgūtŭs, sūbtīlĭs, scīntīllāns, tērrĭbĭlĭs, sŭpērbŭs, mălīgnŭs, hōstīlĭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, tōrvŭs, sĕvērŭs, ōblīquŭs, mīnāx, ārdēns, īgnītŭs, flāmmĭfĕrŭs, lāscīvŭs, văgŭs, ērrāns, trūx, fĕrōx, fĕrŭs, cāstŭs, pŭdīcŭs, mŏdēstŭs, rīdēns, bĕnīgnŭs, lўncĕŭs, lacrўmāns, mădēns, grăvĭs, hūmēns, līvēns, vĭgĭl, īnsōmnĭs, fēssŭs. V. Circumspicio, aspicio.

ōcўŏr, ōcўŭs. V. Ocior, ocius.

Ōcўrhŏē, ēs, f., *a nymph, the daughter of Chiron and Chariclo.*

ōdă, æ, *or* ē, ēs, f., *an ode, a song.* Cōncĭnĭt ōdīs, Ov. Syn. Cārmĕn, cāntŭs. Epith. Lætă, dūlcĭs, fēstīvă, Lўrĭcă.

Ōdēssŏs, *or* ŭs, ī, f., *a city of Mœsia, on the Euxine sea.* Ĕt Ōdēssŏn ĕt ārcēs, Ov.

ōdī, īstī, īssĕ, *I hate.* Nōn ōdī, Cīnnă, nĕgāntĕm, Mart. V. Odium.

ŏdĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *hateful.* Ōdĭōsās āflĕrăt aūrēs, Ov. Syn. Ĭnvīsŭs, ēxōsŭs, ĭnfēnsŭs, ĭnvĭdĭōsŭs, mŏlēstŭs; ŏdĭō dīgnŭs, flagrāns.

Ŏdītēs, æ, m., *the name of a Centaur.* Tēntāvĭt Ŏdītēs, Ov.

ŏdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *hatred.* Quĭbŭs aūt ŏdĭŭm, Virg. Syn. Sĭmūltās, īră, răbĭēs, fŭrŏr. Epith. Ĭnĭmīcŭm, nĕfāndŭm, pērtĭnāx, īmprŏbŭm, ăcērbŭm, crŭēntŭm, ōccūltŭm, īmmītĕ, īnsānŭm, mălĕsānŭm, dĭŭtūrnŭm, īmplācābĭlĕ, īmplācātŭm, īmmōrtālĕ, ēxĭtĭālĕ, dūrŭm, cæcŭm, pūgnāx, ĭnēxōrābĭlĕ, lēthālĕ, atrōx. V. Odi.

ŏdŏr, ōrĭs, m., *smell.* Tmōlŭs ŏdōrēs, Virg. Syn. Hālĭtŭs, aūră; frāgrāntĭă; sūffīmĕn; nīdŏr. Epith. Suāvĭs, jūcūndŭs, mōllĭs, grātŭs, frāgrāns; bĕnĕŏlēns, tētĕr, fœtĭdŭs, īngrātŭs, grăvĭs, pēstĭfĕr, mŏlēstŭs, ĭnjūcūndŭs, ĭnsuāvĭs, dīrŭs, dūlcĭs, spīrāns, ămbrŏsĭŭs, gĕnĭālĭs, mўrrhæŭs, thūrĕŭs; Sўrĭŭs, Āssўrĭŭs, Ărăbs, Ărăbŭs, Săbæŭs, Pānchæŭs; Āchæmĕnĭŭs. V. Oleo.

* ŏdōrātŭs, ūs, m., *the sense of smelling.* Syn. Ōlfăctŭs, nārēs.

ŏdōrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* rĭfĕr, ră, rŭm, *odoriferous.* Ūrĭt ŏdōrātăm, Virg. Ĕt ŏdōrĭfĕrām pănăcēăm, Virg.

ŏdōro, ās, *to perfume.* Ūrĭt ŏdōrātăm, Virg. Syn. Ĭnŏdōro, sūffĭo, fūmĭgo.

ŏdōrŏr, ārĭs, *to smell.* Ūnŭs ŏdōrŏr, Hor. Syn. Ōlfăcĭo.

ŏdōrŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a sweet smell.* Ēquĭtēs, ĕt ŏdōră, Virg. Syn. Bĕnĕŏlēns, suāveŏlēns, rĕdŏlēns, frāgrāns; suāvĭtĕr hālāns, spīrāns. V. Oleo.

Odrўsæ, ārŭm, *and* Odrўsĭī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Thrace, at the source of the Hebrus.* Dā căpŭt Ōdrўsĭīs, Val. Fl. Rēx Ōdrўsĭŭs, Ov

Ŏdȳssēă, æ, f., *a poem of Homer.* Pērlĕge Ŏdȳssēăm, Aus.

Œagrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Œagrus, of Orpheus, Thracian.* Œāgrĭŭs Hēbrŭs, Virg.

Œagrŭs, *or* Œăger, grī, m., *a king of Thrace, the father of Orpheus.* Quām sĕnĭs Œāgri, Ov.

Œbălĭă, æ, f., *Tarentum, a Lacedemonian colony.* Nāmquĕ sŭb Œbălĭæ, Virg.

Œbălĭdēs, æ, m., *the son of Œbalus, Hyacinthus.* Lābĕrĭs, Œbălĭdē, Ov.—2. *Lacedemonian, Castor and Pollux.* Ēffŭgĕre Œbălĭdæ, Id.

Œbălĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Lacedemonian; Sabine.* Œbălĭ nўmphă, tŭās, Ov.

Œbălĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Œbalus; Lacedemonian.* Sī nōn Œbălĭă, Ov.

Œbălŭs, *or* ŏs, ī, m., *one of the first kings of Laconia, the father of Hyacinthus; a king of the Teleboæ.* Œbălĕ, quēm gĕnŭīssĕ Tĕlōn, Virg

Œchălĭă, æ, f., *a city of Eubœa, destroyed by Hercules.* Trōjāmque Œchălĭāmquĕ, Virg.

Œchălĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Œchalian.* Œchălĭdūm Drўŏpē, Ov.

Œclīdēs, æ, m., *the son of Œcleus, Amphiaraus.* Sī scĕlĕre Œclīdēs, Ov.

Œdĭpŏdĭŏnĭdēs, æ, m., *the son of Œdipus.* Œdĭpŏdĭŏnĭdēn vāstīsque hōrrēndă cănēntĭs, Stat.

Œdĭpŏdĭŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Œdipus.* Œdĭpŏdĭŏnĭæ quīd sūnt, Ov.

Œdĭpŭs, ī, *or* pūs, ŏdĭs, *and* Œdĭpŏdēs, æ, m., *the son of Laius; he killed his father, and married his mother.* Dāvūs sūm, nōn Œdĭpŭs, Ter. Nōctĕ pŭdōrĕm Œdĭpŏdēs, Stat. Āfĕr, ĕt Œdĭpŏdās, Mart. Epith. Mĭsĕr, ĭmpĭŭs, cæcŭs, ĭnfaūstŭs, pārrĭcīdă.

Œnēĭŭs, *and* Œnēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Œneus, of Calydon.* Œnēĭŭs hērōs, Stat. Œnēōs ūltōrēm sprētă pĕr āgrōs, Ov.

Œneūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *the king of Ætolia.* Œnĕă nāmquĕ, Ov. Epith. Sŭpērbŭs, Călўdōnĭŭs.

Œnīdēs, æ, m., *the son of Œneus, Meleager, Tydeus.* Āt mănŭs Œnīdæ, Ov.

Œnŏmăŭs, ī, m., *the king of Elis, and father of Hippodamia; he was killed in a chariot-race with Pelops through the treachery of his servant Myrtilus.* Māvōrtĭŭs āxĭs Œnŏmāī, Stat.

Œnōnē, ēs, f., *a nymph loved by Paris.* Œnōnē pŏtĕrĭt, Ov. Epith. Pēgăsĭs, Phrўgĭă, fōrmōsă.

œnŏphŏrŭm, ī, n., *a vessel to carry wine in.* Œnŏphŏrūm sĭtĭēns, Juv.

Œnŏpĭă, æ, f., *an ancient name of Ægina.* Œnŏpĭām vĕtĕrēs, Ov.

Œnŏpĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Ægina.* Clāssĭs ăb Œnŏpĭīs, Ov.

Œnōtrĭă, æ, f., *an ancient name of Italy.* Pōst hās Œnōtrĭă lēntĭs, Claud.

Œnōtrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Œnotria.* Ōmnīsque Œnōtrĭă tēllūs, Virg. Œnōtrī cŏlŭērĕ vĭrī, Id.

œstrŭm, ī, n., *and* ŭs, ī, m., *inspired fury.* Fānātĭcŭs œstrō, Juv. Syn. Fŭrŏr, răbĭēs, īnsānĭă. Epith. Cæcŭm, præcēps, vĭŏlēntŭm, răbĭdŭm, laūrĭgĕrŭm, sacrŭm, dīvīnŭm, Āpōllĭnĕŭm, Phœbēŭm, Āŏnĭŭm. V. Furor.

œsўpŭm, ī, n., *the oil or grease of wool, greasy wool.* Œsўpă quīd rĕdŏlēnt, Ov.

Œtē, ēs, *or* tă, æ, f, *a mountain between Thessaly and Macedon.* Vŏcĭbŭs Œtăm, Ov. Epith. Hērcŭlĕă, nĕmŏrōsă, ārdŭă, āĕrĭă, frōndōsă, frōndēns, vĭrēns, gĕlĭdă, Æmŏnĭă, Thēssălă.

ŏfellă, æ, f., *a little bit of flesh, a steak.* Sūdĕt ŏfellă, Mart.

Ŏfellŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Hūnc ĕgŏ pārvŭs Ŏfellŭm, Hor.

ŏffă, æ, f., *a cake.* Frūgĭbŭs ŏffăm, Virg.

ŏffendo, dī, *to hit, to offend.* Cœnāntēs ŏffendĕrĕ, Hor. Syn. Incūrro, ĭnvĕnĭo; ĭmpīngo, āllīdo; lædo, nŏcĕo; pĕcco, ērro, fāllŏr.

* ŏffensă, æ, *and* sĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a stumble, hurt.* Cic. Syn. Ŏffensă, dāmnŭm; ĭncūrsŭs; cūlpă.

ŏffenso, ās, *the freq. of* offendo. Cōgĭtŭr ŏffensāre ĭgĭtŭr, Lucr.

ŏffensŭs, ūs, m., *a meeting, shock.* Pĕr ŏffensūs rāmōrŭm, Stat.

ŏffĕro, ŏbtŭlī, *to offer.* Ŏbtŭlĭt, ĕt pūrā, Virg. Syn. Dō, præbĕo, dēfĕro, ēxhĭbĕo.

ŏfficīnă, æ, f., *a workhouse.* Vĕnēnīs ŏfficīnă Cōlchĭcīs, (Iamb.) Hor.

ŏfficĭo, fēcī, *to oppose.* Ŏfficĭūnt ŏbstāntquĕ, Lucr. Syn. Ŏbsto, ŏbsŭm, ĭmpĕdĭo; nŏcĕo. V. Noceo, impedio.

ōffĭcĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *obliging.* Ōffĭcĭōsăquĕ sēdŭlĭtās, Hor. Syn. Ōbsĕquĭōsŭs, ūrbānŭs, cōmĭs, bĕnīgnŭs. V. Comis.

ōffĭcĭŭm, ĭī, n., *duty, office.* Mīlĭtĭs ōffĭcĭŭm, Ov. Syn. Mūnŭs, pārtēs; mĭnīstĕrĭŭm, ōbsĕquĭŭm. Epith. Dīffĭcĭlĕ, ārdŭŭm, ămīcŭm, suāvĕ, grātŭm, pĭŭm, dūrŭm, īnjūcūndŭm, mŏlēstŭm.

ōffūlgĕo, ēs, ērĕ, *to shine before.* Ōffūlsīt cōnātĭbŭs ōmĕn, Sil.

‖ ōffūsco, ās, *to obscure.* Syn. Infūsco, ōbscūro, nigro, ŏbūmbro, ōbnūbĭlo.

Ōgўgēs, ĭs, m., *the founder of Thebes, in Bœotia.*

Ōgўgĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Ogygian, Theban.* Quālĭs ăb Ōgўgĭō, Ov.

ōh, *and* ohē, *oh.* Ōh prŏbŭs, Plaut. Inssĕrĭs, ōhē, Hor. Ōhē jām sătĭs ēst, ŏhē lĭbēllĕ, Mart.

Ōĭclŭs, ī, m., *the name of a Centaur.* Quī quādrŭpĕtāntĭs Ŏĭclī, Ov.

Ŏĭleŭs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *the king of the Locrians.* Ēt fŭrĭās Ājācĭs Ŏĭleī, Virg.

ŏlĕă, æ, f., *the olive-tree.* Sēd trūncīs ŏlĕæ, Virg. Syn. Ŏlīvă. Epith. Vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrĭdāns, frōndēns, nōbĭlĭs, cānēns, ālbēns, pāllĭdă, pāllēns, ūmbrōsă, tĕrĕs, vīvāx, mītĭs, dūlcĭs, pācātă, pācālĭs, pācĭfĭcă, fēlīx, lætă, plăcĭtă pācī, ætērnūm vĭrēns; Āttĭcă, Pāllădĭă, Sĭcўōnĭă.

ŏlĕāgĭnŭs, *and* nĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the olive-tree.* Rādīx ŏlĕāgĭnă trūncō, Virg.

ŏlĕāstĕr, strī, m., *the wild olive-tree.* Sūrgēns ŏlĕāstĕr ēōdĕm, Virg. Epith. Agrēstĭs.

Ōlĕnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Olenus, Achæan.* Nāscĭtŭr Olĕnĭæ, Ov.

Ōlĕnŏs *or* Ōlĕnŭs, ī, f., *a city of Achaia, where Jupiter was brought up with the milk of the goat Amalthea.* Prōvŏcăt Īdăm, Ōlĕnŏs, Stat.—2. m., *the son of Jupiter, who was changed into a rock.* Ōlĕnŭs ēssĕ nŏcēns, Ov.

ŏlĕo, ēs, *to smell of.* Cērvīcăl ŏlēbĭt, Mart. Syn. Hālo, spīro, rĕdŏlĕo; suāvĭtĕr ŏlĕo. Fœtĕo, pūtĕo, grăvĭtĕr ŏlĕo, rĕdŏlĕo, hālo, spīro.

ŏlētŭm, ī, n., *a dunghill.* Fēcĭt ŏlētŭm, Pers.—2. * *an olive-yard,* Cato.

ŏlĕŭm, ī, n., *oil.* Scīntīllāre ŏlĕŭm, Virg. Syn. Ŏlīvŭm, Pāllās. Epith. Pīnguĕ, liquĭdŭm, vĭrĭdĕ, lēntŭm, crāssŭm, ūnctŭm, lēnĕ, dūlcĕ, ŏdōrātŭm, lābēns, Pāllădĭŭm; Sўrĭŭm, Āssўrĭŭm. V. Odor.

ōlfăcĭo, fēcī, *to smell.* Ōlfăcĭēs dĕōs, (Phal.) Syn. Ŏdōrŏr.

ōlfāctŭs, ūs, m., *the sense of smelling.* Ōlfāctūm nārĭs ĕt ōrĭs hăbĕt, Aus. Syn. Ŏdōrātŭs, nārēs.

Ōlĭărŏs *or* ŭs, *and* Ōlĕărŏs, ī, f., *one of the Cyclades.* Ōlĭărōn nĭvĕāmquĕ Părŏn, Virg.

ŏlĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *having a strong smell.* Hīc ŏlĭdām clāmōsŭs, Mart. Syn. Ŏlēns; grăveŏlēns.

ōlĭm, adv., *long since; hereafter.* Ōlīm trūncŭs ĕrăm, Hor. Syn. Quōndăm, ălĭquāndo.

ŏlĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a gardener.* Ĕrĭt, aūt ŏlĭtōrĭs ăgĕt, Hor. Syn. Hōrtŭlānŭs. Epith. Indūstrĭŭs, sēdŭlŭs, īmpĭgĕr, gnāvŭs, sōlērs, paūpĕr, vĭgĭl, vĭgĭlāns, rūstĭcŭs. V. Agricola.

* ŏlĭtōrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a gardener.* Plin.

ŏlīvă, æ, f., *the olive-tree.* Prætēndĭt ŏlīvæ, Virg.

ŏlīvētŭm, ī, n., *a grove of olives.* Spārgēnt ŏlīvētĭs ŏdōrĕm, Hor.

ŏlīvĭfĕr, ră, rŭm, *bearing olives.* Bœtĭs ŏlīvĭfĕră, Mart.

ŏlīvŭm, ī, n., *oil of olives.* Ūsŭs ŏlīvī, Virg. V. Oleum, olea.

ōllă, æ, f., *a pot.* Ōllă lĕgĭt, Cat. Syn. Āhēnŭm, lĕbēs. Epith. Fīctĭlĭs, frăgĭlĭs, fērvēns. V. Ahenum.

ōllārĭs, ĕ, *of a pot.* Cōllŏcāntŭr ōllārēs, (Scaz.) Mart.

ŏlŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a swan.* Ānsĕr ŏlōrēs, Virg. Syn. Cўcnŭs. V. Cycnus.

ŏlōrīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a swan.* Cūjŭs ŏlōrīnæ, Virg. Syn. Cўcnēŭs.

ŏlŭs, ĕrĭs, n., *vegetables.* Ŏlŭs ōmnĕ pătēllā, Hor. Epith. Agrēstĕ, vīlĕ, rĭgĭdŭm, săpĭdŭm, vĭrĭdĕ, vĭrēns, lætŭm, ŏdōrātŭm, ŏpācŭm, mōllĕ.

ŏlūscŭlă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *small herbs.* Pōnēntŭr ŏlūscŭlă lārdō, Hor.

Ŏlўmpĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *the Olympic games.* Cĕlĕbrābăt Ŏlўmpĭă lūdīs, Stat.

Ŏlўmpĭă, æ, f., *a place in Elis where the Olympic games were celebrated.* Ād lūdōs Ŏlўmpĭæ, Plaut.

Ŏlўmpĭăcŭs, ĭcŭs, *and* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm. Seū quĭs Ŏlўmpĭăcæ, Virg. Pūlvĕrem Ŏlўmpĭcŭm, (Asclep.) Hor. Sērtūm cŏrōnæ præfĕrēns Ŏlўmpĭæ, Aus.

Ŏlȳmpĭăs, ădĭs, f., *the space of five years.* Vīdĭt Ŏlȳmpĭădās, Mart. Syn. Lūstrŭm, quīnquēnnĭŭm.

Ŏlȳmpŭs, ī, m., *a mountain of Greece; sometimes heaven itself.* Ōmnĭpŏtēntĭs Ŏlȳmpī, Virg. Epith. Āltŭs, sūmmŭs, cēlsŭs, æthĕrĕŭs, sūblīmĭs, stēllĭgĕr, ārdŭŭs, prŭīnōsŭs; āstrīs, cœlō vīcīnŭs. V. Cœlum.

Ŏlȳnthŭs, ī, f., *a town of Thrace.* Ēmptŏr Ŏlȳnthī, Juv.

ŏmāsŭm, ī, n., *the fat part of the belly, tripe.* Tēntŭs ŏmāsō, Hor. Syn. Ābdōmĕn.

ōmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a token of good or bad fortune.* Ōmĭnĭbūs, sēd rēgnă, Virg. Syn. Aūgŭrĭŭm, aūspĭcĭŭm, sīgnŭm. Epith. Fēlīx, faūstŭm, lætŭm, bŏnŭm, prōspĕrŭm, ōptātŭm, dēxtrŭm, cērtŭm, īncērtŭm, īnfēlīx, īnfaūstŭm, mălŭm, sĭnīstrŭm, ādvērsŭm, trīstĕ, mĭsĕrāndŭm, fūnēstŭm.

ōmēntŭm, ī, n., *the membrane that envelopes the intestines, tripe.* Tūnĭcum ōmēntă lĭquēscūnt, Pers.

ōmĭnātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an augur.* Ōmĕn ōmĭnātŏr, (Iamb.) Plaut.

ōmĭnŏr, ārĭs, *to presage.* Mălе ōmĭnātīs, Hor. Syn. Aūgŭro, cōnjĭcĭo. V. Auspicor.

ŏmīssŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* omitto. Rēbŭs ŏmīssīs, Hor.

ŏmīttо, īsī, īssŭm, *to pass over.* In tēmpŭs ŏmīttăt, Hor. Syn. Mītto, prætērmītto, prætĕrĕo, līnquo, rĕlīnquo, sŭpērsĕdĕo.

ōmnĭfĕr, ră, rŭm, *producing all things.* Ōmnĭfĕrōs cōllō, Ov.

ōmnĭgĕnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of all kinds.* Ōmnĭgĕnōs gīgnūnt, Lucr.

ōmnĭmŏdō, *and* dīs, adv., *in all ways.* Ōmnĭmŏdo ēxpērtŭs, Lucr. Nēc tămĕn ōmnĭmŏdīs, Id.

ōmnīnō, adv., *quite.* Nōn ĕquĭdem ōmnīnō, Virg. Syn. Prōrsŭs, pĕnĭtŭs, plānē.

ōmnĭpărēns, ntĭs, *bringing forth all things.* Ōmnĭpărēntĭs ălūmnŭm, Virg

ōmnĭpŏtēns, ntĭs, *almighty.* Aūdĭĭt ōmnĭpŏtēns, Virg.

ōmnĭs, ĕ, *all.* Ōmnĭs ămŏr, Tib. Syn. Quīsquĕ, cūnctŭs, tōtŭs.

ōmnĭtŭēns, ēntĭs, *that sees all things.* Quĭbŭs ōmnĭtŭēntēs, Lucr.

ōmnĭvŏlŭs, ă, ŭm, *covetous of all things.* Nōscēns ōmnĭvŏlī, Cat.

Omphălē, ēs, *and* lă, æ, f., *a queen of Lydia, loved by Hercules.* Ōmphăle ĕt īn tāntŭm, Prop. Epith. Mæŏnĭă, Lȳdĭă, fōrmōsă.

* ōmphălŏs, *or* lŭs, ī, m., *the navel, the middle.* Sēcērnĭtŭr ōmphălŏs īdĕm, Aus.

ŏnăgĕr, *or* agrŭs, agrī, m., *a wild ass.* Pūlchĕr ădēst ŏnăgĕr, Mart. Ăgĭtābĭs ŏnāgrōs, Virg. Epith. Sȳlvēstrĭs, tĭmĭdŭs. V. Asinus.

Ōnchēstĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Onchestus.* Mĕgăreūs Ōnchēstĭŭs, Ov.

Ōnchēstŭs, ī, f., *a city of Bœotia.*—2. m., *the name of a man.* Ōnchēstī Nēptūnĭă prōlēs, Stat.

ŏnĕrārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *serving for carriage.* Ē nāvi ēxĕūntem ŏnĕrārĭā, Plaut.

ŏnĕro, ās, *to load.* Gērmānă, mălīs ŏnĕrās, Virg. Syn. Grăvo, prĕmo.

ŏnĕrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *weighty.* Est ŏnĕrōsĭŏr īgnĕ, Ov. Syn. Pōndĕrōsŭs, grăvĭs, māgnī pōndĕrĭs.

ŏnocrŏtălŭs, ī, m., *a pelican.* Gūttŭr ŏnōcrŏtălī, Mart.

ŏnŭs, ĕrĭs, n., *a burden.* Cēdēntēs ŏnĕrī rāmōs, Mart. Syn. Pōndŭs, mōlēs, sārcĭnă, grăvĭtās, grăvāmĕn. Epith. Grăvĕ, dūrŭm, mōlēstŭm, īngēns, grāndĕ, īntŏlĕrābĭlĕ, ĭnīquŭm, vāstŭm, sŏlĭdŭm, ĭmmānĕ, prĕmēns, ēxĭgŭŭm. V. Onero.

ŏnūstŭs, ă, ŭm, *loaded.* Ŏrĭēntĭs ŏnūstŭm, Virg. Syn. Ŏnĕrātŭs, grăvātŭs, grăvĭs.

Ŏnȳtēs, ĭs, m., *the name of a warrior.* Mīttĭs Ŏnȳtĕm, Virg.

ŏnȳx, ȳchĭs, m., *a precious stone.* Lūcĕt ŏnȳx, Mart. Epith. Cāndĭdŭs, lævĭs, mĭcāns, lūbrĭcŭs, crāssŭs, cāndĭcāns, ālbēns, nĭtĭdŭs, rădĭāns, fūlgĭdŭs, mȳrrhĕŭs. V. Gemma.

ŏpāco, ās, *to shadow.* Dīvĕs ŏpācăt, Virg. Syn. Ŏbūmbro, ōbscūro, tĕgo, cōntĕgo, ŏpĕrĭo.

ŏpācŭs, ă, ŭm, *dusky, thick.* Fĕrĭmūr pĕr ŏpācă, Virg. Syn. Ūmbrōsŭs, ōbscūrŭs, tēctŭs, ŏpērtŭs, dēnsŭs. V. Obscurus.

ŏpĕ, *the abl. of* ops. Syn. Aūxĭlĭō, ŏpĕrā, sūbsĭdĭō. V. Ops.

ŏpĕră, *and* ŏpēllă, æ, f., *labour.* Impōrtēs ŏpĕrā, Hor. Syn. Ŏpŭs, lăbŏr, cūră, stŭdĭŭm. V. Labor.

ŏpĕrĭo, rīs, rŭī, *to cover.* Nōx ŏpĕrĭt, Virg. Syn. Tĕgo, cōntĕgo, ŏbūmbro, ŏpāco.
ŏpĕrŏr, ārĭs, *to work.* Mātūtīnīs ŏpĕrāntŭr, Juv. Syn. Lăbōro. V. Laboro.
ŏpĕrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *difficult.* Mōlēs ŏpĕrōsă lăbōrĕt, Ov. Syn. Dĭffĭcĭlĭs.
ŏpērtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* operio. Dūxĭt ŏpērtă, Prop.
ŏpēs, ŭm, f. pl., *riches, power.* Hūmānīs ŏpĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Bŏnă, ŏpŭlēntĭă, fŏrtūnæ; sūbsĭdĭŭm, aūxĭlĭŭm. V. Divitiæ.
Ŏphĭăs, ădis, f., *the daughter of Ophius, Combe.* Ŏphĭăs ēffūgĭt, Ov.
Ŏphīōn, ōnĭs, m., *a giant dethroned by Saturn; a centaur.* Rāmōs ēxūtŭs Ŏphīōn, Claud.
Ŏphīŏnĭdēs, æ, m., *the son of the centaur Ophion, Amycus.* Prīmŭs Ŏphīŏnĭdēs, Ov.
ŏphītēs, æ, m., *a sort of green-spotted talc, of which kettles were made.* Tĕnŭī călēnt ŏphītæ, Mart.
Ŏphĭūsă, æ, f., *the ancient name of Rhodes and Cyprus.*
Ŏphĭūsĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Ophiusa.* Ūrbēs Ŏphĭūsĭăque ārvă părābăt, Ov.
Ŏpĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Opici, a people of Italy, near the Volscians; barbarous, filthy.* Ŏpĭcæ cāstīgăt ămīcæ, Juv.
ŏpĭfĕr, ĕră, ĕrŭm, *helping.* In sōmnīs ŏpĭfĕr, Ov. Syn. Ādjūtŏr, aūxĭlĭātŏr.
ŏpĭfex, ĭcĭs, m., *a workman.* Ēst ŏpĭfex sōlŭs, Hor. V. Artifex.
Ŏpĭlĭo, *or* Ūpĭlĭo, ōnĭs, m., *the name of a shepherd.* Vēnĭt ĕt Ŏpĭlĭo, Virg.
ŏpīmē, adv., *abundantly.* Plaut.
ŏpīmo, ās, *to fatten.* Mărĭs æstŭs ŏpīmăt, Aus.
ŏpīmŭs, ă, ŭm, *fat, abundant.* Laūdābŏr ŏpīmīs, Virg. Syn. Pīnguĭs, ŏbēsŭs, ŏpŭlēntŭs, ăbūndāns, dīvĕs.
ŏpīnĭo, ōnĭs, f., *and* nātŭs, ūs, m., *opinion.* Quĭd ŏpīnĭŏ vūlgī, Aus. Prōptĕr ŏpīnātūs ănĭmī, Lucr. Syn. Sēntēntĭă, cōnsĭlĭŭm, mēns, ănĭmŭs. Epith. Cērtă, īncērtă, săpĭēns, stūltă, ūtĭlĭs, pērnĭcĭōsă, prūdēns, īmprūdēns, nŏvă, rĕcēns.
ŏpīnŏr, ārĭs, *to think.* Ūltŭs, ŏpīnŏr, Hor. Syn. Pŭto, ēxīstĭmo, ārbĭtrŏr, jūdĭco, sēntĭo, cēnsĕo, rĕŏr, aūtŭmo.
ŏpīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *thought of.* Ōccūltă nĕc ŏpīnŭm, Ov.
ŏpĭpărŭs, ă, ŭm, *sumptuous.* Ŏpĭpărīsque ōpsōnīīs, (Iamb.) Pl. Syn. Ŏpŭlēntŭs, māgnĭfĭcŭs, laūtŭs, cŏpĭōsŭs.
Ŏpĭs, ĭs, f., *a nymph, the companion of Diana.* In sēdĭbŭs Ŏpĭm, Virg.
ŏpĭtŭlŏr, ārĭs, *to help.* Ter. Syn. Sūccūrro, sūbvĕnĭo, aūxĭlĭŏr, jŭvo, ādjŭvo, sūblĕvo, ādsŭm. V. Auxilior.
ŏpŏbālsămŭm, ī, n., *balsam, balm.* Spīrānt ŏpŏbālsămă cōllō, Juv.
ŏpōrtĕt, tŭĭt, *it is requisite.* Pāscĕre ŏpōrtĕt ŏvēs, Virg. Syn. Nĕcēsse ēst, ŏpŭs ēst, cōnvĕnĭt, æquum ēst, pār ēst.
ōppēdo, ĭs, *to treat contemptuously.* Jūdæīs ōppēdĕrĕ, Hor. V. Irrideo.
ōppĕrĭŏr, īrĭs, *to expect.* Nēc tārdum ōppĕrĭŏr, Hor. Syn. Ēxpēcto, præstōlŏr, mănĕo.
ōppĕto, ĭs, ĭī, *to die.* Cōntĭgĭt ōppĕtĕre, Virg. Syn. Mŏrĭŏr. V. Morior.
Ōppĭdĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Sērvĭŭs Ōppĭdĭŭs, Hor.
ōppĭdŭlŭm, ī, n., *the dimin. of* oppidum. Mānsūri ōppĭdŭlō, Hor.
ōppĭdŭm, ī, n., *a town.* Ōppĭdă cœpērūnt, Hor. Syn. Vīcŭs, pāgŭs. V. Civitas, urbs.
ōppīgnĕro, ās, *to pawn.* Ōppīgnĕrāvīt Claūdĭī, (Scaz.) Mart.
‖ ōppīlo, ās, *to stop up.* Ādvērsīs ōppīlāre ōstĭă cōntrā, Lucr.
ōpplĕo, ēs, *to fill up.* Vōcĭbŭs ōpplēnt, Lucr.
ōppōno, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtŭm, *to oppose.* Ōppōnĭtĕ pēctŏră rēbŭs, Hor. Syn. Ōbjĭcĭo, ōbjēcto, ōbtrūdo; ēxprobro.
ōppōrtūnĭtās, ātĭs, f., *convenience.* Nōn fŭĕrĭt ōppōrtŭnĭtās, Aus. Syn. Cōmmŏdĭtās, ōccāsĭo, tēmpŭs, ūtĭlĭtās. V. Occasio.
ōppōrtūnŭs, ă, ŭm, *commodious.* Dŏmŭs ōppōrtūnă vŏlūcrŭm, Virg. Syn. Cōmmŏdŭs, āccōmmŏdŭs, tēmpēstīvŭs, ĭdōnĕŭs, āptŭs, ūtĭlĭs.
ōppŏsĭtŭs, ūs, m., *an opposing.* Ĕt ōppŏsĭtū mēmbrōrŭm, Sil.
ōppŏsĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* oppono. Ēt mĭsĕr ōppŏsĭtīs, Virg.
ōpprēssŭs, ūs, m., *an oppressing.* Ōpprēssū vălĭdō, Lucr.

ŏpprĭmo, prēssī, ēssŭm, *to oppress.* Ŏppriměrēt, mětŭēbăt, Hor. Syn. Prĕmo, ŏbrŭo, ŏnĕro; sŭbĭgo, cōnfĭcĭo; ōccīdo.

ŏpprobrĭŭm, ī, n., *shame.* Nēc fŭĭt ŏppröbrĭō, Ov. Fŭgĭēns ŏpprōbrĭă cūlpæ, Hor. Syn. Probrŭm, dēdĕcŭs, cōnvīcĭŭm, scōmmă, mălĕdīctŭm, ĭnjūrĭă, ĭnfāmĭă, ĭgnōmĭnĭă. Epith. Infāmĕ, ingēns, ĭnīquŭm, fœdŭm, tūrpĕ; pŭdēndŭm. V. Infamia, convicium.

ŏppūgno, ās, *to attack.* Fēssam ŏppūgnārĕ cărīnăm, Ov. Syn. Impūgno, ĭnvādo, lăcēsso; cōntra ārmă fĕro. V. Obsideo.

Ŏps, Ŏpĭs, f., *the wife of Saturn.* Ex Ŏpĕ Jūnōnĕm, Ov. Syn. Cўbĕlē, Rhĕă, Tēllūs. V. Cybele.

ōps, (*obsol. in the nom.*) ŏpĭs, ŏpĕm, ŏpĕ, f., *power, means, resources, help.* Nōn ŏpĭs ēst nōstræ, Virg. Dīxĭt ŏpēmquĕ dĕī, Id. Hīnc ŏpĕ bārbărĭcā, Id. Syn. Vīs, făcūltās; ŏpĕră, aūxĭlĭŭm, sūbsĭdĭŭm; ŏpēs, vīrēs.

ōpsōnĭŭm. V. Obsonium.

ōptābĭlĭs, ĕ, *to be wished.* Ecce ōptābĭlĕ tēmpŭs, Ov. Syn. Ōptāndŭs.

ōptātō, adv., *according to the wish.* Ac vĕlŭt ōptātō, Virg.

ōptātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* opto. Ōptātīs ĕpŭlīs, (Choriamb.) Hor.

* ōptĭmātēs, ŭm, m. pl., *men of the highest rank.* Cic. Syn. Māgnātēs, prīmī, prīmōrēs, prŏcĕrēs, dўnāstæ, nōbĭlĭtās. V. Proceres.

ōptĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the superl. of* bonus. Dēstĭnăt ōptĭmŭs hic, Juv. Syn. Faūstīssĭmŭs, ĭntĕgērrĭmŭs, lēctīssĭmŭs. V. Bonus.

ōptĭo, ōnĭs, f., *choice.* Cōncēdĭtŭr ōptĭŏ nōbīs, Aus. Syn. Dēlēctŭs, ēlēctŭs.

ōptīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *adopted.* Ōptīvō cōgnōmĭnĕ crēscĭt, Hor.

ōpto, ās, *to choose.* Ōptārēnt tĭbi, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Ēxōpto, pĕrōpto, dēsīdĕro, cŭpĭo, ārdĕo. V. Desidero.

ŏpŭlēntĭă, æ, f., *opulence.* Trŏjæve ŏpŭlēntĭă deērĭt, Virg. V. Divitiæ.

ŏpŭlēnto, ās, *to make rich.* Bāccīs ŏpŭlēntĕt ŏlīvæ, Hor. V. Dito.

ŏpŭlēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *wealthy.* Dōnīs ŏpŭlēntŭm, Virg. Syn. Dīvĕs, ŏpĭbŭs ăbūndāns; dīvĕs ŏpŭm. V. Dives.

Ŏpūntĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Opus.* Dīcăt Ŏpūntĭæ Frātēr Mĕgīllæ, Hor.

Ŏpūs, ūntĭs, f., *the capital city of the Locrians.* Pātrōclŭs Ŏpūntă, Ov

ŏpŭs (est), *there is need of.* Nūnc ănĭmīs ŏpŭs, Virg. Syn. Ĕgĕo, ĭndĭgĕo, nĕcēsse ēst.

ŏpŭs, ĕrĭs, n., *a work, labour.* Instāns ŏpĕrī, Virg. Syn. Făctŭm; ŏpĕră, lăbŏr, stŭdĭŭm; dĭffĭcūltās, nĕgōtĭŭm. Epith. Dūrŭm, māgnŭm, ingēns, dĭffĭcĭlĕ, ārdŭŭm, mŏlēstŭm, pĕrīcūlōsŭm; īllūstrĕ, mĕmŏrāndŭm, mĕmŏrābĭlĕ, clārŭm, ĭnsīgnĕ, nōbĭlĕ, mīrābĭlĕ, ætērnŭm, sŭpērstēs, vīctūrŭm, ĭmmŏrtālĕ; ingĕnĭōsŭm, pērfectŭm, fabrīlĕ, scūlptĭlĕ, cælātŭm, mārmŏrĕŭm.

ŏpūscŭlŭm, ī, n., *the dim. of* opus. Ingrātŭs ŏpūscŭlă lēctŏr, Hor.

ōră, æ, f., *a coast, edge, brim.* Ingēntēs ōrās, Virg. Syn. Fīnĭs, ēxtrēmŭm, līmĕs, mārgo; lĭttŭs, rīpă; rĕgĭo, plăgă, lŏcŭs, tērră, tēllūs. Epith. Ēxtrēmă, ūltĭmă, rĕmōtă.

ōrācŭlŭm, *or* clŭm, ī, n., *an oracle.* Nĕfās ōrācŭlă suādēnt, Ov. Epith. Dīvīnŭm, sacrŭm, sānctŭm, cērtŭm, vērĭdĭcŭm, fātĭdĭcŭm, præscĭŭm, prænūncĭŭm, vērāx, præsāgŭm, fāllāx, āmbĭgŭŭm, vānŭm, āncēps, ĭncērtŭm, fēlīx, ĭnfēlīx, lætŭm, trīstĕ, Phœbēŭm, Ăpōllĭnĕŭm, Dēlphĭcŭm, Pўthĭcŭm.

ōrātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *language, a speech, prayer.* Vōtīs ōrātĭŏ præstăt, Sil. Syn. Sermo, cōncĭo, prĕcēs, vōtŭm. V. Preces, sermo.

ōrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an orator, ambassador.* Cēntum ōrātōrēs, Virg. Syn. Rhētŏr; lēgātŭs. Epith. Ēlŏquēns, dĭsērtŭs, pŏtēns, suāvĭs, făcūndŭs, sūbtīlĭs, dōctŭs, ingĕnĭōsŭs, săcĕr, vĕhĕmēns, māgnŭs, pĕrītŭs. V. Eloquens.

ōrbātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *he who deprives one of any possession.* Nōstrīque ōrbātŏr Āchīllēs, Ov.

ōrbātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* orbo. Lāctēnte ōrbātă lĕænă, Ov.

Ōrbĭlĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the preceptor of Horace.* Ōrbĭlĭŭm dīctārĕ, Hor.

ōrbĭs, ĭs, m., *and* bĭcŭlŭs, ī, m., *a circle.* Ōrbĭbŭs, ēt tăm, Juv. Syn. Cīrcŭlŭs, gўrŭs, glŏbŭs. Epith. Rŏtūndŭs, glŏbōsŭs, ĭnflēxŭs, sĭnŭōsŭs. V. Gyrus.

ōrbĭtă, æ, f., *the track of a wheel.* Ōrbĭtă clīvō, Virg. Syn. Rŏtæ sīgnă, vēstīgĭă, ĭtĕr; rŏtæ cūrvātūră, cūrvāmĕn, ōrbĭs. Epith. Trītă; vŏlūbĭlĭs, cūrvă. V. Rota.

ōrbĭtās, ātĭs, f., *the being deprived of children or parents.* Ōrbĭtās ōmnī, Stat. EPITH. Trīstĭs, ægrā, ăcērbă.

ōrbo, ās, *to deprive, bereave.* Orbātūrā pătrēs, Ov.

ōrbŭs, ă, ŭm, *deprived of.* Fūnĕrăque ōrbă, Stat. SYN. Ōrbātŭs, prīvātŭs; ōrphănŭs.

ōrcă, æ, f., *a jar.* Bȳzāntĭă pūtrŭĭt ōrcă, Hor.

Ōrchămŭs, ī, m., *a king of Assyria, who caused his daughter Leucothoe to be buried alive.* Pătĕr Ōrchămŭs, īsquĕ, Ov.

ōrchăs, ădis, f., *a kind of olive.* Ōrchădĕs ēt rădīī, Virg.

ōrchēstră, æ, f., *a space between the stage and common seats.* Ōrchēstram ēt pŏpŭlŭm, Juv.

Ōrchŏmĕnŏs, *or* ŭs, ī, f., *a city of Arcadia.* Ūsquĕ sŭb Ōrchŏmĕnŏn, Ov

Ōrcīnĭānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of hell.* Ōrcīnĭānā quī fĕrūntŭr īn spōndā, Mart.

Ōrcŭs, ī, m., *hell.* Nēc sătēllĕs Ōrcī, Hor. Nīl mĭsĕrāntĭs Ōrcī, Id. SYN. Dīs, Plūtō; īnfĕrnŭs.

ōrdĭno, ās, *to settle.* Ōrdĭnăt īnvĕrsīs, Ov. SYN. Dīspōno, cōmpōno, dīgĕro.

ōrdĭŏr, īrĭs, sŭs *and* dītŭs, *to begin.* Ōrdītŭr ăb ōvō, Hor. Hăbĭlēs ōrdītă, nŏvūmquĕ, Mart. SYN. Ēxōrdĭŏr, īnchŏo, āggrĕdĭŏr, īncĭpĭo. V. Incipio.

ōrdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the beginning.* Ĭn ōrdĭă prīmă, Lucr. V. Primordium.

ōrdo, ĭnĭs, m., *order.* Indūlge ōrdĭnĭbŭs, Virg. SYN. Sĕrĭēs, rătĭo. EPITH. Immūtābĭlĭs, lōngŭs, ōptĭmŭs, fīxŭs, cōmpŏsĭtŭs, rēctŭs, pūlchĕr, āptŭs, grātŭs.

Ōrēās, ădis, f., Ōrēădĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *nymphs of the mountains.* Cōmpēllăt Ōrēădă dictīs, Ov. Glŏmĕrāntŭr Ōrēădĕs; īllă, Virg. EPITH. Agrēstēs, fōrmōsæ, vĕnūstæ, lĕvēs, sălĭēntēs. V. Nymphæ.

Ōrĕsītrŏphŏs, ī, m., *the name of a dog.* Ov.

Ōrēstēs, ĭs, m., *the son of Agamemnon and Clytemnæstra. He killed his mother, to revenge the death of his father.* Ăgĭtātŭs Ōrēstēs, Virg. SYN. Ăgămēmnŏnĭădēs. EPITH. Scĕlĕrātŭs, fŭrĭōsŭs, mātrīcīdă, īnsānŭs, dēmēns, mĭsĕr, fĕrōx, fĕrŭs, crūdēlĭs, sævŭs, īmprŏbŭs, bārbărŭs, Ārgīvŭs, Ăgămēmnŏnĭŭs, fīdŭs, ămīcŭs.

Ōrēstēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Orestes.* Sācrăque Ōrēstēæ gĕmĭtū, Ov.

ōrēxĭs, ĭs, f., *appetite.* Fāctūrŭs ōrēxĭm, Juv.

ōrgănă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *musical instruments.* Ōrgănă sēmpĕr, Juv. EPITH. Sŏnōră, ārgūtă, cănōră, lætă, rĕsŏnāntĭă, suāvĭă, blāndă, căvă, dūlcĭă, raūcă, ĭnflātă.

ōrgănĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *harmonious, musical.* Nōmĕn ăb ōrgănĭcō, Lucr.—2. ī, m., *a musician.* Mūltă, mŏdo ōrgănĭcī, Id.

ōrgĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *festivals of Bacchus.* Ōrgĭă cīstīs, Cat. SYN. Bācchānālĭă. EPITH. Mălĕsānă, fŭrĭōsă, īnsānă, fœmĭnĕă, mŭlĭebrĭă, Bācchæă, Bācchĭcă, nōctūrnă, ōbscūră, Thēbānă. V. Bacchanalia.

Ōrībăsŭs, ī, m., *the name of a dog.* Ĕt Ōrībăsŭs, Ārcădĕs ōmnēs, Ov.

ŏrĭchālcŭm, ī, n., *brass.* Ālbōque ŏrĭchālcō, Virg. Spārsa ŏrĭchālcă, Stat. EPITH. Nĭtĭdŭm, nĭtēns, rĕnīdēns, splēndĭdŭm, fūlvŭm, rŭtĭlŭm, cŏrūscŭm, mĭcāns, dūrŭm, grăvĕ, rĭgĭdŭm.

Ōrĭcĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Oricum.* Aūt Ōrĭcĭā tĕrĕbīnthō, Virg.

Ōrĭcŏs, *or* ŭs, ī, f., *and* ŭm, ī, n., *a city of Epirus.* Illĕ nŏtīs āctŭs ăd Ōrĭcŭm, Hor.

Ōrĭēns, ntĭs, m., *the east.* Spŏlĭīs Ōrĭēntĭs ŏnūstŭm, Virg.—2. Ōrĭēns sōl, *the rising sun.* SYN. Sōl, Phœbŭs, Tītān rĕnāscēns, rĕdĭvīvŭs. EPITH. Rŏsĕŭs, rŭtĭlŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, pūrpŭrĕŭs, clārŭs, sĕrēnŭs. V. Mane, sol.

ŏrīgo, ĭnĭs, f., *origin.* Trōjānūs ŏrīgĭnĕ Cæsăr, Virg. Ōrtŭs, ēxōrdĭŭm, prīmōrdĭŭm, ĭnĭtĭŭm, prīncĭpĭŭm, stīrps, sēmĕn, gĕnĕrīs cūnābŭlă; caūsă, aūctŏr, căpŭt, scătūrīgo, fōns. EPITH. Prīmă, bŏnă, mălă, vĕtŭs, cērtă, īncērtă, lātēns, cĕlebrĭs. V. Causa, genus, fons.

Ōrīōn, ōnĭs, m., *a giant sprung from the urine of Jupiter, Neptune, and Mercury.* Strīctūmque Ōrīōnĭs ēnsĕm, Ov. Inclīnăt Ōrīōn, Stat. Cīrcūmspĭcĭt Ōrīōnă, Virg. EPITH. Ēnsĭfĕr; nūbĭlŭs, trīstĭs, ōbscūrŭs, mădĭdŭs, hūmĭdŭs, ĭmbrĭfĕr, hūmēns, plŭvĭŭs, nīmbōsŭs, ūdŭs, ăquōsŭs, sævŭs, Nēptūnĭŭs, atrōx.

ŏrĭŏr, ĕrĭs, ŏrīrī, *to arise, to be born.* Quæque ŏrĭtūrquĕ cădītquĕ, Ov. SYN. Ēxŏrĭŏr, născŏr, ēnăscŏr, ŏbŏrĭŏr, prōcēdo; prōdĕo, ēxsūrgo, ēmāno, ēfflŭo, ēxĕo, prōmāno, dīmāno, dērīvŏr, prŏfĭcīscŏr. V. Nascor.

Ōrĭthyĭă, (*quadrisyll.*) æ, f., *the daughter of Erechtheus, loved by Boreas.* Dĕcŭs dĕdĭt Ōrĭthyĭă, Virg. EPITH. Răptă, Āttĭs, Āttĭcă, Ērĕchthĭs.

ŏrĭūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *sprung from.* Stīrpe ŏrĭūndī, Lucr. Syn. Ōrtŭs, gĕnĭtŭs, sătŭs, nātŭs.

Ŏrĭŭs, *or* ŏs, ĭī, m., *the name of one of the Lapithæ.* Brŏtĕān ĕt Ōrĭŏn; Ŏrĭō, Ov.

Ōrmĕnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Ormenius, Astydamia.* Ōrmĕnĭ nўmphă, tŭōs, Ov.

ōrnāmēntŭm, ī, n., *an ornament.* Ōrnāmēntă părŭm, Hor. Syn. Ōrnātŭs cūltŭs.

ōrnātrīx, īcĭs, f., *a waiting-maid.* Tūtă sĭt ōrnātrīx, Ov.

ōrnātŭs, ūs, m., *ornament.* Ōrnātūs dīvĕs, Mart. Syn. Ōrnāmēntŭm, cūltŭs, dĕcŭs, dĕcŏr, dīgnĭtās, hŏnŏr, īnsīgnĕ, lūmĕn, splēndŏr. Epith. Māgnĭfĭcŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, īnsīgnĭs, rēgĭŭs, dĕcōrŭs, hŏnēstŭs, cōnvĕnĭēns, cōnspĭcŭŭs, īllūstrĭs, nĭtēns, splēndĭdŭs, prĕtĭōsŭs, sŭpērbŭs, āmbĭtĭōsŭs, nōbĭlĭs, īnsŏlĭtŭs, fēstŭs, trĭŭmphālĭs, vānŭs, ĭnānĭs. V. Cultus.

ōrnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* orno. Crīnēs ōrnātŭs ămārō, Virg. Syn. Splēndĭdŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, nĭtēns, mĭcāns. V. Orno.

Ōrnēŭs, ī, m., *the name of a Centaur.* Fūgĭt ĕt Ōrnēŭs, Ov.

Ōrnĭtŭs, *or* ўtŭs, ī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Prŏcŭl Ōrnĭtŭs ārmīs, Virg.

ōrno, ās, *to adorn.* Părĭbūsque ōrnāvĕrăt ārmīs, Virg. Syn. Ădōrno, ēxōrno, dĕcŏro, hŏnēsto, ēxpŏlĭo, lŏcuplēto, īnstrŭo, dīstīnguo, cōmo, ēxcŏlo. V. Fuco, gemma, monile.

ōrnŭs, ī, f., *the wild ash.* Mōntĭbŭs ōrnŭm, Virg. Epith. Ăĕrĭă, ārdŭă, vĭrēns, frōndēns, stĕrĭlĭs, mōntānă, sūblīmĭs, ēxcēlsă, dūră, cŏmāns.

ōro, ās, *to entreat.* Tālĭbŭs ōrābăt, Virg. Syn. Rŏgo, prĕcŏr, ōbsecro, ōbtēstŏr, dēprĕcŏr, ĭnvŏco. V. Adoro, precor.

Ŏrōdēs, æ, m., *the name of a warrior.* Jăcĕt ăltŭs Ŏrōdēs, Virg.

Ōrōntēs, ĭs, m., *a river in Scythia.* Dēflūxĭt Ōrōntēs, Juv. Epith. Cĕlĕr, præcēps, cĭtŭs, cōncĭtŭs, răpĭdŭs, Băbўlōnĭŭs, Sўrĭŭs, Eōŭs.

‖ ōrphănŭs, ī, m., *an orphan.* Syn. Ōrbŭs.

ōrphăs, ădĭs, f., *a kind of fish.* Ōrphăs ĕt hērbōsā, Colum.

Ōrpheŭs, ĕŏs, ĕī, *or* eī, m., *the son of Apollo, a famous musician.* Infĕrĭās Ōrpheī mīttĭt, Virg. Epith. Thrācĭŭs, Thrēĭcĭŭs, Ōdrўsĭŭs, Ōthrўsĭŭs, Œagrĭŭs, Rhŏdŏpēĭŭs, Ismărĭŭs, Bīstŏnĭŭs; cănōrŭs, īnsīgnĭs, cĕlebrĭs, dōctŭs, cĭthărœdŭs, dūlcĭsŏnŭs, Ăŏnĭŭs, fācūndŭs, vōcālĭs, blāndŭs, pŏtēns, săcĕr.

Ōrphēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Orpheus.* Cērbĕrŭs Ōrphēō, Lucan. Syn. Thrēĭcĭŭs, Ōdrўsĭŭs.

Ōrphnē, ēs, f., *the mother of Ascalaphus.* Quōndām dīcĭtŭr Ōrphnē, Ov.

ōrsă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *an enterprise, work, discourse.* Quī pŏtēs, ōrsă rĕflēctās, Virg.

Ōrsēs, æ, m., *the name of a warrior.* Prædūrūm vīrĭbŭs Ōrsēn, Virg.

Ōrsĭlŏchŭs, ī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Prōtĭnŭs Ōrsĭlŏchum ēt Būtēn, Virg.

ōrsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* ordior, *having begun.* Mājōrēmque ōrsă fŭrōrĕm, Virg.

ōrtŭs, ūs, m., *origin, birth.* Nōbĭlĭs hōc ōrtū, Sil. Syn. Ēxōrtŭs, ŏrīgo, prīncĭpĭŭm, nātīvĭtās.—2. Ōrtūs sōlĭs, *sunrise.* Syn. Phœbēŭs, Eōŭs, mātūtīnŭs ōrtŭs. Epith. Pūrpŭrĕŭs, pūnĭcĕŭs, crŏcĕŭs, rŏsĕŭs, lūcĭdŭs, prīmŭs, nāscēns, pūrŭs, sĕrēnŭs, ālmŭs, tĕpĭdŭs, rōscĭdŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, splēndēns. Lūx prīmă dĭēī. V. Oriens sol, aurora.

ōrtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the part. of* orior. Lūcĭfĕr ōrtŭs ĕrăt, Ov.

Ōrtўgĭă, æ, f., *a name of the island Delos.* Ōrtўgĭæ pōrtūs, Virg.

Ōrtўgĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Delos.* Bŏvēs Ōrtўgĭæ, Ov. V. Delius.

ŏrўx, ўgĭs, m., *an antelope.* Ēt Gætūlŭs ŏrўx, Juv.

ŏrўză, æ, f., *rice.* Ptĭsănārĭum ŏrўzæ, Hor.

ōs, ōrĭs, n., *the mouth, face.* Ōrĭbŭs ōră, Virg. Syn. Vūltŭs, făcĭēs, frōns; cōnspēctŭs, præsēntĭă. Epith. Pūrpŭrĕŭm, fōrmōsŭm, rŏsĕŭm, pūlchrŭm; dĕcōrŭm, vĕnūstŭm, plăcĭdŭm, sĕrēnŭm, ēgrĕgĭŭm, nĭtĭdŭm, blāndŭm, mŏdēstŭm; ĭmpŭdēns, aūdāx, prŏtērvŭm; ămbrŏsĭŭm, dōctŭm, dĭsĕrtŭm, ārgūtŭm, fācūndŭm, fātĭdĭcŭm, pĭŭm, dīvīnŭm; mēndāx, ĭnfīdŭm, hĭāns, ĭmmānĕ, pătŭlŭm, spūmāns, crŭēntŭm, tūrbātŭm, ăvĭdŭm, clāmōsŭm, vōcālĕ.

ŏs, ōssĭs, n., *a bone.* Ēx ōssĭbŭs ūltŏr, Virg. Epith. Dūrŭm, ālbŭm, vălĭdŭm, fīrmŭm, sŏlĭdŭm, nōdōsŭm, cānŭm, cāndĭdŭm, īngēns, sīccŭm, ārĭdŭm, căvŭm.

ōscĕn, ĭnĭs, m., *any bird of omen.* Ōscĭnēm cōrvŭm, Hor.

Ōscī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *an ancient people between the Volscians and Campania.* Ōscōrūmquĕ mānŭs, Virg.

ōscillŭm, ī, n., *a small image offered to Saturn and Bacchus, as an expiatory victim.* Ōscilla ex āltā sūspendūnt, Virg.

ōscĭtātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *gaping, yawning.* Sĕnĭs ōscĭtātĭōnēs, (Phal.) Stat.

ōscĭto, ās, *to yawn.* Ōscĭtăt ēxtēmplō, Lucr.

ōscŭlātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *kissing.* Nōstræ sĕgĕs ōscŭlātĭōnĭs, Catul.

ōscŭlŏr, ārĭs, *to kiss.* Ōscŭlŏr ārmă, Prop. V. Amplector.

ōscŭlŭm, ī, n., *a kiss.* Ōscŭlă dăt, Ov. Syn. Suāvĭŭm, bāsĭŭm, āmplexŭs; ōscillŭm, pārvum ōs. Epith. Dūlcĕ, mōllĕ, blāndŭm, mītĕ, grātŭm, āmīcŭm, cārŭm, lætŭm, mūtŭŭm, suāvĕ, fīdŭm, fīdēlĕ, mātērnŭm, mēllītŭm, jūcūndŭm; tūrpĕ, lāscīvŭm, ĭnhŏnēstŭm; cāstŭm, pŭdīcŭm, hŏnēstŭm. V. Osculor.

Ōsīnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a king of Clusium and ally of Æneas.* Ādvēctŭs Ōsīnĭŭs ōrīs, Virg.

Ōsīrĭs, ĭs *or* ĭdĭs, m., *a great deity of the Egyptians.* Fēcĭt Ōsīrĭs, Tib. Syn. Āpĭs, Sĕrāpĭs. Epith. Phărĭŭs, Ægyptĭŭs, Mēmphītĭcŭs, frūgĭfĕr, cōrnĭgĕr.

* || ōsŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a hater.* Ōsŏr ĭnīquī, Mamert. Syn. Ēxōsŭs, pĕrōsŭs, ōsŭs, īnfēnsŭs.

Ōssă, æ, f., *a mountain of Thessaly.* Pēlĭŏn Ōssæ, Ov. Epith. Pīnĭfĕră, ārdŭă, Thēssălă, nĭvālĭs, Ārctōă, frōndēns, nĕmŏrōsă, āĕrĭă, ābrūptă.

Ōssæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Ossa.* Fūsŭs ĭn Ōssææ, Ov.

ōssĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *bony.* Ōssĕă Maūrī, Juv.

ōssĭfrăgă, æ, f., *an ospray.* Ōssĭfrăgæ, mērgīquĕ, Lucr.

ōstēndo, tēndī, sŭm, *to show.* Aūrōra ōstēndĕrĭt ōrtūs, Virg. Syn. Mōnstro, dēmōnstro, dēclāro, īndĭco, mănĭfēsto, pāndo, rĕtĕgo, dētĕgo, ăpĕrĭo, ēxpōno, rĕvēlo, pătefăcĭo, ārgŭo, dŏcĕo, sīgnĭfĭco. V. Manifesto.

ōstēntātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *one who makes a show.* Īnde ōstēntātŏr, Aus.

ōstēnto, ās, *the freq. of* ostendo. Făcĭem ōstēntābăt, ĕt ūdō, Virg. Syn. Jācto, jāctĭto, vēndĭto, glōrĭŏr. V. Superbio.

ōstēntŭm, ī, n., *a prodigy.* Vīctŭs ĕt ōstēntīs, Ov. V. Prodigium.

ōstĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a door, entrance.* Ōstĭă sāxō, Virg. Syn. Jānŭă, līmĕn, ădĭtŭs, fŏrēs, pōrtă. V. Janua.

ōstrĕă, æ, f., *and* ĕŭm, ī, n., *an oyster.* Ōstrĕă mōrdĕt, Juv. Ōstrĕăque ĭn cōnchīs tūtă fŭērĕ sŭīs, Ov.

ōstrĕōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *abounding in oysters.* Ōstrĕōsĭŏr ōră, Cat.

ōstrĭfĕr, ră, rŭm, *producing oysters.* Pōntŭs, ĕt ōstrĭfĕrī, Virg.

ōstrīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of purple colour.* Ōstrīnōs præbĕt, Prop. Syn. Tўrĭŭs, pūrpŭrĕŭs.

Ōstrŏgŏthī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the East-Goths.* Ōstrŏgŏthīs cŏlĭtŭr, Claud.

ōstrŭm, ī, n., *purple colour.* Sūblīmĭs ĭn ōstrō, Ov. Syn. Mūrex, pūrpŭră, cōccŭs. V. Purpura.

ōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* odi. Sēmpĕr ōsă sŭm, (Iamb.) Plaut. Syn. Exōsŭs, pĕrōsŭs.

Ōthō, ōnĭs, m., *a Roman emperor.* Gēstāmĕn Ōthōnĭs, Juv. Epith. Mōllĭs, lāscīvŭs, tūrpĭs.

Ōthrўădēs, æ, m., *the son of Othrys.* Pānthūs Ōthrўădēs, Virg.

Ōthrўs, ўŏs, m., *a mountain of Thessaly.* Sūbmŏvĕt Ōthrўs, Tib. Epith. Nĕmŏrōsŭs, nĭvōsŭs, Hўpērbŏrĕŭs, glăcĭālĭs, gĕlĭdŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, āspĕr, pīnĭfĕr, Æmăthĭŭs, Thēssălĭcŭs, nūbĭfĕr, nūbĭlŭs.

ōtĭŏr, ārĭs, *to be at leisure.* Dŏmēstĭcŭs ōtĭŏr, Hor. Syn. Văco, fērĭŏr, quĭēsco. V. Quiesco.

ōtĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *at leisure.* Hăbĕt ōtĭōsĭōrĕm, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Văcŭŭs, fērĭātŭs, lēntŭs, sēgnĭs, ĭnērs, īgnāvŭs, dēsĭdĭōsŭs. V. Piger, otior.

ōtĭŭm, ĭī, n., *sloth, leisure.* Hæc ōtĭă fēcĭt, Virg. Syn. Quĭēs, ĭnērtĭă, dēsĭdĭă, lānguŏr, tōrpŏr, īgnāvĭă, sēgnĭtĭēs. Epith. Pigrŭm, ĭnērs, tūrpĕ, lēntŭm, īgnāvŭm, sēgnĕ, dēsĭdĭōsŭm, dēlĭcĭōsŭm, mōllĕ, fœdŭm, īgnōbĭlĕ, mārcĭdŭm; sēcūrŭm, quĭētŭm, trānquīllŭm, suāvĕ, grātŭm, ămœnŭm. V. Pigritia, quies, otior.

ŏvātŭs, ūs, m., *a shout of victory.* Glŏmĕrāntŭr ŏvātūs, Val. Fl.

Ōvĭdĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the Roman poet.* Syn. Nāso. Epith. Ingĕnĭōsŭs, dōctŭs;

lāscīvŭs, īmpūrŭs, ōbscœnŭs; făcūndŭs, īndūstrĭŭs, sōlērs, dīvīnŭs.—2. *a friend of Martial.* Nūllīs, Ŏvĭdī, tăcēndĕ, Mart.

ŏvīlĕ, ĭs, n., *a sheep-fold.* Cāptăt ŏvīlĕ, Ov. Syn. Caūlă, stăbŭlŭm; sēptă, ōrŭm. Epith. Claūsŭm, tūtŭm, sēcūrŭm, ăpērtŭm, pātēns, fœcūndŭm, plēnŭm, ŏpīmŭm, tĕnĕrŭm.

ŏvīllŭs, *and* īnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of sheep.* Hærĕt ŏvīnīs, Ser.

ōvĭpărŭs, ă, ŭm, *producing eggs.* Ōvĭpărā cōngēstĭŏr ālvō, Aus.

ŏvĭs, ĭs, f., *a sheep.* Cūrăt ŏvēs, ŏvĭūmquĕ, Virg. Syn. Bālāns, bĭdēns, āgnă. Epith. Ĭmbēllĭs, mōllĭs, plăcĭdă, lānĭgĕră, păvĭdă, tĭmĭdă, mānsuētă, mītĭs, blāndă, tĕnĕră, tĕnēllă, fŭgāx, sălĭēns. V. Grex.

ŏvo, ās, *to triumph, to rejoice.* Tūrnŭs ŏvăt, Virg. Syn. Trĭūmpho; gēstĭo, ēxūlto, lætŏr. V. Triumpho, gaudeo.

ōvŭm, ī, n., *an egg.* Ōrdītŭr ăb ōvō, Hor. Epith. Tĕrĕs, lævĕ, nŏvŭm, rĕcēns, sălūbrĕ.

P.

* PĂBŪLŎR, ārĭs, *to feed.* Prōdīmūs păbŭlātŭm, Pl. Syn. Frūmēntŏr; păscŏr.

păbŭlŭm, ī, n., *food for cattle.* Păbŭlă gūstāssēnt, Virg. Syn. Păscŭă; păstŭs, ēscă. Epith. Pīnguĕ, ŏpīmŭm, lætŭm, ămœnŭm, grāmĭnĕŭm, vĭrĭdĕ. V. Pascua.

pācālĭs, ĕ, *belonging to peace.* Săcērdōtēs pācālĭbŭs āddĭtĕ flāmmīs, Ov.

pācātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a peace-maker.* Fĕrārum ōrbīsquĕ pācātŏr, Sen.

pācātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* paco. Pācātūmquĕ rĕgĕt, Virg. Syn. Quĭētŭs, trānquīllŭs, sēdātŭs, plăcĭdŭs, tēmpĕrātŭs.

Păchўnŭs, ī, m., *a cape in Sicily.* Lūstrārĕ Păchўnī, Virg. Epith. Sĭcŭlŭs, āĕrĭŭs, sūblīmĭs, ārdŭŭs.

pācĭfĕr, ĕră, ĕrŭm; *and* fĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *peace-making.* Pācĭfĕræquĕ mănū, Virg. Pācĭfĭcō sērmōnĕ, Lucan. Syn. Mītĭs, lēnĭs, trānquīllŭs.

pācĭfĭco, ās, *to appease.* Pācĭfĭcāns dīvōs, Sil. V. Placo.

păcīscŏr, ĕrĭs, pāctŭs, *to covenant.* Prō laūdĕ păcīscī, Virg. Syn. Cōnvĕnĭo, cōntrăho, prōmītto. V. Fœdus; pax.

pāco, ās, *to appease.* Īncūltæ pācāntŭr, Hor. Syn. Sēdo, mītĭgo, tēmpĕro, lēnĭo, mōllĭo, flēcto, plāco, mŏdĕrŏr, mūlcĕo, cōmpōno, cōncĭlĭo.

Păcŏrŭs, ī, m., *a king of the Parthians.* Ēt Păcŏrī mănŭs, Hor.

Pāctōlĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of the Pactolus.* Nўmphæ Pāctōlĭdĕs ūndās, Ov.

Pāctōlŭs, ī, m., *a river of Lydia, with golden sand.* Hīc cērtānt, Pāctōlĕ, tĭbi, Sil. Epith. Dīvĕs, aūrĭfĕr, aūrātŭs, aūrĭflŭŭs, rūbēns, mĕtāllĭfĕr, Lўdĭŭs. V. Flumen.

pāctŭm, ī, n., *a covenant.* Pāctă lĭgāt, pāctīs īpsă fŭtūră cŏmĕs, Prop. Syn. Fœdŭs, cōnvēntŭm, cōnvēntŭs, cōndĭtĭo, lēx; pāctă fĭdēs. V. Fœdus.

pāctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* paciscor. Pāctō prō mœnĭbŭs aūrō, Ov. Syn. Prōmīssŭs.—2. *of* pango. Āncŏră pāctă fŭĭt, Id.

Pācŭvĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Roman poet.* Pācŭvĭūsque, ĕt, Pers.

Pădŭă, æ, f., *a town of Italy.* Ānnālēs Pădŭăm, Cat. Syn. Pătăvĭŭm.

Pădŭs, ī, m., *a river in Italy.* Plēnō Pădŭs ōrĕ, Lucan. V. Eridanus.

Pădūsă, *the southernmost mouth of the Po.* Āmnĕ Pădūsæ, Virg. Epith. Ūlvĭpără, Phăĕthōntĕă.

Pæān, ānĭs, m., *a hymn to the gods.* Dīcīte ĭō Pæān, Ov. Epith. Lætŭs, săcĕr, fēstīvŭs, hĭlărĭs, cănōrŭs, Āpōllĭnĕŭs, Phœbēŭs.

pædăgōgŭs, ī, m., *a teacher.* Scēptră pædăgōgōrŭm, (Scaz.) Mart.

pædŏr, ōrĭs, m., *dirtiness.* Ĭn cārcĕrĕ pædŏr, Lucr.

Pæōn, ŏnĭs, m., *a celebrated physician.*

Pæŏnĕs, ŭm, m. pl., *a people of Macedonia.* Pæŏnăs, āddĕ quĭētī, Ov.

Pæŏnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Pæonia.* Pæŏnĭs Ēvīppæ, Ov.

Pæŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Pæonian.*—2. *of Pæon, medicinal.* Pæŏnĭīs rĕvŏcātum hĕrbīs, Virg.

Pæstānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pæstum.* Cālthăquĕ Pæstānās, Ov.

Pæstŭm, ī, n., *a city of Lucania.* Bĭfĕrīquĕ rŏsārĭă Pæstī, Virg.

pætŭs, ă, ŭm, *squinting.* Āppēllāt pætŭm, Hor.

pāgānĭcŭs, *and* nŭs, ă, ŭm, *of countrymen.* Cūm pāgānă mădēnt, Prop. Syn. Rūstĭcŭs, agrēstĭs.

pāgānŭs, ī, m., *a countryman.* Pāgānūm pōssĭs, Juv.

Păgăsă, æ, f., *a maritime city of Thessaly, where the ship Argo was built.* Păgăsæ nāvālĭbŭs Ārgō, Prop.

Păgăsŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pagasa, of the Argonauts.* Mĭnўæ Păgăsæā clāssĕ sĕcābānt, Ov.

Păgăsŭs, ī, m., *a Phrygian warrior slain by Camilla.* Tūm Lĭrīm Păgăsūmquĕ, Virg.

pāgĭnă, æ, f., *a page.* Pāgĭnă nōmĕn, Virg.

păgŭr, ŭrĭs, m., *a fish.* Ĕt rŭtĭlŭs păgŭr, ēt fūlvī, Ov.

pāgŭs, ī, m., *a village.* Pāgŭs ăgăt, Ov.

pālă, æ, f., *a spade, shovel.* Vērsētŭr rōbŏrĕ pālæ, Colum.

Pălæmōn, ŏnĭs, m., *the son of Athamas.* Lĭnguă Pălæmŏnă dīcĕt, Ov. Syn. Āthămāntĭădēs, Pōrtūmnŭs, Mĕlĭcērtēs. Epith. Æquŏrĕŭs, naūfrăgŭs, præcĕps, fŭgāx; īnfēlīx, Inōŭs, Thēbānŭs.

Pălæstīnī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the inhabitants of Palestine.* Stāgnă Pălæstīnī, Ov.—2. -ŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Palestine.* Inquĕ Pălæstīnæ, Id.

pălæstră, æ, f., *wrestling, a place for wrestling.* Ŏlĕō lābēntĕ pălæstrās, Virg. Syn. Lūctă, gўmnăsĭŭm. Epith. Grāmĭnĕă, ūnctă, dūră, vălĭdă, rōbūstă, sævă, āspĕră, cĕlebrĭs, sōlēnnĭs, ăgĭlĭs, Ŏlўmpĭăcă.

pălæstrītă, æ, m., *an athlete.* Quīnquĕ pălæstrītæ, Pers.

pălăm, adv., *publicly.* Tūrbă pălăm, Ov. Syn. Mănĭfēstē, ăpĕrtē, ĭn ŏcŭlīs, ĭn cōnspēctū, ĭn ōrĕ, ānte ōră, vūlgō.

Pălămēdēs, ĭs, m., *the son of Nauplius, the inventor of weights and measures, chess, &c.* Infēlīx Pălămēdēs, Ov.

Palātīnŭs, m., *and* ĭŭm, n., ī, *the largest of the seven hills on which Rome was built.* Nĕmŏrōsă Pălātĭă, Ov.

Palātīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Mount Palatine.* Scrīptă Pălātīnŭs, Hor. Ād Pālātīnās ăcĭpēnsĕm, Mart.

palātĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a palace.* Dīxīssĕ pălātĭă cœlī, Ov. Pĕtīs pālātĭă clīvō, Mart. V. Regia.

pălātŭm, ī, n., *the palate.* Dīvērsă pălātō, Hor. Epith. Tĕnĕrŭm, mōllĕ, ăvĭdŭm, vŏrāx, căvŭm, pătŭlŭm, hĭāns, ūdŭm, ăpērtŭm, pătēns.

pălĕă, æ, f., *straw.* Ād zĕphўrūm pălĕæ, Virg. Syn. Călămŭs, cūlmŭs, stĭpŭlă. Epith. Lĕvĭs, ĭnānĭs, ēxīlĭs, tĕnŭĭs, frăgĭlĭs, ārĭdă, sĭccă, vŏlāns, vŏlĭtāns, trītĭcĕă.

pălĕārĭă, n. pl., *dewlaps.* Pălĕārĭă pēndēnt, Virg. Epith. Lōngă, crāssă.

Pălēs, ĭs, f., *the goddess of shepherds.* Māgnă Pălēs, ĕt, Virg. Syn. Pāstōrūm dĕă. Epith. Rūstĭcă, sўlvēstrĭs, agrēstĭs, sacră, grāndævă, fōrmōsă, ālmă, vĕnĕrāndă, fœcūndă.

Pălīcī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *twin brothers, sons of Jupiter and Thalia: they were honoured as gods in Sicily, where their temple was an asylum for fugitive slaves.* Plācābĭlĭs ārā Pălīcī, Virg.

Pălīlĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *festivals in honour of Pales.* Fūmōsă Pălīlĭă fœnō, Pers. Epith. Fūmĭdă, pŭĕrīlĭă, prīscă, āntīquă, sacră.

Pălĭnūrŭs, ī, m., *the pilot of the ship of Æneas, who fell into the sea.* Līttŭs, Pălĭnūrĕ, tŭŭm, Lucan.

pălĭūrŭs, ī, m., *a sort of thorn.* Sūrgīt pălĭūrŭs ăcūtīs, Virg. Epith. Āspĕr, ăcūtŭs, spīnōsŭs.

pāllă, æ, f., *a long gown.* Pāllă crŏcō, Ov. V. Vestis.

Pāllădĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a statue of Minerva.* Pāllădĭūm, cæsīs, Virg.

Pāllădĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pallas.* Pāllădĭă gaūdēnt sўlvā, Ov.

Pāllāntēŭm, ī, n., *a city founded by Evander on the Palatine hill.* Pāllāntīs prŏăvī dē nōmĭnĕ Pāllāntēŭm, Virg.—2. adj., -ŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pallanteum.* Ĕt mœnĭă Pāllāntēă, Id. Syn. Palātīnŭs.

Pāllāntĭās, ădīs, *and* tĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of the giant Pallas, Aurora.* Pāllāntĭās īnfĭcĭt ōrbĕm, Ov. Sēxtō Pāllāntĭdŏs ōrtū, Id.

Pāllāntĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *descended from Pallas, Evander.* Pāllāntĭŭs hērōs, Ov.

Pāllās, ădīs, f., *a name of Minerva.* Pāllădĭs ĕt, Mart. Syn. Mĭnĕrvă, Trītōnĭă, dĕă bēllātrīx. V. Minerva.

Pāllās, āntĭs, m., *one of the Titans.* Pāllāntă rĕfōrmăt, Claud.—2. *the son of Evander.* Fūltūm Pāllāntĭs ĕt ōră, Virg.

Pāllēnē, ēs, f., *a city of Macedonia, near the Thermaic gulf.* Pătrĭāmquĕ rĕvīsīt Pāllēnēn, Virg.

pāllĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to grow pale.* Pāllĕăt ōmnĭs, Ov. Pāllēscēt sŭpĕr, Hor. Syn. Ēxpāllēsco, ēxālbēsco. V. Macer.

pāllĭdŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *a little pale.* Pāllĭdŭlūm mānāns āblŭĭt ūndă pĕdĕm, Cat.

pāllĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *pale.* Pāllĭdă mōrtĕ, Virg. Syn. Pāllēns, dēcŏlŏr. V. Palleo.

pāllĭŭm, *dimin.* ĭŏlŭm, ī, n., *a cloak.* Cūltām pāllĭŏlō, Juv. Pāllĭă jăctăt, Id. V. Vestis.

pāllŏr, ōrĭs, m. *paleness.* Pāllŏr ămāntĭŭm, (Chor.) Hor. Epith. Lūrĭdŭs, ālbŭs, mārcĭdŭs, ēxānguĭs, dēfōrmĭs, lānguĭdŭs, līvĭdŭs, plūmbĕŭs, frīgĭdŭs, trīstĭs, ēxănĭmĭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, sĕpūlcrālĭs, hōrrĭdŭs, tūrpĭs. V. Palleo.

pālmă, æ, f., *a palm-tree.* Ēlĭădūm pālmās, Virg. Epith. Ōlympĭăcă, Ēlæă; ārdŭă, nōbĭlĭs, īnsīgnĭs, ēgrĕgĭă, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdāns, ămœnă, glōrĭōsă, Mārtĭă, vīctrīx, trĭūmphālĭs, lætă, quæsītă, pārtă, Ĭdūmæă.

pālmă, æ, f., *the palm of the hand.* Făcĭēm cōntūndĕrĕ pālmā, Juv. Pēctŏră pālmīs, Ov. Syn. Mănŭs. Epith. Duplĭcēs, gĕmĭnæ, sūpplĭcēs, bīnæ.

pālmātŭs, ă, ŭm, *adorned with palms.* Pālmātæquĕ dŭcĕm, Mart.

pālmĕs, ĭtĭs, m., *the shoot of a vine.* Pālmĭtĕ gēmmă, Ov. Epith. Vĭrĭdĭs, lēntŭs, frōndōsŭs, ūvĭfĕr, răcēmĭfĕr, vērnŭs, rĕnāscēns, ūbĕr, fĕrāx, fœcūndŭs. V. Ramus.

pālmētŭm, ī, n., *a place planted with palms.* Hērōdĭs pālmētīs, Hor.

pālmĭfĕr, ră, rŭm, *bearing palms.* Pālmĭfĕrōs Ărăbăs, Ov.

pālmōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *abounding in palms.* Vēntĭs, pālmōsă Sĕlīnŭs, Virg.

pālmŭlă, æ, f., *the dimin. of* palma, *an oar.* Strīngāt sĭnĕ pālmŭlă caūtēs, Virg Syn. Pālmă. V. Remus.

pālŏr, ārĭs, *to wander.* Fœmĭnă pālāntēs, Virg. Syn. Ērro, văgŏr, fŭgĭo.

pālpebră, æ, f., *the eyelid.* Pālpēbræquĕ cădūnt, Lucr.

pālpĭto, ās, *to pant, tremble.* Pālpĭtĕt: āt tū, Juv. Syn. Trĕmo, mĭco, ēxĭlĭo.

pālpo, ās, *and* pŏr, ārĭs, *to stroke.* Mūnĕrĕ pālpăt, Juv. Pālpērĕ, rĕcālcĭtrăt, Hor. Syn. Tāngo, trācto, āttrēcto. V. Tango.

pālpo, ōnĭs, m., *a flatterer.* Jūs hăbĕt īllĕ sŭī pālpō, quī, Pers.

pălūdātŭs, ă, ŭm, *clad in the paludamentum or military cassock.* Cūmquĕ pălūdātīs dŭcĭbŭs, Juv.

pălūdōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *marshy.* Illĕ pălūdōsōs, Prop. Syn. Pălūstrĭs, stāgnāns.

pălūmbēs, ĭs, f., *also* ŭs, ī, m., *a wood-pigeon.* Tŭă cūră, pălūmbēs, Virg. Gĕmĭt hīnc pălūmbŭs, Mart. Syn. Cŏlūmbă. Epith. Ăĕrĭă, tĕnĕră, præpĕs, vēlōx, păvĭdă, fŭgāx. V. Columba.

pălūs, ūdĭs, f., *a marsh.* Tārdāquĕ pălūs ĭnămābĭlĭs, Virg. Syn. Lăcŭs, stāgnŭm. Epith. Crāssă, plăcĭdă, pigră, tōrpēns, līmōsă, spūrcă, putrĭdă.

pălŭs, ī, m., *a post.* Tĕnĕrām pălīs ādjūngĕrĕ, Tib. Syn. Sūdēs, stīpēs, trūncŭs, vāllŭs. Epith. Līgnĕŭs, tĕrĕs, dūrŭs, vălĭdŭs, rōbūstŭs, fīrmŭs.

pălūstrĭs, ĕ, *marshy.* Fœtă pălūstrĭbŭs ūlvīs, Ov. Syn. Pălūdōsŭs, stāgnāns.

Pāmphăgŭs, ī, m., *the name of a dog.* Pāmphăgŭs ēt Dōrceūs, Ov.

Pāmphȳlĭă, æ, f., *a country of Asia Minor.* Tĭmŭīt Pāmphȳlĭă mēssēs, Stat.

Pāmphȳlĭŭs, *and* lŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pamphylia.* Pāmphȳlĭă pūppī Ōccūrrīt tēllūs, Luc. Pāmphȳlūmquĕ lătŭs, Prisc.

pāmpĭnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of vine leaves.* Nēc quī pāmpĭnĕīs, Virg.

pāmpĭnŭs, ī, m. *or* f., *a vine leaf.* Pāmpĭnŭs Aūstrōs, Virg. Epith. Tĕnĕr, vĭrĭdĭs, frōndōsŭs, lēntŭs, ūmbrōsŭs, ŏpācŭs.

Pān, ānŏs, m., *the god of shepherds.* Pān ŏvĭŭm cūstōs, Virg. Epith. Prŏtērvŭs, prŏcāx, pĕtŭlāns, bĭcōrnĭs, cōrnĭgĕr, rūstĭcŭs, cĕlĕr, vēlōx, mōntĭvăgŭs, sȳlvēstrĭs, agrēstrĭs, sēmĭfĕr, caprĭpēs, hīrtŭs, hīrsūtŭs, vīllōsŭs; hōrrĭbĭlĭs, dēfōrmĭs, mōntānŭs, Ārcădĭŭs, Mænălĭdēs, Mænălĭŭs, Lȳcæŭs; Tĕgĕæŭs.

pănăcēă, æ, *also* pănāx, ăcĭs, f., *an herb said to cure all diseases.* Ēt pănăcēă pŏtēns, Luc. Mĕdĭcā pănăcēm lăcrȳmā, Colum. Epith. Ŏdōrĭfĕră, sălūtĭfĕră.

Pănætĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Stoic philosopher.* Lībrōs Pănætī, Hor.

pānārĭŭm, *dimin.* ārĭŏlŭm, ī, n. *a bread-basket.* Hī pānārĭă cāndĭdāsquĕ, Stat. Cūm pānārĭŏlīs Mart.

Pānchæŭs, chāĭcŭs, *and* chāĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Panchaia.* Pānchæīs ădōlēscūnt īgnĭbŭs, Virg. Pānchāĭcă tēllūs, Ov. Pānchāĭă cīnnămă, Claud.

Pāndărŭs, ī, m., *one of Æneas' companions.* Pāndărūs ēt Bĭtĭās, Virg.

Pāndīōn, ŏnĭs, m., *a king of Athens, father of Progne and Philomela.* Gĕnĭtās Pāndīŏnĕ fĕrrō, Ov.

Pāndīŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pandion.* Quīd Pāndīŏnĭæ rēstānt, Ov.

pāndo, ĭs, *to open.* Pāndĭmŭs ūrbĭs, Virg. Syn. Ăpĕrĭo, rĕsĕro, pătĕfăcĭo; ēxplĭco, mănĭfĕsto, dēclāro, īndĭco. V. Aperio, janua.

Pāndrŏsŏs, ī, m., *the son of Cecrops.* Pāndrŏsŏs ātque Hīrsē, Ov.

pāndŭs, ă, ŭm, *bent, crooked.* Lāncĭbŭs ēt pāndīs, Virg.

pānēgўrĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *laudatory.* Sīvĕ pānēgўrĭcōs, Aus.

Pānēs, ŭm, m. pl., *gods of the woods.* Nūmĭnă Pānēs, Ov. Epith. Mōntĭcŏlæ, sўlvānī, rūrĭcŏlæ.

Pāngæa, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a promontory on the confines of Thrace and Macedonia.* Āltăquĕ Pāngæa ēt Rhēsī, Virg.—Adj. -ŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pangæa.* Pāngæā Bŏrĕās, Id.

pāngo, pĕpĭgī *or* pānxī, pāctŭm, *to fix, compose.* Pŏēmătă pāngo, Hor. Syn. Fīgo, plānto; cōmpōno.

pānĭs, ĭs, m., *bread.* Cærŭlēī pānĭs, Juv. Syn. Cĕrēs. Epith. Trītĭcĕŭs, fūrfŭrĕŭs, ūtĭlĭs, dūlcĭs, lætŭs, ōptātŭs, cōctŭs, suāvĭs, fērmēntātŭs.

Pānnŏnĭă, æ, f., *the modern Hungary.* Aūt jŭgă Pānnŏnĭæ, Stat.

Pānnŏnĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pannonia.* Pānnŏnĭcās nōbĭs, Mart.

Pānnŏnĭī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Hungarians.* Pānnŏnĭūsquĕ fĕrōx, Stat. Epith. Trŭcēs, bēllācēs, bēllĭgĕrī.

Pānnŏnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Pannonia.* Pānnŏnĭs haūd ălĭtĕr, Luc.

pānnōsŭs, *or* nūcĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *ragged.* Pānnōsām fæcĕm, Pers. Pānnūcĕă Baūcĭs, Pers. Syn. Lăcĕr, nūdŭs.

pānnŭs, *and* ĭcŭlŭs, m., *and* ŭm, n., ī, *cloth, rags.* Fĭdēs vēlātă pānnō, Hor. Dēlĭcĭās ēt pānnĭcŭlŭs, Juv. Epith. Tēxtĭlĭs, lăbōrātŭs, pīctŭs, prĕtĭōsŭs, sērĭcŭs, īntēxtŭs, tēxtŭs, vīllōsŭs, āspĕr, squālēns.

pănōmphæŭs, ă, ŭm, *worshipped in all languages, an epith. of Jupiter.* Ārā pănōmphæō vĕtŭs ēst, Ov.

Pănŏpē, ēs, *and* pēă, æ, f., *one of the Nereids.* Pănŏpēăquĕ vīrgo, Virg. Pănŏpē flŭvĭālĭs ămīcās, Aus.

Pănŏpeūs, ĕŏs *or* ĕī, m., *the name of a man.* Lĕlēx Pănŏpeūs, Hўleūsquĕ, Ov.

Pănōrmŏs *and* ŭs, ī, f., *a city of Sicily.* Fēcūndă Pănōrmŭs, Sil.

Pāntăgĭās *and* gĭēs, æ, m., *a small river near Syracuse.* Pāntăgĭæ, Mĕgărōsquĕ sĭnūs, Virg. Mĕgărēăquĕ Pāntăgĭēnquĕ, Ov.

pāntēx, ĭcĭs, m., *the intestines, belly.* Quōd cūm pāntĭcĭbŭs, Mart.

pānthēră, æ, f., *or* ēr, ērĭs, m., *a panther.* Gĕnūs pānthēră cămēlō, Hor. Epith. Pīctă, fĕrōx, vērsĭcŏlŏr, ŏdōră, măcŭlōsă, cĕlĕr, vēlōx.

Pānthŏĭdēs, æ, m., *the son of Panthus.* Pānthŏĭdēs Eūphōrbŭs ĕrăm, Ov.

Pānthūs, ūs, voc. ū, m., *the son of Othrys, and priest of Apollo.* Pānthūs Ōthrўădēs, Virg.

Pāntīlĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Mēn' mŏvĕāt cīmēx Pāntīlĭŭs? Hor.

Pāntŏlăbŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Pāntŏlăbūm scūrrăm, Hor.

* || Pāpă, æ, m., *the Pope.* Ōptĭmĕ Pāpă, Prud.

păpæ, interj., *a cry of admiration.* Dāmă! Păpæ! Pers.

păpāvĕr, ĕrĭs, n., *a poppy.* Mīstă păpāvĕrĭbŭs, Prop. Epith. Sōmnĭfĕrŭm, Lēthæŭm, vēscŭm, Cĕrĕālĕ; frīgĭdŭm, tōrpēns, grăvĭdŭm, fœcūndŭm.

păpāvĕrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a poppy.* Īllă păpāvĕrĕās, Ov.

Păphāgēs, ĭs, m., *a king of Ambracia, devoured by a lioness.*—Adj. -ēūs, ēă, ēŭm, *of Paphages.* Sītquĕ Păphāgēæ, Ov.

Păphĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Paphos.* Sŏlĭdō Păphĭŭs, Ov.

Păphŏs, ī, f., *a town of Cyprus.* Ēst Păphŏs Idălĭūmquĕ, Virg. Epith. Cyprĭă, cēlsă, ārdŭă, flōrĭfĕră.

Păphŭs, ī, m., *the son of the sculptor Pygmalion, who gave his name to the island of Paphos.* Īllă Păphūm gĕnŭĭt, Ov.

pāpĭlĭo, ōnĭs, m., *a butterfly.* Pāpĭlĭōnĭbŭs mŏlēstī, (Phal.) Mart. Epith. Lĕvĭs, vŏlĭtāns, ālĭgĕr, ālātŭs.

păpīllă, æ, f., *a nipple of the breast.* Pērlātă păpīllăm, Virg. V. Mamma.

păppās, æ, m., *a servant to bring up children.* Pōcŭlă păppās, Juv.

pāppo, ās, *to eat pap.* Pŭĕrīs pāppārĕ mĭnūtŭm, Pers.

pāppŭs, ī, m., *thistle-down.* Pāppōsquĕ vŏlāntēs, Lucr.—2. *a grandfather.* Pāppōs ăvĭāsquĕ trĕmēntēs, Aus.

păpŭlă, æ, f., *a pimple.* Ārdēntēs păpŭlæ, Virg.

păpȳrĭfĕr, ră, rŭm, *bearing papyrus.* Pērquĕ păpȳrĭfĕrī, Ov.

păpȳrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the papyrus.* Mūsă, păpȳrĭŭm, Aus.

păpȳrŭs, ī, f., *a shrub growing in Egypt, from which paper was made.* Dāmnōsă păpȳrō, Juv. Syn. Chārtă. Epith. Lævĭs, tĕnŭĭs, frăgĭlĭs, dōctă, sacră, fīdă, bĭbŭlă, pălūstrĭs, Nīlĭăcă, Ægȳptĭă.

pār, ărĭs, *even, equal.* Lūdĕrĕ pār īmpār, Hor. Syn. Cōmpār, sūppār, nōn īmpār, părĭlĭs, sĭmĭlĭs, æquālĭs.—2. subst. n., *a couple.* Pārvĕ cŏlūmbārŭm, Ov.

părābĭlĭs, ĕ, *easy to obtain.* Hor. Syn. Părātŭ *or* invēntŭ făcĭlĭs.

părădă, æ, f., *a curtain.* Sūbtēr părădās, lēctōquĕ jăcēntĕm, Aus.

Părădīsŭs, ī, m., *Paradise.* Cīrcūmstānt Părădīsī, Sidon. Epith. Flōrēns, ămœnŭs, fōrtūnātŭs, bĕātŭs, fēlīx, lætŭs, cœlēstĭs, săcĕr. V. Cælum.

Părætŏnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a city of Marmarica, not far from Alexandria.* Isĭ, Părætŏnĭūm, Mărĕōtĭcăque ārvă, Phărōnquĕ, Ov.

părăsītă, æ, *and* tŭs, ī, m., *a parasite.* Cĭnīflōnēs, părăsītæ, Hor. Syn. Ădūlātŏr, āssēntātŏr. Epith. Blāndŭs, blāndŭlŭs, tūrpĭs, blāndĭlŏquŭs, ĭnānĭs, īmpūrŭs, fĭctŭs, sūbdŏlŭs.

părātŭs, *the pass. partic. of* paro. Sēdēsquĕ părātās, Virg.

părātŭs, ūs, m., *a preparation.* Nūllīsquĕ părātĭbŭs ōrānt, Ov.

Pārcă, æ, f., Pārcæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *the Fates, daughters of Night and Erebus.* Pārcă nōn mēndāx, Hor. Pārcārūmquĕ dĭēs, Virg. Epith. Dūræ, crūdēlēs, sævæ, fĕrōcēs, trŭcēs, ĭmmītēs, ĭmmānēs, cōncōrdēs, ĭnīquæ, dīræ, lānĭfĭcæ, ĭnvĭdæ, sĕvēræ, Stўgĭæ, răpācēs, trīstēs, ĭnēxōrābĭlēs, ăcērbæ, atrōcēs, bārbăræ, ĭmpĭæ, ĭnhūmānæ.

pārcē, adv., *sparingly.* Vīvĕrĕ pārcē, Lucr. Syn. Ăvārē, sōrdĭdē, mŏdĭcē.

pārcĭtās, ātĭs, f., *sparingness.* Pārcĭtātēm sōbrĭăm, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Pārsĭmōnĭă, frūgālĭtās, mŏdĕrātĭo.

pārco, pārsī, (*oftener* pĕpĕrcī,) *to spare.* Pārcĕrĕ sūbjēctīs, Virg. Syn. Ignōsco, cōndōno, rĕmītto, ĭndūlgĕo. V. Placo, preces.

pārcŭs, ă, ŭm, *thrifty.* Tānquām pārcŭs hŏmo, Juv. Syn. Sōrdĭdŭs, cŭpĭdŭs, ăvārŭs, ābstĭnēns. V. Avarus.

pārdŭs, ī, m., *a panther.* Pārdŭs hĭātū, Juv. Epith. Cĕlĕr, vŏlŭcĕr, pērnīx, lĕvĭs, fūlmĭnĕŭs, vŏrāx, cāllĭdŭs, măcŭlōsŭs, vērsĭcŏlŏr, pīctŭs, ĭmmītĭs, ĭmmānĭs.

părēās, æ, m., *a sort of serpent.* Caūdā sūlcārĕ părēās, Luc.

pārēns, ntĭs, m. f., *a father or mother.* Grātūsquĕ pārēntĭbŭs ērrŏr, Virg. V. Pater, mater.

părēntālĭs, ĕ, *belonging to parents.* Fāmă părēntālī, Ov.

părēnto, ās, *to perform the funeral rites of dead relations.* Vēnĕrĕ, părēntānt, Lucr. V. Sepelio.

pārĕo, ŭī, *to obey.* Pārēbīt prāvī, Hor. Syn. Ōbsĕquŏr, aūscūlto, mōrēm gĕro. V. Obedio.

părĭēs, rĭētĭs, m., *a wall.* Quām fīxām părĭēs īllōs, Virg. Pāriĕtĭbŭs scālæ, Virg. V. Murus.

Părīlĭă, ŭm, n. pl., *festivals in honour of Pales.* Fēstīsquĕ Părīlĭbŭs ūrbĭs, Ov. Syn. Pālīlĭă.

părĭlĭs, ĕ, *equal.* Ārtĕ sŭūm părĭlī, Ov. V. Par, similis.

părĭo, pĕpĕrī, pārtŭm, *to beget.* Nŏvĭēs părĭtūră vŏcāvĭt, Ov. Syn. Pārtŭrĭo, gīgno, gĕnĕro, prōcrĕo, ēnītŏr. V. Genero.

Părĭs, ĭdĭs, m., *the son of Priam, who carried away Helen, and occasioned the downfall of Troy.* Jūdĭcĭūm Părĭdĭs, Virg. Syn. Ălexāndĕr. Epith. Ădūltĕr, pērfĭdŭs, lāscĭvŭs, fōrmōsŭs, fātālĭs, tĕmĕrārĭŭs, ĭnsānŭs, Idæŭs, Ĭlĭăcŭs, Phrўgĭŭs, Trōjānŭs, Trōĭcŭs, Dārdănĭŭs, Dārdănĭdēs, Prĭămēĭŭs, Prĭămĭdēs.

Părīsĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Paris, Parisian.* Ipsĕ Părīsĭăcā prŏpĕrāt Dĭōnўsĭŭs ūrbĕ, Sant.

Părīsĭī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the inhabitants of Paris; Paris.* Gĕnĕrātă Părīsĭŭs ūrbĕ, Fort. Syn. Părīsĭăcī, Părīsĭădæ. V. Lutetia.

părĭtĕr, adv., *equally.* Ĭnfīndūnt părĭtĕr, Virg. Syn. Æquē; nōn sĕcŭs, haūd ălĭtĕr.

Părĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Paros.* Hærĕt ŭt ē Părĭō, Ov.

pārmă, æ, f., *a buckler.* Tēgmĭnă pārmæ, Sil. Syn. Clўpĕŭs, scūtŭm, ūmbo, pēltă. V. Clypeus.

pārmŭlă, æ, f., *the dimin. of* parma. Nōn bĕnĕ pārmŭlā, (Alc.) Hor.

Pārnāssĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Parnassus.* Laūrō Pārnāssĭdĕ vīnctŭs, Ov

Pārnāssĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Parnassus.* Gaūdēt Pārnāssĭă rūpēs, Virg. Syn. Ăpōllĭnĕŭs, Phœbēŭs.

Pārnāssŭs, ī, m., *a mountain in Bœotia, sacred to the Muses.* Nōmĭnĕ Pārnāssŭs, Ov. Epith. Ārdŭŭs, āltŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, sūblīmĭs, Ăpōllĭnĕŭs, Phœbēŭs, ămœnŭs, laūrĭgĕr, săcĕr, dōctŭs, sacrātŭs, ūmbrōsŭs, āĕrĭŭs, bĭcēps, gĕmĭnŭs, vīrgĭnĕŭs, cănōrŭs, nĭvālĭs. V. Helicon, Pindus, Pierius.

păro, ās, *to prepare.* Māgnī pārērĕ părābăt, Virg. Syn. Ăppăro, cōmpăro, īnstrŭo, īnstĭtŭo, ădōrno, me āccīngo; cōmpăro, ācquīro, cōnsĕquŏr, āssĕquŏr. V. Acquiro.

părŏchŭs, ī, m., *he who gives an entertainment.* Tūm părŏchī făcĭĕm, Hor.

părōpsĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a plate.* Āncīllă părōpsĭdĕ nīgrā, Hor.

Părŏs, ī, f., *an island in the Archipelago.* Nĭvĕāmquĕ Părŏn, Virg. Epith. Mārmŏrĕă, cāndēns, rĭgĭdă, Dēlphĭcă, nĭvĕă.

pārră, æ, f., *a bird of evil omen, probably the screech owl.* Pārræ rĕcĭnēntĭs ōmĕn, Hor

Pārrhăsĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Arcadian.* Pārrhăsĭs ūrsă pŏlō, Ov.—2. subst., *Callisto.* Pārrhăsĭs ērŭbŭĭt, Id.

Pārrhăsĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Parrhasia, a city of Arcadia; Arcadian.* Pārrhăsĭō dīctūm Pānōs dē mōrĕ Lўcæī, Virg.—2. subst., m., *a celebrated painter of Ephesus.* Cūm Pārrhăsĭī tăbŭlīs, Juv.

pārrĭcīdă, æ, m. f., *a parricide.* Quīs pārrĭcīdă, quĭs, Prud.

pārs, pārtĭs, f., *a part.* Pārtĭbŭs æquābăt, Virg. Syn. Pōrtĭo; ălĭī, nōnnūllī, quīdăm, hī, īllī.

pārsĭmōnĭă, *or* cĭmōnĭă, æ, f., *frugality.* Chrīstĕ, pārsĭmōnĭīs, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Pārcĭtās, frūgālĭtās.

pārtēs, ĭŭm, f. pl., *a charge, office.* Māndēntūr jŭvĕnī pārtēs, Hor. Syn. Mūnĭă, mūnŭs, ōffĭcĭŭm.

Pārthāōn, ŏnĭs, m., *the father of Œneus.* Dīxī, Pārthāŏnĕ nātĕ, Ov.

Pārthāŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Parthaon, Ætolian.* Quās, Pārthāŏnĭæ, Ov.

pārthĕnĭcē, ēs, f., *the plant pellitory.* Ālbă pārthĕnĭcē, Catul.

Pārthĕnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a mountain of Arcadia.*—2. *a river of Paphlagonia.* Pārthĕnĭŭsquĕ răpāx, Ov.—3. *one of Æneas' companions.* Pārthĕnĭūmquĕ Răpō, Virg.—4. adj., -ŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the mountain Parthenius.* Pārthĕnĭŏs cănĭbŭs, Id.

Pārthĕnŏpæŭs, ī, m., *the son of Meleager and Atalanta, famous for his exploits in the Theban war.* Pārthĕnŏpæŭs, ĕt, Virg. Epith. Ārcās, Ĕrўmānthĭŭs, Tĕgĕæŭs, aūdāx.

Pārthĕnŏpē, ēs, f., *one of the Syrens.*—2. *Naples.* Nātām Pārthĕnŏpēn, Ov. Epith. Ēgrĕgĭă, ĭnclўtă, dĕcōră, sŭpērbă.

Pārthĕnŏpēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Parthenope or Naples.* Ēt Pārthĕnŏpēĭă dēxtrā, Ov.

Pārthī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a nation of Persia.* Prælĭă Pārthī, Virg. Epith. Lĕvēs, pūgnācēs, ănĭmōsī, fĕrōcēs, rĕfŭgī, fŭgācēs, Mārtĭī, trŭcēs, vŏlucrēs, pŏtēntēs, cĕlĕrēs, flūxī, săgīttĭfĕrī, ĭmmānēs.

Pārthĭă, æ, f., *a country of Asia.* Pārthĭă mōrēs, Claud.

Pārthĭcŭs, *and* thŭs, ă, ŭm, *Parthian.* Pārthĭcă quæ tāntīs, Claud. Pārthāsquĕ săgīttās, Ov.

pārtĭcēps, ĭpĭs, m. f., *a partaker.* Quārē pārtĭcĭpĕm, Lucr. Syn. Cōnsōrs, cōmpŏs, sŏcĭŭs, cōnscĭŭs, nōn ēxpērs, nōn ēxsōrs.

pārtĭcĭpo, ās, *to take a share of.* Sēnsū pārtĭcĭpēntŭr, Lucr.

pārtĭcŭlă, æ, f., *the diminut. of* pars. Dīvīnæ pārtĭcŭlam aūræ, Hor.

pārtĭcŭlātĭm, adv., *one by one.* Mŏrĭbūndī pārtĭcŭlātĭm, Lucr.

pārtĭm, adv., *in part.* Pārtīm sōrbēntŭr, Ov.

pārtĭŏr, īrĭs, *to divide.* Sŏcĭōs pārtītŭr ĭn ōmnēs, Virg. Syn. Dīvĭdo, dīstrĭbŭo.

pārtŭrĭo, īs, ĭī, *to be in labour.* Pārtŭrĭūnt mōntēs, Hor. V. Gravida.

pārtŭs, ūs, m., *the act of bringing forth.* Tūm pārtū tērră nĕfāndō, Virg. Syn. Pŭĕrpĕrĭŭm. Epith. Dīffĭcĭlĭs, dūrŭs, ăcērbŭs, sævŭs, mŏlēstŭs, grăvĭs, mœstŭs, faūstŭs, īnfaūstŭs, fēlīx, trīstĭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, quĕrŭlŭs, flēbĭlĭs, lēthĭfĕr, ānxĭŭs, mātūrŭs. V. Pario.—2. *production, fruit.* Nēc pārtūm grātĭă tālĕm,

Virg. Syn. Fœtŭs, sŏbŏlēs, prōlēs, prōgĕnĭēs, prŏpāgo. Epith. Tĕnĕr, nōbĭlĭs, īllūstrĭs. V. Soboles.

părŭm, adv., *little.* Nāsŏ părūm prūdēns, Ov. Syn. Paūlīspĕr, lĕvĭtĕr, paūlŭm, paūlō, mŏdĭcŭm.

părūmpĕr, adv., *for a little time.* Pūlsūsquĕ părūmpĕr, Virg. Syn. Ălĭquāntŭm, ălĭquā.

pārvŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *the diminut. of* parvus. Pārvŭlŭs aūlā, Virg.

pārvŭs, ă, ŭm, *little.* Pārvŭs ŏlīvō, Pers. Syn. Pārvŭlŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs, grăcĭlĭs, tĕnŭĭs, ēxīlĭs, mĭnūtŭs, āngūstŭs, pūsīllŭs, mĭnĭmŭs, cōntrāctŭs, mŏdĭcŭs, brĕvĭs, nōn māgnŭs.

pāsco, pāvī, *to feed.* Rēgēm pāvērĕ sŭb āntrō, Virg. Syn. Pāscŏr, pābŭlŏr, ĕdo, vēscŏr; nūtrĭo, ălo; recrĕo, dēlēcto. V. Gregem pasco.

pāscŭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *pastures.* Pāscŭă vērsū, Virg. Syn. Pābŭlă, pāstŭs. Epith. Lætă, hērbōsă, pīnguĭă, fœcūndă, vĭrēntĭă, hērbĭdă, grāmĭnĕă, hūmĭdă, ămœnă, mădĭdă, ŏpīmă, rōscĭdă. V. Herba, pratum, pasco.

pāscŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *proper for pasturage.* Ēt pāscŭă rēddĕrĕ rūră, Lucr.

Pāsĭphāē, ēs, f., *daughter of the Sun, mother of the Minotaur.* Nēc prŏbă Pāsĭphāē, Prop. Epith. Mīnōă, Mīnōĭă, Gnōssĭă, mōnstrĭfĕră, dīră, ădūltĕră, tūrpĭs, īnfāmĭs, īmpūră, īmpŭdĭcă.

Pāsĭphāēĭă, æ, f., *the daughter of Pasiphae.* Mē Pāsĭphāēĭă quōndăm, Ov.

pāssĕr, ĕrĭs, m., *a sparrow.* Pāssēr, dēlĭcĭæ, Cat. Epith. Ārgūtŭs, āĕrĭŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs, ēxīlĭs, tĕnŭĭs, văgŭs, vŏlŭcĕr, sălăx, sōlĭvăgŭs.

pāssĭm, adv., *everywhere.* Strātă jăcēnt pāssĭm, Virg. Syn. Ŭbīquĕ, ūndĭquĕ, hūc īllūc, tĕmĕrē, sīnĕ lēgĕ, dīscrīmĭnĕ nūllō.

pāssŭs, ă, ŭm, *the part. pass. of* pando, *stretched.* Pāssīs dē līttŏrĕ pālmīs, Virg. —2. *the part. of* patior, *having suffered.* Ō pāssī grăvĭōră, Id.

pāssŭs, ūs, m., *a step.* Pāssĭbŭs æquīs, Virg. Syn. Grēssŭs, grădŭs. V. Gradus.

pāstīllŭs, ī, m., *a small scented pill.* Pāstīllūm Rūfīllŭs ŏlĕt, Hor.

pāstŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a shepherd.* Īncaūtīs pāstōrĭbŭs ēxcĭdĭt, Virg. Syn. Ārmēntārĭŭs, ūpĭlĭo, bŭbūlcŭs. Epith. Rūstĭcŭs, agrēstĭs, sўlvēstrĭs, sēdŭlŭs, vĭgĭl, sōllĭcĭtŭs, ānxĭŭs, fĭdŭs, fĭdēlĭs, văgŭs, ērrāns, dūrŭs, paūpĕr, ĭnŏps, ĕgēnŭs, mĭsĕr, vĭgĭlāns, mātūtīnŭs, īnsōmnĭs, īncūltŭs, squālĭdŭs, lætŭs. V. Grex.

pāstōrālĭs. ĕ, *and* tōrĭŭs, ĭă, ĭŭm, *pastoral, belonging to shepherds.* Pāstōrālĕ cănĭt, Virg. Pāstōrĭă pēllĭs, Ov. Syn. Agrēstĭs, rūstĭcŭs.

pāstŭs, ūs, m., *the act of feeding, pasturage.* Īn pāstūs ārmēntăquĕ, Virg.

Pătără, æ, f., *a town of Lycia, celebrated for an oracle of Apollo.*—2. adj., -ræŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Patara.* Pătărææquĕ rēgĭă sērvĭt, Ov.

Pătăreūs, ĕŏs *or* ĕī, m., *a surname of Apollo, worshipped at Patara.* Dēlĭŭs ēt Pătăreūs Ăpōllo, Hor.

Pătăvĭŭm, ĭī *or* ī, n., *Padua, a city of Venetia.* Pătăvī sēdēsquĕ lŏcāvĭt, Virg.

pătefăcĭo, fēcī, făctŭm, *to open.* Lāssōs pătĕfēcĭt ŏcēllōs, Prop. Ātquĕ pătēfēcīt quōs, Lucr. Syn. Mōnstro, ĭndĭco, ōstēndo, mănĭfēsto, ăpĕrĭo, rēsĕro. rĕclūdo, rēsīgno, pāndo; dēclāro, rĕtĕgo, rĕvēlo, dīvūlgo.

pătefĭo, ĭĕrī, făctŭs, *to be opened.* Dŏmĭnæ pătĕfĭānt, Prop.

pătēllă, æ, f., *a dish.* Cœnă pătēllā, Juv. Epith. Pīnguĭs, ŏpīmă, ŏnūstă, ūnctă, frăgĭlĭs, pūră.

pătēns, ntĭs, *open, extended.* Cāmpōsquĕ pătēntēs, Virg. Syn. Ăpērtŭs; pătŭlŭs, lātŭs; mănĭfēstŭs, vūlgātŭs.

pătĕo, ŭī, *to be open.* Trīstĕ pătērĕt ĭtĕr, Mart. Syn. Pătēsco, pătefĭo, āppārĕo, rĕtĕgŏr, dētĕgŏr, reclūdŏr, nūdŏr, pāndŏr, rĕvēlŏr.

pătĕr, patrĭs, m., *a father.* Ēt pătrĭbŭs dăt, Virg. Syn. Părēns, gĕnĭtŏr, sătŏr. Epith. Cārŭs, dīlēctŭs, vĕrēndŭs, hŏnōrāndŭs, cŏlēndŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, pĭŭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs, sĕvērŭs, mītĭs, făcīlĭs, rĭgĭdŭs, grāndævŭs.

pătĕră, æ, f., *a cup, a goblet.* Fūndēbāt pătĕrīs, Virg. Syn. Scўphŭs, călīx, crātēr, pōcŭlŭm. Epith. Aūrĕă, aūrātă, ārgēntĕă, cælātă, gēmmāns, gēmmātă, spūmāns, pătēns, căpāx, mĭcāns. V. Poculum.

pătĕrnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a father.* Jūră pătĕrnă, Mart.

pătēsco, ĭs, *to be open.* Pōrtūsquĕ pătēscĭt, Virg.

pătĭbŭlŭm, ī, n., *a gibbet.* Ēst nōn pătĭbŭlŭm, (Iamb.) Syn. Crūx, gābălŭs, fūrcă. Epith. Ĭnfāmĕ, ĭnhŏnēstŭm, trīstĕ, nĕfāndŭm, dūrŭm, probrōsŭm, hōr-

rēndŭm, mœstŭm, tērrĭbĭlĕ, fūnĕrĕŭm, īnfaūstŭm, ăcērbŭm, ērĕctŭm, părātŭm, fātālĕ. V. Crux.

pătĭēns, ntĭs, *patient.* Tē pătĭēntĕ, mĕæ, Prop. Syn. Tŏlĕrāns. V. Constans.

pătĭēntĕr, adv., *patiently.* Tŭlĭmūs pătĭēntĭŭs āntĕ, Ov. Syn. Plăcĭdē, fōrtĭtĕr, cōnstāntĕr. V. Patior.

pătĭēntĭă, æ, f., *patience.* Pānnō pătĭēntĭă vēlăt, Hor. Syn. Tŏlĕrāntĭă. Epith. Invĭctă, plăcĭdă, ĭmmōtă, trānquīllă, mītĭs, īnfrāctă, lēntă, fōrtĭs.

pătĭnă, æ, f., *a hollow dish.* In pătĭnā pōrrēctā, Hor. Syn. Cătīnŭs, cătīllŭs, părōpsĭs, lānx.

pătĭŏr, tĕrĭs, *to suffer.* Fātă mĕīs pătĕrēntŭr, Virg. Syn. Fĕro, tŏlĕro, pērfĕro, pērpĕtĭŏr, sŭbĕo, sūstĭnĕo; sĭno, pērmītto.

Pātræ, ārŭm, f. pl., *an ancient city of Achaia.* Pātræque, hŭmĭlēsquĕ Clĕōnæ, Ov.

patrĭă, æ, f., *one's country.* Nōs pătrĭæ fīnēs, Virg. Epith. Dīlēctă, dūlcĭs, ămābĭlĭs, cāră, ōptātă, grātă, ămœnă, cōmmūnĭs, nūtrix, vĕtŭs.

patrĭcīdă, æ, m. f., *a parricide.* Gĕnŭīt pătrĭcīdăm, Prud.

Patrĭcĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to the Patricians.* Ōrăquĕ Pātrĭcĭŭs, Claud.

patrĭmōnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a paternal estate.* Cŏmĕdūnt pătrĭmōnĭă mēnsā, Ov. Syn. Hærēdĭtās; cēnsŭs. Epith. Āmplŭm, laūtŭm, dīvĕs, īngēns, māgnŭm, pārvŭm, ēxĭgŭŭm, tĕnŭĕ, ēxīlĕ. V. Divitiæ.

patrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *paternal.* Ēt pătrĭās aūdītĕ, Virg. Syn. Pătērnŭs, ăvītŭs.

patro, ās, *to accomplish.* Cōnātă pătrāntŭr, Lucr. Syn. Făcĭo, pērpetro, ādmītto, cōmmītto.

patrōcĭnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *patronage.* Caūsă pătrōcĭnĭō, Ov. Syn. Dēfēnsĭo, tūtēlă, tūtāmĕn, præsĭdĭŭm. Epith. Fĭdēlĕ, vălĭdŭm, sălūtĭfĕrŭm, grātŭm, ēxpēctātŭm.

patrōcĭnŏr, ārĭs, *to patronise.* Pătrōcĭnāntem ŭbī, Turpil. Syn. Tŭĕŏr, tūtŏr, cūstōdĭo, dēfēndo, sērvo, tĕgo, prōtĕgo; sūm tūtēlă, sūscĭpĭo patrōcĭnĭŭm. V. Tueor.

Patrōclŭs, ī, m., *the friend of Achilles.* Fāctā Pātrōclŭs Ŏpūntă, Ov. Epith. Graĭŭs, fōrtĭs, aūdāx, tĕmĕrārĭŭs. Syn. Mĕnœtĭădēs, Āctŏrĭdēs.

Patrōn, ōnĭs, m., *one of the companions of Evander.* Sĭmŭl ēt Pātrōn, Virg.

patrōnă, æ, f., *a protectress.* Nūllī nōn tŭă præfĕrāt pătrōnă, Mart.—2. Adj., Ūt vōcēm mĭhĭ cōmmŏdēs pătrōnăm.

patrōnŭs, ī, m., *a protector, an advocate.* Quōvĕ pătrōnō, Hor. Syn. Caūsĭdĭcŭs, ōrātŏr. Epith. Sōllĭcĭtŭs, fĭdēlĭs, fīdŭs, făcūndŭs, dĭsērtŭs, dōctŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, sūbtĭlĭs, sōlērs. V. Causidicus.

patrŭēlĭs, ĕ, *belonging to a brother's children.* Pătrŭēlĭă rēgnă, Ov.

patrŭēlĭs, ĭs, m., *a father's brother's son.* Lēthūm pătrŭēlĭbŭs aūsæ, Ov.

patrŭŭs, ī, m., *a father's brother.* Ērgŏ trĭbūs pătrŭīs, Juv.

patrŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a father's brother.* Pătrŭæ vērbĕră līnguæ, Hor.

Pătūlcĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a surname of Janus.* Nāmquĕ Pătūlcĭŭs ĭdĕm, Ov.

pătŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *opened.* Hūjūs dūm pătŭlōs, Mart. Syn. Pătēns, ăpērtŭs, dīffūsŭs.

paūcī, *or* cŭlī, æ, ă, *few.* Cōntēntūs paūcīs, Hor. Syn. Paūcŭlī, ălĭquŏt, ălĭquī, nōnnūllī, pērpaūcī, rārī.

paūcŭs, ă, ŭm, *few, small.* Sīmplĕxquĕ fŏrāmĭnĕ paūcō, Hor.

păvĕfăctŭs, ă, ŭm, *terrified.* Păvĕfăctŭs ĭnfāns, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Tĕrrĭtŭs, ēxtĕrrĭtŭs.

păvĕo, pāvī, *also* ēsco, ĭs, *to be afraid, fear.* Ĭtĕrūm păvēās, Hor. Tū lætă păvēscĕ, Sil. Syn. Tĭmĕo, mĕtŭo, vĕrĕŏr, fōrmīdo, rĕfōrmīdo, hōrrĕo, hōrrēsco, trĕmo, trĕpĭdo. V. Timeo.

păvĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *timid.* Stānt păvĭdæ īn mūrīs, Virg. Syn. Păvēns, tĭmĭdŭs, trĕpĭdŭs; tĕrrĭtŭs, ēxtĕrrĭtŭs. V. Timidus.

păvīmēntŭm, ī, n., *pavement.* Vĕrrĕ păvīmēntŭm, Juv. Syn. Strātŭm. Epith. Mārmŏrĕŭm, nĭtĭdŭm, mĭcāns, tērsŭm, mūndŭm, māgnĭfĭcŭm.

păvĭto, ās, *the freq. of* paveo. Prōsĕquĭtūr păvĭtāns, Virg.

paūlātĭm, adv., *by little and little.* Dōnēc paūlātĭm, Virg. Syn. Sēnsĭm.

paūlīspĕr, adv., *a little while.* Ipse ĕgŏ paūlīspĕr, Virg.

paūlō, lŭm, *and* lŭlŭm, adv., *a little.* Paūlō mājōrā cănāmŭs, Virg: Paūlum āspēctū cōntērrĭtŭs, Id. Syn. Părŭm.

S. Paulŭs, ī, m., *Paul the apostle.* Epith. Sānctŭs, făcūndŭs, dōctŭs, pĭŭs, dīvīnŭs, īgnĕŭs.

pāvo, ōnĭs, m., *a peacock.* Ēt crūdūm pāvōnĕm, Juv. Epith. Pīctŭs, sŭpērbŭs, vērsĭcŏlŏr, splēndĭdŭs, pūlchĕr, īnsīgnĭs, gēmmĕŭs, gēmmātŭs, splēndēns, sīdĕrĕŭs, stēllātŭs, stēllĭfĕr ; Jūnōnĭŭs, Sāmĭŭs.

păvŏr, ōrĭs, m., *fear.* Strāvīt păvŏr īllĕ, Virg. Syn. Tĭmŏr, mĕtŭs, tērrŏr. V. Formido, timor.

paūpĕr, ĕrĭs, *poor.* Paūpĕrĭs ēt tŭgūrī, Virg. Syn. Ĕgēnŭs, ĕgēns, ĭndĭgŭs, ĭnŏps, mēndīcŭs.

paūpērcŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *very poor.* Paūpērcŭlă mātĕr, Hor.

paūpĕrĭēs, ēī, f., *poverty.* Nūnc ēt paūpĕrĭĕm, Virg. V. Paupertas.

paūpĕro, ās, *to deprive of.* Cāssā nŭcĕ paūpĕrĕt, Hor. V. Privo.

paūpērtās, ātĭs, f., *poverty.* Paūpērtās, ātquĕ, Juv. Syn. Paūpĕrĭēs, ĕgēstās, ĭnŏpĭă, pēnūrĭă, ĭndĭgēntĭă. Epith. Sōrdĭdă, tūrpĭs, ĭncūltă, ĭmmūndă, īgnōbĭlĭs, dūră, āspĕră, sævă, ĭmpōrtūnă, ĭnfēlĭx, ĭnfaūstă, ārctă, cōntrāctă, āngūstă, hŭmĭlĭs, pānnōsă, ĭnfēstă, ĭnĭmĭcă, mălīgnă, ĭnvĭdă, ĭndĭgă, ĭnŏps, jējūnă, sōbrĭă.

paūsă, æ, f., *a stop.* Vītæ paūsă, Lucr.

paūsĭă, æ, f., *a kind of olive.* Ēt ămārā paūsĭă bāccā, Virg.

Paūsĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pausias, a celebrated Greek painter.* Paūsĭăcā tōrpēs, ĭnsānĕ, tăbēllā, Hor.

paūxīllŭs, ă, ŭm, *very little.* Paūxīllă mĭnūtăquĕ, Lucr.

pāx, pācĭs, f., *peace.* Ēgrĕgĭæ pācĭs, Claud. Syn. Cōncōrdĭă, fœdŭs, ămīcĭtĭă ; quĭēs, ōtĭŭm. Epith. Trānquīllă, quĭētă, tūtă, cōncōrs, cāndĭdă, cērtă, ālmă, lætă, gĕnĭālĭs, ĭnnōxĭă, ĭnnŏcŭă ; aūrĕă, blāndă, fēlĭx, faūstă, bĕātă, sānctă, ămīcă, dūlcĭs, ămœnă, ōptātă, ōptābĭlĭs, mītĭs, ætĕrnă, lōngă, ēxpēctātă, tŏgātă, fœcūndă, sĭncēră, cōmpŏsĭtă, pērpĕtŭă, fĭrmă, stăbĭlĭs.

pēccātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a sinner.* Dēt pēccātōrī vĕnĭăm, Prosp. Syn. Nŏcēns, sōns. Epith. Tūrpĭs, fœdŭs, trīstĭs, nĕfāndŭs, nĕfārĭŭs, pērvērsŭs, mĭsĕr, ĭnīquŭs, āmēns, scĕlĕrātŭs.

pēccātŭm, ī, n., *a sin, a fault.* Nōctēm pēccātīs, Hor. Syn. Dēlĭctŭm, nōxă, cūlpă, crīmĕn, scĕlŭs, flāgĭtĭŭm, vĭtĭŭm, pĭăcŭlŭm, nĕfās, ērrŏr, ērrātŭm, mălŭm. Epith. Nĕfāndŭm, tūrpĕ, fœdŭm, grăvĕ, ĭnēxcūsābĭlĕ, dētēstābĭlĕ, ēxecrābĭlĕ, ĭnfāndŭm, dīrŭm, grāndĕ, īngēns, nōxĭŭm, ĭmpĭŭm, atrŏx. V. Crimen.

pēcco, ās, *to sin, to err.* Ămēt pēccārĕ tĭmēntēs, Hor. Syn. Dēlĭnquo, ērro.

pĕcŏrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *abundant in sheep.* Grĕgēm pĕcŏrōsō, Stat.

pēctĕn, ĭnĭs, m., *a comb.* Pēctĭnĭbŭs pătŭlīs, Hor. Epith. Ĕbūrnŭs, ĕbūrnĕŭs, aūrĕŭs, rārŭs, dēntātŭs, mūltĭfĭdŭs, būxĕŭs, sēctŭs.—2. *a wool-card.* Pērcūrrīt pēctĭnĕ tēlās, Virg.—3. *a stick to play on an instrument with.* Pēctĭnĕ pūlsāt, Virg. Syn. Plēctrŭm. Epith. Cănōrŭs, blāndŭs, mōllĭs, Phœbēŭs, Āŏnĭŭs, Āpōllĭnĕŭs, ĕbūrnŭs, dūlcĭs, lēnĭs, aūrātŭs, rĕsŏnāns, vōcālĭs. V. Cithara.

pēcto, pexŭī *or* pexī, pexŭm, *to comb.* Pēctēbātquĕ fĕrŭm, Virg.

pectŭs, ŏrĭs, n., *the breast.* Pectŏrĭs ēgĭt, Prop. Syn. Cor. Epith. Nĭvĕŭm, cāndĭdŭm, lāctĕŭm, gĕnĕrōsŭm, māgnānĭmŭm, fŏrtĕ, ĕbūrnŭm, pūlchrŭm, cāndēns, dĕcōrŭm, tĕnĕrŭm ; călĭdŭm.

pĕcŭārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a flock.* Pĕcŭārĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *flocks.* In Vĕnĕrēm pĕcŭārĭă prīmŭs, Virg.

pĕcūlĭārĭs, ĕ, *of private possession, singular.* Lūcĕ nĭtēt ĕcūlĭārī, (Phal.) Mart.

pĕcūlĭŭm, ĭī, n., *private possession.* Cūră pĕcūlī, Virg. Epith. Pārvŭm, tĕnŭĕ, mŏdĭcŭm.

pĕcūnĭă, æ, f., *money.* Rēgīnă pĕcūnĭă dōnăt, Hor. Syn. Nūmmŭs, ŏpēs, dīvĭtĭæ, æs, aūrŭm, ārgēntŭm. Epith. Prĕtĭōsă, dīlēctă, fŭgāx, flŭxă, pērnĭcĭōsă, ĭnsĭdĭōsă, ĭmprŏbă, scĕlĕrātă, pŏtēns, īngēns, pārvă, mŏdĭcă. V. Divitiæ, avaritia.

pĕcūnĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *rich.* Vūlt pĕcūnĭōsās, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Ŏpŭlēntŭs, dīvĕs, ārgēntī dīvĕs ĕt aūrī.

pĕcŭs, ŏrĭs, n., *and* cūs, ŭdĭs, f., *sheep, cattle.* Quām dīvēs pĕcŏrĭs, Virg. Pĕcŭdēs pīctæquĕ vŏlūcrēs, Id. Syn. Ārmēntŭm, grex. Epith. Ĭmmūndŭm, ērrāns, văgābūndŭm, mūtŭm, pĕtŭlāns, pĕtūlcŭm, lānĭgĕrŭm, vīllōsŭm, tĭmĭdŭm, păvĭdŭm, lāscīvŭm, ēffœtŭm, stŏlĭdŭm, plăcĭdŭm. V. Armentum, grex.

Pēdānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pedum, a city near Rome.* In rēgĭōnĕ Pēdānā, Hor.
pĕdĕs, ĭtĭs, m., *a foot-soldier.* Cāmpō pĕdĕs īrĕ, Stat. Syn. Pĕdēstĕr. V. Miles.
pĕdēstĕr, trĭs, *going on foot.* Īnfĕrrĕ pĕdēstrēs, Virg.
pĕdĕtēntĭm, adv., *step by step.* Ēst pĕdĕtēntĭm, Lucr.
Pĕdĭātĭă, æ, f., *Julius Pediatius, ironically called Pediatia.* Frăgĭlīs Pĕdĭātĭă fūrquĕ, Hor.
pĕdĭcă, æ, f., *a fetter, snare.* Tūm grŭĭbūs pĕdĭcās, Virg. Syn. Lăquĕŭs, rētĕ.
pĕdĭcŭlōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *lousy.* Dŏmĭnūs pĕdĭcŭlōsī, (Phal.) Mart.
pĕdĭssĕquŭs, ī, m., *and* ă, æ, f., *a footman, waiting-maid.* In pŏpĭnām pĕdĭssĕquī, Plaut.
pĕdĭtātŭs, ūs, m., *infantry.* Āt pĕdĭtātūs rĕlĭquĭæ, Plaut. Syn. Pĕdĭtēs.
Pĕdĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Quūm Pĕdĭūs caūsās, Hor.
Pĕdo, ōnĭs, m., *a Latin poet.* Cūr sīnt nārrātă Pĕdōnī, Hor. Syn. Ālbĭnŏvānŭs.
pĕdŭm, ī, n., *a sheep-hook.* Sūmĕ pĕdŭm, Virg. Epith. Pāstōrālĕ, īncūrvŭm, īnflēxŭm, fōrmōsŭm.—2. *a prelate's staff.* Syn. Lĭtŭŭs. Epith. Īncūrvŭm, aūrātŭm, aūrĕŭm, ĕbūrnŭm, īnsīgnĕ, gēmmāns.
Pēgăsēŭs, *and* sĭŭs, *and* ēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pegasus.* Pēgăsēŭm gūrgĭtĕm, M. Cap. Pēgăsĭō fĕrăr, Cat. Pēgăsēĭŭm mĕlŏs, Pers.
Pēgăsĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Pegasus.* Hōc ĕgŏ Pēgăsĭdăs, Ov. Pēgăsĭdĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *the Muses.* Āt mĭhĭ Pēgăsĭdĕs, Id. Syn. Mūsæ.
Pēgăsŭs, ī, m., *the winged horse which Bellerophon mounted.* Pēgăsŭs ībăt, Ov. Epith. Præpĕs, vēlōx; cĕlĕr, vŏlŭcĕr, āĕrĭŭs, ālĭgĕr, ālātŭs, pēnnātŭs, lĕvĭs, vŏlāns.
pēgmă, ătĭs, n., *a scaffold on the stage.* Ēt pēgma, ēt pŭĕrōs, Juv.
pējĕro, ās, *to violate an oath.* Pējĕrăt hўbērnī, Prop. Syn. Fālsē jūro.
pējŏr, ōrĭs, *worse.* Sīt pējōrĭbŭs ōrtŭs, Hor. Syn. Dētĕrĭŏr, nēquĭŏr.
Pĕlăgo, *or* ōn, ōnĭs, m., *the name of a man.* Eūpălēmōn Pĕlăgōnăquĕ, Ov.
pĕlăgŭs, ī, n., *the sea.* Ūt pĕlăgūs tĕnŭērĕ, Virg. Syn. Æquŏr, mărĕ, frĕtŭm, gūrgĕs, pōntŭs, sāl, āltŭm, prŏfūndŭm, ōcĕănŭs. Epith. Pătēns, spūmāns, spūmōsŭm, īnsānŭm, tŭmĭdŭm. V. Mare.
pēlămĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a young thunny-fish.* Aūt vās pēlămĭdŭm, Juv.
Pĕlāsgī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Greeks.* Prōdĭtĭōnĕ Pĕlāsgī, Virg. V. Græci.—Adj. -ŭs, ă, ŭm, *Grecian.* Ēt ārtĕ Pĕlāsgā, Virg.
Pĕlāsgĭăs, ădĭs, *and* gĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Grecian.* Fāmă Pĕlāsgĭădăs, Ov. Pĕlāsgĭdă Sāpphō, Id. Syn. Pĕlāsgă, Graĭă, Ăchaĭs.
Pĕlătēs, æ, m., *the name of a man.* Cīnўphĭūs Pĕlătēs, Ov.
Pĕlēthrŏnĭī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the inhabitants of a town in Thessaly.* Frænă Pĕlēthrŏnĭī, Virg. V. Lapithæ.
Pēleūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *the father of Achilles.* Tĕlămōn, Pēleūs, ĕt, Ov. Epith. Æmŏnĭŭs, Thēssălŭs, fōrtĭs.
Pēlĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of mount Pelion.* Trōăquĕ Pēlĭăcæ, Ov.
Pēlĭās, ădĭs, f., *of Pelion.* Pēlĭās ārbŏr ŏvĕm, Ov.—Subst., *the spear of Achilles.* Pēlĭās ēssĕ pŏtēst, Id.
Pĕlĭās, æ, m., *a king of Thessaly, put to death by his own daughters.* Prīmīs Pēlĭās frænābăt ăb ārmīs, V. Fl.
pēlĭcānŭs, ī, m., *a pelican.* Mœrēt pēlĭcānŭs ăd ārcēs, Lud.
Pēlīdēs, æ, m., *the son of Peleus, Achilles.* Aūsūs Pēlīdæ prĕtĭŭm, Virg.
Pēlīgnī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Italy.* Pēlīgnīs nātŭs ăquōsīs, Ov.
Pēlĭŏn, ĭī, m., *a mountain in Thessaly.* Pēlĭŏn hīnnītū, Virg. Epith. Āltŭs, ūmbrōsŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, Æmŏnĭŭs, Thēssălĭcŭs, Thēssălŭs, ūmbrĭfĕr, āspĕr, vērnāns, vĭrēns.
Pēllă, æ, f., *a town of Macedon.* Prōvĭncĭă Pēllæ, Lucan.
pēllācĭă, æ, f., *cunning, perfidy.* Plăcĭdī pēllācĭă pōntī, Ov.
Pēllæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pella, Macedonian.* Pēllæīs dīvĕs ĭn ārvīs, Ov.
pēllāx, ācĭs, *wheedling.* Pōstquām pēllācĭs Ūlўssēī, Virg.
pēllēx, ĭcĭs, f., *a courtesan.* Pēllĭcĕ saūcĭŭs, (Chor.) Hor. V. Meretrix.
pēllĭcĭo, lēxī, lēctŭm, *to allure.* Pēllĭcĕre ĭn fraūdĕm, Lucr. Syn. Āllĭcĭo, āllĕcto, prōlĕcto, dēlīnĭo, ĭndūco, ĭmpĕllo, ēxcĭto. V. Allicio.

pēllĭcŭlă, *diminut. of* pellis. Pēllĭcŭlā, cērdŏ, Mart. Epith. Tĕnŭĭs, tĕnĕrā.

pēllĭs, ĭs, f., *skin.* Pēllĭbŭs hāstās, Virg. Syn. Cūtĭs; cŏrĭŭm, tēgmĕn; ēxŭvĭæ, vēllŭs. Epith. Hīrsūtă, vīllōsă, dūră, măcŭlōsă, ālbă, nĭvĕă, lāctĕă, cāndēns, tĕnĕră, mōllĭs, lĕvĭs, tĕnŭĭs, pĭlōsă, rūgōsă.

pēllītŭs, ă, ŭm, *covered with a skin.* Pēllītōs hăbŭĭt, Prop. V. Pellis.

pēllo, pĕpŭlī, pūlsŭm, *to drive away.* Pēllĭtĕ cūrās, Hor. Syn. Dēpēllo, ēxpēllo, propēllo, pūlso, propūlso, dētūrbo, ēxtūrbo, dētrūdo, ējĭcĭo, dējĭcĭo, ārcĕo; rĕlēgo, āmāndo; īmpēllo, ăgĭto. V. Exulo.

pēllūcĕo, ēs, *to be transparent.* Sūppŏsĭtīs pēllūcēnt, Mart. Syn. Pērlūcĕo, trānslūcĕo, rĕlūcĕo.

pēllūcĭdŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *the dimin. of* pellucidus. Aūt pēllūcĭdŭlī, Catul.

pēllūcĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *transparent.* Măgīs pēllūcĭdă gēmmā, Ov. Syn. Pēllūcĭdŭs, lūcĭdŭs, līmpĭdŭs.

Pĕlŏpēă, æ, f., *the daughter of Thyestes.* Sī quōd Pĕlŏpēă Thўēstæ, Ov.

Pĕlŏpēĭădēs, ădĭs, *and* pēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Pelops.* Spārtē, Pĕlŏpēĭădēsquĕ Mўcēnæ, Ov. Dēxtrā Pĕlŏpēĭdās ūndās, Id. Syn. Pĕlŏpēă, Pĕlŏpēĭă.

Pĕlŏpēŭs, *or* ēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pelops.* Stāt Pĕlŏpēă dŏmŭs, Ov. Mē Pĕlŏpēĭă Pĭttheŭs, Pr.

Pĕlŏpōnnēsŭs, ī, f., *the Morea.* In Pĕlŏpōnnēsō, Lucr.

Pēlōps, ŏpĭs, m., *the son of Tantalus, killed by his father.* Flēssĕ Pēlōps, hŭmĕrō, Ov. Epith. Tāntălĭdēs, Dārdănŭs, Phrўgĭŭs, pērjūrŭs.

pēlōrĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a large oyster.* Mĕlĭōr Lūcrīnă pēlōrĭs, Hor.

Pēlōrŭs, ī, m., *also* rĭăs, ădĭs, *and* rĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a cape in Sicily.* Claūstră Pēlōrī, Virg. Jāmquĕ Pēlōrĭădĕm, Ov. Cēlsă Pēlōrĭs, Avien. Epith. Pīscōsŭs, āngūstŭs, Sĭcŭlŭs, Sīcănĭŭs, cēlsŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, āltŭs.

pēltă, æ, f., *a small buckler.* Āgmĭnă pēltīs, Virg. Syn. Clўpĕŭs, scūtŭm, ūmbo, pārmă. Epith. Lūnātă, ærātă, Thērmōdōntĭăcă, Āmāzŏnĭă; hōrrĭdă, fālcātă.

pēltāstēs, ĭs; tātŭs, *and* tĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *armed with a buckler.* Pēltātām Scўthĭcō, Ov.

pēlvĭs, ĭs, f., *a vessel to wash in.* Pēlvĭs ŏlĕt, Juv. Syn. Pēllŭvĭŭm, cătīnŭs. Epith. Cāvă, āmplă, pătŭlă, căpāx, nĭtēns, mĭcāns, ăhēnă, ænĕă, ăquārĭă.

Pēlūsĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a city and harbour of Egypt.* Sūb Cāsĭō Pēlūsī, Prisc.—Adj. sĭăcŭs *and* sĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pelusium, Pelusian.* Nēc Pēlūsĭăcæ, Virg. Pēlūsĭă tīnxĕrĭt ōră, Luc.

pĕnātēs, ŭm, m. pl., *household gods.* Pŏpŭlārĕ pĕnātēs, Virg. Syn. Dĭī patrĭī, dĭī dŏmēstĭcī. Epith. Fīdī, cārī, sacrī, vĕnĕrāndī, cūstōdēs. V. Lares.

pĕnātĭgĕr, ĕră, ĕrŭm, *carrying his household goods.* Pĕnātĭgĕrō Ænēæ, Ov.

pēndĕo, pĕpēndī, *to hang.* Pēndĕt ăb ōrĕ, Ov. Syn. Dēpēndĕo. V. Strangulo.

pēndo, ĭs, *to weigh.* Pēndĕrĕ pœnās, Virg. Syn. Ēxpēndo, pōndĕro; lŭo; sōlvo; æstĭmo.

pēndŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *hanging down.* Pēndŭlŭs hōræ, Hor. Syn. Pēndēns, dēpēndēns, sūspēnsŭs, pēnsĭlĭs.

pēnĕ, adv., *almost.* Pēnĕ sĭmŭl, Virg. Syn. Fērmē, fĕrĕ, prŏpĕ.

Pēnēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of the Peneus.* Spēctāns Pēnēĭdās ūndās, Ov.

Pēnēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Peneus.* Pēnēĭă Tēmpē, Virg.—2. Subst. -ēĭă, æ, f., *the daughter of Peneus, Daphne.* Răpĭdō Pēnēĭă cūrsū, Ov.

Pēnĕlŏpē, ēs, f., *the wife of Ulysses.* Hānc tŭă Pēnĕlŏpē, Ov. Syn. Icărĭs, Icărĭōtĭs. Epith. Icărĭă, pŭdīcă, cāstă, pĭă, fĭdēlĭs, fīdă, fōrmōsă, dĕcōră, Ārgŏlĭcă.

Pēnĕlŏpēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Penelope.* Pēnĕlŏpēă fĭdēs, Ov.

pĕnĕs, prep., *in the power of.* Mē pĕnĕs ēst ūnŭm, Ov.

pĕnetrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *piercing.* Bŏrĕæ pĕnĕtrābĭlĕ frīgŭs, Virg. Syn. Ăcūtŭs.

pĕnetrālĕ, ĭs, n., *the inmost part.* Vĕtĕrūm pĕnĕtrālĭă rēgŭm, Virg. Syn. Ădўtŭm, sacrārĭŭm. Epith. Ārcānŭm, sēcrētŭm, sacrŭm, rĕcōndĭtŭm, ŏbscūrŭm, ĭntĭmŭm, ĭntĕrĭŭs.

pĕnetrālĭs, ĕ, *inmost.* Ădўtīs ēffĕrt pĕnĕtrālĭbŭs ūrbĕm, Virg.

pĕnetro, ās, *to penetrate.* Illўrĭcōs pĕnĕtrārĕ sĭnūs, Virg. Syn. Pērvādo, pērmĕo, sŭbĕo, ĭrrēpo, īllābŏr, me īnsĭnŭo.

Pēnēŭs, ēī, *or* Pēneŭs, eī, (*dissyll.*) m., *a river of Thessaly.* Xānthō, Pēnēĕ, Crĕūsăm, Ov. Ărĭstæŭs, Pēneī gĕnĭtōrĭs, Virg. Epith. Stāgnāns, Thēssălŭs, cănōrŭs, ămœnŭs.

pēnĭcīllŭm, n., *and* ŭs, m., ī, *a pencil.* Quīn pēnĭcīllō, quō, (Scaz.) Epith. Sōlērs, dōctŭm, aūdāx.

pēnīnsŭlă, æ, f., *almost an island.* Pēnīnsŭlārūm Sīrmĭo, (Scaz.) Cat.

pĕnĭtŭs, adv., *to the bottom.* Ēt caūsās pĕnĭtŭs, Virg. Syn. Ăltē; ăd īmŭm; ĭn īmă.

Pĕnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a river discharging itself into the Euxine.* Săgărīs, Pĕnĭūsquĕ, Ov

pēnnă, æ, f., *a feather.* In sўlvām pēnnīs, Virg. Syn. Ālă. V. Ala.

pēnnĭgĕr, *and* nātŭs, ă, ŭm, *winged.* Nēc nōs pēnnĭgĕrīs, Ov. Syn. Ālātŭs, ālĭgĕr.

pēnnĭpēs, pĕdĭs, *having wings at the feet.* Pēnnĭpēsvĕ Pērseūs, Cat.

pēnnĭpŏtēns, ntĭs, *having a strong wing.* Cōrpŏră pēnnĭpŏtēntŭm, Lucr.

pēnsĭlĭs, ĕ, *hanging.* Pēnsĭlĭs ūvă, Hor. Syn. Pēndŭlŭs, pēndēns, sūspēnsŭs.

pēnsĭo, ōnĭs, f., *payment, rent.* Sēd pēnsĭŏ clāmăt, Juv.

pēnso, ās, *to weigh exactly.* Trŭtĭnā pēnsāntŭr ĕādĕm, Hor.

pēnsŭm, ī, n., *a task.* Rĕvŏlūtăquĕ pēnsă, Virg. Syn. Stāmĕn.

Pēnthĕsĭlēă, æ, f., *the queen of the Amazons.* Pēnthĕsĭlēă rĕfĕrt, Virg. Epith. Fūrēns, Mārtĭă, fĕră, fŭrĭbūndă, bēllātrīx, fōrtĭs, pŏtēns, gĕnĕrōsă, ănĭmōsă.

Pēntheūs, (*dissyll.*) ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *a king of Thebes, torn to pieces by the Bacchantes.* Ăgmĭnă Pēntheūs, Virg. Syn. Ĕchīŏnĭdēs. Epith. Sŭpērbŭs, ĭmpĭŭs, mĭsĕr, ĭnfēlīx, lănĭātŭs.

Pēnthēŭs, *and* ēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pentheus.* Pēnthēā cædĕ sătīsquĕ, Ov. Pēnthēĭă mātĕr, Sid.

Pēnthĭdēs, æ, m., *the son of Penthcus.* Ēt quæ Pēnthĭdēs, Ov.

pēnŭlă, æ, f., *a thick mantle.* Pēnŭlă sōlstĭtĭō, Hor. Epith. Ōnĕrōsă, grăvĭs, tūtă, ūtĭlĭs, dēpīctă, pīctă, scōrtĕă.

pēnŭlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *covered with a thick mantle.* Ālphă pēnŭlātōrŭm, (Scaz.) Mart.

pēnūrĭă, æ, f., *indigence.* In Cĕrĕrēm pēnūrĭa ădēgĭt, Virg. Syn. Ĕgēstās, paūpērtās.

pĕnŭs, ī *and* ūs, m. *and* f.; *or* pĕnŭs, ŏrĭs, n., *victuals.* Cūră pĕnŭm, Virg Syn. Vīctŭs, ānnōnă, ălīmēntă, cĭbārĭă. Epith. Cōpĭōsă, ăbūndāns, lārgă, ūtĭlĭs, cōmmŏdă, mŏdĭcă, brĕvĭs, ābscōndĭtă, dŏmēstĭcă.

Pĕpărēthŏs, *or* ŭs, ī, f., *a small island in the Ægean sea.* Fĕrāx Pĕpărēthŏs ŏlīvæ, Ov.

peplŭm, ī, n. *and* ŏs *or* ŭs, ī, m., *a veil.* Pāssīs, pēplūmquĕ, Virg. Pēplūmquĕ flŭēntĕm, Aus. Ēxŭĭtŭr nūdātă pĕplō, Prud. Epith. Pēndēns, ālbŭm, cāndĭdŭm, nĭvĕŭm, pūrpŭrĕŭm, ēfflūsŭm, flŭēns, lōngŭm, tĕnŭĕ, ōrnātŭm, dĕcōrŭm, gēmmātŭm, aūrātŭm, ĭnaūrātŭm.

pĕr, prep, *by, through.* Trānstră pĕr ēt rēmōs, Virg. Syn. Intĕr.

pĕră, æ, f., *a bag.* Pĕră rŏgăt, Mart. Syn. Pĕrŭlă, săccŭlŭs.

pĕrăcūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *very sharp.* Pĕrăcūtă fălcĕ sĕcārĕ, Mart.

pĕrăgo, ēgī, āctŭm, *to finish.* Sīc pĕrăgāmŭs ĭtĕr, Prop. Syn. Ăgo, pērfĭcĭo, cōnfĭcĭo, ēxĕquŏr, ābsōlvo.

pĕragro, ās, *to ramble over.* Pīĕrĭdūm pĕrăgro, Lucr. Syn. Lūstro, pĕrērro, ŏbĕo, pērcūrro, pērlūstro. V. Peregrinor.

pĕrāmbŭlo, ās, *to go through.* Flōrēsquĕ pĕrāmbŭlĕt, Hor. Syn. Ŏbāmbŭlo, ŏbĕo, pĕrērro.

Pĕrānnă, æ, f., *a Roman goddess.* Nĕmŭs Pĕrānnæ, (Phal.) Mart.

pĕrăro, ās, *to plough over.* Rūgīs pĕrărāvĭt, Ov.

pērbĭbo, bĭbī, *to drink up.* Pērbĭbĭt īmīs, Ov. V. Bibo.

* pērbrĕvĭs, ĕ, *very short.* Pērbrĕvĭs ævī, Liv.

pērcă, æ, f., *a fish, perch.* Pērcæquĕ trăgīquĕ, Ov.

pērcălĕfăctŭs, ă, ŭm, *quite warm.* Pērcălĕfăctă vĭdēs, Lucr.

pērcălĕo, ēs, *to grow quite warm.* Pērcălŭīt sōlīs, Ov.

pērcēllo, cŭlī, ŭlsŭm, *to strike down.* Pērcŭlĭt ēt fūlvā, Virg.

pērcēnsĕo, ēs, *to reckon up.* Pērcēnsŭĭt ōrbĕm, Ov.

pērcĭĕo, ēs, ērĕ, *and* cĭo, īs, īrĕ, *to move, agitate.* Quām rēs sē pērcĭĕt ūllă, Lucr. Făx sūbdĭtă pērcĭt, Id.

pērcĭpĭo, cēpī, cēptŭm, *to understand, reap.* Pērcĭpĭānt ănĭmī, Hor.

pērcĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. part. of* percieo, *moved.* Pērcĭtŭs ācrī, Lucr. Syn. Ēxcĭtŭs, pērcŭlsŭs, pērmōtŭs, ābrēptŭs, cōntāctŭs, īrātŭs. V. Iratus.

pērcōlo, ās, *to filter.* Pēr tērrās crēbrĭŭs īdĕm Pērcōlātŭr, Lucr.

pērcōntātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an inquisitive person.* Pērcōntātōrēm fŭgĭto, Hor.

pērcōntŏr, ārĭs, *to question.* Pērcōntābĕrĕ dōctōs, Hor. Syn. Scīscĭtŏr, quæro, ĭnquīro, pĕto, pōsco, rŏgĭto, pōstŭlo, ĭntērrŏgo.

pĕrcŏquo, quĭs, xī, *to cook thoroughly.* Pĕrcŏquĭt ūvās, Ov.
pĕrcūrro, rsŭm, *to run over.* Pĕrcūrrīssĕ pŏlŭm, Hor.
pĕrcūssŭs, ūs, m., *a stroke.* Pĕrcūssū crēbrō, Ov.
pĕrcŭtĭo, ūssī, ūssŭm, *to strike.* Pĕrcŭtĭāt lăpĭs, Luc. Syn. Vĕrbĕro, fĕrĭo, tūndo, pūlso. V. Verbero.
pĕrdēlīrŭs, ă, ŭm, *stark mad.* Pĕrdēlīrum ēssĕ vĭdētŭr, Lucr.
pĕrdēspŭo, ĭs, *to detest.* Pătrŭī pĕrdēspŭĭt īpsăm, Cat. V. Contemno.
pĕrdīsco, dĭdĭcī, *to learn.* Nātūræ pĕrdīscĕrĕ mōrēs, Prop.
pĕrdĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. part. of* perdo, *lost.* Pĕrdĭtŭs īn quādăm, Prop. Syn. Āmīssŭs.
pĕrdĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *during the day.* Pĕrdĭŭs ēt pĕrnōx, Col.
pĕrdīx, īcĭs, *a partridge.* Pĕrdīcīs părĭlī, Ser. Epith. Gārrŭlă, pīctă, Dædălă, fāllāx, tĭmĭdă, fŭgāx, pēnnĭgĕră, agrēstĭs. V. Avis.
pĕrdo, dĭdī, dĭtŭm, *to lose.* Pĕrdĭdĭt, īnquĭt, Hor. Syn. Dēpĕrdo, āmītto. V. Amitto.
pĕrdŏcĕo, ēs, *to learn.* Pĕrdŏcŭĕrĕ Dĕæ, Ov.
pĕrdōctŭs, ă, ŭm, *very learned.* Pĕrdōctī quōd sŭmŭs āntĕ, Lucr.
pĕrdŏmĭtŏr, ōrĭs, *a conqueror.* Mōrtīs pĕrdŏmĭtŏr, Prud. Syn. Dŏmĭtŏr, vīctŏr, sŭpĕrātŏr.
pĕrdŏmĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* perdomo. Pĕrdŏmĭtās ōmnēs, Lucan.
pĕrdŏmo, ās, ŭī, *to conquer.* Pĕrdŏmŭīssĕ fĕrās, Mart. Syn. Dŏmo, vīnco, sŭpĕro.
pĕrdūco, xī, ctŭm, *to lead through.* Dūm tū pĕrdūcĭs Āchīllĕm, Hor. Syn. Ābdūco, dūco.
pĕrdūro, ās, *to persevere.* Lōngūm pĕrdūrăt ĭn ævŭm, Ov. Syn. Dūro, pērsto, mănĕo.
pĕrĕdo, ēdī, ēsŭm, *to eat away.* Sāxă pĕrēdĭt ăquā, Tibull. Syn. Ēxĕdo, ĕdo, cōnsūmo.
pĕregrē, adv., *in a foreign country.* Dūm pĕrĕgre ēst, Hor. Syn. Lōngē.
* pĕregrīnŏr, ārĭs, *to travel.* Cic.
pĕregrīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *foreign.* Vērtīt pĕrĕgrīnăm, Ov. Prīmă pĕrēgrīnōs, Juv. Syn. Ādvĕnă, hōspĕs, ălīēnŭs, ēxtērnŭs, ēxtĕrŭs, ēxtrānĕŭs.
pĕrēmptŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a murderer.* Ēt quīs pĕrēmptŏr, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Ĭntērfĕctŏr, pĕrcūssŏr.
pĕrēmptŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* perimo. Quāquĕ pĕrēmptă fĕrā, Mart.
pĕrēndĭē, adv., *the day after to-morrow.* Pĕrēndĭē fŏrās fĕrātŭr, (Iamb. pur.) Plaut.
pĕrēndīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the day after to-morrow.* Tu īn pĕrēndīnŭm, Plaut.
pĕrēnnĭs, ĕ, *eternal.* Mŏnŭmēntă pĕrēnnĭă fācī, Ov. Syn. Pĕrpĕtŭŭs, ætĕrnŭs, jūgĭs, cōntĭnŭŭs, āssĭdŭŭs, nōn ĭntĕrmīssŭs.
pĕrēnno, ās, *to last for ever.* Ārtĕ pĕrēnnăt, Ov.
pĕrĕo, īs, ĭī, *to die.* Părĭtĕr pĕrĕātĭs, ăvārī, Pers. Syn. Dīspĕrĕo, ĭntĕrĕo, cădo, ŏccĭdo; pērdŏr.
pĕrērro, ās, *to wander over.* Tōtāmquĕ pĕrērrăt, Virg. Syn. Ŏbērro, ērro, cīrcŭmērro.
pĕrēsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* peredo. Ĭllŭvĭēquĕ pĕrēsă, Virg.
pĕrfăcĭlĭs, ĕ, *very easy.* Pĕrfăcĭle ēst ănĭmī, Lucr.
pĕrfătŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *very foolish.* Heū quām pĕrfătŭæ sūnt, Mart.
pĕrfĕro, tŭlī, *to endure.* Pĕrfĕrĕt Aūnō, Virg. Syn. Pătĭŏr, sūstĭnĕo, ēxāntlo; ēxhaūrĭo; tŏlĕro. V. Patior, tolero.
pĕrfĭcĭo, fēcī, fectŭm, *to finish.* Pĕrfĭcĭt ānnōs, Hor. Syn. Pĕrăgo, ābsŏlvo, cōnfĭcĭo, ēxĕquŏr, ēxplĕo, ēxĭgo; pŏlĭo, pērpŏlĭo. V. Finio.
pĕrfĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *perfecting.* Pĕrfĭcă fīnĕm, Lucr.
pĕrfĭdĭă, æ, f., *perfidy.* Pĕrfĭdĭæ cŭmŭlŭm, Ov. Syn. Fraūs, dŏlŭs. Epith. Ōccūltă, dŏlōsă, ēxĭtĭōsă, dētēstābĭlĭs, dētēstāndă, ĭmpĭă, ēxecrāndă, fāllāx, ārcānă, tēctă, hŏrrēndă, nĕfāndă, ĭnfāndă, tūrpĭs, fœdă, scĕlĕrātă, Pœnă, Pūnĭcă. V. Fraus.
pĕrfĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *deceitful, perfidious.* Pĕrfĭdĕ, tāntŭm, Virg. Syn. Pĕrfĭdĭōsŭs, ĭnfĭdŭs, dŏlōsŭs, mălĕfĭdŭs, pērjūrŭs. V. Mendax, fallax, fraus.
pĕrfīgo, ĭs, xī, *to pierce.* Tēlīs pĕrfīxă văpōrĭs, Lucr.
pĕrfĭnĭo, īs, *to accomplish.* Nēc rēs pĕrfĭnĭĕt ūllă, Lucr.
pĕrflo, ās, *to blow violently upon.* Tūrbĭnĕ pĕrflānt, Virg.

‖ pērflŭctŭo, ās, *to float over.* Tŭmĭdōs pērflŭctŭăt ārtūs, Lucr.
pērflŭo, ūxī, *to flow over.* Hāc ĕt illāc pērflŭo, (Iamb.) Ter.
pērfŏdĭo, fōdī, fōssŭm, *to dig through.* Pērfŏdĭūnt ălĭī, Sil. Syn. Fŏdĭo, cōnfŏdĭo, trānsfŏdĭo, pērfŏro, pērfrīngo, ăpĕrĭo; ĭntĕrĭōră rīmŏr.
‖ pērfōrmīdātŭs, ă, ŭm, *much feared.* Sil.
pērfŏro, ās, *to bore through.* Pērfŏrăt īngēns, Virg. Syn. Fŏro, fŏdĭo, ăpĕrĭo.
pērfrĭco, ās, ŭī, *to rub.* Pērfrĭcŭīt dēntēs, Ov.
pērfrīgĕo, xī, *to be quite cold.* Pērfrīxīssĕ tŭās, Mart. V. Frigeo.
pērfrīngo, ēgī, āctŭm, *to break through.* Lētĭfĕrā pērfrīngĕrĕ cōllă, Val. Syn. Effrīngo, rūmpo, frāngo. V. Frango.
pērfrŭŏr, ĕrīs, *to enjoy thoroughly.* Āmplĕxū pērfrŭĭtūrquĕ tŭō, Ov.
pērfŭgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *an asylum.* Pērfŭgĭūmquĕ, Lucr. Syn. Prōfŭgĭŭm, rĕfŭgĭŭm, pōrtŭs, ăsўlŭm, sōlātĭŭm. Epith. Tūtŭm, sēcūrŭm, quĭētŭm, plăcĭdŭm, faūstŭm, fēlīx, ōptābĭlĕ.
pērfŭlcĭo, sī, tŭm, *to support.* Pērfŭlcīrĕ sĕnātŭm, Ov.
pērfūndo, fūdī, fūsŭm, *to pour all over.* Ănĭmōs pērfūdĕrăt ārdēns, Juv. Syn. Āspērgo, spārgo, īrrĭgo, rĭgo, īrrōro. V. Rigo.
pērfūngŏr, ĕrĭs, *to execute fully.* Ōmnĭă pērfūnctŭs, Lucr.
pērfŭro, ĭs, *to be in a rage.* Pērfŭrĭt āc mūltăm, Virg. V. Furo.
pērfūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *poured all over, wetted.* Cōcўtă pērfūsŭs ăquā, Pet. Arb.
Pērgămă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *the citadel of Troy.* Pērgămă dēxtrā, Virg. Epith. Ăltă, Nēptūnĭă, Phœbēă, Dārdănă, ārdŭă. V. Troja.
Pērgămĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Troy.* Ārcēs Pērgămĕæ, Virg.
pērgo, pērrēxī, *to go on.* Pērgĭtĕ, Pĭĕrĭdĕs, Virg. Syn. Pērsĕvĕro, pērsto, pērsīsto, nōn cēsso, nōn ĭntērmītto, cōntĭnŭo; ĕo, tēndo.
pērgrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *very agreeable.* Vĕnĭēt pērgrātă vŏlūptās, Ov.
pērgŭlă, æ, f., *a balcony.* Juv. Epith. Tēctă, ăpērtă, aprīcă, sōlārĭs.
Pērgŭs, ī, m., *a lake in Sicily.* Nōmĭnĕ Pērgŭs ăquæ, Ov.
pĕrhĭbĕo, ēs, *to relate.* Quōd pĕrhĭbēs, Virg. Syn. Dīco, nārro, rĕfĕro, mĕmŏro, cōmmĕmŏro. V. Dico, narro.
pĕrhīlŭm, ī, n., *very little.* Ĭmă pĕrhīlŭm, Lucr.
pĕrhōrrĕo, ēs, *or* ēsco, ĭs, ŭī, *to be horror-struck.* Quūmquĕ pĕrhōrrērĕt, Ov. Jūrĕ pĕrhōrrŭī, (Chor.) Hor. V. Timeo, horreo.
‖ pĕrhōspĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *very hospitable.*
Pĕrĭāndĕr, *or* drŭs, ī, m., *one of the seven wise men of Greece.* Hūc Pĕrĭāndēr prōdĕo, Aus.
Pĕriclēs, ĭs *or* ī, m., *a celebrated Athenian.* Māgnī pūpīllĕ Pĕrĭclī, Pers.
pĕrīclĭtŏr, ārĭs, *to be in danger.* Pĕrīclĭtātūr căpĭtĕ, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Explōro, tēnto, prŏbo. V. Periculum.
Pĕriclўmĕnŭs, ī, m., *the brother of Nestor.* Mīră Pĕrīclўmĕnī mōrs ēst, Ov.
pĕrīcŭlōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *dangerous.* Vĭtĭŭm pĕrīcŭlōsum ēst, (Phal.) Mart.
pĕrīcŭlŭm, *and* clŭm, ī, n., *a danger.* Pēr tāntă pĕrīcŭlă cāsūs, Virg. Căpŭt ōbjĕctārĕ pĕrīclīs, Id. Syn. Dīscrīmĕn, ālĕă, cāsŭs. Epith. Sævŭm, dŭbĭŭm, āncēps, fūnēstŭm, ēxĭtĭālĕ, hŏrrēndŭm, præsēns, tĭmēndŭm, sĭnīstrŭm, flēbĭlĕ, trīstĕ, īngēns, ĭnēxtrīcābĭlĕ, īmpēndēns, ĭnēvītābĭlĕ, ēxhaūstŭm, cērtŭm, ăpērtŭm.
Pĕrīllă, æ, f., *the name of a woman.* Dīssĭmŭlātă Pĕrīllæ, Ov.
Pĕrīllēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Perillus.* Ĭpsĕ Pĕrīllēō Phălărĭs, Ov.
Pĕrīllĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Mĭhĭ crēdĕ, Pĕrīllī, Hor.
Pĕrīllŭs, ī, m., *the fabricator of the brazen bull for Phalaris.* Mēmbră Pĕrīllī, Ov. Epith. Vĭŏlēntŭs, ĭnfēlīx, sævŭs, dīrŭs, fĕrŭs, fĕrōx, ĭngĕnĭōsŭs, mĭsĕr. V. Phalaris.
Pĕrĭmēlē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Hippodamas, changed into an island.* Insŭlă grātă mĭhī, Pĕrĭmēlēn nāvĭtă dīcĭt, Ov.
pĕrĭmo, ēmī, ēmptŭm, *to kill.* Sācrĭlĕgæ pĕrĭmūnt, Ov. Syn. Intĕrĭmo, ĭntērfĭcĭo, ōccīdo, nĕco. V. Occīdo, [*from* cædo.]
pĕrīndĕ, adv., *equally.* Mŏrĭēnsquĕ pĕrīndĕ, Mart. Syn. Părĭtĕr, æquē.
Pĕrĭphās, āntĭs, m., *one of the Lapithæ.* Gĕmĭnī Pĕrĭphāntă Pўrētī, Ov.
pĕrīscĕlĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a garter.* Sæpĕ pĕrīscĕlĭdĕm, Hor.
pĕrītĭă, æ, f., *experience.* Nŏcĭtūră pĕrītĭă frūctū, Anon. Syn. Prūdēntĭă, scĭēntĭă, ārs.

pĕrītŭs, ă, ŭm, *experienced.* Sōlī cāntārĕ pĕrītī, Virg. Syn. Dōctŭs, scĭens, gnārŭs, haūd īgnārŭs, prūdens. V. Doctus.
pērjūrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *violated by perjury.* Ĕt pērjūrātōs, Ov. Syn. Pējĕrātŭs.
pērjūrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *perjury.* Lŭĭmūs pērjūrĭă Trōjæ, Virg. Epith. Impĭŭm, hōrrendŭm, fœdŭm, tūrpĕ, dŏlōsŭm, ēxecrāndŭm. V. Perfidia, mendacia, fraus.
pērjūro, ās, *to forswear one's self.* Tū pērjūrārĕ tĭmēto, Ov. Syn. Pējĕro, mēntĭŏr.
pērjūrŭs, ă, ŭm, *perjured.* Pērjūrīque ārtĕ Sĭnōnĭs, Virg. V. Perfidus.
pērlābŏr, ĕrĭs, *to slip away.* Pērlābĭtŭr ūndās, Virg.
pērlĕgo, ēgī, *to read through.* Nēc quōs pērlĕgăt, (Phal.) Mart.
pērlibro, ās, *to level.* Jăcŭlūm pērlībrăt ăd ōssă, Sil.
pērlūcĕo, xī, *to be transparent.* Nātīvīs pērlūcēnt, Ov.
pērlūcĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *transparent.* Tĕnŭī pērlūcĭdŭs ūndā, Ov.
pērlūdo, ĭs, sī, *to play in.* Tăcĭtūm pērlūdĕrĕ cāmpīs, Prop. V. Ludo.
pērlŭo, ĭs, ŭī, *to wash all over.* Pērlŭĭt ūndā, Ov. V. Lavo.
pērlūstro, ās, *to view all over.* Tōtūm pērlūstrăt, Virg. V. Percurro.
pērmădēsco, ĭs, *to be quite damp.* Pērmădŭīssĕ crŏcō, Mart.
pērmāgnŭs, ă, ŭm, *very great.* Pērmāgnă nĕgōtĭă, Hor. V. Magnus.
pērmănĕo, mānsī, *to stay to the end.* Pērmănĕt aūră, Prop. Syn. Mănĕo, pērsto.
pērmāno, ās, *to flow through.* Pērmānāre ănĭmăm, Lucr. Syn. Māno, īnflŭo, pērvādo.
pērmātūrēsco, ĭs, *to grow ripe.* Ŭbĭ pērmātūrŭĭt, ātĕr, Ov. V. Maturesco.
pērmĕo, ās, *to pass through.* Pērmĕăt ānnŭs, Ov.
pērmĕrĕo, ēs, *to deserve.* Pērmĕrŭĭt jūrātă mănŭs, Sil.
Pērmēssŭs, ī, m., *and* ĭs, ĭdĭs *or* ĭdŏs, f., *a river of Bœotia, sacred to the Muses.* Ērrāntēm Pērmēssī, Virg. Cūm Pērmēssĭdŏs ūndā, Mart. Lārgō Pērmēssĭdă pōssĕt, Id.
pērmētĭŏr, īrĭs, mēnsŭs sŭm, *to measure.* Ĕt dūrūm pērmēnsŭs ĭtĕr, Stat.
pērmĕtŭo, ĭs, *to fear much.* Irās pērmĕtŭēns, Virg. V. Timeo.
pērmīscĕo, scŭī, xtŭm *or* stŭm, *to mingle.* Pĕlăgō pērmīscŭĭt Eūrŭs, Virg. V. Misceo.
pērmītto, mīsī, mīssŭm, *to permit.* Cæsār pērmīsĭt ĕphēbō, Mart. Syn. Cōncēdo, sĭno, pătĭŏr, dō, īndūlgĕo. V. Licet.
pērmōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *very much moved.* Cūm mărĕ pērmōtŭm, Lucr.
pērmŏvĕo, mōvī, mōtŭm, *to move very much.* Pērmŏvĕt ūndās, L. Syn. Mŏvĕo, cōmmŏvĕo, ăgĭto.
pērmūlcĕo, sī, *to caress.* Pērmūlsĭt ĕŭm, Ov. Syn. Mūlcĕo, mītĭgo, mōllĭo, lēnĭo, plāco.
pērmūltī, æ, ă, *very many.* Pērmūltă jŏcātŭs, Hor.
pērmūtātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a change.* Pērmūtātĭŏ dētŭr, Juv.
pērmūto, ās, *to change.* Fāllāx pērmūtĕt ŏdōrĕ, Mart. Syn. Mūto, cōmmūto.
pērnă, æ, f., *a gammon.* Cūm pĕdĕ pērnæ, Hor.
pērnĕgo, ās, *to deny absolutely.* Pērnĕgăt īllă, Tib.
pērnĕo, ēs, *to spin out.* Lăchĕsīs pērnēvĕrĭt ānnōs, Mart.
pērnĭcĭālĭs, ĕ, *pernicious.* Sĭnĕ pērnĭcĭālī Dīscĭdĭō, Lucr.
pērnĭcĭēs, ĭēī, f., *ruin.* Pērnĭcĭēs, ĕt, Hor. Syn. Ēxĭtĭŭm, dētrīmēntŭm, dāmnŭm, clādēs, rŭīnă. Epith. Grăvĭs, trīstĭs, ēxĭtĭōsă, mĕtŭēndă, flēbĭlĭs, lacrўmābĭlĭs, lāmēntābĭlĭs, īngēns, īnfāndă, ăcērbă, dūră. V. Damnum.
pērnĭcĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *destructive.* Pērnĭcĭōsĭŭs ēst: cūr, Hor. Syn. Dāmnōsŭs, ēxĭtĭōsŭs, ēxĭtĭālĭs, ēxĭtĭābĭlĭs, fātālĭs.
pērnĭcĭtĕr, adv., *quickly.* Ūt pērnĭcĭtĕr ēxĭlŭĕrĕ, Catull. Syn. Prŏpĕrē, ōcўŭs, cĭto.
pērnīx, ĭcĭs, *swift.* Ĕt pērnĭcĭbŭs ālīs, Virg.
pērnōcto, ās, *to spend the night.* Prō mē pērnōctĕt, Ov.
pērnōsco, nōvī, *to know entirely.* Pērnōscĕrĕ jūrĭs, Hor.
pērnōx, ctĭs, *lasting all night.* Lūnā pērnōctĕ prŭīnās, Ov.
pērnŭmĕro, ās, *to count over.* Quæ nēc pērnŭmĕrārĕ, Cat.
pēro, ōnĭs, m., *boots worn by country people.* Āltĕră pēro, Virg. Epith. Ālbŭs, vīlĭs, ābjēctŭs, rūstĭcŭs, sōrdĭdŭs.

pĕrŏlĕo, lŭī, *to smell strong.* Rāncĭdă quō pĕrŏlēnt, Lucr.
pērōnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *wearing boots or gaiters.* Sĭbĭ pērōnātŭs ărātŏr, Pers.
pĕrōro, ās, *to finish a speech.* Cūm pĕrōrāssēnt sŭăm, Phæd.
pĕrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *hating thoroughly.* Lūcēmquĕ pĕrōsī, Virg. Syn. Ōsŭs, ēxōsŭs, āvērsātŭs.
pērpārvŭs, ă, ŭm, *very small.* Pērpārvīs ēssĕ nĕcēsse ēst, Lucr.
pērpaūcī, æ, ă, *very few.* Pērpaūcă lŏquēntĕm, Hor.
pērpēndĭcŭlŭm, ī, n., *a perpendicular.* Ād pērpēndĭcŭlŭm, Aus.
pērpĕs, ĕtĭs, *entire, continued.* Pērpĕtēm crēdēntĭbŭs, Prud. Syn. Întĕgĕr; pērpĕtŭŭs.
pērpĕtĭŏr, ĕrĭs, *to suffer patiently.* Tēlūm pērpĕtĭūntŭr, Lucr. Syn. Pătĭŏr, pērfĕro, tŏlĕro, fĕro. V. Patior.
pērpetro, ās, *to perform.* Syn. Patro, ādmītto, cōmmītto, făcĭo.
pērpĕtŭō, adv., *continually.* Pērpĕtŭōquĕ vĭrēns, Ov. Syn. Sēmpĕr. V. Semper.
pērpĕtŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *perpetual.* Ād mĕă pērpĕtŭŭm, Ov. Syn. Pērpĕs, pĕrēnnĭs, ætērnŭs, jūgĭs, cōntĭnŭŭs, āssĭdŭŭs. V. Æternus.
pērplĕxŭs, ă, ŭm, *perplexed.* Pērplĕxum ĭtĕr ōmnĕ, Virg. Syn. Invŏlūtŭs, ĭmplĭcĭtŭs, dŭbĭŭs, āncĕps. V. Dubius.
pērplĭcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of the obsol.* perplico, *entangled.* Ĭntĕr sē pērquĕ plĭcātīs, Lucr.
pērpōto, ās, *to drink up.* Ĭntĕrĕā pērpōtĕt ămārŭm, Lucr.
pērprĕmo, *and* ĭmo, ēssī, *to press hard.* Pērprĭmāt cŭbīlĭă, Hor. V. Premo.
pērquīro, ĭs, sīvī, *to make strict search for.* Nātām pērquīrĕrĕ Cādmō, Ov. V. Quæro.
pērrārō, adv., *very rarely.* Pērrāro hæc ālĕă fāllĭt, Hor. V. Raro.
pērrēpo, psī, *to creep through.* Gĕnĭbŭs pērrēpĕrĕ sūpplĕx, Tib.
Pērrhæbī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people on the confines of Macedonia and Thrace.* Pērrhæbūm Cænĕă vīdī, Ov.
pērrīdĭcŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *very ridiculous.* Rēs pērrīdĭcŭla ēst, Mart.
pērrūmpo, rūpī, rūptŭm, *to break through or in pieces.* Ācĭēm pērrūmpĕrĕ, Virg. Syn. Rūmpo, frāngo; vĭŏlo. V. Frango.
Pērsæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *the Persians.* Pērsārūm stătŭĭt, Prop. Syn. Ārsăcĭdæ, Āchēmĕnĭī. Epith. Phăretrātī, āntīquī, pŏtēntēs, fōrtēs, māgnănĭmī, săgīttĭfĕrī, fāllācēs, vānĭlŏquī, Eōī.
pērsæpĕ, adv., *very often.* Quī pērsæpĕ căvā, Virg.
Pērsæŭs *and* ēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Perses.* Mōnstrō Pērsæă bĭfōrmī, Virg.
pērscīndo, scĭdī, *to cleave.* Mēmbrīs pērscīndĕrĕ vēstēm, Tib. V. Scindo.
pērscrĭbo, psī, *to write out.* Vērsūm pērscrībĕrĕ vērbīs, Hor.
pērscrūtŏr, ārĭs, *to search thoroughly.* Nēc pērscrūtārī, Lucr. Syn. Scrūtŏr; pērquīro.
Pērsēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Perses, Hecate.*—Adj., *of Hecate.* Pērsēĭdĕs hērbæ, Ov.
pērsēntĭo, sī, *to feel.* Māgnō pērsēntīt pectŏrĕ, Virg.
Pērsĕphŏnē, ēs, f., *a name of Proserpine.* Pērsĕphŏnē dīgna ēst, Ov.
pērsĕquŏr, ĕrĭs, sĕcūtŭs, *to pursue.* Pērsĕquĭtūr vītēm, Virg. Syn. Insĕquŏr, īnsĕctŏr, cōnsĕctŏr, ūrgĕo, īnsto; prōgrĕdĭŏr, pĕrgo, pērsīsto. V. Pergo.
Pērsēs, æ, m., *the son of Sol, and father of Hecate.* Pērsēs bārbărĭcās, V. Fl.
pērsĕvĕro, ās, *to persevere.* Tŭmŭlūmquĕ pērsĕvērĕt, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Pērsto, pērsīsto, pĕrgo. V. Pergo.
Pērsēŭs, *and* ēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Perseus.* Sēctăquĕ Pērsēā, Prop. Pērsēĭă rēgnă sĕcūtŭs, Ov.
Pērseūs, (*dissyll.*) ēī, ĕŏs, *or* eī, acc. ĕă, m., *the son of Jupiter and Danaë, deliverer of Andromeda.* Āt mĭhĭ quās Pērseūs, Ov. Pērsĕŏs āĕrīī, V. Fl. Epith. Aūrĭgĕnă, aūrĕŭs, cĕlĕr, Ināchĭŭs, fĕrōx, fūlgēns, pēnnĭfĕr, præpĕs, pēnnĭpēs, ālēs, ālātŭs, ĭnclўtŭs. Syn. Ināchĭdēs, Ābāntĭādēs; Ācrĭsĭōnĭādēs.
Pērsĭă, æ, *and* sĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a country in Asia.* Ūsque ē Pērsĭā, Pl. V. Persis.
pērsĭcŭm, ī, n., *a peach.* Pērsĭcă cāră sŭmŭs, Mart.
Pērsĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Persia.* Pērsĭcōs ōdī, Hor.
pērsĭdĕo, sēdī, *to stay, penetrate.* Ād vīvūm pērsēdĭt, Virg.
pērsĭmĭlĭs, ĕ, *very like.* Lībrūm pērsĭmĭlĕm, Hor.

Pērsĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Persian.* Pērsĭdās ĭndūxĭt, Ov.—Subst., *Persia* Vīcīnĭă Pērsĭdĭs ūrgĕt, Virg.

‖ pērsīsto, stĭtī, *to persevere.* Prŏhĭbĕt pērsīstĕrĕ bēssĕm, Aus. V. Persevero.

Pērsĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a satirical Roman poet.* Mĕmŏrātŭr Pērsĭŭs ūnō, Mart.

pērsŏlĭdo, ās, *to render very solid.* Pērsŏlĭdāt Bŏrĕās, Lucr.

pērsōlvo, ĭs, ōlvī *and* ŏlŭī, *to pay all.* Grātēs pērsōlvĕrĕ dīgnās, Virg. Pērsŏlŭĕrĕ mĭhi, Ov. Syn. Sōlvo, pēndo, rēddo.

pērsōnă, æ, f., *a mask.* Pērsōnām căpĭtī, Mant. Syn. Lārvă. Epith. Vānă, fālsă, fāllāx, mēndāx, īnsĭdĭōsă, dŏlōsă, dēfōrmĭs, hōrrĭdă, tērrĭbĭlĭs, tērrĭfĭcă, ūmbrātĭlĭs.

pērsōnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *disguised.* Quō pērsōnātŭs pāctō, Hor. Syn. Lārvātŭs; pērsōna ĭndūtŭs.

pērsŏno, ās, sŏnŭī, *to resound.* Pērsŏnĕt aūrĕm, Hor. Syn. Sŏno, rĕsŏno, cōnsŏno, īnsŏno, sŏnum ēdo, ēmītto, īngĕmĭno; rĕmūgĭo, rĕbŏo.

pērspĭcĭo, spēxī, spēctŭm, *to perceive thoroughly.* Pērspĭcĭēmŭs, ĕt ūndĕ, Lucr. Syn. Inspĭcĭo, āspĭcĭo, āgnōsco, ōbsērvo. V. Aspicio.

pērspĭcŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *perspicuous.* Prōdāt pērspĭcŭŭs, Mart. Syn. Āpērtŭs, mănĭfēstŭs, clārŭs, līmpĭdŭs, pēllūcĭdŭs, vitrĕŭs, nĭtĭdŭs.

pērsto, ās, stĭtī, *to persevere.* Pērsta ātque ōbdūrā, Hor. Syn. Pērsīsto, pērgo; stō, hærĕo.

pērstrĕpo, pŭī, *to make a noise.* Pērstrĕpĭt aūlā, Stat. Syn. Strĕpo, strĕpĭto.

pērstrīngo, xī, *to bind close, to astound.* Pērstrīngĭs aūrēs, Hor.

pērsuādĕo, suāsī, *to persuade.* Quīs tĭbĭ pērsuāsĭt, Mart. Syn. Suādĕo; ēxcĭto, īmpĕllo, ĭndūco.

pērsūlco, ās, *to furrow.* Pērsūlcātă gĕnās, Claud.

pērsūlto, ās, *to jump about.* Lĕvĭbūs pērsūltăt ĕquīs, Sil.

pērtædĕt, æsum ēst, *to be tired of.* Sī nōn pērtæsŭm, Virg.

pērtēnto, ās, *to try thoroughly.* Trĕmōr pērtēntĕt ĕquōrŭm, Virg.

pērtērgĕo, ēs, sī, *and* go, ĭs, sī, *to wipe over.* Mēnsām pērtērgĭt, Hor.

pērtērrĭcrĕpŭs, ă, ŭm, *making a dreadful noise.* Tūm pērtērrĭcrĕpō, Lucr.

pērtērrĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *frightened.* Vĕlŭtī pērtērrĭtă cērvă, Ov. Syn. Tērrĭtŭs, āttŏnĭtŭs, stŭpĕfactŭs.

pērtēxo, ĭs, *to weave throughout, to set forth completely.* Cœptūm pērtēxĕrĕ dīctīs, Lucr.

pērtĭcă, æ, f., *a pole.* Pērtĭcă dăt, Ov. Syn. Stīpĕs, băcŭlŭs. Epith. Lōngă, ōblōngă, tĕrĕs, dūră, fīrmă, nōdōsă, rēctă.

pērtĭcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *carrying a pole.* Frōntĕ pērtĭcātā, Mart.

pērtĭmēsco, mŭī, *to fear much.* Pērtĭmŭīssĕ vīās, Mart.

pērtĭnācĭă, æ, f., *obstinacy.* Tū pērtĭnācĭam ēssĕ, (Iamb.) Acc. Syn. Pērvĭcācĭă, ōbstĭnātĭo.

pērtĭnāx, ācĭs, *obstinate.* Frōntĕ pērtĭnācī, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Ōbstĭnātŭs, pērvĭcāx, tĕnāx, cōnstāns, īmmōtŭs, īmmōbĭlĭs.

pērtĭnĕo, ēs, *to belong to.* Quōrsūm pērtĭnŭĭt, Hor. Syn. Āttĭnĕo, spēcto; pērtīngo, pērvādo.

pērtīngo, ĭs, *to reach.* Lūx ŏcŭlōs pērtīngĕt, Lucr. Syn. Pērvādo, pērvĕnĭo.

pērtŏlĕro, ās, *to endure to the end.* Ōmnĭă pērtŏlĕrānt, Lucr. V. Patior.

pērtōrquĕo, sī, *to twist about.* Fœdō pērtōrquēnt, Lucr.

pērtrăcto, ās, *to touch, treat.* Pērtrăctāns vūlnĕră vīsū, Sil.

pērtūndo, tŭdī, *to break through.* Gūttæ pērtūndūnt, Lucr. V. Foro, terebro.

pērtūrbo, ās, *to disturb.* Pērtūrbātŭr ĭbī, Lucr. Syn. Tūrbo, cōmmŏvĕo, cōnfūndo, mīscĕo.

pērvādo, ĭs, sī, *to pass through.* Ætātīs pērvādĕrĕ flōrĕm, Lucr. Syn. Āccēdo, pērtīngo, cōntīngo.

pērvăgŭs, ă, ŭm, *wandering.* Pērvăgŭs ōrbĕ, Ov. V. Vagus.

pērvĕho, ĭs, xī, *to carry along.* Pērvĕctă cĭtō, Sil. V. Veho.

pērvĕllo, ĭs, *to excite.* Pērvĕllūnt stŏmăchŭm, Hor.

pērvĕnĭo, vēnī, *to come to.* Pērvĕnĭt, ēt vīctŏr, Mart. Syn. Dēvĕnĭo, tāngo, āttīngo, pērtīngo, āccēdo, tĕnĕo. V. Advenio.

pērvērsŭs, ă, ŭm, *untoward.* Ōmnĭă pērvērsă, Lucr. Syn. Ĭmprŏbŭs, pērdĭtŭs, nēquăm. V. Sceleratus.

pērvĭcāx, ācĭs, *obstinate.* Fās pērvĭcācēs ēst, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Pērtĭnāx. V. Pertinax.
pērvĭdĕo, ēs, *to see clearly.* Cūm tŭă pērvĭdēās, Hor. V. Video.
pērvĭgĭl, ĭlĭs, *watchful.* Pērvĭgĭl ānguĭs, Ov. Syn. Vĭgĭl, vĭgĭlāns, sēdŭlŭs, ācĕr.
pērvĭgĭlo, ās, *to watch continually.* Pērvĭgĭlārĕ grăvĕ, Mart.
pērvīnco, ĭs, vīcī, *to triumph.* Vīs ănĭmī pērvīcīt, Lucr. V. Vinco, evinco.
pērvĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *passable.* Pērvĭă vēntō, Ov. Syn. Pĕnetrābĭlĭs, ăpērtŭs, pătēns.
pĕrūngo, xī, *to anoint all over.* Tōtă pĕrūngĕ mănū, Ov.
pērvŏlo, *and freq.* pērvŏlĭto, ās, *to fly through or about.* Ăgĭtātīs pērvŏlăt ālīs, Virg. Ōmnĭă pērvŏlĭtăt, Id. Syn. Cīrcūmvŏlĭto, lūstro, ēxplōro.
pērvōlvo, *and by diær.* ŏlŭo, ĭs, *to roll through.* Sæcŭlă pērvŏlŭēnt, Catul.
pĕrūro, ĭs, ūssī, ūstŭm, *to burn entirely.* Vălĭdōquĕ pĕrūrĭmŭr æstū, Ov. Syn. Ēxūro, ūro.
pērvūlgo, ās, *to disseminate, divulge.* Pērvūlgātūră Fălērnī, Sil.
pēs, pĕdĭs, m., *a foot.* Pēs ĕtĭam, ēt cămŭrīs, Virg. Ăc pĕdĕ, vērum ēst, Hor. Syn. Plāntă. Epith. Tĭtŭbāns, văcīllāns, tĕnĕr, vēlōx, tārdŭs, lēntŭs, fīrmŭs, ăgĭlĭs, cĕlĕr, vŏlucrĭs.
pēssĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the superl. of* malus. Pēssĭmūs mărītŭs, (Phal.) Mart.
pēssŭlŭs, ī, m., *a bolt.* Ōbdĕrĕ pēssŭlŭm, Ter.
pēssūmdo, ās, *to ruin.* Quærēntī pēssūmdărĕ cūnctă, Ov.
pēstĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *and* pēstĭlēns, ntĭs, *pestilent.* Hīnc pēstĭfĕr āēr, Claud. Nēc pēstĭlēntēm sēntĭĕt, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Cōrrŭptŭs, vĭtĭātŭs, lēthālĭs.
pēstĭlēntĭă, æ, *and* pēstĭs, ĭs, f., *a pestilence.* Tē pēstĭlēntĭā pōssĭt, (Scaz.) Mart. Pēstĭs ĕt īrā Dĕūm, Virg. Syn. Lŭēs, cōntāgĭă, -ōrŭm, cōntāgĭo; pērnĭcĭēs, ēxĭtĭŭm, lābēs, rŭīnă. Epith. Īgnĕă, fērvĭdă, Stўgĭă, trīstĭs, ăcērbă, dīră, lēthālĭs, mōrtĭfĕră, fœdă, Lēthæă, crūdēlĭs, răbĭdă, nōxĭă, ĭnfēstă, ĭnĭmīcă, mălīgnă, tērrĭbĭlĭs, mĕtŭēndă, grāssāns, sērpēns, ĭmmĕdĭcābĭlĭs, pērnĭcĭōsă, ēxĭtĭōsă, ārdēns, līvĭdă, lūrĭdă, tētră, cōntāgĭōsă, flŭĭdă, sævă, mōlēstă, ĭmpōrtūnă.
pĕtăso, ōnĭs, m., *a gammon.* Sīt pĕtăsōnĕ nĭhĭl, Mart.
pĕtăsūncŭlŭs, ī, m., *the dimin. of* petaso. Sīccūs pĕtăsūncŭlŭs, ēt vās, Juv. Syn. Pērnă.
pĕtaūrŭm, ī, n., *a dancing-rope.* Jăctātă pĕtaūrō, Juv.
Pĕtēlĭă, *or* ĭlĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a city in Bruttium.* Sūbnīxă Pĕtēlĭă mūrō, Virg.
Pĕtĭlĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Sīt caūsă Pĕtĭlī, Hor.
pĕtīsco, ĭs, *the frequent. of* peto. Cædēsquĕ pĕtīscĭt, Lucr.
pĕtītĭo, ōnĭs, f., *and* ītŭm, ī, n., *a petition.* Făcta ēst ŭtrĭŭsquĕ pĕtītī, Cat.
pĕtītŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a demander.* Stēllă pĕtītŏr ăquæ, Mart.
pĕtītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* peto. Ĭpsă pĕtītă lăcū, Prop.
pĕtītŭs, ūs, m., *desire.* Tērræquĕ pĕtītŭs, Lucr.
pĕto, ĭs, īvī *and* ĭī, ītŭm, *to ask.* Extērnā pĕtĭtŭr, Virg. Syn. Pōstŭlo, pōsco, ēxpōsco, dēpōsco, quæro, rŏgo, flāgĭto, ēfflāgĭto, ēxĭgo, vērbĕro, cædo, pērcŭtĭo; ĕo, vādo, prŏfĭcīscŏr; scīscĭtŏr, pērcōntŏr. V. Oro, precor, posco.
pĕtōrĭtŭm, ī, n., *a sort of four-wheeled carriage.* Pīlēntă, pĕtōrĭtă, nāvēs, Hor.
Pĕtŏsīrĭs, ĭdĭs, m., *an Egyptian astrologer.* Quām dĕdĕrīt Pĕtŏsīrĭs, Juv.
petră, æ, f., *a rock.* Frētŭs ămōrĕ pĕtræ, Prud. Syn. Sāxŭm, rūpēs.
Pĕtræŭs, ī, m., *one of the Centaurs.* Cōstīs ĭmmīssă Pĕtræī, Ov.
‖ petrīcōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *stony, difficult.* Rēs pētrīcōsa ēst, Mart. Syn. Petrōsŭs.
Pĕtrīnŭm, ī, n., *a hill and villa in Campania.* Sīnŭēssānūmquĕ Pĕtrīnŭm, Hor.
S. Petrŭs, ī, m., *the Apostle.* Epith. Ĭdūmæŭs, hāmĭgĕr, sānctŭs, pŏtēns, făcūndŭs, dĭsĕrtŭs.
Pēttălŭs, ī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Pēttălŭs ĭrrīdēns, Ov.
pĕtŭlāns, ntĭs, *insolent, saucy.* Pĕtŭlāntī splēnĕ căchĭnnō, Pers. Syn. Pĕtūlcŭs, prŏtĕrvŭs, lāscīvŭs; ĭmpŭdēns, aūdāx.
pĕtŭlāntĭă, æ, f., *insolence.* Læsīt pĕtŭlāntĭă lĭnguæ, Prop. Syn. Prŏtĕrvĭă, prŏcācĭtās.
pĕtūlcŭs, ă, ŭm, *striking with the horns.* Hœdĭquĕ pĕtūlcī, Virg. Syn. Pĕtŭlāns.
Peūcētĭī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the inhabitants of Peucetia, a part of Apulia.* Peūcētĭōsquĕ sĭnūs, Ov.
pēxātŭs, ă, ŭm, *having a new and smooth-napped dress.* Pēxātūs pūlchrē, Mart.
pēxŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. part. of* pecto, *combed.* Prōptĕr cōnvīvĭă pēxī, Juv.

Phæācĭă, æ, f., *the ancient name of Corcyra.* Phæācĭă tērrīs, Tib.—2. adj., -cĭŭs *and* cŭs, ă, ŭm, *Phæacian.* Phæācĭă tēllūs, Id. Nēc mĕă Phæācās, Prop.

Phæācĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the Phæacian, title of a poem of Tuticanus.* Dīgnām Mæŏnĭīs Phæācĭdă cōndĕrĕ chārtīs, Ov.

Phæāx, ācĭs, m.; Phæācĕs, ŭm, m. pl., *the ancient inhabitants of Corcyra.* Pŏpŭlūm Phæācă pŭtāvĭt, Juv. Phæācum ābscōndĭmŭs ārcēs, Virg.

phæcăsĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a sort of shoe.*—2. adj., -ānŭs *or* ātŭs, ă, ŭm, *shod with the phæcasium.* Phæcăsĭātōrūm vĕtĕra ōrnāmēntă dĕōrŭm, Juv.

Phædĭmŭs, ī, m., *one of the sons of Niobe.* Phædĭmŭs īnfēlīx, Ov.

Phædră, æ, f., *the wife of Theseus, and false accuser of Hippolytus.* Hīs Phædrām, Prōcrīnquĕ, Virg. Epith. Scĕlĕrātă, Crētēnsĭs, Mīnōĭă, Gnōssĭăcă; Thēsēă, fūnēstă, īncēstă. V. Hippolytus.

Phæŏcŏmēs, æ, m., *one of the Centaurs.*

Phæstĭăs, ădis, f., *and* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Phæstus, a city of Crete.* Intĕr Phæstĭădās, Ov. Phæstĭă rēgnă, Id.

Phăēthōn, ōntĭs, m., *a son of Apollo, who presumed to drive the solar chariot, and thereby set the world on fire.* Aūrōrām Phăēthōntĭs ĕquī, Virg. Syn. Clўmēnēĭŭs, Clўmēnēs pŭĕr. Epith. Tĕmĕrārĭŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, īnfēlīx, aūdāx, āmēns, stūltŭs, īnsānŭs, mălĕsānŭs, Hўpĕrīŏnĭŭs, dēvĭŭs, āmbūstŭs, ēxūstŭs, cōmbūstŭs, īgnārŭs, īmpĕrītŭs, mĭsĕr, īmprūdēns, īncōnsūltŭs.

Phăēthōntēŭs, *and* tĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Phaethon.* Dūm Phăēthōntēā, Mart. Cēdāt Phăēthōntĭă vūlgī, Sil.

Phăēthōntĭădĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *the sisters of Phaethon.* Tūm Phăēthōntĭădĕs, Virg. V. Heliades.

Phăēthōntĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of amber.* Lūcēt Phăēthōntĭdĕ cōndĭtă gūttā, Mart.

Phăēthūsă, æ, f., *one of the sisters of Phaethon.* Queīs Phăēthūsă sŏrōrŭm, Ov.

Phălāntŭs, ī, m., *the leader of a Lacedemonian colony which settled at Tarentum.* Lācōnī rūră Phălāntō, Hor.

phălānx, ānggĭs, f., *a squadron.* Ăgămēmnŏnĭæquĕ phălāngēs, Virg. Syn. Lĕgĭo, āgmĕn, mănīplŭs, cŏhōrs, cătērvă. V. Acies militaris, cohors.

phălārĭcă, æ, f., *a kind of javelin, with wildfire in it, shot from an engine.* Cōntōrtă phălārĭcă vēnīt, Virg. Epith. Vibrātă, mĕtŭēndă, cōntōrtă, lōngă, mīssĭlĭs, tĕrĕs, fĕrrātă, ārdēns, flāmmĕă, flāmmātă.

Phălărĭs, ĭdĭs, m., *the tyrant of Agrigentum.* Ūtquĕ fĕrōx Phălărĭs. Epith. Sĭcŭlŭs, trūx, crūdēlĭs, fĕrōx, bārbărŭs, īmmītĭs, fĕrŭs, dīrŭs, īmmānĭs, atrōx, āspĕr, sævŭs, crŭēntŭs.

phălĕræ, ārŭm, f. pl., *trappings for a horse.* Ūt lætī phălĕrīs, Juv. Syn. Ĕphīppĭă, ōrŭm. Epith. Nĭtēntēs, ĕquēstrēs, fūlgēntēs, aūrātæ, ĭnaūrātæ, gēmmātæ, cŏrūscæ, splēndĭdæ, nōbĭlēs, ōrnātæ, dĕcōræ, rūtĭlæ.

|| phălĕrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *harnessed.* Ter.

Phănæŭs, ī, m., *of Phanæ, a maritime town in the island of Chio, famous for its vines.* Ēt rēx īpsĕ Phănæŭs, Virg.

phānātĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *furious.* Aūt phānātĭcŭs ērrŏr, Hor. V. Furiosus.

phāntāsmă, ătĭs, n., *a phantom.* Vānō phāntāsmătĕ tāctŭs, Alcim. Syn. Vīsŭm, spĕctrŭm, fōrmă, spĕcĭēs, ĭmāgo. Epith. Nōctūrnŭm, mĕtŭēndŭm, hōrrēndŭm, ĭnānĕ, fāllāx, ūmbrātĭlĕ, văgŭm, pāllēns, pāllĭdŭm. V. Somnium.

phāntăsŏs, ī, m., *a dream.*

Phăōn, ōnĭs, m., *a Lesbian, loved by Sappho.* Ārvă Phăōn cĕlĕbrăt, Ov. Ēt fāstīdītă Phăōnī, Aus. Epith. Pūlchĕr, fōrmōsŭs.

Phărăō, ōnĭs, m., *a surname of the kings of Egypt.* Vīctō Phărāōnĕ chŏrēās, Paul. Syn. Phărĭŭs tўrānnŭs. Epith. Sŭpērbŭs, dīrŭs, cæcŭs, īmpĭŭs, ĭnhūmānŭs, crūdēlĭs, īmmītĭs, sævŭs, bārbărŭs, dūrŭs, ĭnēxōrābĭlĭs, mērsŭs, dēmērsŭs, sūbmērsŭs, naūfrăgŭs, Phărĭŭs, Ægўptĭŭs.

Phărăōnĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pharaoh.* Ēt Phărăōnĭăcīs, Mant.

phărětră, æ, f., *a quiver.* Lævēs hŭmĕrō phărĕtrās, Virg. Vēnātrīcēmquĕ phărētrăm, Claud. Syn. Cōrўtŭs. Epith. Insīgnĭs, pīctă, căpāx, sŏnāns, rĕsŏnāns, lĕvĭs, pēndēns, hăbĭlĭs, dĕcōră, aūrātă, grăvĭdă, Ămāzŏnĭă, sævă, grăvĭs, pēndŭlă, gēmmātă, vēnātrīx, ĕbūrnă, nĭtēns, Āpōllĭnĕă, Crēssă, Gnōssĭă, Gōrtўnĭă, Cўdōnĭă, Scўthĭcă, Lўcĭă, Gĕtĭcă.

phărětrātŭs, *and* ĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *wearing a quiver.* Pūgnæ phărĕtrātă Cămīllă, Virg. Clādĕ phărētrĭgĕrī, Sil.

Phărĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pharos in Egypt.* Ălĭī sīgnŭm Phărĭăm, Ov.
phārmăcŏpōlă, æ, m., *an apothecary.* Cōllēgĭă, phārmăcŏpōlæ, Hor.
phārmăcŭm, ī, n., *a medicine or drug.* Phārmăcă Sīmōn, M. V. Medicamen.
Phărŏs, ī, f., *an island of Egypt.* Pālmĭfĕrāmquĕ Phărŏn, Ov. Epith. Clāră, ēxcēlsă, nōctūrnă, Ptŏlĕmæă, nūdă.
Phārsālĭă, æ, f., *a district of Thessaly.* Phārsālĭă sēntĭēt īllŭm, Ov.
Phārsālĭcŭs, *and* lĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pharsalus.* Phārsālĭcă cāstră, Luc. Phārsālĭă rūră, Claud.
Phārsālŏs, *or* lŭs, ī, m., *a city of Thessaly, where Pompey was vanquished by Cæsar.* Rēgnūm Phārsālŏs Achīllĭs, Luc.
phăsēlŭs, ī, m., *a long-boat.* Rūră phăsēlīs, Virg. Syn. Lēmbŭs, cymbă. V. Cymba, navis.
Phāsĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the river Phasis, Colchian.* Tūrbăquĕ Phāsĭăcăm, Ov.
Phāsĭānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Phasis.* Epith. Scythĭcŭs, lĕvĭs, Cōlchŭs, pĕregrīnŭs, vŏlāns, pēnnĭgĕr, pēnnĭpŏtēns.
Phāsĭăs, ădĭs, *and* āsĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of the Phasis, Medea.* Phāsĭăs ūltă sŭōs, Ov. Phāsĭdă pūppĕ tŭlĭt, Id.
Phāsĭs, ĭs *or* ĭdĭs, m. f., *a river of Colchis.* Dītīssĭmă Phāsĭs, Lucan. Epith. Pōntĭcŭs; līmōsŭs, nĭvōsŭs, fĕrŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, răpĭdŭs, Scythĭcŭs, cœnōsŭs, bārbărŭs, āltŭs, āspĕr.
Phēgeĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Phegeus.* Phēgeĭŭs haŭsĕrăt ēnsĭs, Ov.
Phēgeūs, eŏs, ĕĭ *or* eī, m., *a king of Thessaly; the name of a warrior.* Cōnfīxă Phēgĕă pārmă, Virg.
Phēgĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Phegeus, Alphesibœa.* Nē Phēgĭdă sēmpĕr ămārĕt, Ov.
Phēmĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a musician, the preceptor of Homer.* Phēmĭŭs aūrēs, Ov.
Phĕnĕŭs, ī, m., *a lake in Areadia.* Ārcădĭæ, Phĕnĕŭm, Ov.
Phĕræŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pheræ, a city of Thessaly, Thessalian.* Cūltōrĕ Phĕræī, Virg.
Phĕreclēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Phereclus, the builder of Paris's ship.* Lōngă Phĕrēclēă.
Phĕrētĭădēs, æ, m., *the son of Pheres, Admetus.* Fātă Phĕrētĭădæ, Ov.
phĭălă, æ, f., *a phial.* Vīrrŏ tĕnĕt phĭălās, Juv.
Phĭălē, ēs, f., *one of the nymphs of Diana.* Ov.
Phīdĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Phidias.* Phīdĭăcūs sīgnō, Prop.
Phīdĭās, æ, m., *a famous sculptor.* Phīdĭæ pŭtāvī, (Phal.) Mart. Epith. Clārŭs, pĕrītŭs, īllūstrĭs, īnclўtŭs, sōlērs.
Phīdўlē, ēs, f., *the name of a woman.* Rūstĭcă Phīdўlē, Hor.
Phĭlāmmōn, ŏnĭs, m., *a famous musician.* Cĭthărāquĕ Phĭlāmmōn, Ov.
Phĭlēmōn, ŏnĭs, m., *the husband of Baucis.* Tĭmĭdūsquĕ Phĭlēmōn, Ov.
Phĭlēnī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *two Carthaginian brothers who sacrificed their lives for their country.* Pŏsŭērĕ Phĭlēnī, Sil.
Phĭlētās, æ, m., *a Greek poet.* Sācră Phĭlētæ, Prop. Epith. Cōŭs, Sămĭŭs; dōctŭs, pĕrītŭs, fācūndŭs, dōctĭlŏquŭs, dūlcĭcānēns, tĕnŭĭs, lĕvĭs.
Phĭlĭppī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a city of Macedonia, where Brutus and Cassius were vanquished.* Ĭtĕrūm vīdērĕ Phĭlĭppī, Virg.
Phĭlĭppĭcă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *speeches of Demosthenes against Philip.* Dīvīnă Phĭlĭppĭcă, Juv.
Phĭlĭppŭs, ī, m., *king of Macedon, father of Alexander the Great.* Mŏnĭmēntă Phĭlĭppī, Ov. Epith. Ănĭmōsŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, fōrtĭs, pŏtēns, Æmăthĭŭs.
Phĭlōctētēs, ētĭs *or* ētæ, m., *the companion of Hercules.* Quīdvĕ Phĭlōctētēs īctŭs, Ov. Syn. Pæantĭădēs, Pæantĭŭs. Epith. Fōrtĭs, māgnănĭmŭs, pŏtēns, ægĕr, saūcĭŭs.
Phĭlŏdāmŭs, *or* ēmŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Phĭlŏdēmŭs ăĭt, Hor.
Phĭlŏmēlă, æ, f., *daughter of Pandion, changed into a nightingale.* Dīvēs Phĭlŏmēlă părātū, Ov. Syn. Lūscĭnĭă, acrēdŭlă, Āttĭs. Epith. Gārrŭlă, flēbĭlĭs, vōcālĭs, ārgūtă, cănōră, quĕrŭlă, Āttĭcă, Cecrŏpĭă; Thrācĭă, Threĭcĭă, Gĕtĭcă; Ismărĭă, Daŭlĭăs.
philŏsŏphŭs, ī, m., *a philosopher.* Dīcăt ălĭquīs phĭlŏsŏphŭs, Varr. Prīmōrdĭă phīlŏsŏphōrŭm, Sid. Syn. Sŏphŭs. Epith. Dōctŭs, prūdēns, sōlērs, pĕrītŭs. V. Astrologus, prudens.
phīltră, ōrŭm, n. pl., *love-charms.* Phīltră nŏcēnt, Ov. Epith. Pāllēntĭă, īgnĕă, sævă, mōrbĭdă, tābĭdă, Thēssălă; ĭmpĭă, lāscĭvă, dīră, fŭrĭōsă.

phĭlўră, æ, f., *the linden-tree.* Ēbrĭŭs īncīnctīs phĭlўrā, Ov.

Phĭlўræŭs, *and* rēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Philyrus.* Phĭlўræăquĕ tēctă, Ov. Phĭlўrēĭŭs hērōs, Id.

Phĭlўrĭdēs, *and poet.* Phīllўrĭdēs, æ, m., *the son of Philyrus, Chiron.* Phīllўrĭdēs Chīrōn, Virg.

Phīnēĭŭs, *and* ēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Phineus.* Phīneĭă pōstquăm, Virg. Phīnēā cĕcĭdērĕ mănū, Ov.

Phīneūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *a king of Arcadia, killed by Hercules.* Phīneūs vīsŭs ĕrăt, Ov. EPITH. Ăgēnŏrĕŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs, sævŭs, dūrŭs, crūdēlĭs, īmmītĭs, bārbărŭs, fœdŭs, mĭsĕr, īnfēlīx.

Phīnīdes, æ, m., *the son of Phineus.* Ūt dŭŏ Phīnīdæ, Ov.

Phlĕgĕthōn, ōntĭs, m., *a river of Hell.* Tārtărĕūs Phlĕgĕthōn, Virg. EPITH. Ārdēns, īgnītŭs, sūlphŭrĕŭs, răpĭdŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, īnfĕrnŭs, răpāx, nĭgĕr, īrrĕmĕābĭlĭs, fūmĭdŭs, flāmmĕŭs, īgnĕŭs, trīstĭs, Stўgĭŭs. V. Acheron, Cocytus.

Phlĕgĕthōntĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Phlegethon.* Ēt Phlĕgĕthōntēō sūb gūrgĭtĕ, Prud.

Phlĕgōn, ōntĭs, m., *one of the horses of the Sun.* Quārtūsquĕ Phlĕgōn, Ov.

Phlēgră, æ, *or* grē, ēs, f., *a valley in Thessaly.* Ārgāntī Phlēgrē sŭb, Prop. EPITH. Thēssălă, tŭmĭdă, vĕtŭs.

Phlēgræŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Phlegra.* Spārsăquĕ Phlēgræīs, Ov.

Phlĕgўās, æ, m., *a son of Mars.* Īnfēlīx Thēseūs, Phlĕgўāsquĕ, Virg.

Phlīāsĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Phlius, a city near Sicyon.* Phlīāsĭă rēgnă, Ov.

Phŏbētŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *one of the children of Morpheus.* Mōrtālĕ Phŏbētŏră vūlgŭs, Ov.

phōcæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *sea-calves.* Gūrgĭtĕ phōcās, Virg. EPITH. Dēfŏrmēs, īmmānēs, hōrrēndæ, æquŏrĕæ, mărīnæ, ūndĭvăgæ, tērrĭbĭlēs, fĕrōcēs.

Phōcæī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the inhabitants of Phocæa, a city in Ionia.* Phōcæōrŭm Vĕlūt prŏfŭgĭt, Hor.

Phōcăĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Phocæa in Ionia.* Īdmōn Phōcăĭcō, Ov.—2. *of Phocis.* Phōcăĭcā clārūs tēllūrĕ, Id.

Phōcēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Phocis.* Phōcēăquĕ mīlĭtĕ rūră, Ov.

Phōcĭs, ĭdŏs, f., *a country of Greece.* Phōcĭdŏs ārcēs, Lucan. EPITH. Ăŏnĭă, dōctă, Pīĕrĭă, Phœbēă.

Phōcŭs, ī, m., *the son of Æacus, slain by his brother Peleus.* In līmĭnĕ Phōcŭs, Ov.

Phœbās, ădĭs, f., *a priestess of Apollo.* Cōnsīstĕrĕ Phœbās, Luc. EPITH. Ēffrēnă, fātĭdĭcă.

Phœbē, ēs, f., *the moon.* Cōrnŭă Phœbē, Ov. SYN. Lūnă, Diānă; Phœbī sŏrŏr. V. Luna.

Phœbēĭŭs, *and* bēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Apollo.* Săcrīs Phœbēĭă Cīrcē, P. A. Phœbēæ lāmpădĭs īnstăr, Virg. SYN. Sōlārĭs, Ăpōllĭnĕŭs.

Phœbĭgĕnă, æ, m. f., *a son or daughter of Phœbus.* Fūlmĭnĕ Phœbĭgĕnăm, Virg.

Phœbŭs, ī, m., *Apollo.* Phœbŭs Ăpōllo, Virg. SYN. Ăpōllo, Sōl, Tītān, Dēlĭŭs, Cўnthĭŭs. V. Sol, Apollo.

Phœnīcēs, ŭm, m. pl., *the Phœnicians.* Pŏpŭlīs Phœnīcĭbŭs ērgo, Luc. SYN. Tўrĭī, Sīdonĭī. EPITH. Clārī, dōctī, pĕrītī, sōlĕrtēs, săgācēs, māgnănĭmī.

Phœnīcĕŭs, cĭŭs, *or* ssŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Phœnicia.* Phœnīcĭă tēllūs, Drac. Phœnīssă Tўrŏs, Ov. SYN. Sīdonĭŭs, Tўrĭŭs.

Phœnīcŏptĕrŭs, ī, m., *a species of crane, flamingo.* Phœnīcŏptĕrŭs īngēns, Juv.

Phœnīx, īcĭs, m., *the son of Agenor and brother of Cadmus.*—2. *the son of Amyntor and preceptor of Achilles.* Crētŭs Ămўntŏrĕ Phœnīx, Ov.—3. *a fabulous bird, said to revive from its own ashes.* Ēt vīvāx Phœnīx, Ov. EPITH. Ūnĭcŭs, nōbĭlĭs, lōngævŭs, rĕdĭvīvŭs, rĕnāscēns, rĕpărābĭlĭs, īmmōrtālĭs, pĕrēnnĭs, ætērnŭs, vīvāx, crīstātŭs, vērsĭcŏlŏr, Tītānĭŭs, Phœbēĭŭs; Săbæŭs, Pānchæŭs, Ārābs; Assўrĭŭs, Sўrĭŭs, Phărĭŭs, Indŭs, Gāngētĭcŭs, Eōŭs, fābŭlōsŭs.

Phŏlŏē, ēs, f., *a mountain of Arcadia.* Ipsă pĕtīt Phŏlŏĕm, Lucr. EPITH. Ōpācă, nĕmŏrōsă, vĭrĭdĭs, frōndōsă, āĕrĭă.

Phŏlŭs, ī, m., *a centaur, the son of Ixion.* Hўlæūmquĕ Phŏlūmquĕ, Virg.

Phŏnōlĕnĭdēs, æ, m., *the son of Phonolenus.*

Phōrbās, āntĭs, m., *a son of Priam, slain by Menelaus.* Phōrbāntī sĭmĭlĭs, Virg.

Phōrcĭs, ĭdŏs, *and* Phōrcўnĭs, ĭdŏs, f., *the daughter of Phorcus.* Phōrcĭdŏs ōră, Prop. Phōrcўnĭdă trānstŭlĭt īllăm, Ov.

Phōrcŭs, ī, *or* cўs, ўŏs, *and* cўn, ўnŏs, m., *an ancient king of Corsica, father of the Gorgons and Scylla.* Phōrcīque ēxĕrcĭtŭs ōmnĭs, Virg.

Phŏrōnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Inachus; Io, or Isis.* Phŏrōnĭdĭs ūltrā, Ov.
Phōsphŏrŭs, ī, m., *the morning-star.* Phōsphŏrĕ, rēddĕ, Mart. Syn. Lūcĭfĕr. V. Lucifer.
Phrăātēs, æ, m., *a king of the Parthians.* Ĭmpĕrĭūmquĕ Phrăātēs, Hor.
phrĕnēsĭs, ĭs, f., *a phrenzy.* Mănĭfēstă phrĕnēsĭs, Mart. V. Furor.
phrĕnētĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *frantic.* Cōrdĕ phrĕnētĭcŭs ægĕr, Prop.
Phrўgĕs, ŭm, m. pl., *Phrygians.* Nĕque ĕnīm Phrўgĕs, Virg.
Phrўgĭă, æ, f., *a country of Asia Minor.* Ĭdæās Phrўgĭæ, Virg.
Phrўgĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Phrygian.* Bīs dēnīs Phrўgĭŭm, Virg.—2. *of Cybele.* Phrўgĭōs sūbjūnctă lĕōnēs, Id.
Phrўx, ўgĭs, m., *Phrygian: Æneas, &c.* Phrўx pĭŭs ūsŭs ĕrăt, Ov.
Phrўxēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Phryxus.* Jām Tўrĭūs Phrўxēī, Hor.
Phrўxŭs, ī, m., *the son of Athamas, king of Thebes.* Ēt sŏrŏr, ēt Phrўxŭs, Ov. Epith. Nūbĭgĕnă, æquŏrĕŭs, prŏfŭgŭs, Graĭŭs, Æŏlĭŭs.
Phthīă, æ, f., *a city of Thessaly.* Āssărăcī Phthīām clārāsquĕ Mўcēnās, Virg.
Phthīās, ădĭs, f., *of Phthia.* Nōn ĕgŏ sūm Phthīās māgnīsquĕ, Ov.
Phthīōtĭcŭs, *and* Phthīŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Phthiotis.* Līnquūnt Phthīōtĭcă Tēmpē, Cat. Phthīŭs Ăchīllēs, Hor.
phthĭsĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *consumptive in the lungs.* Quām quæ dē phthĭsĭcō, Mart.
phthĭsĭs, ĭŏs, f., *a consumption of the lungs.* Ēt phthĭsĭs ēt vŏmĭcæ, Juv.
Phўācēs, æ, m., *the name of a man or of a people.* Cўclōps fĕrĭtātĕ Phўācēn, Ov.
Phўlăcē, ēs, f., *a city of Thessaly.* Quæ tĕtĭgīt Phўlăcē, Luc.—2. adj., -cēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* cēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Phylace.* Cōnjūx Phўlăcēĭă, cūjŭs, Ov.
Phўlăcĭdēs, *poet.* Phўllăcĭdēs, æ, m., *descended from Phylacus, Protesilaus.* Phўllăcĭdēs ăbĕrăt, Ov.
Phўllĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Lycurgus, king of Thrace; she hanged herself, and was changed into an almond-tree.* Epith. Rhŏdŏpēĭă, Thrēĭcĭă, dīvēs, mĭsĕră, ĭmpătĭēns. V. Demophoon.
Phўllĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Bœotian, the friend of Cycnus.*
Phўllŏdŏcē, ēs, f., *one of the Nereids.* Lĭgēăquĕ Phўllŏdŏcēquĕ, Virg.
pĭābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be expiated.* Tērrērĕ, pĭābĭlĕ fūlmĕn, Ov. Syn. Pĭāndŭs.
pĭācŭlŭm, ī, *and* āmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a crime, an atonement.* Prīmă pĭācŭlă sūnto, Virg. Dīxērĕ pĭāmĭnă pātrēs, Ov. Syn. Crīmĕn, scĕlŭs; vĭctĭmă.
pīcă, æ, f., *a magpie.* Pīcă lŏquāx, Mart. Epith. Ĭmprŏbă, gārrŭlă, quĕrŭlă, clāmōsă, cănōră, dĭsērtă, sălūtātrīx, vērsĭcŏlŏr, pīctă.
pĭcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *stopped up with pitch.* Vēnīssĕ pĭcātă Vĭēnnă, Mart.
pĭcĕă, æ, f., *and* ĕāstĕr, trī, m., *the pitch-tree.* Nīgrāntī pĭcĕā trăbĭbūsquĕ, Virg.
pĭcĕātŭs, ă, ŭm, *covered with pitch.* Tām pĭcĕātă mănŭs, Mart.
Pīcēntīnŭs, *and* cēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Picenum, a country of Italy.* Pīcēntīnă Cĕrēs, Mart. Quīd? quūm Pīcēnīs, Hor.
pĭcĕŭs, *and* cĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *like pitch.* Pĭcēīquĕ būxēīquĕ, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Ātĕr; vīscōsŭs.
pīctŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a painter.* Pīctōrĭbŭs ātquĕ pŏētīs, Hor. Epith. Pĕrītŭs, dōctŭs, ĭndūstrĭŭs, ĭnsĭgnĭs, pērfēctŭs, cĕlebrĭs, clārŭs, ēgrĕgĭŭs, præclārŭs.
pīctūră, æ, f., *painting.* Ūt pīctūră pŏēsĭs, Hor. Epith. Nōbĭlĭs, mīrābĭlĭs, ādmīrāndă, āntīquă, lætă, hŏrrĭdă, ĭnsīgnĭs, Āpēllēă.
pīctūro, ās, *to paint.* Fĕrt pīctūrātās, Virg. V. Pingo.
pīctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* pingo. Pīctŭs ŏbĕrrĕt, Pers.
Pīcŭs, ī, m., *a king of Latium.* Pīcŭs ĭn Aūsŏnĭīs, Ov.
pĭē, adv., *piously.* Ūltă pĭē, Ov.
Pīĕrĭdĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *the Muses.* Dīcĭtĕ, Pīĕrĭdĕs, Virg. V. Musæ.
Pīĕrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pieria.* Nēc vīr Pīĕrĭā, (Choriamb.) Hor.
Pīĕrŭs, ī, m., *the father of nine daughters who were changed into magpies.* Pīĕrŭs hās gĕnŭĭt, Ov.
pĭĕtās, ātĭs, f., *piety, affection.* Insīgnēm pĭĕtātĕ vĭrŭm, Virg. Syn. Rēlĭgĭo, bĕnīgnĭtās. Epith. Sānctă, sacră, vēră, īllūstrĭs, īnsīgnĭs, spēctātă, ēgrĕgĭă, clēmēns, ōffĭcĭōsă.
pĭgĕr, pigră, grŭm, *sluggish.* Sēd pĭgĕr, ĕt, Mant. Syn. Ignāvŭs, ĭnērs, sōcōrs, vēcōrs, dēsĕs, lānguĭdŭs, sēgnĭs, dēsĭdĭōsŭs, lēntŭs. V. Otiosus, otior.
pĭgĕt, *it is irksome.* Nōn pĭgĕt ĭrĕ, Mart. Syn. Tædĕt.

pīgnĕro, ās, *to pawn.* Pīgnĕrăt Ātreŭs, Stat. Syn. Ōppīgnĕro, ōppōno.
pīgnĕrŏr, ārĭs, *to take a pledge.* Quōd dās mĭhĭ, pīgnĕrŏr ōmĕn, Ov.
pīgnŭs, ŏrĭs, n., *a pledge.* Pīgnŏră cără, Virg. Epith. Ēxĭmĭŭm, laūtŭm, dīvĕs, prĕtĭōsŭm, māgnĭfĭcŭm, pūlchrŭm, ămīcŭm.
pigrĭtĭă, æ, f., *sluggishness.* Pīgrĭtĭa ēst, Mart. Syn. Pigrĭtĭēs, īgnāvĭă, ĭnērtĭă, sōcōrdĭă, vēcōrdĭă, dēsĭdĭă, lānguŏr, sēgnĭtĭēs, tōrpŏr, vĕtĕrnŭs, ōtĭŭm. Epith. Ignāvă, ĭnērs, lēntă, lānguĭdă, lānguēns, ĭmbēllĭs, tōrpēns, fœdă, tūrpĭs, sēgnĭs, ĭmprŏbă, dēsēs, mōllĭs, sōmnĭfĕră. V. Otium.
pigrŏr, ārĭs, *to be idle.* Quōd sī pīgrārĭs, Lucr.
pĭlă, æ, f., *a ball to play with.* Indōctūsquĕ pĭlæ, Hor. Epith. Rŏtūndă, lĕvĭs, vŏlūbĭlĭs, vŏlāns, sŏnāns, strīdēns, cĭtă, cōncĭtă.
pīlă, æ, f., *a mole.* Sāxĕă pīlă, Virg. Syn. Mōlēs. Epith. Căvă, āltă.—2. *a pilaster.* Pīlă lĭbēllōs, Hor. Syn. Cŏlūmnă.
pīlānŭs, ī, m., *a lancer.* Tŏtĭdēm pīlānŭs hăbēbăt, Ov.
pĭlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *bald.* Ātquĕ pĭlātă rĕdĭt, Mart.
pīlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *armed with a javelin.* Pīlātăquĕ plēnīs Āgmĭnă, Virg.
pīlĕātŭs, ă, ŭm, *wearing a hat.* Prŏcŭl ītĕ pīlĕātōs, (Phal.) Mart.
pīlēntŭm, ī, n., *a covered chariot for ladies.* Pīlēntīs mātrēs, Virg.
pīlĕŭs, ī, m., ŭm, ī, *and* ĕŏlŭm, ī, n., *a hat, bonnet.* Pīlĕă dōnānt, Pers. Pīlĕŏlūm nĭtĭdīs, Ov. Syn. Gălērŭs, pĕtăsŭs. Epith. Tēxtĭlĭs, lăbōrātŭs, ūtĭlĭs, cōmmŏdŭs, făcĭlĭs, lĕvĭs, ōrnātŭs, cōmpŏsĭtŭs, lānĕŭs, vīllōsŭs.
pĭlo, ās, *to deprive of the hair.* Quă pĭlāntŭr ūxōrēs, Mart.
pĭlōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *hairy.* Tūrpĕ pĭlōsīs, Mart. Syn. Vīllōsŭs.
pīlŭm, ī, n., *a javelin.* Pīlă mĭnāntĭă pīlīs, Lucan. V. Telum.
Pīlūmnŭs, ī, m., *the son of Jupiter, and king of Daunia.* Cuī Pīlūmnŭs ăvŭs, Virg.
pĭlŭs, ī, m., *a hair.* Sēd frŭtĭcāntĕ pĭlō, Juv. V. Capillus.
Pīmplă, æ, f., *a mountain of Thrace, sacred to the Muses.* Epith. Vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, frōndōsă, nĕmŏrōsă, Pĭĕrĭă, Āŏnĭă.
Pīmplēĭdēs, ŭm, *or* plææ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a name of the Muses.* V. Musæ.
Pīnārĭī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *an ancient family of Latium, consecrated to the worship of Hercules.* Ēt dŏmŭs Hērcŭlēī cūstōs Pīnārĭă sācrī, Virg.
Pīndărĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pindar.* Pīndărĭcī fōntĭs, Hor.
Pīndărŭs, ī, m., *the lyric poet.* Pīndărūm quīsquĭs, Hor. Epith. Thēbānŭs, lўrĭcŭs, dōctŭs, pĕrītŭs, Āŏnĭŭs, Pĭĕrĭŭs, fācūndŭs, suāvĭs, dīvīnŭs, Āpōllĭnĕŭs, Phœbēŭs, cĕlebrĭs, nōbĭlĭs, ĭngĕnĭōsŭs. V. Vates.
Pīndŭs, ī, m., *a mountain in Thessaly, sacred to the Muses.* Nām nĕquĕ Pīndī, Virg. Epith. Āltŭs, ārdŭŭs, săcĕr, Āpōllĭnĕŭs, pīnĭfĕr, nĭvālĭs. V. Parnassus.
pīnētŭm, ī, n., *a place planted with pine-trees.* Cædūnt pīnētă sĕcūrēs, Ov.
pīnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of pine-tree.* Pīnĕă sўlvă, Virg.
pīngo, pīnxī, pīctŭm, *to paint.* Pīngĕrĕt aūt ălĭŭs, Hor. Syn. Dēpīngo, pīctūro, ădūmbro. V. Pictor.
pīnguēdo, ĭnĭs, f., *fatness.* Dīrā pīnguēdĭnĕ tēllūs, Alcim. Syn. Ădēps; crāssĭtĭēs.
pīnguēsco, ĭs, *to grow fat.* Pīnguēscĕrĕ cōrpŏrĕ cōrpŭs, Ov.
pīnguĭārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *who likes fat.* Pīnguĭārĭūs nōn sŭm, Mart.
pīnguĭs, ĕ, *fat.* Sānguĭnĕ pīnguĭŏr, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Ŏbēsŭs, ŏpīmŭs, crāssŭs; rŭdĭs, hĕbĕs, tārdŭs.
pīnĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *producing pines.* Pīnĭfĕr ānnōs, Virg.
pīnĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *carrying or crowned with pine.* Pīnĭgĕrūm Faūnī, Ov.
* pīnnă, *and* ŭlă, æ, f., *a fin or large feather.* Col.—2. *the battlements of a wall.* Pīnnīs ātque āggĕrĕ cīngĭt, Virg.
pīnnātŭs, *and* pīnnĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *having fins, or winged.* Tēmpŏră pīnnātīs, Prud. Syn. Crūrăquĕ pīnnĭgĕrō, Ov.
Pīnnĭrăpŭs, ī, m., *the gladiator who combated with the Samnite; so called, because he had to knock down the peacock's feather which adorned the crest of his antagonist.* Pīnnĭrăpī cūltōs jŭvĕnēs, Juv.
pīnso, ĭs, sŭī, sĭtŭm *or* stŭm, *to grind.* Pīnsĕrĕt hōrrĕă, Ov. Syn. Tĕro, cōntĕro, ōbtĕro, tūndo, cōntūndo, mĭnŭo.
pīnŭs, ī *and* ūs, f., *a pine-tree.* Pīnŭs ĭn hōrtīs, Virg. Epith. Āltă, prōcēră, ārdŭă, vĭrēns, ŏdōră, ŏdōrĭfĕră, naūtĭcă, Pōntĭcă, sўlvēstrĭs, hīrsūtă, ăcūtă, căvă, căpīllātă, Bĕrĕcўnthĭcă, Cўbĕlēĭă, Idæă, cōnĭfĕră, nūtāns, pīnguĭs.

pĭo, ās, *to expiate.* Trīstĕ pĭārĕt, Virg. Syn. Ēxpĭo, lŭo, pūrgo.
pĭpĕr, ĕrĭs, n., *pepper.* Rūgōsūm pĭpĕr ĕt, Juv. Epith. Mōrdāx, ŏdōrŭm, ācrĕ, nigrŭm, ŏdōrĭfĕrŭm, Eōŭm.
pīpĭlo, ās, *and* pīpĭo, īs, *to chirp.* Ūsquĕ pīpĭlābăt, (Phal.) Cat.
Pīræeūs, ĕŏs, *and* æŭs, ī, m., æĭs, ĕŏs, f., *and* æă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *the port of Athens.* Stăbĭlēm Pīræĕă naūtīs, Stat. Ĭnde ŭbĭ Pīræīs, Prop. Pīræăquĕ tūtă, Ov.
Pīræŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Piræeus.* Pīræăquĕ lĭttŏră tāngĭt, Ov.
pīrātă, æ, m., *a pirate.* Pĕlăgī pīrātă rĕlīquĭt, Lucan. Syn. Naūtĭcŭs prædo, latro.
pīrātĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a corsair.* Pōst pīrātĭcă dāmnă, (Phal.) Sid.
Pīrĭthŏŭs, ŏī, m., *the son of Ixion, and friend of Theseus.* Pīrĭthŏūs, vălĭdă, Ov.
Pīsă, æ, f., *and* sæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a city of Elis.* Prælābī flūmĭnă Pīsæ, Virg.
Pīsăndĕr, drī, m., *one of Penelope's suitors.* Quīd tĭbĭ Pīsāndrŭm, Ov.
pīscātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a fisherman.* Ēdīcīt, pīscātŏr ŭtī, Hor. Epith. Æquŏrĕŭs, sōlērs, sēdŭlŭs, paūpĕr, hāmĭfĕr, flūctĭvăgŭs, pătĭēns, vĭgĭl. V. Piscor.
Pīscēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., *a constellation.* Aūxĭlĭō Pīscēs sŭbĭērĕ, Ov.
pīscīnă, æ, f., *a fish-pond.* Pīscīnă rhōmbŭm, Mart. Epith. Căvă, fĕrāx. V. Stagnum.
pīscĭs, ĭs, m., *a fish.* Pīscĭbŭs ēscă nătăt, Prop. Epith. Ăquōsŭs, flŭvĭālĭs, mūtŭs, mărīnŭs, pīnnĭfĕrŭs, flūctĭvăgŭs, ūndĭvăgŭs, squāmmĭgĕr, squāmmĕŭs, squāmmōsŭs, æquŏrĕŭs.
pīscŏr, ārĭs, *to fish.* Nōn clāssĭbŭs pīscāmŭr, (Iamb.)
pīscōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of fishes.* Ārcădă pīscōsæ, Virg.
Pīsēnŏr, ōrĭs, m., *the name of a man.* Ēt cūm Pīsēnŏrĕ Cæneūs, Ov.
Pīso, ōnĭs, m., *the name of a Patrician family at Rome.* Crēdĭtĕ Pīsōnēs, Hor.
pīstŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a baker.* Pīstōrī tŏtĭēs, Mart.
pīstrīnŭm, ī, n., *a bakehouse.* Ēt nōn pīstrīnō, Cat.
Pīstrĭs. V. Pristis.
Pĭtănă, æ, *and* nē, ēs, f., *a city of the Æolians.* Æŏlĭām Pĭtănēn, Ov.
Pĭthēcūsă, æ, f., *and* sæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *two islands opposite Naples.* Cōllĕ Pĭthēcūsās, Ov.
Pīthō, ūs, f., *the goddess of persuasion.* Epith. Fācūndă, dĭsērtă, dōctă, sōlērs, ĭngĕnĭōsă.
Pīthŏlĕōn, ōntĭs, m., *a bad poet of Rhodes.* Rhŏdĭō quōd Pīthŏlĕōntī, Hor.
Pīttheūs, ĕŏs *or* ĕī, m., *a king of Trœzene.*—Adj., -thēŭs, *and* -thēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* -thēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Pittheus, of Trœzene.* Pīttheām prŏfŭgō, Ov. Pīttheĭă rēgnă, Id. Nōn tū Pīttheĭdŏs Æthræ, Id.
pitŭītă, *or* pītuītă, (*tris.*) æ, f., *phlegm.* Mălă pītŭītă nāsī, (Phal.) Cat. Cūm pĭtŭītă mŏlēsta ēst, Hor. Sōmnĭă pītuītā quī, Pers.
pĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *pious.* Plăcĭdī sērvātĕ pĭōs, Virg. Syn. Rēlĭgĭōsŭs, jūstŭs, sānctŭs.
pīx, ĭcĭs, f., *pitch.* Sēd pĭcĭs īn mōrĕm, Virg. Epith. Nigră, ātră, pīnguĭs, crāssă, liquĭdă, tĕnāx, Ĭdæă, Illўrĭcă, Nārўcĭă.
plācābĭlĭs, ĕ, *easy to appease.* Ēst plācābĭlĭs īră, Ov. Syn. Ēxōrābĭlĭs, mītĭs, clēmēns.
plācāmĕn, mĭnĭs, n., *that which appeases.* Dūrō plācāmĭnă Dītī, Sil.
plācātŭs, *the pass. partic. of* placo. Plācātō cōnvērsă fŭrōrĕ, Lucr.
plăcēns, ēntĭs, *pleasing.* Ēt plăcēns Ūxŏr, Hor. Syn. Jūcūndŭs, dūlcĭs, cārŭs.
plăcēntă, æ, f., *a cake.* Quādră plăcēntæ, Mart. Epith. Mēllītă.
plăcĕo, cŭī, cĭtŭs, *to please.* Dōtĕ plăcēbăm, Ov. Syn. Jūcūndŭs, grātŭs, āccēptŭs sŭm, ārrīdĕo, prŏbŏr.
plăcĕt, *it pleases.* Syn. Stăt, lĭbĕt, jŭvăt, sĕdĕt.
plăcĭdē, adv., *quietly.* Plăcĭde āmplēctī, Virg.
plăcĭdŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *the dimin. of* placidus. Cĭnĭs ŭtī plăcĭdŭlă, Aus.
plăcĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *quiet.* Ūt sāltēm plăcĭdĭs, Virg. V. Placatus.
plăcĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *pleasing.* Ēst vīrtūs plăcĭtĭs, Ov. Syn. Grātŭs, jūcūndŭs.
plāco, ās, *to appease.* Vēl bŏvĕ plācăt, Hor. V. Moveo, parco.
plăgă, æ, f., *a net.* Rētĭă rāră, plăgæ, Virg. Syn. Rētĕ, lăquĕī, cāssēs, līnă. V. Rete.—2. *a country.* Dĭrĭmīt plăgă sōlĭs, Virg. Syn. Rĕgĭo, trāctŭs, ōră.

plāgă, æ, f., *a wound.* Obstrŭĭtūr; plāgīsquĕ pĕrēmptō, Virg. Syn. Vŭlnŭs, ĭctŭs. V. Vulnus.

plăgĭārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a plagiary.* Impōnēs plăgĭārĭō, (Phal.) Mart.

plāgōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *who likes to strike.* Plāgōsūm mĭhĭ pārvō, Hor.

plānctŭs, ūs, m., *lamentation.* Pēctŏrĕ plānctūs, Stat. Syn. Lūctŭs, ējūlātŭs, dŏlŏr, gĕmĭtŭs. Epith. Īllīsŭs, īngēns, āssĭdŭŭs, ăcērbŭs, trīstĭs, fœmĭnĕŭs, flēbĭlĭs, quĕrŭlŭs, āmēns. V. Plangor.

Plāncŭs, ī, m., *the name of a Roman family.* Cōnsŭlĕ Plāncō, Hor.

plānē, adv., *plainly.* Cōmmūnī sēnsū plānē cărĕt, Hor. Syn. Prōrsŭs, ōmnīno.

plănētă, æ, m., *and* tēs, æ, f., *a planet.* Quīsquĕ plănētă dăbo, Ov. Epith. Ērrāns, ērrātĭcŭs, văgŭs, splēndĭdŭs, mĭcāns, clārŭs, cŏrūscŭs, rŭtĭlŭs.

plāngo, ānxī, ctŭm, *to beat.* Līttŏră plāngūnt, Virg. V. Lugeo.

plāngŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a great outcry, a yelling.* Căvæ plāngōrĭbŭs ædēs, Virg. Syn. Plānctŭs, gĕmĭtŭs, ŭlŭlātŭs. Epith. Sævŭs, trīstĭs, pērvĭgĭl, sēgnĭs, īllīsŭs, fœmĭnĕŭs, flēbĭlĭs, fœdŭs, quĕrŭlŭs. V. Luctus, fletus.

plānĭpēs, pĕdĭs, m., *a buffoon, or actor in low comedy, whose shoe was not elevated like the sock or cothurnus.* Plānĭpĕdēs aūdīt Făbĭōs, Juv.

plānĭtĭēs, ĭēī, f., *a level surface.* Plānĭtĭem ād spĕcŭlī, Lucr. Syn. Cāmpŭs, æquŏr. Epith. Spătĭōsă, pătēns, āmplă, vāstă, īngēns, ăpērtă, grāmĭnĕă, vĭrĭdĭs, flōrĭdă, pīctă, vērsĭcŏlŏr, rīdēns, ămœnă. V. Campus.

plāntă, æ, f., *a plant.* Fīgăt hŭmō plāntās, Virg. Syn. Ārbŏr. Epith. Tĕnĕră, tĕnēllă, ēxīlĭs, pārvă, fĕrāx, ŏdōrātă, fœcūndă, fērtĭlĭs, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, lūxŭrĭāns. V. Planto, arbor, flos, herba.—2. *the sole of the foot.* Fīgēns vēstīgĭă plāntă, Juv. Epith. Tĕnĕră, mōllĭs, tĕnēllă, tērsă, lĕvĭs, cĭtă.

plāntārĭs, ĕ, *belonging to the sole of the foot.* Plāntārĭbŭs āllĭgăt ālĭs, Stat.

plāntārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the plant of trees or herbs.* Sŭă plāntārĭă tērrā, Virg. V. Seminarium.

* plānto, ās, *to plant.* Plin. V. Insero.

plānŭs, ă, ŭm, *even.* Ūt nĕquĕ plānīs, Hor. Syn. Æquŭs, lĕvĭs, cāmpēstrĭs, æquālĭs; clārŭs.

plănŭs, ī, m., *an impostor.* Crūrĕ plănūm lĭcĕt, Hor.

plătănŭs, ī, f., *a plane-tree.* Nūtāntī plătănō, Catul. Epith. Stĕrĭlĭs, īnsīgnĭs, ūmbrāns, prōcēră, āltă, sўlvēstrĭs, ārdŭă, sūblīmĭs, lātă, frōndēns, cŏmāns, ūmbrĭfĕră, nūtāns, ŏpācă.

plătĕă, æ, f., *a street.* Pūræ sūnt plătĕæ, Hor. Epith. Pŏpŭlōsă, lātă, āmplă, căpāx, īngēns. V. Via.

plătēssă, æ, f., *a fish, plaice.* Mōllēsquĕ plătēssæ, Aus.

Plăto, ōnĭs, m., *the philosopher.* Dōctūmquĕ Plătōnă, Hor. Epith. Cecrŏpĭŭs; dīvīnŭs, dōctŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, sōlērs, săgāx, ăcūtŭs, īnsīgnĭs, cĕlebrĭs, fācūndŭs, dĭsērtŭs.

plaūdo, sī, *to applaud.* Plaūsērĕ thĕātră, Mart. Syn. Āpplaūdo, cōmplaūdo; ēxplōdo. V. Gaudeo.

plaūsŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an applauder.* Sī plaūsōrĭs ĕgēs, Hor.

plaūstrŭm, ī, n., *a chariot.* Nēc plaūstrīs cēssānt, Virg. Syn. Cūrrŭs, āxĭs. Epith. Vōlvēns, grăvĕ, trĕmēns, tārdŭm, quĕrŭlŭm, gĕmēns, sŏnōrŭm, strīdŭlŭm, raūcŭm, lēntŭm, rōbūstŭm.

plaūsŭs, ūs, m., *applause.* Ōmnĭă plaūsū, Virg. Syn. Āpplaūsŭs, ācclāmātĭo, clāmŏr, mūrmŭr, stŭdĭūm pŏpŭlī. Epith. Lætŭs, ălăcĕr, hĭlărĭs, sōlēnnĭs, cănōrŭs, māgnŭs, trĭūmphālĭs, fēstīvŭs, cōnfūsŭs, ēffūsŭs, pūblĭcŭs, thĕātrālĭs, sĕcūndŭs, pŏpŭlārĭs. V. Plaudo.

Plaūtīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Plautus.* Plaūtīnōs nŭmĕrōs, Hor.

Plaūtŭs, ī, m., *the comic poet.* Plaūtŭs ăd ēxēmplăr, Hor. Epith. Jŏcōsŭs, dĭsērtŭs, fācūndŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, āntīquŭs.

plēbēcŭlă, æ, f., *the common people.* Fĕrvēt plēbēcŭlă bīlĕ, Pers.

plēbeĭŭs, *or* ēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the common people.* Quærō plēbeĭŭs, ĕt æquăm, M. Syn. Vūlgārĭs.

plēbēs, *and* plēbs, ēbĭs, f., *the common people.* Plēbĭs, ĕt īdĕm, Hor. Syn. Plēbēcŭlă, vūlgŭs, pŏpŭlŭs. Epith. Ignāră, rŭdĭs, īndŏctă, īncōnstāns, tĕmĕrārĭă, lĕvĭs, mūtābĭlĭs, īmprūdēns, lŏquāx, clāmōsă, crēdŭlă, īnēptă, tūrbĭdă, stūltă, āmēns, īnsānă, mălĕsānă, ăvĭdă, hŭmĭlĭs, īmă, īnfĭmă, vīlĭs, īnglōrĭă,

cæcă, aūdax, mĭsĕră, ĕgēnă, prŏcāx, prŏtĕrvă, sēdĭtĭōsă, tŭmūltŭōsă, īncaūtă, ĭmprōvĭdă. V. Vulgus.

plēbīscītŭm, ī, n., *a statute made by the people.* Ēt plēbīscītă cŏāctă, Luc.

plēcto, xī *and* xŭī, *to punish, to twist.* Plēctūntŭr Āchīvī, Hor.

plēctrŭm, ī, n., *a quill to play on instruments with.* Āltĕră plēctrŭm, Ov. Syn. Pēctĕn. Epith. Sŏnāns, rĕsŏnāns, mŏdŭlāns, īnsīgnĕ, Āŏnĭŭm, Āpōllĭnĕŭm, Phœbēŭm, lēnĕ, tŭmūltŭōsŭm, vōcālĕ, dūlcĕ, blāndŭm, rădĭāns, aūrātŭm, fācūndŭm, sŏnōrŭm, lĕpĭdŭm, cănōrŭm, lŏquāx, gārrŭlŭm, quĕrŭlŭm, grātŭm, ĕbūrnŭm.

Plēĭădĕs, Pleĭădĕs, *or* Plĭădĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *a constellation of seven stars.* Plēĭădēs făcĭūnt, Prop. Plĭădūmquĕ nĭvōsŭm, Stat. Syn. Vērgĭlĭæ, Atlāntĭdēs. Epith. Ĭmbrĭfĕræ, nīmbōsæ, ūndōsæ, prŏcēllōsæ, ūdæ, mădĭdæ, mădēntēs, hūmĭdæ, nūbĭlæ, mœstæ, trīstēs, vērnæ, lūcĭdæ, Atlāntææ.

Plēĭās, *or* Pleīās, (*dissyll.*) ădĭs, f., *a Naiad.* Plēĭās ēnīxa ēst, Ov. Pleīās, ĕt Ōcĕănī, Virg.

Plēĭŏnē, ēs, f., *a nymph.* Plēĭŏnēsquĕ nĕpōs, Ov.

Plēmmўrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a promontory near Syracuse.* Plēmmўrĭum ūndōsŭm, Virg.

plēnē, adv., *entirely.* Ūt fōrtūnātām plēnē, Hor. Syn. Cŭmŭlātē.

plēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *full, complete.* Plēnĭŏr ūt sī, Hor. Syn. Cōnfĕrtŭs, ăbūndāns, frĕquēns, āfflŭēns, cŭmŭlātŭs, replētŭs ; întĕgĕr, pērfectŭs.

plērīquĕ, æquĕ, ăquĕ, *the greatest part.* Ūt plērīquĕ sŏlēnt, Hor. Syn. Mūltī, nōnnūllī, nōn paūcī, māxĭmă pārs, plūrĭmī.

plērūmquĕ, adv., *mostly.* Āgrĭcŏlæ plērūmquĕ frŭūntŭr, Virg. Syn. Sæpĕ, sæpĭŭs, frĕquēntĕr, crēbrō.

Pleūrōn, ōnĭs, m., *a city of Ætolia.* Ādjăcĕt hīs Pleūrōn, Ov.

plĭco, ās, *to knit, fold.* Mēmbră plĭcāntĕm, Virg. Syn. Cōmplĭco, replĭco, cōllĭgo, întōrquĕo, cōnvŏlvo.

Plīnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of two celebrated Roman writers.* Plīnĭŭs Āndrŏgўnŭm, Aus. Fācūndō mĕă Plīnĭō Thălīă, Mart.

Plīsthĕnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Plisthenes.* Īllām Plīsthĕnĭō, Ov.

plōrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *to be deplored.* Plōrābĭlĕ sī quĭd, Pers. V. Tristis.

plōrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a mourner.* Sī quīs plōrātŏr, Mart.

plōrātŭs, ūs, m., *a wailing.* Plōrātūs, mōrtīs cŏmĭtēs, Lucr. Syn. Flētŭs, lacrўmæ, lūctŭs.

plōro, ās, *to lament.* Plōrātŭr lăcrўmīs, Juv. V. Fleo, lacrymor, lugeo.

Plŏtĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Plōtĭŭs ēt Vărĭŭs, Hor.

plŭĭt, *it rains.* Dūm plŭĭt, īn tērrīs, Virg. V. Imber, grando

plūmă, æ, f., *a feather.* Pēnsĭlĭbŭs plūmīs, Juv. Syn. Pēnnă. Epith. Lĕvĭs, mōllĭs, tĕnĕră, pīctă, mĭcāns. V. Ala.

plūmātĭlĭs, ĕ, *of feathers.* Vărĭō plūmātĭlĭs ōrsū, Anon.

plūmbĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *leaden.* Plūmbĕŭs Aūstĕr, Hor.—Plūmbĕă glāns, *a bullet.* Epith. Lēthĭfĕră, lēthālĭs, fātālĭs, fūlmĭnĕă, ēmīssă.

plūmbŭm, ī, n., *lead.* Lĭcĭă plūmbō, Luc. Epith. Liquĭdŭm, līquēns, līvēns, grăvĕ, flexĭlĕ, trāctābĭlĕ, sŏlĭdŭm, vūlnĭfĭcŭm.

plūmĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of feathers.* Plūmĕă tēlīs, Prud.

plūmĭpēs, ĕdĭs, *feather-footed.* Ādde hūc plūmĭpĕdēs, Cat.

plūmōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of feathers.* Sīc plūmōsă nŏvīs, Ov. Syn. Plūmĭgĕr; plūmā tēctŭs, ŏpērtŭs.

plŭo, ĭs, *to rain.* V. Pluvia.

plūrēs, ă, *more, many.* Plūrĭbŭs āssĕrŭĭt, Hor. Syn. Mūltī, plūrĭmī, plērīquĕ, frĕquēntēs.

plūrĭmŭm, adv., *much.* Plūrĭmum ŏbēssĕ sŏlēnt, Ov.

plūrĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *very much.* Plūrĭmŭs ūrbī, Virg. Syn. Mūltŭs; lōngŭs, māxĭmŭs.

plūrĭs, *more, dearer.* Plūrĭs ĕmūntŭr, Juv. Syn. Măgĭs ; cārĭŭs.

plūs, ūrĭs, n., *more.* Plūs ĕrăt īn glădĭō, Ov. Syn. Măgĭs.

plŭtĕŭm, ī, n., *a bedstead.* Nāmquĕ pŭĕr plŭtĕō, Mart.

plŭtĕŭs, ī, m., *a book-case, a desk.* Nēc plŭtĕūm cædĭt, Pers. Epith. Dōctŭs; librīs ŏpērtŭs.

Plūto, *and* ōn, ōnĭs, m., *the brother of Jupiter, and god of the infernal regions.* Pătĕr Plūtōn, ōdĕrĕ, Virg. Syn. Dīs. Epith. Immītĭs, sævŭs, dīrŭs, tōrvŭs, tĕtĕr,

fĕrōx, ăvĭdŭs, ăvārŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, ūmbrōsŭs, plăcĭdŭs, sŭpērbŭs, trĕmēndŭs, īmpĭŭs, fĕrŭs, crūdēlĭs, bārbărŭs, fērrĕŭs, sĕvērŭs, ĭnexōrābĭlĭs, prŏfūndŭs, ātĕr, nĭgĕr, pāllēns, pāllĭdŭs, squālĭdŭs, Stўgĭŭs, Tārtărĕŭs, Lēthæŭs, Phlĕgĕthōntæŭs, ĭnfĕrnŭs, īmŭs, Sātūrnĭŭs.

Plūtōnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pluto.* Dŏmŭs ēxīlĭs Plūtōnĭă, Hor. Syn. Tārtărĕŭs, ĭnfĕrnŭs.

* Plūtŭs, ī, m., *the god of riches.*

plŭvĭă, æ, f., *rain.* Cœrŭlĕŭs plŭvĭăm, Virg. Syn. Imbĕr, nīmbŭs. V. Imber, ros; pluit.

plŭvĭālĭs, ĕ, *and* vĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *rainy.* Vĕnĭēns plŭvĭālĭbŭs hœdĭs, Virg. Plŭvĭŭs dēscrībĭtŭr ārcŭs, Hor. Syn. Plŭvĭōsŭs, ĭmbrĭfĕr; nūbĭlŭs.

pōcŭlŭm, ī, n., *a cup.* Pōcŭlă sī quāndō. Syn. Scўphŭs, călĭx, crātĕr, crātĕră, pătĕră, cārchēsĭŭm. Epith. Spūmāns, aūrĕŭm, ārgēntĕŭm, lŭcĭdŭm, mĭcāns, cāndĭdŭm, ăhēnŭm, ænĕŭm, fāgĭnŭm, cælātŭm.

pŏdăgĕr, agrĭcŭs, *or* ōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *gouty.* Stārĕ pŭtāt pŏdăgĕr, Claud.

pŏdagră, æ, f., *the gout.* Tūrpēsquĕ pŏdāgrās, Virg. Lītĭgāt, ēt pŏdăgrā, Mart. Epith. Tūrpĭs, ĭmmītĭs, dīră, sēgnĭs, īgnāvă, ĭnērs, lăpĭdōsă, crūdēlĭs, mŏlēstă, ăcērbă, ĭmpōrtūnă, ĭnsōmnĭs, ācrĭs, ĭmmĕdĭcābĭlĭs, quĕrŭlă. V. Chiragra.

Pŏdălīrĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a famous physician, the son of Æsculapius.* Dănāōs Pŏdălīrĭŭs ārtĕ, Ov.

pōdēx, ĭcĭs, m., *the fundament.* Pōdĭcĕ lævī, Juv.

pŏdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a balcony.* Ōmnĭbŭs ād pŏdĭŭm, Juv.

Pœāntĭădēs, æ, m., *the son of Pœas, Philoctetes.* Nēc Pœāntĭădĕm, Ov.

Pœāntĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pœas.* Pœāntĭă prōlēs, Ov.

Pœās, āntĭs, m., *a Thessalian of Melibœa, the father of Philoctetes.* Fērrĕ jŭbēs Pœāntĕ sătŭm, Ov.

pŏēmă, ătĭs, n., *a poem.* Dūlcĕ pŏēmă săcrīs, Rutil. Syn. Cārmĕn. Epith. Pūlchrŭm, făcētŭm, dīvīnŭm, făcūndŭm, sacrŭm, Āŏnĭŭm, Pīĕrĭŭm, dūlcĕ. V. Carmen, poëta.

Pœmĕnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the name of a dog.*

pœnă, æ, f., *punishment.* Nĕ pœnās ēxĭgăt Ājāx, Juv. Syn. Sūpplĭcĭŭm; crŭcĭātŭs, dŏlŏr, lăbŏr. Epith. Mĭsĕrāndă, dūră, mĭsĕrābĭlĭs, trīstĭs, fūnēstă, sævă, ātră, crūdēlĭs, crŭēntă, dēfōrmĭs, ăcērbă, dīră, ĭnfāmĭs, mĭsĕră, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, tūrpĭs, ĭmmānĭs, atrōx, ĭmpĭă, ĭnīquă, grăvĭs, ămāră, ĭmmītĭs, suprēmă, vĕhĕmēns, ĭntŏlĕrābĭlĭs, vĭŏlēntă, ĭnaūdītă. V. Punio, labor, dolor, supplicium.

Pœnī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Carthaginians.* Pōnūntquĕ fĕrōcĭă Pœnī, Virg. V. Carthaginiensis.

pœnĭtēntĭă, æ, f., *repentance.* Ădēstŏ pœnĭtēntĭæ, Hilar. Epith. Trīstĭs, mœrēns, dŏlēns, ămāră, quĕrŭlă, ŭlŭlāns, frēndēns, ĭntēstīnă, ĭmpătĭēns, pērvĭgĭl, ĭrrĕquĭētă, sălūtĭfĕră, ūtĭlĭs.

pœnĭtĕt, ŭĭt, *to repent of.* Nēc tē pœnĭtĕāt călămō, Virg. Syn. Pĭgĕt.

pŏēsĭs, ĭs *or* ĕŏs; ētĭcă, æ, *and* tĭcē, ēs, f., *poetry.* Ūt pīctūră pŏēsĭs ĕrĭt, Hor. Epith. Dīvīnă, dōctă, sacră, blāndă, gĕnĕrōsă, pŏtēns, cĕlebrĭs, ĭnclўtă, nōbĭlĭs, ĭngĕnĭōsă.

pŏētă, æ, m., *a poet.* Rēgūmquĕ pŏētæ, Ov. Syn. Vātēs. Epith. Sōlērs, dōctŭs, cĕlebrĭs, nōbĭlĭs, făcūndŭs, dĭsĕrtŭs, dīvīnŭs, īllūstrĭs, săcĕr, ĭngĕnĭōsŭs, ĭndūstrĭŭs, lŏquāx, lāscīvŭs, nūgāx, ēxĭmĭŭs, clārŭs, vīlĭs, ābjēctŭs, īgnārŭs, Pīĕrĭŭs, Āŏnĭŭs, Phœbēŭs, Āpōllĭnĕŭs.

pŏētĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *poetical.* Mānārĕ pŏētĭcă mēllă, Hor. Syn. Āpōllĭnĕŭs, Pīĕrĭŭs.

pŏētrĭă, æ, f., *a poetess.* Pŏētrĭă pīcă, Pers.

pŏl, adv., *a brief mode of swearing by Pollux.* Nēc pŏl hŏmo, Enn.

Pŏlĕmōn, ōnĭs, m., *an Athenian philosopher, the disciple of Xenocrates.* Mūtātŭs Pŏlĕmōn, Hor.

pŏlēntă, æ, f., *barley-flour dried at the fire.* Pāstă pŏlēntā, Pers.

pŏlĭo, īs, īvī *or* ĭī, *to polish.* Aūrōquĕ pŏlībānt, Virg. Syn. Pērpŏlĭo, ēxpŏlĭo, lævĭgo, cōmplāno, ēxōrno, ēxcŏlo, ōrno, ădōrno, rādo, ābrādo.

Pŏlītēs, æ, m., *one of the sons of Priam, slain by Pyrrhus.* Dē cædĕ Pŏlītēs, Virg.

pŏlītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* polio. Indŏ quŏd dēntĕ pŏlītŭm, Catull. Syn. Ēxpŏlītŭs, lævĭs; ōrnātŭs, nĭtĭdŭs.

pōllĕo, ēs, *to be able, strong.* Ēt pĕtĕ quā pōllēs, Prop.

pōllēx, ĭcĭs, m., *the thumb.* Lædĕrĕ pōllĭcĭbŭs, Prop. Epith. Mōllĭs, tĕnĕr, dōctŭs. V. Digitus.

pōllĭcĕŏr, cĭtŭs sŭm, *to promise.* Pōllĭcĭtūs, quæ tē, Virg. Syn. Pōllĭcĭtŏr, prōmītto, spōndĕo. V. Promitto.

pōllĭcĭtŭm, ī, n., *a promise.* Fāc mŏdŏ pōllĭcĭtī, Ov. Syn. Prōmīssŭm.

pōllīnctŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an embalmer.* Jām pōllīnctōrĕ părātō, Mart.

Pōllĭo, ōnĭs, m., *a poet of the Augustan age.* Pōllĭo ămāt nōstrăm, Virg.

pōllŭo, ĭs, ŭī, *to pollute, defile.* Pōllŭĭt ōrĕ dăpēs, Virg. Syn. Cōntāmĭno, īnquĭno, cōīnquĭno, vĭŏlo, măcŭlo, tĕmĕro, dēfōrmo, fœdo, tūrpo. V. Maculo.

pōllūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* polluo. Pōllūtā pācĕ, Lătīnŭm, Virg.

Pōllūx, ūcĭs, m., *son of Jupiter, brother of Castor.* Cūm Pōllūcĕ mŏlēstō, Mart. V. Castor.

pōlŭs, ī, m., *the pole.* Intŏnŭērĕ pōlī, Virg. Syn. Axĭs; cœlŭm, æthēr, Ŏlȳmpŭs. Epith. Frīgĭdŭs, ālgēns, glăcĭālĭs, ĭnhōspĭtŭs, ĭnāccēssŭs, nĭvōsŭs. V. Cœlum.

Pŏlȳbētēs, æ, m., *the name of a man.* Cĕrĕrīque sācrūm Pŏlȳbētēn, Virg.

Pŏlȳbŭs, ī, m., *a king of Corinth.*—2. *one of the suitors of Penelope.* Quīd tĭbĭ Pīsāndrūm Pŏlȳbūmquĕ, Ov.

Pŏlyclētŭs, ī, m., *a famous sculptor.* Ēt, Pŏlȳclētĕ, tŭās, Mart. Epith. Dōctŭs, pĕrītŭs.

Pŏlȳdæmōn, ŏnĭs, m., *an Assyrian warrior, the foe of Perseus.* Pŏlȳdæmŏnă sānguĭnĕ crētŭm, Ov.

Pōlȳdămās, āntĭs, m., *a Trojan prince.* Nĕquĕ Pōlȳdămāntă, nĕque īpsŭm, Ov.

Pŏlȳdēctēs, æ, m., *a king of the island of Seripho, changed into a rock.* Rēctōr, Pŏlȳdēctă, Sĕrīphī, Ov.

Pŏlȳdōrēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Polydorus.* Ēt Pŏlȳdōrēō, Ov.

Pŏlȳdōrŭs, ī, m., *a son of Priam, confided to Polymnestor, king of Thrace, who murdered him.* Pŏlȳdōrum ōbtrūncăt, ĕt aūrō, Virg.

Pŏlȳhȳmnĭă, Pŏlȳmnĭă, *or* mnēĭă, æ, f., *one of the Muses.* Eūtērpē cŏhĭbēt, nēc Pŏlȳhȳmnĭă, Hor. V. Musæ.

Pŏlȳmēstŏr, *and* mnēstŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *a king of Thrace, murderer of Polydorus.* Thrācīs Pŏlȳmnēstŏrĭs aūrō, Prop. Epith. Ĭmpĭŭs, pērfĭdŭs, ĭnfīdŭs, ĭmmītĭs, crūdēlĭs, bārbărŭs, ăvārŭs, Thrāx.

Pŏlȳnīcēs, ĭs, m., *the son of Œdipus.* Stat. Epith. Thēbānŭs, Cādmēĭŭs, Cādmæŭs; Ārgīvŭs, ĭnfāndŭs, dīrŭs, sævŭs, nĕfāndŭs, atrōx, Œdĭpŏdĭōnĭdēs.

Pŏlȳpēmōn, ŏnĭs, m., *the father of Procrustes.* Ēt dē Pŏlȳpēmŏnĕ nātŭs, Ov.

Pŏlȳphēmŭs, ī, m., *a giant, or Cyclops.* Cāvō Pŏlȳphēmŭs ĭn āntrō, Virg. Epith. Trūx, bārbărŭs, ĭmmānĭs, ĭmmītĭs, fĕrŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, dīrŭs, răpāx, cæcŭs, Ætnæŭs, Sĭcŭlŭs, Nēptūnĭŭs.

pōlȳpŭs, ī, m., *a kind of fish.* Pōlȳpŭs ēx ōmnī, Ov.—2. *a disease in the nose.* Pōlȳpŭs ān grăvĭs, Hor.

Pŏlȳxĕnă, æ, f., *the daughter of Hecuba and Priam, beloved by Achilles.* Scīssāquĕ Pŏlȳxĕnă pāllă, Juv. Epith. Fōrmōsă, cāstă, pŭdīcă, fōrtĭs, māgnănĭmă, ĭnnŭbă, Phrȳgĭă, Ilĭăcă, Dārdănĭă, Trōjānă.

pōmārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *an orchard.* Plēnīs pōmārĭă cārpĕrĕ rāmīs, Ov. Syn. Pōmētŭm, hōrtŭs. Epith. Fœcūndŭm, frāgrāns, ŏdōrŭm.

pōmārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a fruiterer.* Pīscātŏr ūtī, pōmārĭŭs, aūcēps, Hor.

Pōmētĭī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the inhabitants of Pometia, a city of the Volscians.* Pōmētĭī cāstrūmque Ĭnŭī, Virg.

pōmĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing fruit.* Pōmĭfĕr ĭncŭbăt ārvīs, Prop.

pōmœrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a space about the walls of a town.* Ēxtrēmōs pōmœrĭă cīngĕrĕ fīnēs, Lucan.

Pōmōnă, æ, f., *the goddess of fruit-trees.* Hōc Pōmōnă fŭĭt, Ov. Epith. Lætă, fēlīx, dīvĕs.

pōmōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *of fruit.* Sōlvīt pōmōsă, Prop.

pōmpă, æ, f., *pomp.* Pōmpă căpūtquĕ, Mart. Epith. Sōlēnnĭs, dīvĕs, sŭpērbă, trĭŭmphālĭs, rēgālĭs, māgnă, māgnĭfĭcă, fēstă, ămbĭtĭōsă, ĭngēns, īllūstrĭs, ĭnsīgnĭs, laūrĭgĕră, vānă, ĭnānĭs, fūnebrĭs, fūnĕrĕă. V. Triumphus.

Pōmpeĭānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pompey.* Quæ Pōmpeĭānīs, Luc. Syn. Pōmpeĭŭs.

Pōmpeĭŭs, *or* ējŭs, ī, m., *Pompey, surnamed the Great, the rival of Cæsar. He was*

vanquished at Pharsalus, and assassinated in Egypt. Pōmpeĭum ēmptīquĕ clīēntēs, Luc.

Pōmpeĭŭs, *or* ējŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pompey.* Indĕ dŏmūs nōbīs Pōmpeĭă pĕtātŭr, Ov.

Pōmpĭlĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the surname of Numa.* Pōmpĭlĭūs mēnsēs, Ov. V. Numa.—Adj., -ŭs, ă, ŭm. Vōs ō Pōmpĭlĭūs sānguĭs, Hor.

pōmpīlŭs, ī, m., *a sea-fish.* Sĕquĕrīs, pōmpīlĕ, nĭtēntēs, Ov.

Pōmpōnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a poet, and others.* Nūmquīd Pōmpōnĭŭs īstīs, Hor.

Pōmptīnă, *or* Pōmtīnă, æ, f., *the Pomptine marsh in Campania.* Ēt Pōmptīnă pălūs, Juv.

pōmŭm, ī, n., *an apple, fruit.* Caŭlĭbŭs aūt pōmīs, Juv. Syn. Mālŭm. Epith. Rŏtūndŭm, rŭbēns, dūlcĕ, mātūrŭm, mītĕ, agrēstĕ, dūrŭm, ăcērbŭm, putrĕ, pēndŭlŭm, frāgrāns, ŏdōrŭm, ŏdōrātŭm, rĕdŏlēns, Neūstrĭăcŭm. V. Fructus.

pōmŭs, ī, f., *an apple-tree.* Īnsĭtă pōmŭs, Tib. Syn. Mālŭs. Epith. Fœcūndă, fĕrāx, fērtĭlĭs, frondēns, ămœnă, stĕrĭlĭs, agrēstĭs, Neūstrĭăcă. V. Arbor.

pōndĕro, ās, *to weigh.* Pūgnōs pōndĕrăt, Pl. Syn. Pēndo, ēxpēndo, āppēndo, pērpēndo, lībro; dīscŭtĭo, ēxcŭtĭo; ēxāmĭno, æstĭmo.

pōndŭs, ĕrĭs, n., *weight.* Pōndĕrĭbūsquĕ sŭīs, Lucr. Syn. Ŏnŭs, grăvĭtās, sārcīnă, mōlēs; mōmēntŭm, vīs, aūctōrĭtās. Epith. Grăvĕ, lĕvĕ, īngēns, dūrŭm, ūrgēns, prōnŭm, ĭnīquŭm, ŏnĕrōsŭm. V. Onus.

pōnĕ, adv., *behind.* Pōnĕ sŭbĭt, Virg. Syn. Pōst, ā tērgō, retrō, pōst tērgă.

pōno, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtŭm, *to put, to place.* Mīnās pōnēbăt ĭnānēs, Lucr. Syn. Dēpōno, rĕpōno, cōllŏco, lŏco, stătŭo, cōnstĭtŭo; īnsūmo, īmpēndo.

pōns, ntĭs, m., *a bridge.* Pōntĭbŭs ūt crēbrīs, Virg. Epith. Vălĭdŭs, fīrmŭs, sŏlĭdŭs, āltŭs, cēlsŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, sūblīmĭs, ēlātŭs, căměrātŭs, tūtŭs, sēcūrŭs, flŭvĭālĭs, strūctŭs, sūbstrūctŭs, līgnĕŭs, săxĕŭs, mārmŏrĕŭs, pēnsĭlĭs.

pōntĭcŭlŭs, ī, m., *the dimin. of* pons, *a little bridge.* Catul.

Pōntĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pontus in Asia Minor.* Pōntĭcă tĕrră mĕōs, Ov.—Subst. -ŭs, ī, m., *a man's name.* Pōntĭcŭs hērōō, Id.

pōntĭfex, ĭcĭs, m., *a high-priest.* Dīcĭtĕ, pōntĭfĭcēs, Pers. Syn. Āntīstĕs, săcērdōs, flāmĕn, præsĕs, præsŭl. Epith. Rēlĭgĭōsŭs, pĭŭs, sānctŭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs, vĕrēndŭs, māxĭmŭs, lōngævŭs.

pōntĭfĭcālĭs, ĕ, *of a high-priest.* Pōntĭfĭcālĭs hŏnōs, Ov.

pōntŭs, ī, m., *the sea.* Pōntŭs hăbĕt, Ov. V. Mare.

Pōntŭs, ī, m., *a country of Asia Minor.* Plūrĭmă Pōntō, Virg.

pŏpă, æ, m., *the priest who killed the victim.* Sācră pŏpæ, Prop.

pŏpănŭm, ī, n., *a cake for an offering.* Ēt tĕnŭī pŏpănō, Juv.

pŏpēllŭs, ī, m., *a dimin. of* pŏpulus. Cūrārĕ pŏpēllī, Mart. V. Plebs.

pŏpīnă, æ, f., *a tavern.* Ūnctă pŏpīnă, Hor. Syn. Gāněă, călīnă. Epith. Immūndă, sōrdĭdă, fūmāns, tĕpĭdă, pīnguĭs, tētră, īnfāmĭs.

poplĕs, ĭtĭs, m., *the knee.* Pōplĭtĕ Tūrnŭs, Virg. Cădūnt pŏplĭtēsquĕ, Lucr. Syn. Gĕnū. Epith. Trĕmēns, trĕmĕbūndŭs, trĕmŭlŭs, ægĕr, lăbāns, fīrmŭs, cērtŭs, fōrtĭs, vălĭdŭs, rōbūstŭs, nērvōsŭs, nōdōsŭs, cūrvŭs, īncūrvŭs, sūccĭdŭŭs. V. Genu.

Pōplĭcŏlă, *or* Pūblĭcŏlă, æ, m., *the surname of the consul Valerius, colleague of the first Brutus, and others.* Pōplĭcŏla ātquĕ, Hor.

Pōppæānă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a sort of perfume.* Pīnguĭă Pōppæānă, Juv.

pŏpŭlābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be devastated.* Pŏpŭlābĭlĕ flāmmă, Ov.

pŏpŭlārĭs, ĕ, *of the people.* Gaūdēns pŏpŭlārĭbŭs aūrīs, Virg. Syn. Plēbēĭŭs.

pŏpŭlārĭtĕr, adv., *with the favour of the people.* Ōccĭdūnt pŏpŭlārĭtĕr, Juv.

pŏpŭlātŏr, ōrĭs, m.; trīx, īcĭs, f., *a ravager.* Trōjæ pŏpŭlātŏr Āchīllēs, Ov. Pŏpŭlātrīcēsquĕ cătervæ, Cl.

pŏpŭlātŭs, ūs, m., *a ravaging.* Sævīs pŏpŭlātĭbŭs āgrī, Lucr.

pōpŭlĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to a poplar.* Pōpŭlĕīs ādsūnt, Virg. V. Pōpŭlŭs.

pōpŭlĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing poplar-trees.* Pōpŭlĭfĕr Pădŭs, Ov.

pŏpŭlo, ās, *and* ŏr, ārĭs, *to devastate.* Lĭbўcōs pŏpŭlārĕ pĕnātēs, Virg. Syn. Dēpŏpŭlŏr, vāsto, răpĭo, prædŏr.

Pŏpŭlōnĭă, æ, f., *a maritime city of Etruria.* Dĕdĕrāt Pŏpŭlōnĭă mātĕr, Virg.

pŏpŭlōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *populous.* Cūrātūr pŏpŭlōsŭm. Syn. Pŏpŭlo īngēntī cĕlebrĭs, cĕlebrātŭs; pŏpŭlīs frĕquēns.

pŏpŭlŭs, ī, m., *the people, a nation.* Aūrōræ pŏpŭlīs, Virg. Syn. Gēns, nātĭo, plēbs, vūlgŭs. Epith. Dīvēs, nŭmĕrōsŭs, fōrtĭs, bēllĭcŭs, bēllātŏr, Mārtĭŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs, pŏtēns, ārmĭpŏtēns, aūdāx, īgnāvŭs, īmbēllĭs, ĭnērs, īncōnstāns, lĕvĭs, tĭmĭdŭs, fŭgāx, mōllĭs, hĕbĕs, stŏlĭdŭs, cĕlebrĭs, clārŭs, ūrbānŭs, cōmĭs, hŏnēstŭs, cūltŭs, īncūltŭs, bārbărŭs, fĕrōx, fĕrŭs, crūdēlĭs. V. Plebs.

pōpŭlŭs, ī, f., *a poplar-tree.* Pōpŭlŭs īn flŭvĭīs, Virg. Epith. Bĭcŏlŏr, ālbă, glaūcă, vĭrĭdĭs, āltă, prōcēră, ārdŭă, vĭrēns, frōndēns, stăbĭlĭs, lacrўmōsă, flŭvĭālĭs.

Pōrcĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Pōrcĭŭs īnfrā, Hor.

pōrcŭs, ī, m.; ă, æ, f., *a hog, a sow.* Hæc pōrcīs hŏdĭē, Hor. Syn. Sūs. Epith. Sōrdĭdŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, sētĭgĕr, spūmĭgĕr, vūlnĭfĭcŭs, hīspĭdŭs, ōbscœnŭs, spūrcŭs, clāmōsŭs, glāndĭlĕgŭs, ūdŭs, īgnāvŭs, cœnōsŭs.

Pōrphўrĭōn, ōnĭs, m., *the name of a giant.* Quīd mĭnācī Pōrphўrĭōn stătū, Hor.

pōrrĭcĭo, īs, *to offer as a sacrifice.* Pōrrĭcĭam īn flūctūs, Virg.

pōrrīgo, ĭnĭs, f., *scurf.* Ēt pōrrīgĭnĕ pōrcī, Hor.

pōrrĭgo, ēxī, ēctŭm, *to stretch.* Pōrrĭgĭtūr; rōstrō, Virg. Syn. Ēxpōrrĭgo, tēndo, īntēndo, ēxtēndo, prōtēndo, ēxpāndo.

Pōrrĭmă, æ, f., *the sister or companion of Carmenta.* Pōrrĭmă plācātŭr, Ov.

pōrro, adv., *moreover.* Nĕc pōrrō rērŭm, Lucr. Pōrrŏ vĭdēs, Juv. Syn. Dēmŭm.

pōrrŭm, ī, n., *a leek.* Pīscēs, seū pōrrŭm, Hor. Epith. Sēctīvŭm, sēctĭlĕ, ŏlēns, ŏlĭdŭm, sălāx, grăvĕ, căpĭtātŭm, Tărēntīnŭm.

Pōrsĕnă, *or* sēnnă, æ, m., *a king of Etruria.* Ĕtrūscă Pōrsĕnæ mănŭs, Hor. Pōrsēnnă jŭbēbăt, Virg. Epith. Mĭnāx, māgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, fōrtĭs, sŭpērbŭs, pŏtēns, Thūscŭs; Etrūscŭs rēx, tўrānnŭs.

pōrtă, æ, f., *a door.* Pōrtārūm vĭgĭlēs, Virg. Syn. Jānŭă, vālvæ, fōrēs, ōstĭŭm, līmĕn, ădĭtŭs, pōstēs, vēstĭbŭlŭm, pōrtĭcŭs. Epith. Ærātă, vāllātă, fĕrrĕă, stăbĭlĭs, ăhēnă, strīdēns, vălĭdă, claūsă, fīrmă, līgnĕă, dūră, ăpērtă, pătēns, ōcclūsă, ænĕă, ærĕă, ārdŭă, māgnĭfĭcă, sŭpērbă, ădămāntĭnă, rōbūstă. V. Janua.

pōrtēndo, dī, tŭm, *to portend.* Gĕnĕrī pōrtēndĕrĕ dēbĭtă, Virg. V. Prædico, is.

pōrtēntĭfĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *producing great wonders.* Prævĭtĭāt pōrtēntĭfĭcīs, Ov.

pōrtēntŭm, ī, n., *a wonder.* Quālĕ pōrtēntŭm, Hor. Syn. Prōdĭgĭŭm, mōnstrŭm, ōmĕn. Epith. Hōrrēndŭm, tērrĭbĭlĕ, stŭpēndŭm. V. Monstrum.

pōrtĭcŭs, ūs, f., *a porch.* Īllōs pōrtĭcĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Vēstĭbŭlŭm, atrĭŭm, līmĕn. Epith. Sŭpērbă, splēndĭdă, māgnĭfĭcă, spătĭōsă, āmplă, pūlchră, pĭctă, aūrātă, mārmŏrĕă, nōbĭlĭs, āntīquă, ēxcĕlsă, sūblīmĭs, cămĕrātă, īngēns.

pōrtĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a portion.* Brĕvĭssĭmă vītæ Pōrtĭo, Juv. V. Pars.

pōrtĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a boatman.* Pōrtĭtŏr hās, Virg. Syn. Nāvĭtă, rēctŏr.

pōrto, ās, *to carry.* Sūspēnsōs pōrtābăt, Ov. Syn. Gĕro, gēsto, fĕro, ēffĕro, sūstĭnĕo, tōllo. V. Tollo.

Pōrtūmnŭs, *or* ūnŭs, ī, m., *a sea-god who presided over harbours, the same as Melicerta or Palæmon.* Māgnā Pōrtūmnŭs ĕūntĕm, Virg. Syn. Pălæmōn, Mĕlĭcērtă.

pōrtŭs, ūs, m., *a haven.* Nōstræ pōrtūs rĕquĭēsquĕ, Mart. Syn. Līttŭs, rīpă, ōră; stātĭo, ōstĭă, pērfŭgĭŭm, lŏcūs tūtŭs. Epith. Tūtŭs, sēcūrŭs; quĭētŭs; plăcĭdŭs, trānquīllŭs, ămœnŭs, ōptātŭs, quæsītŭs, căpāx, sĭnŭōsŭs, cūrvŭs, rĕcūrvŭs.

Pōrŭs, ī, m., *a king of India, vanquished by Alexander.* Rēgĭă Pōrī, Claud. Epith. Indĭcŭs; Eōŭs, fŭscŭs, āltŭs.

pōsco, pŏpōscī, *to demand, to exact.* Aūrōquĕ pŏpōscĭt, Virg. Syn. Pĕto, pōstŭlo, flāgĭto, ēfflāgĭto, rŏgo, ēxpōsco, dēpōsco; scīscĭtŏr, quæro. V. Sciscitor, oro.

pŏsĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *he who places.* Tēmplōrūm pŏsĭtŏr, Ov.

pŏsĭtūră, æ, f., *position.* Sīt pŏsĭtūră dĕī, Prop.

pŏsĭtŭs, ūs, m., *situation.* Mœnĭbŭs ēt pŏsĭtū, Ov.

pŏsĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* pono. Ăgrō pŏsĭtŭs, lītĕm, Virg.

pōssēssŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a possessor.* Nōstrī pōssēssŏr ăgēllī, Virg.

pōssĭbĭlĭs, ĕ, *possible.* Pōssĭbĭle ēst jūs, Sed. V. Possum.

pōssĭdĕo, sēdī, sēssŭm, *and* sīdo, ĭs, *to possess.* Pōssĭdĕt aūră, Prop. Pōssīdăt ĭnānĕ, Lucr. Syn. Tĕnĕo, hăbĕo, pŏtĭŏr, frŭŏr.

pōssŭm, pŏtĕs, pŏtŭī, *to be able.* Pōssŭmŭs ōmnēs, Virg. Syn. Quĕo, vălĕo, ēvălĕo. V. Licet, potestas.

pōst, adv. *and* prep., *behind, after.* Tū pōst cārectă, Virg.

pōstĕa, adv., *afterwards.* Pōstĕă mīrābăr, Ov. Syn. Dēīn *or* deīn, dēīndĕ *or* deīndĕ, tŭm, prætĕrĕā, īndĕ, ēxīndĕ.

pōstĕaquăm, conj., *after.* Pōstĕăquām rūrsŭs, Virg. Syn. Pōstquăm.

pōstĕrĭtās, ātĭs, f., *posterity.* Pōstĕrĭtās; ĕădĕm, Juv. Syn. Pōstĕrī, vēntūrī, fūtūrī, nĕpōtēs, mĭnōrēs. Epith. Tārdă, sēră, vēntūră. V. Immortalis, gloria.

pōstĕrŭs, ă, ŭm, *following, future.* Pōstĕră Phœbēā, Virg. Syn. Sĕquēns, vēntūrŭs; fūtūrŭs.

pōstfĕro, fĕrs, *to esteem less.* Nēc rēgnīs pōstfĕrtĕ fĭdĕm, Sil.

pōstgĕnĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *born after.* Clārūs pōstgĕnĭtīs, Hor.

pōsthăbĕo, ēs, ŭī, *to esteem less.* Pōsthăbŭī tămĕn, Virg. Syn. Pōstpōno, nēglĭgo.

pōsthăbĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* posthabeo. Pōsthăbĭtā cŏlŭīssĕ, Virg.

pōsthāc, *and* hæc, adv., *for the future.* Māgnūs pōsthāc ĭnĭmīcīs, Hor. Syn. Pōstĕa, deīndĕ, ēxīndĕ.

pōsthīnc, adv., *afterwards.* Pōsthīnc ād nāvēs, Virg.

pōstīcŭm, ī, n., *a back-door.* Sērvāntēm pōstīcō, Hor.

pōstīcŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to the back part.* Pōstīcæ ōccūrrĭtĕ sānnæ, Pers.

pōstĭs, ĭs, m., pōstēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., *a doorpost, door.* Clўpĕūm dē pōstĕ rĕvŭlsŭm, Virg. Fērrātōs pōstēs, Hor. Syn. Līmĕn, vēstĭbŭlŭm. Epith. Dūrī, rĭgĭdī, ærātī, mārmŏrĕī, fūltī, ăhēnī, fērrātī, nĭtĭdī, strīdēntēs, raūcī. V. Limen, janua.

pōstmŏdŏ, adv., *afterwards.* Pōstmŏdŏ quæ vōtīs, Tib.

pōstpōno, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtŭm, *to esteem less.* Ignāvūs pōstpōnĭtŭr ămbĭtŭs, Ser. Syn. Pōsthăbĕo, nēglĭgo, spērno.

pōstpŏsĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* postpono. Pōstpŏsĭtō fāctă, Ov.

pōstquăm, conj., *after.* Pōstquam ēxēmptă fămēs, Virg. Syn. Pōstĕaquăm, ŭbi, ŭt, stătim āc.

* pōstrēmo, adv., *lastly.* Cic. Syn. Dēnĭquĕ, dēmŭm, tāndĕm.

pōstrēmŭs, ă, ŭm, *last.* Hōc pōstrēmŭs ŏmīttās, Hor. Syn. Ūltĭmŭs, ēxtrēmŭs, nŏvīssĭmŭs, suprēmŭs.

pōstrĭdĭē, adv., *the day after.* Pōstrĭdĭe ăd ănŭm, (Iamb.) Ter. Syn. Dĭēs pōstĕră.

pōstscēnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the place behind the stage.* Vītæ pōstscēnĭă cēlānt, Lucr.

pōstŭbĭ, conj., *after.* Pōstŭbĭ jām călămīs, Virg. V. Postquam.

Pōstvērtă, æ, f., *a Latin nymph who presided at difficult labours.* Pōrrĭmă plācātŭr Pōstvērtăquĕ, Ov.

pōstŭlo, ās, *to ask.* Pōstŭlĕt īrĕ, Hor. Syn. Pĕto, rŏgo, prĕcŏr, ōro. V. Posco.

Pōstŭmĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Pōstŭmĭō Lēnās, Ov.

pōstŭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *superl. formed from* post, *the last.* Tŭă pōstŭmă prōlēs, Virg.

Pōstŭmŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Heū, heū! fŭgācēs, Pōstŭmĕ, Pōstŭmĕ, Hor.

pōtābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be drunk.* Mĕdĭcō pōtābĭlĭs haūstū, Aus.

pōtātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *drinking.* Pōtātĭōnēs plūrĭmæ, (Iamb.) Plaut. Syn. Cōmpōtātĭo; cōnvĭvĭŭm.

pōtātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a drunkard.* Ātquĕ pōtātōrēs māxĭmī, (Iamb.) Plaut. Syn. Pōtŏr, bĭbāx.

pŏtēns, ntĭs, *powerful.* Rōmă pŏtēns ŏpĭbŭs, Ov. Syn. Vălēns, vălĭdŭs, pōllēns.

pŏtēntĕr, adv., *powerfully.* Lēctă pŏtēntĕr ĕrĭt, Hor. Syn. Vălĭdē.

pŏtēntĭă, æ, *and* ēstās, ātĭs, f., *power.* Dīvīnă pŏtēntĭă rēbŭs, Ov. Scīrĕ pŏtēstātēs, Virg. Syn. Pŏtēntĭă; īmpĕrĭŭm, dĭtĭo; făcūltās, cōpĭă, lĭcēntĭă, lĭbērtās; vīs, vīrtūs. Epith. Sūmmă, fīrmă, īndŏmĭtă, vălĭdă, īnvĭctă, āmplă, īnsŭpĕrābĭlĭs, īmpĕrĭōsă.

pōtĭo, ōnĭs, f., *drinking, a potion.* Vārĕ, pōtĭōnĭbŭs, (Iamb.) Hor.

pŏtĭŏr, ōrĭs, *better.* Hæc āltĕrnāntī pŏtĭŏr, Virg. Syn. Mĕlĭŏr, præstāntĭŏr, prĭŏr, cārĭŏr.

pŏtĭŏr, īrĭs, pŏtītŭs, *to enjoy, to gain possession of.* Nōn pŏtĭātŭr ămātō, Ov. Syn. Frŭŏr, hăbĕo, tĕnĕo, pōssĭdĕo; ōccŭpo.

pŏtĭs, ĕ, *able.* Nēc pŏtĭs, Cat.

pŏtīssĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *best, strongest.* Cūrā pŏtīssĭmā, Stat. Syn. Ōptĭmŭs; vălĭdīssĭmŭs.

Pŏtītĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of an ancient Latin family, consecrated to the worship of Hercules.* Prīmūsquĕ Pŏtītĭŭs aŭctŏr, Virg.

pŏtītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* potior. Gaūdētquĕ pŏtītŭs, Virg.

pŏtĭŭs, adv., *rather.* Dēnsōs pŏtĭŭs ĕt, (Iamb.) Ser. Syn. Mĕlĭŭs; măgĭs.

Pōtnĭădĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *of Potnia, a city of Bœotia, near Thebes.* Pōtnĭădēs mālīs, Virg.

pōto, ās, *to drink.* Sī nōn pōtārēs, Mart. Syn. Bĭbo, pērpōto, haūrĭo. V. Haurio, ebrius.

pōtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a drunkard.* Pōtōrēs bĭbŭlī, Hor. Syn. Bĭbāx; pōtātŏr.

pōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *drunk.* Pōmpă, sĕnēm pōtŭm, Ov. Syn. Pōtātŭs; ēbrĭŭs.

pōtŭs, ūs, m., *a drink, beverage.* Quī pōtūs dŭbĭum ēst, Ov. Syn. Pōtĭo, pōcŭlŭm, haūstŭs, liquŏr.

præ, prep., *before, in comparison with.* Cūnctăquĕ præ cāmpō, Hor.

præăcūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *very sharp.* Vīdērūnt, præăcūtæ cūspĭdĭs, Ov. Syn. Ăcūtŭs, tĕnŭĭs.

præbĕo, ēs, *to afford.* Præbēbānt cæsī, Prop. Syn. Dō, trĭbŭo, pōrrĭgo, ōffĕro, lārgĭŏr; sūppĕdĭto, mĭnīstro, ēxhĭbĕo.

præcānŭs, ă, ŭm, *prematurely grey-headed.* Cōrpŏrĭs ēxĭgŭī, præcānŭm; Hor.

præcēdo, cēssī, *to go before.* Nēc præcēdēntĭbŭs īnsto, Hor. Syn. Āntĕcēdo, prævĕrto, āntĕĕo; præcūrro, prægrĕdĭŏr, præĕo.

præcĕlĕr, ĕrĭs, ĕrĕ, *very swift or quick.* Ād præmĭă cūrsū Præcĕlĕrēs, Stat.

præcĕlĕro, ās, *to run before.* Præcĕlĕrāntquĕ dŭcĕm, St. Syn. Præcūrro.

præcēllo, ĭs, ŭī, *to excel.* Præcēllĕrĕ rōbŏrĕ, Sil.

præcēlsŭs, ă, ŭm, *very high.* Rūpēs præcēlsă, Virg. V. Altus, excelsus.

præcēps, cĭpĭtĭs, *headlong.* Præcĭpĭtēs ŭt, Juv. Syn. Præcĭpĭtāns, rŭēns, cădēns; ārdŭŭs; prærūptŭs, ābrūptŭs; præāltŭs; tĕmĕrārĭŭs, īncōnsūltŭs, īmprūdēns.

præcēptŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a teacher.* Nēc præcēptōrĭs hăbēnās, Aus. Epith. Dōctŭs, sōlērs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, ămīcŭs, sĕvērŭs. V. Magister.

præcēptŭm, ī, n., *an order.* Præcēptă sĕcūtī, Virg. Syn. Māndātŭm, jūssŭm, jūssŭs, jūs, īmpĕrĭŭm, plăcĭtŭm, mŏnĭtŭm, præscrīptŭm. Epith. Dūrŭm, trīstĕ, mŏlēstŭm, grăvĕ, ămīcŭm, grātŭm, sălūtārĕ, sălūtĭfĕrŭm, sānctŭm, vĕnĕrāndŭm, vĕrēndŭm. V. Imperium, decalogus.

præcērpo, ĭs, *to cut beforehand or before.* Nōstrās præcērpĕrĕ mēssēs, Ov.

præcīdo, cīdī, sŭm, *to cut off.* Bēllī præcīdĕrĕ caūsăm, Hor. Syn. Sĕco, rĕsĕco, scīndo, cædo, īncīdo, āmpŭto, ēxsĕco, dīscīndo, rĕvēllo. V. Scindo.

præcīngo, xī, ctŭm, *to begird.* Caūtūs præcīngĭtŭr ēnsĕ, Ov.

præcĭno, ĭs, ŭī, *to sing before, to prophesy.* Præcĭnŭīssĕt ănŭs, Tib. Syn. Cāntum īnchŏo; prædīco, ĭs.

præcĭpĭo, ēpī, *to take before.* Præcĭpĭēs ēstō, Hor. Syn. Māndo, jŭbĕo, īmpĕro, præscrībo, īnjūngo, ēdīco. V. Jubeo.

præcĭpĭtāntĕr, adv., *with great speed.* Ād vīllam hīc præcĭpĭtāntĕr, Lucr.

præcĭpĭto, ās, *to throw headlong.* Præcĭpĭtāt, suādēntquĕ, Virg. Syn. Dētŭrbo, dējĭcĭo, dētrūdo, ēxcŭtĭo, ēxtūrbo, prōjĭcĭo, rŭo, cădo, cōrrŭo, prōlābŏr, cōncīdo. V. Mergo, sterno, ruo.

præcĭpŭē, adv., *especially.* Præcĭpŭē fŭgĭăm, Juv. Syn. Præsērtĭm, īmprīmīs, pŏtīssĭmŭm.

præcĭpŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *particular, principal.* Ipsīs præcĭpŭōs, Virg. Syn. Māxĭmŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, præclārŭs.

præcīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* præcido. Præcīsīs ūndĭquĕ sāxīs, Virg.

præclārŭs, ă, ŭm, *illustrious.* Quīd mē præclārā, Virg. Syn. Ēxĭmĭŭs, īnsīgnĭs, præstāns, clārŭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs, īllūstrĭs, īnclўtŭs.

præclūdo, sī, sŭm, *to shut up.* Ēffŭgĭūm præclūdĭt, Lucr. Syn. Claūdo, īntērclūdo, ōcclūdo, ōbstrŭo.

præclūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* præcludo. Lēthī præclūsa ēst, Lucr.

præco, ōnĭs, m., *a common crier.* Māgnā præcōnīs vōcĕ, Virg. Syn. Būccĭnātŏr, ēdīctŏr; laūdātŏr.

‖ præcōmpŏsĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *prepared beforehand.* Cūm præcōmpŏsĭtō, Ov.

prædōnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the crier's office, praise.* Pĕrăgūnt prædōnĭă rērŭm, Ov. Syn. Ēncōmĭŭm, laūs.

prædōnsūmo, ĭs, mpsī, *to consume beforehand.* Prædōnsūmĕrĕ vīrēs, Ov.

prædōntrēcto, ās, *to touch beforehand.* Prædōntrēctātquĕ vĭdēndo, Ov.

prædŏquo, ĭs, *to ripen before.* Ēt quās prædŏquĭt, Stat.

prædŏquŭs, ă, ŭm, *early ripe.* Prædŏquă rāmīs, Mart.

prædōrdĭă, ŭm, n. pl., *the diaphragm, the mind.* Rĕdĭt īn prædōrdĭă vīrtūs, Virg. Syn. Vīscĕră ; īntĭmă cōrdĭs, pectŏrĭs. V. Cor.

prædōrrūmpo, ūpī, *to corrupt beforehand.* Prædōrrūmpĕrĕ dōnīs, Ov.

prædōx, ŏcĭs, *early ripe.* Īnsĭtă prædŏcĭbŭs, Calph. Syn. Præmātūrŭs, prædŏquŭs, īmmātūrŭs, crūdŭs.

prædūltŭs, ă, ŭm, *much adorned.* Sācrō prædūltă sŭpērvĕnĭt aūrō, Stat.

prædūrro, cŭcūrrī *and* cūrrī, *to run before.* Pĕrēnnīs prædŭcūrrĭt, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Cūrrēndo præĕo, āntĕĕo, prædēdo.

prædŭtĭo, ĭs, *to shake before.* Hўmĕnæŭs Ămōrquĕ Prædŭtĭūnt, Ov.

prædă, æ, f., *booty.* Cōnvēctārĕ jŭvāt prædās, Virg. Syn. Ēxŭvĭæ, spŏlĭă; răpīnă, fūrtŭm. Epith. Dīvĕs, ŏpŭlēntă, īngēns, ŏpīmă, ōptātă, spērātă, rāptă, nōctūrnă, pārtă, ācquīsītă, vĭŏlēntă, bēllĭcă, hōstīlĭs, crŭēntă, sōrdĭdă, ăvĭdă, tūrpĭs, nĕfāndă, dīră. V. Prædor, furtum, triumphus.

prædātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *a plunderer.* Ēt Ābās prædātŏr ĕquōrŭm, Ov. Hўlæ prædātrīx, Ov. V. Prædo.

prædēlāsso, ās, *to tire before.* Prædēlāssārĕt ăquārŭm, Ov.

prædĭco, ās, *to celebrate, publish.* Prædĭcăt ūndĕ, Prud. Syn. Cĕlebro, mĕmŏro, cōmmĕmŏro, laūdo, jāctĭto. V. Laudo, concionor.

prædīco, xī, ctŭm, *to foretel.* Mĕmĭnī prædīcĕrĕ quērcūs, Virg. Syn. Prænūncĭo, vātĭcĭnŏr, præcĭno, āntĕmŏnĕo, præmŏnĕo. V. Auguror.

prædīctĭo, ōnĭs, f., *and* tŭm, ī, n., *a prophecy.* Vātūm prædīctă prĭōrŭm, Virg. Syn. Ōrācŭlŭm, præsāgĭŭm, mŏnĭtŭm, vātĭcĭnĭŭm.

prædīsco, dĭdĭcī, *to learn before.* Cœlī prædīscĕrĕ mōrĕm, Virg. V. Disco.

prædĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *endowed.* Prædĭtă sēnsū, Lucr. Syn. Cōmpŏs, cŭmŭlātŭs, ōrnātŭs, aŭctŭs, dĕcŏrātŭs, īnsīgnĭs, īllūstrĭs, præstāns, pōllēns, mūnītŭs.

prædīvĕs, ĭtĭs, *very rich.* Tēctīs prædīvĭtĭs ūrbĕ, Virg. Syn. Dīvĕs, ŏpŭlēntŭs. V. Dives.

prædĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a farm, an estate.* Prædĭă dīvĕs, Hor. Syn. Vīllă, fūndŭs, pōssēssĭo, ăgĕr. Epith. Cūltŭm, ōmnĭfĕrŭm, fĕrāx, fĕrtĭlĕ, fœcūndŭm, ēxcūltŭm, prĕtĭōsŭm, ēxĭmĭŭm, dīvĕs. V. Ager.

prædo, ōnĭs, m., *a plunderer.* Prædōnĭbŭs, ūt săcră nōbīs, P. Syn. Prædātŏr, fūr, latro, grāssātŏr. Epith. Insĭdĭōsŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, īnfēstŭs, fūnēstŭs, grāssāns. V. Fur.

prædŏr, ārĭs, *to plunder.* Prædārīquĕ lŭpōs, Virg. Syn. Fūrŏr, dēprædŏr, spŏlĭo, pŏpŭlŏr, dēpŏpŭlŏr, dīrĭpĭo, răpĭo, ērĭpĭo, cōmpīlo, ēxpīlo. V. Præda, furor, -aris, vasto, rapio.

prædūco, xī, *to lead before.* Cāstrīs prædūcĕrĕ fōssăm, Tib.

prædūlcĭs, ĕ, *very sweet.* Lūxŭrĭēs, prædūlcĕ mălŭm, Claud. V. Dulcis.

prædūrŭs, ă, ŭm, *very hard.* Nūdāt prædūră pălæstră, Virg.

præĕo, īs, īvī *or* ĭī, *to go before.* Prĭōr præĕūntĕ cărīnā, Virg. V. Præcedo.

præfārī, *to say before, recite, invoke.* Præfātūs dīvōs, Virg. Syn. Prælŏquŏr; īnvŏco.

præfātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a preface.* Ēst præfātĭŏ, faūcēs, Mart. V. Exordium.

præfēctūră, æ, f., *the office of prefect, a government.* Præfēctūră dŏmūs, Juv.

præfēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* præficio, *set over.* Sācrīs præfēctă mărītīs, Ov.

præfĕro, tŭlī, lātŭm, *to prefer, to carry, to put before.* Præfĕrĭmūs mănĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Præpōno, āntĕfĕro.

præfĕrōx, ōcĭs, *very fierce or warlike.* Præfĕrōcēs prælĭŏ, Aus.

‖ præfēstīno, ās, *to make great haste.* Præfēstīnātō mūnŭs, Ov.

præfĭcĭo, fēcī, ctŭm, *to put at the head.* Præfĭcĭtŭr lătĕrī, Cl. Hĕcătē præfēcĭt Āvērnīs, Virg. Syn. Præpōno.

præfīgo, ĭs, xī, xŭm, *to fix before.* Præfīgĕrĕ pūppĭbŭs ārmă, Virg. Syn. Āffīgo, fīgo. V. Figo.

præflŭo, ĭs, *to flow before or near.* Quæ Tībŭr ăquæ fĕrtĭlĕ præflŭūnt, Hor.

Syn. Prætĕrflŭo, prætĕrlābŏr, prælābŏr, prænăto, āllŭo, lāmbo, prælāmbo, āllāmbo.

præfŏco, ās, *to strangle.* Præfŏcēnt ănĭmæ, Ov

præfŏdĭo, īs, *to dig before.* Præfŏdĭūnt ălĭī, Virg.

præfōrmo, ās, *to form beforehand.* Ātque hīs præfōrmāt dīctīs, Sil.

præfrāctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* præfringo, *broken before.* Pīnūm præfrāctūm mīsĭt ĭn hōstĕm, Ov.

præfrīgĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *very cold.* Præfrīgĭdŭs Aūstĕr, Ov.

præfŭlgĕo, sī, *to shine much.* Pēllīs præfŭlgēns, Virg. V. Fulgeo.

præfŭlgŭro, ās, *to lighten, make bright.* Vīās præfŭlgŭrăt ēnsĕ, Val. Fl.

præfŭro, ĭs, *to be very furious.* Præfŭrĭs; ĭn mĕdĭōs, Stat. V. Perfuro.

prægĕlĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *very cold.* Quōs ĭn prægĕlĭdīs, Sil.

prægēstĭo, īs, *to be glad beforehand.* Ănĭmūs prægēstĭt ăpīscī, Cat.

prægnāns, ntĭs, f., *pregnant with child.* Cīssēīs prægnāns, Virg. Syn. Grăvĭdă, fœtă, grăvĭs. V. Gravida.

prægrāndĭs, ĕ, *very large.* Prægrāndī cūm sĕnĕ pāllēs, Pers.

prægrăvĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* grăvĭs, ĕ, *very heavy.* Mōlīs prægrăvĭdæ, Stat. Prægrăvĭs ūndă, Mart. V. Gravis.

prægrăvo, ās, *to make heavy.* Prægrăvăt ūnă, Hor.

prægrĕdĭŏr, ĕrĭs, ēssŭs sŭm, *to go before.* Fāmă dĭēm prægrēssă, Stat. V. Præcedo.

prægūsto, ās, *to taste first or before.* Quōd prægūstāvĕrĭt īllĕ, Ov.

prælābŏr, ĕrĭs, *to flow, glide before or near.* Prælābī flūmĭnă Pīsæ, Virg. V. Præfluo.

prælāmbo, ĭs, *to taste before or first.* Prælāmbēns ōmnĕ quŏd āffĕrt, Hor.

prælārgŭs, ă, ŭm, *very large.* Prælārgŭs ănhēlĕt, Pers.

prælātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* præfero. Prælāto ĭnvīdĭt, Virg. Syn. Præpŏsĭtŭs.

prælĕgo, ĭs, *to choose before, read before.* Quæ prælĕgăt ĭn schŏlā, Mart.

prælĭbo, ās, *to taste before.* Quī prælĭbārĕ vĕrēndŭm, Stat.

prælĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a battle.* Prælĭă caūsæ, Luc. Syn. Cērtāmĕn, pūgnă, cōnflīctŭs. Epith. Hōrrĭdŭm, sævŭm, fĕrŭm, dīrŭm, scĕlĕrātŭm, ĭnfāndŭm, tūrbĭdŭm, vĭŏlēntŭm. V. Pugna.

prælōngŭs, ă, ŭm, *very long.* Gāudērēt, prælōngă sĕnēx, Lucr.

prælūcĕo, xī, *to shine before, outshine.* Prælūxērĕ făcēs, Mart.

prælūdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a prelude, preamble.* Tĭmĭdæ prælūdĭă prīmă, Polit.

prælūdo, ĭs, sī, sŭm, *to prelude.* Ād pūgnām prælūdĭt ărēnā, Virg. Syn. Præcĭno; vīrēs tĕnto.

prælŭm, ī, n., *a press.* Cōlăquĕ prælōrŭm, Virg. Epith. Spūmāns, mădĭdŭm, ēbrĭŭm; Fălērnŭm, Cāmpānŭm, Pēlīgnŭm.

prælūstrĭs, ĕ, *very bright.* Pŏtēs, prælūstrĭă vītā, Ov. V. Illustris.

præmātūrŭs, ă, ŭm, *ripe before due time.* Nōn præmātūrī cĭnĕrēs, Juv. Syn. Præcŏx, præcŏquŭs.

præmĕdĭcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *previously medicated.* Præmĕdĭcātŭs ĭn īgnēs, Ov.

‖ præmēnsŭs, ă, ŭm, *measured before.* Tib.

præmĕtŭo, ĭs, *to anticipate with fear.* Præmĕtŭēns ădhĭbĕt, Lucr.

præmĭnĕo, ēs, *to rise above, excel.* Præmĭnĕānt gĕnĭtīs, Aus. Syn. Sŭpĕrĕmĭnĕo.

præmĭtto, ĭs, *to send before.* Răpĭdum ād nāvēs præmīttĭt Ăchātēn, Virg.

præmĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a recompense.* Mĕrĭtæque ēxpēctēnt, Virg. Syn. Mērcēs, prĕtĭŭm, mūnŭs, dōnŭm, frūctŭs. Epith. Māgnĭfĭcŭm, ĭnsīgnĕ, āmplŭm, ēxĭmĭŭm, lārgŭm, ŏpŭlēntŭm, dīvēs, prĕtĭōsŭm, ĭngēns, mĕmŏrābĭlĕ, præclārŭm, jūstŭm, mĕrĭtŭm, sōlēnnĕ, rēgĭŭm; vīlĕ, pārvŭm.

præmŏnĕo, ŭī, *to forewarn.* Præmŏnŭīssĕ nĕfās, Ov.

præmōnstro, ās, *to foreshow.* Stat. V. Doceo.

præmōrdĕo, ēs, *to bite before.* Cūstōs præmōrdĕt, Juv.

præmŏrĭŏr, ĕrĭs, *to die before a certain time.* Præmŏrĭār, prīmō, Ov.

prænăto, ās, *to swim before.* Prænătăt āmnĕm, Virg. Syn. Prætĕrflŭo.

Prænēstĕ, ĭs, f., *a town of Italy.* Ăltūm Prænēstĕ vĭrī, Virg.

Prænēstīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Præneste.* Nēc Prænēstīnæ, Virg.

prænĭtĕo, ēs, *to surpass in brightness.* Prænĭtĕāt fĭdē, Hor.

prænōmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *the first name.* Prænōmĭnĕ mōllēs, Hor.
prænōsco, ōvī, *to know before.* Vēntūrūm prænōssĕ lăbōrĕm, Stat.
prænūbĭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *very obscure.* Dēnsā prænūbĭlŭs ārbŏrĕ, Ov. V. Obscurus.
prænūntĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *foreboding.* Prænūntĭă lūctūs, Virg. Syn. Nūntĭŭs, præsāgŭs.
præōpto, ās, *to prefer.* Thēseī præōptārĭt ămōrĕm, Catul.
præpāndo, ĭs, *to spread open.* Præpāndĕrĕ lūmĭnă mēntī, Lucr.
præpăro, ās, *to prepare.* Præpărăt ūlmōs, Hor. Syn. Păro, āppăro, cōmpăro, īnstrŭo, ōrno, ădōrno, ōrdĭno, cōmpōno.
præpĕdĭo, īs, *to embarrass.* Præpĕdĭt ōssă, Ov. V. Impedio.
præpēndĕo, *to hang before.* Præpēndĕt mēntō, Mart.
præpĕs, ĕtĭs, *swift.* Præpĕtĭs ōmĭnă pēnnæ, Virg. Syn. Cĕlĕr, vēlōx, cĭtŭs, pērnīx, cōncĭtŭs. V. Celer.
præpīnguĭs, ĕ, *very fat.* Præpīnguĕ sōlŭm, Virg.
præpōndĕro, ās, *to weigh.* Præpōndĕrăt ēxŭl, Stat.
præpōno, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtŭm, *to place before, prefer.* Frōndī præpōnĕre ŏlīvăm, Hor. Syn. Præfĕro, āntĕfĕro.
præpōrto, ās, *to carry before.* Frōns ēxpīrāntīs præpōrtăt, Cat. Syn. Præfĕro.
præpŏsĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* præpono. Āt pŭtŏ præpŏsĭta ēst, Ov.
præpōstĕrŭs, ă, ŭm, *preposterous.* Ēxīstăt præpōstĕrŭs ōrdo, Lucr. Syn. Præprŏpĕrŭs, pērvērsŭs, præmātūrŭs, præcōx, īntēmpēstīvŭs. V. Impossibilis.
‖ præpŏtēns, ntĭs, *very powerful.* Mŏdŏ præpŏtēntēm cērnăt, (Iamb.) Sen.
præprŏpĕrāntĕr, *and* pĕrē, adv., *very hastily.* Cērtārĕquĕ præprŏpĕrāntĕr, Lucr.
‖ præprŏpĕrŭs, ă, ŭm, *very hasty.* Præprŏpĕrō nīsū, Sil. V. Celer.
præpūtĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the prepuce.* Ēt præpūtĭă pōnūnt, Juv.
præquēstŭs, ă, ŭm, *who has complained before.* Mūltăquĕ præquēstŭs, Ov.
prærădĭo, ās, *to cause to shine bright.* Prærădĭăt stēllīs, Ov.
prærăpĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *very rapid.* Prærăpĭdă pŏtŭērĕ fŭgā, Sil.
prærĭpĭo, ĭs, rĭpŭī, rēptŭm, *to carry off.* Līttŏră prærĭpĕre, ĕt, Virg. Syn. Răpĭo, aūfĕro ; ōccŭpo.
prærōdo, ĭs, sī, *to gnaw before.* Prærōsō fūgĕrĭt hāmō, Hor.
prærūmpo, ūpī, *to break off.* Prærūpīt Phrўgĭæ, Ov.
præs, ædĭs, m., *bail, security.* Quīs dăbĭtūr ? Præs, Aus.
præsāgĭo, īs, īvī *or* ĭī, *to foretel.* Mĕlĭūs præsāgīt nāvĭtă, Prop. Syn. Præsēntĭo, præsēntīsco, prævĭdĕo, aūgŭrŏr, vātĭcĭnŏr, prædīco.
præsāgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *an omen.* Tĭmĭdæ præsāgĭă mēntĭs, Ov. Syn. Aūgŭrĭŭm, ōmĕn.
præsāgŭs, ă, ŭm, *divining.* Mēns præsāgă fŭtūrī, Claud. Syn. Præscĭŭs, prænūncĭŭs, vātēs, aūgŭr. V. Augur.
præscĭo, īs, ĭī *and* īvī ; *or* scīsco, ĭs, *to know beforehand.* Lōngē præscīscĕrĕ, Virg.
præscĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *knowing the future.* Præscĭă vēntūrī, Virg. Syn. Præsāgŭs, prænūncĭŭs, vātēs, aūgŭr.
præscrĭbo, psī, ptŭm, *to determine, ordain.* Præscrībĕ ; quĭēscās, Hor. Syn. Dēfīnĭo, præfīnĭo, dēsīgno ; stătŭo, māndo, jŭbĕo, īmpĕro, præcĭpĭo
præsĕco, ās, *to cut off.* Præsĕcŭīssĕ mănū, Ov.
‖ præsēgmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a paring.* Ūnguĭŭm præsēgmĭnă, (Iamb.) Plaut.
præsēns, ntĭs, *present, ready.* Quīd præsēntĭŭs aūdēs, Virg. Syn. Spēctāns, spēctātŏr, tēstĭs, ārbĭtĕr ; īnstāns, īmmĭnēns ; prōmptŭs, ălăcĕr ; īntrĕpĭdŭs, īmmōtŭs.
præsēntĭă, æ, f., *presence.* Mĭnŭīt præsēntĭă fāmăm, Claud.
præsēntĭo, īs, sī, *to foresee.* Præsēnsīt mōtūs, Virg. Syn. Præsāgĭo, aūgŭrŏr, præscĭo, prævĭdĕo.
præsēpĕ, ĭs, *and* pĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a stable.* In præsēpĭbŭs āltīs, Virg. Syn. Stăbŭlŭm. V. Stabulum.
præsērtĭm, adv., *principally.* Præsērtim īncērtīs. Syn. Imprīmīs.
præsĕs, ĭdĭs, m. f., *a president.* Præsĭdĭs īpsă, Mart. Syn. Prīncēps.
præsĭdĕo, sēdī, *to preside.* Præsĭdĕt ēt vĭrĭdī, Virg. Syn. Præsŭm, īmpĕro, dŏmĭnŏr.
præsĭdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a garrison, protection.* Præsĭdĭō quī, Hor. Syn. Cūstōdĭă, mīlĭtŭm lĕgĭo, cŏhōrs, stătĭo ; prōpūgnācŭlŭm, mūnīmēntŭm, tūtēlă, sūbsĭdĭŭm,

aūxĭlĭŭm. Epith. Tūtŭm, sălūtārĕ, mūnītŭm, vălĭdŭm, vāllātŭm, tūrrītŭm. V. Auxilium.

præsīgnĭs, ĕ, *very conspicuous.* Præsīgnĭs ăvūncŭlŭs, Stat.

præspĕrgo, ĭs, *to scatter before, strew.* Præspĕrgēns āntĕ vĭāī, Lucr.

præstābĭlĭs, ĕ, *and* stāns, ntĭs, *excellent.* Ō præstāns ănĭmī, Virg. V. Insignis.

præstĕr, ĕrĭs, m., *a serpent whose bite caused a raging thirst.* Cælō præstĕra ĭmĭtētŭr, Lucr. Epith. Tōrrĭdŭs, ăvĭdŭs, vĕnēnōsŭs, lēthĭfĕr, tŭmēns, nŏcŭŭs, fĕrŭs, āspĕr, dīrŭs.

præstĕrno, ĭs, *to spread before, strew.* Præstĕrnĕrĕ flōrēs, Stat.

præstĕrno, strāvī, *to prepare before.* Quæ sĭbĭ præstĕrnăt, Stat.

præstĕs, stĭtĭs, m., *a chief, a prelate.* Præstĭtĭbŭs Maīæ, Ov. Syn. Præsĕs.

præstīgĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *tricks, delusions.* Pătēnt præstīgĭæ, (Iamb.) Pl. Syn. Incāntātĭo, vĕnēfĭcĭŭm, măgĭă. Epith. Fāllācēs, dŏlōsæ, nĕfāndæ, măgĭcæ, ārcānæ, vānæ, ĭnānēs, ĭnvălĭdæ, scĕlĕrātæ, crūdēlēs, dīræ, ĭnfāndæ, vĕnēfĭcæ, scĕlēstæ, hōrrēndæ, tērrĭbĭlēs, Thēssălĭcæ, Tārtărĕæ, Stўgĭæ. V. Magia.

præstīgĭātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a juggler.* Syn. Măgŭs; cīrcŭlātŏr, hīstrĭo.

præsto, stĭtī, *to excel.* Præstĭtĕrīt, tŏtĭdĕm, Virg. Syn. Ēxcēllo, præcēllo, sŭpĕro, ēxsŭpĕro, vīnco, præĕo, āntĕĕo, prævĕrto, sūm præstāntĭŏr; ēxĕquŏr, ēffĭcĭo, pĕrăgo; prōmītto, pōllĭcĕŏr.

præstō, adv., *at hand.* Paūpĕr ĕrīt præstō, Tib. Syn. Cōrăm; præsēns.

|| præstŏlŏr, ārĭs, *to wait for.* Quēm præstŏlārĕ, (Iamb.) Ter.

|| præstrīngo, xī, *to bind fast, dazzle.* Lūx ŏcŭlōs præstrīngĭt, Claud.

præstrŭo, ĭs, *to build before, block up.* Præstrūxĕrăt ōbjĭcĕ mōntĭs, Ov. Syn. Ōbstrŭo, &c.

præsūdo, ās, *to sweat before.* Præsūdārĕ părăt, Stat.

præsŭl, ŭlĭs, m., *a prelate.* Præsŭlĕ māgnō, Mant. Syn. Āntīstĕs, pōntĭfex. V. Antistes.

præsŭm, præĕs, *to be at the head.* Præfŭĕrāt tēmplō, Ov. Syn. Præsĭdĕo, ĭmpĕro, dŏmĭnŏr.

præsūmo, psī, *to take before, anticipate.* Spē præsūmĭtĕ bēllŭm, Virg.

præsŭo, ĭs, *to sew before.* Quæ fŏlĭīs præsūtă nŏtăm, Ov.

prætĕgo, ĭs, *to cover before.* Bāltĕŭs aūrō Prætĕgĭt, Ov.

prætēndo, dĭs, *to stretch before.* Sĕgĕtī prætēndĕrĕ sēpĕm, Virg.

prætĕnĕr, ă, ŭm, *very tender.* Vīscĕrĕ prætĕnĕrō, Aus.

prætēnto, ās, *to try before.* Ēt pĕdĭbŭs prætēntăt ĭtĕr, Tib.

prætēnŭĭs, ĕ, *very slight.* Prætĕnŭīs mĕrĭtī, Aus.

prætĕpĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to warm beforehand.* In quāvīs prætĕpŭīssĕt ămŏr, Ov.

prætĕr, prep., *except, beyond, near, before.* Prætĕr Āpēllĕm, Hor.

prætĕrăgo, ēgī, *to lead by or over.* Prætĕrăgēndŭs ĕquŭs, Hor.

prætĕrĕā, *moreover, besides.* Prætĕrĕā vātŭm, Virg. Syn. Īnsŭpĕr, ĕtĭăm, ădhūc, ăd hæc, tŭm, deīn, deīndĕ, quīnĕtĭăm.

prætĕrĕo, īs, īī, ĭtŭm, *to pass by, go beyond, omit.* Prætĕrĭt īngēns, Virg. Syn. Prætērgrĕdĭŏr; trānsĕo, præĕo, āntĕĕo, præcūrro; ŏmīttο, mītto, līnquo, prætērmītto, mīssŭm făcĭo, tăcĕo, rĕtĭcĕo, sĭlĕo, cōntĭcĕo.

prætērfĕrŏr, lātŭs sŭm, *to be carried past, pass by.* Prætērlātă pĕrĭt, Lucr.

prætĕrĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* prætereo. Ō mĭhĭ prætĕrĭtōs, Virg.

prætērlābŏr, ĕrĭs, lāpsŭs, *to slide by.* Prætērlābārĕ nĕcēsse ēst, Virg. Syn. Prætĕrĕo; prætērflŭo.

|| prætērmĕo, ās, *to pass beyond.* Prætērquĕ mĕāntŭm, Lucr.

prætērmītto, īsī, *to pass over.* Tē prætērmīsĕrĭt ūndă, Hor.

|| prætērrādo, sī, *to scrape.* Prætērrādĭt ĕnĭm, Lucr.

prætērvĕhŏr, ĕrĭs, vēctŭs, *to be carried by.* Prætērvĕhŏr ōstĭă sāxō, Virg. Syn. Prætĕrĕo, trānsvĕhŏr.

prætērvŏlo, ās, *to fly over, outstrip.* Prætērvŏlăt aūrās, Sil.

prætēxo, ĭs, ŭī, xtŭm, *to cover.* Prætēxĭt ărūndĭnĕ rīpās, Virg. Syn. Prætēndo.

prætēxtă, æ, f., *a gown worn by the Roman children till seventeen years old.* Cēssĭt prætēxtă mărītīs, Prop.

prætēxtātŭs, ă, ŭm, *clothed in the prætexta.* Prætēxtātĕ pŭĕr, Ov.

prætĭnctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of the obsol.* prætingo, *tinged beforehand.* Vălĭdo prætĭnctă vĕnēnō, Ov.

prætŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a Roman magistrate.* Prætŏr, ĕquō, Ov.

prætōrĭānŭs, ĭtĭŭs *or* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a Prætor.* Dē prætōrĭtĭā, Mart. Brūtī prætōrĭă pūppĭs, Lucan.

prætōrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the Prætor's tribunal.* Ipsa ād prætōrĭă dēnsæ, Virg. Syn. Cūrĭă, Palātĭŭm.

‖ prætrĕpĭdāns, ntĭs, *and* dŭs, ă, ŭm, *agitated with fear.* Jām mēns prætrĕpĭdāns, Cat. Prætrĕpĭdūm cor, Pers.

prætŭmĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *very much swelled.* Ēffĕră prætŭmĭdō, Claud.

prævălĕo, ēs, *to prevail, exceed.* Prævălĕt ārcū, Stat. Syn. Præsto, ēxcēllo.

prævălĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *very powerful.* Neū sē prævălĭdŭm, Virg. Syn. Vălĭdŭs; fīrmĭŏr.

prævāllo, ās, *to fortify before.* Dŏmĭbūs prævāllĕt ămœnīs, Claud.

prævĕho, xī, *to carry before.* Prævēctŭs ĕquō, Virg.

prævēlo, ās, *to veil.* Prævēlātūră pŭdōrĕm.

prævĕnĭo, īs, *to arrive before.* Prævĕnĭēntĕ dĭēs, Ov. Syn. Prævērto, prægrĕdĭŏr, ōccŭpo, præcūrro, præĕo.

prævērro, ĭs, *to sweep before.* Prævērrūnt lātās, Ov.

prævērto, ĭs, *and* tŏr, ĕrĭs, *to go before, outstrip.* Cūrsūquĕ pĕdūm prævērtĕrĕ vēntōs, Virg. Vŏlŭcrēmquĕ fŭgā prævērtĭtŭr Hēbrŭm, Id.

prævĕtĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *forbidden before.* Prævĕtĭtūm nāmquĕ, Sil.

prævĭdĕo, vīdī, vīsŭm, *to foresee.* Prævĭdĕt īllă, Ov. Syn. Prōspĭcĭo, vĭdĕo āntĕ, præsēntĭo, præsāgĭo, vātĭcĭnŏr, aūgŭrŏr, prædīco.

prævĭtĭo, ās, *to spoil before.* Hūnc Dĕă prævĭtĭăt, Cat.

prævĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *going before.* Prævĭŭs ānteīt, Ov. Syn. Prægrēssŭs, āntĕvŏlāns.

præŭstŭs, ă, ŭm, *burnt at the end.* Sŭdĭbūsvĕ præŭstīs, Virg. Syn. Ŭstŭs, ădūstŭs, ēxūstŭs.

prāgmătĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *skilful in law.* Fœdĕrĕ prāgmătĭcōrŭm, Juv.

prāndĕo, ēs, dī, *to dine.* Impēnsō prāndērĕ cŏēmtās, Hor. Syn. Prānsĭto.

prāndĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a repast at noon.* Prāndĭă mōrĭs, Hor. Epith. Laūtŭm, pīnguĕ, ŏpīmŭm. V. Convivium.

prāsĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *green.* Sī Vĕnĕtō prāsĭnōvĕ, Mart.

prātēnsĭs, ĕ, *of meadows.* Prātēnsĭbŭs ōptĭmă fūngīs, Hor.

prātŭm, ī, n., *a meadow.* Prātă rĕcēntĭă rīvīs, Virg. Epith. Flōrēns, flōrĭdŭm, vĭrĭdĕ, vērnāns, pīctŭm, mōllĕ, gēmmāns, īrrĭgŭŭm, hērbōsŭm, hērbĭdŭm, grāmĭnĕŭm, lætŭm, hūmĭdŭm, ūdŭm, ămœnŭm; cūltŭm, rīdēns, frāgrāns, hālāns, ŏdōrŭm. V. Gramen.

prāvē, adv., *wickedly.* Pŭdēns prāvē, quăm, Hor.

prāvŭs, ă, ŭm, *crooked, bad.* Fīctī prāvīquĕ tĕnāx, Virg. Syn. Dīstōrtŭs, pērvērsŭs, mălŭs. V. Sceleratus.

Prāxĭtĕlēs, ĭs, m., *the famous sculptor.* Prāxĭtĕlēm Părĭŭs, Prop.

prĕcārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *precarious.* Fōrmă prĕcārĭă cēlăt, Ov.

* prĕcātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *and* tŭs, ūs, m., *an entreating.* Nōstrō rēddī tē pōssĕ prĕcātīs, Aus. Syn. Prĕcēs, vōtă. V. Preces.

prĕcātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *one that prays.* Vŏlŭcrūmquĕ prĕcātŏr Ibўcŭs, Stat.

prĕcēs, ŭm, f. pl., *and* in sing. prĕcĕ, prĕcī, prĕcĕm, f., *prayers.* Āccĭpĭmūsquĕ prĕcēs, Ov. Prīmūm prĕcĕ nūmĕn, ădōrā. Syn. Prĕcātĭo, vōtă. Epith. Blāndæ, pĭæ, hŭmĭlēs, bĕnīgnæ, āttēntæ, ārdēntēs, īmpōrtūnæ, āssĭdŭæ, cōntĭnŭæ, rĕpĕtītæ, ĭtĕrātæ, sōllĭcĭtæ, flĕxănĭmæ, crēbræ, pōtēntēs, ĭnānēs, īrrĭtæ, cāssæ, vānæ, flēbĭlēs, sūpplĭcēs, jūstæ, tĭmĭdæ, sōlēnnēs. V. Precor.

prĕcŏcĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *early ripe.* Pūrpŭrĕæ prĕcŏcĭæquĕ, Virg.

prĕcŏr, ārĭs, *to pray.* Sīnt prĕcŏr īllă, Tibull. Syn. Ōro, ōbtēstŏr, ōbsecro, rŏgo, dēprĕcŏr, ĭnvŏco, ĭmplōro, pōsco, pĕto, pōstŭlo, sūpplĭco, sūpplĕx pĕto. V. Oro.

prĕhendo, *and* prēndo, ĭs, *to seize.* Dēxtrāmquĕ prĕhēndĭt, Ov. Syn. Căpĭo.

prĕmo, ĭs, ssī, *to press.* Dĭtĭōnĕ prĕmēbăt, Virg. Syn. Cōmprĭmo, cōnstrīngo, cālco, prōtĕro, ōpprĭmo, ūrgĕo, ĭnsto, vēxo.

prēsso, ās, *the frequent. of* premo. Ĕt nŏvă prēssāntēs, Prop.

prĕtĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *precious.* Fūlvō prĕtĭōsĭŏr ærĕ, Ov. Syn. Cārŭs, māgnī prĕtĭī, sūmptŭōsŭs, sŭpērbŭs, mūnĭfĭcŭs, ēxĭmĭŭs, ēxcēllēns, præstāns, ēxquīsītŭs, præclārŭs.

prĕtĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a price, reward.* Mōrs prĕtĭŭm, Ov. Syn. Mērcēs; præmĭŭm. V. Præmium.

Prĭămēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Priam.* Prĭămēĭdă vīdĕrăt īpsăm, Ov.

Prĭămēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Priam.* Prĭămēĭă vīrgo, Virg.

Priămĭdēs, æ, m., *the son of Priam.* Prĭămĭdēs mūltīs, Virg.

Prĭămŭs, ī, m., *the king of Troy.* Vīx Prĭămūs tāntī, Ov. Syn. Lāŏmĕdōntĭădēs. Epith. Dārdănĭŭs, Trōjānŭs, dīvĕs, pŏtēns, Mārtĭŭs, īnfēlīx, mĭsĕr.

Prĭāpŭs, ī, m., *the son of Bacchus and Venus, the God of gardens.* Tūrpĭŭs ēst nĭhĭl Prĭāpō, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Lāmpsăcĭdēs. Epith. Tūrpĭs, lāscīvŭs, īnfāmĭs, sălāx, prŏtērvŭs, rŭbĭcūndŭs; rūrĭcŏlă, frūgĭfĕr, pōmĭfĕr.

prīdĕm, adv., *lately, long ago.* Nōn ĭtă prīdĕm, Hor. Syn. Dūdŭm, jāmdūdŭm, jāmprīdĕm.

prīmævŭs, ă, ŭm, *first-born.* Quōrūm prīmævŭs Hĕlēnŏr, Virg. Syn. Sĕnĭŏr; lōngævŭs, sĕnex.

prīmātēs, ŭm, m. pl., *primates, or chief personages.* Dīscĭtĕ, prīmātēs, Mart. V. Proceres.

prīmĭgĕnŭs, ă, ŭm, *first-born.* Prīmĭgĕnūm mărĭs, Lucr.

prīmĭpīlŭs, ī, m., *the captain of the van of a legion.*

prīmĭtĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *the first-fruits of the year.* Mittĕrĕ prīmĭtĭās, Tib. Syn. Prīmă dōnă, mūnĕră, prīmōrdĭă, ēxōrsă, ōrūm. Epith. Faūstæ, nŏvæ.

prīmĭtĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *the first, principal.* Prīmĭtĭūm tōrrĕm, Ov.

prīmĭtŭs, adv., *at the first.* Prīmĭtŭs īnsĭnŭāntŭr, Lucr.

prīmō, *and* ŭm, adv., *at first.* Ēt sī quīs prīmō, Tib. Mŏdōs prīmūm dĕdĭt, Virg. Syn. Prīncĭpĭō.

prīmōrdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the beginning.* Vĕtĕrūm prīmōrdĭă rērŭm, Lucr. Syn. Ēxōrdĭŭm, prīncĭpĭŭm, ēxōrsă, -ōrŭm, ŏrīgo; rŭdīmēntŭm, tȳrōcĭnĭŭm.

prīmōrēs, ŭm, m. pl., *nobles.* Prīmōrūm mănŭs ād pōrtās, Virg.

prīmŭs, ă, ŭm, *first.* Vīx prīmī prælĭă tēntānt, Virg. Syn. Prĭŏr, prīncēps, præcĭpŭŭs.

prīncēps, ĭpĭs, *chief, principal.* Prīncĭpĭs īngĕnĭŭm, Mart. Syn. Prīmŭs, præsĕs; rēx, dūx. Epith. Inclȳtŭs, bēllĭgĕr, īllūstrĭs, mītĭs, jūstŭs, pŏtēns, fōrtĭs. V. Rex, dux.

prīncĭpĭālĭs, ĕ, *original.* Prīncĭpĭāle ălĭquŏd, Lucr.

prīncĭpĭō, adv., *at the beginning.* Prīncĭpĭō dēlūbră, Virg.

prīncĭpĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the beginning.* Āb Jŏvĕ prīncĭpĭŭm, Virg. Syn. Ĭnĭtĭŭm, prīmōrdĭŭm, ŏrīgo, fōns, căpŭt, aūctŏr, caūsă; cœptŭm, īncēptŭm. V. Initium, primordium.

prĭŏr, ŭs, ōrĭs, *former, best.* Rōmă prĭōrĭbŭs, Mart. Syn. Prīmŭs; præstāntĭŏr, mĕlĭŏr.

prīscŭs, ă, ŭm, *old.* Cōgēbāt prīscōs, Prop. Syn. Āntīquŭs, vĕtŭs, vĕtūstŭs, lōngævŭs, ānnōsŭs, sĕnex.

prīstĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *ancient.* Prīstĭnŭs īllī, Virg. Syn. Prīmŭs, prĭŏr.

prīstĭs, *or* pīstrĭs, ĭs, *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *a whale, a sort of ship.* Immānī cōrpŏrĕ prīstĭs, Virg.

prīvātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* privo. Prīvātās ūt quærăt, Hor.—2. *peculiar, private.* Syn. Proprĭŭs, sīngŭlārĭs; mūnĕrĭs ēxpērs, prīvātām vītam ăgēns.

Prīvērnŭm, ī, n., *a city of the Volscians.* Prīvērno āntīquā, Virg.

prīvīgnŭs, ī, m., *and* ă, æ, f., *a son or daughter-in-law.* Prīvīgnī mātrĕ cărēntēs, Hor. Prīvīgnæ nōmĭnĕ dīgnŭm, Ov.

prīvo, ās, *to deprive.* Fōrmīdĭnĕ prīvĕt, Hor. Syn. Spŏlĭo, ēxspŏlĭo, ōrbo, nūdo, dēnūdo, ērĭpĭo, aūfĕro, ădĭmo.

prĭŭs, adv., *sooner.* Syn. Āntĕ, cĭtĭŭs.

prīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *peculiar to.* Prīvă trĭrēmĭs, Hor. Syn. Prīvātŭs.

prō, interj., *oh!* Cŏmās, prō Jūpĭtĕr! ībĭt, Virg.

prō, præp., *for.* Prō pūrpŭrĕō nārcīssō, Virg. Syn. Lŏcō, vĭcĕ; prōptĕr, jūxtā.

prŏăvītŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a great-grandfather.* Prŏăvītæ īnsīgnĭă, Sil.

prŏăvŭs, ī, m., *a great-grandfather.* Prŏăvīs īngēns, M. V. Avus.

prŏbābĭlĭs, ĕ, *likely.* Hīs prŏbābĭlī fĭdē, (Iamb. pur.) Avien.

prŏbātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an approver.* Sæpĕ prŏbātŏr ĕrās, Ov.

prŏbĭtās, ātĭs, f., *probity.* Ēst ănĭmī prŏbĭtās, ōrīsquĕ, Mart. Syn. Bŏnĭtās, īntegrĭtās, pĭĕtās, vīrtūs. Epith. Gĕnĕrōsă, dūlcĭs, mītĭs, lēnĭs, īngĕnŭă, hŏnēstă, vĕnĕrāndă, īncūlpātă, laūdāndă, īnsōns, īnnōxĭă, sīmplēx. V. Virtus, pietas.

prŏbo, ās, *to approve, prove.* Ænēæ, prŏbăt aūctŏr, Virg. Syn. Āpprŏbo, cōmprŏbo, laūdo, cōmmēndo, āpplaūdo, āssēntĭŏr; dēmōnstro, suādĕo, cōnfīrmo, tēnto, ēxpĕrĭŏr.

‖ prŏbōscĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *an elephant's or insect's trunk.* Cŭlĭcīsvĕ prŏbōscĭdĕ vēxŏr, Grat.

probrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *shameful.* Cārthāgō prŏbrōsīs, (Iamb.) Hor. Syn. Pŭdēndŭs, ĭnhŏnēstŭs, īgnōmĭnĭōsŭs, tūrpĭs, īnfāmĭs.

probrŭm, ī, n., *disgrace.* Mēntem ĭnhĭbērĕ prŏbrō, Cat. Syn. Ōpprobrĭŭm, īnfāmĭă, dēdĕcŭs, īgnōmĭnĭă, cōnvīcĭŭm.

prŏbŭs, ă, ŭm, *honest.* Jūstŭs, prŏbŭs, īnnŏcēns, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Bŏnŭs, pĭŭs, jūstŭs, æquŭs. V. Pius.

prŏcācĭtās, ātĭs, f., *insolence.* Quī stŏlĭdā prŏcācĭtātĕ, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Prŏtērvĭă, pĕtŭlāntĭă, lāscīvĭă. Epith. Stŏlĭdă, lĕpĭdă, īmprŏbă, tūrpĭs, fœdă, ĭnhŏnēstă, hĭlărĭs, lāscīvă.

Prŏcās, *and* că, æ, m., *a king of Alba.* Prōxĭmŭs īllĕ, Prŏcās, Virg. Prŏcă nātŭs ĭn īllīs, Ov.

prŏcāx, ācĭs, *insolent.* Pĕnĭtūsquĕ prŏcācĭbŭs aūstrīs, Virg. Syn. Prŏtērvŭs, pĕtŭlāns, lāscīvŭs, īmprŏbŭs.

prōcēdo, ssī, *to go on.* Ænēās prōcēdĕrĕ lōngĭŭs, Virg. Syn. Prōgrĕdĭŏr.

prŏcēllă, æ, f., *a storm.* Āntēnnă prŏcēllās, Ov. Syn. Tēmpēstās, tūrbo, nīmbŭs, īmbĕr. V. Tempestas.

‖ prŏcēllo, ĭs, *to throw down.* Ātquĕ prŏcēllĭt, Lucr.

prŏcēllōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *stormy.* Ālbă prŏcēllōsōs, Ov. Syn. Nīmbōsŭs, vēntōsŭs.

prŏcĕrēs, ŭm, m. pl., *nobles.* Ēt mīssō prŏcĕrēs, Juv. Syn. Māgnātēs, nōbĭlēs, patrĭcĭī, prīmōrēs, prīncĭpēs, prīmī, prīmātēs, dŭcēs, dūctōrēs, præcĭpŭī, lēctī, dēlēctī, lēctīssĭmī.

prōcērŭs, ă, ŭm, *tall.* Prōcērōs ōdīssĕ lŭpōs, Hor. Syn. Māgnŭs, āltŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, īngēns. V. Altus.

prōcēssŭs, ūs, m., *a process.* Sīc tŭă prōcēssūs, Ov.

Prŏchўtă, æ, *and* tē, ēs, f., *a small island in the gulf of Naples.* Sŏnĭtū Prŏchўta āltă trĕmĭt, Virg. Inārĭmēn Prŏchўtēnquĕ lĕgĭt, Ov.

prōcĭdo, ĭs, ĭdī, (*from* cado,) *to fall forward.* Eūrō prōcĭdīt lātē, Hor. Syn. Prōlābŏr, prōcūmbo, cădo.

prōcĭdŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *falling prostrate.* Cōrpŏră prōcĭdŭæ, Stat. Syn. Cădūcŭs, lābĭlĭs.

prōclāmo, ās, *to proclaim.* Māgnā prōclāmāt vōcĕ Dĭōrēs, Virg. Syn. Ēxclāmo, clāmo.

prōclīno, ās, *to bend downwards.* Tū prōclīnātās, Ov. V. Inclino.

prōclīvĭs, ĕ, *and* vŭs, ă, ŭm, *bending downwards.* Vĭă lābēndī prōclīvĭŏr, ŭt, Paul. E. Ūndārūm prōclīvŭs, Lucr. Syn. Prōpēnsŭs, īnclīnātŭs, ācclīvĭs.

Prōcnē. V. Progne.

* prōcrāstĭno, ās, *to defer.* Cic. Syn. Dīffĕro, cūnctŏr, tārdo, mŏrŏr. V. Piger, festino.

prōcrĕo, ās, *to engender.* Prōcrĕăt ēx sē, Lucr. Syn. Gĕnĕro, crĕo, prōdūco, părĭo.

prōcrēsco, ĭs, *to increase, grow.* Ănĭmā prōcrēscĕre, ĕt īmbrī, Lucr. V. Cresco.

Prōcrĭs, ĭs, f., *a daughter of Erechtheus, unwittingly slain by her husband Cephalus.* Pēctŏrĕ Prōcrĭs ĕrăt, Ov.

Procrūstēs, æ, m., *a robber slain by Theseus.* Cēphēsĭăs ōră Prŏcrūstēn, Ov.

prōcŭbo, ās, ŭī. *to lie down.* Prōcŭbŭīt sācrăm, Virg.

prōcūdo, dī, sŭm, *to hammer, to stamp.* Dūrūm prōcūdĭt ărātŏr, Virg. Syn. Cūdo, ēxcūdo.

prŏcŭl, adv., *far off.* Ī prŏcŭl, hīnc, Ov. Syn. Lōngē, lōngĭŭs, rĕmōtē, prōtĕnŭs.

prōcūlco, ās, *to trample under foot.* Sĕgĕtēs prōcūlcăt ĭn hērbā, Ov. Syn. Cālco, cōncūlco, prōtĕro, āttĕro, cōntĕro, tĕro, cālcĕ tĕro; spērno, cōntēmno.

Prŏcŭleīŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Ēxtēntō Prŏcŭleīŭs ævō, Hor.

procŭmbo, cŭbŭī, *to lie along.* Pŏplĭtēsquĕ prŏcŭmbŭnt, Lucr. Trĕmēns prōcŭmbĭt hŭmī bōs, Virg. Syn. Prōcĭdo, prōstĕrnŏr, lābŏr, dēcĭdo, rŭo, cōrrŭo, cădo.

procūrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a manager.* Indĕ prŏcūrātŏr, Ov.

procūro, ās, *to take care of.* Prōcūrātĕ, vĭrī, Virg. Ipsĕ prŏcūrāvī, Tib. Syn. Cūro, gĕro, trăcto, ādmĭnīstro, rĕgo, gŭbĕrno, mŏdĕrŏr.

prōcūrro, cūrrī, *to run before.* Mănum ēt prōcūrrĕrĕ, Virg. Syn. Cūrro, ēxcūrro.

prōcūrsŭs, ūs, m., *a sally.* Ēt prōcūrsū cōncĭtŭs āxĭs, Virg.

prōcūrvo, ās, *to bend before.* Cēlsŭm prōcūrvăt Ăgўllĕă Tўdeūs, Stat.

prōcūrvŭs, ă, ŭm, *crooked.* Ēxŏrĭtŭr prōcūrva īngēns, Virg. Syn. Cūrvŭs, īncūrvŭs.

prŏcŭs, ī, m., *a lover.* Lūxŭrĭōsă, prŏcī, Ov. Syn. Ămātŏr. Epith. Blāndŭs, vĭgĭl, cŭpĭdŭs, lūxŭrĭōsŭs, īmpōrtūnŭs, mĭsĕr, dŭbĭŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, pērvĭgĭl, īnsōmnĭs, pāllēns, tĕnēllŭs, tĕnĕr. V. Amans.

Prŏcўŏn, m., *a constellation which appeared before the dog-star.* Jām Prŏcўŏn fŭrĭt, Hor. Syn. Āntĕcănĭs. V. Canicula.

prōdĕo, īs, īvī *or* ĭī, *to go forth.* Prōdĭt ăquīs, Prop. Syn. Ĕo, prōcēdo; ēxĕo.

prōdēst, *it is useful.* Quĭd prōdēst, sī tē, Mart. Syn. Jŭvăt. V. Prosum.

‖ prōdĭgālĭtās, ātĭs, f., *prodigality.* Syn. Prōfūsĭo, ēffūsĭo. V. Luxuria.

prōdĭgĭālĕ, ĭtĕr, *or* ĭōsē, adv., *wonderfully.* Prōdĭgĭālĕ rŭbēns, Cl. Prōdĭgĭālĭtĕr ūnăm, Hor.

prōdĭgĭālĭs, ĕ, *and* ōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *wonderful.* Prōdĭgĭālĕ nĕmŭs, Stat. Prōdĭgĭōsă lŏquŏr, Ov. Syn. Pōrtēntōsŭs, mōnstrōsŭs.

prōdĭgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a prodigy.* Prōdĭgĭīs, ēn, Virg. Syn. Pōrtēntŭm, mōnstrŭm. V. Monstrum.

prōdĭgo, ĭs, *to squander away.* Bēllōquĕ părātă Prōdĭgĕrĕ, Stat. Syn. Effūndo, prōfūndo, &c.

prōdĭgŭs, ă, ŭm, *prodigal.* Prōdĭgŭs ātquĕ, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Prōfūsŭs, ēffūsŭs, dīssōlūtŭs; nĕpōs. V. Liberalis, gulosus.

prōdĭtĭo, ōnĭs, f., *treachery.* Prōdĭtĭōnĕ Pĕlāsgī, Virg. Syn. Fraŭs, dŏlŭs, pērfĭdĭă. Epith. Pērfĭdă, īmpĭă, scĕlĕrātă, ārcānă, ōccŭltă, sēcrētă, lătēns.

prōdĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a traitor.* Prōdĭtŏr ĭntĭmō, (Alcaic.) Hor. Epith. Pērfĭdŭs, īmpĭŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, īnfīdŭs, īnsĭdĭōsŭs, caūtŭs, fāllāx, dŏlōsŭs, cāllĭdŭs, āstūtŭs, văfĕr, mēndāx, vērsūtŭs, mălŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, dētēstāndŭs, pērnĭcĭōsŭs. V. Perfidus.

prōdĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* prodo. Prōdĭtă sōmnō, Virg.

prōdo, prōdĭdī, *to disclose, to betray.* Prōdĕrĕ fūrĕm? Juv. Syn. Ōstēndo, pāndo, ăpĕrĭo; māndo, scrībo, ēdo; trādo; dēstĭtŭo, dēsĕro.

prōdŏcĕo, ēs, ŭī, *to teach eagerly.* Sūmmŭs ăb īmō Prōdŏcĕt, Hor.

prōdūco, ūxī, ctŭm, *to lead out.* Ălĭūs prōdūcĭtŭr ægĕr, Stat. Syn. Gĕnĕro, părĭo, pōrtēndo, prōtrăho, prōfĕro; prōrōgo; dīffĕro, tārdo; prōvĕho, prōmŏvĕo.

Prœtĭdĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *the three daughters of Prœtus, cured of madness by Melampus.* Prœtĭdĕs īmplērūnt, Virg.

Prœtŭs, ī, m., *a usurper of the throne of Argus, changed into a stone by Perseus.* Ācrĭsĭōnæās Prœtŭs pōssēdĕrăt ārcēs, Ov.

prŏfāno, ās, *to profane.* Mōrs īmpōrtūnă prŏfānăt, Ov. Syn. Rēs sacrās vĭŏlo, pōllŭo, tĕmĕro.

prŏfānŭs, ă, ŭm, *profane.* Flāmmă prŏfānă pĭæ, Ov. Syn. Nōn săcĕr, īmpĭŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs.

prŏfārī, *to speak.* Dēmīssă prŏfātŭr, Virg. Syn. Fārī, lŏquī. V. Loquor.

psŏfātŭs, ūs, m., *utterance.* Æquārĕ prŏfātū, Stat.

prŏfĕctō, adv., *certainly.* Īllĕ prŏfĕctō, Hor. Syn. Cērtē, ĕquĭdĕm.

prōfectŭs, ūs, m., *success, advantage.* Vērbăquĕ prōfectū, Ov. Syn. Effectŭs, ūtĭlĭtās.

prōfĕro, tŭlī, lātŭm, *to relate, to carry forth.* Prōfĕrĕt īmpĕrĭŭm, Virg. Syn. Prōnūncĭo, cōmmĕmŏro, dīco, rĕfĕro, rĕcēnsĕo; ōstēndo, mōnstro, pătefăcĭo; prōdūco.

prŏfēssŭs, ă, ŭm, *the part. of* profiteor. Præbērĕ, prŏfēssŭs, Hor.

prŏfēstŭs, ă, ŭm, *not holy or solemn.* Fēstă prŏfēstīs, Aus.

prōfĭcĭo, fēcī, *to profit.* Prōfĭcĭt ūsū, Prop. Syn. Prōgrĕdĭŏr; prōsŭm.

prŏfĭcīscŏr, ĕrĭs, *to depart.* Ūt prŏfĭcīscēntĕm, Hor. Syn. Ĕo, vādo, prōcēdo, dīscēdo, ăbĕo, ēxĕo, tēndo, cōntēndo. V. Eo, abeo, navem solvo, peregrinor.

prōfīndo, fĭdī, *to break up.* Prōfīndūnt ĭnărātă dĭū, Stat.

prŏfĭtĕŏr, ērĭs, fēssŭs, *to acknowledge freely.* Tĭmĭdē prŏfĭtētŭr ămōrēs, Ov. Syn. Cōnfĭtĕŏr, fătĕŏr; dēnūncĭo, tēstŏr, sīgnĭfĭco; ēxĕrcĕo; ēdŏcĕo.

prōflātŭs, ūs, m., *a blowing or breathing.* Prōflātū tērrēbăt ĕquōs, Stat. V. Ronchus.

prōflīgo, ās, *to throw down.* Prōflīgārētŭr pŏpŭlī, Mart. Syn. Āfflīgo, stērno, prōstērno, dējĭcĭo, cædo, cōncīdo, dīssĭpo, fūndo, fŭgo, vīnco, dŏmo.

prōflo, ās, *to blow.* Tōtō prōflābāt pēctŏrĕ, Virg. Syn. Ēfflo, flō.

prōflŭo, ūxī, *to flow out.* Prōflŭĕt hūmŏr, Virg. Syn. Flŭo, māno, prōmāno, lābŏr, ēfflŭo, dēflŭo, dēlābŏr, fŭgĭo, fĕrŏr, cūrro, dēcūrro. V. Fluo.

prōflŭvĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a flux.* Prōflŭvĭūm pōrrō, Lucr.

prōflŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *flowing towards.* Prōflŭă sўlvās, Ov. Syn. Rĭgŭŭs. V. Fluo.

prōfŏrĕ, *the inf. fut. of* prosum. Quæ prōfŏrĕ crēdăm, Hor.

prŏfŭgĭo, ūgī, *to flee.* Sīc fātă, prŏfŭgĭt, Val. Fl.

prŏfŭgŭs, ă, ŭm, *fugitive.* Scўthĭcūm prŏfŭgā, Ov. Syn. Fŭgĭtīvŭs, ēxŭl. V. Exul.

profūndo, fūdī, fūsŭm, *to pour out.* Jūtūrnă prŏfūdĭt, Virg. Æquŏră prōfūdĭt, Manil. Syn. Fūndo, ēffūndo; dīspērdo, dīssĭpo, prōdĭgo.

prŏfūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *deep.* Ĭntŏnŭērĕ prŏfūndæ, Virg. Syn. Āltŭs, căvŭs, dēprēssŭs, īmŭs.

prōfūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* profundor. Sŭpĕr ōră prŏfūsŭs, Ov. Ĭtălō prōfūsŭs ăcētō, Hor.

prōgĕnĕr, ĕrī, m., *the grand-daughter's husband.* Gĕnĕrīque ēt prōgĕnĕrī, Aus.

prōgĕnĕro, ās, *to beget.* Prōgĕnĕrānt ăquĭlæ, Hor. Syn. Gĕnĕro.

prōgĕnĭēs, ĭēī, f., *offspring.* Prōgĕnĭēm sĕd ĕnĭm, Virg. Syn. Prōlēs, sŏbŏlēs. V. Genus.

prōgĕnĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a father, an ancestor.* Prōgĕnĭtōrĕ Tōnāntĕ, Ov. Syn. Gĕnĭtŏr, părēns, pătĕr.

prōgĕnĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* progigno. Prōgĕnĭtōs fūlcīssĕ, Sedul.

prōgīgno, gĕnŭī, *to engender.* Sēnsūm prōgīgnĕre ăcērbŭm, Lucr. V. Gigno.

prōgnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *born, produced.* Ōvō prōgnātŭs cōdĕm, Hor.

Prognē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Pandion, changed into a swallow.* Ēt mănĭbūs Prōgnē, Virg. Ād māndātă Prŏgnēs, Ov. Epith. Quĕrŭlă, ĭmpĭă, Daŭlĭăs; Pāndĭŏnĭă, Thrācĭă, Threĭcĭă, Rhŏdŏpēĭă, Gĕtĭcă, sævă, dūră, Āttĭcă, Cecrŏpĭs, crŭēntă, ăcērbă. V. Hirundo.

prōgrĕdĭŏr, ĕrĭs, grĕssŭs, *to proceed.* Prōgrĕdĭōr pōrtū. Syn. Prōcēdo, prōdĕo, ēgrĕdĭŏr.

prōh, *or* prō, interj. V. Pro.

prŏhĭbĕo, ēs, ŭī, *to forbid, hinder.* Lūdō prŏhĭbēbĭs ĭnānī, Virg. Syn. Vĕto, ĭmpĕdĭo, ōbsŭm, ōbsto, ōbsīsto, tārdo, rĕtārdo, mŏrŏr, dīstĭnĕo; ārcĕo, ēxclūdo, rĕpēllo, sūmmŏvĕo. V. Impedio.

prōjēctĭtĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *cast out, abandoned.* Prōjēctĭtĭam īllăm, Plaut.

prōjēctŭs, ūs, m., *a casting out.* Ĭmmānīs prōjēctŭs, Lucr.

prōjēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* projicio. Caūtēs, prōjēctăquĕ săxă, Virg.

prōjĭcĭo, jēcī, jēctŭm, *to cast out.* Prōjĭcĕ tēlă, Virg. Syn. Jăcĭo, cōnjĭcĭo, jăcŭlŏr; ābjĭcĭo, āfflīgo, prōstērno.

prŏĭn, *or* proīn, prŏīndĕ, *or* proīndĕ, adv., *therefore, as if.* Prŏīn, vĭātŏr, Catul. Proīndĕ tŏna, Virg. Prŏīnde ŏmīsī rĕgĭmĕn, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Ĭdĕo, ērgo, prōptĕrĕā, pĕrīndĕ.

prōlābŏr, ĕrĭs, lāpsŭs, *to fall down.* Ĭntēntī prōlābĭtŭr æquŏrĭs ūndă, Avien. Syn. Lābŏr, rŭo, cădo, prōcūmbo, prōcĭdo.

prōlāpsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the part. of* prolabor. Prōlāpsūm lĕvĭtĕr, Prop.

prōlāto, ās, *to extend, prolong, lengthen.* Prōlātārĕ dĭĕm, Sil.

prōlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* profero. Nōn deēst prōlātō, L.

prōlēcto, ās, *to allure.* Ănĭmōs prōlēctăt ĭnānĭs, Ov. Syn. Āllĭcĭo, pēllĭcĭo.

prōlēs, ĭs, f., *progeny.* Prōlĕ părēntĕm, Virg. Syn. Prōgĕnĭēs, sŏbŏlēs, propāgo, lĭbĕrī, nātī, fīlĭŭs, fīlĭă. Epith. Cāră, dīlēctă, dūlcĭs, ămātă, ēgrĕgĭă, ĭnclўtă, gĕnĕrōsă, māscŭlă, vĭrīlĭs, tĕnĕră.

prōlīxŭs, ă, ŭm, *long, large.* Squālĭdă prōlīxīs, Ov. Syn. Lōngŭs, prōdūctŭs, ēxtēnsŭs.

prolŏgŭs, ī, m., *a prologue.* Invĕnīrĕ prŏlŏgŭm, (Iamb.) Ter. Ōrnātū prōlŏgī, (Jamb.) Id.

prōlŏquŏr, ĕrīs, lŏcūtŭs, *to speak at length, to preface.* Prōlŏquăr, ātque, Prop. Syn. Lŏquŏr, cōllŏquŏr.

prōlūdo, ĭs, sī, sŭm, *to prelude.* Ād pūgnām prōlūdĭt, Virg. Syn. Præludo.

prōlŭo, ĭs, lŭī, lūtŭm, *to wash.* Prōlŭĭt aūrō, Virg. Syn. Lăvo, āblŭo; hūmēcto, īrrĭgo.

prōlūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* proluo. Prōlūtūs vāppā, Hor.

prōlŭvĭēs, ĭēī, f., *and* ĭŭm, ĭī, n., *filth washed off.* Vēntrīs prōlŭvĭēs, Virg. Syn. Ēlŭvĭēs, sōrdēs.

prōmĕrĕo, ēs, *or* ĕŏr, ērĭs, *to deserve.* Prōmĕrŭērĕ bŏnōs, Prop. Syn. Mĕrĕo, mĕrĕŏr.

prōmĕrĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* promereor. Prōmĕrĭtām, nēc mē, Virg.

Prŏmētheŭs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *the son of Japetus, chained to a rock by Jupiter for stealing the vivifying fire from heaven.* Ārtēmquĕ Prŏmētheī, Virg. Rūpĕ Prŏmēthĕă rōdăt, Man. Syn. Īăpĕtĭŏnĭdēs, Jāpĕtĭdēs. Epith. Cāllĭdŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, rāptŏr, prōvĭdŭs, prūdēns, cōnsūltŭs, sūbdŏlŭs, īgnĭfĕr, mĭsĕr, īnfēlīx, lānguēns, vīnctŭs, īrrĕquĭētŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, īnsōmnĭs, Caūcāsĕŭs.

Prŏmēthēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Prometheus.* Ēccĕ Prŏmēthēæ, Mart.

Prŏmēthīdēs, æ, m., *the son of Prometheus, Deucalion.* Īndĕ Prŏmēthīdēs, Ov.

prōmĭnĕo, ēs, *to project.* Prōmĭnĕt īn pōntŭm, Ov. Syn. Ēmĭnĕo, āssūrgo, āppārĕo.

prōmīscŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *promiscuous.* Chŏrōs prōmīscŭă fāmă, Mart. Syn. Cōnfūsŭs, mīxtŭs, īncērtŭs.

prōmīssŏr, ōrīs, m., *a promiser.* Hīc prōmīssŏr hĭātū, Hor.

prōmīssŭm, ī, n., *a promise.* Vĭrō prōmīssă jŭbēbānt, Virg. Syn. Prōmīssĭo, pōllĭcĭtŭm. Epith. Grātŭm, māgnĭfĭcŭm, prĕtĭōsŭm, ămīcŭm, jūcūndŭm, lĕvĕ, īncērtŭm, āncēps, dŭbĭŭm, fāllāx, dŏlōsŭm, mēndāx.

prōmīssŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* promitto. Cĭnĕrī prōmīssă Sĭchæō, Virg.

prōmĭtto, sī, ssŭm, *to promise.* Pōssūm prōmĭttĕrĕ cūræ, Virg. Syn. Pōllĭcĕŏr, spōndĕo, rĕcĭpĭo; pōllĭcĭtŏr, păcīscŏr. V. Promissum.

prōmo, ĭs, prōmpsī, prōmptŭm, *to draw out.* Prōmĕrĕ mēllă, Mart. Syn. Ēxprōmo, dēprōmo; ēdūco, ĭs; ēxtrăho.

Prŏmŏlŭs, ī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Virg.

prōmōntōrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a cape, a promontory.* Căprĕās prōmōntōriūmquĕ (*quadrisyl.*) Mĭnĕrvæ, Ov.

prōmŏvĕo, mōvī, mōtŭm, *to move forward.* Aūdītōr prōmŏvĕātŭr, Prop. Syn. Prōvĕho, prōdūco.

prōmptū, *abl. of the obsol.* prōmptŭs, ūs; īn prōmptū, *at hand, easy.* Dōctŭs, ĕt īn prōmptū, Ov. Syn. Ād mănŭm, īn mănū, præstō; prōmptŭm, făcĭlĕ, prōnŭm.

prōmptŭs, ă, ŭm, *quick, ready.* Prōmptŭs, ĕt Isæō, Juv. Syn. Ălăcĕr, hĭlărĭs, părātŭs, ārdēns, vēlōx.

* prōmūlgo, ās, *to divulge.* Syn. Prōvūlgo, vūlgo, ēdīco, prōdo, mănĭfĕsto, ăpĕrĭo, rĕtĕgo. V. Manifesto.

prōmŭs, ī, m., *a purveyor, steward.* Quōd nūnc prōmŭs ăĭt, Aus. Syn. Cōndŭs, cēllārĭŭs.

prōnēcto, ās, *to spin out.* Prōnēctānt tĭbĭ cāndĭdæ sŏrōrēs, Stat.

prŏnĕpōs, ōtĭs, m., *a great-grandchild.* Prŏnĕpōs ĕgŏ rēgĭs, Ov. Syn. Nĕpōs.

prŏnēptĭs, ĭs, f., *a great-granddaughter.* Nūllă prŏnēptĭs, Pers.

prōnŭbă, æ, f., *presiding over nuptials, a title of Juno.* Tē, prōnŭbă; nēc făcĕ tāntŭm, Virg. V. Juno.

prōnŭbŭs, ă, ŭm, *of marriage.* Prōnŭbă flāmmă, Cl.

prōnūncĭo, ās, *to pronounce.* Sānctō prōnūncĭāt ōrĕ, Prud. Syn. Prōfĕro, dīco; nūncĭo.

prōnŭrŭs, ūs, f., *a grandson's wife.* Prōnŭrŭs ēt māgnī, Ov.

prōnŭs, ă, ŭm, *bent downwards, inclined.* Prōnŭs ĕt aūrātăm, Juv. Syn. Prōpēnsŭs, prōclīvĭs; īnclīnātŭs, cūrvŭs, īncūrvŭs; īnclīnārī făcĭlĭs, părātŭs.

prŏœmĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a preface.* Cōgnōscĕ prŏœmĭă rīxæ, Juv. Syn. Ēxōrdĭŭm, prīncĭpĭŭm.

prŏpāgēs, ĭs, f., *race.* Mĕlĭōrĕ prŏpāgĕ cŏlēndŭs, Aus.

propāgo, ās, *to spread, propagate.* Sēclă prŏpāgēnt, Lucr. Prōpāgārĕ gĕnŭs, Id. Syn. Prōdūco, prōfĕro, prōtēndo, prōtrăho, āmplĭfĭco, dīlāto, ēxtēndo, aūgĕo. V. Imperium.

propāgo, ĭnĭs, f., *race, a tendril.* Vīrtūtĕ prŏpāgo, Virg. Prēssōs prōpāgĭnĭs ārcūs, Virg. Syn. Gĕnŭs, stīrps, prōgĕnĭēs, sŏbŏlēs; vītĭs pālmĕs, sārmēntŭm. V. Soboles.

prōpălăm, adv., *openly, publicly.* Prōpălām laūdāvĕrĭs, Aus. V. Palam.

prŏpĕ, prep., *near.* Cŭbăt ĭs prŏpĕ, Hor. Syn. Jūxtā, prōptĕr, sĕcūndŭm, nōn prŏcŭl.—2. adv., *near, nearly.* Syn. Fĕre, pænĕ, fērmē.

propēllo, pŭlī, pūlsŭm, *to thrust forward.* Cōrpūs prōpēllĭt ĕt ĭcĭt, Lucr. Ātquĕ prŏpēllăt, Id. Syn. Propūlso, pēllo, ārcĕo. V. Pello.

prōpēnsŭs, ă, ŭm, *hanging down.* Spēctā prōpēnsĭŏr, aūrī, Prop. Syn. Prōclīvĭs, prōnŭs.

prŏpĕrāntĕr, comp. tĭŭs, adv., *and* prŏpĕrē, *with haste, rapidly.* Ūsque ădĕō prŏpĕrāntĕr, Lucr. Dĭēm prŏpĕrāntĭŭs īrĕ, Ov. Ē cāstrīs prŏpĕrē cŏĭt ōmnĭs ĭn ūnŭm, Virg.

prŏpĕro, ās, *to hasten.* Cōnsōrtēm prŏpĕrēs ēvādĕrĕ, Prop. Syn. Fēstīno, mātūro, cĕlĕro, āccĕlĕro. V. Festino, curro.

Prŏpērtĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the Roman poet.* Lāscīvĕ Prŏpērtī, Ov. Epith. Ūmbĕr; blāndŭs, tĕnĕr, fācūndŭs, dōctŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs.

prŏpĕrŭs, ă, ŭm, *hasty.* Sĕquī, prŏpĕrōsquĕ jŭbĕt, Val. Fl. Syn. Prŏpĕrāns, cĕlĕr, vēlōx, cĭtŭs, pērnīx, ăgĭlĭs. V. Celer.

prōpēxŭs, ă, ŭm, *combed.* Mūlcēns prōpēxăm, Ov.

‖ Prŏphētă, *and* tēs, æ, m., *a prophet.* Fōrtĕ Prŏphētārŭm, Prud. Syn. Săcĕr, vātēs, Dĕī īntērprĕs. Epith. Prænūncĭŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs, vērĭdĭcŭs, săcĕr, jūstŭs, præscĭŭs, præsāgŭs, prōvĭdŭs, săgāx, ōbscūrŭs, lōngævŭs, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs. V. Prædico, is.

propīnātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *he who drinks to another.* Indĕ prŏpīnātŏr, Ov.

propīno, ās, *to drink to.* Nēmŏ prŏpīnābĭt, Mart. Prōpīnābĭs ĭn īstīs, Id. Syn. Vīnūm, crātēră pōrrĭgo.

prŏpīnquo, ās, *to approach.* Jāmquĕ prŏpīnquābānt, Virg.

prŏpīnquŭs, ă, ŭm, *near, a relation.* Lūcĕ prŏpīnquōrŭm, Mart. Syn. Prŏpĭŏr, prōxĭmŭs, vīcīnŭs, fīnĭtĭmŭs, cōntērmĭnŭs; cōnsānguĭnĕŭs, āffīnĭs. V. Vicinus.

prŏpĭo, ās, *to approach.* Nēc dŏmĭbūs nōstrīs prŏpĭēnt mălă, Prop.

prŏpĭŏr, ōrĭs, *nearer.* Jām prŏpĭōrĭs ăquās, Pris. Syn. Vīcīnĭŏr, prŏpīnquĭŏr.

propĭtĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *favourable.* Et sī prŏpĭtĭōs, (Iamb.) Sen. Prōpĭtĭōsquĕ dĕōs, Claud. Syn. Făvēns, sĕcūndŭs, dēxtĕr, făcĭlĭs, mītĭs, ămīcŭs, bĕnīgnŭs, clēmēns.

prŏpĭŭs, adv., *nearer, more closely.* Prŏpĭūs rēs ādspĭcĕ nōstrās, Virg.

Prōpœtĭdĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *the daughters of Amathon, who, for having slighted Venus, were changed into stones.* Vĕnĕrēm Prōpœtĭdĕs aūsæ, Virg.

prōpōlă, æ, m., *a retailer.* Fīcūs prōpōlă rĕcēntēs, Lucil. Epith. Ăvĭdŭs, sōlērs, caūtŭs.

prōpōno, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtŭm, *to propose.* Pūgnæ prōpōnĭt, Virg. Syn. Ēxpōno, ōbjĭcĭo.

Prŏpōntĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Propontis.* Hīncquĕ Prŏpōntĭăcīs, Ov.

Prŏpōntĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the sea of Marmora.* Lōngæquĕ Prŏpōntĭdĭs, Ov. Epith. Lātă, āltă, lōngă, sævă, mĭnāx, hōrrĭdă, fŭrēns.

prōpŏsĭtŭm, ī, n., *a purpose.* Prōpŏsĭtīquĕ tĕnāx, Ov. Syn. Cōnsĭlĭŭm, sēntēntĭă. Epith. Fīrmŭm, prūdēns, prōvĭdŭm. V. Consilium, sentio.

prōpŏsĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* propono. Āmbō prōpŏsĭtūm pĕrăgūnt ĭtĕr, Hor.

proprĭē, adv., *properly.* Dīffĭcĭle ēst prŏprĭē, Hor.

proprĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *peculiar.* Prŏprĭāmquĕ dĭcābo, Virg. Hæc prōprĭă vīrtūs, Corn. Sev. Syn. Sŭŭs; pērpĕtŭŭs.

prŏptĕr, prep., *for, on account of.* Prŏptĕr mē mŏta ēst, Virg.
prŏptĕrĕā, adv., *therefore.* Prŏptĕrĕā, sĕd, Mart. Syn. Ĭdĕŏ, ĭdcĭrcŏ, quārē, quāprŏptĕr
prŏpūgnācŭlŭm, ī, n., *a bulwark.* Prŏpūgnācŭlă bĕllŏ, Virg. Syn. Præsĭdĭŭm, mūnīmĕn, mūnīmēntŭm, vāllŭm, āggĕr, mūrī, tūrrēs, fŏssæ, ārx. Epith. Vălĭdŭm, lōngŭm, tūrrĭgĕrŭm, sēcūrŭm, tūtŭm, fŏrtĕ, mūnītŭm, ĭnēxpūgnābĭlĕ. V. Munimen.
prŏpūgno, ās, *to defend.* Prŏpūgnāt nūgīs, Hor. Syn. Tŭĕŏr, tūtŏr, dēfendo. V. Munio.
prŏpūlso, ās, *the freq. of* propello. Prŏpūlsābĭmŭs hōstĕm, Lucr.
prōră, æ, f., *the prow of a ship.* Ĕt prōrās ād lĭttŏră tōrquēnt, Virg. Epith. Ærĕă, fĕrrātă, cūrvă, ădūncă, ăcūtă, rĕcūrvă, cūrvātă, vălĭdă, ærātă. V. Navis.
prōrēpo, psī, *to creep out.* Cūm prōrēpsērūnt, Hor. V. Repo.
prōrētă, æ, *or* prōreūs, ĕī, m., *a steersman.* Cўmbæ prōrētă fŭīstī. Pōnĕ mĕtūm, prōreūs, ĕt, Ov.
prōrĭpĭo, ŭī, *to take away by force.* Prōrĭpĭs, ĭnquĭt, Virg. Syn. Ērĭpĭo. V. Rapio.
prōrīto, ās, *to excite, provoke.* Prōrītēt pōcŭlă Zўthī, Colum.
prōrŏgo, ās, *to defer.* Prōrŏgăt ævŭm, Hor. Syn. Prōdūco, prōtrăho, dīffĕro.
prōrsŭm, *and* sŭs, adv., *directly, quite.* Prōrsŭs hăbērĕ, Ov. Syn. Ōmnīnō, plānē.
prōrūmpo, rūpī, *to break forth.* Dēnsōs prōrūmpĭt ĭn hōstēs, Virg. Syn. Rūmpo, ĭrrūmpo.
prōrŭo, ĭs, rŭtŭm, *to throw or fall down.* Mōlēm prōrŭĕre, Lucan.
prōrūptŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* prorumpo. Prōrūptūs cōrpŏrĕ sūdŏr, Virg.
prōrŭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* proruo. Dīscūssīs prōrŭtă mūrīs, Luc.
* prōsă, æ, f., *prose.* Quint.
prōsătŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* prosero, *born, descended.* Stīrpe ēt lărĕ prōsătă Rhēnŭm, Aus.
prōscēnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the front of the stage.* Quāntōs prōscēnĭă plaūsūs, Claud.
prōscīndo, cĭdī, cīssŭm, *to cleave.* Fĕrrō prōscīndĕrĕ quĕrcŭm, Lucan. V. Scindo.
prōscrībo, scrīpsī, ptŭm, *to banish.* Prōscrīptī rēgĭs, Hor. Syn. Vēnālĕ prōpōno; dāmno ēxĭlĭō, mōrti āddīco, dēvŏvĕo, dēstĭno.
prōsĕco, ās, ŭī, *to cut, to lash.* Vĕtŭri ēxtă prōsĕcārĭĕr, Pl.
prōsēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* proseco. Prōsēctăquĕ pāssĭm Pēctŏră, V. Fl.—2. -tă, ōrŭm, n. pl., (sub. ēxtă,) *a portion of the entrails burnt in honour of the Gods.* Impŏsŭī prōsēctă călēntĭbŭs ārīs, Ov.
prōsĕquŏr, ĕrĭs, sĕcūtŭs, *to pursue.* Prōsĕquĭtūr sūrgēns, Virg. Syn. Insĕquŏr, sĕquŏr.
prōsĕro, ĭs, ēvī, ătŭm, *to sow, produce.* Nōn prōsĕrĭt ūllăm, Luc.
prōsĕro, ĭs, ĕrŭī, ērtŭm, *to put out, project.* Prōsĕrĭt ĭn Cēltās, Sil.
Prōsērpĭnă, æ, f., *the daughter of Ceres, and consort of Pluto.* Cūrēt Prōsērpĭnă mātrĕm, Virg. Syn. Pērsĕphŏnē, Hĕcătē. Epith. Infĕrnă, sævă, prŏfūndă, ĭnfĕră, ūmbrōsă, nigră, ĭnvĭdă, sĕvēră, ăcērbă, dūră, fĕră, tōrvă, dīră, trĭfōrmĭs, ĭnēxōrābĭlĭs, ĭmmītĭs; Sĭcŭlă, Trīnacrĭă, Ætnēă; Stўgĭă, Lēthæă, Tārtărĕă. V. Hecate.
‖ prŏseūchă, æ, f., *a place where beggars stood to ask alms.* Quærŏ prŏseūchă, Juv.
prōsĭlĭo, ŭī *or* ĭī, *to leap out.* Prōsĭlŭērĕ sŭīs, Virg. Syn. Sălĭo, ēxĭlĭo.
prōsŏcĕr, ĕrī, m., *a wife's father's father.* Prōsŏcĕr ēssĕ, Ov.
prōspēcto, ās, *to descry afar off.* Ĕt prōspēctăt ēūntĕm, Virg.
prōspēctŭs, ūs, m., *a distant view.* Pāscăt prōspēctŭs ĭnānĕm, Virg.
prōspĕr, ĕră, ĕrŭm, *lucky, happy.* Prōspĕră dīxĭt, Virg. Syn. Fēlīx, fōrtūnātŭs, faūstŭs, sĕcūndŭs. V. Felix.
prōspĕrĭtās, ātĭs, f., *success.* Prōspĕrĭtātĕ jŭvăt, Pr. Syn. Fēlīcĭtās; sōrs prōspĕră; fōrtūnă sĕcūndă, făvēns, ămīcă, rīdēns; rēs sĕcūndæ, prōspĕræ. Epith. Optātă, sĕcūndă, blāndă, sēcūră, jūcūndă, grātă, bĕātă, plăcĭdă, ămīcă, sēgnĭs, ĭnērs, ōtĭōsă, pigră, dēsĭdĭōsă, flŭxă, cădūcă, fŭgāx, fŭgĭtīvă, lūbrĭcă, fāllāx, ĭncōnstāns, pĕrĭtūră, ĭnstăbĭlĭs.

prōspĭcĭo, spēxī, spēctŭm, *to see afar off, to foresee.* Prōspĭcĭs āntĕ thrŏnŭm, Mart. Syn. Aspĭcĭo, prævĭdĕo.

prōspĭcŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *seen from afar.* Prōspĭcŭæ scāndēntēm līmĭnă tūrrĭs, Stat.

prōstērno, strāvī, strātŭm, *to throw down.* Ēt prōstērnĭt hŭmī, Ov. Syn. Hŭmī stērno, āfflīgo, ābjĭcĭo, dēprĭmo, ēvērto, dīrŭo, dējĭcĭo, prōtĕro.

prōstĭbŭlŭm, ī, n., *a prostitute.* Lŭpă prōstĭbŭlūmquĕ, Lucil. V. Lupanar.

prōstĭtŭo, ĭs, *to prostitute.* Prōstĭtŭīssĕ sŭăm, Ov.

prōsto, ās, stĭtī, *to jut out, to be exposed for sale.* Prōstĭtĭt īllă, Ov.

prōstrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *overthrown, prostrated.* Pāssīs prōstrātă căpīllīs, Ov.

prōsŭbĭgo, ēgī, āctŭm, *to beat down.* Ēt pĕdĕ prōsŭbĭgĭt, Virg.

prōsŭm, prōdĕs, prōfŭī, *to be useful to.* Sānāvīt, prōsūnt, Ser. Syn. Jŭvo, ūtĭlĭs sŭm.

prōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *in prose, prosaic.* Prōsīs sōlvĕrĭt ōră mŏdīs, Aus.

prōtēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* protego. Pārmā prōtēctŭs, Virg.

prōtĕgo, tēxī, tēctŭm, *to cover over, to protect.* Prōtĕgĭt īllĕ, Ov. Syn. Tĕgo, cōntĕgo; tŭĕŏr, tūtŏr, dēfēndo.

prōtēlŭm, ī, n., *a continual effort.* Ēt quăsī prōtēlō, Lucr.

prōtēndo, tēndī, tēntŭm, *to stretch forth.* Prōtēndūnt lōngē, Virg. Syn. Prōdūco, prōfĕro, prōtrăho, ēxtēndo, pōrrĭgo.

Prōtēnŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *the name of a warrior.* Prōtēnŏră pērcŭtĭt Hўpseūs, Ov.

prōtēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* protendo. Tēmō prōtēntŭs ĭn ōctō, Virg.

prōtĕnŭs, adv., *far off.* Prōtĕnŭs ægĕr, Virg.

prōtĕro, trīvī, trītŭm, *to trample upon.* Prōtĕrĭs ūmbrăm? Ov. Syn. Prōcūlco, cālco, tĕro; cālcĕ tĕro. V. Concutio.

prōtērrĕo, rŭī, *to frighten.* Prōtērrēbăt ăgēns, Virg. V. Terreo.

prŏtērvē, adv., *frowardly.* Mūltă prŏtērvē, Ov.

prŏtērvĭă, æ, *and* ĭtās, ātĭs, f., *frowardness, wantonness.* Lātă prŏtērvĭă Pānăs, Aus. Grātă prŏtērvĭtās, (Glyc.) Hor. Syn. Pĕtŭlāntĭă, prŏcācĭtās, aūdācĭă, lāscīvĭă.

prŏtērvŭs, ă, ŭm, *boisterous, wanton.* Ĭstĕ prŏtērvŭs, Prop. Syn. Pĕtŭlāns, prŏcāx, ĭmpŭdēns, tĕmĕrārĭŭs, aūdāx, lāscīvŭs, sălāx.

Prōtĕsĭlāŭs, ī, m., *the son of Iphiclus, slain by Hector.* Āmplĕxū, Prōtĕsĭlāĕ, tŭō, Ov.

Prōteŭs, ĕī *or* eī, *or* ĕŏs; *acc.* ĕă; m., *a god of the sea, who had the power of transforming himself into all kinds of forms.* Hæc Prōteŭs, ēt sē, Virg. Prōtĕă nōdō? Hor. Syn. Vērtūmnŭs. Epith. Cærŭlĕŭs, sūrdŭs, æquŏrĕŭs, mărīnŭs, āmbĭgŭŭs, mūtābĭlĭs, īncōnstāns, īnstăbĭlĭs, dŏlōsŭs, cāllĭdŭs, văfĕr.

prōtĭnŭs, adv., *instantly.* Prōtĭnŭs hīnc, Virg. Syn. Cōntĭnŭō; cōnfēstĭm, īllĭco, sŭbĭtō, stătĭm.

prōtŏno, ās, ŭī, *to thunder loudly.* Prōtŏnăt īrā, V. Fl.

prōtōllo, ĭs, *to prolong, put off.* Prōtōllĕrĕ fīnēs, Lucr.

prōtŏtŏmŭs, ă, ŭm, *first cut.* Prōtŏtŏmīquĕ rŭdēs, Mart.

prōtrăho, āxī, āctŭm, *to drag forth.* Prōtrăhĭtŭr, nĕquĕūnt, Virg. Syn. Extrăho; prōfĕro, prōtēndo, ēxtēndo, pōrrĭgo.

prōtrūdo, sī, sŭm, *to thrust forward.* Ōnĕrĭs prōtrūdĕrĕ nōstrī, Lucr. Syn. Trūdo.

prōtūbĕro, ās, *to be protuberant.* Nē quīd prōtūbĕrĕt āngŭlŭs æquīs, Stat.

prōtūrbo, ās, *to disturb, expel.* Prōtūrbāntque ēmĭnŭs, Virg.

prōvēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* proveho. Cūm prōvēctŭs ĕquō, Virg.

prōvĕho, ēxī, ēctŭm, *to carry on.* Prōvĕhăt ēt fēlīx, Nem. Syn. Vĕho, ĭnvĕho; prōmŏvĕo.

prōvĕnĭo, vēnī, vēntŭm, *to come forth.* Lānăquĕ prōvĕnĭăt, Ov. Syn. Ēvĕnĭo, vĕnĭo.

prōvēntŭs, ūs, m., *an income, abundance.* Vărĭīs prōvēntĭbŭs ānnōs, Prop. Syn. Rĕdĭtŭs; cōpĭă.

prōvĕrbĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a proverb.* Tē prōvĕrbĭă tāngūnt, Ov. Syn. Ădăgĭŭm. Epith. Vĕtŭs, cōmmūnĕ, vūlgārĕ, brĕvĕ, vērŭm, cērtŭm, āntīquŭm.

prōvĭdēntĭă, æ, f., *prudence, foresight, providence.* Quōndām prōvĭdēntĭă Dĕī, (Iamb.) Paulin. Syn. Prūdēntĭă, săpĭēntĭă, cūră.

prōvĭdĕo, vīdī, vīsŭm, *to foresee, prepare.* Prōvīdīssĕt ĕŭm, Hor. Syn. Prōspĭcĭo, căvĕo.

prōvĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *provident.* Prōvĭdŭs ūrbēs, Hor. Syn. Prūdēns, săpĭēns, prōspĭcĭēns, caūtŭs.

prōvĭncĭă, æ, f., *a province.* Pŏpŭlō prōvĭncĭă nōstrō, Ov. Syn. Rĕgĭo; mūnŭs.

prōvīsŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a purveyor.* Tārdŭs prōvīsŏr, Hor. Syn. Cōnsūltŏr.

prōvīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* provideo. Ēt prōvīsæ frūgĭs ĭn ānnŭm, Hor.

prōvŏco, ās, *to incite.* Prōvŏcăt hōrā, Lucan.

prōvŏlo, ās, *to fly on.* Prōvŏlăt ĭn mĕdĭōs, Ov. V. Volo, ruo.

prōvōlvo, ĭs, ŏlūtŭm, *to roll along.* Prōvōlvēns tērræ, Virg.

prōvŏmo, ĭs, *to vomit forth,* Vīm prōvŏmĭt ātquĕ prŏcēllæ, Lucr.

proŭt, *and* prŏŭt, conj., *as.* Dăpĭbŭs, proūt cuīquĕ lĭbīdo ēst, Hor. Vēllēm, proūt ĭpsĕ rŏgābās, Ov. Syn. Ŭt, sīcŭt.

‖ prōxĕnētă, æ, m., *a broker, a proxy.* Prōxĕnētă frāctōrŭm, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Īnstĭtŏr.

prōxĭmĭtās, ātĭs, f., *proximity.* Prōxĭmĭtātĕ bŏnī, Ov. Syn. Vīcīnĭă.

prōxĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the nearest.* Prōxĭmŭs huīc. Syn. Vīcīnŭs, fīnĭtĭmŭs, prŏpīnquŭs, prŏpĭŏr.

prūdēns, ntĭs, *prudent.* Dēfĭcĭōr prūdēns, Ov. Syn. Prōvĭdŭs, săpĭēns, caūtŭs, sōlērs, cāllĭdŭs, săgāx, cīrcūmspectŭs, prōspĭcĭēns, īndūstrĭŭs, pĕrītŭs. V. Adolescens, sapiens.

prūdēntĭă, æ, f., *prudence.* Fātō prūdēntĭă mājŏr, Virg. Syn. Săpĭēntĭă, sōlērtĭă, săgācĭtās, cōnsĭlĭŭm, pĕrītĭă, āstūtĭă, cāllĭdĭtās. Epith. Vĭgĭl, vĭgĭlāns, sĕnīlĭs, præscĭă, caūtă, săgāx, sōlērs, cāllĭdă, mīră, dīvīnă.

prŭīnă, æ, f., *a hoar-frost.* Vĭdŭātă prŭīnīs, Virg. Syn. Gĕlū, glăcĭēs. V. Gelu.

prŭīnōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *frosty.* Lōngă prŭīnōsă, Ov. Syn. Gĕlĭdŭs, glăcĭālĭs, hўbērnŭs.

prūnă, æ, f., *a burning coal.* Sūbjĭcĭūnt vĕrŭbūs prūnās, Virg. Syn. Cārbo. Epith. Ārdēns, āccēnsă, rŭbēns, tōrrēns, călēns. V. Ignis.

prūnŭm, ī, n., *a plum.* Prūnă fĕrēntēs, Virg. Syn. Dūlcĕ, cērĕŭm, cānŭm, Dămāscēnŭm.

prūnŭs, ī, f., *a plum-tree.* Ēt prūnīs lăpĭdōsă, Virg. Epith. Vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, rāmōsă, frōndēns. V. Arbor.

prūrīgo, ĭnĭs, f., *an itching.* Mōrōsā prūrīgĭnĕ vērmĭnāt, Mart. Syn. Prūrītŭs. Epith. Impătĭēns, īmpōrtūnă, mŏlēstă, ūrēns, mōrdāx, ōbscœnă. V. Desiderium, libido.

prūrĭo, īs, īvī *and* ĭī, *to itch.* Incĭpĭāt prūrīrĕ chŏrō, Juv.

Prўtănĭs, ĭs, m., *the name of a warrior.* Nŏēmŏnăquē Prўtănīnquĕ, Ov.

psāllo, psāllī, *to sing and play upon an instrument.* Psāllĭmŭs, ĕt, Hor. Syn. Cāno; hўmnōs cōncĭno; fĭdĭbŭs cāno.

Psămăthē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Crotopus, loved by Apollo.* Ūtquĕ pătrēm Psămăthēs, Ov.

Psĕcās, ădĭs, f., *the name of a waiting-maid.* Ēt Psĕcās ēt Phĭălē, Ov.

psīlōthrŭm, ī, n., *white vine.* Psīlōthrō făcĭĕm, Mart.

psīthĭă, *or* psўthĭă, æ, f., *a sort of vine.* Ēt pāssō psīthĭa ūtĭlĭŏr, Virg.

psittăcŭs, ī, m., *a parrot.* Psittăcŭs ā vōbīs, Mart. Epith. Lŏquāx, gārrŭlŭs, cănōrŭs, vōcālĭs, pĕregrīnŭs, Eōŭs, Indĭcŭs, vērsĭcŏlŏr, vĭrĭdĭs, pīctŭs.

Psōphăĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Psophis.* Cūm Psōphăĭcō Ĕrўmānthō, Ov.

Psōphĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a city of Arcadia.* Psōphīdăquĕ Cўllēnūmquĕ, Ov.

Ptĕrĕlās, æ, m., *a king of the Taphians.* Quām tĭbĭ vēl, Ptĕrĕlā, Ov.

ptĭsănă, æ, f., *and* nārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *barley.* Ptĭsănāmquĕ făbāmquĕ, Mart. Hōc ptĭsănārĭum ŏrўzæ, Hor.

Ptŏlĕmæŭs, ī, m., *a captain-general in Alexander's army, and king of Egypt.* Cūm Ptŏlĕmæōrŭm, Lucan. Epith. Nīlĭăcŭs, Phărĭŭs, Pēllæŭs.

pūbĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to bloom, to begin to have a beard, to grow.* Pūbēntēs hērbæ, Virg. Lārgō pūbēscĭt, Id. Syn. Crēsco, jŭvĕnēsco.

pūbĕr, *and* bĭs, ĕrĭs, *ripe of age.* Pūbĕrĭs ævī, Nem. Syn. Pūbēns, ădūltŭs; flōrēns.

pūbērtās, ātĭs, f., *ripeness, puberty.* Pūbērtātĕ vălēnt, Mart. V. Juventus.

pūbēs, ĭs, f., *first beard, youth.* Cĕrĕrēm pūbēs āgrēstĭs, Virg. Syn. Lānūgo, flōs ætātĭs; jŭvēntūs. V. Juventus.

Pūblĭcĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of two brothers who were ediles at Rome.* Lĭcēntĭă tālĭs Pūblĭcĭōs, Ov.

Pūblĭcŏlă. V. Poplicola.

pūblĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *public.* Pūblĭcŭs ūsŭs Hor. Syn. Cōmmūnĭs, vūlgārĭs.

Pūblĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Roman prænomen.* Quīntĕ, pŭtă, aūt Pūblī, Hor.

pŭdēndŭs, ă, ŭm, *shameful.* Ēvāndrĕ, pŭdēndīs, Virg. Syn. Tūrpĭs, probrōsŭs, īnfāmĭs.

pŭdēns, ēntĭs, *modest, reserved.* Vūltūs sĭnĕ rūstĭcĭtātĕ pŭdēntēs, Ov.

pŭdēntĕr, adv., *bashfully.* Sūmāsnĕ pŭdēntĕr, Hor.

pŭdĕo, ēs, ērĕ, ŭī, *to cause shame, make ashamed.* Quēm sævă pŭdēbūnt, Luc.—2. *to be ashamed.* Ĭtă nūnc pŭdĕo, Pl.

‖ pŭdēsco, ĭs, *to begin to be ashamed.* Fērrĕ pŭdēscĭt, Prud. V. Pudet.

pŭdĕt, dŭĭt, *to be ashamed.* Āh! pŭdĕt īngrātæ, Mart. Syn. Vĕrēcūndŏr, ērŭbēsco. V. Pudor.

pŭdĭbūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *bashful.* Paūlūm pŭdĭbūndă prŏtērvīs, Hor. Syn. Vĕrēcūndŭs, pŭdēns, pŭdīcŭs, mŏdēstŭs.

pŭdīcē, adv., *bashfully.* Āctūmquĕ pŭdīcē, Ov.

pŭdīcĭtĭă, æ, f., *chastity.* Læsă pŭdīcĭtĭa ēst, Ov. Syn. Cāstĭtās, vīrgĭnĭtās, īntegrĭtās, pūrĭtās, pŭdŏr. V. Castitas.

pŭdīcŭs, ă, ŭm, *chaste.* Vēlīt pŭdīcĭōrĕm, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Cāstŭs, pūrŭs, īntĕgĕr, pŭdēns, vĕrēcūndŭs, hŏnēstŭs.

pŭdŏr, ōrĭs, m., *chastity.* Plūs īllĕ pŭdōrĭs, Mart. Syn. Vĕrēcūndĭă, rŭbŏr; mŏdēstĭă, pŭdīcĭtĭă. Epith. Tĭmĭdŭs, sŭbĭtŭs, rĕpēntīnŭs, rŏsĕŭs, mŏdēstŭs, hŏnēstŭs, vĕrēcūndŭs, cāstŭs, vīrgĭnĕŭs, tăcĭtŭs, tĕnĕr, sōllĭcĭtŭs, trīstĭs, ægĕr, cōnscĭŭs, pāllĭdŭs; īmpōllūtŭs, rŭbēscēns, nĭvĕŭs, pūlchĕr, īnnŏcŭŭs. V. Erubesco.

pŭēllă, æ, f., *a young girl.* Quēm sī pŭēllārŭm, (Alcaic.) Syn. Vīrgo. Epith. Fōrmōsă, tĕnĕră, vĕnūstă, cāndĭdă, nĭvĕă, cūltă, vĕrēcūndă, īngĕnŭă, īntāctă, cāstă, pŭdīcă, hŏnēstă, crēdŭlă, tĭmĭdă, īmbēllĭs, cōmptă, īnnŭbă, nūbĭlĭs.

pŭēllārĭs, ĕ, *of a young girl.* Prædă pŭēllārēs ănĭmōs, Ov. Syn. Vīrgĭnĕŭs.

pŭēllŭlă, æ, f., *the dimin. of* puella. Sŏcĭī pŭēllŭlārŭm, Catul.

pŭēllŭs, *and* ĕrŭlŭs, ī, m., *a little boy.* Cic. Lucr.

pŭĕr, ĕrī, m., *a boy.* Dīffĕrăt īn pŭĕrōs, Prop. Syn. Jŭvĕnĭs, īmpūbēs. Epith. Tĕnĕr, blāndŭs, īmbēllĭs, fōrmōsŭs, cāndĭdŭs, vĕnūstŭs, cōmptŭs, īngĕnŭŭs, vĕrēcūndŭs, īntōnsŭs, mōllĭs, lĕvĭs, rŭdĭs, dĕcōrŭs, prŏtērvŭs, īmbērbĭs, caūtŭs, lāscīvŭs. V. Infans, adolescens.

pŭĕrāsco, ĭs, *to become boyish.* Făcĭēs pŭĕrāscĕrĕ sēnsūs, Aus.

pŭĕrīlĭs, ĕ, *of a boy.* Pŭĕrīlĭă tōrsĭt, Virg.

pŭĕrīlĭtĕr, adv., *childishly.* Tĕnĕrō pŭĕrīlĭtĕr ūnguī, Prop.

pŭĕrĭtĭă, *and* ērtĭă, æ, *and* ĭtĭēs, ēī, f., *childhood.* Rēgĕ pŭērtĭæ, Hor. Crēdĭtă pueĕrĭtĭēs, Aus. Epith. Infīrmă, mōllĭs, tĕnĕră, īmbēllĭs, rŭdĭs, dēbĭlĭs, gārrŭlă, vĕnūstă.

puērpĕră, æ, f., *a woman lately delivered.* Prōlĕ pŭērpĕræ, (Asclep.) Hor.

pŭērpĕrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a woman's delivery.* Crūdă pŭērpĕrĭa, Stat. Syn. Pārtŭs. V. Pario.

pŭgĭl, ĭlĭs, m., *a boxer, an athlete.* Aūt ūrsum aūt pŭgĭlēs, Hor. Syn. Lūctātŏr, āthlētă, glădĭātŏr.

pūgīllārēs, m. pl., *and* rĭă, ĭŭm, n. pl., *a pair of writing tablets.* Rēddĭtūrām pūgīllārĭă, (Phal.) Cat.

pūgĭo, ōnĭs, m., *a poniard.* Pūgĭŏ quēm cūrvīs, Mart. Syn. Sīcă, glădĭŭs, ēnsĭs.

pūgnă, æ, f., *a combat.* Æquēmūs pūgnās, Virg. Syn. Cērtāmĕn, prælĭŭm; cōnflĭctŭs. Epith. Āncēps, ĭnīquă, ācrĭs, fĕrōx, āspĕră, dūră, sævă, cæcă, crŭēntă, atrōx, sānguĭnĕă, flagrāns, crūdēlĭs. V. Pugno.

pūgnātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a combatant.* Pūgnātōri ŏpĕrĭt, Virg. Syn. Pūgnāns, mīlĕs, bēllātŏr.

pūgnāx, ācĭs, *fond of fighting.* Cēnsūs pūgnācĭs ĕt Āncī, Juv. Syn. Bēllātŏr, bēllĭcōsŭs, fōrtĭs.

pūgno, ās, *to fight.* Fŏrī pūgnāmŭs ārēnā, Juv. Syn. Cērto, dēcērto, cōnflīgo, cōngrĕdĭŏr, prælĭŏr, dīmĭco. V. Luctor.

pūgnŭs, ī, m., *the fist.* Gūttŭră pūgnō, Ov.

pūlchĕr, chră, chrŭm, *handsome.* Pūlchĕr Āvēntīnŭs, Virg. Syn. Fōrmōsŭs, vĕnūstŭs, dĕcōrŭs, spĕcĭōsŭs. V. Forma.

pūlchrē, adv., *well, gallantly.* Ēst pūlchrē tĭbi, Cat.

* pūlchrĭtūdo, ĭnĭs, f., *beauty.* Cic. Syn. Fōrmă, vĕnūstās, dĕcŏr, spĕcĭēs.
pūleĭŭm, *or* ējŭm, ī, n., *a plant, pennyroyal.* Cŏrōnă pūlējī, Mart.
pūlex, ĭcĭs, m., *a flea.* Pārvŭlŭs aūt pūlex, Col. Epith. Pārvŭlŭs, īnfēstŭs, mŏlēstŭs, lĕvĭs, mōrdāx, mōrdēns, pūngēns.
pūllārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *pertaining to young ones.* Nūpēr pūllārĭă dīctŭs, Aus.
pūllātŭs, ă, ŭm, *clothed in black.* Pūllātī prŏcĕrēs, Juv. Syn. Ātrātŭs.
pūllŭlo, ās, *to spring, to increase.* Pūllŭlăt ātră, Virg. Syn. Gĕrmĭno, frŭtĭco, sūccrēsco.
pūllŭs, ă, ŭm, *black.* Pūllī cērvīcĕ căpīllī, Ov. V. Niger.
pūllŭs, ī, m., *a chicken, the young of any animal.* Implūmĭbūs pūllīs ăvĭs, (Iamb.) Hor. Epith. Tĕnĕr, īmplūmĭs, ēxĭgŭŭs, mōllĭs, ēxīlĭs, tĕnēllŭs, lŏquāx, gārrŭlŭs, trĕpĭdŭs, fŭgāx.
pūlmēntārĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *chopped meat.* Tūnc pūlmēntārĭă lābrīs, Pers.
pūlmēntŭm, ī, n., *pottage.* Mĭnŭās pūlmēntă nĕcēsse ēst, Hor. V. Cibus.
pūlmo, ōnĭs, m., *the lungs.* Rīsū pūlmōnem ăgĭtārĕ, Juv. Epith. Mōllĭs, tŭmĭdŭs, tŭmēscēns, īnflātŭs, tŭmēns, īrrĕquĭētŭs, spīrāns, sīccŭs, ārĭdŭs, ārēns.
pūlpă, æ, f., *the pulp, fleshy part.* Ēt pūlpām dŭbĭō, Mart.
pūlpĭtŭm, ī, n., *a pulpit or desk to recite in.* Pūlpĭtă sōlēmnēs, Prop.
pūls, pūltĭs, f., *a kind of pottage.* Pūltĭbŭs ōllæ, Juv. Epith. Cāndĭdă, lāctĕă, dēnsă, tĕpĭdă, călēns, rĕcēns.
pūlsātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *he who strikes.* Cĭthăræ pūlsātŏr Āpōllo, V. Fl.
pūlso, ās, *the freq. of* pello. Ōstĭă pūlsăt, Hor. Syn. Pĕllo, īmpĕllo, prōpūlso. V. Pello, quatio.
pūlsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* pello. Rēgnō pūlsūs fŭĭt, Hor.
pūlsŭs, ūs, m., *a striking.* Pūlsūquĕ pĕdŭm, Virg. Syn. Īmpūlsŭs, īmpĕtŭs, ictŭs.
pūlvĕrĕŭs, *and* rŭlēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *dusty.* Pūlvĕrĕām nūbĕm, Virg. Pūlvĕrŭlēntă fŭgā, Virg.
pūlvīllŭs, *and* īnŭs, ī, m., *and* īnăr, ārĭs, n., *a pillow, a cushion.* Intĕr sērĭcōs jăcērĕ pūlvīllōs, Hor. Ēt dē pūlvīnō sūrgăt, Juv. Ād pūlvīnăr ŏdōrĕm, Id. Syn. Cērvīcăl, cūlcitră, cŭbĭtăl, fūlcrŭm. Epith. Mōllĕ, tĕnĕrŭm, plūmĕŭm, pūrpŭrĕŭm, aūrātŭm, sŭpērbŭm, sūppŏsĭtŭm, tŭmēns, tŭmēscēns, tūrgēscēns.
pūlvĭs, ĕrĭs, m., *dust.* Pūlvĕrĭs ēxĭgŭī jāctū, Virg. Syn. Sīccŭs, ārĭdŭs, lĕvĭs, tĕnŭĭs, vŏlĭtāns, crāssŭs, ōbscūrŭs, ŏpācŭs, glŏmĕrātŭs, nĭgĕr, cæcŭs, ātĕr, sōrdĭdŭs, putrĭs, īmmūndŭs, tūrpĭs, lūtĕŭs, æstīvŭs, bĭbŭlŭs, sĭtĭēns; nōbĭlĭs, Ŏlўmpĭcŭs.
pūmēx, ĭcĭs, m., *a pumice-stone.* In pūmĭcĕ pāstŏr, Virg. Epith. Lătebrōsŭs, căvŭs, mūltĭcăvŭs, ēxēsŭs, frăgĭlĭs, ārĭdŭs, sīccŭs, cāndĭdŭs, āspĕr, scăbĕr, mūscōsŭs.
pūmĭcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* pumico. Ēt pūmĭcātă paūpĕrēs, (Scaz.) Mart.
pūmĭcĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the pumice-stone.* Ēt quæ pūmĭcĕīs, Mart. Syn. Ex pūmĭcĕ; ārĭdŭs, sīccŭs.
pūmĭco, ās, *to polish with a pumice-stone.* Pūmĭcĕt ēt cānās, Tib.
pūmĭlĭo, ĭōnĭs; lĭŭs, ĭī; lo, ōnīs; *and* pŭmĭlŭs, ī, m., *a dwarf.* Pūmĭlĭōnĭs ĕrăt, Mart. Ōrdŏ pūmĭlōnŭm, Stat. Mīrāntūr pŭmĭlōs, Id.
pūnctŭm, ī, n., *a point.* Tēmpŏrĭs īn pūnctō, Lucr.
pūngo, pūnxī *or* pŭpŭgī, *to prick.* Quōs nūnquām pūngūnt, Prop. Syn. Cōmpūngo, stĭmŭlo, lāncĭno, fŏdĭco.
pūnĭcĕŭs, *and* cŭs, ă, ŭm, *red.* Pūnĭcĕūs dē mōlĕ, Ov. Pūnĭcă rōstră crŏcō, Id. Syn. Rŭbĕŭs, rŭbĕr, rŭbĭcūndŭs.
Pūnĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *Carthaginian.* Pūnĭcă rēgnă vĭdēs, Virg.
pūnĭo, īs, ītŭm, *to punish.* Pūnĭŏr īpsă, Ov. Syn. Cāstīgo, mūlcto, plēcto, ănĭmādvērto ĭn. V. Ulciscor.
pūpă, æ, f., *a little girl.* Pūpām sē dīcĭt, Mart.
pūpīlla *and* pŭlă, æ, f., *the ball of the eye.* Pērtērgēt pūpīllās, Lucr. V. Oculus.
pūpīllŭs, ī, m., *and* lă, æ, f., *an orphan under ward.* Pūpīllīs quōs, Hor.
Pūpĭŭs, *or* Pūppĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a poet.* Lăcrўmōsă pŏēmătă Pūpī, Hor.

pūppĭs, ĭs, f., *the stern of a ship.* Pōrtūs pūppĭbŭs āptōs, Ov. V. Navis.
pūpŭs, *and* ŭlŭs, ī, m., *a young boy.* Dēprēndī mŏdŏ pūpŭlŭm, (Phal.) Cat.
pūrē, *and* pūrĭtĕr, adv., *purely, clearly.* Āppārēt tĭbĭ pūrē, Hor. Pūrĭtĕr ēgī, Cat.
pūrgāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* mēntŭm, ī, n., *a cleansing; expiation.* Æmŏnĭæ pūrgāmĭnă cædĭs, Ov. V. Piamen.
pūrgo, ās, *to clean.* Pūrgāmŭs ăgrēstēs, Tib. Syn. Ēxpūrgo, mūndo, ēmūndo, ēlŭo, āblŭo, ābstērgo, pĭo, ēxpĭo; ēxcūso, cūlpa ēxĭmo. V. Abluo, lavo.
pūrpŭră, æ, f., *purple, scarlet.* Pūrpŭră Mæāndrō, Virg. Syn. Mūrēx, ōstrŭm; cōccŭs. Epith. Ārdēns, fūlgēns, rŭtĭlă, īgnĕă, rŭtĭlāns, pūnĭcĕă, pīctă, rŭbēns, cŏrūscă, fūlgĭdă, splēndēns, mĭcāns, sānguĭnĕă, māgnĭfĭcă, sŭpērbă, rēgĭă, rēgālĭs, nōbĭlĭs, trĭūmphālĭs, īnsīgnĭs; Tўrĭă, Sārrānă, Sīdonĭă, Phœnĭcĕă; Āssўrĭă, Œbălĭă, Spārtānă, Mĕlĭbœă, Gætūlă, Pœnă, Cōă.
pūrpŭrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of purple.* Pūrpŭrĕūm pēnnĭs, Virg. Syn. Pūrpŭrātŭs, cōccĭnĕŭs, cōnchўlĭātŭs; rŭbĕr, rŭbĕŭs, rŭbēns, rŭbĭcūndŭs, pūnĭcĕŭs, rōsĕŭs. V. Purpura.
pūrŭs, ă, ŭm, *pure.* Pūrĭŏr ēlēctrō, Virg. Syn. Mūndŭs, cāstŭs, īntĕgĕr, īntĕmĕrātŭs; tērsŭs, laūtŭs, pŏlītŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, cūltŭs, līmpĭdŭs.
pūs, ūrĭs, n., *corrupt matter which comes out from a sore.* Rŭpĭlī pūs ātquĕ vĕnēnŭm, Hor. Syn. Tābŭm, sănĭēs, vīrŭs. V. Sanies.
* pūsīllănĭmĭs, ĕ, *or* ŭs, ă, ŭm, *cowardly.* Cic. Syn. Tĭmĭdŭs, īgnāvŭs, īmbēllĭs.
pūsīllŭs, ă, ŭm, *very small.* Ātquĕ pūsīllōs, Juv.
pūsĭo, ōnĭs, *and* sŭs, ī, m., *a little boy.* Pūsī sæpĕ lăcŭm, Lucr.
pūstŭlă, æ, f., *a blister.* Pūstŭlă rūptă, Tibull. Syn. Tūbĕr, ămpūllă.
pŭtă, adv., *suppose, for instance.* Hōc pŭtă nōn, Pers. Syn. Scīlĭcĕt, quīppĕ.
pŭtāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a nut-shell.* Dēfēnsă pŭtāmĭnĕ quīnquăgĕnūs nūx, Aus.
pŭtātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a pruner.* Vītīsquĕ pŭtātŏr, Ov. Syn. Frōndātŏr.
pŭtĕăl, ālĭs, n., *a circular area in the forum, where the money-changers and usurers met.* Fŏrūm pŭtĕālquĕ Lĭbōnĭs, Hor.
pŭtĕālĭs, ĕ, *of a well.* Mĕrsīt pŭtĕālĭbŭs ūndīs, Ov. Syn. Pŭtĕānŭs.
pūtĕo, ēs, *to stink.* Mĕrō pūtērĕ dĭūrnō, Hor. Syn. Fœtĕo; măle ŏlĕo. V. Fœteo.
pŭtĕŭs, ī, m., *a well.* Ād pŭtĕōs, aūt, Virg. Epith. Ăltŭs, prŏfūndŭs, căvŭs, pătēns, hĭāns, ăpērtŭs, cōncăvŭs, pătŭlŭs. V. Fossa, fons.
pūtĭdŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *the dimin. of* putidus. Ăltĕră pūtĭdŭlă.
pūtĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *stinking.* Pūtĭdĭūs mūltō, Hor. Syn. Fœtĭdŭs, măle ŏlēns, grăvĭs.
pŭto, ās, *to think; to prune.* Ipsĕ pŭtāvĭt, Mart. Syn. Ārbitrŏr, ŏpīnŏr, cēnsĕo, sēntĭo, ēxīstĭmo, rĕpŭto, rĕŏr, aūtŭmo, jūdĭco; ămpŭto, rĕsĕco. V. Sentio.
pūtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a stink.* Pūtōrēm nācta ēst, Lucr. Syn. Fœtŏr, ŏdŏr grăvĭs. Epith. Fœtĭdŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, tĕtĕr, tūrpĭs, pēstĭfĕr, grăvĭs, mŏlēstŭs.
putrēdo, ĭnĭs, f., *rottenness.* Vĭtĭātă pŭtrēdĭnĕ nāvĭs, Ov. Syn. Cărĭēs, cōrrūptĭo, tābŭm. Epith. Cōrrūptă, sōrdĭdă, tētră, pēstĭfĕră, ĭmmūndă, fœtĭdă, tūrpĭs. V. Tabum.
putrĕfĭo, ĭs, fāctŭs sŭm; ĕo, ēs, ŭī; *and* ēsco, scĭs, scĕrĕ, *to grow rotten.* Pŭtrĕfācta ēst spīnă sĕpūlcrō, Ov. Pūtrŭĭt ōrcă, Hor. Pūtrēscăt ĭn ārcā, Hor.
putrĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *rotten.* Pūtrĭdă mūltĭvăgīs, Cl. Syn. Putrĭs, putrĕfactŭs, putrēscēns, cōrrūptŭs, cărĭōsŭs, tābĭdŭs.
putrĭs, ĕ, *rotten, putrid.* Ēxāmĭnă pūtrī Dē bŏvĕ, Ov. Quādrŭpĕdānte pŭtrĕm, Virg. V. Putridus.
putrŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a state of putrefaction.* Quūm pūtrōr cēpĭt ŏb ĭmbrēs, Lucr.
pŭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *fined, made pure.* Juv.
pȳgă, *or* pūgă, æ, f., *the buttock.* Nē nūmmī pĕrĕānt aūt pȳgæ, Hor.
pȳgārgŭs, ī, m., *a bird of prey.*—2. *a species of antelope.* Ātque ăpĕr ēt pȳgārgŭs, Juv.
Pȳgmæī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Thrace, very small in size.* Vīrgĭnĕ Pȳgmæă, Juv. Epith. Pārvī, brĕvēs, ēxĭgŭī, pūgnācēs, ārmĭgĕrī, māgnănĭmī.
Pȳgmălĭōn, ōnĭs, m., *the king of Tyre, and brother to Dido.* Pȳgmălĭōn scĕlĕre, Virg. Epith. Ăvārŭs, crūdēlĭs, ĭmmītĭs, bārbărŭs, sævŭs, dīrŭs, fĕrŭs, sacrĭlĕgŭs.

Pÿlădēs, ĭs, m., *the friend of Orestes.* Æmŏnĭūm Pÿlădĕm, Stat. V. Orestes. Epith. Strŏphĭŭs, Æmŏnĭŭs, Thēssălŭs, Phōcæŭs, fīdŭs, fīdēlĭs.

Pÿlĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pylos, of Nestor.* Incūstōdītæ Pÿlĭōs, Ov.

Pÿlŏs, *or* lŭs, ī, f., *the name of three cities of the Peloponnesus, which disputed the honour of being the birth-place of Nestor.* Nōn Pÿlŏs aūt Ĭthăcē, Tib. Nōs Pÿlŏn, āntīquī, Ov.

pÿră, æ, f., *a funeral pile.* Innŭmĕrās strūxērĕ pÿrās, Virg. Syn. Rŏgŭs, būstŭm, sĕpūlcrŭm. V. Rogus, sepulcrum.

Pÿrācmōn, ōnĭs, m., *one of Vulcan's Cyclops.* Mēmbră Pÿrācmōn, Virg. Epith. Flāmmĕŭs, īgnĕŭs, dūrŭs, fērrūgĭnĕŭs. Syn. Ācmŏnĭdēs. V. Brontes.

pÿrămĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a pyramid.* Nōn mĭhĭ pÿrămĭdŭm, Lucan. Syn. Ŏbĕlĭscŭs. Epith. Āltă, ārdŭă, ēxcēlsă, āĕrĭă, Phărĭă, Ægÿptĭă, nōbĭlĭs, sŭpērbă, prĕtĭōsă, mārmŏrĕă, rēgĭă, mīră.

Pÿrămŭs, ī, m., *a young Babylonian, the lover of Thisbe.* Pÿrămŭs ēt Thīsbē, jŭvĕnūm pūlchērrĭmŭs āltĕr, Ov.

Pÿrēnē, ēs, f., *a fountain sacred to the Muses.* Pÿrēnē lārgōs, Stat.—2. *one of the mountains that divide Spain from France.* Epith. Āĕrĭă, ārdŭă, ēxcēlsă, sūblīmĭs, āltă, cēlsă, nĭvōsă, gĕlĭdă, glăcĭālĭs, fĕră, fĕrōx, rĭgĭdă, āspĕră, ōccĭdŭă, pāllĭdă.

Pÿrēnēŭs, *and* Pÿrēnăĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Pyrenees.* Quā Pÿrēnăĭcīs, Claud.

Pÿrēneŭs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *a king of Thrace, who shut up the Muses in his palace. Apollo gave them wings to fly away with; and Pyreneus, endeavouring to pursue them, fell from the top of a tower.* Impĕtŭs īrĕ fŭīt; claūdīt sŭă tēctă Pÿrēneūs, Ov.

pÿrēthrŭm, ī, n., *feverfew, a plant.* Flāvă pÿrēthră mĕrō, Ov.

Pÿrētŭs, ī, m., *one of the Centaurs.* Gĕmĭnī Pĕrĭphāntă Pÿrētī, Ov.

Pÿrgī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a city of Etruria.* Ēt Pÿrgī vĕtĕrēs, Virg.

Pÿrgō, ūs, f., *the name of a woman.* Pÿrgō, tōt Prĭămī nātōrūm rēgĭă nūtrīx, Virg.

Pÿrŏīs, ēntĭs, *and* ŏŭs, ī, m., *a horse of the Sun.* Intĕrĕā vŏlŭcrēs Pÿrŏīs, Ov. Epith. Rŭtĭlŭs, īgnĕŭs, flāmmĕŭs, ārdēns, cŏrūscŭs, mĭcāns, rŭbēns. V. Æthon.

pÿrōpŭs, ī, m., *a carbuncle.* Ĭmĭtāntĕ pÿrōpō, Ov. Syn. Cārbūncŭlŭs. Epith. Clārŭs, mĭcāns, rŭbĕr, īgnĕŭs, īgnĭvŏmŭs, flāmmĭvŏmŭs, ārdēns, splēndēns, rŭbēns, rŭbĕŭs, rŭbēscēns, flāmmās ĭmĭtāns. V. Carbunculus, gemma.

Pÿrrhă, æ, f., *the wife of Deucalion.* Ĭtă Pÿrrham āffātŭr, Ov. Epith. Ĕpĭmēthĭs, hŏmĭnūm rĕpărātrīx.

Pÿrrhĭă, æ, f., *the name of a woman.* Fūrtīvæ Pÿrrhĭă lānæ, Hor.

Pÿrrhĭās, ădĭs, f., *of Pyrrha, a town of Lesbos.* Nōn mē Pÿrrhĭădēs, Ov.

Pÿrrhŭs, ī, m., *the son of Achilles.* Pÿrrhŭs Ăchīllīdēs, Ov. Epith. Nĕōptŏlĕmŭs, Ăchīllīdēs, Pēlīdēs, Æăcĭdēs. Epith. Fōrtĭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, fĕrōx, īmpăvĭdŭs, īnvīctŭs, aūdāx.

pÿrŭm, ī, n., *a pear.* Nōn pÿră quæ, Mart.

pÿrŭs, ī, f., *a pear-tree.* Sÿrīisquĕ pÿrīs, Virg. Epith. Lăpĭdōsă, sÿlvēstrĭs, grăvĭdă, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, ŏpācă, āltă, āĕrĭă.

Pÿthăgŏræŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Pythagoras.* Ex Pÿthăgŏræō, Pers.

Pÿthăgŏrās, æ, m., *the Samian philosopher.* Pÿthăgŏrān, Ăĭÿtīquĕ rĕŭm, Hor. Epith. Sămĭŭs, prūdēns, dōctŭs, cĕlĕbĕr, dīvīnŭs.

Pÿthĭă, æ, f., *the priestess of Apollo.* Pÿthĭă, quæ trĭpŏdĕ, Lucr.

Pÿthĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *the Pythian games, celebrated in honour of Apollo.* Lūdōs, Pÿthĭă dē dŏmĭtæ sērpēntīs nōmĭnĕ dīctōs, Ov.

Pÿthĭās, ădĭs, f., *the name of a female servant.* Pÿthĭās ēmūnctō, Hor.

Pÿthĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Apollo, Pythian.* Pÿthĭă rēgnă, Prop.

Pÿthĭŭs, ĭī, m., *Apollo.* Pÿthĭŭs īn lōngā, Prop. Pÿthĭă quæ, Lucr.

Pÿthōn, ōnĭs, m., *a serpent slain by Apollo.* Tŭmĭdūm Pÿthōnă săgīttĭs, Ov. Epith. Tŭmēns, tŭmĭdŭs, vĕnēnātŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, ĭmmānĭs, stŭpēndŭs, Deūcălĭōnēŭs, vĭrĭdĭs, cærŭlĕŭs, atrōx, sānguĭnŏlēntŭs.

* Pÿxăgăthŭs, ī, m., *a good boxer.* Pÿxăgăthūs fŭĕrĭt, Mart.

pÿxĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a box.* Cōndĭtă pÿxĭdĭbŭs, Mart. Epith. Cāvă, pārvă, ŏpērtă; naūtĭcă.

Q.

QUĀ, adv., *which way.* Quā făcĕre ĭd, Virg. Syn. Quī, quōmŏdŏ.
quācūnquĕ, adv., *wherever.* Tūrnō, quācūnquĕ vĭăm, Virg.
quādrā, æ, f., *a table.* Vīvĕrĕ quādrā, Hor.
quadrāgīntă, (*indecl.*) *forty.* Quādrāgīntă tĭbi, Mart.
quadrāns, ntĭs, m., *a Roman coin.* Mĭhī quādrāntēs, Mart.
quadrāntăl, ālĭs, n., *a large vessel for wine.* Hīnc brŏmĭī quādrāntăl, Aus.
quadrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *square.* Mūtāt quādrātă rŏtūndīs, Hor.
quādrĭfĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *cleft into four parts.* Quādrĭfĭdāsquĕ sŭdēs, Virg.
‖ quādrĭflŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *flowing into four channels.* Quādrĭflŭō cĕlĕr, Prud.
quadrīgæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a chariot drawn by four horses.* In dīvērsă quădrīgæ, Virg. Quādrīgīs pĕtĭmŭs, Hor. Syn. Quadrĭjŭgēs ĕquī, cūrrūs. Epith. Vēlōcēs, pērnīcēs, vŏlucrēs, præcĭpĭtēs, răpĭdæ, cĕlĕrēs, cĭtæ, cōncĭtæ, fālcātæ. V. Currus.
quādrĭjŭgēs, ŭm, m. pl., *four horses harnessed together.* Quādrĭjŭgēs spătĭŭm, Ov.
quādrĭjŭgŭs, ă, ŭm, *drawn by four horses.* Quādrĭjŭgō vĕhĭtŭr, Virg. V. Quadrigæ.
quadrīmŭs, ă, ŭm, *four years old.* Dēprōmĕ quādrīmŭm, (Archil.) Hor.
quadrīngēntī, æ, ă, *four hundred.* Quādrīngēntōrūm nūllæ, Mart.
quadrĭvĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a place where four ways meet.* Juv.
quadro, ās, *to make square.* Quādrĕt ăcērvŭm, Hor.
quadrŭpēs, ĕdĭs, *and* pĕdāns, ntĭs, m., *any beast with four feet.* Ārrēctūm quădrŭpēs, ĕt, Virg. Quādrŭpĕdēs, ēt frænă, Id. Quādrŭpĕdāntĕ pŭtrĕm, Id. Syn. Ĕquŭs, sŏnĭpēs, cōrnĭpēs. V. Equus.
quadruplēx, ĭcĭs, *fourfold.* Quæ mŏdŏ quādrŭplĭcēs, Aus.
quadrŭs, *and* drŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *square.* Quādrŭă mūrōrūm spĕcĭēs, Aus.
quæro, quæsīvī *and* ĭī, ītŭm; *and* rĭto, ās, *to seek for.* In lēvī quæsīssĕt, Virg. Quærĭtăt ōbscūrōs, Cat. Syn. Vēstīgo, īnvēstīgo, scrūtŏr, pērscrūtŏr, īndāgo, rīmŏr, ēxquīro, rĕquīro, īnquīro, pērquīro, dīsquīro; scīscĭtŏr, pērcōntŏr, rŏgo, pĕto; ācquīro.
quæsītŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an examiner, a judge.* Quæsītōr Mīnōs, Virg. V. Judex.
quæsītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* quæro. Quæsītās ād sācră, Virg.
quæso, *I pray you.* Quæsō mĭsĕrērĕ, Prop.
Quæstŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a Roman magistrate.* Quæstŏr ăvŭs, Hor. Epith. Ærārĭŭs, fīdŭs, fĭdēlĭs, īncōrrūptŭs.
quæstŭs, ūs, m., *gain.* Quæstŭs ăcērbæ, Hor. Syn. Lucrŭm, cōmmŏdŭm, ūtĭlĭtās. V. Lucrum.
quālĭbĕt, adv., *where you will.* Quālĭbĕt ēxŭlēs, Hor.
quālĭs, ĕ, *what, of what kind.* Quālĭs ĕt ārēntēs, Tib.
quālĭscūnquĕ, lĕcūnquĕ, *whatever.* Sīnt quālĭăcūnquĕ, Hor.
quālĭtĕr, *how, as.* Quālĭtĕr ūt vīvăm, Hor.
quālŭm, ī, n., *and* lŭs, ī, m., *a basket.* Mūndīssĭmă quālă, Col. Pōndĕrĕ quālōs, Id.
quām, conj., *how! than, as.* Quām măgĭs ēffūsō, Virg.
quāmdĭū, *how long! as long as.* Quāmdĭū sălūtātŏr, (Scaz.) Mart.
quāmlĭbĕt, adv., *as much as you will, howsoever.* Quāmlĭbĕt īnfīrmās, Ov.
quāmprīmŭm, adv., *as soon as possible.* Quærēns quāmprīmum, Virg. Syn. Stătĭm, īllĭcŏ, prōtĭnŭs, sŭbĭtō, cĭto.
quāmvīs, *though.* Quāmvīs Ēlўsĭōs, Virg. Syn. Quānquăm, ētsī, lĭcĕt.
quāndo, adv., *when.* Quāndō paūpĕrĭĕm, Hor. Quāndŏ mŏræ dūlcēs, Mart. Syn. Cŭm.
quāndōcūnquĕ, adv., *whenever.* Quāndōcūnquĕ trăhūnt.
quāndŏquĭdĕm, conj., *since.* Dīcĭtĕ, quāndŏquĭdem, Virg. Syn. Quāndo, sĭquĭdem, cŭm.
quānquăm, conj., *though.* Quānquam ănĭmŭs, Virg. Syn. Quāmvīs.
quāntī, adv., *how much.* Quāntī sĭbĭ gaūdĭă cōnstēnt, Juv.
quāntō, adv., *by how much.* Āt quāntō mĕlĭōră, Hor. Syn. Quō; quăm.
quāntŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *how little.* Quāntŭlă sīnt, Juv. Syn. Quāntīllŭs.
quāntŭlūscūnquĕ, ă, ŭm, *how little soever.* Quāntŭlăcūnquĕ grăvĭs, Mart.
quāntŭm, adv., *as much as, how much.* Quāntum ănĭmīs, Virg.

quāntūmvīs, adv., *although.* Quāntūmvīs rūstĭcŭs, ībĭt, Hor. Syn. Quāmvīs.
quāntŭs, ă, ŭm, *how great.* Quāntās ōstēntēnt, Virg. Syn. Quālĭs.
quāntūscūnquĕ, lĭbĕt, *and* vīs, (ă, ŭm,) *how great soever.* Quāntĭcūnquĕ dŏmŭs, Juv. Quāntōvīs ōrĭs hŏnōrĕ, Lucr. Quāntōlĭbĕt ōrdĭnĕ, Ov.
quārē, adv., *why.* Āccēndīs quārē cŭpĭăm, Hor. Syn. Cūr, quĭānăm, ēccūr, cūrnăm, quāprōptĕr.
quārtānă, æ, f., *a quartan ague.* Sāltēm quārtānă fŭīssĕt, Mart.
quārtō, *and* tŭm, adv., *the fourth time.* Tēr dēstĭtĭt; aūsăquĕ quārtō, Ov.
quārtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the fourth.* Ēxāctīs ŭbĭ quārtă, Virg.
quăsi, conj., *as if.* Ēt dēvĭctă quăsī, Lucr. Sēd quăsĭ naūfrăgĭīs, Lucr. Syn. Vĕlŭtī, vĕlŭt; fĕre, pænĕ.
quăsīllŭm, ī, n., *and* lŭs, ī, m., *a little basket.* Prēssūmquĕ quăsīllŭm, Tib. V. Canistrum.
quāssābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be shaken.* Nūllō quāssābĭlĕ fĕrrō, Lucan.
quāssātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* quasso. Quāssātām vēntīs, Virg.
quāsso, ās, *the freq. of* quatio. Vīsū quāssābăt Ētrūscăm, Virg.
quātĕnŭs, adv., *so far as.* Quātĕnŭs īmă, Hor.
quătĕr, adv., *four times.* Sŏnĭtūm quătĕr ārmă, Virg.
quătērdēnī, æ, ă, *forty.* Āntĕ quătērdēnōs, Ov.
quătērnī, æ, ă, *four by four.* Cœnārĕ quătērnōs, Hor.
quătĭo, ĭs, ssī, *to shake.* Trĕmŭlā quătĭēbăt, Prop. Syn. Cōncŭtĭo, mŏvĕo, quāsso, sūccŭtĭo, ăgĭto, cōmmŏvĕo, pūlso, ēxcŭtĭo; frāngo; vēxo, mŏlēsto.
quātŭŏr, *four.* Quātŭŏr ārās, Virg. Tēr quātuōr dē, Ennius. Syn. Bis dŭo, quătērnī.
quātŭōrdĕcĭm, *fourteen.* In quātŭōrdĕcīm sĕdēs, Aus.
quĕ, conj., *and, too.* Ārmă vĭrūmquĕ cănō, Virg. Syn. Ĕt, ātquĕ, nēcnōn.
queīs, *or* quīs, *the old dat. pl. of* qui. Queīs ānte ōra pătrŭm, Virg.
quĕo, quīs, quīvī, *to be able.* Dīc ăgĕ, nōn quīs, Hor. V. Possum.
Quērcēns, ēntĭs, m., *the name of a warrior.* Cōntĭnŭō Quērcēns, Virg.
quērcētŭm, ī, n., *a grove of oaks.* Rōrābānt quērcētă fāvīs, Claud.
quērcŭs, ūs, f., *an oak.* Quērcŭs hăbēbĭt, Virg. Syn. Īlex, rōbŭr, æscŭlŭs. Epith. Dūră, rĭgĭdă, ūmbrōsă, aprīcă, vĭrĭdĭs, dēnsă, āltă, ārdŭă, prōcēră, āĕrĭă, sūblīmĭs, glāndĭfĕră, pătŭlă, ānnōsă, căvă, sўlvēstrĭs, frōndōsă, nōdōsă, Dōdōnĭă, Dōdōnæă, Chāŏnĭă.
quĕrēlă, æ, f., *a complaint.* Nōstră quĕrēlă tŭō, Ov. Syn. Quēstŭs, quĕrĭmōnĭă, lāmēntŭm, plānctŭs. Epith. Mœstă, mĭsĕră, lūgubrĭs, flēbĭlĭs, fērālĭs, trīstĭs, ægră, lacrўmōsă, lōngă, āssĭdŭă, sūpplĕx, mŭlĭebrĭs, fœmĭnĕă, īnsānă, vēsānă, grăvĭs, atrōx, vānă, ĭnānĭs. V. Fletus, gemitus, lacryma, queror.
quĕrĭbūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *complaining.* Hīc quĕrĭbūndă sĕnectūs, Sil. Syn. Quĕrŭlŭs.
quĕrĭmōnĭă, æ, f., *a complaint.* Jūnctīs quĕrĭmōnĭă prīmŭm, Hor. V. Querela.
quērnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of oak.* Ēt quērnās glāndēs, Virg.
quĕrŏr, rĕrĭs, quēstŭs, *to complain.* Āmīssōs quĕrĭtŭr fœtŭs, Virg. Syn. Cōnquĕrŏr; lāmēntŏr, plāngo. V. Gemo, suspiro.
quĕrŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *querulous, croaking.* Rēttŭlĭt ēt quĕrŭlō, Prop. Syn. Quĕrĭbūndŭs; sŏnōrŭs.
quēstŭs, ūs, m., *a complaint.* Quēstĭbŭs ĭmplĕt, Virg. V. Querela.
quī, quæ, quŏd *or* quĭd, *who, which.* Sēd vōs, quī tāndĕm, Virg. Dīc quĭbŭs īn tērrīs, Id. Queīs ānte ōră pătrŭm, Id. Quōs ĭntĕr, Id. Nēscĭŏ quā dūlcēdĭnĕ, Id.
quī, adv., *how.* Quī fīt Mæcēnās, Hor. Syn. Quōmŏdŏ, quā rătĭōnĕ.
quĭă, conj., *because.* Nēc quĭă dēspērēs, Hor. Syn. Quŏnĭăm, quŏd, năm, nāmquĕ, ĕnĭm, ĕtĕnĭm.
quĭānăm, adv., *why.* Heū quĭānām tāntī, Virg. Syn. Cūr, quārē, ūndĕ.
quīcūnquĕ, æ, ŏd, *whosoever.* Seū quīcūnquĕ fŭrŏr, Virg. Syn. Quīvīs, quīlĭbĕt.
quĭd, n., *why, which.* Dāphnī, quĭd āntīquōs, Virg. Syn. Ĕcquĭd; cūr, quārē.
quīdăm, æ, ōd, *some.* Id făcĭt, ūt quīdăm, Hor. Syn. Ălĭquĭs, nōnnūllŭs.
quĭdĕm, adv., *indeed.* Id quĭdem ăgo, Virg. Syn. Cērtē, ĕquĭdēm.
quīdnī, adv., *why not?* Fīngĕrĕ; quīdnī? Hor.
quīdquĭd, n., *whatever.* Quīdquĭd ĭd ēst, Virg.

quīdvīs, n., *what you please.* Ēt vŏlŏ quīdvīs, Hor.

quĭēs, ētĭs, f., *quietness.* Plăcĭdām cēpīssĕ quĭētĕm, Ov. Syn. Rĕquĭēs; ōtĭŭm; sōmnŭs; pāx; mŏrā. Epith. Sēcūrā, blāndā, jūcūndā, dūlcīs, trānquīllā, suāvīs, ămīcā, rārā, pācātā, ōptātā, tăcĭtā, nōctūrnā, pigrā, mōllĭs, īgnāvā, sēgnīs, ĭnērs, lānguēns, dēsĭdĭōsā, dēsĕs; sōmnĭfĕrā, sŏpōrā, sŏpōrĭfĕrā. V. Somnus, otium, quiesco.

quĭēsco, quĭēvī, *to rest.* Tūtă quĭēvĕrăt, (Chor.) Syn. Rĕquĭēsco, ōtĭŏr. V. Otior, cesso, dormio.

quĭētŭs, ă, ŭm, *at rest.* Sēdēs ŭbĭ fātă quĭētās, Virg. Syn. Quĭēscēns, rĕquĭēscēns, ōtĭōsŭs; trānquīllŭs, plăcĭdŭs, pācātŭs, sēdātŭs; sēcūrŭs.

quīlĭbĕt, æ, ōd *or* īd, *whosoever.* Quīlĭbĕt āltĕr ăgăt, Ov. Quīdlĭbĕt īllĕ, Mart. Syn. Quīvīs, quīsquĕ.

quīn, adv., conj., *why not, but that.* Dēdī, quīn āspĕrā Jūno, Virg. Syn. Cūr nōn, quīdnī; quōmĭnŭs, īmo; quī nōn.

quīncūnx, ūncĭs, f., *five ounces, a figure like the five in cards.* Dē quīncūncĕ rĕmōta ēst, Hor.

quīncŭplĕx, ĭcĭs, *divided into five.* Quīncŭplĭcī cērā, Mart.

quīndĕcĭēs, adv., *five times.* Quīndĕcĭēs pŏtĕrăm, Mart.

quīndĕcĭm, *fifteen.* Quīndĕcīm Dīānă, (Sapph.) Hor. Syn. Tĕr quīnquĕ, tĕr quīnī.

quīndĕcīmvĭrī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *quindecemvirs, magistrates appointed to take care of the Sibylline books.* Sōlēnnī prĕcĕ quīndĕcīm vĭrōrŭm, Stat.

quīnĕtĭăm, adv., *moreover.* Quīnĕtĭām cœlī, Virg. Syn. Ĭmo ĕtĭăm; īmo; quīn.

quīngēnī *or* gēntī, æ, ă, *five hundred.* Quīngēntīs ēmptō, Hor.

quīnī, æ, ă, *five by five.* Quīnās hīc căpĭtī, Hor.

quīnquāgēnī, æ, ă, *fifty.* Ēt quīnquāgēnās, Mart.

quīnquăgĕnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of five kinds.* Pŭtāmĭnĕ quīnquăgĕnŭs nŭx, Aus.

quīnquāgēsĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *fiftieth.* Quīnquāgēsĭmă lībă, Mart.

quīnquāgīntă, (*indecl.*) *fifty.* Quīnquāgīntă dĕdīstī, Mart.

Quīnquātrĭă, ĭŭm, n. pl., *and* ŭŭm, f. pl., *festivals in honour of Minerva.* Tōtīs Quīnquātrĭbŭs ōptăt, Juv. Ēt jām Quīnquātrūs, Ov.

quīnquĕ, (*indecl.*) *five.* Quīnquĕ tĕr īmplēbās, Ov. Syn. Quīnī.

quīnquēnnĭs, ĕ, *done every five years, five years old.* Quīnquēnnĭs Ŏlўmpĭăs, Ov.

quīnquēnnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a space of five years.* Pēr quīnquēnnĭă bēllō, Ov.

quīnquĕvĭr, ī, m., *one of the* quinqueviri, *or commission of five members for the administration of affairs.* Scrība ēx quīnquĕvĭrō, Hor.

quīnquĭēs, adv., *five times.* Quīnquĭēs dūcēnă, Mart.

Quīntă, *and* Quīntĭă, æ, f., *names of women.* Claudĭă Quīntă gĕnŭs, Hor.

Quīntĭānŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Quīntĭānĕ, lībĕrālĭs, Mart.

Quīntĭlĭānŭs, *or* ctĭlĭānŭs, ī, m., *a celebrated rhetorician.* Quīntĭlĭānĕ, văgæ, Mart.

quīntĭlĭs, *or* ctĭlĭs, ĭs, m. *the month of July, afterwards called Julius.* Fŭĕrāt quīntĭlĭs, ĕt īndĕ, Ov. Syn. Julius.

Quīntĭlĭŭs, *or* ctĭlĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a man's name.* Vīncĕrĕ Quīntĭlĭōs, Ov.

Quīntĭŭs, *or* Quīnctĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a man's name.* Ōptĭmĕ Quīntī, Hor.

quīntŭs, ă, ŭm, *the fifth.* Quīntām fŭgĕ, Hor.

quīpŏtĕ, *how is it possible?* Quīpŏtĕ vīs, Pers.

quīppĕ, conj., *for, because.* Quīppĕ fĕrānt, Virg. Syn. Nām, quĭă.

Quĭrīnālĭs, ĕ, *of the Romans or Sabines.* Ĭnquĕ Quĭrīnālī, Ov.

Quĭrīnŭs, ī, m., *a name of Romulus.* Cūm frātrĕ Quĭrīnŭs, Virg. V. Romulus.

Quĭrītēs, ĭŭm *or* ŭm, pl., *the Romans.* Bēllĭcōsīs fātă Quĭrītĭbŭs, (Alc.) Hor. Syn. Rōmānī, Rōmŭlĭdæ.

quĭs, æ, ŏd *or* ĭd, *who, what?* Sēd quĭs Ŏlўmpō, Virg. Syn. Quīsnăm.

quīsnăm, quænăm, quōdnăm *and* quīdnăm, *who?* Quīsnam ĭgĭtūr lībĕr, Hor.

quīspĭăm, quæpĭăm, quīdpĭăm *or* quīppĭăm, *any one, any thing.* Nē vĕl īmūs quīspĭăm, Aus.

quīsquăm, æ, ōd *or* īd, *any one, who?* Mātūrīs quīsquăm, Virg.

quīsquĕ, æ, ōd *or* īd, *every one.* Sĭbĭ quīsquĕ tĭmēbăt, Virg. Syn. Quīlĭbĕt, quīvīs.

quīsquĭlĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *trifles.* Būrrās quīsquĭlĭāsquĕ, Aus.
quīsquĭs, quæquæ, quīdquĭd *or* quīcquĭd, *whosoever, whatsoever.* Quīsquĭs ĕs, Virg. Quīdquĭd ĕrīs, Id.
quīvīs, æ, ōd *or* īd, *whosoever.* Invĭdĕāt quīvīs ĭtă, Hor. Syn. Quīlĭbĕt.
quō, adv., conj., *whither.* Quō fŭgĭs, Ænēā? Virg.
quŏăd, *or* quoăd (*monosyll.*), *as much, as long, as far as.* Nōs quŏăd īllĕ, Ov. Quoād pŏtŭĭt, Id.
quōcīrcā, adv., *wherefore.* Quōcīrcā căpĕre, Virg. Syn. Quāprōptĕr, quārē, īdcīrco.
quōcūnquĕ, adv., *wherever.* Quō mē cūnquĕ vŏcānt, Virg.
quŏd, n., *what, which.* Prīmă quŏd ād Trōjăm, Virg.
quōlĭbĕt, adv., *whithersoever.* Nēc mē quōlĭbĕt īră fĕrăt, Ov. V. Quocunque.
quōmĭnŭs, adv., *that not.* Quōmĭnŭs ēst, Virg.
quōmŏdŏ, adv., *how.* Quōmŏdŏ tēcŭm? Hor. Syn. Quī, quā rătĭōnĕ, quā.
quōnăm, adv., *whither.* Aūt quōnām nōstrī, Virg. Syn. Quō.
quōndăm, adv., *formerly.* Quī grăcĭlī quōndăm, Virg.
quŏnĭăm, adv., *since.* Aūt quŏnĭam āgrēstĕm, Pr. Syn. Sĭquĭdĕm, quĭă, quŏd.
quōquăm, adv., *into any place.* Nēc cēdĕrĕ quōquăm, Lucr. Syn. Ălĭquō.
quŏquĕ, conj., *also.* Tū quŏquĕ vōtīs, Virg. Syn. Ĕtĭăm, părĭtĕr.
quōquō, adv., *whithersoever.* Quōquō vēstīgĭă flēctĭs, Tib.
quōrsŭm, adv., *whither, to what purpose?* Quōrsum hæc tām pūtĭdă? Hor.
quŏt, adv., *how many.* Ēt quŏt Āchāĭă fōrmās, Prop.
quŏtānnīs, adv., *every year.* Mĕlĭbœĕ, quŏtānnīs, Virg.
quōtcūnquĕ, adv., *how many soever.* Nām quōtcūnquĕ fĕrūnt cāmpī, Catul.
quŏtīdĭānŭs, ă, ŭm, *daily.* Tū quŏtīdĭānō, (Phal.) Mart. Flāgrāvīt quōtĭdĭānā, Cat.
quŏtīdĭē, *every day.* Quŏtīdĭē mŏrĭmŭr, Mant.
quŏtĭēs, adv., *how often.* Ō quŏtĭēs, ēt quæ, Virg.
quōtquŏt, *how many soever.* Quōtquŏt ĕūnt dĭēs, (Alcaic.) Hor.
quŏtŭs, ă, ŭm, *of what number or quantity.* Ēt quŏtă fōrtūnæ, Ov.
quŏtūscūnquĕ, ă, ŭm, *how few soever.* Pārs quŏtăcūnquĕ dĕōs, Tib.
quŭm, *or* cŭm, conj., *when?* V. Cum.

R.

RĂBĬLŬS, ă, ŭm, *mad.* Quī răbĭdārūm mōrĕ, Stat. Syn. Fŭrĭōsŭs, fŭrēns, fŭrĭbūndŭs, īnsānŭs. V. Iratus, furens.
răbĭēs, ĭēī, f., *madness.* Bēllī răbĭēs, ĕt ămŏr, Virg. Syn. Fŭrŏr, īră, vĭŏlēntĭă, vēsānĭă. Epith. Împrŏbă, mĭsĕrāndă, dīră, præcēps, indŏmĭtă, hŏrrēndă, trūx, pērvĭcāx, nōxĭă, fŭrĭōsă, sævă, fĕră, crŭēntă, tŭmĭdă, fūrēns, fœdă, īnfāndă, pēstĭfĕră, pērnĭcĭōsă, hōstīlĭs, cæcă, fĕrīnă, ācrĭs, īmmītĭs, īnfēstă, mălĕsānă, ēffĕră, cōncĭtă, ĭnīquă, ămāră, īnfrēndēns, īnfrēnis, vīrōsă, fĕrōx. V. Ira, furor.
răbĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *mad.* Hāc răbĭōsă fŭgĭt, Hor. Syn. Răbĭdŭs.
Răbīrĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Latin epic poet.* Māgnīquĕ Răbīrĭŭs ōrĭs, Ov.
răbŭlă, æ, m., *a prating wrangler.* Hīs tānquām răbŭlăm, Cl.
răcēmĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing grapes.* Bācchĕ, răcēmĭfĕrōs, Ov.
răcēmŭs, ī, m., *a bunch of grapes.* Būmāstĕ, răcēmīs, Virg. Syn. Ūvă, botrŭs. Epith. Tŭmĭdŭs, dūlcĭs, rŭbēns, pāmpĭnĕŭs, prædūlcĭs, sūspēnsŭs, rōrāns, mātūrŭs, rŭbĭcūndŭs, tūrgĭdŭs, pēndŭlŭs. V. Uva.
rădĭāns, āntĭs, *radiant, luminous, bright.* Aūt rădĭāntĭs ĭmāgĭnĕ lūnæ, Virg.
rădĭātŭs, ă, ŭm, *receiving rays.* Phœbī rădĭātŭs ăb ĭctū, Luc.
rādĭcĭtŭs, adv., *from the root.* Vīvōs rādĭcĭtŭs ābstŭlĭt, Prop. Syn. Stīrpĭtŭs; ā rādĭcĕ, ā stīrpĕ.
rădĭo, ās, *to shine, to glitter.* Bĭfŏrēs rădĭābānt, Ov. Syn. Īrrădĭo, rŭtĭlo, cŏrŭsco, splēndĕo, mĭco, fŭlgĕo, lūcĕo, fŭlgŭro, scīntīllo. V. Luceo, splendeo.
rădĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a ray.* Nōn rădĭī sōlĭs, Lucr. Syn. Lūx, lūmĕn, jŭbăr, splēndŏr. Epith. Mĭcāns, cŏrūscŭs, trĕmŭlŭs, īgnītŭs, aūrātus, aūrĕŭs, ārdēns, Phœbēŭs, Āpōllĭnĕŭs, fŭlgēns, clārŭs, ăcūtŭs, pūrŭs, sĕrēnŭs, flāmmāns, lūcĭdŭs, nĭtēns,

īllūstrĭs, lūbrĭcŭs, văgāns, flāmmĭfĕr, sīdĕrĕŭs, mōbĭlĭs, rŭbēscēns, sōlārĭs, pĕnetrāns, sĭtĭēns, ārēns. V. Pecten.

rādīx, īcĭs, f., *a root.* Ŏdōrātō rādīcēs īncŏquĕ Bācchō, Virg. Syn. Stīrps, fībră. Epith. Prŏfŭndă, īmă, dēmīssă, āltă, văgă, ērrāns, tĕnĕră, [illegible], rāmōsă, fīxă, vălĭdă, tĕnāx.

rādo, rāsī, sūm, *to scrape.* Rādĭt ĭtĕr, Virg. Syn. Ābrādo, ērādo, dērā[illegible] plāno, sĕco, rĕsĕco.

rāmālĕ, ĭs, n., *a dry branch.* Făcēs rāmālĭăque ārĭdă, Ov.

rāmēntŭm, ī, n., *a scraping, filing, chip.* Ēt rāmēntă sĭmūl fĕrrī, Lucr. Syn. Pārtĭcŭlă, frāgmēntŭm.

rāmĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of branches.* Rāmĕă cōstīs, Virg.

rāmōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *having many branches.* Cērnās rāmōsīs pālmās frŭtĭcārĕ lăcĕrtīs, Sid.

rāmŭs, *and* ŭlŭs, ī, m., *a branch.* Quīs prŏcŭl īlle aūtēm rāmīs, Virg. Syn. Rāmūscŭlŭs, tĕrmĕs, rāmālĕ, pālmĕs. Epith. Tĕnĕr, nŏvŭs, frăgĭlĭs, pătŭlŭs, lēntŭs, cŏmāns, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, vērnāns, pēndēns, pēndŭlŭs, ŏpācŭs, pāndŭs, cūrvŭs, cūrvātŭs, nūtāns, trĕmŭlŭs, grăvĭdŭs, frōndēns, frōndōsŭs, ūmbrōsŭs, ūmbrĭfĕr, crīspāns, flōrĭdŭs, frūctĭfĕr, ămœnŭs, fĕrāx, ēxcēlsŭs, rĕnāscēns, tōrtĭlĭs, ārĭdŭs, sīccŭs, ārēns, ārēscēns. V. Frutico, germino.

rānă, æ, f., *a frog.* In līmō rānæ cĕcĭnērĕ, Virg. Epith. Lŏquāx, gārrŭlă, quĕrŭlă, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, raūcă, cănōră, crĕpĭtāns, cōāxāns, clāmōsă, īmpōrtūnă, mŏlēstă, fœdă, līmōsă, sōrdĭdă, lŭtŭlēntă, tūrpĭs, pălūstrĭs, ăquātĭcă, lūrĭdă, stāgnĭcŏlă.

rāncēns, ntĭs; *and* cĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *rank.* Ūndĕ cădāvĕră rāncēntī, Lucr. Rāncĭdum ăprŭm, Hor.

rāncĭdŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *somewhat rank.* Rāncĭdŭlūm quĭddăm, Pers.

rāpă, ŭlă, æ, f., *and* pŭm, ŭlŭm, ī, n., *a turnip.* Frīgŏrĕ rāpă, Mart. Cūm rāpŭlă plēnŭs, Hor.

răpācĭtās, ātĭs, f., *rapacity.* Fīlĭŭs ēst răpācĭtātĭs, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Fŭrācĭtās; răpīnă.

răpāx, ācĭs, *ravenous.* Innārĕ răpācēs, Virg. Syn. Fŭrĭōsŭs; răpĭdŭs.

Răphāēl, ēlĭs, m., *the Archangel.* Aūt Răphāēl ōccūrsŭm, Fort. Epith. Cœlēstĭs, fīdŭs, cūstōs.

răphănŭs, ī, m., *a radish.* Pērcūrrēnt răphănīquĕ, Catull. Syn. Rāpă, rāpŭm. Epith. Agrēstĭs, sătīvŭs, ācĕr.

răpĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *swift.* Nūnc mănĭbūs răpĭdīs, Virg. Syn. Cĕlĕr, cĭtŭs, cĭtātŭs, vēlōx, præcēps, vĭŏlēntŭs, vĕhĕmēns.

răpīnă, æ, f., *rapine.* Sūbstrūctă răpīnæ, Ov. Syn. Rāptŭm, prædă, fūrtŭm. Epith. Hōstīlĭs, trīstĭs, ăvĭdă, cŭpĭdă, dīră, īnfāndă, vĭŏlēntă, sævă, tūrpĭs, prŏtĕrvă, īmmānĭs, aūdāx, crūdēlĭs, īmprŏbă, nĕfāndă. V. Furtum.

răpĭo, răpŭī, rāptŭm, *to take, to carry off.* Răpĭt ālvĕŭs āmnī, Virg. Syn. Ērĭpĭo, ābrĭpĭo, dīrĭpĭo, prærĭpĭo, sūrrĭpĭo, aūfĕro, ābdūco, sūbdūco, tōllo, ădĭmo, ēxtōrquĕo, fŭrŏr, prædŏr. V. Prædor.

rāptĭm, adv., *hastily.* Plānī rāptūm pĕtĭt, Lucr. Syn. Cĭto, răpĭdē, vēlōcĭtĕr.

rāpto, ās, *the freq. of* rapio. Ilĭăcōs rāptāvĕrăt Hēctŏră, Virg.

rāptŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a plunderer.* Rāptōrīsquĕ tŭlĭt, Ov. V. Latro, prædo.

rāptŭm, ī, n., *plunder, rapine.* Ēt vīvĕrĕ rāptō, Virg.

rāptŭs, ūs, m., *ravishment.* It Vĕnŭs ēt rāptūs, Cl.

rārēfăcĭo, ĭs, ēcī, *to rarify.* Et rārēfēcīt călĭdō, Lucr.

rārēfĭo, īs; *and* sco, ĭs, *to be rarified.* Nēc rārēfĭĕrī, Lucr. Ăngūstī rārēscūnt, Virg. Syn. Ēxtĕnŭŏr, lāxŏr.

rārō, adv., *rarely.* Stŏmăchūs rārō vūlgārĭă, Hor. Syn. Rārē.

rārŭs, ă, ŭm, *rare, excellent.* Rārŭs ĕrĭt, Mart. Syn. Infrĕquēns, īnsuētŭs, paŭcŭs; ēxquīsītŭs, ēxcēllēns, ēxĭmĭŭs.

rāsĭlĭs, ĕ, *polished.* Rāsĭlĭbūs călăthīs, Ov.

rāstrŭm, ī, n.; rāstră, n., *or* trī, m., ōrŭm, pl., *a harrow,* Virg. Quīd rāstră, quĭd ūsŭs ărātrī, Ov. Nēc rāstrōs pătĭētŭr hŭmŭs, Virg. Epith. Mōrdāx, dēntātŭm, tĕnāx, rĭgĭdŭm, dūrŭm, fĕrrĕŭm, grăvĕ, cūrvŭm. V. Aratrum.

rāsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* rado. Rāsă rĕcēntī, Mart.

rătĭo, ōnĭs, f., *reason.* Sāt rătĭōnĭs ĭn ārmīs, Virg. Syn. Mēns, ănĭmŭs, jūdĭ-

cĭŭm, cōnsĭlĭŭm; ārgūmēntŭm; mŏdŭs, vĭă; rēspēctŭs. Epith. Săpĭēns, prōvĭdă, sōlērs, prūdēns, cœlēstĭs. V. Animus.

rătĭs, ĭs, f., *a ship.* Ēt pāndās rătĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Cāvă trābs, nāvĭs, nāvĭgĭŭm. V. Navis.

rătŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* reor. Sūm rătŭs ēssĕ, Ov. Syn. Ārbitrātŭs, pŭtāns; fīrmŭs, fīxŭs, stătūtŭs, cōnstāns.

raūcĭsŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *hoarse-sounding.* Mūltī raūcĭsŏnīs, Ov.

raūcŭs, ă, ŭm, *hoarse.* Vŏlŭcrūm raūcārum ād lĭttŏră, Virg.

rāvŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *the dimin. of* ravus. Dătĕ rāvŭlōs chŏraūlās, Sil.

rāvŭs, *and* vĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *hoarse; of a colour between grey and yellow.* Rāvă dēcūrrēns, (Sapph.) Hor.

rĕātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the being arraigned.* Fōrtūnă rĕātŭm, Mart. V. Reus.

rĕbēllĭs, ĕ, *and* ātŏr, ōrĭs, m., ātrīx, īcĭs, f., *rebellious.* Tūquĕ rĕbēllātrīx, tāndēm, Gērmānĭă, Ov. Nĕc ārmă rĕbēllēs, Virg. Syn. Sēdĭtĭōsŭs, īndŏmĭtŭs, īndŏcĭlĭs, sŭpērbŭs.

rĕbēllo, ās, *to rebel.* Pŏtŭērĕ rĕbēllēnt, Lucan.

rĕbŏo, ās, *to resound.* Cūm gĕmĭtū rĕbŏānt, Virg. Syn. Rĕmūgĭo; rĕsŏno, reclāmo. V. Mugio.

rĕcālcitro, ās, *to kick with the heel.* Pālpērĕ, rĕcālcĭtrăt ūndĭquĕ, Hor.

rĕcălĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to grow warm again.* Rĕcălēnt nōstrō, Virg.

rĕcālfăcĭo, ĭs, ēcī, *to make warm again.* Cædĕ rĕcālfēcĭt, Ov.

rĕcāndĕo, ēs, ŭī, *to wax white.* Pērcūssă rĕcāndŭĭt ūndă, Ov.

rĕcăno, cĭnŭī, *or* rĕcānto, āvī, *to sing again, disenchant.* Nūllă rĕcāntātās, Ov.

rĕcēdo, rĕcēssī, *to retire.* Mūltă rĕcēdēntēs, Hor. Syn. Regrĕdĭŏr, cēdo, ēxcēdo, dēcēdo, cōncēdo, dīscēdo, ăbĕo, ābscēdo. V. Abeo, fugio.

rĕcello, ĭs, *to draw back.* Rētrōquĕ rĕcēllĭt, Lucr.

rĕcēns, ntĭs, *new.* Fīdēnsquĕ rĕcēntĭbŭs ārmīs, Ov. Syn. Nŏvŭs; ĭnaūdītŭs, īnsŏlĭtŭs.

rĕcēns, adv., *recently.* Ēccĕ rĕcēns, Ov.

rĕcēnsĕo, ŭī, *to recount.* Fōrtĕ rĕcēnsēbăt, Virg. Syn. Nārro, rĕfĕro, rĕcĭto, nŭmĕro. V. Numero.

rĕcēpto, ās, *the frequent. of* recipio. Nātūră rĕcēptăt, Luc.

rĕcēptŭs, ūs, m., *a retreat.* Tūtīquĕ rĕcēptūs, Virg. Syn. Rĕcēssŭs, sēcēssŭs.

rĕcēptŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* recipio. Rēgĕ rĕcēptō, Virg. Syn. Āccēptŭs; prōmīssŭs.

rĕcēssŭs, ūs, m., *a retreat.* Ōbtēctă rĕcēssū, Cl. Syn. Dīscēssŭs, ăbĭtŭs, ēxĭtŭs; sēcēssŭs, lătebræ, sōlĭtūdo; pĕnetrālĕ, ădўtŭm. Epith. Ārcānŭs, ōccūltŭs, ābdĭtŭs, ābstrūsŭs, ōbscūrŭs, căvērnōsŭs, cālīgāns, dūlcĭs, grātŭs.

rĕcĭdīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *falling back.* Ēt rĕcĭdīvă mānū, Virg.

recĭdo, ĭs, (*from* cado,) *to fall back.* Rēcĭdĭt, ūt mālŭm, Juv. Syn. Rĕlābŏr. V. Cado.

rĕcīdo, ĭs, (*from* cædo,) *to cut down.* Phœbĕ, rĕcīdĕ cŏmās, Mart. Syn. Incīdo, rĕsĕco, sĕco.

rĕcīnctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* recingor. Vēstĕ rĕcīnctă, Virg.

rĕcīngŏr, ĕrĭs, *to be untied.* Sūmptūmquĕ rĕcīngĭtŭr ānguĕm, Ov.

rĕcĭno, ĭs, *to sing again.* Hæc rĕcĭnūnt jŭvĕnēs, Hor. Syn. Rĕpĕto.

rĕcĭpĭo, rĕcēpī, ptŭm, *to receive, take, promise.* Rĕcĭpītque ād līmĭnă, Virg. Syn. Āccĭpĭo, căpĭo, sūmo, āssūmo, ādmītto; pōllĭcĕŏr, prōmītto.

rĕciprŏcŭs, ă, ŭm, *mutual, ebbing.* Sĕquĭtūrquĕ rĕcīprŏcă Tēthўs, Virg. Syn. Āltērnŭs, mūtŭŭs, āltērnātŭs; reflŭŭs.

rĕcīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* recido.

rĕcĭtātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a reciter.* Rĕcĭtātŏr ăcērbŭs, Hor.

rĕcĭto, ās, *to recite, to read aloud.* Mĭhī rĕcĭtāvĕrĭt īllĕ, Juv. Syn. Rĕnārro, nārro, dīco, rĕfĕro.

reclāmo, ās, *to cry out against, to resound.* Illīsă rĕclāmānt, Virg. Syn. Clāmo; rĕsŏno, rĕbŏo.

reclīnĭs *and* vĭs, ĕ, *bent back, reclined.* Vĭrĭdīquĕ rĕclīnĭs ĭn āntrō, Calph. Pŏsĭtă cērvīcĕ rĕclīvĭs.

reclīno, ās, *to bend, incline.* Hāstās āc scūtă rĕclīnānt, Virg. Syn. Inclīno, īnflĕcto, reflĕcto.

reclūdo, ĭs, *to open.* Ŏpĕrtă rĕclūdĭt, Hor. Syn. Ăpĕrĭo, pătefăcĭo, rĕsĕro.

reclūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* recludo. Spēctārĕ rĕclūsīs, Lucr.
rĕcōgnōsco, ōvī, ĭtŭm, *to recognise.* Dōnă rĕcōgnōscĭt, Virg. Syn. Āgnōsco; rĕcēnsĕo.
rĕcōllĭgo, ēgī, *to gather up.* Prīmōsquĕ rĕcōllĭgăt ānnōs, Ov. Syn. Cōllĭgo; rĕsūmo.
rĕcŏlo, ĭs, ŭī, *to cultivate again.* Lūstrābăt stŭdĭō rĕcŏlēns, Virg. Syn. Ĭtĕrūm cŏlo; mĕdĭtŏr, cōgĭto.
rĕcōmpŏsĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *set in order again.* Pōnĕ rĕcōmpŏsĭtās, Ov.
rĕcōncĭlĭo, ās, *to reconcile.* Plaut. Syn. Cōncĭlĭo, plāco, fœdŭs făcĭo.
rĕcōndo, dĭdī, dĭtŭm, *to conceal.* Sēdĕ rĕcōndăm, Virg. Syn. Ābscōndo, cōndo, ābdo, tĕgo, cōntĕgo; ōccūlto. V. Occulto.
rĕcōnflŏr, ārĭs, *to be forged anew, to be repaired.* Ūndĕ rĕcōnflārī sēnsūs, Lucr.
rĕcŏquo, ĭs, ctŭm, *to boil again.* Cēssĭt ămōr; rĕcŏquūnt, Virg. Syn. Ĭtĕrŭm, rūrsŭs cŏquo.
rĕcōrdātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* recordor. Ĭndĕ rĕcōrdātī, Ov.
rĕcōrdŏr, ārĭs, *to remember.* Vūltūmquĕ rĕcōrdŏr, Virg. Syn. Rĕmĭnīscŏr, mĕmĭnī; sūm mĕmŏr; nōn sūm ĭmmĕmŏr; nōn ōblītŭs sŭm. V. Memini.
recrĕo, ās, *to refresh, to repair.* Pŏtĕrūnt rĕcrĕārĕ lĭbēllō, Hor. Syn. Rĕlāxo, rĕfĭcĭo, lĕvo, sūblĕvo, rĕlĕvo, sōlŏr, ēxcĭto, ōblĕcto, dēlĕcto, hĭlăro, ēxhĭlăro.
recrĕpo, ās, *to resound.* Cȳmbălă rēcrĕpānt, Cat. V. Resono.
recrēsco, ēvī, *to grow again.* Ōrbĕ rĕcrēvĭt, Ov. Syn. Rĕnāscŏr; rūrsŭs crēsco.
recrūdēsco, dŭī, *to grow sore again.* Ăc rĕcrūdēscīt nĕfās, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Ingrăvēsco, ægrēsco, aūgēsco, aūgĕŏr.
rēctā *and* ē, adv., *rightly.* Tū rēctē vīvĭs, Hor.
rēctŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a governor, director.* Rēctōrēm văcŭō, Mart. Syn. Gŭbērnātŏr, dūx, dūctŏr, mŏdĕrātŏr, dŏmĭnŭs, măgīstĕr, præsĕs, rēx.
rēctŭm, ī, n., *that which is right.* Cōnscĭă rēctī, Virg. Syn. Jūstŭm, æquŭm, bŏnŭm, jūs. V. Jus.
rĕcŭbo, ās, *to lie down.* Crŏcĕō rĕcŭbārĕ cŭbīlī, Ped. V. Recumbo.
rĕcūmbo, ŭbŭī, *to recline.* Cōnvīvă rĕcūmbĕrĕ clīvō, Mart. Syn. Rĕcŭbo, dēcūmbo, prōcūmbo, dīscūmbo, jăcĕo, quĭēsco. V. Jaceo, accumbo.
rĕcŭpĕro, ās, *to regain.* Ūt nātūm rĕcŭpĕrĕt, (Iamb.) Pl. Syn. Rĕcĭpĭo, rĕpăro, rĕdĭmo, sārcĭo, rĕsārcĭo.
rĕcūro, ās, *to cure.* Mē rĕcūrāvī, Cat. Syn. Recrĕo, rĕfĭcĭo.
rĕcūrro, ĭs, *to return.* Cūm rĕcūrrĭt ād cœnăm, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Rĕcūrso, rĕdĕo, rĕvĕrtŏr.
rĕcūrso, ās, *the frequent. of* recurro. Mūltūsquĕ rĕcūrsăt, Virg. Syn. Rĕcūrro.
rĕcūrsŭs, ūs, m., *a return.* Ălĭōsquĕ rĕcūrsūs, Virg. Dānt fātă rĕcūrsŭm, Ov. Syn. Rĕdĭtŭs.
rĕcūrvātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* recurvo. Quīquĕ rĕcūrvātīs, Ov.
rĕcūrvo, ās, *to crook.* Sævă rĕcūrvānt, Stat.
rĕcūrvŭs, ă, ŭm, *crooked.* Cōrnūquĕ rĕcūrvō, Virg. Syn. Rĕcūrvātŭs, ĭncūrvŭs, cūrvŭs, reflĕxŭs, ĭnflĕxŭs.
rĕcūso, ās, *to refuse.* Ĭrĕ rĕcūso, Virg. Syn. Dētrēcto, rĕfŭgĭo, ābnĕgo, rĕnŭo, grăvŏr, ĭndīgnŏr. V. Nego, abnego.
rĕcūssŭs, ă, ŭm, *struck.* Ūtĕrōquĕ rĕcūssō, Virg.
rĕcūssŭs, ūs, m., *a shock.* Nŏcŭērūnt tēlă rĕcūssū, Luc.
rĕcŭtītŭs, ă, ŭm, *circumcised.* Fērt rĕcŭtītōrŭm, Mart. Syn. Ăpēllă, vērpŭs.
rĕdāctŭs, ă, ŭm, *reduced.* Dēlēctāndūmquĕ rĕdāctī, Hor.
rĕdămo, ās, *to love in return.* Quō rĕdămētŭr ămāns, Prud.
rĕdārdēsco, ĭs, *to be kindled again.* Flāmmă rĕdārdēscĭt, Ov.
rĕdārgŭo, ŭī, *to blame, refute.* Vērbă rĕdārgŭĕrĕt, Virg. Syn. Ārgŭo, ĭncrĕpo, ĭncrĕpĭto, reprĕhēndo, ōbjūrgo; rĕfēllo, rĕfūto, cōnfūto.
rēddĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* reddo. Rēddĭtŭs ārtĕ, Mart.
rēddo, dĭdī, dĭtŭm, *to render, restore.* Rēddĭdĭt īstĕ, Mart. Syn. Rēstĭtŭo, rĕpōno, rĕpōrto, rĕfĕro, sōlvo, pērsōlvo, ēxsōlvo, rĕmūnĕro; dō, trādo, trĭbŭo.
rĕdēmptŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a farmer, an undertaker; the Redeemer.* Sæpĕ rĕdēmptōrĭs, Mart. V. Jesus.
rĕdĕo, īvī *or* ĭī, *to return.* Tītўrĕ, dūm rĕdĕo, Virg. Syn. Regrĕdĭŏr, rĕvĕrtŏr, rĕvĕrto, rĕmĕo, rĕmigro, mē rĕcĭpĭo. V. Patria.
rĕdĭgo, ēgī, āctŭm, *to bring back.* Rĕdĭgātŭr ăd āssĕm, Hor. Syn. Ădĭgo, cōgo, ĭmpĕllo.

rĕdĭmīcŭlŭm, ī, n., *an ornament for the head.* Hăbēnt rĕdĭmīcŭlă mītræ, Virg.

rĕdĭmĭo, īvī, ītŭm, *to encircle.* Rĕdĭmībāt tēmpŏră vīttā, Virg. Syn. Cŏrōnā cīngo, præcīngo. V. Corono.

rĕdĭmītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* redimio. Tōrtā rĕdĭmītŭs, Virg.

rĕdĭmo, ēmī, ēmptŭm, *to buy again.* Prĕtĭō rĕdĭmēndă fŭīssĕm, Ov. Syn. Lībĕro prĕtĭō, āssĕro; rĕcūpĕro, rĕpăro, rĕsārcĭo, sārcĭo. V. Salvo.

rĕdīntegro, ās, *to renew.* Pŏsĭtāsquĕ rĕdīntĕgrăt īrās, Juv. Syn. Întegro, īnstaūro, rĕnŏvo, rĕpăro.

rĕdĭtŭs, ūs, m., *return.* Prō rĕdĭtū sĭmŭlānt, Virg. Syn. Regrēssŭs; prōvēntŭs. Epith. Fēlīx, ōptātŭs, sŭbĭtŭs, rĕpēntīnŭs, ĭmprōvīsŭs, ĭnēxpēctātŭs.

rĕdĭvīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *revived.* Ēxhaūstā rĕdĭvīvŭs, Juv. V. Resuscitor.

rēdo, ōnĭs, f., *a sort of gudgeon.* Nŏcĭtūrŭs ăcūmĭnĕ rēdo, Aus.

rĕdŏlĕo, ēs, *to cast a smell.* Fērvĕt ŏpūs, rĕdŏlēnt, Virg. Syn. Ŏlĕo, hālo, spīro. V. Oleo.

rĕdōno, ās, *to give back.* Rĕdōnāvīt Quĭrītĕm, Hor. Syn. Rēddo.

rĕdūco, xī, ctŭm, *to bring back.* Lōngă rĕdūcĭtĕ vītæ, Calph. Syn. Rĕfĕro, rĕvĕho; rĕvŏco, retrăho, retrō dūco.

rĕdūctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* reduco. Ūtrīnquĕ rĕdūctŭm, Hor.

rĕdūncŭs, ă, ŭm, *crooked.* Rōstrōquĕ rĕdūncō, Ov. Syn. Reflĕxŭs, rĕcūrvŭs, ădūncŭs.

rĕdūndo, ās, *to overflow.* Pœnă rĕdūndĕt, Ov. Syn. Ēxūndo, ēfflŭo, ăbūndo.

rĕdūndāns, āntĭs, *and* rĕdūndātŭs, ă, ŭm, *partic. of* redundo. Āmnĕ rĕdūndāntī, Ov. Sīvĕ rĕdūndātās, Id.

rĕdŭx, ŭcĭs, *come again.* Nāmquĕ tĭbī rĕdŭcēs, Virg.

rĕfĕllo, fĕllī, *to refute.* Cōmmūnĕ rĕfĕllăm, Virg. Syn. Rĕfūto, cōnfūto; rējĭcĭo, ēxplōdo, dīlŭo, ĭnfīrmo, cŏārgŭo, dīssōlvo, frāngo.

rĕfĕrcĭo, īs, rsī, rtŭm, *to fill.* Dōnīsquĕ rĕfĕrsĭt ŏpīmīs, Sil. Syn. Implĕo, rĕplĕo, cŭmŭlo.

rĕfĕrĭo, īs, *to strike again.* Spĕcŭlī rĕfĕrītŭr ĭmāgĭnĕ, Ov.

rĕfĕro, tŭlī, *to bring back.* Pălātīnī rĕfĕrāmŭs Āpōllĭnĭs, Prop. Dătīs rĕfĕrūntŭr hăbēnīs, Virg. Syn. Rĕvĕho, rĕpōrto; rĕnūncĭo; prōfĕro; rĕpōno, rēddo; rēspōndĕo.

rēfert, *it concerns.* Cōmprēndĕrĕ rēfert, Virg. Syn. Intĕrēst, āttĭnĕt, pertĭnĕt, spēctăt.

rĕfertŭs, ă, ŭm, *full.* Cēră rĕfertă nŏtīs, Ov. V. Plenus.

rĕfĭcĭo, fēcī, fectŭm, *to repair.* Fŭrĭōsă rĕfēcī, Ov. Syn. Rĕlāxo, recrĕo; rĕpăro.

rĕfĭbŭlo, ās, *to unclasp.* Mart.

rĕfĭgo, xī, xŭm, *to fasten again; to pull down.* Rēgnă rĕfĭgūnt, Virg. Syn. Fīgo; rĕvēllo.

rĕfĭngo, ĭs, *to fashion anew, repair.* Ēt cērĕă tēctă rĕfĭngūnt, Virg.

reflāgĭto, ās, *to implore again.* Pērsĕquāmŭr ĕam ēt rĕflāgĭtēmŭs, Cat.

reflĕcto, flexī, xŭm, *to turn back, to bend.* Cōllă rĕflectūnt, Virg. Syn. Rĕcūrso, rĕtōrquĕo, replĭco, reclīno, rĕpercŭtĭo.

reflexŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* reflecto. Ēt rĕflexă prŏpĕ, Lucr. Cervīcĕ rĕflexăm, Virg.

reflo, ās, *to blow back.* Ātquĕ rĕflātŭr, Lucr.

reflōrĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to bloom afresh.* Stat.

reflŭo, ĭs, xī, xŭm, *to flow back.* Cūm rĕflŭīt cāmpīs, Virg. Syn. Rĕcūrro, rĕlābŏr, rĕdĕo.

reflŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *ebbing and flowing.* Sīve ălĭō, rĕflŭŭs, Rutil. Syn. Reflŭēns, rĕlābēns, rĕfūsŭs.

‖ reflūxŭs, ūs, m., *the ebb.* Syn. Rĕcūrsŭs. V. Fluxus.

rĕfŏdĭo, ĭs, ōdī, ōssŭm, *to dig up.* Tellūrĕ rĕfossā Occŭltōs lătĭcēs quærūnt, Luc.

rĕfōrmīdo, ās, *to fear much.* Āntĕ rĕfōrmīdānt, Virg. Syn. Fōrmīdo, mĕtŭo, hōrrĕo. V. Timeo.

rĕfōrmo, ās, *to renew.* Āntĕ rĕfōrmĕt, Ov. Syn. Ĭnstaūro, rēstaūro, rĕpăro.

rĕfŏvĕo, ēs, *to renew, to warm.* Āstrīctōs rĕfŏvĕt, Lucr.

refræno, ās, *to bridle, to check.* Sŭīs rēfrænāt vīrĭbŭs, Lucr. Syn. Fræno, cŏērcĕo, cŏhĭbĕo, reprĭmo, cōntĭnĕo.

refrāgŏr, ārĭs, *to resist.* Mănū rĕfrāgāntĕm, (Scaz.) Syn. Rĕlūctŏr, rĕsīsto, rĕpūgno.

LIBRARY THE UNIVERSITY

rĕfrĭco, ās, cŭī, *to rub again and again, revive.* Admŏnĭtū rĕfrĭcātŭr ămŏr, Ov.

refrīgĕo, ēs, ērĕ, *and* ēsco, ĕrĕ, xī, *to grow cold, to grow fresher.* Rēfrīgēscĭt ĕnĭm, Lucr. Ēdūctă rĕfrīxĭt, Ov. Syn. Dēfrīgēsco, rēfrīgĕrŏr, frīgĕfīo; dēfervĕo *or* -ēsco.

refrīgĕrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a cooling, refreshing.* Gūttă rĕfrīgĕrĭī, Paul. Syn. Frīgŭs; sōlātĭŭm.

refrīgĕro, ās, *to cool, refresh.* Membră rĕfrīgĕrăt ūndă, Ov. Syn. Frīgĕfăcĭo.

refrīngo, rēgī, *to break.* Rōmă rĕfrīngăt ŏpēs, Prop. V. Frango.

rĕfŭgĭo, rĕfūgī, *to fly back.* Nī rĕfŭgĭs, Virg. Syn. Aūfŭgĭo, fŭgĭo; āvĕrsŏr, rĕcūso, dētrēcto.

rĕfŭgŭs, ă, ŭm, *fugitive.* Cūm rĕfŭgīs sē, Lucr. Syn. Rĕdĭēns, reflŭŭs, rējēctŭs.

rĕfŭlgĕo, sī, *to shine.* Fāmă rĕfŭlgĕt, Prop. Syn. Rĕnĭtĕo, rĕnīdĕo, rŭtĭlo, mĭco, fŭlgĕo, cŏrūsco, rădĭo.

rĕfūndo, ĭs, fūdī, fūsŭm, *to pour out.* Illīsă rĕfūndĭtŭr ālgă, Virg. Syn. Rĕgĕro, rējĭcĭo, ēffūndo.

rĕfūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* refundo. Stāgnă rĕfūsă vădĭs, Virg.

rĕfūtātŭs, ūs, m., *refutation.* Ancĭpĭtīquĕ rĕfūtātū, Lucr.

rĕfūto, ās, *to refute.* Dīctă rĕfūtĕt, Virg. Syn. Rĕfĕllo, rĕdārgŭo, cōnfūto. V. Confuto, refello.

rēgālĭs, ĕ, *kingly.* Intĕrĭōr rēgālī, Virg. Syn. Rēgĭŭs, rēgĭfĭcŭs.

rēgālĭtĕr, rēgīē, *and* ĭfĭcē, adv., *royally.* Mĭnās rēgālĭtĕr āddĭt, Ov. Rēgĭfĭce ēxstrūctīs, Stat.

rĕgĕlo, ās, *to thaw.* Zĕphўrūs rĕgĕlāvĕrĭt aūră, Col.

rĕgĕmo, ĭs, uī, *to re-echo a groan or noise.* Tūnc rĕgĕmūnt pīgrīquĕ lăcūs, Stat.

rĕgēns, ntĭs, *partic. of* rego. Cæcă rĕgēns fīlō, Virg.—Subst. m., *a ruler, chief, sovereign.* Prēssūs grăvĭtātĕ rĕgēntĭs, Ov.

rĕgĕro, gēssī, gēstŭm, *to reject.* Rĕgĕrĕt īn fōntēm cĭtās, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Rējĭcĭo, rĕfĕro, rēddo.

rēgĭă, æ, f., *a palace.* Rēgĭă, Cæsăr, Virg. Syn. Palātĭŭm. Epith. Dīvĕs, māgnĭfĭcă, sŭpērbă, mārmŏrĕă, aūrātă, pīctă, splēndēns, īllūstrĭs, nōbĭlĭs, spătĭōsă, āmplă, ārdŭă, cēlsă, āntīquă, vāstă, ēxĭmĭă, mīrābĭlĭs, sūblīmĭs.

rēgĭfĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *royal.* Rēgĭfĭcō lūxū, Virg. Syn. Rēgālĭs, rēgĭŭs.

rēgifŭgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *an anniversary festival, to commemorate the exclusion of the Tarquins.* Nēc rēgīfŭgĭūm, pūlsīs ēx ūrbĕ tўrānnīs, Aus.

rĕgīgno, gĕnŭī, *to reproduce.* Cōnsūmptă rĕgīgnī, Lucr.

rĕgĭmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *government.* Hīc rĕgĭmēn nātūră, Manil. Syn. Mŏdĕrāmĕn; īmpĕrĭŭm.

rēgīnă, æ, f., *a queen.* Rēgīnāsquĕ părĭt, Cl. Syn. Rēgnātrīx, dŏmĭnātrīx. Epith. Pŏtēns, aūgūstă, fōrmōsă, vĕnūstă, prūdēns, æquă, clēmēns, bĕnīgnă, pĭă, mītĭs.

rĕgĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a country.* Sĭcŭlīs rĕgĭōnĭbŭs ūrbēs, Virg. Syn. Plăgă, tērră, tēllūs, ōră, trāctŭs, fīnēs.

rēgĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *royal.* Rēgĭŭs āccītū, Virg. Syn. Rēgālĭs, rēgĭfĭcŭs, māgnĭfĭcŭs, splēndĭdŭs.

rĕglūtĭno, ās, *to unglue.* Ab ūnguĭbūs rĕglūtĭnā, Aus.

rēgnātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a governor.* Rēgnātōrem Ăsĭæ, Virg. Syn. Dŏmĭnātŏr, rēx.

rēgno, ās, *to reign.* Graīās rēgnārĕ pĕr ūrbēs, Virg. Syn. Impĕro, dŏmĭnŏr, præsŭm. V. Impero.

rēgnŭm, ī, n., *a kingdom.* Ēt rēgnīs ēxŭl, Virg. Syn. Dĭtĭo, īmpĕrĭŭm, dŏmĭnātŭs; scēptrŭm. Epith. Ŏpŭlēntŭm, pŏtēns, dīvĕs, flōrēns, fēlīx, āmplŭm, spătĭōsŭm, cĕlebrĕ, nōbĭlĕ, āntīquŭm, ăvītŭm, pătĕrnŭm, patrĭŭm. V. Imperium.

rĕgo, rēxī, ctŭm, *to govern.* Ætērnīs rĕgĭs īmpĕrĭīs, Virg. Syn. Gŭbērno, mŏdĕrŏr, dīrĭgo, dŏmĭnŏr, īmpĕro, īmpĕrĭto.

regrĕdĭŏr, ĕrĭs, regrēssŭs, *to return.* Plaut. V. Redeo.

regrēssŭs, ūs, m., *a return.* Fōrtūnă rĕgrēssŭm, Virg. Syn. Rĕdĭtŭs.

rēgŭlă, æ, f., *a rule.* Rēgŭlă pēccātīs, Hor. Syn. Nōrmă, lēx, ēxēmplŭm, rĕgĭmĕn. Epith. Rēctă, jūstă, cērtă, cōnstāns, fāllāx.

Rēgŭlŭs, ī, m., *a Roman general.* Prōvĭdă Rēgŭlī, Hor. Epith. Fōrtĭs, fīdŭs, ămāns patrĭæ, gĕnĕrōsŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, cōnstāns.

rĕgūsto, ās, *to taste again.* Bārŏ, rĕgūstātŭm, Pers.

rĕhālo, ās, *to breathe back again.* Tōtă rĕhālăt, Lucr.
reīcĭo, ĭs, *the same as* rejicio. Ā flūmĭnĕ reīcĕ căpēllās, Virg.
rējēcto, ās, *the frequent. of* rejicio. Ictī rējēctānt vōcēs, Lucr.
rējēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* rejicio. Bīs rējēcti ārmīs, Virg.
rējĭcĭo, rējēcī, ctŭm, *to throw back, to reject.* Rējĭcĕt ārvīs, Virg. Syn. Ābjĭcĭo, rĕpēllo, rĕmŏvĕo; rĕcūso, rēspŭo; cōntēmno, āspērnŏr.
rĕlābŏr, ĕrĭs, lāpsŭs, *to fall back.* Fōrmōsĕ, rĕlābĕrĕ nōstrōs, Ov. Syn. Recĭdo; reflŭo.
rĕlānguĕo, ēs, gŭī, *to languish.* Mŏrĭbūndă rĕlāngŭĭt ōrĕ, Ov. Syn. Lānguĕo; dēfĭcĭo.
rĕlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* refero. Rĕfĕrētquĕ dĭēm, cōndētque rĕlātŭm, Virg.
‖ rĕlātŭs, ūs, m., *a recital, discourse.* Vărĭōquĕ trăhānt ēvēntă rĕlātū, Aus.
rĕlāxo, ās, *to relax.* Vīnclă rĕlāxānt, Lucr.
rĕlēgātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* relego. Sēxtă rĕlēgātŭm, Ov.
rĕlēgo, ās, *to remove, banish.* Sōlă rĕlēgānt, Virg. Syn. Āblēgo, āmāndo, rējĭcĭo, rĕmŏvĕo, pēllo. V. Pello.
rĕlĕgo, ĭs, lēgī, ctŭm, *to read over again.* Cūm rĕlĕgō, Ov.
rĕlēntēsco, cĭs, *to grow soft.* Nēvĕ rĕlēntēscăt, Ov.
rĕlĕvo, ās, *to lift up again.* Cōrpūs rĕlĕvārĕ, Ov.
rĕlīctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* relinquo. Sōlūs rĕlīctŭs īllĕ, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Dēsērtŭs; ŏmīssŭs.
‖ rĕlīdo, ĭs, īsī, *to overthrow, refute.* Aūt īnfīrmātă rĕlīdūnt, Aus.
rĕlĭgĭo, *or* rēllĭgĭo, ōnĭs, f., *religion.* Rēllĭgĭōnĕ tŭērī, Virg. Syn. Pĭĕtās, dīvīnŭs cūltŭs. Epith. Sacră, sānctă, ădōrāndă, vĕnĕrāndă, vĕrēndă, vēră, cērtă, pĭă, pūră, cāndĭdă, dīvīnă. V. Pietas.
rĕlĭgĭōsŭs, *or* rēllĭgĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *religious.* Rēllĭgĭōsă dĕōrŭm, Virg. Syn. Pĭŭs. V. Pius.
rĕlĭgo, ās, *to tie back.* Cuī flāvām rĕlĭgās cŏmăm, Hor. Rĕlĭgāvĭt ăb āggĕrĕ clāssĕm, Virg. Syn. Lĭgo, rĕvīncĭo, vīncĭo. V. Vincio.
rĕlĭno, ĭs, ēvī *or* īvī, ĭtŭm, *to uncork, open.* Thēsāurīs rĕlĭnēs, Virg.
rĕlīnquo, līquī, līctŭm, *to leave.* Sērmōnĕ rĕlīquĭt, Virg. Syn. Līnquo, dēsĕro, dēstĭtŭo, ŏmītto, mītto, dīmītto.
rēllĭquĭæ, *or* rĕlĭquĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *remains.* Rēllĭquĭās Dănăŭm, Virg. Jūssīt rĕlĭquĭās pōnī, (Iamb.) Phædr. Epith. Trīstēs, mĭsĕræ; fēlīcēs, grātæ.
rĕlĭquŭs, ă, ŭm, *remaining.* Tēxāntŭr rĕlĭquā, Mart. Syn. Sŭpērstĕs; ălĭŭs.
rĕlūcĕo, ēs, *to shine.* Lātă rĕlūcēnt, Virg. Syn. Rĕfŭlgĕo, rĕnīdĕo, rĕsplēndĕo.
rĕlūctŏr, ārĭs, *to resist.* Mūltă rĕlūctāntī, Virg. V. Resisto.
rĕmănĕo, mānsī, *to remain.* Ēt cŭbĭtō rĕmănētĕ, Hor. Syn. Mănĕo, sŭpērsŭm.
rĕmāno, ās, *to flow back.* Rētrōquĕ rĕmānăt, Lucr.
rĕmĕābĭlĭs, ĕ, *from which one can return.* Ūnī rĕmĕābĭlĕ bēllŭm, Stat.
rĕmĕdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a remedy.* Dŏlōrī rĕmĕdĭum ēst, (Iamb.) V. Medicamen.
rĕmĕo, ās, *to return.* Ūnquām rĕmĕāssĕm, Virg. Syn. Rĕdĕo, rĕvĕrtŏr.
rēmĭpēs, pĕdĭs, *going by means of oars.* Rēmĭpĕdēs mĕdĭō, Aus.
rĕmētĭŏr, īrĭs, *to measure again.* Sērvātă rĕmētĭŏr āstră, Virg. Syn. Ĭtĕrŭm mētĭŏr; rĕpĕto.
rēmēx, ĭgĭs, m., *a rower.* Rēmĭgĕ cārpĭt, Ov. Epith. Rōbūstŭs, vălĭdŭs, fōrtĭs, dēxtĕr. V. Nauta, remigo.
rēmĭgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a rowing.* Rēmĭgĭīs sŭbĭgĭt, Virg. Syn. Rēmī; rēmĭgēs.
rēmĭgo, ās, *to row.* Clāssīs quōd rēmĭgăt ālīs, Prop. V. Navigo, remus.
rĕmigro, ās, *to return.* Ĭnquĕ lŏcūm quāndō rĕmĭgrānt, Lucr.
rĕmĭnīscŏr, ĕrĭs, *to remember.* Mŏrĭēns rĕmĭnīscĭtŭr Ārgōs, Virg. Syn. Rĕcōrdŏr, mĕmĭnī. V. Memini.
rĕmīscĕo, ēs, *to mingle together.* Fālsă rĕmīscĕt, Hor. V. Misceo.
rĕmīssŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* remitto. Ăchĕrōntĕ rĕmīssōs, Virg. Syn. Mīssŭs; lāxātŭs.
rĕmītto, rĕmīsī, *to send back.* Pērsæpĕ rĕmīttĭt, Hor. V. Mitto, relaxo.
rĕmōlĭŏr, īrĭs, *to put from his place.* Sæpĕ rĕmōlīrī, Ov. V. Repello
rĕmōllēsco, ĭs, *to grow softer.* Cēră rĕmōllēscĭt, Ov.

rĕmōllĭo, īs, *to make softer.* Tāctōsquĕ rĕmōllĭăt ārtūs, Ov.

rĕmŏrā, æ, f., *a sea-lamprey.* Plin. Syn. Ĕchĕnēĭs. Epith. Pārvă, tĕnŭĭs, tĭmēndă.—2. *a hindrance.* Rĕmŏrāmquĕ făcĭūnt, (Iamb.) Plaut.

rĕmŏrāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a hindrance, obstacle.* Rĕmŏrāmĭnăque īpsă nŏcēbānt, Ov.

rĕmōrdĕo, ēs, *to gnaw.* Cūră rĕmōrdĕt, Virg.

rĕmŏrŏr, ārĭs, *to delay.* Paūlūm rĕmŏrātŭr ĕt āltŭm, Sil. Syn. Mŏrŏr, rĕtārdo, tārdo.

rĕmōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* removeo. Tīthōnūsquĕ rĕmōtŭs, Hor.

rĕmŏvĕo, mōvī, mōtŭm, *to remove, to withdraw.* Tē rĕmŏvērĕ mĕmēnto, Hor. Syn. Ādmŏvĕo, dīmŏvĕo, sūmmŏvĕo, ābdūco, āvērto, ārcĕo, dētōrquĕo, āmāndo, aūfĕro, sūbdūco, rējĭcĭo, rĕpēllo.

rĕmūgĭo, īī, *to answer with lowing.* Cœlūmquĕ rĕmūgĭt, Virg. Syn. Rĕbŏo, reclāmo; rĕsŏno. V. Echo.

rĕmūlcĕo, ēs, *to appease; to fold.* Caūdāmquĕ rĕmūlcēns, Virg.

rĕmūlcŭm, ī, n., *and* ŭs, ī, m., *a rope for towing boats.* Nūsquām cēssāntĕ rĕmūlcō, Aus.

Rĕmŭlŭs, ī, m., *a king of the Latins, struck with lightning for his impiety.* Nātūm Rĕmŭlūmquĕ pŏtēntĕm, Ov.

rĕmūnĕro, ās, *and* ŏr, ārĭs, *to recompense.* Sūpplĭcĭīs rĕmūnĕrābŏr, (Phal.) Cat. Syn. Cōmpēnso, pēnso. V. Gratias ago.

Rĕmūrĭă, *or* Lĕmūrĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *festivals in honour of Remus.* Lūcēmquĕ Rĕmūrĭă dīxĭt.

rĕmūrmŭro, ās, *to answer with a murmur.* Frāctă rĕmūrmŭrăt ūndă, Virg. Syn. Ōbmūrmŭro; rĕsŏno; ōblŏquŏr.

Rĕmŭs, ī, m., *the brother of Romulus.* Ūtquĕ Rĕmō, Virg. Epith. Mārtĭgĕnă, Ilĭădēs. V. Romulus.

rēmŭs, ī, m., *an oar.* Āgmĭnĕ rēmōrŭm, Virg. Syn. Tōnsæ, ārbŏr; rēmĭgĭŭm. Epith. Lōngŭs, spūmāns, æquŏrĕŭs, vălĭdŭs, lūctāns, hūmēns; ūdŭs, dēmĭssŭs, lĕvĭs, vēlōx, ærātŭs. V. Remigo.

rĕnārro, ās, *to tell over again.* Fātă rĕnārrābăt, Virg. V. Narro.

rĕnāscŏr, ĕrĭs, nātŭs, *to grow again.* Cōrdĕ rĕnāscĭtŭr ārdŏr, Stat. V. Nascor.

rēnēs, ŭm, m. pl., *the reins.* Quōd lătŭs, aūt rēnēs, Hor. Syn. Lūmbī.

rĕnīdĕo, ēs, ēsco, ĭs, *and* rĕnĭtĕo, ēs, *to shine.* Ærĕ rĕnīdēntī, Virg. Ærĕ rĕnīdēscĭt, Lucr. Āt sōlī rĕnĭtĕt, Prisc. Syn. Rĕfŭlgĕo, rĕlūcĕo, rēsplēndĕo, cŏrūsco. V. Luceo.

rĕno, ās, *to swim back again.* Ūmbră rĕnāvĭt ăquās, Ov.

rĕnōdo, ās, *to tie again.* Lōngām rĕnōdāntīs cŏmăm, Hor. V. Nodo.

rĕnŏvāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a renewal.* Ĭn hōc rĕnŏvāmĭnĕ mānsĭt, Ov.

rĕnŏvo, ās, *to renew.* Jām rĕnŏvābăt hŭmŭm, Mart. Syn. Rĕpăro, īnstaūro, rēstaūro, rĕfĭcĭo, īntegro, rĕdīntegro, ĭtĕro.

rĕnūncĭo, ās, *to declare, to relate.* Nōn rĕnūncĭātă sīnt hæc, (Iamb.) Syn. Nūncĭo, nārro, rĕfĕro.

rĕnŭo, ĭs, ŭī, *to deny by a nod.* Ān rĕnŭīs? vīs tū, Pers. Syn. Ābnŭo, rĕcūso, nĕgo. V. Abnego.

rĕnūto, ās, *the frequent. of* renuo. Sĭmŭlācră rĕnūtānt, Lucr.

rĕŏr, rērĭs, *to judge, to deem.* Jām rĕŏr hoc, Tib. Syn. Pŭto, cēnsĕo, ŏpīnŏr, jūdĭco, ēxīstĭmo.

rēpāgŭlŭm, ī, n., *a rail, a bar.* Pĕdĭbūsquĕ rēpāgŭlă pūlsānt, Ov. Syn. Ŏbēx. V. Obex.

rēpāndŭs, ă, ŭm, *bent backward.* Trūncōquĕ rēpāndŭs, Ov. V. Curvus.

rēpărābĭlĭs, ĕ, *which may be repaired.* Nūllă rēpărābĭlĭs ārtĕ, Ov.

rēpărātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a repairer.* Immēnsī rēpărātŏr, Sil.

rēpăro, ās, *to repair.* Tămēn cĕlĕrēs rēpărānt, Hor. Syn. Rĕfĭcĭo, rĕnŏvo, rēstaūro, īntegro, rĕdīntegro, sārcĭo, rĕsārcĭo, rĕcŭpĕro.

rēpēcto, pēxŭī *and* pēxī, *to comb again.* Stāntēsquĕ rēpēctĭt, Stat. Crīnēmquĕ rēpēxī, Claud. V. Pecto.

rēpēllo, pŭlī *or* rēppŭlī, pūlsŭm, *to repel.* Prĕcēsquĕ rēpēllīt, Ov. Syn. Rējĭcĭo, rĕmŏvĕo, ārcĕo, prŏhĭbĕo, pēllo, propēllo, propūlso, ēxpēllo, dēpēllo, āmōlĭŏr, āmŏvĕo; āmāndo. V. Pello.

rēpēndo, pēndī, *to weigh, to pay back.* Fātă rēpēndēns, Virg. Syn. Rēddo, rētrĭbŭo, sōlvo, pērsōlvo, rēpōno, rĕfĕro, rĕmūnĕro. V. Remunero.

rĕpēns, ēntĭs, *sudden.* Quōve īstă rĕpēns dīscōrdĭă sūrgĭt, Virg
rĕpēns, *and* rĕpēntĕ, adv., *suddenly.* Bīnă rĕpēns ŏcŭlīs, Ov. Vīnctă rĕpēntĕ gĕlū, Mārt. Syn. Sŭbĭtō, stătĭm, ēxtēmplō, cōnfēstĭm, āctūtŭm, prōtĭnŭs, cōntĭnŭō, illĭco. V. Statim.
rĕpēntīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *sudden.* Sūmquĕ rĕpēntīnās, Ov. Syn. Rĕpēns, sŭbĭtŭs, īmprŏvīsŭs, ĭnŏpīnŭs.
rĕpĕrcŭtĭo, ūssī, ūssŭm, *to strike back.* Aūrōră rĕpĕrcŭtĭt Indōs, Alc. Syn. Rĕvĕrbĕro, reflĕcto.
rĕpĕrcūssŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* repercutio. Sōlĕ rĕpĕrcūssum aūt, Virg. Syn. Reflexŭs, rĕsūltāns.
rĕpĕrĭo, rĕpĕrī, *to find.* Nūllă fŭgām rĕpĕrĭt, Virg. Syn. Invĕnĭo, nāncīscor, cōmpĕrĭo, dēprēndo.
rĕpĕtēntĭă, æ, f., *recollection, memory.* Quūm sīt rĕpĕtēntĭă nōstră, Lucr.
rĕpĕrtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a discoverer.* Mĕdĭcæquĕ rĕpĕrtŏr, Ov.
rĕpĕrtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* reperio. Ingĕmŭĭtquĕ rĕpĕrtă, Virg.
rĕpĕtītŏr, ōrĭs, m., *he who requires a thing back.* Nūptæ rĕpĕtītŏr ădēmptæ, Ov.
rĕpĕto, ĭs, pĕtīvī, pĕtītŭm, *to demand back again.* Sī rĕpĕtās, ĕt, Mart. Syn. Ĭtĕro, īngĕmĭno, rĕsūmo; rĕpōsco, pĕto; rĕdĕo. V. Echo.
replĕo, plēvī, plētŭm, *to fill again.* Fōssă rĕplētŭr, Ov. Syn. Implĕo, cōmplĕo, ădīmplĕo, cŭmŭlo.
replētŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* repleo. Ipsĕ rĕplētŭs, Lucr
replĭco, ās, *to fold again, fold.* Lignī rĕplĭcētŭr ĭn ōrbĕm, Aus.
rĕpo, rĕpsī, *to crawl.* Infāntĭă rĕpĭt, Prud. Syn. Rĕpto, ādrĕpto, sĕrpo.
rĕpōno, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtŭm, *to replace.* Ārīsquĕ rĕpōnĭmŭs īgnĕm, Virg. V. Pono, reddo.
rĕpōrto, ās, *to bring again.* In vēstĕ rĕpōrtăt, Virg. Syn. Rĕfĕro, rĕvĕho; ōbtĭnĕo, ācquīro, cōmpăro.
rĕpōsco, pŏpōscī, *to ask again.* Orĕ rĕpōsco, Virg. Syn. Rĕpĕto, pĕto, pōsco. V. Pĕto, posco.
rĕpŏsĭtŭs, *and* pōstŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* repono. Ālvōquĕ rĕpōstă, Lucr.
rĕpōtĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a feast on the day after marriage.* Illĕ rĕpōtĭă, nātālēs, ălĭōsvĕ dĭērŭm, Hor.
repræsēnto, ās, *to show, exhibit.* Vīrtūtēmnĕ rĕpræsēntĕt, Hor. Syn. Ēxhĭbĕo, ōstēndo, mōnstro.
reprĕhēndo, *and* prēndo, dī, sŭm, *to blame, to take again.* Vērsūs rĕprĕhēndĕt ĭnērtēs, Hor. Syn. Ārgŭo, ōbjūrgo, īncūso, īncrĕpĭto. V. Objurgo, redarguo.
reprĕhēnsŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a reprover.* Īdēm rĕprĕhēnsŏr ĕt āctŏr, Ov. Syn. Cēnsŏr.
reprēssŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* reprimo. Tālī rĕprēssūs cōgnĭtŏr, (Iamb.) Prud.
reprĭmo, prēssī, sŭm, *to repress.* Ēt rĕprĭmīt flŭĭdōs, Sed. Syn. Cōmprĭmo, cŏhĭbĕo, cōntĭnĕo, cōmpēsco, cŏērcĕo, fræno, refræno, sīsto, tĕnĕo, rĕtārdo. V. Fræno.
reprŏbo, ās, *to reject.* Hūnc rĕprŏbāvĭt, Sed. Syn. Imprŏbo, rējĭcĭo, ābjĭcĭo, dāmno.
rēpto, ās, *the frequent. of* repo. Ēt tăcĭtūm sylvās ĭntĕr rēptārĕ sălūbrēs, Hor.
rĕpŭdĭo, ās, *to divorce.* Sūm hōspēs, rĕpŭdĭo, (Iamb.) Plaut. Syn. Rĕcūso, rēspŭo, ābjĭcĭo, rējĭcĭo, rĕpēllo; āspērnŏr.
rĕpŭdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a refusal, a divorce.* Hæc sūnt rĕpŭdĭă! nĕc, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Rĕpūlsă; dīvōrtĭŭm.
rĕpūgno, ās, *to resist.* Illĕ rĕpūgnāns, Virg. Syn. Ādvērsŏr, cōntrādīco, reclāmo. V. Resisto.
rĕpūlsă, æ, f., *a refusal.* Tūrpēmquĕ rĕpūlsăm, Hor. Epith. Ācĕrbă, mŏlēstă, trīstĭs, dūră, atrōx, crūdēlĭs, āspĕră, ĭnĭmīcă, ĭnjūstă, ĭnīquă, fœdă, tūrpĭs.
rĕpūlso, ās, *the frequent. of* repello. Vērbă rĕpūlsāntēs, Lucr.
rĕpūlsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* repello. Æră rĕpūlsă mănū, Tib.
rĕpūlsŭs, ūs, m., *repulsion, reverberation.* Āssĭdŭō crēbrōquĕ rĕpūlsū, Lucr.
rĕpūrgo, ās, *to clean anew.* Dūmquĕ rĕpūrgăt, Ov. Syn. Pūrgo, mūndo, ēxpūrgo.
rĕpŭto, ās, *to consider.* Sĕd ĕnīm rĕpūtā tēcŭm, Sil. Syn. Pŭto; mĕdĭtŏr. V. Cogito.
rĕquĭēs, ēī, f., *rest.* Ālternā rĕquĭē, Ov. Syn. Quĭēs; ōtĭŭm; sōmnŭs.

rĕquĭēsco, ēvī, *to rest.* Rĕquĭēscĕ sŭb ūmbrā, Virg. Syn. Quĭēsco, ōtĭŏr, dōrmĭo.
rĕquīro, sīvī *and* ĭī, sītŭm, *to demand.* Pōrtūsquĕ rĕquīrĕ, Virg. Syn. Ĕxquīro, quæro.
rēs, rēī, f., *a thing, an affair, money, a state.* Incĕrtæquĕ rēī, Juv. Quī pŏtŭīt rērŭm, Virg. Syn. Nĕgōtĭŭm, ŏpŭs, ŏpĕrā; fāctŭm, făcĭnŭs; bŏnă, dīvĭtĭæ, ŏpēs.
rĕsævĭo, īs, *to grow furious.* Mōtă rĕsævĭăt īrā, Ov.
rĕsălūto, ās, *to salute again.* Nūllūm rĕsălūtās, Mart.
rĕsārcĭo, īs, īvī *and* ĭī, ītŭm, *to repair.* Dīscĭdīt vēstēm; rĕsārcĭētŭr, Ter. Syn. Sārcĭo, rĕfĭcĭo, rĕpăro, rĕnŏvo, rēstaūro. V. Reparo.
rēscīndo, scĭdī, scīssŭm, *to cut off.* Rēscĭdĭt ēnsĕ, Rut. Syn. Rĕsĕco, sĕco, āmpŭto, scīndo, ābscīndo; dīssōlvo, sōlvo, rĕvēllo; ăbŏlĕo, ābrŏgo, āntīquo, īrrīto, īnfīrmo, dēstrŭo. V. Scindo.
rēscĭo, īs, *and* scīsco, ĭs, *to know, to learn.* Rēscĭĕrīs nōs, Hor.
rēscrībo, psī, ptŭm, *to write back or again.* Ĕtĭām rēscrībĕrĕ, sī tĭbi, Hor.
rĕsĕco, ās, *to cut off.* Lōngōs rĕsĕcārĕ căpīllōs, Ov. V. Rescindo.
rĕsēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* reseco. Fārră rĕsēctă dăbānt, Ov.
rĕsēmĭno, ās, *to sow again.* Ipsă rĕsēmĭnĕt, ālĕs, Ov.
rĕsĕquŏr, ĕrĭs, *to follow.* Ĕst rĕsĕcūtă rōgāntĕm, Ov.
rĕsĕro, ās, *to open, to discover.* Insīgnīs, rĕsĕrăt, Virg. Syn. Ăpĕrĭo, reclūdo, rĕsīgno, pāndo; rĕtĕgo, dēclāro, mănĭfĕsto, ōstēndo.
rĕsērvo, ās, *to preserve.* Fātă rĕsērvānt, Virg. Syn. Sērvo, āssērvo; rĕcōndo.
rĕsĕs, ĭdĭs, *idle.* Jāmprīdēm rĕsĭdēs ănĭmōs, Virg. Syn. Dēsĕs, ōtĭōsŭs, pĭgĕr.
rĕsĭdĕo, ēdī, *and* sīdo, ī, *to rest, remain.* Tūm rĕsīdērĕt ŏpĕm, Avien. Ipsă rĕsīdānt, Virg. Syn. Sĕdĕo; rĕquĭēsco, quĭēsco, plācŏr.
rĕsīgno, ās, *to unseal, to close up.* Mōrtĕ rĕsīgnăt, Virg. Syn. Ăpĕrĭo; claūdo.
rĕsĭlĭo, ĭī *or* ŭī, *to leap back.* Nōn sĕcŭs hæc rĕsĭlĭt, Ov. In gĕlĭdōs rĕsĭlīrĕ lăcūs, Id. Syn. Rĕsūlto, reflĕctŏr, rĕtōrquĕŏr, rĕpĕrcŭtĭŏr, rĕpēllŏr, retrō ēxĭlĭo, sălĭo, fĕrŏr. V. Echo.
rēsīnă, æ, f., *rosin.* Rēsīnā, Vĕnĕtō, Mart.
rēsīnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *rosined.* Rēsīnātă jŭvēntūs, Juv.
rĕsĭpīsco, ĭs, pŭī, *to return to a right understanding.* Fēssī rĕsĭpīscĭmŭs æstū, Prop.
rĕsīsto, rēstĭtī, *to resist.* Mārtĕ rĕsīstūnt, Virg. Syn. Rĕpūgno, rĕlŭctŏr, rĕnītŏr, ōbnītŏr, ādvērsŏr, ōbsīsto, ōbsto, ōbsŭm.
‖ rĕsŏlūbĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be dissolved.* Strūxīt rĕsŏlūbĭlĕ jūrĕ, Prud.
rĕsōlvo, sōlvī, sŏlūtŭm, *to dissolve.* Glēbă rĕsōlvĭt, Virg. Syn. Sōlvo; dīssōlvo; rēscīndo, vĭŏlo; rĕmītto, rĕlāxo.
rĕsŏlūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* resolvo. Ăc rĕsŏlūtă rĕfĕrrī, Virg.
rĕsŏnābĭlĭs, ĕ, *resounding.* Rĕsŏnābĭlĭs Ĕchō, Ov.
rĕsŏno, ās, *to resound.* Fōrmōsām rĕsŏnārĕ dŏcēs, Virg. Syn. Cōnsŏno, pērsŏno, āssŏno, īnsŏno, sŏno; rĕbŏo, rĕmūgĭo. V. Echo.
rĕsŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *resounding.* Lūdēbānt rĕsŏnō mĕdĭtāntēs, Prud. Syn. Rĕsŏnāns, sŏnōrŭs.
rĕsōrbĕo, psī, ptŭm, *to swallow again.* Rĕvŏlūtă rĕsōrbēns, Virg.
rēspēcto, ās, *the frequent. of* respicio. Ārmīs rēspēctānt, Virg.
rēspēctŭs, ūs, m., *a looking back, respect.* Vērī rēspēctŭs ĕt æquī, Mart. Syn. Cūră.
rēspērgo, sī, sŭm, *to besprinkle.* Ŭt taūrī rēspērgās, Cat. Syn. Pērfūndo, āspērgo, spārgo.
rēspĭcĭo, rēspēxī, *to look behind.* Rēspĭcĕ; cuī rēgnŭm, Virg. Syn. Ăspĭcĭo, cōnspĭcĭo, spēcto, āspēcto, tŭĕŏr; īntŭĕŏr, spĕcŭlŏr, cērno, vĭdĕo, īnspĭcĭo, sūspĭcĭo, dēspĭcĭo, dēspēcto, cīrcūmspĭcĭo, prōspĭcĭo. V. Aspicio.
rēspīrāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *the passage for the breath.* Rēspīrāmĭnă claūsĭt, Ov.
rēspīro, ās, *to breathe.* Nēc rēspīrārĕ pŏtēstās, Virg. V. Refrigero.
rēsplēndĕo, ēs, *to shine.* Fūlvā rēsplēndēnt, Ov. V. Luceo.
rēspōndĕo, pōndī, *to answer.* Ĕt rēspōndērĕ părātī, Virg. Syn. Rēspōnso. V. Colloquor, loquor.
rēspōnsĭo, ōnĭs, f., *and* sŭm, ī, n., *an answer.* Nēc rēspōnsă pŏtēst, Virg.
rēspōnso, ās, *the frequent. of* respondeo. Rēspōnsānt cīrcŭm, Virg.
rēspōnsŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a counsellor in law.* Quō rēspōnsōre ēt quō, Hor.

rēspŭo, ŭī, *to spit out, to reject.* Rēspŭĕrīs ĕtĭām, Tib. Syn. Rējĭcĭo, rĕcūso, rĕnŭo, āspērnŏr, fāstīdĭo. V. Aspernor.
rēstāgno, ās, *to overflow.* Altō rēstāgnānt, Luc. V. Inundo.
* rēstaūro, ās, *to renew.* Tac. Syn. Instaūro, rĕpāro, rēsārcĭo. V. Reparo.
rēstīnguo, ĭs, *to extinguish.* Rēstīnguĕrĕ fōntĭbŭs īgnēs, Virg.
rēstĭs, ĭs, m., *a rope.* Rēstĭbŭs ūllăm, Juv. V. Funis.
rēstĭtŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to restore.* Rēstĭtŭātŭr hŏnōs, Mart. Syn. Rēddo, rĕfĕro; rĕpāro, rĕnŏvo.
rēstĭtūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* restituo.
rēsto, tĭtī, *to stay behind.* Nūnc ĕgŏ rēsto, Hor. Syn. Sŭpērsŭm.
rēstrīngo, strīnxī, strīctŭm, *to tie up.* Syn. Āstrīngo, līgo; rĕlĭgo, rĕvīncĭo; cŏērcĕo, cŏhĭbĕo, cōmprĭmo.
rĕsŭlto, ās, *to rebound.* Ōffensă rĕsŭltăt ĭmāgo, Virg. Syn. Rĕsĭlĭo. V. Resilio.
rĕsūmo, ĭs, sūmpsī, ptŭm, *to resume.* Prŏhĭbētquĕ rĕsūmĕrĕ vīrēs, Ov. Syn. Rĕcĭpĭo.
rĕsŭpīnātŭs, *and* nŭs, ă, ŭm, *lying on his back.* Ēt rĕsŭpīnātī, Juv. Spēctăt rĕsŭpīnō, Mart. Syn. Sŭpīnŭs, reclīnĭs; rĕcūmbēns, jăcēns. V. Recumbens.
rĕsŭpīno, ās, *to lay on the back, throw down.* Quūm tōtās rĕsŭpīnăt, Prop.
rĕsūrgo, ĭs, *to rise again.* Rēgnă rĕsūrgĕrĕ Trōjæ, Virg. Syn. Āssūrgo, sūrgo; īnstaūrŏr, rĕnŏvŏr, rĕpārŏr. V. Resuscitor.
rĕsūscĭto, ās, *to rouse.* Pŏsĭtāmquĕ rĕsūscĭtăt īrăm, Ov. Syn. Ēxcĭto, sūscĭto.
rĕtārdo, ās, *to delay.* Tŭă nē rĕtārdĕt, (Sapph.) Hor. Syn. Tārdo, mŏrŏr, rĕmŏrŏr, dēmŏrŏr; rĕtĭnĕo, dētĭnĕo, sīsto. V. Moror.
rētĕ, ĭs, n., *a net.* Rētĭă sērvo, Virg. Syn. Lăquĕī, cāssēs, līnă, tēndĭcŭlă, pĕdĭcæ, īndāgo. Epith. Rārŭm, nēxĭlĕ, sĭnŭōsŭm, nōdōsŭm, ēxtēnsŭm, fāllāx, dŏlōsŭm, sūbdŏlŭm, lătēns, ōccūltŭm, īnsĭdĭōsŭm, ābdĭtŭm, căvŭm, lătĭtāns, ĭnĭmīcŭm, părātŭm, pŏsĭtŭm, āppŏsĭtŭm, dīspŏsĭtŭm. V. Venor, aucupor.
rĕtĕgo, ĭs, tēxī, ctŭm, *to uncover.* Cōnsĭlĭūm rĕtĕgĭs, (Dactyl. Troch.) Hor. Syn. Āpĕrĭo, dētĕgo, reclūdo, rĕsĕro, pāndo, ēxplĭco; nūdo, dēnūdo.
rĕtēndo, ĭs, *to unbend.* Lēntōsquĕ rĕtēndĭt, Ov.
rĕtēnto, ās, *to try again.* Intērmīssă rĕtēntăt, Ov.
rĕtēntŭs, ūs, m., *a retaining, holding back.* Ĭmĭtātă rĕtēntūs, Claud.
rĕtēxo, ĭs, xŭī, xtŭm, *to unweave.* Tŏtĭdēmquĕ rĕtēxūnt, Virg. Syn. Dīssōlvo, rĕsōlvo.
rĕtĭcĕo, ēs, ŭī, *to be silent.* Nōstrō rĕtĭcērĕ sĕpūlcrō, Prop. Syn. Tăcĕo, cōntĭcēsco, ōbmūtēsco, sūbtĭcĕo; sūpprĭmo. V. Obmutesco.
rētĭcŭlŭm, ī, n., *a little net.* Rētĭcŭlūmquĕ cŏmīs, Juv.
rĕtĭnācŭlŭm, ī, n., *any check or stay.* Lēntæ rĕtĭnācŭlă vītī, Virg. Nē rĕtĭnāclīs, Prud. Syn. Vīncŭlŭm; lōrŭm, hăbēnă; fūnĭs.
rĕtĭnēntĭă, æ, f., *remembrance.* Ēxcĭdĕrīt rĕtĭnēntĭă rērŭm, Lucr.
rĕtĭnĕo, nŭī, rētēntŭm, *to hold back, detain.* Pōssūnt rĕtĭnērĕ măgīstrī, Virg. Syn. Tĕnĕo, cōntĭnĕo; tārdo, rĕtārdo, mŏrŏr, rĕmŏrŏr, dēmŏrŏr.
rĕtĭngo, ĭs, xī, *to dip again.* Fērrūmquĕ rĕtĭngī, Stat.
rĕtŏno, ās, ŭī, *to resound.* Frĕmĭtū lŏcă rĕtŏnēnt, Catul.
rĕtōrquĕo, rsī, rtŭm, *to twist back.* Jūtūrnă rĕtōrsĭt, Virg. Syn. Reflĕcto, rĕpēllo, flĕcto.
‖ rĕtōrrĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *parched with heat.* Vēnĭt ēt rĕtōrrĭdŭs, Phæd.
rĕtōrtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* retorqueo. Rĕtōrtă tērgō, Hor.
retrăcto, ās, *to handle again.* Fērrūmquĕ rĕtrăctānt, Virg. Syn. Ĭtĕrūm trăcto, rĕsūmo.
retrăho, āxī, āctŭm, *to draw back.* Impĕdĭūnt rĕtrăhĭtquĕ, Virg. Syn. Rĕdūco, āttrăho, trăho.
retrĭbŭo, ĭs, *to give back, recompense.* Cōrpŏră rĕtrĭbŭăt, Lucr. Syn. Rēddo, rĕfĕro. Remunero.
retrō, trōrsŭm *and* trōrsŭs, adv., *backward, behind.* Ābdūxērĕ rĕtrō, Virg. Ādrĭăcās rĕtrō fŭgĭt, Virg. Nūllă rĕtrōrsŭm, Hor. Syn. Ā tērgo, pōnĕ, pōst tērgă.
* retrōcēdo, ĭs, ssī; Liv.; gredĭŏr, dĕrĭs; Plin.; (*and* ‖ ĕo, īvī *or* ĭī,) *to go back.*
‖ retrōvērsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* retrovĕrto, *turned backward.* Ipsĕ rĕtrōvērsŭs, Ov.

rĕtŭndo, tŭdī, tūsŭm, *to blunt.* Vīrtūtĕ rĕtūndĕrĕ mēntēs, Fill. Syn. Reprĭmo; hĕbĕto, ōbtūndo.

rĕtūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* retundo. Lædĕ rĕtūsō, Virg.

rĕvălĕo, ēs, ŭī, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to be well again.* Quā rĕvălēscĕrĕ pōssīs, Ov. Syn. Cōnvălēsco.

rĕvānēsco, ĭs, *to vanish again.* Ănĭmīquĕ rĕvānŭĭt ārdŏr, Ov.

rĕvĕho, vēxī, ctŭm, *to bring back.* Quī rĕvĕhīs nōbīs, Virg. Syn. Rĕfĕro, rĕdūco.

rĕvēllo, vēllī, vūlsŭm, *to tear away.* Ūrbĕ rĕvēllī, Virg. Syn. Āvēllo, ābstrăho.

rĕvēlo, ās, *to unveil.* Ārcānă rĕvēlăt, Vict. Syn. Ăpĕrĭo, dētĕgo, reclūdo, rĕsĕro, dēclāro, pāndo, ēxplĭco, mănĭfēsto, pătĕfăcĭo, prōdo, ĭndĭco. V. Manifesto.

rĕvērbĕro, ās, *to beat back.* Vălĭdōquĕ rĕvērbĕrăt ictū, Prop. V. Verbero.

rĕvĕrēndŭs, ă, ŭm, *to be revered, venerable.* Īstūd rĕvĕrēndă vĭrōrŭm, Aus.

rĕvĕrēntĕr, adv., *respectfully.* Fōrtūnām rĕvĕrēntĕr hăbē, Aus.

rĕvĕrēntĭă, æ, f., *respect.* Ēst rĕvĕrēntĭă dāndī, Man. Syn. Vĕnĕrātĭo, ōbsērvāntĭă, cūltŭs, hŏnŏr.

rĕvĕrĕŏr, ērĭs, *to respect.* Lēctūm rĕvĕrērĕ părēntĭs, Ov. Syn. Vĕnĕrŏr, cŏlo, hŏnōro. V. Veneror.

rĕvērto, *and* tŏr, sŭs, *to come back.* Lūnă rĕvērtēntēs, Virg. Cōnsūltă rĕvērtŏr, Virg. Syn. Rĕdĕo, rĕmĕo. V. Redeo.

rĕvīncĭo, īnxī, īnctŭm, *to bind.* Cēlsā Gўărōquĕ rĕvīnxĭt, Virg. Syn. Vīncĭo, lĭgo, rĕlĭgo. V. Vincio.

rĕvīnctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* revincio. Tērgă rĕvīnctŭm, Virg.

rĕvĭrēsco, ĭs, rŭī, *to be green again.* Părĭlī rĕvĭrēscĕrĕ pōssĕ, Ov. Syn. Rūrsŭs vĭrēsco, rĕnŏvŏr.

rĕvīso, ĭs, sī, *to revisit.* Dūlcēsquĕ rĕvīsĕrĕ nātōs, Virg.

rĕvīvo, *and* rĕvīvīsco, vīxī, *to revive.* Cārnĕ rĕvīvēnt, P. Nol. Illĕ rĕvīvīscĕt, Ter. Mŏrĭbūndă rĕvīxĭt, Ov. Syn. Rĕsūrgo ād vītăm, rĕsūscĭtŏr; recrĕŏr. V. Resuscitor.

rĕvŏcābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be recalled.* Ēst rĕvŏcābĭlĭs īllīs, Ov.

rĕvŏcāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a recal.* Āccĭpĭō rĕvŏcāmĕn, ăĭt, Ov.

rĕvŏco, ās, *to recal.* Sēd rĕvŏcārĕ grădŭm, Virg. Syn. Rĕdūco, ābdūco, āvŏco, retrăho, āvērto, ābstrăho, āmŏvĕo.

rĕvŏlo, ās, *to fly back.* Cĕlĕrēs rĕvŏlānt ēx, Virg.

rĕvŏlūbĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be rolled back.* Cōrpūs rĕvŏlūbĭlĕ vōlvēns, Virg. Syn. Vŏlūbĭlĭs.

rĕvōlvo, vōlvī, vŏlūtŭm, *to roll back or again.* Ĭtĕrūmquĕ rĕvōlvĕrĕ cāsūs, Virg. Syn. Ĭtĕrŭm *or* retrō vōlvo.

rĕvŏlūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* revolvo. Jăcŭīt rĕvŏlūtŭs ărēnā, Virg.

rĕvŏmŏ, ĭs, ŭī, *to vomit.* Rīdēnt rĕvŏmēntĕm, Virg. Syn. Ēvŏmo, rējĭcĭo, ērūcto.

rĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *arraigned.* Bārbă rĕōrŭm, Mart. Syn. Sōns, nŏcēns, nōxĭŭs, āccūsātŭs. Epith. Trīstĭs, pāllēns, păvĭdŭs, pāllĭdŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, ättŏnĭtŭs, trĕpĭdŭs, squālĭdŭs, mĭsĕr. V. Accuso, sceleratus.

rĕvūlsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* revello. Pārtĕ rĕvūlsă, Virg.

rēx, rēgĭs, m., *a king.* Rēgĭbŭs ēssĕ, Ov. Syn. Prīncēps, īmpĕrātŏr, rēgnātŏr, rēctŏr. Epith. Fōrtĭs, māgnănĭmŭs, pŏtēns, gĕnĕrōsŭs, ĭnvĭctŭs, bēllĭgĕr; Mārtĭŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs, māgnĭfĭcŭs, trĕmēndŭs, ĭnclўtŭs, īllūstrĭs, ārmĭpŏtēns, prūdēns, săpĭēns, prōvĭdŭs, clārŭs, mŏdĕrātŭs, lēnĭs, jūstŭs, æquŭs. V. Princeps.

Rhădămānthŭs, ī, m., *one of the infernal judges.* Hæc Rhădămānthŭs hăbĕt, Virg. Syn. Ăgēnŏrĭdēs. Epith. Gnōssĭăcŭs, Gnōssĭŭs, lēgĭfĕr, sĕvērŭs, ĭmmītĭs, tōrvŭs, ĭnexōrābĭlĭs, dūrŭs, trĕmēndŭs. V. Minos, Æacus.

rhădănŭs, ī, m., *a sort of fish.* Ov.

Rhætī, ōrŭm, m., *the inhabitants of Rhætia.* Vīdērĕ Rhætī bēllă, Hor.

Rhætĭă, æ, f., *a part of ancient Italy, bordering on the eastern Alps.* Rhētĭă sўlvæ, Cl.

Rhætĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Rhætia.* Rhætĭcă nūnc præbēnt, Ov.

Rhāmnēs *or* Rāmnēs, n. pl., *one of the three centuries of Roman knights.* Aūstēră pŏēmătă Rhāmnēs, Hor.

Rhāmnēs, ētĭs, m., *the name of a Rutulian warrior.* Rhāmnētem āggrĕdĭtŭr, Virg.

rhāmnŏs, *or* ŭs, m., *a sort of shrub.* Jām rhāmnī spōntĕ vĭrēscūnt, Colum.

Rhāmnūsĭă, æ, f., *the goddess of revenge.* Ūltrīx Rhāmnūsĭă pœnās. Syn. Nĕmĕsĭs. Epith. Dūră, dīră, fūrēns, fĕrōx, ĭnīquă, crūdēlĭs, vīndēx, ĭnvīsă, ăcērbă, ĭnĭmīcă.

Rhănĭs, ĭs, f., *one of the nymphs of Diana.* Hўălēquĕ Rhănīsquĕ, Ov.

Rheă, æ, *or* ĕē, ēs, f., *Rhea, Ops or Cybele.* Rhĕă quæ Lătĭīs Ops, Aus. Sæpĕ Rhĕā quēsta ēst, Ov.—2. *Rhea Sylvia or Ilia.* Quēm Rhēă săcērdōs, Virg.

Rhēbās, æ, m., *a river of Bithynia.* Exīrēnt flūmĭnă Rhēbæ, Virg.

rhēdă, æ, f., *a light chariot.* Mōrbī, rhēdārŭm, Juv. V. Currus.

Rhēgĭŭm, *or* ĭŏn, ĭī, n., *a city of Calabria.* Ādvērsăquĕ mœnĭă Rhēgī, Ov. Rhēgĭŏn īngrĕdĭtŭr, Id.

Rhēnŭs, ī, m., *a river which separates Germany from France.* Rhēnŭs ĭn ūrbĕm, Mart. Epith. Bĭcōrnĭs, trĭcōrnĭs, spūmāns, gĕlĭdŭs, tŭmēns, fĕrōx, flāvŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, cĭtātŭs, præcēps, răpāx, răpĭdŭs, văgŭs, tūrgĭdŭs, aūdāx; Teūtŏnĭcŭs, cōrnĭgĕr, lātŭs, spūmĕŭs, ūndĭsŏnŭs, Gāllĭcŭs. V. Fluvius.

Rhēsŭs, ī, m., *a king of Thrace, who came to the assistance of Priam, and was slain on the night of his arrival by Ulysses and Diomed.* Hīnc Rhēsī nĭvĕīs, Virg.

Rhētēnŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *one of the companions of Diomed.* Ēt cūm Rhētēnŏrĕ Nўcteūs, Ov.

rhētŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *a rhetorician.* Rhētŏrĭbūsquĕ mĭhi, Mart. Syn. Ōrātŏr.

rhētŏrĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of rhetoric.* Rhētŏrĭcā dēscēndĭt, Juv.

rhīnŏcĕrōs, ōtĭs, m., *a rhinoceros.* Rhīnŏcĕrōtă măgīstrī, Juv.

Rhīpæŭs, Rhīphæŭs *or* Rīphæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Riphæan mountains.* Rhīpæāsquĕ ārdŭŭs ārcēs, Virg.

Rhīpeūs *or* Rhīpheūs, ĕŏs, m., *the name of a Centaur.* Ēxtāntēm Rhīpĕă sўlvīs, Ov.

Rhŏdănŭs, ī, m., *a river in France.* Ărār, Rhŏdănūs, Mŏsă, Sid. Epith. Tŭmĭdŭs, īncĭtŭs, fūrēns, præcēps, spūmāns, spūmĕŭs, cĕlĕr, vēlōx, răpĭdŭs.

Rhŏdē, ēs, f., *the name of a woman.* Tēmpēstīvă pĕtīt Rhŏdē, Hor.

Rhŏdĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Rhodes.* Ō Rhŏdĭæ dūctōr fōrtīssĭmĕ clāssĭs, Ov.

Rhŏdŏpē, ēs, f., *a mountain of Thrace.* Lūstrātām Rhŏdŏpēn, Hor. Epith. Thrēĭcĭă, āĕrĭă, cānă, glăcĭālĭs, nīmbōsă, Thrēssă, gĕlĭdă, āltă, nĭvālĭs, prærūptă, sūblīmĭs, ārdŭă. V. Hæmus.

Rhŏdŏpēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of mount Rhodope.* Rhŏdŏpēĭŭs āccĭpĭt Ōrpheūs, Ov.

Rhŏdŭs, *or* dŏs, f., *an island of Asia.* Clārām Rhŏdŏn, aūt Mĭtўlēnēn, Hor. Epith. Phœbēĭă, clāră, īrrĭgŭă, aūrĕă, pūlchră, fērtĭlĭs, nōbĭlĭs, fœcūndă, fĕrāx.

Rhœbŭs, ī, m., *the name of a horse.* Virg.

Rhœtēĭŭs *and* tēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the promontory of Rhœteum, Trojan.* Rhœtēo īn lĭttŏre ĭnānĕm, Virg. Rhœtēĭŭs hōstĭs, Id.

Rhœteūs, ĕŏs, ēī *or* eī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Fŭgĭēntēm Rhœtĕă prætĕr, Virg.

Rhœtŭs *or* cŭs, ī, m., *one of the Giants.*—2. *one of the Centaurs.* Rhœtūm rĕtōrsīstī, Hor.

rhōmbŭs, ī, m., *a wheel used by witches; a turbot.* Cōncĭtă rhōmbō, Ov.

rhōnchŭs, ī, m., *a snoring, a scoff.* Mājōrēs nūsquām rhōncī, Mart. V. Sterto.

Rhўndăcŭs, ī, m., *a river of Mysia.* Flāvēntēm, Rhўndăcĕ, pōntō, Virg

rhўtĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a drinking vessel.* In rhўtĭō pōtĕrās, Mart.

rīctŭs, ūs, m., *and* ŭm, ī, n., *a gaping.* Sānguĭnĕ rīctŭs, Ov. Mōllĭă rīctă frĕmūnt, Lucr. Epith. Hĭāns, hĭūlcŭs, ăpērtŭs, pătēns, pătŭlŭs, ĭmmānĭs, vŏrāx, ăvĭdŭs, spūmāns, tērrĭbĭlĭs.

rīdēndŭs, ă, ŭm, *ridiculous.* Pēccĕt ăd ēxtrēmūm rīdēndŭs, Hor.

rīdĕo, rīsī, rīsŭm, *to laugh.* Rīdĕt ămātōrĕm, Ov. Syn. Căchīnnŏr. V. Risus.

rīdĭcŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *merry, ridiculous.* Ō rēm rīdĭcŭlăm! Cat.

rĭgĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to grow stiff.* Fērrōquĕ rĭgēbānt, Virg. Vēstēsquĕ rĭgēscūnt, Ov. Syn. Ālgĕo, frīgĕo, hōrrĕo. V. Frigeo, horreo.

rĭgĭdŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *the dimin. of* rigidus, *shivering.* Pāllĭdŭlă, rĭgĭdŭlă, nūdŭlă, Adrian.

rĭgĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *stiff, frozen.* Rĭgĭdūm fālcēs, Virg. Syn. Āspĕr, dūrŭs; frīgĭdŭs.

rĭgo, ās, *to water.* Lātē rĭgăt ārmă, Virg. Syn. Īrrĭgo, īrrōro, hūmēcto.

rĭgŏr, ōrĭs, m., *stiffness.* Pōstrēmă rĭgōrĭs, Lucr. Syn. Āspĕrĭtās, dūrĭtĭēs; frīgŭs. Epith. Dūrŭs, āspĕr, mārmŏrĕŭs, īnflexŭs, sævŭs, īmmītĭs, īmmānĭs, bārbărŭs, trūx, mĕtŭēndŭs.

rĭgŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *moist, watering.* Rūră mĭlhi ēt rĭgŭī, Virg. Syn. Irrĭgŭŭs, ūdŭs, mădĭdŭs, hūmĭdŭs.

rīmă, æ, f., *a chink.* Imbrēm, rīmīsquĕ fătīscūnt, Virg. Syn. Hĭātŭs, fīssūră, scīssūră, spīrāmēntŭm, mĕātŭs, fŏrāmĕn. Epith. Pătēns, ăpērtă, ăngŭstă, tĕnŭĭs, lātă, hĭūlcă, hĭāns, căvă, mūrālĭs. V. Rimosus.

rīmātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* rimor, *having searched.* Rīmātūs lōngē, Stat.

rīmŏr, ārĭs, *to search into.* In stāgnīs rīmāntŭr, Virg. Syn. Quæro, scrūtŏr. V. Quæro.

rīmōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of chinks.* Lævī rīmōsă cŭbīlĭă līmō, Virg. Syn. Dĕhīscēns, hĭāns; pătēns, ăpērtŭs, hĭūlcŭs.

rīmŭlă, æ, f., *a dimin. of* rima. Rīmŭlă quæ, Mant.

rīngŏr, ĕrĭs, *to be enraged.* Quām săpĕre ēt rīngī, Hor.

rīpă, æ, f., *the bank of a river.* Rīpārūmquĕ tŏrōs, Virg. Syn. Lĭttŭs; ōră, āctă, mārgo. Epith. Grāmĭnĕă, vĭrĭdĭs, hūmēns, hūmĭdă, ūdă, mădĭdă, ămœnă, rīdēns, bĭbŭlă, hērbĭdă, mūscōsă, ŏpācă, frīgĭdă, gĕlĭdă, frōndēns, vĭrēns, vērnāns, aprīcă, spūmāns, spūmōsă, ūndāns, dēclīvĭs, ōblīquă, gārrŭlă, strĕpēns, flŭvĭālĭs. V. Littus.

rīsŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a mocker.* Vērum ĭtă rīsōrēs, Hor. Syn. Dērīsŏr.

rīsŭs, ūs, m., *laughter.* Pārvĕ pŭēr, rīsū, Virg. Syn. Căchīnnŭs. Epith. Lætŭs, hĭlărĭs, jūcūndŭs, blāndĭēns, tĕnĕr, trĕmŭlŭs, mōllĭs, dūlcĭs, sĕrēnŭs, ūrbānŭs, vĕnūstŭs, ēffūsŭs, sōlūtŭs, prŏtĕrvŭs, prŏcāx.

rītĕ, adv., *in due form.* Ērgō rītĕ sŭŭm, Virg. Syn. Dē mōrĕ, ēx mōrĕ, rēctē, ŭt dĕcĕt.

rītŭs, ūs, *and* tēs, ĭs, m., *a rite, a custom.* Hīnc pŏpŭlī rītūs, Ov. Syn. Mōs, cōnsuētūdo, rătĭo, mŏdŭs. Epith. Sōlēnnĭs, pĭŭs, vĕrēndŭs, vĕtūstŭs, prīscŭs, āntīquŭs, vĕtŭs, patrĭŭs, nŏvŭs.

rīvālĭs, ĕ, *rival.* Quīn sĭnĕ rīvālī, Hor. Syn. Æmŭlŭs.

rīvŭs, *and* vŭlŭs, ī, m., *a river, a brook.* Pēr grāmĭnă rīvŭs, Virg. Rīvŭlŭs ūndās, Arat. Epith. Irrĭgŭŭs, rŭgĭēns, ērrāns, sērpēns, lŏquāx, gārrŭlŭs, sŭsūrrāns, vitrĕŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, līmpĭdŭs, pēllūcĭdŭs, ārgēntĕŭs, crўstāllĭnŭs, jūgĭs, pĕrēnnĭs, præcēps, flŭēns, lēvĭs, strĕpĭtāns, strĕpēns, prōnŭs, ōblīquŭs, cĕlĕr, gĕlĭdŭs, liquĭdŭs, raūcŭs, ārgūtŭs, ūndāns, sŏnāns, crĕpĭtāns, dūctĭlĭs, cădēns, văgŭs. V. Fluvius, fons, torrens.

rīxă, æ, f., *a quarrel.* Ēxcĭtārĕ rīxăm, (Phal.) Syn. Jūrgĭŭm, āltercātĭo, cōntēntĭo, dīscōrdĭă, dīssĭdĭŭm, līs, pūgnă. Epith. Clāmōsă, īnsānă, vēsānă, răbĭōsă, īmprŏbă, ĭnīquă, dīră, ĭnĭmīcă, fūrēns, probrōsă, tūrpĭs, ăcērbă, mŏlēstă, āspĕră, fĕrvĭdă, sānguĭnĕă, crŭēntă. V. Convicium, injuria.

rīxātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a quarreller.* Quint.

rīxŏr, ārĭs, *to quarrel.* Āltĕr rīxātŭr, Hor. Syn. Āltercŏr, jūrgŏr, cōntendo, lītĭgo, dīscēpto, pūgno, cērto.

Rōbīgo, ĭnĭs, f., *a goddess invoked against mildew.* Lūcūm Rōbīgĭnĭs ībăt, Ov.

rōbŏrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of oak.* Mīttĕrĕ rōbŏrĕō, Ov. Syn. Quērnĕŭs, quērnŭs, īlīgnŭs.

rōbŏro, ās, *to fortify.* Rōbŏrăt īctŭm, Lucr. Syn. Cōrrōbŏro, fīrmo, cōnfīrmo.

rōbŭr, ŏrĭs, n., *strength, fortitude.* Stānt rōbŏrĕ vīrēs, Virg. Syn. Vīs, vīrtūs, vĭgŏr, nērvī, lăcērtī; cōnstāntĭă, fōrtĭtūdo. Epith. Fīrmŭm, vălĭdŭm, ēxĭmĭŭm, īngēns, præstāns, jŭvĕnīlĕ, sŏlĭdŭm, fōrtĕ, prævălĭdŭm, dūrŭm, rĭgĭdŭm, īnsīgnĕ, lăcērtōsŭm, Hērcŭlĕŭm, Gĭgāntæŭm, invīctŭm, īnfrāctŭm, īndŏmĭtŭm, ĭnēxpūgnābĭlĕ, fūlmĭnĕŭm, īnclўtŭm.—2. *an oak.* Īllī rōbŭr ĕt æs, Hor. Syn. Quērcŭs, īlex. Epith. Sўlvēstrĕ, nōdōsŭm, dūrŭm, fīssĭlĕ, īmpĕnĕtrābĭlĕ. V. Quercus.

rōbūstŭs, ă, ŭm, *robust.* Inde ŭbĭ rōbūstīs, Lucr. Syn. Fōrtĭs, vălēns, vălĭdŭs, lăcērtōsŭs, nērvōsŭs. V. Fortis.

rōdo, rōsī, rōsŭm, *to gnaw.* Rōdĕrĕt ūnguēs, Hor. Syn. Cōrrōdo, ārrōdo, circūmrōdo, ēxĕdo, cōnsūmo, tūndo, tōndĕo.

rŏgālĭs, ĕ, *of a funeral.* Flāmmæquĕ rŏgālēs, Ov.

rŏgātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *he who asks.* Ād lăcūs rŏgātŏr, (Phal.) Mart.

rŏgĭto, ās, *the frequent. of* rogo. Prĭămō rŏgĭtāns, Virg. Syn. Rŏgo; pĕto, ĭntērrŏgo.

rŏgo, ās, *to intreat.* Sæpĕ rŏgēs ălĭquĭd, Prop. Syn. Oro, ōbsecro, prĕcŏr; pĕto. V. Precor, oro.

rŏgŭs, ī, m., *a funeral pile.* Cōnscēndīt fŭrĭbūndă rŏgōs, Virg. Syn. Pўră, būstŭm; sĕpūlcrŭm. Epith. Ārdēns, flagrāns, āccēnsŭs, crĕpĭtāns, fūnĕrĕŭs, lūgubrĭs, trīstĭs, mœstŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, sūblīmĭs, ŏdōrŭs, ŏdōrĭfĕr, ŏdōrātŭs, strŭctŭs, ēxstrŭctŭs, ērēctŭs. V. Ignis.

Rōmă, æ, f., *Rome.* Rōmă, tŭŭm nōmĕn, Tib. Epith. Ĭnclўtă, fĕrōx, pŏtēns, bēllĭcă, bēllātrīx, ārdŭă, āntīquă, vĕtūstă, prīscă, clāră, nōbĭlĭs, cĕlebrĭs, splēndĭdă, vīctrīx, trĭŭmphātrīx, sŭpērbă, dīvĕs, sēptēmgĕmĭnă, pĭă, sānctă; Rōmŭlă, Rōmŭlĕă, Mārtĭă, Māvōrtĭă. Quĭrīnālĭs; Sātūrnĭă; Aūsŏnĭă; Dārdănă, Dārdănĭă.

Rōmānī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Romans.* Ĭtălās, Rōmānōrŭmquĕ trĭŭmphōs, Virg. Syn. Rōmŭlĭdæ, Quĭrītēs, Ænĕădæ, Trōjŭgĕnæ, Dārdănĭdæ. Epith. Māgnănĭmī, bēllācēs, aūdācēs, fōrtēs, gĕnĕrōsī, ĭmpăvĭdī, ārmĭgĕrī, ĭnvīctī, fĕrōcēs, ĭndŏmĭtī.

Rōmānŭs, ŭlĕŭs, *and* ŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *Roman.* Āvērtĭs Rōmānīs ārcĭbŭs, Virg. Ēt quæ Rōmŭlĕŭs, Mart. Rōmŭlă quōndăm, Virg.

Rōmŭlĭdæ, ārŭm *and* dŭm, m. pl., *the Romans.* Cōnsūrgĕrĕ bēllŭm Rōmŭlĭdīs, Virg.

Rōmŭlŭs, ī, m., *the founder of Rome.* Rōmŭlŭs, Āssărăcī, Virg. Syn. Quĭrīnŭs, Ilĭădēs. Epith. Mārtĭgĕnă, Mārtĭŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs, Aūsŏnĭŭs, aūdāx, māgnănĭmŭs, fōrtĭs, frātrĭcīdă, fĕrōx, ĭmpăvĭdŭs, bēllĭgĕr, ārmĭpŏtēns, vīctŏr, pŏtēns, aūgŭr. V. Quirinus.

rōrālĭs, ĕ, *dewy.* Vīrgăquĕ rōrālēs, Ov.

rōrēsco, ĭs, *to dissolve in dew.* Ĭn lĭquĭdās rōrēscĭt ăquās, Ov.

rōrĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *dewy.* Rōrĭfĕrīs tērrăm, Lucr. Syn. Rĭgŭŭs, ĭrrĭgŭŭs.

rōro, ās, *to bedew.* Spārsī rōrābānt, Virg. Syn. Ĭrrōro, rĭgo, ĭrrĭgo, āspērgo, hūmēcto, rōrĕ pērfūndo; rōrēsco, stīllo, rōrĕ dĭfflŭo; rōrem ēmītto, spārgo.

rōs, rōrĭs, m., *dew.* Rōrĭbŭs ārbŏr, Lucan. Epith. Mātūtīnŭs, frīgĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, nōctūrnŭs, liquĭdŭs, vitrĕŭs, tĕnŭĭs, hūmĭdŭs, ūdŭs, hūmēns, ārgēntĕŭs, āĕrĭŭs, gēmmĕŭs, gēmmāns, cădēns, plŭvĭŭs, stīllāns, lacrўmōsŭs, fœcūndŭs, dūlcĭs, grātŭs.

rŏsă, æ, f., *a rose.* Ūllă rŏsæ, Ov. Epith. Vērnāns, flōrēns, rŭbēns, mĭcāns, rŭbēscēns, pūrpŭrĕă, lūtĕŏlă, sānguĭnĕă, pūnĭcĕă, pīctă, tĕnĕră, mōllĭs, rōscĭdă, ŏdōră, bĕne ŏlēns, hālāns; Cyprĭă, Cўthĕræă, Cўthĕrēĭă, Idălĭă, Păphĭă.

rŏsācĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a rose.* Ūndă rŏsācĕă, Saut.

rŏsārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a place where roses grow.* Gaūdērĕ rŏsārĭă cūltū, Aus. Epith. Ămœnŭm, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĕ, ŏdōrŭm, ŏdōrātŭm, grātŭm, pīctŭm, pūnĭcĕŭm, rŭbĭcūndŭm, Pæstānŭm.

rōscĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *bedewed.* Rōscĭdă pēnnīs, Virg. Syn. Rōrātŭs.

Rōscĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a comedian, the friend of Cicero.* Quæ dōctūs Rōscĭŭs ēgĭt, Hor.

rŏsētŭm, ī, n., *a place planted with rose-trees.* Sălĭūncă rŏsētīs, Virg.

rŏsĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a rose colour.* Āvērtēns rŏsĕă, Virg. Syn. Rŭbēns, rŭbĕŭs, pūrpŭrĕŭs, rŭbĭcūndŭs.

Rōsĕŭs cāmpŭs, m., *a district of the Sabines.* Quī Rōsĕă rūră Vĕlīnī, Virg.

rōstră, ōrŭm, n. pl., *the tribunals at Rome.* Rōstră pŭsīllī, Juv.

rōstrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *beaked.* Grăvī Rōstrātă dūcī pōndĕrĕ, Hor.

rōstrŭm, ī, n., *a beak of a ship.* Āttŏnĭtŭs rōstrīs, Virg. Epith. Ūncŭm, ădūncŭm, rĕdūncŭm, ăcūtŭm, mōrdāx, pōrrēctŭm, cūrvŭm, ĭncūrvŭm, dūrŭm, rĭgĭdŭm, mĭnāx, ærātŭm.

rŏtă, æ, f., *a wheel.* Mētă tĕrēndă rŏtă, Ov. Syn. Ōrbĭs, ōrbĭtă. Epith. Rŏtūndă, cūrvă, ăgĭlĭs, lĕvĭs, ĭnstăbĭlĭs, vēlōx, prŏpĕrāns, cĕlĕrĭs, vŏlūbĭlĭs, cĭtă, præcēps, fĕrvĭdă, fĕrvēns, fĕrrātă, strīdēns. V. Currus, gyrus.

rŏtātĭlĭs, ĕ, *turning like a wheel.* Ēt rŏtātĭlēs trŏchæōs, (Iamb. pur.) Prud. Syn. Vŏlūbĭlĭs, rŏtātŭs.

rŏtātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a whirler round.* Bāssărĭdūm rŏtātŏr Ēvān, Stat.

rŏtātŭs, ūs, m., *a turning or whirling round.* Pæŏnĕs ārmă rŏtātū, Stat.

rŏto, ās, *to whirl about.* Āc rŏtăt ēnsĕm, Virg. Syn. Vĕrto, vĕrso, cīrcŭmăgo, cīrcūmvŏlvo, gўro. V. Gyrus.

rŏtŭlă, æ, f., *the dimin. of* rota. Quīd rŏtŭlæ īnsīstĭs? Aus.

rŏtūndo, ās, *to make round.* Tălēntă rŏtūndēntŭr, Hor.

rŏtūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *round.* Ōrĕ rŏtūndō, Hor. Syn. Glŏbōsŭs, sphærĭcŭs, ōrbĭcŭlātŭs, tĕrĕs.

rŭbĕfăcĭo, fēcī, fāctŭm, *to make red.* Rŭbĕfēcĕrăt ōră, Sil.

rŭbēllŭs, ă, ŭm, *the dimin. of* ruber. Subst. -ŭm, ī, n., *rosy wine.* Fæx crāssă rŭbēllī, Mart.

rŭbĕo, ŭī, *to be red.* Aūrōră rŭbēbăt, Virg. Syn. Rŭbēsco. V. Erubesco.

rŭbĕr, ubră, brŭm, *red.* Flāvăquĕ dē rūbrō, Ov. Syn. Rŭbĕŭs, rŭbēns, rŭbĭcūndŭs, rŭbēscēns, rŏsĕŭs, pūnĭcĕŭs, pūrpŭrĕŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, īgnĕŭs.

rŭbēsco, ĭs, *to grow red.* Jāmquĕ rŭbēscēbăt, Virg.

rŭbētă, æ, f., *a toad.* Sĭtĭēntĕ rŭbētăm, Juv.

rŭbētŭm, ī, n., *a bushy place.* Mōră rŭbētīs, Ov. Syn. Spīnētŭm, dūmētŭm. V. Spinetum.

rŭbĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *red.* Nūnc făcĭlīs rŭbĕā, Virg. V. Ruber.

Rŭbī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a city of Apulia.* Ĭndĕ Rŭbōs fēssī, Hor.

Rŭbĭcōn, ōnĭs, m., *a river in Italy.* Rŭbĭcōnĭs ăd ūndās, Lucan. Epith. Pārvŭs, Ālpīnŭs, ămœnŭs, grātŭs, vitrĕŭs, līmpĭdŭs, sŏnāns, cănōrŭs, lēnĭs, mītĭs, plăcĭdŭs, cærŭlĕŭs, vĭrēns, grāmĭnĕŭs. V. Fluvius.

rŭbĭcūndŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *the dimin. of* rubicundus. Ĭllă vĕnīt rŭbĭcūndŭlă, tōtŭm, Juv.

rŭbĭcūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *red.* Cōnjŭx rŭbĭcūndă mărītī, Ov. Syn. Rŭbĕŭs.

rubīgĭnōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *rusty.* Rŭbīgĭnōsī dēntēs, Mart.

rubīgo, ĭnĭs, f., *rust.* Tēctă rŭbīgo, Prud. Ēssĕt rūbīgo, Virg. Syn. Ærūgo, fĕrrūgo, sĭtŭs. Epith. Ātră, nigră, āspĕră, scabră, rĭgĭdă, fœdă, tūrpĭs, tētră, mōrdāx, ĕdāx.

rŭbŏr, ōrĭs, m., *redness.* Fāmă rŭbōrĕ, Mart. Epith. Pūrpŭrĕŭs, pūnĭcĕŭs, rŏsĕŭs, īgnĕŭs, flāmmĕŭs, dĕcōrŭs, splēndēns, cŏrūscŭs, rŭtĭlŭs, mĭcāns. V. Pudor.

rubrīcă, æ, f., *red earth.* Prælĭă rūbrīcā, Hor.

rŭbŭm, ī, n., *a bramble berry.* Plēnă cănīstră rŭbīs, Prop.

rŭbŭs, ī, m., *a bramble.* Ĭntĕrĭĕrĕ rŭbī, Ov. Syn. Sēntĭs, veprĭs, spīnă. Epith. Āspĕr, hōrrēns, pīnguĭs, dūrŭs, ăcūtŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, vūlnĭfĭcŭs, hāmātŭs, vīlĭs, pūnĭcĕŭs, hīrsūtŭs. V. Spina.

rūctātrīx, īcĭs, f., *that rises on the stomach.* Nēc deēst rūctātrīx mēnthă, Mart.

rūcto, ās, *and* ŏr, ārĭs, *to belch.* Sī bĕnĕ rūctāvĭt, Juv.

rūctŭs, ūs, m., *a belch.* Pēctŏrĕ rūctŭs, Lucil.

rŭdēns, ntĭs, m., *a cable.* Strīdōrquĕ rŭdēntŭm, Virg. Syn. Fūnĭs, rētĭnācŭlŭm. Epith. Naūtĭcŭs; grăvĭs, rĭgĭdŭs, tēnsŭs, lāxŭs, lōngŭs, īngēns, tōrtŭs, ĭntōrtŭs, mărīnŭs, ēxtēnsŭs, cōntēntŭs, nōdōsŭs. V. Funis.

rŭdīmēntŭm, ī, n., *a rudiment or principle.* Dūră rŭdīmēntă, Virg. Syn. Tȳrōcĭnĭŭm; prīmĭtĭæ.

rŭdĭs, ĕ, *rough, ignorant.* Ūllă rŭdēs, Ov. Syn. Ĭgnārŭs, tȳro; hĕbĕs, tārdŭs, stŭpĭdŭs.

rŭdĭs, ĭs, f., *a rod given to gladiators as a mark of their discharge.* Dōnārī jām rŭdĕ, Hor.

rudo, ĭs, dī, *to bray.* Rūdĕrĕ crēdās, Pers. Ūt rŭdĭt ā scābrā, Ov.—2. *To roar.* Sævā sūb nōctĕ rŭdēntŭm, Virg.

rūdŭs, ĕrĭs, n., *rubbish.* Rūdĕrĭbūs lātīs. Syn. Cæmēntŭm; păriĕtīnæ.

Rŭfīllŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Pāstīllōs Rūfīllŭs ŏlĕt, Hor.

Rūfīnŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Mīttīt, Rūfīnĕ, sălūtĕm, Ov.

Rūfræ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a city of Campania.* Quīquĕ Rŭfrās Bătŭlūmquĕ tĕnēnt, Virg.

rūfŭs, ă, ŭm, *reddish.* Gāllĭă rūfīs, Mart. Syn. Flāvŭs, crŏcĕŭs, lūtĕŭs, flāvēns, rŭtĭlŭs, aūrĕŭs.

rūgă, æ, f., *a wrinkle.* Jām vĕnĭēnt rūgæ, Ov. Epith. Rĭgĭdă, tūrpĭs, ĭnfōrmĭs, dēfōrmĭs, cōntrāctă, sĕvēră, fūnēstă, ănĭlĭs, sĕnĭlĭs.

rūgĭo, īs, ĭī *or* īvī, *to roar.* Nōrānt rūgīrĕ lĕōnēs, Tib.

rūgītŭs, ūs, m., *a roaring.* Cūm fĕră rūgītū, Mart. Epith. Hōrrēndŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, rĕsŏnāns, frĕmēns. V. Clamor.

rūgōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *wrinkled.* Rūgōsĭōrēm cūm gĕrās, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Rūgīs āspĕr, fœdŭs. V. Ruga.

rŭīnă, æ, f., *a fall, destruction, misfortune.* Vāstā cōnvŭlsă rŭīnā, Virg. Syn.

Cāsŭs, lāpsŭs, prōlāpsĭo, ēxcĭdĭŭm; pērnĭcĭēs, ēxĭtĭŭm, clādēs, ĭnfōrtūnĭŭm. Epith. Sŭbĭtă, rĕpēntīnă, ĭnŏpīnă, hōrrēndă, īngēns, grăvĭs, ĭnfaūstă, trīstĭs, mœstă, flēbĭlĭs, ĭmmānĭs, dīră, răpĭdă, tērrĭfĭcă, lēthĭfĕră, ĭrrĕpărābĭlĭs. V. Rudus, ruo, cado.

rŭīnōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *ruinous, decayed.* Vītă rŭīnōsīs, Aus. Syn. Rŭēns, cădūcŭs, lăbāns; rūptŭs. V. Labans.

Rūmĭnă fĭcŭs, f., *the fig-tree under which Romulus and Remus were suckled.* Rūmĭnă nūnc fĭcŭs, Ov.

rūmĭno, ās, *to chew the cud.* Rūmĭnăt hērbās, Virg.

rūmŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a rumour.* Rūmŏr ăcērbē, Tib. Syn. Fāmă, mūrmŭr, sērmo. Epith. Văgŭs, vŏlāns, āncĕps, dŭbĭŭs, ĭncērtŭs, lŏquāx, gārrŭlŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, vēlōx, pērnĭx, prŏcāx, prŏtērvŭs, sŭbĭtŭs, rĕpēntīnŭs. V. Fama.

rūmpo, rūpī, rūptŭm, *to break.* Vīncŭlă rūpī, Virg. Syn. Pērrūmpo, dīsrūmpo, frāngo, ēffrīngo, refrīngo, dīscīndo, dīssōlvo. V. Frango.

rūnco, ās, *to extirpate bad plants.* Pers.

rŭo, ĭs, *to fall down.* Quō rŭĭtĭs quævĕ, Virg. Syn. Cădo, cōncĭdo, dēcĭdo, prōcĭdo; lăbŏr, dēlăbŏr, cōllăbŏr, prōlăbŏr, cōrrŭo, præcĭpĭto, prōcūmbo. V. Cado.

rūpēs, ĭs, f., *a rock.* Pĕlăgī rūpēs ĭmmōtă, Virg. Syn. Caūtēs, scŏpŭlŭs, sāxŭm, sĭlex. Epith. Ārdŭă, ābrūptă, prærūptă, āĕrĭă, præcēps, ĭnāccēssă, ĭnvĭă, ĭnhōspĭtă, hōrrēndă, hōrrĭdă, scŏpŭlōsă, sāxōsă, săxĕă, scrūpĕă, dūră, ĭmmānĭs, ĭmmōtă, æquŏrĕă, cāvă, ēxēsă, dūmōsă, mūscōsă, frŭtĭcōsă, nĕmŏrōsă, sўlvēstrĭs, ăcūtă, frōndēns, āspĕră, ŏpācă, aprīcă. V. Saxum, mons.

Rŭpĭlĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Rēgīs Rŭpĭlī pūs ātquĕ vĕnēnŭm, Hor.

rūrālĭs, ĕ, *of the country.* Cārpēns rūrālĭs Āpŏllo, Nem. V. Rusticus.

rūrĭcŏlă, æ, m. f., *one who lives in the country, a tiller of the ground.* Tēmpŏrĕ rūrĭcŏlæ, Ov. Syn. Āgrĭcŏlă, rūstĭcŭs.

rūrĭgĕnă, æ, m. f., *one born in the country.* Rūrĭgĕnæ pāvērĕ, Ov.

rūrsŭs, adv., *anew, again.* Rūrsŭs ĭn ārmă, Virg. Syn. Rūrsŭm, ĭtĕrŭm, dēnŭo, ăb ĭntegrō.

rūs, rūrĭs, n., *the country.* Rūrĭs ărātŏr, Man. Syn. Ăgĕr, cāmpŭs; vīllă. Epith. Āmœnŭm, vĭrĭdāns, gĕnĭālĕ, nĕmŏrōsŭm, lætŭm, fĕrtĭlĕ, fĕrāx, ŏpācŭm, aprīcŭm, flōrĭdŭm, frōndēns, flōrĭfĕrŭm, vĭrēns, spătĭōsŭm, flōrēns, Cĕrĕālĕ, cāmpēstrĕ, rōscĭdŭm, pătēns, frāgrāns, vērnāns, ăquātĭcŭm. V. Ager, hortus.

rūssŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a deep red.* Lūtĕă rūssăquĕ vēlă, Lucr.

rūstĭcē, adv., *rustically.* Rūstĭcĭūs tōnsō, Hor.

rūstĭcĭtās, ātĭs, f., *rusticity.* Rūstĭcĭtātĕ trŭcĕm, Mart. Syn. Āspĕrĭtās mōrŭm, fĕrĭtās. Epith. Incūltă, agrēstĭs, hōrrĭdă, dūră, ĭmmītĭs, ĭndōctă.

rūstĭcŭs, *and* cŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *rustic.* Rūstĭcă cōrdă, Prop. Syn. Agrēstĭs, sўlvēstrĭs; ĭnūrbānŭs, ĭncūltŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, ĭncōndĭtŭs, rŭdĭs, trūx, fĕrŭs, bārbărŭs.

rūstĭcŭs, ī, m., *a husbandman, countryman.* Rūstĭcŭs ūrbĕm, Hor. Syn. Āgrĭcŏlă, rūrĭcŏlă, cŏlōnŭs, vīllĭcŭs.

rūtă, æ, f., *the herb rue.* Epith. Rĭgēns, vĭrĭdĭs, ămără, mūltĭcŏmă, sălūbrĭs, sălūtārĭs, flōrēns, flōrĭdă.

rūtātŭs, ă, ŭm, *seasoned with rue.* Rūtātōs ōvă lăcērtōs, Mart.

Rŭtūlĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Roman consul who devoted himself in a war against the Marsi.* Rōbŭr mīrārĕ Rŭtūlī, Ov.

rŭtĭlo, ās, *to shine.* Pēr sūdūm rŭtĭlārĕ, Virg. Syn. Mĭco, cŏrūsco, splēndĕo. V. Splendeo, luceo.

rŭtĭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *shining.* Āddĭdĕrānt rŭtĭlī, Virg. Syn. Rŭtĭlāns, splēndēns, mĭcāns, cŏrūscŭs, rădĭāns, fūlgĭdŭs, splēndĭdŭs. V. Splendidus.

rūtrŭm, ī, n., *a spade.* Trānsĭlŭĭt: rūtrō, Ov.

Rŭtŭbă, æ, f., *a river of Liguria.* Făcīt Rŭtŭbāmquĕ cāvŭm, Luc.

Rŭtŭlī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Italy.* Trōs Rŭtŭlūsvĕ fŭit, Virg. Epith. Āntīquī, fōrtēs, aūdācēs, bēllĭgĕrī.

S.

SĂBĂ, æ, f., *and* Săbæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a country of Arabia Felix.* Gūttă bĕātă Săbæ. Cūm gēntĕ Săbārŭm, Prisc. EPITH. Thūrĭfĕră, ŏdōră, ŏdōrātă, frāgrāns, rĕdŏlēns, fōrtĭs, pŏtēns, ĭnvĭctă. V. Meroë.

Săbæă, æ, f., *Arabia Felix.* Dēvĭctīs Săbææ Rēgĭbŭs, Hor.

Săbæī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the inhabitants of Arabia Felix.* Thūră Săbæī, Virg. EPITH. Mōllēs, ŏdōrĭfĕrī, dītēs, thūrĭfĕrī, ūnctī, thūrĭlĕgī, lĕvēs.

Săbbătārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Sabbath, observing the Sabbath.* Quōd jējūnĭă Săbbătārĭōrŭm, Mart.

Săbbătŭm, ī, n., *and* tă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *the Sabbath.* Nēc tē pĕrĕgrīnă mŏrēntŭr Săbbătă, Ov. EPITH. Fēstŭm, sānctŭm, sacrŭm, cŏlēndŭm, sōlēnnĕ, dīvīnŭm, hŏnōrāndŭm, vĕnĕrāndŭm. V. Festum.

Săbēllĭcŭs, llŭs, *and* bīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *Sabine.* Dēntēsquĕ Săbēllĭcŭs, Virg. Pūbēmquĕ Săbēllăm, Id. Mŏdĭcīs Săbīnŭm, (Sapph.) Hor.

Săbīnī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *and* næ, ārŭm, f. pl., *the Sabines.* Vĕtĕrēs cŏlŭērĕ Săbīnī, Virg. Mōrĕ Săbīnās, Id. EPITH. Prīscī, rĭgĭdī, vĕtĕrēs, fōrtēs.

săbŭlŭm, ī, n., *gravel.* Hŭmī săbŭlīquĕ fīmō, Lucil. SYN. Ārēnă, glārĕă.

săbūrră, æ, f., *ballast.* Jāctāntĕ săbūrrăm, Virg. EPITH. Crāssă, grăvĭs.

săccātŭs, ă, ŭm, *strained through a bag.* Hūmōrēm săccātum ŭt, Lucr.

săccŭs, *and* ŭlŭs, ī, m., *a bag.* Ūndĭquĕ săccīs, Hor. Săccŭlŭs ōrĕ, Prop. SYN. Pēră, crŭmēnă, lŏcŭlŭs.

săcēllŭm, ī, n., *a chapel.* Vŏvēāsquĕ săcēllīs, Juv. V. Templum.

săcĕr, acră, rŭm, *holy.* Ārtūs săcĕr īgnĭs, Virg. SYN. Sacrātŭs, cōnsecrātŭs, rēlĭgĭōsŭs; aūgūstŭs.

săcērdōs, ōtĭs, m. f., *a priest.* Āntĕ săcērdōs, Ser. SYN. Prēsbўtĕr, Mўstă; flāmĕn, sacrĭfĭcŭs, Pōntĭfex. EPITH. Pūrŭs, sānctŭs, ĭntĕgĕr, pĭŭs, rēlĭgĭōsŭs, cāstŭs, cœlēbs, ālmŭs, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs, vĕrēndŭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs, sĕnex, lōngævŭs, vĭttātŭs, ĭnfŭlātŭs, dĭŭs, dīvīnŭs. V. Pontifex.

Săcēs, æ, m., *the name of a Rutulian warrior.* Virg.

sacrāmēntŭm, ī, n., *an oath.* Sācrāmēntă dīīs, Sil. Dīxī săcrāmēntŭm, Hor.

Sacrānī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Latium.* Ēt Sācrānæ ăcĭēs, Virg.

sacrārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a chapel.* Dīrī sācrārĭă Dītĭs, Virg. SYN. Săcēllŭm, tēmplŭm.

Sācrātor, orĭs, m., *the name of a warrior.* Ōbtrūncāt Sācrātŏr Hўdāspēn, Virg.

sacrĭcŏlă, æ, m., f., *a sacrificer.* Sācrĭcŏlæ sūmmī, Prud. V. Sacerdos.

sacrĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing holy things.* Ēst Dĕă sācrĭfĕrās, Ov.

* sacrĭfĭcĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a sacrifice.* SYN. Sacrŭm lībāmĕn, vīctĭmă, hōstĭă, pĭācŭlŭm. EPITH. Pĭŭm, aūgūstŭm, sōlēnnĕ, thūrĭfĕrŭm, ŏdōrātŭm, frāgrāns, pīnguĕ, ōblātŭm, grātŭm, sānctŭm, cāstŭm, cælēstĕ, dīvīnŭm. V. Victima.

sacrĭfĭco, ās, *to sacrifice.* Sācrĭfĭcārĕ Dĕæ, Ov. SYN. Lĭto, lībo; făcĭo, (făcĭām vĭtŭlā;) ŏpĕrŏr, (ŏpĕrāntŭr ĭn hērbīs.) V. Adoleo, adoro, victimam macto.

sacrĭfĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *sacrificial.* Sācrĭfĭcōs dŏcŭīt rītūs, Ov.

sacrĭfĭcŭs, ī, m., *a priest.* Mārtĭă sācrĭfĭcō, Ov. V. Sacerdos.

sacrĭlĕgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a sacrilege.* Ōnūstūs quī sācrĭlĕgĭō, Phæd.

sacrĭlĕgŭs, ă, ŭm, *sacrilegious.* Nēc nōs sācrĭlĕgōs, Tibull. SYN. Impĭŭs, nĕfāndŭs.

sacro, ās, *to consecrate.* Vĕtĕrēs sācrāssĕ Pĕlāsgōs, Virg. SYN. Cōnsecro, dĭco, ās; dēdĭco.

sacrŭm, ī, n., *a sacrifice.* Sācră Jŏvī, Virg. V. Sacrificium.

sæcŭlŭm, *and* clŭm, ī, n., *an age.* Sæcŭlă bēllīs, Virg. SYN. Ævŭm, ætās. EPITH. Lōngŭm, fēlīx, prĭŭs, fŭtūrŭm, vēntūrŭm. V. Tempus.

sæpĕ, adv., *often.* Sæpĕ tĕnēr nōstrīs, Virg. SYN. Sæpĭŭs, crēbrō, frĕquēntĕr, nōn rāro.

sævĭo, īs, *to rage.* Sævībāt, lĕvĭtērquĕ, Lucr. SYN. Fĕrōcĭo, fŭro, bācchŏr, īnsānĭo; īrāscŏr. V. Irascor.

sævĭtĭă, æ, *or* ĭēs, ĭēī, f., *cruelty.* Sævĭtĭam ēt vīrēs, Ov. SYN. Fĕrĭtās, bārbărĭēs; crūdēlĭtās. EPITH. Nĕfāndă, ĭnēxōrābĭlĭs, ātrōx, fŭrēns, bārbără, prŏcāx. V. Crudelitas.

sævŭs, ă, ŭm, *cruel.* Sævĭŏr ūllă, Virg. SYN. Crūdēlĭs, fĕrōx, ēffĕrŭs. V. Crudelitas.

sāgă, æ, f., *a witch.* Dūm mĭhĭ sāgă tŭās, Mart. Syn. Măgă, incāntātrīx, vĕnēfĭcă, lămĭă, præstīgĭātrīx. Epith. Præsāgă, fātĭdĭcă, īmpĭă, scĕlĕrātă, fāllāx, īnfĕrnă. V. Maga, venefica.

Săgănă, æ, f., *the name of a sorceress.* Cūm Săgănā mājōre ŭlŭlāntĕm, Hor.

Săgărĭs, ĭs, m., *a river of Phrygia.* Hūc Săgărīs, Pĕnĭūsquĕ, Ov.—2. *a man's name.* Ēt Săgărim, ēt sūmmīs, Virg.

Săgărītĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of the river Sagaris.* In nўmphā Săgărītĭdĕ, Ov.

sāgātŭs, ă, ŭm, *cloked.* Mārcĕ, sāgātŭs, Mart.

sāgāx, ācĭs, *sagacious.* Cătŭlō sēctārĕ sāgācī, Ov. Syn. Sōlērs, prūdēns, cāllĭdŭs, īndūstrĭŭs; pērspĭcāx, ăcūtŭs.

Săgēs, ĭs *or* æ, m., *the name of a warrior.* Vēctŭs ĕquō spūmāntĕ Săgēs, Virg.

sāgīnă, æ, f., *a stuffing, fatness.* Stŏmăchūm lāxārĕ sāgīnīs, Juv. Syn. Ădēps, pīnguēdo; pīnguĭs cĭbŭs.

sāgīno, ās, *to fatten.* Pārvă sāgīnātī, Prop.

sāgīttă, æ, f., *an arrow.* Impŭlsă sāgīttă, Virg. Syn. Tēlŭm, spīcŭlŭm; jăcŭlŭm, ărūndo, cālămŭs. Epith. Cĕlĕr, vŏlucrĭs, răpĭdă, pērnīx, præpĕs, vēlōx, vŏlāns, lĕvĭs, ăcūtă, spīcātă, tĕrĕs, ālātă, pēnnĭgĕră, pēnnātă, fātālĭs, lēthĭfĕră, lēthālĭs, sævă, scĕlĕrātă, ūltrīx, īnfēstă, vĕnēnātă, īrrĕvŏcābĭlĭs, strīdŭlă, Thrēĭcĭă, Pārthĭcă, Gĕtĭcă, Scўthĭcă, Ĭtўræă, Cўdōnĭs, Cўdōnĭă, Crēssĭă, Gortўnĭă, Gnōssĭă, Gnōssĭăcă. V. Sagitto.

Săgīttārĭŭs, ī, m., *an archer.* Syn. Jăcŭlātŏr. Epith. Dēxtĕr, īndūstrĭŭs, pĕrītŭs, ācĕr.—2. *a sign of the zodiac.* Syn. Ārcĭtĕnēns, săgīttĭfĕr. Epith. Bĭfōrmĭs, nīmbōsŭs, nīmbĭfĕr, hūmĭdŭs, ūdŭs, īmbrĭfĕr, Æmŏnĭŭs. V. Chiron.

săgīttĭfĕr, ĕră, ŭm, *bearing arrows.* Cārāsquĕ săgīttĭfĕrōsquĕ Gĕlōnōs, Virg.

Săgīttĭpŏtēns, ēntĭs, m., *the sign Sagittarius.* Pīgrā Săgīttĭpŏtēns, Aus.

* săgītto, ās, *to shoot from a bow.* Curt. V. Jaculor, arcus, sagitta.

săgŭm, *and* ŭlŭm, ī, n., *a cassock.* Mūtāvīt săgŭm, Hor. Vīrgātīs lūcēnt săgŭlīs, Virg. Epith. Cāstrēnsĕ, sērĭcŭm, vīrgātŭm, pīctŭm.

Săgūntŭs, f., *and* tŭm, n., ī, *a town of Spain.* Tōtă Săgūntŭs, Sil. Epith. Ānĭmōsă, mĭsĕră, Hīspānă, Mārtĭă, fīdă, fĭdēlĭs.

sāgŭs, ă, ŭm, *giving omens.* Nūnc sāgās āffātŭr ăvēs, Stat.

sāl, sălĭs, n., *salt.* Ēt sălĕ tābēntēs, Virg. Epith. Ācrĕ, mōrdāx, ālbŭm, ālbēns, cāndĭdŭm, æquŏrĕŭm, mărīnŭm, săpĭdŭm, săpōrŭm.

sălămāndră, æ, f., *an animal fabled to exist in fire without injury.* Seū sălămāndră pŏtēns, Ser.

Sălămīnĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Salamis.* Ūt Sălămīnĭăcŭm, Virg.

Sălămīs *or* mīn, īnĭs, *or* mīnă, æ, f., *a town in the island of Cyprus.* Teūcēr Sălămīnă pătrēmquĕ, Hor. Epith. Āntīquă, nōbĭlĭs, Cyprĭă.

Sălānŭs, ī, m., *a friend of Ovid.* Ĕgŏ Năsō Sălānō, Ov.

sălăr, ărĭs, m., *a young salmon.* Nēc jām sălăr, āmbĭgŭūsquĕ, Aus.

Sălārĭă, æ, f. vĭă, *one of the roads of Rome.* Flāmĭnĭæ Sălārĭæquĕ, Mart.

sălārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a salary.* Jām sălārĭūm dāndŭm, (Scaz.) Mart.

sălārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a dealer in salt.* Pŭĕrī sălārĭōrŭm, (Scaz.) Mart.

sălāx, ācĭs, *lustful.* Vītārĕ sălācēs, Ov. Syn. Lāscīvŭs, lūxŭrĭōsŭs. V. Luxuriosus.

sălebræ, ārŭm, f. pl., *rugged and dangerous places.* Pēr sălĕbrās, Mart. Epith. Præcĭpĭtēs, āspĕræ, ĭnæquālēs, dīffĭcĭlēs.

sălebrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *rugged.* Tĕtrĭcī sălĕbrōsŭm, Mart.

Sālēntīnī, *or* Sāllēntīnī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the inhabitants of Sallentum, a city near the gulf of Tarentum.*—Adj., ŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Salentum.* Ēt Sāllēntīnōs ōbsēdīt mīlĭtĕ cāmpōs, Virg.

sălēs, ĭŭm, m. pl., *witticisms.* Ēt sălĭbūs vărĭārĕ, Sulpit. Syn. Jŏcī, scōmmătă, făcētĭæ, ārgūtĭæ. Epith. Făcētī, ārgūtī, jŏcōsī, īngĕnĭōsī, ūrbānī, dōctī, sūbtīlēs, vĕnūstī, hŏnēstī, īnnŏcŭī, lætī, blāndī, jūcūndī, fēstīvī, hĭlărēs, rīdĭcŭlī, prŏtervī, mōrdācēs, ămārī, scūrrīlēs. V. Jocus.

sālgămă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *garden-fruit in jars, preserves.* Sālgămă nōn hōc sūnt, Aus.

Sălĭārĭs, ĕ, *of the Salii.* Jām Sălĭārĕ Nŭmæ cārmĕn, Hor.

sălĭctŭm, ī, n., *a grove of willows.* Dēpāstă sălĭctī, Virg. Syn. Sălĭcētŭm.

sălĭgnŭs, *and* nĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of willow.* Dūmquĕ săcērdōtēs vĕrŭbūs, dēfĭxă sălĭgnīs, Ov. Clāră sălĭgnĕă, Col.

Sălĭī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *priests of Mars.* Sīc ēxŭltāntēs Sălĭōs, Virg.

sălīnæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *salt-pits.* Pălūs vīcīnă sălīnīs, Colum.

sălīnŭm, *dimin.* īllŭm, ī, n., *a salt-cellar.* Plăcŭērūnt fārră sălīnō, Stat. Pūrĭōr sălīllō, Catul.

sălĭo, īs, sălĭī, *to jump, to dance.* Ăquæ sălĭēntĕ sĭtĭm, Virg. V. Salto.—2. *to salt.* Mīcæ sălĭēntĭs, Ov.

sălīvă, æ, f., *spittle.* Mēmbră sălīvā, Lucan. Epith. Mōllĭs, dūlcĭs, putrĭs, lābēns, lūstrālĭs, spūrcă, vĕnēnōsă. V. Sputum.

sălĭūncă, æ, f., *lavender.* Quāntūm sălĭūncă rōsētīs, Virg. Epith. Hŭmĭlĭs, vĭrēns, frōndēns, ŏpācă, suāvĭs, ŏdōră.

sălīvōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *resembling spittle, thick.* Ēt sălīvōsīs ăquīs, Virg.

sălīx, ĭcĭs, f., *a willow.* Mēcum ĭntĕr sălĭcēs, Virg. Syn. Sălĭctŭm. Epith. Ămāră, pāllĭdă, pāllēns, glaūcă, ŏpācă, ūmbrōsă, tĕnĕră, vĭrĭdĭs, lēntă, flēxĭlĭs, flŭvĭālĭs, flūmĭnĕă.

Sāllūstĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a celebrated Roman historian.* Ōrsă Sāllūstī brĕvĭs, Stat.

Sālmăcĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a nymph and fountain of Caria.* Sālmăcĭs ēnĕrvĕt, Ov.

sālmo, ōnĭs, m., *a salmon.* Pūnĭcĕō vīscĕrĕ, sālmo, Aus.

Sālmōneūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, *a king of Elis, struck with thunder by Jupiter, for vaunting himself as a god.* Dāntĕm Sālmōnĕă pœnās, Virg. Syn. Æŏlĭdēs. Epith. Aūdāx, sŭpērbŭs, tĕmĕrārĭŭs, ĭmpĭŭs, ĭnfēlĭx.

Sālmōnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Salmoneus.* Flāgrāns Sālmōnĭs Ænīpeō, Prop.

Sălŏmōn, ōnĭs, m., *a king of Judea.* Ūt Sălŏmōnă pĭŭm, Juvenc.

sālpă, æ, f., *a stock-fish.* Vīlīssĭmă sālpă, Ov. Epith. Immūndă, vīlĭs, tūrpĭs, ōbscœnă.

sālpūgă, *or* sōlpūgă, æ, f., *a venomous serpent.* Mĕtŭāt, sālpūgă, tĕnēbrās, Luc.

‖ * sālsēdo, ĭnĭs, f., *saltness.* Spārgēns sālsēdĭnĕ, Fill. Syn. Sāl; sălīs săpŏr.

‖ * sālsūgo, ĭnĭs, f., *salt water.* Ŏrĭtŭr sālsūgĭne ălūmĕn, F.

sālsŭs, ă, ŭm, *salt, briny; keen, satirical.* Sālsōs rĕvŏmēntĕm pēctŏrĕ flūctūs, Virg. Syn. Ămārŭs, ăcērbŭs; fēstīvŭs, lĕpĭdŭs, făcētŭs, ārgūtŭs.

sāltātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *and* tātŭs, ūs, m., *the action of jumping or dancing.* Sāltātĭbŭs āptă, Ov. Syn. Sāltŭs. V. Chorea.

sāltĕm, adv., *at least.* Hūnc sāltĕm, Virg.

sālto, ās, *to dance, jump.* Pāstōrēm sāltārĕt ŭtī, Hor. Syn. Sălĭo; trĭpūdĭo. V. Salio.

sāltŭs, ūs, m., *a leap.* Nōn sāltū sŭpĕrārĕ, Virg. Epith. Cĕlĕr, vŏlŭcĕr, ăgĭlĭs, præcēps, răpĭdŭs, lĕvĭs, pērnīx, cōncĭtŭs, cōmpŏsĭtŭs, trĕmŭlŭs.—2. *a wood, a thicket.* Sāltūs vēnāntĭbŭs āptōs, Ov. Syn. Sўlvă, nĕmŭs, lūcŭs. Epith. Prŏfūndŭs, vāstŭs, sўlvēstĕr, vĭrĭdĭs, sēcrētŭs, ŏpācŭs, rĭgŭŭs, fĕrŭs, ĭnāccēssŭs, dūmōsŭs, ūmbrōsŭs, ōccūltŭs, quĭētŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, fœcūndŭs, hērbōsŭs, sўlvōsŭs, āvĭŭs, dēvĭŭs, ĭnvĭŭs, văgŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, ōbscūrŭs, sĭlēns, ĭncūltŭs, ūmbrĭfĕr, rĕcōndĭtŭs. V. Sylva.

sălūbĕr *and* ŭbrĭs, ĭs, ĕ, *healthful.* Sānārĕ sălūbrĭbŭs hērbīs, Tib. Syn. Sălūtārĭs, sălūtĭfĕr, sānŭs, sānāns.

sălūbrĭtās, ātĭs, f., *healthfulness.* Pŏtēns sălūbrĭtātĕ, (Phal.) Sidon. Syn. Sānĭtās; ĭntegrĭtās.

sălūbrĭtĕr, adv., *healthfully.* Rūrsūsquĕ sălūbrĭtĕr ĭnfĭt, Ar. Syn. Ūtĭlĭtĕr.

sălūtātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *one who salutes.* Ĭstă sălūtātŏr, Mart. Tōtă sălūtātrīx, Juv.

sālvē, (*imper.*) *hail, farewell.* Sālvē, sānctĕ părēns, Virg. Syn. Ăvē. V. Saluto.

sālvĕo, ēs, *to be well.* Sālvērĕ jŭbēmŭs, Hor.

sălŭm, ī, n., *the sea.* Spūmāntĕ sălō, Virg. Epith. Spūmĕŭm, cānŭm, tūrbĭdŭm, fĕrŭm. V. Mare.

sālvo, ās, *to save.* Syn. Sērvo, lĭbĕro.

sălūs, ūtĭs, f., *health, safety.* Fōrtūnă sălūtĭs, Virg. Syn. Incŏlŭmĭtās, ĭntegrĭtās, sēcūrĭtās, sānĭtās. Epith. Spērātă, dūlcĭs, grātă, ōptātă, quæsītă, ēxpēctātă, cērtă, sēcūră, tūtă, dēspērātă, ābjēctă.

sălūtārĭs, ĕ; tĭfĕr *and* tĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *healthful.* Quī sălūtārī lĕvăt, (Sapph.) Hor. Ūtquĕ sălūtĭfĕrā, Ov. Crēdĕ, sălūtĭgĕrōs, Prod. Syn. Sălūbrĭs; sānŭs.

sălūto, ās, *to salute.* Ăntĕ sălūtābăt, Mart.

sālvŭs, ă, ŭm, *safe.* Sālvŭs ĕt hœdī, Virg. Syn. Incŏlŭmĭs, īllæsŭs, întĕgĕr, sōspĕs, tūtŭs, sēcūrŭs, sānŭs.

sāmbūcă, æ, f., *a harp.* Sāmbūcām cĭtĭŭs, Pers. Syn. Cĭthărā.

Sămē, ēs, f., *a city and harbour of Cephalenia.* Dūlĭchĭūmquĕ, Sămēquĕ, Virg.

Sămĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Samos, Samian.* Nōn ălĭtēr Sămĭō, Hor.

Sāmnīs, ītĭs, m., Sāmnītēs, ŭm, m. pl., *the inhabitants of Samnium in the south of Italy.* Lēntō Sāmnītēs, Hor.

Sămŏs, ī, f., *an island of the Archipelago.* Pōsthăbĭtā cŏlŭīssĕ Sămō, Virg. Epith. Jūnōnĭă, vĕtŭs, fœcūndă, pūlchră, īllūstrĭs; Thrēĭcĭă.

Sămŏthrācēs, ŭm, m. pl., *divinities worshipped in the mysteries of Samothrace.* Ēt Sămŏthrācŭm Ēt nōstrōrum ārās, Juv.

Sămŏthrācĭă, æ, f., *an island in the Ægean sea at the mouth of the Hebrus.* Quæ nūnc Sămŏthrācĭă fĕrtŭr, Virg.

sānābĭlĭs, ĕ, *which may be cured.* Prīmō sānābĭlĕ vūlnŭs, Ov.

sāncĭo, īvī *and* ĭī, ītŭm, *to consecrate, to enact.* Cŭpĭēns sāncīrĕ sălūtĕm, Prud. Syn. Dēcērno, stătŭo, dēfīnĭo.

sāncītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* sancio. Sāncītūs quāndŏquĭdĕm, Sed.

‖ Sānctī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Saints,* Eccl. Syn. Cœlĭtēs, Cœlĭcŏlæ, Dīvī, Sŭpĕrī. V. Cœlites.

sānctĭtās, ātĭs, f., *holiness.* Sānctĭtātī dīsplĭcĕt, (Iamb.) Syn. Pĭĕtās, rēllĭgĭo.

sānctŭs, ă, ŭm, *holy.* Ingrĕdĭŏr, sānctōs aūsŭs, Virg. Syn. Rēllĭgĭōsŭs, pĭŭs, ĭnnŏcēns.

Sāncŭs, ī, m., *the Hercules of the Sabines.* Nōnās Sāncō Fĭdĭōnĕ rĕfĕrrĕm, Ov

sāndālĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a sandal.* Ētĭām sāndālĭă tālōs, Virg.

sāndăpĭlă, æ, f., *a coffin.* Fābrōs sāndăpĭlārŭm, Juv.

sāndīx, īcĭs *and* ĭcĭs, m. f., *a red colour.* Spōntĕ sŭā sāndīx, Virg. Vēl sīt sāndīcĭs ămīctŭ, Prop.

sānē, adv., *certainly.* Quō sānē pŏpŭlŭs, Hor. Syn. Cērtē, prŏfĕctŏ, quĭdĕm.

sānguĕn, ĭnĭs, m., *the same as* sanguis. Ēt sānguĕn ĕt ōssă, Lucr.

sānguĭnārĭŭs *and* nĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *bloody.* Sānguĭnĕīs ĕbŭlī, Virg. Syn. Crŭēntŭs, rŭbĕŭs, pūrpŭrĕŭs.

sānguĭnŏlēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *bloody.* Sānguĭnŏlēntŭs hŭmŭm, Ov. Syn. Sānguĭnĕŭs, crŭēntŭs, crŭēntātŭs. V. Sanguis.

sānguĭs, ĭnĭs, m., *blood.* Sānguĭnĭs Ĭlĭă mātĕr, Virg. Syn. Crŭŏr. Epith. Pūnĭcĕŭs, rōsĕŭs, rŭbĕŭs, fūmāns, tĕpēns, fĕrvēns, tĕpĭdŭs, călĭdŭs, cōncrētŭs, fœdŭs, pĭgĕr, fūsŭs, ēffūsŭs, fluēns, flŭĭdŭs, būllīēns, ūndāns. V. Cruor.

sānĭēs, ĭēī, f., *corrupt blood.* Ēt sānĭē tābōquĕ, Virg. Syn. Tābŭm, tābēs, crŭŏr. Epith. Crāssă, pīnguĭs, crŭēntă, putrĭdă, putrĭs, concrētă, nigră, ātră, tētră, fœdă, sōrdĭdă, cōrrūptă, fœtĭdă, lūrĭdă, pēstĭfĕră, hōrrĭdă, flŭĭdă, stīllāns. V. Sanguis.

sānĭtās, ātĭs, f., *good health.* Pārs sānĭtātĭs, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Vălētūdo, vĭgŏr, ĭncŏlŭmĭtās, sălūbrĭtās, sălūs. Epith. Întegră, fīrmă, ōptātă, ēxpĕctātă, blāndă, dūlcĭs, ămābĭlĭs, vīvĭdă, pērpĕtŭă, cōnstāns. V. Robur.

sānnă, æ, f., *scoffing.* Ăĕră sānnā, Juv.

sāno, ās, *to cure.* Fūnĕră, sānābūnt, Prop. V. Medeor.

sānŭs, ă, ŭm, *healthy.* Sānĭŏr āc sī, Hor. Syn. Vălēns, întĕgĕr, ĭncŏlŭmĭs, sōspĕs. V. Robustus, incolumis.

săpă, æ, f., *boiled wine.* Pūrpŭrĕāmquĕ săpăm, Ov.

Săpæī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Thrace.* Trĭvĭæ lībārĕ Săpæōs, Ov.

săpērdă, æ, f., *a kind of fish.* Pers.

săpĭēns, ntĭs, *wise.* Ălĭŭm săpĭēntĕ bŏnōquĕ, Hor. Syn. Prūdēns; dōctŭs, ērŭdītŭs, pĕrītŭs. V. Prudens.

săpĭēntĕr, adv., *wisely.* Mūnĕrĭbūs săpĭēntĕr ūtī, (Dactyl. Troch.) Hor. Syn. Prūdēntĕr; dōctē.

săpĭēntĭă, æ, f., *wisdom.* Hæc săpĭēntĭă quōndăm, Hor. Syn. Prūdēntĭă, dōctrīnă, scĭēntĭă. V. Prudentia.

săpĭo, ĭs, ŭī, *to taste, to be wise.* Quūm săpĭmūs pătrŭōs, Pers. Syn. Gūsto; rĕdŏlĕo, mĕdĭtŏr, cōgĭto.

‖ sāpo, ōnĭs, m., *soap.* Āttrītō sāpōnĕ gĕnās, Ser.

săpŏr, ōrĭs, m., *flavour.* Āspērgĕ săpōrēs, Virg. Syn. Gūstŭs. Epith. Dūlcĭs, grātŭs, jūcūndŭs, suāvĭs, nēctărĕŭs, āmbrŏsĭŭs, īngrātŭs, īnjūcūndŭs, ămārŭs, āspĕr, īnsuāvĭs.

săpōrŭs, ă, ŭm, *savoury.* Măgīs săpōrŭm, (Phal.) Prud. Syn. Săpĭdŭs.

* săpphīrŭs, ī, f., *a sapphire.* Plin. Epith. Cærŭlĕă, cærŭlă, mĭcāns, aūrō vărĭātă.

Săpphō, ūs, f., *a Greek poetess.* Māscŭlă Săpphō, Hor. Epith. Pŏētĭcă, Pĕlāsgĭs, Graïă, Lēsbĭă, Lēsbĭs, Æŏlĭă, Æŏlĭs.

sārcĭnă, æ, f., *and* cĭnŭlæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *baggage.* Sārcĭnă chārtæ, Hor. Cōllĭgĕ sārcĭnŭlās, Juv. Syn. Ōnŭs, pōndŭs; fāscĭs. Epith. Grăvĭs, ŏnĕrōsă, mŏlēstă, īngēns, grāndĭs, ĭnīquă, prĕmēns. V. Onus.

sārcĭo, īs, īvī, ītŭm, *to repair.* Lāpsī sārcīrĕ rŭīnās, Virg. Syn. Rĕsārcĭo, rĕpăro, pēnso, cōmpēnso. V. Reparo.

sārcŏphăgŭs, ī, m., *a tomb, a coffin.* Sārcŏphăgō cōntēntŭs, Juv.

* sārcŭlo, ās, *to weed.* Col.

sārcŭlŭm, n., *and* ŭs, m., ī, *a weeding-hook.* Fīndĕrĕ sārcŭlō, Hor.

sārdă, æ, f., *a pilchard.* Ēt nārdum ēt sārdās ēssĕ săpōrĕ pārī, Aus.

Sārdănăpālŭs, ī, m., *the last king of Assyria.* Plūmā Sārdănăpālī, Juv. Epith. Mōllĭs, tūrpĭs, lāscīvŭs, ĭnērs, īmbēllĭs, Āssўrĭŭs, īnfāmĭs, lūxŭrĭōsŭs.

Sārdēs, ĭŭm, f. pl., *and* Sārdĭs, ĭs, f., *the capital city of Lydia.* Vīcīnūm Sārdĭbŭs āmnĕm, Ov.

Sārdĭnĭă, æ, f., *an island in the Mediterranean sea.* Insŭlă, Sārdĭnĭăm, Claud. Epith. Dīvĕs, fĕrāx, pēstĭfĕră, fĕrtĭlĭs, fœcūndă, ŏpŭlēntă, pēstĭlēns, nōxĭă, fāmōsă.

Sārdŏnĭcŭs, nĭŭs, *and* ōŭs, ă, ŭm, *Sardinian.* Nēc quæ Sārdŏnĭcō, Rutil. Sārdŏnĭŭm jūxtā, Prud. Sārdōīs vĭdĕăr, Virg. V. Sardinia.

sārdŏnўchātŭs, ă, ŭm, *adorned with sardonyx-stones.* Sārdŏnўchātă mănŭs, Mart.

sārdŏnўchŭs, ī, *and* ўx, ўchĭs, m., *a precious stone.* Sārdŏnўchūs lŏcŭlīs, Juv. V. Onyx.

Sārdŭs, ī, m., Sārdī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the inhabitants of Sardinia.* Sārdŭs hăbēbăt, Hor.—Adj., -ŭs, ă, ŭm, *Sardinian.* Sārdō cūm mēllĕ păpāvĕr, Id. V. Sardous.

sārgŭs, ī, m., *a sort of mallet.* Insīgnīs sārgūsquĕ nŏtīs, Ov.

sărĭo, *or* sārrĭo, īs, *to weed.* Quīd sărīrĕ sī vĕlĭt sāxŭm, Mart.

sărīssă, æ, f., *a Macedonian pike.* Măcēdŏnĭāquĕ sărīssā, Ov. Epith. Pēllæă; Æmŏnĭă, lĕvĭs, lōngă, fĕrrātă, vălĭdă.

Sārmătă, Saūrŏmătă, *and* Saūrŏmătēs, æ, m., Sārmătæ, *or* Saūrŏmătæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *a people of Scythia.* Sārmătă pāstŭs, Ov. Epith. Vēlōcēs, trŭcēs, văgī, flāvī, ĭntōnsī, fōrtēs, frīgĭdī, gĕlĭdī, fĕrī, crūdī, hīrtī, bēllācēs.

Sārmătĭcē, adv., *like a Sarmatian.* Sārmătĭcēquĕ lŏquī, Ov.

Sārmătĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* mătĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Sarmatian.* Sārmătĭcōsquĕ sĭnūs, Ov. Sārmătĭs ōră Gĕtīs, Id.

sārmēntŭm, ī, n., *a twig.* Sārmēnta, ēt vāllōs, Virg.

Sārmēntŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Sārmēntī scūrræ pūgnăm, Hor.

Sārnŭs, ī, m., *a river in Italy.* Sārnī mītĭs ŏpēs, Sil. Epith. Cāmpānŭs, vitrĕŭs, ămœnŭs, vēlōx.

Sārpēdōn, ŏnĭs, m., *the son of Jupiter, and king of Lydia, slain by Patroclus at the siege of Troy.* Sārpēdōn; ŭbĭ tōt Sĭmŏĭs, Virg.

sārrācŭm, ī, n., *a cart.* Pīgrī sārrācă Bŏōtæ, Juv. Syn. Plaūstrŭm. Epith. Grăvĕ, strīdēns, rōbūstŭm, tārdŭm, sŏnōrŭm, gĕmēns.

Sārrānŭs, ă, ŭm, *Syrian.* Sārrānō dōrmĭăt ōstrō, Virg. Syn. Tўrĭŭs; pūrpŭrĕŭs.

Sārrāstēs, ŭm, m. pl., *a people of Campania.* Sārrāstēs pŏpŭlōs, Virg.

sārtāgo, ĭnĭs, f., *a frying-pan.* Pēlvēs, sārtāgŏ, pătēllă, Juv.

săt, adv., *enough.* Hæc săt ĕrĭt, Virg. Syn. Sātĭs, ăbūndē.

sătă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *corn-fields.* Īngēntī sătă lætă, Virg. Syn. Sĕgĕs; ăgĕr; cūltă, ōrŭm. V. Ager, seges.

sătēllĕs, ĭtĭs, m., *a guard, an officer.* Illĕ sātēllĕs ĕrăt, Ov. Syn. Stīpātŏr, cūstōs, mīlĕs, mĭnīstĕr. Epith. Armātŭs, rōbūstŭs, vălĭdŭs, fōrtĭs, strēnŭŭs; aūdāx, sēdŭlŭs, īmpĭgĕr, īnsōmnĭs, vĭgĭl, fĭdēlĭs, fīdŭs, trūx, bārbărŭs, fĕrōx.

sătăgo, ĭs, *to be busy, be occupied about a thing.* Vīx ānno ēxēgī; nūnc sătăgĭt, Plaut.

Sătĭcŭlŭs, ī, m., *a colony of Samnium.* Părĭtērquĕ Sătĭcŭlŭs āspĕr, Virg.

sătĭĕtās *or* sătĭās, ātĭs, f., *satiety.* Sătĭs sătĭĕtās ēst, Ter. Syn. Sătŭrātĭo; fāstīdĭŭm, tædĭŭm, naūsĕă. Epith. Mŏlēstă, grăvĭs, fāstīdĭōsă.

sătĭo, ās, *to satiate.* Cōrquĕ fĕrūm sătĭā, Ov. V. Saturo.

sătĭo, ōnĭs, f., *sowing, planting.* Vērĕ fābīs sătĭo ēst, Virg.

sătĭs, adv., *enough.* Pŭĕrī, sătĭs ēst, Virg. Syn. Săt, ăbūndē.

sătīsfăcĭo, fēcī, *to satisfy.* Mālŏ sătīsfăcĕrĕ, Mart. Syn. Făcĭo sătĭs; plăcĕo; dēbĭtūm sōlvo, ēxsōlvo, pērsōlvo.

sătĭŭs, adv., *rather.* Fŭīt sătĭŭs trīstēs, Virg. Syn. Pŏtĭŭs, mĕlĭŭs.

sătŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a sower.* Nĭtĭdīquĕ sătŏr, Mart.

sătŭr, ă, ŭm, *full fed.* Ărĭēs sătŭrās īpsĕ, Prop. Syn. Sătŭrātŭs, sătĭātŭs, rĕfēctŭs, ēxplētŭs, replētŭs.

Sătŭræ pălūs, f., *a part of the Pontine marsh.* Quā Sătŭræ jăcĕt ātră pălūs, Virg.

sătŭreĭă, *or* ējă, æ, f., *and* eĭŭm, ī, n., *the plant savory.* Hērbās sătŭreĭă nŏcēntēs, Ov. V. Thymbra.

Sătŭreĭānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Saturium, a town of Apulia.* Mē Sătŭreĭānō, Hor.

Sātūrnālĭă, ŭm, n. pl., *feasts of Saturn.* Sātūrnālĭbŭs āmbŭlāt, Mart.

Sātūrnālĭtĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Saturnalia.* Sātūrnālĭtĭās mittĭmŭs, Mart.

Sātūrnĭă, æ, f., *the daughter of Saturn, Juno.* Vĕtĕrīsquĕ mĕmōr Sātūrnĭă bēllī, Virg.

Sātūrnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Saturn.* Nēc Sātūrnĭŭs hæc, Virg.

Sātūrnŭs, ī, m., *the son of Cœlus and Terra.* Sātūrnūs rēgnīs, Ov. Epith. Āntīquŭs, prīscŭs, sĕnex, cānŭs, ānnōsŭs, ēxŭl, fŭgāx, prŏfŭgŭs, fŭgĭtīvŭs, aūrĕŭs, crūdēlĭs, īmmītĭs, trīstĭs, fālcĭtĕnēns, fālcātŭs, fālcĭgĕr.—2. *a planet.* Ēt grăvĕ Sātūrnī, Prop.

sătŭro, ās, *to satiate.* Mĕlĭŭs sătŭrātŭr, Prud. Syn. Sătĭo, ēxsătŭro, ēxsătĭo, ēxplĕo, replĕo. V. Manduco, edo, epulor.

sătŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* sero. Vātēs, sătĕ sānguĭnĕ, Virg.

sătŭs, ūs, m., *generation, birth, origin.* Ōccŭltōsquĕ sătūs, Aus. V. Ortus.

sătўră, æ, f., *a satire.* Sūnt quĭbŭs īn sătўrā, Hor. Epith. Mōrdāx, dēntātă, līvēns, aūdāx, prŏcāx, pĕtŭlāns.

Sătўrī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Satyrs.* Cōnvĕnĭēt Sătўrōs, Hor. Syn. Faūnī, Sўlvānī, Pānēs. Epith. Agrēstēs, sўlvēstrēs, cōrnĭgĕrī, hīrsūtī, bĭcōrnēs, bĭfōrmēs, caprĭpēdēs, prŏtērvī, prŏcācēs, lāscīvī, pĕtŭlāntēs, sălācēs, văgī, lĕvēs, cĕlĕrēs, vēlōcēs, ălăcrēs, sāltāntēs, fŭgācēs, rūrĭcŏlæ, mōntĭcŏlæ.

saūcĭo, ās, *to wound.* Saūcĭăt ūnguĕ, Ov. V. Vulnero.

saūcĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *wounded.* Quūm saūcĭŭs ārăm Taūrŭs, Virg. Syn. Saūcĭātŭs, vūlnĕrātŭs, læsŭs, ōffēnsŭs, ictŭs, pērcūssŭs, cōnfōssŭs.

Saūrŏmătæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *Sarmatians.* Saūrŏmătæquĕ trŭcēs, Juv. V. Sarmatæ.

sāxātĭlĭs pīscĭs, *a fish that lives among the rocks.* Pārvō sāxātĭlĭs ōrĕ, Ov.

sāxētānŭs, ă, ŭm, *living among the rocks.* Cūm sāxētānī, Mart. Syn. Sāxātĭlĭs.

sāxĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *stony.* Sāxĕŭs īmbĕr, Sil.

sāxĭfĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *turning into stone.* Sāxĭfĭcōs vūltūs, Ov.

Sāxo, ōnĭs, m., Sāxŏnēs, ŭm, m. pl., *Saxons.* Sāxŏnĕ Tēthўs, Claud. Epith. Dūrī, rĭgĭdī, fōrtēs, māgnănĭmī, bēllācēs, fĕrōcēs.

sāxōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *stony.* Stĕrĭlēs sāxōsīs, Virg. Syn. Lăpĭdōsŭs, petrōsŭs, scrūpĕŭs, sălebrōsŭs, scŏpŭlōsŭs.

sāxŭm, ī, n., *a stone.* Ēxsŭpĕrābĭlĕ sāxŭm, Virg. Syn. Sĭlex, lăpĭs, rūpēs, scŏpŭlŭs. Epith. Dūrŭm, sŏlĭdŭm, āspĕrŭm, gĕlĭdŭm, hūmĭdŭm, hōrrēns, fĕrŭm, lătebrōsŭm, prærūptŭm, cōncăvŭm, hōrrĭdŭm, frīgĭdŭm, hīrtŭm, rĭgēns, scabrŭm, crūdŭm, ūndĭsŏnŭm, ĭnhōspĭtŭm, mōntānŭm, ădēsŭm, sălebrōsŭm, dūmōsŭm, mūscōsŭm, scrūpĕŭm. V. Rupes.

* scăbēllŭm, ī, n., *a low bench.* Syn. Scāmnŭm, sĕdīlĕ, sēdēs. V. Sedile.

scăbĕr, brā, brŭm, *rough.* Ēt tōphūs scăbĕr, ĕt, Virg. Syn. Āspĕr, rĭgĭdŭs, rŭdĭs, scabrōsŭs. V. Scabies.

scăbĭēs, ĭēī, f., *a scab.* Quēm scăbĭēs aūt, Hor. Syn. Pōrrīgo, scabrĭtĭēs. Epith. Mălă, mŏlēstă, ĕdāx, tūrpĭs, ĭmmūndă, fœtĭdă, ōbscœnă, āspĕră.

scăbĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *scabby.* Ēst scăbĭōsŭs, ĕt ācrī, Pers. Syn. Scăbĕr; scăbĭē īnfēctŭs. V. Scabies.

scăbo, scābī, *to scratch.* Sæpĕ căpūt scăbĕrĕt, Hor. Syn. Frĭco.

scabrĭtĭēs, ĭēī, f., *roughness, scab.* Scābrĭtĭēmque ănĭmī, Mart. Syn. Āspĕrĭtās; scăbĭēs. Epith. Dūrā, rĭgĭdă, āspĕră, rŭdĭs, ĭmpŏlītă, ĭngrātă.

Scææ pōrtă, f., Scææ pōrtæ, f. pl., *the Scæan gate of Troy.* Scææs sævĭssĭmă pōrtās, Virg.

scālæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a ladder.* Pāriĕtĭbŭs scālæ, pōstēs, Virg. Epith. Ārdŭæ, āltæ, tĕrĕtēs, făcĭlēs, ērectæ, pēnsĭlēs.

scālmŭs, ī, m., *a piece of wood, to fasten to the oars.* Ādvērsŭm, scālmīs stīpāntĭbŭs. V. Remus.

scālpo, ĭs, psī, *to scratch.* Dĭgĭtō scālpūnt ūnō, Juv. Syn. Scăbo.

scālprŭm, ī, n., *a graving tool.* Sī scālpra ēt fōrmās, Hor. Syn. Cælŭm. Epith. Ācūtŭm, ădūncŭm, dūrŭm, tĕnŭĕ, ēxīlĕ. V. Cælum.

Scămāndĕr, drī, m., *a river of the Troad.* Fīndūnt Scămāndrī flūmĭnă, Hor. Epith. Fātālĭs, Phrўgĭŭs, Dārdănŭs, Trōjānŭs, præcĕps, ămœnŭs, sŏnāns, rĕsŏnāns.

scāmnŭm, ī, n., *a bench.* Scāmnă dĕdīssĕ, Ov. Syn. Sĕdīlĕ, sēdēs.

scāndălŭm, ī, n., *scandal.* Scāndălă prōcūlcăt, Prud. Epith. Nōxĭŭm, mălŭm, ēxĭtĭōsŭm.

scāndo, scāndī, *to climb.* Scānděrĕt īmpĭă, (Alcaic.) Hor. V. Ascendo.

Scāntĭnĭă lēx, *a law passed against the corruptors of youth, proposed by the tribune Scantinius.* Ānte ōmnēs dēbēt Scāntĭnĭă, Juv. Scāntĭnĭām mĕtŭēns, Aus.

scăphă, æ, f., *a small boat.* Præsĭdĭō scăphæ, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Cўmbă, lēmbŭs. Epith. Lĕvĭs, văgă, ăgĭlĭs, vŏlucrĭs, pārvă, bĭrēmĭs, tĕnŭĭs. V. Cymba.

scăphĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a cap, a chamber-pot.* Ēt rīdē, scăphĭŭm pŏsĭtīs, Juv. Epith. Ærĕŭm, ăhēnŭm; tūrpĕ, fœdŭm.

scăpŭlæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *the shoulders.* Tĕnŭēs scăpŭlīs ănălēctrĭdēs āltīs, Ov. Syn. Ārmī.

scāpŭs, ī, m., *the cross-piece of a weaver's loom.* Rădĭī scāpīquĕ sŏnāntēs, Lucr.

scărăbēŭs, *or* bæŭs, ī, m., *a beetle, an insect sacred among the Egyptians.* Sēd scărăbēŭs ĕrĭt, Aus.

scărŭs, ī, m., *the char, a fish.* Ēt scărŭs ārtĕ, Ov. Epith. Ŏbēsŭs, æquŏrĕŭs, Cārpăthĭŭs, mōllĭs, ăvĭdŭs.

scătebră, æ, f., *a spring.* Sāxă cĭēt scătĕbrīsque, Virg.

scătĕo, ēs, *to burst.* Quī scătĕt ēt sālsās, Lucr. V. Scaturio.

* scătūrīgo, ĭnĭs, f., *a spring.* Col. Syn. Scătebră, fōns; ŏrīgo. Epith. Lătēns, ōccūltă, cæcă, īmă, ăltă, līmpĭdă, sŏnāns, pĕrēnnĭs, sălīēns. V. Fons.

scătūrĭo, īs, ĭī, *to gush out.* Vērmĭcūlīs scătūrĭēntēs, (Phal.) Prud. Syn. Scătĕo, ēfflŭo, ēmāno; ērūmpo, ēxĭlĭo, dērīvŏr, ŏrĭŏr, ēbūllĭo.

scaūrŭs, ă, ŭm, *club-footed.* Bālbūtīt scaūrŭm, Hor.—2. subst., m., *a Roman surname.* Rēgŭlum ēt Scaūrōs, Id.

scĕlĕrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *wicked, abominable.* Ēt scĕlĕrātŭs ĕōdĕm, Ov. Syn. Scĕlēstŭs, nĕfārĭŭs, nĕfāndŭs, ĭmprŏbŭs, flāgĭtĭōsŭs, nēquăm, pērdĭtŭs, mălīgnŭs, nōxĭŭs, ĭmpĭŭs. V. Impius.

scĕlĕro, ās, *to defile by a crime.* Scĕlĕrārĕ pĕnātēs, Cat. V. Polluo.

scĕlĕrōsŭs, *and* stŭs, ă, ŭm, *criminal.* Illŭm scĕlĕrōsŭm, Ter. Āntĕcēdēntĕm scĕlēstŭm, (Dact. Troch.) Hor.

scĕlŭs, ĕrĭs, n., *a crime, a villain.* Mănēnt scĕlĕrīs vēstīgĭă nōstrī, Virg. Syn. Crīmĕn, făcĭnŭs, flāgĭtĭŭm, nōxă, cūlpă, dēlīctŭm, nĕfās, pĭăcŭlŭm. Epith. Infāndŭm, nĕfāndŭm, ēxĭtĭālĕ, sævŭm, ĭmmānĕ, nĕfārĭŭm, hōrrĭdŭm, ĭmprŏbŭm, crūdēlĕ, ĭnaūdītŭm, ātrŭm, fœdŭm, pĕtūlcŭm, pŭdēndŭm, tētrŭm, mūlctābĭlĕ, ĭnīquŭm, sānguĭnĕŭm, mĭsĕrŭm, ĭnfēlĭx, mōrtĭfĕrŭm.

scēnă, æ, f., *a bower, a stage.* Scēnă cŏrūscīs, Virg. Syn. Ūmbrācŭlŭm; thĕātrŭm. Epith. Ūmbrōsă, frondēns, grātă, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, ămœnă, lūdicră.

scēnālĭs, ĕ, *and* ĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the stage.* Scēnālīs spĕcĭēs, Lucr. Scēnĭcŭs ārtĕ, Mart. Syn. Thĕātrĭcŭs, thĕātrālĭs.

Scēpsĭŭs, ĭī, m., *Metrodorus of Scepsis, a Greek writer.* Scēpsĭŭs Aūsŏnĭōs, Ov.

scēptrĭfĕr, *and* gĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing a sceptre.* Scēptrĭfĕrās ārctā, Sil. Scēptrĭgĕrō cūm rēgĕ, Id. V. Rex.

scēptrŭm, ī, n., *a sceptre.* Scēptră mănū, Ov. Epith. Aūrātŭm, ĕbūrnĕŭm, ĭn-

sīgnĕ, splēndĭdŭm, sŭpērbŭm, dĕcōrŭm, cŏrūscŭm. prĕtĭōsŭm, gēmmāns, fūlgēns, vĕnĕrāndŭm, vĕrēndŭm, mĭnāx, īmpĕrĭōsŭm, rēgālĕ

Scētānĭŭs, ĭī, *or* ānŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Scētānī dīssĭmĭlīs sīs, Hor.

schĕdă, *or* ŭlă, æ, f., *a little scroll, a sheet.* Sūmmā pŏtĕs īn schĕdă, Mart.

schēmă, ătĭs, n., *form, figure, costume.* Cōnfĕr nūnc schēmă, Jŭvēncī, Mart.

Schĭnĭs, *or* Scĭnĭs, ĭs, m., *a robber, punished by Theseus.* Occĭdĭt īllĕ Schĭnĭs, Ov. Epith. Sānguĭnĕŭs, sævŭs, trūx, īmmītĭs, dīrŭs, atrōx.

Schœnēĭs, *and* Schœnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Schœneus, Atalanta.* Schœnēĭdă præmĭă cūrsūs, Ov. Schœnĭdă tĕr cădēntĕ pōmō, Sid.

Schœnēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Schœneus, king of Arcadia, and father of Atalanta.* Vīrgō măgĭs hīs Schœnēĭă dīctīs, Ov.—2. subst., -ă, æ, f., *Atalanta.* Mōllī Schœnēĭă vūltū, Id.

Schœnŏbătēs, æ, m., *a rope-dancer.* Aūgūr, schœnŏbătēs, mĕdĭcŭs, Juv.

schŏlă, æ, f., *a school.* Ēt schŏlă cūltæ, Aus. Syn. Gȳmnăsĭŭm, pălæstră, lūdŭs. Epith. Dōctă, cĕlebrĭs, clāră, īnsīgnĭs.

* schŏlāstĭcŭs, ī, m., *a scholar.* Plin. Epith. Pĕrītŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, dōctŭs, făcūndŭs, dĭsĕrtŭs, īngĕnŭŭs, vĭgĭl, ānxĭŭs. V. Doctus.

scĭēntĭă, æ, f., *science, knowledge.* Dō mănūs scĭēntĭæ, (Iamb. Dim.) Hor. Syn. Nōtĭtĭă, cōgnĭtĭo; dīscīplīnă, ārs, stŭdĭŭm; dōctrīnă. V. Doctrina, eloquentia, studia, artes.

scīlĭcĕt, adv., *truly, to wit.* Scīlĭcĕt hōc ūnŭm, Ov. Syn. Vĭdēlĭcĕt, nīmīrŭm, nēmpĕ, quīppĕ, năm, ĕnĭm.

scīllă, æ, f., *a sea onion.* Scīllāmque hēllĕbŏrōsquĕ grăvēs, Virg. V. Bulbus.

scīndo, scĭdī, scīssŭm, *to slash, to rend.* Āt scĭdĭt, ēt mĕdĭō, L. Syn. Ābscīndo, dīscīndo, rēscīndo, prōscīndo, sĕco, rĕsĕco, sūbsĕco, ēxsĕco, dīssĕco, ēxcīdo, ĭncīdo, rĕcīdo, āmpŭto; trūnco, mūtĭlo, lăcĕro, dīlăcĕro; cædo, fĕrĭo. V. Lacero.

scīntīllă, æ, f., *a spark.* Cūjūs scīntīllās, Juv. Epith. Ignītă, ārdēns, rŭbēns, cŏrūscāns, tĕnŭĭs, pārvă, vŏlāns, vŏlātĭlĭs. V. Ignis.

scīntīllo, ās, *to sparkle.* Scīntīllāre ŏlĕŭm, Virg.

scĭo, scīs, scīvī, *to know.* Tāntī scĭăt īllă, Virg. Syn. Nōvī, tĕnĕo, cōgnōsco, nōsco, cāllĕo, īntēllĭgo.

scĭŏlŭs, ī, m., *a smatterer in knowledge.* Ēt scĭŏlō quīcquăm, Mart. Syn. Sēmĭdōctŭs.

Scīpĭădæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *the two Scipios.* Dŭŏ fūlmĭnă bēllī, Scīpĭădās, Virg.

Scīpĭo, ōnĭs, m., *Africanus and Æmilianus, two great Roman generals.* Syn. Scīpĭādēs. Epith. Aūsōnĭŭs, Rōmŭlĕŭs, trŭcŭlēntŭs, fōrtĭs, aūdāx, Mārtĭŭs, māgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, ănĭmōsŭs, Māvōrtĭŭs, īmpērtērrĭtŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, strēnŭŭs.

scīpĭo, ōnĭs, m., *a staff.* Tăbērnæ scīpĭōnĭbūs scrībăm, Catul.

Scīrōn, ōnĭs, m., *a robber killed by Theseus.* Ēt Scīrōn ēt cŭm, Ov.

scīrpĕă, æ, f., *and* pĭcŭlŭs, ī, m., *a basket.* Scīrpĕă lātă, Ov. Scīrpĭcŭlīs mĕdĭō, Prop.

scīrpĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of rushes.* Scīrpĕă prō dŏmĭnō Tĭbĕrī jăctētŭr ĭmāgo, Ov. Syn. Jūncĕŭs.

scīrpŭs, ī, m., *a rush.* Quærūnt īn scīrpō, Enn. Epith. Ēnōdĭs, frăgĭlĭs, pălūstrĭs, līmōsŭs, stĕrĭlĭs, tĕnĕr, flĕxĭlĭs. V. Juncus.

scīscĭtŏr, *and* scītŏr, ārĭs, *to inquire.* Īstă scīscĭtārētŭr, (Scaz.) Eūrўpўlūm scītātŭm, Virg. Syn. Pĕrcōntŏr, pĕto, quæro, pōstŭlo, īntĕrrŏgo.

‖ * scīssĭlĭs, ĕ, *easy to be cleft.* Syn. Fīssĭlĭs.

scītē, adv., *learnedly.* Sēpūlchrālēs scīte īncāntārĕ făvīllās, Prud. Syn. Dōctē; vĕnŭstē; ārgūtē.

scītŭm, ī, n., *doctrine, precept.* Quī scītă Plătōnĭs, Aus.

scītŭs, ă, ŭm, *learned.* Vălēns, scītūsquĕ vădōrŭm, Ov. Syn. Scĭēns, dōctŭs; ārgūtŭs, vĕnŭstŭs.

scĭūrŭs, ī, m., *a squirrel.* Ĭnănĭmābĭlĭs scĭūrŭs, Mart.

scōbs, ŏbĭs, f., *saw-dust.* Īn scŏbĕ quāntŭs, Hor.

scōmbĕr, brī, m., *a sea-fish.* Ēt lāxās scōmbrīs, Catul.

Scŏpās, æ, m., *a famous statuary.* Aūt Pārrhăsĭŭs prōtŭlĭt aūt Scŏpās, Hor.

scōpæ, *or* ŭlæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a broom.* Īn prĕtĭō scōpās, Mart.

scŏpŭlōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *rocky.* Mōntēs scŏpŭlōsæ, Lucan. V. Saxosus.

scŏpŭlŭs, ī, m., *a rock.* Dēdūcīt scŏpŭlōs, Juv. Syn. Sāxŭm, caūtēs, sīlēx, rūpēs. Epith. Immānīs, ădēsŭs, frōndōsŭs, mīnāx, scăbĕr, dūrŭs, mūscōsŭs, ăcūtŭs, tŭmĭdŭs. V. Rupes.

scŏpŭs, ī, m., *the end.* Sīt scŏpŭs, ēt vītæ, Alcim. Syn. Mētă, īndēx, fīnīs; prōpŏsĭtŭm. Epith. Prōpŏsĭtŭs, dēsīgnātŭs, sīgnātŭs, stătūtŭs, cērtŭs. V. Jaculor.

scōrpĭo, ōnīs, *and* ĭŭs, īī, m., *a scorpion.* Syn. Nĕpă. Epith. Vĕnēnōsŭs, lēthĭfĕr, dīrŭs, nŏcēns, mōrtĭfĕr, īnfēstŭs, mīnāx, ācĕr.—2. *One of the twelve signs.* Scōrpĭŭs, ēt cœlī, Virg. Epith. Mīnāx, vĭŏlēntŭs, ācĕr, ārdēns, hōrrēns, dīrŭs.

scōrtātŏr, ōrīs, m., *a fornicator.* Laūdātō scōrtātŏr ĕrīt, Hor. Syn. Mœchŭs.

scōrtĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *leathern.* Scōrtĕă dēsīt, Mart.

scōrtŏr, ārīs, *to fornicate.* Ser. Syn. Mœchŏr. V. Adultero.

scōrtŭm *and* īllŭm, ī, n., *a harlot.* Ōffĭcĭūm scōrtō, Hor. V. Meretrix.

Scōtī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Scotchmen.* Quæ Scōtō dăt, Claud.

scrībă, æ, m., *a writer, a secretary.* Scrībă quŏd ēssĕt, Mart. Epith. Dēxtĕr, cītŭs, sōlērs, pĕrītŭs.

Scrībæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *doctors among the Jews,* Eccl.

scrīblītă, æ, f., *light pastry.* Mēnsīs scrīblītă sĕcūndīs, Mart.

scrībo, ĭs, psī, *to write.* Scrībēbāmŭs ĕpōs, cœpīstī scrībĕrĕ, cēssī, Mart. Syn. Pērscrībo, cōnscrībo, īnscrībo, pīngo, ēxăro.

scrīnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *an escritoire.* Scrīnĭăque ād tēctī, Prop.

scrīptŏr, ōrīs, m., *a writer, an author.* Scrīptŏr hŏnōrātŭm, Hor.

scrīptŭm, ī, n., *a writing.* Scrīptă fĕrūnt ānnōs, Ov.

scrīptūră, æ, f., *writing, a writing, a manuscript.* Scrīptūră quāntī, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Scrīptŭm, scrīptă.

scrīpŭlŭm, scrīptŭlŭm, *and* scrūpŭlŭm, ī, n., *a weight equal to the twenty-fourth part of an ounce.* Quīnquĕ trăhānt mărăthī scrūpŭlă, Ov.—2. *a kind of game.* Scrīptŭlă quōt mēnsēs, Id.

scrōbs, scrōbĭs, f., *a ditch.* Aūt scrōbĭbūs māndĕt, Virg. Syn. Fōssă, fŏvĕă. Epith. Ātră, căvă, cōncăvă, ōbscœnă, fœdă, tūrpĭs, hūmĭdă, ūdă, prŏfūndă. V. Spelunca.

scrūpĕŭs, *and* pōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *stony.* Scrūpĕă tūtă, Virg. Scrūpōsīs ānguŝtă văcānt, Luc. Syn. Lăpĭdōsŭs, sălebrōsŭs, sāxōsŭs.

scrūpŭs, ī, m., *a small stone.* Hōrrēscīt scrūpŭs, Ov. Syn. Lăpīllŭs, scrūpŭlŭs, cālcŭlŭs.

scrūtă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *old rubbish.* Scrūtă pŏpēllō, Hor.

scrūtātŏr, ōrīs, m., *a searcher.* Ănĭmī scrūtātŏr ŏpērtī, Alc. Syn. Vēstīgātŏr, quæsītŏr.

scrūtŏr, ārīs, *to search carefully.* Tū scrūtābĕrīs ūllĭŭs, Hor. Syn. Pērscrūtŏr, rīmŏr, quæro, īnquīro, īnvēstīgo.

scūlpo, psī, ptŭm, *to engrave.* Scūlpĭt ĕbŭr, Ov. Syn. Scālpo, īncīdo, cælo. V. Simulacrum.

scūlptĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be engraved.* Scūlptĭlĕ dēntĭs, Ov. Syn. Scūlptŭs, cælātŭs, īncīsŭs.

* scūlptŏr, ōrīs, m., *an engraver, a sculptor.* Plin. Syn. Cælātŏr, stătŭārĭŭs.

* scūlptūră, æ, f., *sculpture, engraving.* Plin. Syn. Cælātūră, stătŭārĭă.

scūrră, æ, m., *a buffoon.* Inflĭdō scūrræ, Hor. Epith. Tūrpĭs, prŏcāx, lŏquāx, gārrŭlŭs, făcētŭs.

scūrrīlĭs, ĕ, *of a jester.* Scūrrīlī strĕpĭtū, Ov. Syn. Jŏcōsŭs, făcētŭs, jŏcŭlārĭs.

scūrrīlĭtās, ātĭs, f., *drollery.* Scūrrīlĭtāte āc gārrŭlĭtātĕ, (Iamb.) Alc. Syn. Jŏcī; prŏcācĭtās.

scūrrŏr, ārīs, *to play the jester.* Scūrrŏr ĕgo īpsĕ, Hor. Syn. Jŏcŏr.

scūtātŭs, ă, ŭm, *wearing a shield.* Tēr cēntūm scūtātī, Virg. Syn. Clўpĕātŭs.

scŭtēllă, *and* ŭlă, æ, f., *a saucer.* Ēt lævēs scŭtŭlās, Mart.

scŭtĭcă, æ, f., *a scourge.* Nē scŭtĭcā dīgnŭm, Hor.

scŭtŭlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *wrought in needlework.* Indūtūs scŭtŭlātā, Juv.

scūtŭm, ī, n., *a buckler.* Scūtă vĭrûm, Virg. Syn. Clўpĕŭs, ūmbo, pārmă. V. Clypeus.

Scўlăcēŏn, *and* ŭm, ī, n., *a promontory of Calabria.* Ĕt nāvĭfrăgūm Scўlăcēŭm, Virg.—Adj. ŭs, ă, ŭm. Scўlăcēăquĕ lĭttŏră fĕrtŭr, Ov.

Scўllă, æ, f., *a rock, opposite to Messina, fabulously represented as a hideous monster.* Quĭd Sўrtēs aūt Scўllă mĭhi, Virg. Epith. Fĕrōx, vŏrāx, mĕtŭēndă, latrāns, răpāx, ĭmpĭă, ĭnfōrmĭs, ĭnmānĭs, trŭcŭlēntă, trĭfōrmĭs, Sĭcŭlă, Phōrcĭs, Phōrcĭnĭs; Nērēĭă, Nēptūnĭă.—2. *the daughter of Nisus; she was changed into a lark.* Scўllă căpīllō, Virg. Syn. Nīsēĭs. Epith. Impĭă, pērfĭdă, scĕlĕrātă, nĕfārĭă.

Scўllēĭŭs, *and* æŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Scylla.* Pōstquām Scўllēĭă lēgĭt, Pedo. Vōs ēt Scўllæām răbĭĕm, Virg.

scўmnŭs, ī, m., *a lion's whelp.* Scўmnīquĕ lĕōnŭm, Lucr. Syn. Cătŭlŭs.

scўphŭs, ī, m., *a cup.* Dēxtrām scўphŭs; ōcўŭs ōmnēs, Virg. Syn. Călĭx, crātēr, pōcŭlŭm. V. Calyx.

Scўrĭăs, ădĭs, *and* ræĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Scyros, Scyrian.* Scўrĭăs Æmŏnĭō, Ov.

Scўrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Scyros, Scyrian.* Ōmnīs Scўrĭă pūbēs, Virg.

Scўrŏs, *or* rŭs, ī, m., *an island in the Ægean sea, where Lycomedes reigned, and Achilles was brought up.* Phthīam hæc Scўrōnvĕ fĕrāntŭr, Ov.

scўtălă, æ, *and* lē, ēs, f., *a kind of serpent.* Ĕt scўtălæ spārsīs, Lucan.

Scўthă, *and* ēs, æ, m., Scўthæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *a Scythian, Scythians.* Nōn Scўthă nōn fīxō, Luc. Tē prŏfŭgūs Scўthēs, Hor. Cāmpēstrēs mĕlĭūs Scўthæ, Hor. Epith. Ērrāntēs, prŏfŭgī, cāmpēstrēs, gĕlĭdī, ăcērbī, văgī, ĭndŏmĭtī, sævī, ærĭsŏnī, bēllācēs, bēllĭgĕrī, ĭnvĭctī.

Scўthĭă, æ, f., *the country of the Scythians.* Mūndŭs ŭt ād Scўthĭăm, Virg.

Scўthĭcŭs, *and* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Scythian.* Nōmĕn ămā; Scўthĭcŭs, Ov. Quā Scўthĭæ gēntēs, Virg.

Scўthĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Scythian.* Ārtēs Scўthĭdēs mĕmŏrāntŭr ĕāsdĕm, Ov.

sē, acc., *himself, herself.* Ænēās sē mātūtīnŭs ăgēbăt, Virg. Syn. Sēsē.

Sēbēthŏs, *or* ŭs, ī, m., *a river of Campania, discharging itself into the gulf of Naples.* Sēbēthŏs ălūmnā, Stat.—Adj., -thĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Sebethos.* Sēbēthĭdĕ nўmphā, Virg.

sēbŭm, *or* vŭm, ī, n., *grease, fat.* Ālbēntēs sēbī glŏbŭlōs, Aus.

sĕcābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be cut.* Nūllīquĕ sĕcābĭlĕ sēgmĕn, Aus.

sēcēdo, ssī, ssŭm, *to retire.* Văcŭōs sēcēdĕre ĭn hōrtōs, Ov. Syn. Rĕcēdo, dīscēdo, ābscēdo.

sēcērno, ĭs, crēvī, crētŭm, *to separate, discern.* Jūstō sēcērnĕre ĭnīquŭm, Hor. Syn. Dīvĭdo, sēpăro, dīscērno, sēgrĕgo.

sēcēssŭs, ūs, m., *retirement.* Ēst ĭn sēcēssū, Virg. Syn. Rĕcēssŭs. Epith. Tūtŭs, sēcūrŭs.

sēcĭŭs, adv., *less, otherwise.* Sēcĭŭs āĕrĕ nīngĭt, Virg. Syn. Mĭnŭs; sĕcŭs, ălĭtĕr; sērĭŭs.

sēclūdo, sī, sŭm, *to separate.* Teūcrī, sēclūdĭtĕ cūrās, Virg. Syn. Sējūngo; ēxclūdo.

sĕco, ās, cŭī, sēctŭm, *to cut.* Vēntōsquĕ sĕcābăt, Virg. V. Scindo.

sēcrētō, adv., *in secret.* Mē quŏquĕ sēcrētō, Ov. Syn. Ārcānō. V. Clam.

sēcrētŭm, ī, n., *a retired place, retreat; secret.* Sēcrētă Sĭbўllæ, Virg. Syn. Sēcēssŭs, rĕcēssŭs, pĕnetrālĕ; ārcānŭm. Epith. Ābdĭtŭm, ōccūltŭm; tăcēndŭm, sĭlēndŭm.

sēcrētŭs, ă, ŭm, *secret, retired.* In sōlā sēcrētæ, Virg. Syn. Ārcānŭs, ābstrūsŭs, ōccūltŭs, lătēns, mўstĭcŭs. V. Arcanus.

sēctă, æ, f., *a sect.* Sēctārūm caūsās, Mart. Syn. Hærĕsĭs, ŏpīnĭo, schŏlă, dōctrīnă, rēlĭgĭo.

sēctĭlĭs, ĕ, *and* ĭvŭs, ă, ŭm, *easy to cleave or cut.* Sēctĭlĕ pōrrŭm, Juv. Fīlăquĕ sēctīvī, Id. Syn. Scīssĭlĭs.

sēctŏr, ōrĭs, m., *one that cuts.* Sēctōrquĕ făvōrĭs, Luc.

sēctŏr, ārĭs, *the frequent. of* sequor. Săpĭēns sēctābĭtŭr ārmōs, Hor.

sēcŭbĭtŭs, ūs, m., *a lying or sleeping alone.* Tōrmēntīs sēcŭbĭtūquĕ cŏlī, Ov.

sēcŭbo, ās, ŭī, *to sleep alone.* Sēcŭbăt ĭn văcŭō, Ov. V. Cubo.

sēcŭm, *by or with one's self.* In sīccā sēcūm spătĭātŭr ārēnā, Virg.

sĕcūndo, ās, *to favour, to aid.* Aūră sĕcūndăt ĭtĕr, Prop. Syn. Ādjŭvo, făvĕo prōspĕro. V. Auxilior.

sĕcūndŭm, prep., *near; after.* Plēnă sĕcūndŭm, Virg. Syn. Jūxtā; prŏpĕ; pōst.

sĕcūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *the second; favourable.* Sācră sĕcūndŭs, Virg. Syn. Ăltĕr; prōspĕr, faūstŭs. V. Felix.

sĕcūrĭfĕr, *and* gĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing an axe.* Hĕlĭmūmquĕ, sĕcūrĭfĕrūmquĕ, Ov. Mōrĕ sĕcūrĭgĕrā, Sil.

sĕcūrĭs, ĭs, f., *an axe.* Ictă sĕcūrĭbŭs īlĕx, Virg. Syn. Bĭpēnnĭs, āscĭă. Epith. Ærātă, fērrĕă, grăvĭs, dūră, ăcūtă, cūrvă, rĭgĭdă, sævă, crūēntă, strīctă, Scўthĭcă, Ămāzŏnĭă, laūrĭgĕră, cōnsŭlārĭs. V. Fasces, scindo.

sēcūrĭtās, ātĭs, f., *safety, quietness.* Mĭhi ēst sēcūrĭtās, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Quĭēs. Epith. Tūtă, quĭētă, trānquīllă, plăcĭdă.

sēcūrŭs, ă, ŭm, *safe.* Mōllĭă sēcūræ, Ov. Syn. Tūtŭs, quĭētŭs, trānquīllŭs, ĭmpăvĭdŭs, ĭntērrĭtŭs, ĭmpērtērrĭtŭs, fīdēns, cōnfīdēns, cōnfīdēntīssĭmŭs.

sĕcŭs, adv., *otherwise.* Haūd sĕcŭs āc, Virg. Ălĭtĕr; jūxtā, prŏpĕ, sĕcūndŭm.

sĕcŭs, n., indecl., *sex.* Vēstă, Cĕrēs ēt Jūnŏ, sĕcŭs mŭlĭēbrĕ, Aus. V. Sexus.

sĕcūtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *the gladiator who combated with the retiarius.* Jūssŭs pūgnārĕ sĕcūtŏr, Juv.

sĕcūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* sequor. Ipsĕ sĕcūtŭs, Mart.

sĕd, conj., *but.* Ipsĕ sĕd hōrrĭfĭcīs, Virg. Syn. Ăt, āst, vērŭm, sĕd ĕnĭm, ăt ĕnĭm.

sēdātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* sedo. Ōllī sēdātō, Virg.

sĕdĕnĭm, conj., *but, for.* Mĕtū, sĕdĕnīm gĕlĭdŭs, Virg. Syn. Sĕd, ăt; nām, ĕnĭm.

sĕdĕo, sēdī, *to sit.* Pēndēnt: sĕdĕt, ætērnūmquĕ sĕdēbĭt, Virg. Syn. Sīdo, cōnsĭdĕo, āssĭdĕo, rĕsĭdĕo, āssīdo, rĕsīdo, cōnsīdo.

sēdēs, ĭs, f., *a seat, an abode.* Sēdĭbŭs ōptātīs, Virg. Syn. Sĕdīlĕ, scăbēllŭm, sēllă, scāmnŭm, sūbsēllĭă, căthedră, sūggēstŭm, sŏlĭŭm; stătĭo, sēssĭo, lŏcŭs. Epith. Līgnĕă, aūrĕă, ĕbūrnă, pīctă, dĕcōră, ōrnātă, āltă, cŭrūlĭs. V. Sedeo.

sĕdīlĕ, ĭs, n., *a seat.* Vīvōquĕ sĕdīlĭă sāxō, Virg. V. Sedes.

sēdĭtĭo, ōnĭs, f., *sedition, discord.* Sēdĭtĭō sævĭt, Virg. Syn. Dīssĭdĭŭm, dīscōrdĭă, dīssēnsĭo, tūrbă, mōtŭs, tŭmūltŭs, fāctĭo. Epith. Tūrbĭdă, clāmōsă, rĕbēllĭs, pŏpŭlārĭs, cīvīlĭs, rĕpēntīnă, sŭbĭtă, fŭrēns, crūēntă, ēxĭtĭōsă, pērnĭcĭōsă, trūx, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, īnsānă, cæcă, sævă, nĕfārĭă, ĭntēstīnă, mĭsĕră. V. Discordia.

* sēdĭtĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *factious.* Cic. Syn. Tūrbŭlēntŭs, tūrbĭdŭs.

sēdo, ās, *to appease.* Immŏdĭcōs sēdārăt ĭn ārcĕ, Pr. Syn. Mītĭgo, plāco, lēnĭo. V. Placo.

sēdūco, ĭs, xī, ctŭm, *to draw apart.* Hūncquĕ mănū blāndā sēdūxĭt, Ov. Syn. Sēvŏco, sēpăro; dēcĭpĭo.

sēdŭlĭtās, ātĭs, f., *diligence.* Sēdŭlĭtātĕ lăbŏr, Ov. Syn. Vĭgĭlāntĭă, stŭdĭŭm, ĭndūstrĭă. Epith. Gnāvă, vĭgĭl, prōvĭdă. V. Diligentia.

sēdŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *diligent.* Sēdŭlŭs ĭnflăt, Hor. Syn. Dĭlĭgēns, ĭmpĭgĕr, āssĭdŭŭs, vĭgĭlāns, stŭdĭōsŭs, āttēntŭs, gnāvŭs, ĭndūstrĭŭs. V. Diligens.

sĕdŭm, ī, n., *houseleek.* Mūltōquĕ sĕdī cōntīngĕrĕ sūccō, Aus. Epith. Sēmpērvīvŭm.

sĕgĕs, ĕtĭs, f., *corn.* Neū sĕgĕs ēlūdăt, Tib. Hīc sĕgĕtēs, īllīc, Virg. Syn. Sătă, frūgēs, ărīstæ, spīcæ, frūmēntŭm, trītĭcŭm, Cĕrēs. Epith. Spīcĕă, trītĭcĕă, Cĕrĕālĭs, tĕnĕră, vĭrĭdĭs, lætă, fœcūndă, fērtĭlĭs, fĕrāx, ūbĕr, ŏpīmă, frūgĭfĕră, grăvĭdă, dīvĕs, lārgă, āmplă, ăbūndāns, aūrĕă, flāvēscēns, mātūră, ōptātă, ēxpēctātă, cōllēctă. V. Messis, meto, fruges.

sēgmĕn, ĭnĭs, *or* mēntŭm, ī, n., *a shred.* Jām sēgmēntă rĕquīro, Ov. V. Frustum.

sēgmēntă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a collar.* Sēgmēnta ēt lōngōs, Juv.

sēgmēntātŭs, ă, ŭm, *made of many pieces.* Ēt sēgmēntātīs, Juv.

sēgnĭpēs, ĕdĭs, *slow-paced.* Sēgnĭpēdēs, dīgnīquĕ, Juv. Syn. Tārdŭs.

sēgnĭs, ĕ, *dull, slow.* Sēgnĭŏr īnstăt, Virg. Syn. Tārdŭs, īgnāvŭs, pĭgĕr. V. Piger.

sēgnĭtĕr, adv., *slothfully.* Sēgnĭtĕr ārcūs, Stat. Syn. Īgnāvē.

sēgnĭtĭă, æ, *and* ĭēs, ēī, f., *sloth.* Sēgnĭtĭēs ălĭī, Virg. Syn. Īgnāvĭă, dēsĭdĭă, pigrĭtĭă. Epith. Sēră, ĭnērs, trīstĭs. V. Pigritia.

sēgrĕgo, ās, *to separate.* Sēgrĕgăt ipsă, Prud. Syn. Sēpăro, sēpōno, dīsgrĕgo, sējūngo.

Sējānŭs, ī, m., *the favourite of Tiberius.* Sējānō dūcĭtŭr ūncō, Juv.

sējūngo, xī, ctŭm, *to separate, divide.* Pŏtīs ēst sējūngī, Lucr.
sēlēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* seligo. Jūdĭcĭbŭs sēlēctīs, Hor.
selībră, æ, f., *half a pound.* Trēs sēlībrās, (Phal.) Mart.
sēlĭgo, ĭs, lēgī, lēctŭm, *to select.* Sēlĭgĕ tāntŭm, Ov. Syn. Ēlĭgo, dēlĭgo, lĕgo.
Sĕlīnūs, ūntĭs, f., *a city of Sicily.* Pālmōsă Sĕlīnūs, Virg.
sēllă, æ, f., *a seat, a throne.* Ēt sēllām rēgnī, Virg. Syn. Sēdēs, sĕdīlĕ, sōlĭŭm.
sēmāmbūstŭs, ă, ŭm, *half burnt.* Sēmāmbŭstă rŏtăt, Sil.
sĕmĕl, adv., *once.* Quō sĕmĕl ēst, Hor.
Sĕmĕlē, ēs, f., *the mother of Bacchus.* Ōbsĕquĭō Sĕmĕlē, Ov. Epith. Cādmēĭs, Thēbānă, pūlchră.
Sĕmĕlēĭŭs, *and* læŭs *or* lēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Semele.* Sĕmĕlēĭŭs Ēvān, Stat. Sĕmĕlæăquĕ būstă tĕnēntŭr, Ov.
sēmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *seed.* Sēmĕn hŭmŭm, Ov. Syn. Sēmēntĭs, sēmēntŭm. Epith. Fœcūndŭm, gĕnĭtālĕ, frūctĭfĕrŭm, fērtĭlĕ, fĕrāx, spārsŭm. V. Gramen, sero.
sēmēntīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to seed-time.* Nēc sēmēntīna ēst, Ov.
sēmēntĭs, ĭs, f., *seed-time.* Ād mĕdĭās sēmēntĕm, Ov.
sēmēstrĭs, ĕ, *of six months.* Sēmēstrī vātŭm, Juv.
sēmēsŭs, ă, ŭm, *half eaten.* Sēmēsōs pīscēs, Hor.
sēmiănĭmĭs, ĕ, *and* ŭs, ă, ŭm, *half dead.* Sēmiănĭmēs vōlvūntŭr, Virg. Syn. Sēmiănĭmātŭs.
sēmĭăpērtŭs, ă, ŭm, *half open.* Sēmĭăpērtă lătŭs, Ov.
sēmĭbŏs, ŏvĭs, m., *half an ox.* Sēmĭbŏvēmquĕ vĭrŭm, Ov.
sēmĭcăpĕr, prī, m., *half a goat, a satyr.* Sēmĭcăpēr cŏlĕrĭs, Ov.
sēmicrĕmātŭs, *and* mŭs, ă, ŭm, *half burnt.* Sēmĭcrĕmātă fŏcō, Ov. Sēmĭcrĕmōquĕ nŏvăt, Id. Syn. Sēmūstŭs.
sēmicrūdŭs, ă, ŭm, *half raw.* Mānē sēmĭcrūdŭs, Stat.
sēmĭdĕŭs, ĕī, m., *and* ă, æ, f., *a demi-god, demi-goddess.* Sēmĭdĕūmquĕ gĕnŭs, Ov. Aūt quās sēmĭdĕæ Drўădĕs, Id.
sēmĭdĭēs, ēī, m., *half a day.* Sēmĭdĭēmquĕ, dŭōsquĕ dĭēs, Aus.
sēmĭdōctŭs, ă, ŭm, *half taught.* Ēt sēmĭdōctā vīllĭcī mănū, Mart.
sēmĭfĕr, *and* ĕrŭs, ă, ŭm, *half a beast.* Sēmĭfĕræ spĕcĭēs, Lucr.
sēmĭfūltŭs, ă, ŭm, *half propped up.* Sēmĭfūltŭs ēxtrēmō, (Scaz.) Mart.
sēmĭhĭāns, ntĭs, *half open.* Sēmĭhĭāntĕ lăbēllō, Cat.
sēmihŏmo, ĭnĭs, m., *half man.* Sēmihŏmĭnīs Cācī, Virg. Syn. Sēmĭvĭr.
sēmĭlācĕr, ĕră, ĕrŭm, *half torn.* Sēmĭlăcērquĕ tŏrō, Ov.
sēmĭlaūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *half washed.* Sēmĭlaūtă crūră, Catul.
sēmĭmārīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *half marine.* Sūccīnctās sēmĭmārīnīs, Lucr.
sēmĭmās, ărĭs, m., *half male, an eunuch.* Sēmĭmărēm fēcīssĕ, Ov.
sēmĭmōrtŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *half dead.* Sēmĭmōrtŭă lēctŭlō jăcēbānt, Catul. V. Semianimis.
sēmĭnēx, nĕcĭs, *half dead.* Sēmĭnĕcēs pārtĭm, Ov. Syn. Sēmiănĭmĭs.
sēmĭnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a seed, a breed.* Sēmĭnĭōquĕ, Lucr.
sēmĭno, ās, *to sow.* Sēmĭnăt ārbōs, Virg. Syn. Sĕro, īnsĕro, cōnsĕro, īnsēmĭno, plānto. V. Semen.
sēmĭpāgānŭs, ă, ŭm, *half rustic.* Ĭpsĕ sēmĭpāgānŭs, (Scaz.) Pers.
sēmĭpătĕr, trĭs, m., *half father.* An tĭbĭ sēmĭpătĕr, Ov.
sēmĭpēs, pĕdĭs, m., *half a foot in verse.* Ēt pōst sēmĭpĕdĕm, Aus.
sēmĭpŭēllă, æ, f., *having half the body of a young woman.* Trēs sēmĭdĕæ, trēs sēmĭpŭēllæ, Aus.
sēmĭpŭtātŭs, ă, ŭm, *half cut.* Sēmĭpŭtātă tĭbi, Virg.
Sĕmīrămĭs, ĭs *and* ĭdĭs, f., *the wife of Ninus.* Bābўlōnă Sĕmīrămĭs ūrbĕm, Pr. Epith. Fōrmōsă, Mārtĭă, fōrtĭs, lāscīvă, tūrpĭs, phăretrātă, bēllātrīx, ārmĭpŏtēns.
Sĕmīrămĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Semiramis.* Nōstră Sĕmīrămĭæ, Claud.
sēmĭrāsŭs, ă, ŭm, *half shaved.* Ā sēmĭrāsō tūndĕrētŭr, Cat.
sēmĭrĕdūctŭs, ă, ŭm, *half retired.* Sēmĭrĕdūctă mănū, Ov.
sēmĭrĕfēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *half repaired.* Sēmĭrĕfēctă mŏrās, Ov.
sēmĭrŭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *half demolished.* Sēmĭrŭtīs pēndēnt, Luc.
sēmĭs, (*indecl.*) *or* sēmĭs, īssĭs, m., *half.* Quīd fīt? Sēmĭs, Hor. V. Semissis.
sēmĭsĕpūltŭs, ă, ŭm, *half buried.* Sēmĭsĕpūltă vĭrŭm, Ov.
sēmĭsŏpītŭs, ă, ŭm, *half asleep.* Sēmĭsŏpītă tŏrō, Ov. Syn. Sēmĭsōmnĭs.

sēmīssĭs, ĭs, m., *half an as.* Sāltēm sēmīssĕm, Mart. V. Semis.

sēmĭsŭpīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *half turned upon the back.* Sēmĭsŭpīnă lătŭs, Ov.

sēmĭtă, æ, f., *a path.* Sēmĭtă cāllēs, Virg. Syn. Cāllĭs, trāmēs, vĭă, ĭtĕr. V. Via.

sēmĭtālĭs, ĕ, *of streets, of cross-ways.* Sēmĭtālĭbŭs dĭīs, Virg. Catal. Syn. Vĭālĭs.

sēmĭtārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of by-ways, of alleys.* Ĕt sēmĭtārĭī mœchī, Catul.

sēmĭvĭr, vĭrī, m., *half man.* Cūm sēmĭvĭrō cŏmĭtātū, Virg. Syn. Sēmihŏmo; īmbēllĭs, īgnāvŭs.

sēmiūstŭs, ă, ŭm, *half burnt.* Sŏcĭōs, sēmiūstăquĕ sērvānt, Virg. Syn. Sēmicrĕmātŭs, sēmicrĕmŭs.

sēmŏdĭūs, ĭī, m., *half a bushel.* Sēmŏdĭūsquĕ făbæ, Mart.

sēmōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* semoveo. Cūrā sēmōtă mĕtūquĕ, Lucr.

sēmŏvĕo, mōvī, mōtŭm, *to put aside.* Sēmŏvĕōquĕ mălī, Ov. Syn. Rĕmŏvĕo, āmŏvĕo, sēpōno.

sēmpĕr, adv., *always.* Sēmpĕr ĕgo aūdītŏr, Juv. Syn. Ætērnŭm, ūsquĕ, pērpĕtŭō, nūnquām nōn, cōntĭnŭō, āssĭdŭē. V. Immortalis, æternus.

sēmpĭtērnŭs, ă, ŭm, *eternal.* Ōlīm sēmpĭtērnō jūdĭcī, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Pērpĕtŭŭs, ætērnŭs.

sēmūncĭă, æ, f., *half an ounce.* Sēmūncĭă rēctī, Pers.

sēnārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of six.*—Vērsŭs, *lines of six feet.* Vērsĭbŭs sēnārĭīs, (Iamb.) Phæd.

sĕnātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a senator.* Ipsĕ sĕnātŏr ŏvēs, Ov. Syn. Jūdex. Epith. Lōngævŭs, cānŭs, ānnōsŭs, prūdēns, grăvĭs, sōlērs, săgāx, prōvĭdŭs, săpĭēns, jūstŭs, æquŭs, pūrpŭrĕŭs, vĕrēndŭs, vĕnĕrāndŭs, sānctŭs, īntĕgĕr, īllūstrĭs.

sĕnātŭs, ūs, m., *the senate.* Rōmă sĕnātū, Claud. Syn. Cūrĭă; sĕnātōrēs. Epith. Prūdēns, grăvĭs, jūstŭs, aūgūstŭs, æquŭs, săcĕr, sānctŭs, pūrpŭrĕŭs.

Sĕnĕcă, æ, m., *the Roman philosopher.* Ā Sĕnĕcā quæ Pīsŏ bŏnŭs, Juv. Epith. Dōctŭs, sĕvērŭs, pĭŭs.

sĕnectă, æ, *and* tūs, ūtĭs, f., *old age.* Ĕffœtă sĕnectūs, Virg. Syn. Sĕnĭŭm, cānĭtĭēs, vĕtūstās. Epith. Cānă, cānēns, ālbă, rūgōsă, frīgĭdă, gĕlĭdă, trĕmēns, trĕmŭlă, trĕmĕbūndă, cūrvă, īncūrvă, ănhēlă, trīstĭs, ēffœtă, grăvĭs, vĕtŭs, sēră, lōngævă, tārdă, mātūră, ānnōsă, pigră, quĕrĕbūndă, īnfīrmă, ĭnērs, īgnāvă, lānguĭdă, squālēns, tetrĭcă, mōrōsă, ăvāră, mĭsĕră, īnfēlĭx, ærūmnōsă, fœdă, tūrpĭs, dēlīră, īngrātă, ĭnjūcūndă, crūdă, vĭrĭdĭs, rōbūstă, prūdēns, săpĭēns, prōvĭdă. V. Canities, senex.

sĕnectŭs, ă, ŭm, *the old partic. of* seneo. Mēmbrīs ēxīrĕ sĕnectīs, Lucr.

sĕnĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, nŭī, *to grow old.* Rĕcōndĭtă Sēnēt quĭētĕ, Catul. Ĕt ămōrĕ sĕnēscĭt, Hor. Syn. Cōnsĕnēsco, sĕnex fĭo.

sĕnex, sĕnĭs, m., *an old man.* Ĕt sĕnĭbŭs mĕdĭcāntŭr, Virg. Syn. Sĕnĭŏr, lōngævŭs, ānnōsŭs, grāndævŭs, vĕtŭlŭs, dēcrĕpĭtŭs. Epith. Fēssŭs, sĕvērŭs, squālĭdŭs, mūcōsŭs, dēlīrŭs, săgāx, sōlērs, pārcŭs, īmbēllĭs, īnfīrmŭs, ănhēlŭs, ĭnvălĭdŭs, trĕmēns, ēffœtŭs, ægĕr, tārdŭs, ĭnērs, mātūrŭs, lōngævŭs, ānnōsŭs, grāndævŭs, dēcrĕpĭtŭs, căpŭlārĭs, ăvārŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, mĭsĕr, sĕvērŭs, mōrōsŭs, dēbĭlĭs, frāctŭs, ēxhaūstŭs, cānŭs, cānēns, ālbŭs, rūgōsŭs, frīgĭdŭs.

sēnī, æ, ă, *six.* Bīs sēnōs, Virg.

sĕnīlĭs, ĕ, *of old age.* Rūgă sĕnīlĭs ĕrăt, Ov.

sēnĭo, ōnĭs, m., *the side of the die marked six.* Quīd dēxtĕr sēnĭŏ fĕrrĕt, Pers.

sĕnĭŏr, ōrĭs, *older.* Cūm sĕnĭōrĕ sĕnex, Mart.

sēnĭpēs, pĕdĭs, *having six feet.* Hīc quūm sēnĭpĕdĕm, Sid.

sĕnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *old age.* Dēfōrmīs sĕnĭī, (Alcaic.) V. Senectus

Sēnŏnēs, ŭm, m. pl., *a people of Gaul.* Īnfāndī Sēnŏnēs, Stat.

sēnsĭbĭlĭs, *or* sĭlĭs, ĕ, *perceivable by the senses.* Sēnsĭbĭlī quōvīs, Lucr. Sēnsĭlĕ gīgnī, Lucr.

sēnsĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *causing sensation.* Lōnge ā sēnsĭfĕrīs, Lucr.

sēnsĭm, adv., *by degrees.* Lĭttŏrĕ sēnsĭm. Syn. Paūlātĭm, pĕdĕtēntĭm.

sēnsŭs, ūs, m., *sense.* Vărĭōs sēnsūs ēxprōmĕrĕ, Lucr. Epith. Ăcūtŭs, vĭgĭl, vīvŭs, tĕnŭĭs, sūbtīlĭs, mōllĭs.

sēntēntĭă, æ, f., *sentiment, opinion.* Sēntēntĭārūm nōtŭs, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Cōnsĭlĭŭm, mēns, ănĭmŭs, sēnsŭs, ŏpīnĭo; jūdĭcĭŭm, dēcrētŭm. Epith. Cērtă, fīrmă, fīxă, dŭbĭă, vărĭă, cōnstāns, īncērtă. V. Dubius.

sēntēs, ŭm, m. pl., *brambles.* Ūndĭquĕ sēntēs, Virg. Syn. Spīnæ, rŭbī, veprēs. Epith. Incūltī, rĭgĭdī, hāmātī, ăcūtī, mōrdācēs. V. Spina.

sēntīnă, æ, f., *a sink, a pump.* Tūnc sēntīnă grăvĭs, Juv. Epith. Fœdă, ŏlĭdă, ŏlēns, putrĭdă, tūrpĭs, putrĭs. V. Cloaca.

sēntĭo, sī, sŭm, *to feel, to think.* Sēntĭt ĕt īllĕ, Mart. Syn. Sēnsū pĕrcĭpĭo; vĭdĕo, aūdĕo, ŏdōrŏr, gūsto, tāngo; īntēllĭgo, căpĭo; jūdĭco, cēnsĕo, pŭto, ārbĭtrŏr, ēxīstĭmo, ŏpīnŏr, rĕŏr, aūtŭmo.

sēntĭs, ĭs, m., *a bramble.* Sēntĭbŭs ūvă, Virg. V. Sentes.

sēntīsco, ĭs, ĕrĕ, *to begin to feel.* Lātē sēntīscĕrĕ, quūm Pān, Lucr.

sēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *thorny, horrid.* Pĕr lŏcă sēntă sĭtū, Virg.

sĕōrsĭm, *or* seōrsĭm, (*dissyl.*) adv., *separately.* Nārēsvĕ sĕōrsĭm, Lucr. Ĕt seōrsīm vărĭōs, Id. Syn. Sĕōrsŭm, sĕōrsŭs.

sĕōrsŭs, *or* seōrsŭs, ă, ŭm, *separated, divided.* Sæpĕ sĕōrsīs Ōbsīstūnt stŭdĭīs, Aus.

sēpār, ărĭs, *divided.* Nēc sēpărĕ cōntĕgăt ūrnā, V. Fl.

sēpăro, ās, *to separate.* Sēpărŏr ā dŏmĭnā, Ov. Syn. Sēcērno, sēgrĕgo, sēpōno; rĕmŏvĕo; dīsjūngo, dīstrăho, dīvēllo, dīstērmĭno, dīscrīmĭno, dīvĭdo, dīspērtĭo, dīssĕco, dīstīnguo.

sēpĕlĭo, īvī, sēpūltŭm, *to bury.* Vīvō sēpĕlīrī, Lucr. Syn. Hŭmo, ĭnhŭmo, tŭmŭlo, cōntŭmŭlo. V. Parento, funus, exequiæ.

sēpēs, ĭs, f., *a hedge.* Sēpĭbŭs īn nōstrīs, Virg. Syn. Sēptŭm, vāllŭm. Epith. Āltă, lōngă, sўlvēstrĭs, spīnōsă, frŭtĭcōsă, hīrsūtă, ăcūtă; sēntĭbŭs, spīnīs hōrrēns.

sēpĭă, æ, f., *a cuttle-fish.* Sēpĭă tārdă fŭgæ, Ov.

sēpĭo, sēpīvī, sēpĭī, *or* sēpsī, *to hedge in.* Cēcrŏpĭī sēpĭt. Syn. Ōbsēpĭo, vāllo, ās.

sēpōno, ĭs, sŭī, sĭtŭm, *to put aside.* Lĕpĭdō sēpōnĕrĕ dīctō, Hor. Syn. Sēmŏvĕo, rĕmŏvĕo, āmŏvĕo.

sēpŏsĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* sepono. Sēpŏsĭtī cĭcĕrĭs, Hor.

sēps, sēpĭs, m., *a kind of serpent.* Tābĭfĭcūs sēps, Lucan. V. Serpens.

sēptĕm, *seven.* Ōblŏquĭtūr nŭmĕrīs sēptĕm, Virg. Syn. Sēptēnī.

Sēptēmbĕr, brĭs, m., *the ninth month.* Sēptēmbĕr ŏpīmăt, Aus. Epith. Frūctĭfĕr, grăvĭdŭs, ŏnĕrātŭs, pōmĭfĕr, răcēmĭfĕr.—Adj., *of September.* Sēptēmbrĭbŭs hōrīs, Hor.

sēptēmflŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *flowing in seven channels.* Sēptēmflŭă flūmĭnă Nīlī, Ov.

sēptēmgĕmĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *divided into seven.* Ĕt sēptēmgĕmĭnī, Virg. Syn. Sēptēmplex.

sēptēmplex, ĭcĭs, *sevenfold.* Sēmtēmplĭcĭs ōrbēs, Virg.

sēptēmvĭr, ĭrī, m., *a member of the commission of seven magistrates, who regulated the religious festivals.* Sēptēmvīrque ĕpŭlīs fēstīs, Lucr. Syn. Ĕpŭlo.

sēptēnārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *belonging to seven.* Sēptēnārĭă sўnthĕsĭs, (Phal.) Mart.

sēptēnī, m. pl., *seven.* Ĭnquĕ dĭēm sēptēnīs, Juv.

Sēptēntrĭo, ōnĭs, m., *the north.* Sēptēm sūbjēctă trĭōnī, Virg. V. Arctos.

sēptĭcĭānŭs, ă, ŭm, (nummus, libra, argentum,) *base coin put into circulation during the second Punic war.* Sēptĭcĭānă: quĭd ēst, Mart.

Sēptĭcĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Būtrām tĭbĭ Sēptĭcĭūmquĕ, Hor.

‖ sēptĭfŏrĭs, ĕ, *having seven holes.* Sēptĭfŏrēm vūltŭm, Alcim.

Sēptĭmĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a lyric and tragic poet, the friend of Horace.* Sēptĭmĭūs, Claūdī, Hor.

sēptĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *seventh.* Sēptĭmŭs ōctāvō, Hor.

sēptīngēntī, æ, ă, *seven hundred.* Sēptīngēntă Tĭtō, Mart.

sēptŭm, ī, n., *an enclosure.* Vīctĭmă sēptīs, Virg. Syn. Sēpīmĕn, cōnsēptŭm.

sēptūnx, ūncĭs, m., *a weight of seven ounces.* Pārs sēptĭmă sēptūnx, Aus.—2. *a measure of liquids, containing the seventh part of a sextarius.* Sēptūncĕ mūltō, Mart.

sēptŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* sepio, *enclosed, enveloped.* Ĭnfĕrt sē sēptūs nĕbŭlā, Virg.

sĕpūlcrālĭs, ĕ, *of a tomb.* Āntĕ sĕpūlcrālēs, Ov. Syn. Fūnĕrĕŭs.

sĕpūlcrētŭm, ī, n., *a church-yard.* Quam īn sĕpūlcrētīs, (Scaz.) Cat.

sĕpūlcrŭm, ī, n., *a tomb.* Cōndĕ sĕpūlcrō, Virg. Syn. Tŭmŭlŭs, mŏnŭmēntŭm, būstŭm. Epith. Trīstĕ, mœstŭm, flēbĭlĕ, fātālĕ, fūnĕrĕŭm, lūgubrĕ, ātrŭm, ōbscūrŭm, gĕlĭdŭm, frīgēns, cāvŭm, īmŭm, quĭētŭm, mārmŏrĕŭm, māgnĭfĭcŭm, sŭpĕrbŭm, prĕtĭōsŭm, rēgālĕ, ēxstrūctŭm. V. Sepelio.

sĕpūltūrā, æ, f., *burial.* Pōstquĕ sĕpūltūrām, Fil. Syn. Tŭmŭlī, sĕpūlcrī hŏnŏr, tŭmŭlī dĕcŭs. V. Sepulcrum.

sĕpūltŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* sepelio. Crēdīs cūrārĕ sĕpūltōs, Virg. Syn. Hŭmātŭs, tŭmŭlātŭs, cōndĭtŭs, cōmpŏsĭtŭs.

Sēquănă, æ, m., *a river in France.* Sēquănă, Lēdŭs, Sid.

Sēquănĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Seine.* Sēquănĭcæ pīnguĕm, Mart.

sĕquāx, ācĭs, *following.* Prætēndĕ sĕquācēs, Virg. Syn. Sĕquēns; dūctĭlĭs, flēxĭlĭs.

sĕquēstĕr, ră, rŭm, *of an umpire.* Pācĕ sĕquēstrā, Virg.

sĕquēstĕr, trĭs, m., *an umpire.* Pācīsquĕ sĕquēstrĕm, Sil. Epith. Æquŭs, fīdŭs.

sĕquŏr, ĕrĭs, sĕcūtŭs, *to follow.* Sē sĕquĭtūrquĕ, Ov. Syn. Sēctŏr, sūbsĕquŏr, īnsĕquŏr, īnsto.

sĕrā, æ, f., *a lock.* Pōstĕ sĕrăm, Ov. Syn. Claūstrŭm, ŏbēx, fērrŭm. Epith. Fērrĕă, fĕrrātă, ærātă, strīdēns, fīrmă, vălĭdă, fīdă, tūtă, sēcūră, āffīxă, āppŏsĭtă. V. Janua.

Sĕrāpĭs, ĭs *or* ĭdĭs, m., *an Egyptian god.* Tūrbă Sĕrāpĭn ămăt, Mart. Syn. Āpĭs, Ōsīrĭs. V. Osiris, Apis.

sĕrēno, ās, *to clear up.* Tēmpēstātēsquĕ sĕrēnăt, Virg. Syn. Trānquīllo; plāco.

* sĕrēnĭtās, ātĭs, f., *calmness.* Cic. Syn. Sĕrēnŭm, sūdŭm. Epith. Trānquīllă, pācātă, plăcĭdă, quĭētă, ămīcă, blāndă, āmœnă, ōptātă, făvēns. V. Mare tranquillum.

sĕrēnŭm, ī, n., *and* nă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *serenity, clear sky.* Clārō fūlsērūnt plūră sĕrēnō, Virg. Sōlēs ĕt ăpērtă sĕrēnă, Id. Syn. Sūdŭm, sĕrēnĭtās. V. Serenitas.

sĕrēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *calm.* Infĕrĭōrĕ tŏnĕt nūbĕ sĕrēnŭs ăpēx, Mart. Syn. Sĕrēnātŭs, īnnūbĭlŭs; nōn nūbĭlŭs, nōn tūrbĭdŭs.

Sērēs, ŭm, m. pl., *a people of Asia.* Tēnuĭă Sērēs, Virg. Epith. Eōī, cŏlōrātī, flāvī, lōngīnquī, ēxtrēmī, bĕnīgnī, mītēs.

sĕrēsco, ĭs, *to become dry.* Sōlĕ sĕrēscūnt, Lucr. Syn. Sīccŏr.

Sĕrēstŭs, *and* Sērgēstŭs, ī, m., *companions of Æneas.* Lævāquĕ Sĕrēstŭm, Virg. Mnēsthĕă Sērgēstūmquĕ vŏcăt, Id.

Sērgĭŭs, ĭī, m., gĭă, æ, f., *the name of a noble Roman family.* Tĕnĕt ā quō Sērgĭă nōmĕn, Virg.

sērĭă, *or* ŏlă, æ, f., *a wine-vessel.* Sērĭă dēxtrō, Pers. Sērĭŏlæ vĕtĕrĭs, Id.

sērĭcŭm, ī, n., *silk.* Sērĭcă tēxtĭlĭbŭs, Prop. Syn. Bōmbўcĭnŭm, Sērĭcă, bōmbўcĭnă -ōrŭm. Epith. Dīvēs, nōbĭlĕ, prĕtĭōsŭm. V. Stamen.

sērĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of silk, of the Seres.* Tēndĕrĕ Sērĭcās, Hor.

sĕrĭēs, ĭēī, f., *a concatenation, an order.* Jūnō, sĕrĭēsque, Ov. Syn. Ōrdo. Epith. Lōngă, ĭmmēnsă, cōntĭnŭă.

sērĭĕtās, ātĭs, f., *a serious air, gravity.* Lætăquĕ sērĭĕtās, Aus. Syn. Grăvĭtās.

Sĕrĭphŏs, *or* ŭs, ī, f. V. Seryphus.

sērĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *serious.* Sērĭă lūdō, Virg.

sērĭŭs, comp. adv., *later, too late.* Sērĭŭs ēgrĕdĭtŭr, Ov.

sermo, ōnĭs, m., *discourse.* Pŏpŭlōs sermōnĕ rĕplēbăt, Virg. Syn. Ōrātĭo; vōcēs, vērbă, dĭctă, lŏquēlæ, cōllŏquĭŭm, āllŏquĭŭm. Epith. Cūltŭs, grăvĭs, ămœnŭs, văgŭs, lĕpĭdŭs, blāndŭs, mītĭs, dĭsērtŭs, pŏlītŭs, dōctĭlŏquŭs, pūrŭs, cōmĭs, cănōrŭs, prōmptŭs, fēstīvŭs, suāvĭs, pŏtēns, cōncīnnŭs, cōmptŭs, ōrnātŭs, mōllĭs, flēxănĭmŭs, nŭmĕrōsŭs, fācūndŭs, jējūnŭs, ārĭdŭs, ēxīlĭs, tĕnŭĭs, hŭmĭlĭs. V. Loquor, eloquium, eloquens.

sĕro, sēvī, sătŭm, *to sow, to plant.* Tēctă sĕrāt lātē, Virg. Syn. Sēmĭno, īnsĕro, cōnsĕro. V. Semino.

sēro, adv., *late.* Heū sērō rĕvŏcātŭr, Tib. Sērŏ mĕmŏr, Stat. Syn. Tārdē, sērĭŭs, tārdĭŭs.

sĕro, ĭs, ŭī, ērtŭm, *to plait, interweave, mingle.* Quīd sĕrīs fāndō mŏrās, Sen. Syn. Nēcto, tēxo, jūngo, cōnnēcto.

sērōtĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the evening.* Prĕmĕrēt sērōtĭnă nōctĕ, Hilar. Syn. Sērŭs, vēspērtīnŭs.

sērpēns, ntĭs, m., *a serpent.* Gĕrīt sērpēntĭbŭs hўdrăm, Virg. Syn. Ānguĭs, drăco, cŏlŭbĕr, cŏlubră, hydrŭs, hydră, āspĭs, chĕlydrŭs, vīpĕră. Epith. Vĕnēnōsŭs, lēthĭfĕr, lēthālĭs, āspĕr, nōxĭŭs, nŏcŭŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, squālĭdŭs, squālēns,

hŏrrēns, hŏrrĭbĭlĭs, hŏrrĭdŭs, mĭnāx, tĕrrĭbĭlĭs, lătēns, sĭnŭōsŭs, tōrtŭs, tōrtĭlĭs, ĭntōrtŭs, ĭmplĭcĭtŭs, lūbrĭcŭs, squāmōsŭs, crīstātŭs, pēnnātŭs, vĕnēnĭfĕr, līvĭdŭs, līvēns, fĕrōx, sævŭs, atrōx, vĭrēns, cærŭlĕŭs, vērsĭcŏlŏr, cŏrūscŭs, sībĭlŭs, ĭmmānĭs, vīpĕrĕŭs, Gōrgŏnĕŭs, Lĭbўcŭs.

sērpēntĭgĕnă, æ, m. f., *born of a serpent.* Vōs sērpēntĭgĕnīs, Ov.

sērpēntĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing a serpent.* Sērpēntĭgĕrōsquĕ gĭgāntăs, Sil.

sērpēntĭpēs, pĕdĭs, *serpent-footed.* Sērpēntĭpĕdēsquĕ gĭgāntăs, Ov.

sērpo, psī, *to creep.* Sērpĕrĕ laūrōs, Virg. Syn. Rēpo, rēpto, ādrēpo, ĭnsērpo. V. Repo.

sĕrpўllĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *producing betony.* Quā sērpўllĭfĕrīs, Sid.

sērpўllŭm, ī, n., *betony.* Lātē Sērpўlla, Virg. Epith. Ŏdōrĭfĕrŭm, ŏdōrŭm, frāgrāns, grātŭm, jūcūndŭm, suāvĕ, ămœnŭm, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĕ, lūxŭrĭāns.

sērră, *and* rŭlă, æ, f., *a saw.* Sērrā sĕcārĕ, Mart. Epith. Ārgūtă, fĕrrĕă, ăcūtă, strīdēns, dēntātă, raūcă, lōngă; Dædăleă.

Sērrānŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Ēt jŭvĕnēm Sērrānŭm, Virg.

sērro, ās, *to saw.* Sērrāvīt rāmōs, Sil. V. Seco.

sērtŭm, ī, n., *a garland of flowers.* Tēxtĭlĭbŭs sērtīs, Mart. Syn. Cŏrōnă, cŏrōllă. Epith. Flōrēns, ŏdōrŭm, rĕdŏlēns, nēxĭlĕ, tēxtĭlĕ, pīctŭm, gĕnĭālĕ, fēstŭm, lūtĕŭm, ŏlēns, spīcĕŭm, flōrĭdŭm, cærŭlĕŭm, grāmĭnĕŭm, flōrĕŭm, flāvēns, stēllāns, frāgrāns, rōsĕŭm, pīctūrātŭm, hālāns, īnsīgnĕ, ămărānthæŭm, vĭrĭdĕ, cŏlōrātŭm, pūnĭcĕŭm, rădĭōsŭm, ĭntōrtŭm, frōndĕŭm, rōscĭdŭm. V. Corona.

sērtŭs, ă, ŭm, *pass. partic. of* sero, *to plait.* Sērtās nārdō flōrēntĕ cŏrōnās, Luc.

sērvă, æ, f., *a woman-servant.* Sērvă lăbōrĕ, Cat. Syn. Ancīllă, fămŭlă, mĭnīstră. V. Servus.

sērvābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be preserved.* Nūllī sērvābĭlĕ, Ov.

sērvātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *a preserver.* Sērvātōrēmquĕ fătētŭr, Ov. Sērvātrīx ūrbēs, Id.

sērvīlĭs, ĕ, *slavish.* Stābāt sērvīlĭbŭs, ātquĕ, Hor.

sērvĭo, īs, *to be a slave, to obey.* Dēdĭtă sērvīt, Tibull. Syn. Fămŭlŏr, mĭnīstro; ŏbēdĭo, pārĕo, ōbsĕquŏr.

sērvĭtĭŭm, ĭī, n., *and* vĭtūs, ūtĭs, f., *slavery, service.* Sērvĭtĭō prĕmĕt, Virg. Quūm sērvĭtūtĕm, Pl. Syn. Fămŭlātŭs, mĭnīstĕrĭŭm, jŭgŭm. Epith. Grăvĕ, ægrŭm, trīstĕ, tūrpĕ, dūrŭm, nĕfāndŭm, ĭmmĭtĕ, ācrĕ, mālīgnŭm, mĭsĕrŭm, mĭsĕrābĭlĕ, ĭnfāmĕ, mŏlēstŭm, ŏnĕrōsŭm, hŭmĭlĕ, ābjēctŭm, vīlĕ.

Sērvĭŭs, ĭī *or* ī, m., *Servius Tullius, the sixth king of Rome.* Scēptrĭfĕrās Sērvī, Ov.

sĕrŭm, ī, n., *whey.* Pāscĕ sĕrō pīnguī, Virg.

sērvo, ās, *to preserve.* Mŏnĭtīs sērvābĭs ămōrēs, Prop. Syn. Āssērvo, cōnsērvo, cūstōdĭo, tūtŏr, sālvo. V. Custodio, salvo.

sērŭs, ă, ŭm, *late.* Sērŭs ĭn ōffēnsăm, Tib. Syn. Tārdŭs.

sērvŭs, *and* ŭlŭs, ī, m., *a slave.* Fŭgās sērvōrŭm, Hor. Sērvŭlŭs ĭnfēlīx, Juv. Syn. Fămŭlŭs, mĭnīstĕr, vērnă, māncĭpĭŭm, pŭĕr; cāptīvŭs. Epith. Fīdŭs, fīdēlĭs, sēdŭlŭs, strēnŭŭs, vĭgĭl, ācĕr, ōffĭcĭōsŭs, ăgĭlĭs, sōlērs, ĭmpĭgĕr, gnārŭs, prōmptŭs, ĭnōps, mĭsĕr, ĭnfēlīx, ĕgēnŭs, vīlĭs, ābjēctŭs, hūmĭlĭs, sōrdĭdŭs. V. Captivus.

Sĕrўphŭs, ī, f., *one of the Cyclades.* Plānāmquĕ Sĕrўphŏn, Ov. Epith. Pārvă, hŭmĭlĭs, brĕvĭs, ĭncūltă.

Sĕsōstrĭs, ĭs *or* ĭdĭs, m., *an Egyptian king and lawgiver.* Mūndīque ēxtrēmă Sĕsōstrĭs, Luc.

sēsquĭpĕdālĭs, ĕ, *a foot and a half long.* Sēsquĭpĕdālĭă vērbă, Hor.

sēsquĭpēs, pĕdĭs, m., *a foot and a half.* Brĕvĭōr, Claūdĭă, sēsquĭpĕdĕ, Mart.

sēssĭlĭs, ĕ, *low, dwarfish, that one may sit upon.* Sēssĭlĕ tērgŭm, Ov.

sēssŏr, ōrĭs, m., *he who sits.* In văcŭō lætūs sēssŏr, Hor.

sēstērtĭŭm, *and* ĭŏlŭm, ī, n., *Roman money.* Quĕrĕrīs sēstērtĭă fraūdĕ, Juv. Cuī sēstērtĭŏlŭm, Mart.

Sēstĭās, ădĭs, *and* tĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Sestos.* Sēstĭās ōră, Sid. Sēstĭ pŭēllă, tĭbi, Ov.

Sēstŏs, ī, f., *a promontory of Thrace, opposite Abydos.* Sēstŏs Ābўdō, Virg.

sētæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *bristles, hair.* Hōrrēntĭă sētīs, Ov. Syn. Pĭlī. Epith. Cŏmāntēs, rĭgĭdæ, dūræ, hīrtæ, fĕræ, trĕmŭlæ, hōrrĭdæ, hōrrēntēs, hīspĭdæ.

Sētĭă, æ, f., *a town of Campania, famous for its wines.* Quā spēctāt Sētĭă cāmpōs, Mart.

sētĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *hairy, bristly.* Sētĭgĕrōsquĕ sŭēs, Ov.—2. subst., m., *a boar.* Mĕtŭēndŭs sētĭgĕr āgrīs, Mart.

Sētīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Setia.* Clīvī spēctăt ūvă Sētīnī, Mart.—2. subst., -ŭm, ī, n., *Setian wine.* Ēt lātō Sētīnŭm, Juv.

sētōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of bristles.* Sētōsī căpŭt hōc, Virg. Syn. Sētĭgĕr.

seū, disj., *or.* Seū dŏlŏr, Ov. Syn. Sīvĕ, vĕl.

sĕvērĭtās, ātĭs, f., *severity.* Dēpŏsĭtā sĕvērĭtātĕ, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Aūstērĭtās, ăcērbĭtās, āspĕrĭtās, dūrĭtĭēs, atrōcĭtās, īnclēmēntĭă, sævĭtĭă, fĕrōcĭă, crūdēlĭtās, tetrĭcĭtās, mōrōsĭtās; grăvĭtās. Epith. Ăcērbă, dūră, mŏlēstă, īntŏlĕrābĭlĭs, aūstēră. V. Crudelitas, gravitas.

sĕvērŭs, ă, ŭm, *severe.* Cūrĭbūsquĕ sĕvērīs, Virg. Syn. Aūstērŭs, ăcērbŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, āspĕr, dūrŭs, atrōx, īnclēmēns, sævŭs, fĕrōx, īmmītĭs, crūdēlĭs, tetrĭcŭs, mōrōsŭs; grăvĭs. V. Gravis, crudelis.

Sĕvērŭs, ī, m., *a Roman emperor.* Ārmă Sĕvērŭs ăb Īstrō, Aus.—2. *a mountain of the Sabines.* Mōntēmquĕ Sĕvērŭm, Virg.

sēvŏco, ās, *to call aside.* Sēvŏcăt hūnc gĕnĭtŏr, Ov. Syn. Sējūngo; āvŏco.

sēx, *six.* Bīs sēx lēctīssĭmă, Virg. Syn. Sēnī.

sēxāgēsĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the sixtieth.* Sēxāgēsĭmă mēssĭs, Mart.

sēxāgīnta, n. pl., indecl., *sixty.* Cūm sēxāgīntā nŭmĕrĕt, Mart. Sēxāgīntă tĕrās, Id.

sēxāngŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *having six angles.* Tĕgīt sēxāngŭlă fœtŭs, Mart.

sēxcēntī, æ, ă, *six hundred.* Sēxcēntōs īllī dĕdĕrăt, Virg.

sēxdĕcĭm *or* sēdĕcĭm, *sixteen.* Cōlīphĭă sēxdĕcīm cŏmēdĭt, Mart.

sēxtāns, āntĭs, m., *a weight, the sixth part of a* libra. Sēxtāntēmquĕ trăhăt, Ov.—2. *a measure of liquids.* Sēxtāntēs, Cāllīstĕ, Mart.

sēxtārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Roman measure.* Vīnī sēxtārĭŭs; āddĕ, Hor.

sēxtīlĭs, ĭs, m., *the month of August.* Tўbĕrīs, sēxtīlī mēnsĕ, Hor.

Sēxtĭŭs *or* Sēstĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Ēst Sēxtĭŭs īllĕ, Mart.

sēxtŭlă, æ, f., *the sixth part of an ounce.* Sēxtŭlāsquĕ dīcĭt, Mart.

Sēxtŭs, ī, m., *a Roman prænomen and surname.* Sēxtĕ, cūrārŭm, Virg.

sēxtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the sixth.* Sēxtă rĕsūrgēbānt, Ov.

sēxŭs, ūs, m., *sex.* Dīscrīmĭnă sēxūs, Cl. Syn. Vĭrĭlĭs, mŭlĭebrĭs, āmbĭgŭŭs, hĕrmaphrŏdītŭs; mēntītŭs, nĕgātŭs.

sī, conj., *if.* Sī pŏtŭīt Mānēs, Virg.

sĭbi, *to himself, or herself.* Tēquĕ sĭbī gĕnĕrŭm, Virg. Pōnĭtĕ spēs sĭbi, Id.

sībĭlo, ās, *to hiss.* Sībĭlăt hўdrīs, Virg. Syn. Āssībĭlo. V. Serpens.

sībĭlŭm, n.; *and* ŭs, ī, m.; *a hissing.* Sībĭlă mōntēs, Ov. Sībĭlŭs Aūstrī, Virg. Epith. Strīdŭlŭs, strīdēns, hōrrēns, hōrrĭdŭs, raūcŭs, ăcūtŭs, īngēns, tērrĭbĭlĭs, răbĭdŭs, quĕrŭlŭs, rĕpētītŭs, ĭtĕrātŭs, frĕquēns. V. Serpens.

sībĭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *hissing.* Sībĭlă cōllă, Virg.

Sĭbўllă, æ, f., *a Sibyl, a name applied to several celebrated prophetesses of different countries.* Sēcrētă Sĭbўllæ, Virg. Syn. Phœbăs. Epith. Cāstă, vĕtŭs, lōngævă, ānnōsă, vīvāx, fātĭdĭcă, præsāgă, prænūncĭă, Phœbēă, Cūmæă, Dēlphĭcă. V. Vates.

Sĭbўllīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a Sibyl.* Quōd Sĭbўllīnī mŏnŭērĕ, (Sapph.) Hor.

sīc, adv., *so.* Sīc ăĭt, ĕt, Virg. Syn. Ĭtă, haūd sĕcŭs, haūd ălĭtĕr; hāc vĭā, hāc rătĭōnĕ, hōc pāctō, hōccĕ mŏdō.

sīcă, æ, f., *a poniard.* Rēstānt sīcīs Sўbĭnīsquĕ, Ennius. Syn. Pūgĭo, glădĭŭs, ēnsĭs.

Sīcāmbrĭ, ōrŭm, m. pl., *an ancient people of Germany.* Gaūdēntēs Sīcāmbrī, Hor. Epith. Fĕrōcēs, flāvī, īndŏmĭtī, sævī, dūrī, fōrtēs, crīnītī, īntōnsī.

Sĭcānī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Sicanians, an Iberian people settled in Latium and Sicily; Sicilians.* Rŭtŭlī vĕtĕrēsquĕ Sĭcānī, Virg. Teūcrī mīxtīquĕ Sĭcānī, Id. Syn. Sĭcŭlī.

Sīcānĭă, æ, f., *Sicily.* Sīcānĭām rĕpētēns, Ov.

Sicanŭs, *or* Sīcānĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Sicilian.* Sūbtēr lābērĕ Sĭcānōs, Virg. Gēns Sīcānă vōtīs, Sil. Hīnc Sīcānă mĕdīmnă, Aus. Īnsŭlă Sīcānĭŭm, Virg. Syn. Sĭcŭlŭs, Sicĕlĭs, Trīnacrĭŭs. V. Sicilia.

sīcārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *an assassin.* Aūt sīcārĭŭs, aūt, Hor. Epith. Fērŭs, ōccūltŭs.

sĭccĭnĕ ? *is it so?* Sĭccĭnĕ Thēssălĭcæ, Luc. Syn. Sĭccĕ, ĭtănĕ.

* sĭccĭtās, ātĭs, f., *dryness.* Cic. Syn. Ārĭdĭtās. Epith. Fērvĭdă, fērvēns, tōrrēns, vălĭdă, flămmāns, ignāvă, sēgnĭs, ĭnērs, lēthĭfĕră. V. Calor, æstus.

sĭcco, ās, *to make dry.* Ănĭmī sĭccāvĕrăt ārdŏr, Ov. Syn. Ēxsĭcco, ārĕfăcĭo; ēxhaūrĭo, ēbĭbo; ūro, ădūro, pĕrūro. V. Siccitas.

sĭccŭm, ī, n., *a dry place.* Rōstră tĕnēnt sĭccŭm, Virg. Syn. Līttŭs, tērră, ărēnă.

sĭccŭs, ă, ŭm, *dry.* Sĭccŭs ăd ūnctŭm, Hor. Syn. Ārĭdŭs, ārēns, ārēscēns, sĭccātŭs, ēxsĭccātŭs, sĭtĭēns, sĭtĭbūndŭs, ūstŭs, ădūstŭs, pĕrūstŭs. V. Sitio; siccitas.

Sĭcĕlĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Sicily.* Sĭcĕlĭdēs mūsæ, Virg.

Sichæŭs, ī, m., *the husband of Dido, killed by Pygmalion.* Huĭc cōnjūx Sĭchæŭs ĕrăt, Virg. Fātă Sĭchæī, Id. Epith. Sīdonĭŭs, dīvĕs, săcĕr.

Sĭcĭlĭă, æ, f., *Sicily.* Sĭcĭlĭæ, drāchmæ, Fann. Syn. Sĭcănĭă, Trīnacrĭs, Trīnacrĭă. Epith. Fērtĭlĭs, frūgĭfĕră, fĕrāx, fœcūndă, dīvĕs, trĭfĭdă, æquŏrĕă.

sĭcŭbi, conj., *if any where.* Sĭcŭbĭ māgnă, Virg.

Sĭcŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *Sicilian.* Ēt Sĭcŭlīs rĕgĭōnĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Sĭcănĭŭs, Sicanŭs, Trīnacrĭŭs, Ætnæŭs. V. Sicilia.

sĭcŭt, *or* ŭti, conj., *as.* Sĭcŭt ăquæ, Virg. Sĭcŭtĭ quādrŭpĕdŭm, Lucr. Syn. Ŭt, ŭti, vĕlŭti.

Sĭcўōn, ōnĭs, f., *a town of Peloponnesus.* Ŏlīvĭfĕræ Sĭcўōnĭs, Stat. Syn. Ægĭălŏs. Epith. Āltă, ārdŭă, prīscă, vĕtŭs, āntīquă, Graĭă.

Sĭcўōnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Sicyon.* Tĕrĭtŭr Sĭcўōnĭă băccă, Virg.

sīdĕrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* sīdĕrālĭs, ĕ, *of the stars.* Sīdĕrĕō flāgrāns, Virg. Ēt sīdĕrāli ĭnscĭtĭă, Aus. Syn. Stēllātŭs.

Sĭdĭcīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Sidicinum, a town of Campania.* Sĭdĭcīnăquĕ jūxtā Æquŏră, Virg.

sīdo, ĭs, sēdī, *to perch, settle.* Sēdĭbŭs ōptātīs gĕmĭnā sŭpĕr ārbŏrĕ sīdūnt, Virg. Syn. Sĕdĕo; sūbsīdo.

Sīdōn, onĭs, f., *a town of Syria.* Mĕmĭnī Sīdōnă vĕnīrĕ, Virg. Nēc Sīdŏnĕ vīlĭŏr Aūlōn, Stat. Epith. Pīscōsă, vĕtŭs, pŏtēns, prīscă, ēlātă, nōbĭlĭs, ĭnclўtă, Tўrĭă, prĕtĭōsă, Cādmæă.

Sīdonĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* onĭs, ĭs, f., *Sidonian.* Sīdŏnĭāsque ōstēntăt, Virg. Āspēctū Sīdōnĭă Dīdō, Virg. Cōnchă Sīdōnĭdĕ tīnctīs, Ov. Sīdŏnĭs ĭntĕrĕā, Id.

sīdŭs, ĕrĭs, n., *a star.* Sīdĕră pāscĕt, Virg. Syn. Āstrŭm, stēllă, sīdĕrĭs īgnēs. V. Astrum.

Sīgēŭs *and* gēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Sigeum, a promontory in Troas, Trojan.* Ūcălĕgōn; Sīgēa īgnī, Virg. Hīc ēst Sīgēĭă tēllūs, Ov.

sĭgīllātĭm, *or* sĭngīllātĭm, adv., *severally.* Nēc sĭngīllātĭm, Lucr. Syn. Sĕōrsĭm.

sĭgīllŭm, ī, n., *a seal.* Grātă sĭgīllă, Hor. Syn. Sīgnŭm. Epith. Ĭmprēssŭm, āppŏsĭtŭm.

sīgnācŭlŭm, ī, n., *a mark.* Frōntīs sīgnācŭlă pēr quæ, Prud. V. Signum.

sīgnātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *he who signs a will, contract, &c.* Sīgnātōrĭbŭs aūspĕx, Juv.

* sīgnĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *embossed.* Sīgnĭfĕrō crātērĕ, Val. Fl.—2. -fĕr, ĕrī, m., *a standard-bearer.* Sīgnĭfĕr hōstĭs, Ov.

sīgnĭfĭco, ās, *to make signs, to intimate.* Sīgnĭfĭcātquĕ mănū, Virg. Syn. Ĭndĭco, nŏto, cōnnŏto, ādnŏto, dēnŏto, ōstēndo, mōnstro, sīgnūm dō. V. Ostendo, manifesto.

Sīgnĭă, æ, f., *a town of the Volscians.* Ĭmmĭtī Sīgnĭă mūstō, Sil.

Sīgnīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Signia.* Sīgnīnūm Sўrĭūmquĕ pĭrŭm, Juv.—Subst., ŭm, ī, (sub. vinum), n., *Signian wine.* Sīgnīnă mŏrāntĭă vēntrĕm, Mart.

sīgno, ās, *to mark, to impress.* Āblūtās sīgnāvĭt ŏvēs, Arator. Syn. Dēsīgno; ĭmprĭmo; ōbsīgno sĭgīllō; nŏto; sīgnĭfĭco.

sīgnŭm, ī, n., *a mark, an omen, a statue, a standard.* Āntīquōs sīgnōrŭm, Virg. Syn. Ĭndĭcĭŭm, ārgūmēntŭm, mŏnŭmēntŭm, tēstĭmōnĭŭm, nŏtă, ĭnsīgnĕ, spĕcĭmĕn, vēstīgĭŭm; ōmĕn, aūgŭrĭŭm, mīrācŭlŭm, prōdĭgĭŭm; sīgnācŭlŭm, sĭgīllŭm, vēxīllŭm; ĭmāgo, ĕffĭgĭēs, sĭmūlācrŭm. Epith. Mănĭfēstŭm, clārŭm, ăpērtŭm; ōccūltŭm, ōbscūrŭm, lātēns, ārcānŭm, īgnōtŭm, cērtŭm, dŭbĭŭm, ĭncērtŭm, ămbĭgŭŭm, prōspĕrŭm, sĕcūndŭm, ămīcŭm, ōptātŭm, ĭnfēlĭx, prōdĭgĭālĕ, mīrāndŭm, spēctābĭlĕ, stŭpēndŭm.

Sīlă, æ, f., *a mountain in Bruttium.* Īngēntī Sīlā, sūmmōvĕ Tăbūrnō, Virg.

Sīlānŭs, ī, m., *a senator betrothed to Octavia.* Seū tū Sīlānŭs, Juv.

sīlānŭs, ī, m., *a conduit-pipe.* Cōrpŏră sīlānōs, Lucr.

Sĭlărŭs, ī ; rĭs, ĭs ; *and* lĕr, ĕrĭs, m., *a river near Naples, which changed leaves and branches into stones.* Nūnc Sĭlărūs quōs, Sil. Tēctă Sĭlĕr, Luc.

sĭlēntĭŭm, ĭī, n., *silence.* Āmīcă sĭlēntĭă Lūnæ, Virg. Syn. Rĕtĭcēntĭă, tăcĭtūrnĭtās. Epith. Tăcĭtūrnŭm, mūtŭm, tăcĭtŭm, sēcrētŭm, ārcānŭm, fĭdēlĕ, ămīcŭm, fīdŭm ; trānquīllŭm, plăcĭdŭm, āltŭm, nōctūrnŭm, sōmnĭfĕrŭm, ŏpācŭm, ōppōrtūnŭm, lōngŭm.

Sīlēnŭs, ī, m., *the foster-father of Bacchus.* Pāndō Sīlēnŭs ăsēllō, Ov. Epith. Ēbrĭŭs ; Ārcădĭŭs ; sĕnēx, spūmāns, mădĭdŭs, vĕtŭlŭs.

sĭlĕo, ēs, *to be silent.* Cūm sĭlŭērĕ lŏcī, Mart. Syn. Tăcĕo, rĕtĭcĕo, cōntĭcĕo ; ōbmūtēsco ; ŏmīttо, prætĕrĕo.

sĭlĕr, ĕrĭs, n., *osier.* Mōllĕ sĭlĕr, Virg.

sĭlēsco, ĭs, lŭī, *to be silent, to be quiet.* Āltă sĭlēscĭt, Virg.

sĭlex, ĭcĭs, m. f., *a flint.* Stābăt ăcūtă sĭlex, Virg. Syn. Caūtēs, rūpēs, sāxŭm. Epith. Dūrŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, grăvĭs. V. Rupes.

sĭlīgĭnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of fine flour.* Illă sĭlīgĭnĕīs, Mart.

sĭlīgo, ĭnĭs, f., *fine flour.* Cōctæquĕ sĭlīgĭnĭs ōfĭās, Juv. Syn. Trītĭcŭm, fār ; sĕcālĕ.

sĭlĭquă, æ, f., *the pod of a bean, &c.* Lætŭm sĭlĭquā, Virg. Epith. Quāssă, quāssāns, mōllĭs, plēnă, tŭmēns.

Sīlĭŭs, ĭī, m., *Silius Italicus, a consul and poet in the reign of Nero.* Sīlĭŭs hæc māgnī, Mart.

sīlvă, -vānŭs, -vēstrĭs, &c. V. Sylva, &c.

sĭmĭlă, æ, *and* lāgo, ĭnĭs, f., *fine flour.* Nēc pŏtĕrīs sĭmĭlæ, Mart.

sĭmĭlĭs, ĕ, *like.* Dĕō sĭmĭlīs, nāmquĕ, Virg. Syn. Cōnsĭmĭlĭs, părĭlĭs, æquālĭs, æquŭs, pār, nōn īmpār, nōn dīssĭmĭlĭs, haūd ābsĭmĭlĭs, sĭmīllĭmŭs.

* sĭmĭlĭtĕr, adv., *similarly.* Cic. Syn. Părĭtĕr, æquĕ, æquālĭtĕr.

sĭmĭlo, ās, *to be like.* Crūră tĭbī, sĭmĭlēnt, Mart.

sĭmĭŭs, ī, m., *and* ĭă, æ, f., *an ape.* Sīmĭŭs hāstās, Mart. Epith. Cāllĭdŭs, āstūtŭs, văfĕr, caūtŭs, vērsūtŭs, sĭmŭlātŏr, ĭmĭtātŏr, dēfŏrmĭs, hīrsūtŭs, tūrpĭs, prŏtĕrvŭs.

Sīmo, ōnĭs, m., *the name of a personage in comedy.* Lūcrātă Sĭmōnĕ tălēntŭm, Hor.

Sĭmŏīs, ēntĭs, m., *a river of the Troad.* Nōn Sĭmŏīs tĭbi, Virg. Epith. Răpĭdŭs, pīnĭgĕr, Īlĭăcŭs, Phrўgĭŭs, Īdæŭs.

sĭmplĕx, ĭcĭs, *simple, honest.* Sīmplĭcĭōrĕ mănū, Mart. Syn. Pūrŭs, nūdŭs, haūd cōncrētŭs ; sīncērŭs, cāndĭdŭs ; crēdŭlŭs, īncaūtŭs, hĕbĕs.

sĭmplĭcĭtās, ātĭs, f., *simplicity, sincerity.* Nūdăquĕ sĭmplĭcĭtās, Ov. Syn. Sīncērĭtās, cāndŏr ; crēdŭlĭtās, hĕbĕtūdo. Epith. Nūdă, vēră, prūdēns, pūră, pŭēllārĭs, vīrgĭnĕă, īnnŏcŭă, īnsōns. V. Syncerus.

sĭmplĭcĭtĕr, adv., *simply, without art.* Frōndēs Sĭmplĭcĭtĕr pŏsĭtæ, Ov.

sĭmpŭvĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a small earthen cup.* Sĭmpŭvĭŭm rīdērĕ, Juv. Syn. Sĭmpŭlŭm.

sĭmŭl, adv., *together.* Sĭmŭl ōblĭgāstī, Hor. Syn. Insĭmŭl, ūnā, ĭn ūnŭm, părĭtĕr.

sĭmŭl āc, sĭmŭl ātquĕ, *as soon as.* Quām sĭmŭl āc, Virg. Sĭmŭl ātque aūdīvĭt, Hor. Syn. Stătim āc. V. Statim ac.

sĭmŭlācrŭm, ī, n., *a figure, a statue.* Īnfēlīx sĭmŭlācrŭm, Virg. Syn. Ēffĭgĭēs, sīgnŭm, ĭmāgo, stătŭă ; ūmbră, spēctrŭm, lārvă. V. Statua, larva.

sĭmŭlāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* mēntŭm, ī, n., *a representation, a resemblance.* Pĕrăgĕt sĭmŭlāmĭnă nōstrī, Ov. V. Imago.

sĭmŭlātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a feigning.* Ālĭūd sĭmŭlātĭŏ vērī, Hor. Syn. Fīctĭo ; fāllācĭă, mēndācĭŭm. V. Fallacia, mendacium.

sĭmŭlātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *a feigner.* Cōmpŏsĭtŭs sĭmŭlātŏr ăĭt, Sed. Ææō sĭmŭlātrīx lĭttŏrĕ Cīrcē, Stat. Syn. Dīssĭmŭlātŏr, fāllāx, mēndāx.

sĭmŭlo, ās, *to feign.* Spēm vūltū sĭmŭlăt, Virg. Syn. Fīngo, mēntĭŏr, ĭmĭtŏr, āssĭmŭlo ; cēlo, tĕgo, ōccūlto. V. Dissimulo.

sĭmūltās, ātĭs, f., *a secret hatred.* Āntīquă sĭmūltās, Juv. Syn. Ĭnĭmīcĭtĭă, dīssĭdĭŭm, ŏdĭŭm.

sīmŭs, *and* ŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *flat-nosed.* Āttōndēnt sīmæ, Virg. Syn. Cămŭrŭs.

sīn, *but if.* Sīn ābsūmptă sălūs, Virg. Syn. Āt sī, aūtĕm.
Sīnă, *or* năī, f., *the mountain on which Moses received the divine law.* Syn. Hōrēb. Epith. Pālmĭfĕră, ārdŭă, ăltă, ăĕrĭă, lēgĭfĕră.
sĭnāpĭs, ĭs, f.; ĕ, ĭs, n.; *or* sĭnāpĭ, (*indecl.*) n.; *mustard.* Fāctūră sĭnāpĭs, Col. Mōrdāx haūrīrĕ sĭnāpĭ, Ser. Sam. Epith. Călēns, călĭdă, ūrēns, ācrĭs, sălūbrĭs, ŏlēns, lacrўmōsă, trīstĭs.
sīncērĭtās. V. Syncerita.
sīncērŭs. V. Syncerus.
sīncĭpŭt, ĭtĭs, n., *the forepart of the head.* Sīncĭpŭt aūrĕ, Pers.
sīndōn, ŏnĭs, f., *fine linen.* Sīndŏnĕ tēctŭs, Mart.
sĭnĕ, prep., *without.* Mē sĭnĕ sōlă, Virg. Syn. Absquĕ.
sīngŭlārĭs, ĕ, *alone, extraordinary.* Rătĕ sīngŭlārī, (Sapph.) Sen. Syn. Sōlŭs, sīngŭlŭs; ēxĭmĭŭs, ēxcēllēns, īnsīgnĭs, sūmmŭs, rārŭs, īnfrĕquēns, ĭnaūdītŭs.
sīngŭltĭm, adv., *sobbingly.* Sīngŭltīm paūcă, Hor.
sīngŭlto, āvī, *to sob.* Ēt sīngŭltātĭs, Ov. Syn. Sīngŭltĭo.
sīngŭltŭs, ūs, m., *a sob.* Sīngŭltĭbŭs īlĭă pūlsăt, Virg. Epith. Ācĕr, āspĕr, dūrŭs, frīgĭdŭlŭs, ămārŭs, nōxĭŭs, lēthālĭs.
sīngŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *or* (*better*) ī, æ, ă, *one by one.* Sīngŭlă dē nōbīs, Hor. Syn. Quīsquĕ, ūnūsquīsquĕ.
Sĭnĭs, *or* Schĭnĭs, ĭs, m., *a robber, slain by Theseus.* Occĭdĭt īllĕ Sĭnĭs, Ov.
sĭnīstĕr, tră, trŭm, *on the left, unlucky.* Sæpĕ sĭnīstră căvā, Virg. Syn. Lævŭs; īnfaūstŭs, īnfōrtūnātŭs, īnfēlīx. V. Infelix.
sĭnīstră, æ, f., *the left hand.* Īnfīrmă sĭnīstră, Ov. Syn. Lævă. V. Manus.
sĭnīstrē, adv., *unluckily.* Ēxcēptūmquĕ sĭnīstrē, Hor.
sĭnīstrōrsŭm, adv., *on the left hand.* Īllĕ sĭnīstrōrsŭm, Hor.
sĭno, sīvī, *to allow.* Tū sĭnĭs ēssĕ, Prop. Syn. Pērmītto, pătĭŏr, cōncēdo, dō. V. Permitto.
Sĭnōn, ōnĭs, m., *a Greek, who artfully persuaded the Trojans to draw the wooden horse into Troy.* Claūstră Sĭnōn, Virg. Epith. Fāllāx, caūtŭs, cāllĭdŭs, văfĕr, dŏlōsŭs.
Sĭnōpē, ēs, f., *a city of Paphlagonia on the Euxine sea, the birth-place of Diogenes.* Stăt ŏpīmă Sĭnōpē. V. Fl.
Sĭnōpeūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *of Sinope.* Cўnĭcūs prŏcŭl ēssĕ Sĭnōpeūs, Ov. Syn. Sĭnōpēnsĭs.
Sĭnŭēssă, æ, f., *a city of Campania on the frontiers of Latium.* Frĕquēns Sĭnŭēssă cŏlūmbīs, Ov.
Sĭnŭēssānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Sinuessa.* Sĭnŭēssānūmquĕ Pĕtrīnŭm, Hor.
sīnŭm, ī, n., *a milk-pail.* Sīnūm lāctĭs, ĕt hæc, Virg
sĭnŭo, ās, *to twist, to bend.* Pătŭlōs sĭnŭāvĕrăt ārcūs, Ov. V. Flecto.
sĭnŭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *crooked, twisted.* Sĭnŭōsă vŏlūmĭnă vērsăt, Virg. Syn. Inflēxŭs, cūrvŭs, flēxŭs, īncūrvŭs, cūrvātŭs, rĕvŏlūtŭs.
sĭnŭs, ūs, m., *the breast, a winding, a port.* Mōllĭs ămīcă sĭnū, Ov. Syn. Grĕmĭŭm, pēctŭs, cōmplēxŭs, ūlnæ; spīră, flēxŭs, gўrŭs, sĭnŭāmĕn, āmbāgēs, mæāndrī; frĕtŭm, cūrvātūm līttŭs. V. Gyrus, portus, fretum. Epith. Lāctĕŭs, nĭvĕŭs, cāndĭdŭs, tĕnĕr, mātērnŭs, călĭdŭs, dūlcĭs, ămīcŭs.
Sīōn, f., (*indecl.*) *the mountain where Solomon's temple was erected.* Pēctŏrĕ Sīŏn, Prud.
sīpărĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a curtain.* Sīpărĭō clāmōsŭm, Juv.
sīpho, *and* ōn, ōnĭs, m., *a tube, a pipe.* Lōngīs sīphōnĭbŭs ĭmplēnt, Juv.
Sĭpўlŭs, ī, m., *a son of Niobe.* Frænă dăbāt Sĭpўlŭs, Ov.—2. *a mountain in Lydia.* Vīrgō Sĭpўlūmquĕ cŏlēbăt, Id.
sĭquĭdĕm, conj., *since, for.* Vēntūra ēst sĭquĭdĕm, Ov. Syn. Quŏnĭăm, quĭă, năm, ĕnĭm.
Sīrēn, ēnĭs, f., Sīrēnĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *sea-monsters, mermaids, Sirens.* Ĭmprŏbă Sīrēn, Hor. Ădĕō scŏpŭlōs Sīrēnŭm, Virg. Syn. Achĕlōĭdĕs, Achĕlōĭădĕs. Epith. Achĕlōĭæ, Sĭcŭlæ, Tўrrhēnæ; blāndæ, fāllācēs, dŏlōsæ, mărīnæ, æquŏrĕæ, glaūcæ, cærŭlĕæ, dōctæ, cănōræ, lĕvēs, nătāntēs.
Sīrĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the dog-star.* Sīrĭŭs āstrō, Stat. Syn. Cānīcŭlă. Epith. Ārdēns, sīccŭs, răpĭdŭs, tōrrēns. V. Canicula.
Sīsēnnă, æ, m., *a Roman poet and historian.* Vērtĭt Ărīstīdēm Sīsēnnă, Ov.
sĭsĕr, ĕrĭs, n., *a parsnip.* Stŏmăchūm sĭsĕr, ālēc, Hor.

sīsto, stĭtī, *to stop, to stand still.* Sīstĕrĕ cōntrā, Virg. Syn. Dētĭnĕo, rĕtĭnĕo, dīstĭnĕo, cŏhĭbĕo, mŏrŏr; rĕsīsto; ēxhĭbĕo; fīrmo, fūlcĭo, stăbĭlĭo.

sīstrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *carrying a timbrel.* Sīstrātăquĕ tūrbă, Mart.

sīstrŭm, ī, n., *a brazen timbrel.* Āgmĭnă sīstrō, Virg. Epith. Tīnnŭlŭm, mūltĭsŏnŭm, gārrŭlŭm, Īsĭăcŭm, Phărĭŭm; bēllĭcŭm, ærĭsŏnŭm, ærĕŭm, crĕpĭtāns, ārgūtŭm, strīdŭlŭm, pērsŏnŭm, rĕsŏnāns, dūlcĕ.

sīsўmbrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a kind of mint.* Grātă sīsўmbrĭă, Ov.

Sīsўphĭdēs, æ, m., *the descendant of Sisyphus, Ulysses.* Hīs sŭă Sīsўphĭdēs, Ov.

Sīsўphĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Sisyphus.* Sēd tū Sīsўphĭōs, Prop.

Sīsўphŭs, ī, m., *the son of Æolus. He infested Attica with his robberies, and was slain by Theseus.* Sīsўphĕ, nūpsĭt, Ov. Syn. Æŏlĭdēs. Epith. Īnfēlīx, mĭsĕr, īrrĕquĭētŭs, lāssŭs, dēfēssŭs, Æŏlĭŭs.

Sīthōn, ŏnĭs, m., *the name of an hermaphrodite.* Mŏdŏ vīr fŭĕrīt, mŏdŏ fēmĭnă Sīthōn, Ov.

Sīthŏnēs, ŭm, m. pl., *the Thracians.*—Adj., *Thracian.* Sīthŏnās ēt Scўthĭcōs, Ov. V. Thracius.

Sīthŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* nĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Thracian.* Sīthŏnĭāsquĕ nĭvēs, Virg. Sīthŏnĭs ūndă rătēs, Ov. V. Thracius.

sĭtībūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *very thirsty.* Plaut. V. Sitiens.

sĭtīcŭlōsŭs, ă, ŭm; *and* ĭēns, ntĭs, *thirsty.* Sĭtīcŭlōsæ Āppūlĭæ, Hor. Hīnc ălĭī sĭtĭēntēs, Virg. Syn. Sĭtībūndŭs; ārĭdŭs, ārēscēns, sīccŭs. V. Sitio.

sĭtĭo, īs, īvī, *to be thirsty.* Ipsĕ sĭtīrĕ, căpĕr, Mart.

sĭtĭs, ĭs, f., *thirst.* Sĭtĭs ūssĕrăt hērbās, Ov. Syn. Cŭpīdo, ārdŏr. Epith. Ignĕă, flāmmātă, fērvĭdă, fērvēns, ārdēns, ănhēlă, ārĭdă, sīccă, ārēns, āspĕră, dīră, ăvĭdă, răbĭdă, æstīvă, vĕhĕmēns, vĭŏlēntă, īmpōrtūnă, mŏlēstă, ānxĭă, vēsānă, īnsătĭābĭlĭs, ĭnēxplēbĭlĭs, īntŏlĕrābĭlĭs, Tāntălĕă. V. Sitio.

sĭtītŏr, ōrĭs, m., *that thirsts for.* Stēllă sĭtītŏr ăquæ, Mart.

sĭtŭlă, *or* tēllă, æ, f., *a bucket to draw water in.* Sĭtŭlam hūc, Plaut.

sĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *placed, situated.* Mĕlĭūs sĭtŭm, (Alc.) V. Positus.

sĭtŭs, ūs, m., *situation, filth.* Nēc rĕvŏcārĕ sĭtūs, Virg. Syn. Pŏsĭtŭs, lŏcŭs; squālŏr; vĕtūstās. Epith. Pāllēns, īnfōrmĭs, ĭnērs, īmmūndŭs.

sīvĕ, disj., *or.* Sīvĕ quĭs Āntĭlŏchŭm, Ov. Syn. Seū, aūt, vĕl.

smărāgdŭs, ī, m., *an emerald.* Hĕbĕtārĕ smărāgdōs, Ov. Epith. Vĭrĭdĭs, clārŭs, rădĭāns, lætŭs, Ĕrythræŭs. V. Gemma.

smărĭs, ĭs, f., *a sea-fish.* Lămўrūsquĕ smărīsquĕ, Ov.

Smīlāx, ăcĭs, f., *a young girl changed into the plant bind-weed.* Cūm Smīlăcĕ flōrĕm, Ov.

Smīntheŭs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *of Smynthe, a city of Phrygia; a name of Apollo.* Cōmpēllāt Smīnthĕă dīctīs, Ov.

Smўrnă, æ, f., *a city of Ionia.* Smўrnă vĭrūm tĕnŭĭt, Ov.—2. *Myrrh, a perfume.* Ēt cōntēmptŭs ŏdōr Smўrnæ, Lucr. V. Myrrha.

sŏbŏlēs, ĭs, f., *a race, progeny.* Dīgnātŭr sŏbŏlēs, (Chor.) Hor. Syn. Prōlēs, prōgĕnĭēs, propāgo, nātī. V. Proles.

sōbrĭĕtās, ātĭs, f., *gravity, temperance.* Sōbrĭĕtās ĕt, Prud. Syn. Mŏdĕrātĭo, tēmpĕrāntĭă, ābstĭnēntĭă, pārcĭtās. V. Temperantia.

sōbrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *temperate.* Sōbrĭŭs ērgo, Hor. Syn. Mŏdĕrātŭs, ābstĭnēns, pārcŭs. V. Temperans.

sōccŭs, ī, m., *a kind of sandal, worn by the Roman women and comic actors.* Hūnc sōccī, Hor. Epith. Hŭmĭlĭs, lĕvĭs, tĕnŭĭs, lĕpĭdŭs, mŭlĭebrĭs.

sŏcĕr, ĕrī, m., *a father-in-law.* Nēc sŏcĕr ūllŭs ĕrăt, Ov.

sŏcĭālĭs, ĕ, *pertaining to allies, confederates, or associates.* Bēllīs sŏcĭālĭbŭs ūvăm, Juv. Syn. Sŏcĭŭs.

sŏcĭālĭtĕr, adv., *sociably.* Aūt quārtā sŏcĭālĭtĕr, Hor.

sŏcĭātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *one who joins or associates others.* Mĕdĭī sŏcĭātrīx, V. Fl.

sŏcĭĕtās, ātĭs, f., *partnership, confederacy.* Cic. Syn. Sŏdālĭtās, sŏdālĭtĭŭm, cōnvīctŭs, cŏmĭtātŭs, cōmmērcĭŭm, cōllēgĭŭm. V. Communitas.

sŏcĭo, ās, *to join.* Vēllēm sŏcĭārĕ jŭgālī, Virg. Syn. Jūngo, cōnjūngo, āssŏcĭo.

sŏcĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *associate, helping.* Ēxĕrcēnt īllī sŏcĭæ, Ov. Syn. Sŏcĭātŭs, jūnctŭs, cōnjūnctŭs; cŏmĕs, āsseclă, sŏdālĭs, ămīcŭs; cōnsŏrs, pārtĭcĕps, cōnscĭŭs. Epith. Ūnănĭmĭs, fĭdēlĭs, fīdŭs, sīncērŭs, cāndĭdŭs, ămīcŭs, grātŭs.

sŏcĭŭs, ĭī, m., *and* ĭă, æ, f., *a companion, a confederate.* Mēne ĭgĭtŭr sŏcĭŭm, Virg. Ăddīt sē sŏcĭăm, Id.

sōcōrdĭă, æ, f., *sloth.* Făcĭāt sōcōrdĭă lēntŭm, M. Syn. Stŭpĭdĭtās, stŭpŏr, hĕbĕtūdo. V. Pigritia.

sōcōrs, rdĭs, *slothful.* Vītæ sōcōrdĭs ōppрĭmăt, (Iamb. Dim.) Prud. Syn. Stŭpĭdŭs, hĕbĕs; īgnāvŭs, pĭgĕr.

Sōcrătēs, ĭs, m., *the Athenian philosopher.* Sōcrătĭs ōrā, Mart. Epith. Săpĭēns, īnclўtŭs; Ăctæŭs, Ăttĭcŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, cōnstāns, īmmōtŭs.

Sōcrătĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Socrates.* Sōcrătĭcæ pŏtĕrūnt, Hor.

socrŭs, ūs, f., *a mother-in-law.* Invīsām sōcrŭs ĭnīquă nŭrŭm, Ov.

sŏdālĭs, ĭs, m. f., *a companion.* Pārvīsquĕ sŏdālĭbŭs, ĕt, Hor. Syn. Sŏcĭŭs, cŏmĕs. V. Socius.

sŏdālĭtĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a fraternity, a company.* Dūlcĕ sŏdālĭtĭŭm, Catull. Syn. Cōnsōrtĭŭm. V. Societas.

sōdēs, interj., *I beseech you.* Aūt sōdēs mĭhi, Catull.

Sōl, sōlĭs, m., *the sun.* Mūndī Sōl aūrĕŭs āstrā, Virg. Syn. Phœbŭs; Tītān, Hўpĕrīōn; Cўnthĭŭs; Dēlĭŭs; Ăpōllo. Epith. Īgnĕŭs, cŏrūscŭs, cŏrūscāns, splēndĭdŭs, rădĭāns, rŭtĭlāns, mĭcāns, lūcĭdŭs, fūlgēns, aūrĭcŏmŭs, æthĕrĕŭs, crŏcĕŭs, răpĭdŭs, văgŭs, ŏrĭēns, nŏvŭs, blāndŭs, clārŭs, sĕrēnŭs, ālmŭs, cāndĭdŭs, rŭbēns, pūrpŭrĕŭs, æstīvŭs, flagrāns, fērvĭdŭs, flāmmĭfĕr, īgnĭvŏmŭs, ăcūtŭs, călēns, călĭdŭs, tĕpēns, ōccĭdŭŭs, prōnŭs, cădēns, pūnĭcĕŭs, nūbĭlŭs, tĕnĕbrōsŭs. V. Mane, oriens, occidens, meridies.

sōlāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *comfort.* Hōc sōlāmĕn ĕrăt, Virg. V. Solatium.

sōlārĭs, ĕ, *of the sun.* Lūmēn sōlārĕ vĭdēbo, Ov. Syn. Phœbēŭs, Tītānĭŭs, Ăpōllĭnĕŭs.

sōlārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a sun-dial.* Hīc sōlārĭŭm, (Iamb.) Plaut.

sōlātĭŭm, ĭī, *dimin.* ĭŏlŭm, ī, n., *consolation.* Āvēs sōlātĭă rūrĭs, Ov. Ūt sōlātĭŏlūm sŭī, Catul. Syn. Sōlāmĕn, lēnīmĕn, lĕvāmĕn, aūxĭlĭŭm. Epith. Dūlcĕ, mītĕ, blāndŭm, grātŭm, ămīcŭm, mōllĕ, lēnĕ, ōptātŭm, spērātŭm, lēntŭm, tārdŭm, sŭbĭtŭm, ĭnŏpīnŭm. V. Solor.

sōlātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a comforter.* Ipse ĕgŏ sōlātŏr, Tib.

sōldŭm, ī, n., *a piece of money.* Fūndīsquĕ trĭcĭēs sōldŭm, Mart.

sŏlĕă, æ, f., *a sandal.* Cōnstĭtĭt īn sŏlĕā, Cat.

sŏlĕātŭs, ă, ŭm, *shod with slippers.* Jām sŏlĕātŭs ĕrĭt, Mart.

sōlēnnĭă, ĭŭm, n. pl., *solemnities, festivals.* Tŭmŭlō sōlēnnĭă mittēnt, Virg.

sōlēnnĭs, ĕ, *annual, customary.* Impĕrĭūm sōlēnnĕ sŏcĕr, Virg.

sŏlĕo, sŏlĭtŭs sŭm, *to be accustomed.* Ūtquĕ sŏlēbāmŭs, Ov. Syn. Āssŏlĕo, āssuēsco. V. Assuesco.

sōlērs, rtĭs, *clever, diligent.* Cūstōdĭă sōlērs, Virg. Syn. Săgāx, sūbtīlĭs, prūdēns, īngĕnĭōsŭs, īndūstrĭŭs. V. Prudens, ingeniosus.

sōlērtĕr, adv., *cleverly, shrewdly.* Jūssōs sōlērtĭŭs ăltĕr, Ov. Syn. Pĕrītē.

sōlērtĭă, æ, f., *cleverness, adroitness.* Părĭāt sōlērtĭă, nūtrĭăt ūsŭs, Claud. Syn. Indūstrĭă, dēxtĕrĭtās. Epith. Ăcūtă, sūbtīlĭs, vīvāx, vīvĭdă, prūdēns, dŏcĭlĭs, vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, īngĕnĭōsă. V. Prudentia.

sŏlĭdo, ās, *to strengthen.* Crētā sŏlĭdāndă tĕnācī, Virg. Syn. Fīrmo, stăbĭlĭo.

sŏlĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *solid, firm.* Sŏlĭdōque ădămāntĕ, Virg. Syn. Fīrmŭs; întĕgĕr.

sōlĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *carrying the sun.* Sen.

sōlĭgĕnă, æ, m. f., *born of the sun.* Sōlĭgĕnam Æētēn, V. Fl.

* sōlĭtārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *solitary, retired.* Syn. Sōlŭs; mŏnăchŭs.

sōlĭtūdo, ĭnĭs, f., *solitude, a desert.* Cŏvīnĕ, sōlĭtūdo, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Ĕrēmŭs, dēsērtŭm, sēcēssŭs, rĕcēssŭs. Epith. Vāstă, văcŭă, tăcĭtă, sĭlēns, trānquīllă, sānctă, ūmbrōsă, ŏpācă, cæcă, stĕrĭlĭs, dēsērtă, ĭnhōspĭtă, āvĭă, ĭmpērvĭă, sēcrētă, īgnōtă, rĕmōtă, dĭssĭtă. V. Desertum.

sŏlĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the partic. of* soleo.

sŏlĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a throne.* Dīvōs, sŏlĭō rēx, Virg. Syn. Thrŏnŭs. Epith. Rēgālĕ, aūrĕŭm, ĕbūrnŭm, sŭpērbŭm, ĕbūrnĕŭm, aūrātŭm, rēgĭŭm, māgnĭfĭcŭm, fūlgēns, splēndēns, mĭcāns, cŏrūscŭm, gēmmĭfĕrŭm, īnsīgnĕ, cōnspĭcŭŭm, ăltŭm, ēxcĕlsŭm.

sōllĭcĭtĕ, adv., *carefully, earnestly.* Sōllĭcĭtē mălă nōstră, Ov. Syn. Dĭlĭgēntĕr, strēnŭē.

sōllĭcĭto, *or* sōlĭcĭto, ās, *to disquiet, torment.* Sōllĭcĭtābăt ŏpēs, Mart. Syn. Ăngo,

pūngo, tōrquĕo, vēxo, crŭcĭo; īnstīgo, īmpĕllo, īncĭto, ūrgĕo, stĭmŭlo. V. Curis angor.

sōllĭcĭtūdo, ĭnĭs, f., *care, solicitude.* Sōllĭcĭtūdĭnĕ dīstrīctŭm, Hor. Syn. Cūrā, ānxĭĕtās. Epith. Mōrdāx, dūrā, mŏlēstā, trīstĭs, īnsōmnĭs, ægrā, īrrĕquĭētā, grăvĭs, ātrōx. V. Cura.

sōllĭcĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *anxious, agitated.* Sōllĭcĭtīs ănĭmīs, Hor. Syn. Ānxĭŭs, āncēps, dŭbĭŭs, sūspēnsŭs; cōmmōtŭs, ăgĭtātŭs. V. Curis angor, dubius.

sōlo, ās, *to desolate.* Ănĭmūs sōlārĕ dŏmōs, Stat.

sŏlœcīsmŭs, ī, m., *a solecism.* Ātquĕ sŏlœcīsmūm lĭcĕăt, Juv.

Sŏlōn, ōnĭs, m., *the Athenian legislator.* Ærūmnōsīquĕ Sŏlōnēs, Pers. Epith. Jūstŭs, Actæŭs, Āttĭcŭs, Cecrŏpĭŭs; săpĭēns, dōctŭs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, lēgĭfĕr.

sōlŏr, ārĭs, *to console.* Cūrās sōlābăr ănīlēs, Virg. Syn. Cōnsōlŏr.

sōlstĭtĭālĭs, ĕ, *of the solstice.* Tēmpūs sōlstĭtĭālĕ, Ov.

sōlstĭtĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the solstice.* Hūmĭdă sōlstĭtĭa ātque, Virg.

sŏlŭm, ī, n., *the ground.* Ĭnquĕ sŏlō quŏd, Ov. Syn. Tērrā, tēllūs, hŭmŭs. V. Terra.

sōlŭm, adv., *only.* Nēc călămīs sōlŭm, Virg. Syn. Tāntŭm.

sōlvo, sōlvī, sŏlūtŭm, *to pay, to loose, to acquit.* Sōlvĕrĕ mēntēs, Virg. Syn. Pērsōlvo, pēndo, rēddo, nŭmĕro; lībĕro, ēxpĕdĭo; dīssōlvo, rĕsōlvo, rĕvēllo; liquĕfăcĭo; ēnōdo, ēxplĭco.

sōlŭs, ă, ŭm, *alone.* Syn. Incŏmĭtātŭs; ūnŭs, ūnĭcŭs; dēsērtŭs.

sŏlūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *untied, discharged.* Lānguōrĕ sŏlūtīs, Ov. Syn. Pērsŏlūtŭs; lībĕrātŭs; lībĕr, ĭmmūnĭs; rĕsŏlūtŭs, dīssŏlūtŭs.

Sŏlўmă. V. Hierusalem.

Sŏlўmŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Jerusalem.* Intērprēs lēgūm Sŏlўmārŭm, Juv.—2. Subst., -ŭs, ī, m., *one of Æneas' companions, who founded a colony at Sulmo.* Hūjŭs ĕrāt Sŏlўmŭs, Ov.

sōmnĭcŭlōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *drowsy.* Sōmnĭcŭlōsōs īllĕ, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Sōmnŏlēntŭs.

sōmnĭfĕr, ĕră, ĕrŭm, *causing sleep.* Sōmnĭfĕri ēt Mārsīs, Virg. Syn. Sŏpōrĭfĕr, sŏpōrŭs.

sōmnĭo, ās, *to dream.* Sōmnĭāssĕ Pārnāssō, (Scaz.) Pers. Syn. Pēr sōmnūm vĭdĕo; dēlīro, ĭnēptĭo, fīngo. V. Somnium.

sōmnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a dream.* Sōmnĭă fīngūnt, Virg. Syn. Insōmnĭŭm, vīsŭm. Epith. Nōctūrnŭm, nigrŭm, cæcŭm, văgŭm, ĭnānĕ, sōllĭcĭtŭm, vānŭm, lĕvĕ, fāllāx, mēndāx, hōrrēndŭm, tērrĭfĭcŭm. V. Somnus.

‖ sōmnŏlēntĭă, æ, f., *drowsiness.* Ēxpēllĕ sōmnŏlēntĭăm, (Iamb. Dim.) Ambr. Syn. Sŏpŏr, tōrpŏr, sōmnŭs.

‖ sōmnŏlēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *drowsy.* Ēt sōmnŏlēntōs, (Iamb. Dim.) Ambr. Syn. Sōmnĭcŭlōsŭs; īgnāvŭs.

Sōmnŭs, ī, m., *the god of sleep, sleep.* In sōmnīs ŏcŭlōs, Virg. Syn. Sŏpŏr, rĕquiēs, quĭēs. Epith. Nōctūrnŭs, lēnĭs, blāndŭs, jūcūndŭs, dūlcĭs, mōllĭs, plăcĭdŭs, trānquīllŭs, quĭētŭs, lānguĭdŭs, pĭgĕr, lēntŭs, grăvĭs, lĕvĭs, āltŭs, sēcūrŭs, īmpăvĭdŭs, tăcĭtŭs, īrrĭgŭŭs, sălūbĕr, mātūtīnŭs.

sŏnābĭlĭs, ĕ, *sounding shrill.* Crĕpŭĭtquĕ sŏnābĭlĕ sīstrŭm, Ov. V. Resonus.

sŏnĭpēs, ĕdĭs, m., *a horse.* Stāt sŏnĭpēs, ăc, Virg. Syn. Quadrŭpēs, cōrnĭpēs, ĕquŭs. V. Equus.

sŏnĭtŭs, ūs, m., *a sound.* Ārmōrūm sŏnĭtŭm, Virg. Syn. Sŏnŭs, strĕpĭtŭs, clāmŏr, mūrmŭr, frăgŏr, strīdŏr. Epith. Ācūtŭs, raūcŭs, hōrrēndŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, dīssŏnŭs, hōrrĭsŏnŭs, ābsŏnŭs, văgŭs, strĕpēns, strīdŭlŭs. V. Murmuro, clamor, sonus.

sŏno, ās, ŭī, *to sound.* Ingēntī sŏnŭērūnt, Virg. Syn. Rĕsŏno, pērsŏno, strĕpo. V. Resono, murmuro, clamor, sonitus.

sŏnŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a great noise.* Flāmmă sŏnōrĕ, Virg. V. Sonus.

sŏnōrŭs, ă, ŭm, *loud.* Tēmpēstātēsquĕ sŏnōrās, Virg. Syn. Rĕsŏnŭs, sŏnāns, strĕpēns, strīdēns, strīdŭlŭs, cănōrŭs.

sōns, ntĭs, *culpable, guilty.* Cōntĭnŭō sōntēs, Virg. Syn. Nŏcēns, nōxĭŭs, rĕŭs.

sŏnŭs, ī, m., *a sound.* Mēntĕ sŏnŭm, Virg. Syn. Sŏnĭtŭs, sŏnŏr, strĕpĭtŭs, mūrmŭr, clāngŏr, tīnnītŭs, clāmŏr, vōx. Epith. Strīdŭlŭs, ăcūtŭs, lætŭs, raūcŭs, cōnfūsŭs, vōcālĭs. V. Sonitus.

sŏphĭă, æ, f., *wisdom.* Sīt sŏphĭæ pār, Mart.

sŏphīsmă, ătĭs, n., *sophistry.* Cæcă sŏphīsmătă sōlvĭs, Pamphil.
sŏphīstă, æ, m., *a sophist, philosopher.* Ūnō cōnclāmānt ōrĕ sŏphīstæ, Juv.
Sŏphoclēs, ĭs, m., *the Greek tragic poet.* Quīd Sŏphŏclēs, quĭd, Hor.
Sŏphoclēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Sophocles.* Sōlă Sŏphōclēō, Virg.
sŏphōs, n. indecl., *applause.* Quīd tām grāndĕ sŏphōs clāmăt, Mart.
sŏphŭs, ī, m., *a wise man.* Tē sŏphŭs ōmnĭs, Mart. V. Sapiens.
sōpĭo, īs, īvī *or* ĭī, ītŭm, *to lull asleep.* Hērbīs sōpīrĕ drăcōnĕm, Ov. Syn. Sŏpōro.
sōpītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* sopio. Ēt sōpītōrŭm, Pub. Ep. V. Somnus, dormio.
sŏpŏr, ōrĭs, m., *sound sleep.* Sŏpŏr ālтŭs hăbēbăt, Virg. V. Somnus.
sŏpōrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *asleep, dead.* Ēt sæpĕ sŏpōrātōs, Ov.
sŏpōrĭfĕr, *and* pōrŭs, ă, ŭm, *causing sleep.* Mēllă, sŏpōrĭfĕrŭm, Virg. Nōctīsquĕ sŏpōræ, Virg. Syn. Sōmnĭfĕr.
sŏpōro, ās, *to lull to sleep.* Ānguēs nĭmĭa āstră sŏpōrānt, Stat. Syn. Sōpĭo.
Sōrāctĕ, *or* ăctēs, ĭs, m., *a mountain of Italy.* Cūstōs Sōrāctĭs Āpōllo, Virg.
sōrbĕo, psī, ptŭm, *to suck in.* Părĭtĕr sōrbērĕ nĕcēsse ēst, Lucr. Syn. Absōrbĕo, dēglūtĭo, vŏro, haūrĭo. V. Haurio, voro, hiatus.
sōrbīllo, ās, *to sip often.* Cўăthōs sōrbīllāns, Ter.
sōrbĭtĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a draught.* Sōrbĭtĭō tōllĭt, Pers.
sōrbŭm, ī, n., *the sorb-apple.* Vītĕă sōrbīs, Virg.
sōrdĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to be filthy.* Quŏnĭām sōrdēnt tĭbi, Virg. Syn. Squālĕo. V. Sordidus.
sōrdēs, ĭŭm, f. pl., *filth.* Sĭnĕ sōrdĭbŭs ēxtrŭĕ, Hor. Syn. Fæx, fæcēs, īmmūndĭtĭă *or* ēs; īmmūndĭtĭæ, lŭtŭm, cœnŭm, īllŭvĭēs, cōllŭvĭēs, spūrcĭtĭēs, squālŏr, pædŏr, sĭtŭs, fœdĭtās; măcŭlă, lābēs; dēdĕcŭs. V. Cloaca.
sōrdĭdātŭs, ă, ŭm, *dirtily dressed.* Nōn sōrdĭdāti, (Iamb. Dim.) Prud.
sōrdĭdŭs, *and* ŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *dirty.* Sōrdĭdŭs ēx hŭmĕrīs, Virg. Syn. Ōbscœnŭs, squālĭdŭs, squālēns, tūrpĭs, fœdŭs, fœdātŭs, īmmūndŭs, spūrcŭs. V. Turpis.
sŏrŏr, ōrĭs, f., *a sister.* Sūrrēptă sŏrōrĭbŭs Āfrīs, Juv. Syn. Gērmānă. Epith. Cāră, dīlēctă, ămātă, cāstă, fīdă, pĭă.
sŏrōrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a sister.* Lăcrўmānsquĕ sŏrōrĭă līnquĭt, Ov.
sōrs, sōrtĭs, f., *fate.* Sōrtĭbŭs ūrnă, Virg. Syn. Fōrtūnă, fātŭm, cāsŭs. Epith. Ămbĭgŭă, vărĭă, īnfīdă, cæcă, fāllāx, văgă, ĭnīquă, lūbrĭcă, īnstăbĭlĭs, mălīgnă, īrrĕquĭētă, īncērtă. V. Fortuna, fatum, sortior.
sōrtĭlĕgŭs, ī, m., *and* ă, æ, f., *a fortune-teller.* Sōrtĭlĕgīs nōn, Hor.
sōrtĭŏr, īrĭs, ītŭs, *to cast or draw lots, to gain by chance.* Ārmēntō sōrtīrĕ quŏtānnīs, Virg.
sōrtītō, adv., *by chance.* Sōrtīto ōbtĭgĭt, Hor. Syn. Sōrtĕ, sōrtī, fōrtŭītō.
sōrtītŏr, ōrĭs, m., *he who casts lots.* Sōrtītŏr ūrnæ, Sen.
sōrtītŭs, ūs, m., *a casting of lots.* Quæ sōrtītūs nōn, Virg. V. Sortior.
Sŏsĭī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Roman booksellers in the reign of Augustus.* Æră lĭbēr Sŏsĭīs, Hor.
sŏspĕs, ĭtĭs, *safe, whole.* Sōspĭtĕ nūnquăm, Virg. Syn. Sālvŭs, īncŏlŭmĭs, ĭntĕgĕr, sŭpērstĕs. V. Incolumis.
Sōspĭtă, æ, f., *a preserver, a title of Juno.* Sōspĭtă dēlūbrīs, Ov.
sōspĭto, ās, *to save.* Sōspĭtēs ōpĕ gēntĕm, Catul.
sōtērĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *presents sent to a friend recovered from sickness or escaped from danger.* Sūrgīs, sōtērĭă pōscĭs, Mart.
spādĭx, ĭcĭs, m., *a light red colour.* Spādĭcēs glaūcīquĕ, Virg.
spădo, ōnĭs, m., *a eunuch.* Mīlĕs ēt spădōnĭbŭs, Hor. Syn. Eūnūchŭs. Epith. Rūgōsŭs, tĕnĕr, flūxŭs.
spārgo, sī, sŭm, *to spread.* Nŏvō spārgēbāt lūmĭnĕ, Virg. Syn. Dīspērgo, dīffūndo, fūndo, ēffūndo, dīssēmĭno, ēxtēndo, prōjĭcĭo, ēmītto, āspērgo, cōnspērgo.
spārsĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a distribution among the people.* Dīvēs spārsĭō quōs ăgīt tŭmūltūs, Stat.
Spārtă, æ, *and* tē, ēs, f., *Lacedæmon.* Vēlōcēs Spārtæ, Virg. Syn. Lăcĕdæmōn. Epith. Clāră, Hērcŭlĕă, ănĭmōsă, vĕtŭs, āntīquă, prīscă, ĭnclўtă, pŏtēns.
Spārtăcŭs, ī, m., *a slave who headed a rebellion against the Romans.* Nēc Spārtăcŭs ācĕr, Hor. Epith. Ācĕr, aūdāx, ănĭmōsŭs, tĕmĕrārĭŭs, vīlĭs.

Spārtānŭs, ă, ŭm, *Spartan.* Vīrgĭnĭs ārmă Spārtānæ, Virg. Syn. Lăcĕdæmŏnĭŭs, Lăcōn, Œbălĭŭs, Ămўclæŭs, Thĕrāpnæŭs, Lăcōnĭŭs, Lēdæŭs.

spărŭlŭs, ī, m., *a species of sea-fish.* Aūrātă spărŭlŭs, Ov.

spărŭm, n., *or* ŭs, m., ī, *a dart.* Ārmāt spărŭs, īpsĕ, Virg.

spătĭŏr, ārĭs, *to pace up and down.* Āprīcō spătĭārī, Hor. V. Ambulo.

spătĭōsē, adv., *spaciously.* Vōs spătĭōsĭŭs, Prop. Syn. Lātē.

spătĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *spacious, ample.* Dĕdĕrĭs spătĭōsŭm, Ov. Syn. Āmplŭs, vāstŭs, căpāx, īngēns, lātŭs, īmmēnsŭs, pătŭlŭs.

spătĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a space, extent.* Ādvĕrsīs spătĭīs, Virg. Syn. Intĕrvāllŭm, lŏcŭs; dīscrīmĕn; cūrrĭcŭlŭm. Epith. Āmplŭm, vāstŭm, lātŭm, īmmēnsŭm, căpāx, īngēns, pārvŭm, āngūstŭm, brĕvĕ.

spĕcĭēs, ĭēī, f., *a form, figure.* Vērtūntūr spĕcĭēs, Virg. Syn. Fōrmă, fĭgūră; ĭmāgo; spectrŭm, lārvă, pērsōnă; vūltŭs, ōs; pūlchrĭtūdo, vĕnūstās; āspectŭs, cōnspectŭs.

spĕcĭmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a pattern, an instance.* Tū spĕcĭmĕn cēnsūræ, Prop. Syn. Indĭcĭŭm, sīgnŭm, nŏtă, ēxēmplŭm. V. Signum.

spĕcĭōsē, adv., *magnificently.* Quōd spĕcĭōsĭŭs ārmă, Hor.

spĕcĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *beautiful, remarkable.* Quāntūm spĕcĭōsĭŏr ēssĕt, Arat. Syn. Pūlchĕr, vĕnūstŭs, dĕcōrŭs; spectābĭlĭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs, īllūstrĭs, ēxĭmĭŭs. V. Pulcher.

spĕctābĭlĭs, ĕ, *remarkable.* Plăcĭdō spĕctābĭlĭs ōrĕ, Ov. Syn. Cōnspĭcŭŭs, spectātŭs, īllūstrĭs.

spĕctācŭlă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *public shows.* Quīs spĕctācŭlă nōn, Mart. Syn. Lūdī. Epith. Pūblĭcă, fēstīvă, ādmīrāndă, sōlēnnĭă. V. Ludi.

spĕctātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *a beholder.* Quōd spĕctātōrĕm, Mart. Spĕctātrīx ănĭmōs, Ov. Epith. Āttēntŭs, ăvĭdŭs, frĕquēns.

spĕctātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* specto. Rēbūs spĕctātă jŭvēntūs, Virg. Syn. Nōbĭlĭs, īllūstrĭs, īnsīgnĭs, cĕlebrĭs, spĕctābĭlĭs.

spĕcto, ās, *to behold.* In cīrcō spĕctātŭr, Mart. Syn. Āspĕcto, cōnsīdĕro, cōntēmplŏr, īntŭĕŏr, āspĭcĭo, cērno, vĭdĕo, rēspĭcĭo. V. Respicio, video, aspicio.

* spĕctră, ōrŭm, n. pl., *fantasies, ghosts.* Cic. Syn. Sĭmŭlācră, ūmbræ, lārvæ; Mānēs, Lĕmŭrēs; Sōmnĭă. Epith. Hōrrēndă, ātră, nōctūrnă, pāllēntĭă, tĕrrĭfĭcă, īnfēstă, ĭnānĭă, vānă, prōdĭgĭōsă, mōnstrōsă. V. Somnium, manes.

spĕcŭlă, æ, f., *a beacon.* Āĕrĭī spĕcŭlā dē, Virg. Epith. Cēlsă, āltă, sūblīmĭs, ārdŭă, ēxcēlsă. V. Turris.

spĕcŭlābĭlĭs, ĕ, *to be seen.* Lōngē spĕcŭlābĭlĕ prōrĭs, Stat.

spĕcŭlārĕ, ĭs, n., *a piece of glass to reflect light.* Lātĭs spĕcŭlārĭbŭs aūrō, Juv.

spĕcŭlātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a viewing, prospect.* Dīvēs spĕcŭlātĭŏ tērrīs, Aus.

spĕcŭlātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *a beholder.* Tŭmŭlō spĕcŭlātŏr ăb āltō, Ov. Spĕcŭlātrīx vīllă prŏfŭndī, Stat.

spĕcŭlŏr, ārĭs, *to keep watch, to espy.* Ŏbĭtŭs spĕcŭlāmŭr ĕt ōrtŭs, Virg. Syn. Cōntēmplŏr, cōnsīdĕro, spĕcto, īntŭĕŏr, rēspĭcĭo, ōbsērvo, ēxplōro. V. Perspicio, aspicio.

spĕcŭlŭm, ī, n., *a mirror.* Ēlĭgăt ēt spĕcŭlŭm, Ov. Epith. Pŏlītŭm, lūcĭdŭm, pēllūcĭdŭm, mĭcāns, cŏrūscŭm, splēndĭdŭm, nĭtĭdŭm, nĭtēns, frăgĭlĕ, vĭtrĕŭm, crўstāllĭnŭm, fāllāx, mēndāx, fīdŭm, fĭdēlĕ, mŭlĭebrĕ, aūrātŭm, ārgēntĕŭm.

spĕcŭs, ūs, m. f., (n. *indecl.*;) spēlæŭm, ī, n.; *and* spēlūncă, æ, f., *a den, a cave, a grotto.* Hīc spĕcŭs hōrrēndŭm, Virg. Intĕr spēlæă fĕrārŭm, Virg. Spēlūnca āltă fŭĭt, Virg. Syn. Căvērnă, āntrŭm. Spēlūncæ rĕcēssŭs, claūstră, lātebræ, cōncăvă, āmbĭtŭs. V. Caverna, antrum.

Spērchēĭs *or* chīĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of the Sperchius.* Nēc nōn Spērchēĭdēs ūndæ, Ov.

Spērchīŏnĭdēs, æ, m., *dwelling near or a son of the Sperchius.* Spērchīŏnĭdēmquĕ Lўcētŭm, Ov.

Spērchīŏs, *or* ŭs, ī, m., *a river of Thessaly.* Spērchīōsque ēt vīrgĭnĭbŭs, Virg. Pōpŭlĭfĕr Spērchīŭs ĕt, Ov.

spērnāx, ācĭs, *slighting.* Spērnācēs mōrtĭs, Sil.

spērno, sprēvī, sprētŭm, *to despise.* Spērnĕ vŏlūptātēs, Hor. Syn. Āspērnŏr, tēmno, cōntēmno. V. Contemno, aspernor.

spēro, ās, *to hope.* Spērābānt nūnc ārmă, Virg. Syn. Ēxpēcto, cōnfīdo. V. Despero.

spēs, spĕī, f., *hope.* Vānā spē lūsĭt, Virg. Syn. Expectātĭo, fīdūcĭă, vōtă. Epith. Crēdŭlă, ānxĭă, dŭbĭă, īncĕrtă, sūspēnsă, pēndŭlă, āmbĭgŭă, āncēps, lūbrĭcă, sōllĭcĭtă, māgnă, ārrēctă, īmmŏdĭcă, ăvĭdă, tŭmĭdă, ăvāră, dīvĕs, tĕnŭĭs, lĕvĭs, ēxĭgŭă, āngūstă, tĭmĭdă, blāndă, lætă, stūltă, nĕfāndă, scĕlĕrātă, vānă, ĭnānĭs, frăgĭlĭs, cădūcă, fālsă, fāllāx, ĭrrĭtă, sūblāpsă, dēcēptă, văcŭă, cōncēptă, cērtă, cōnstāns. V. Spero.

* sphæră, æ, f., *a sphere, a globe.* Cic.

Sphīnx, gĭs, f., *a monster who proposed enigmas to passengers, and killed those who could not unriddle them.* Vīctă cădīt Sphīnx, Stat. Epith. Trĭcōrpŏr, cāllĭdă, vafră, vērsūtă, hōrrĭdă, ĭmmānĭs, sævă, āspĕră, vŏlucrĭs, ĭnfāndă, Thēbānă, Œdĭpŏdĭŏnĭă, hōrrēndă, dīră, ĭmplēxă, crŭēntă.

spīcă, æ, f., *an ear of corn.* Et Cĕrĕrem ĭn spīcīs, Ov. V. Arista, seges, messis.

spīcĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of corn.* Spīcĕă jăm, Virg.

spīcĭfĕr, ĕră, ĕrŭm, *bearing corn.* Mē spīcĭfĕr căpĭt, (Scaz.) Mart.

spīcŭlŭm, ī, n., *a dart, a sling.* Spīcŭlă cōnvĕrsō, Virg. Syn. Jăcŭlŭm, tēlŭm, săgĭttă; ărūndo. Epith. Ăcūtŭm, sævŭm, tōrtŭm, pēnnātŭm, vēlōx, dūrŭm, fĕrrĕŭm, dīrŭm, lēthālĕ, fĕrŭm, rĭgĭdŭm, ĭmpĭŭm, vŏlĭtāns, ĭntōrtŭm, flāmmĕŭm, rŭtĭlāns, crūdŭm. V. Sagitta, jaculum.

spīnă, æ, f., *a thorn.* Tĕtră tŭŭm spīnīs, Prop. Syn. Rŭbī, sēntēs, veprēs, Epith. Sylvēstrĭs, stĕrĭlĭs, āspĕră, mōrdāx, pūngēns, vūlnĭfĭcă, mĭcāns, hāmātă, rĭgĭdă, dūră, hīrtă, hōrrēns, hīrsūtă, dēnsă, spārsă. V. Spinosus.

spīnētŭm, ī, n., *a thorny place.* Occŭltānt spīnētă lăcĕrtōs, Virg. Syn. Dūmētŭm, veprētŭm, rŭbētŭm. Epith. Dēnsŭm, āspĕrŭm, āvĭŭm, ĭmpērvĭŭm, rĭgĭdŭm, sylvēstrĕ. V. Spinosus.

spīnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *thorny.* Spĭnĕă sylvă, Prud.

spīnĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing thorns.* Spīnĭfĕrām sūbtĕr, Cic. Syn. Spĭnōsŭs.

spīnōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *thorny, rough.* Spīnōsās Ĕrўcīnă, Cat. Syn. Spīnĭfĕr; dĭffĭcĭlĭs, dūrŭs, āspĕr.

spīnŭs, ī, f., *a sloe-tree.* Et spīnōs jăm, Virg. Epith. Āspĕră, agrēstĭs.

spīră, æ, f., *a winding, a circle.* Spīră gălērō, Juv. Syn. Gўrŭs, sĭnŭs, ōrbĭs. Epith. Cūrvă, ĭncūrvă, cūrvātă, sĭnŭōsă, ōblīquă, mūltiplēx. V. Gyrus.

spīrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be breathed.* Cœlī spīrābĭlĕ lūmĕn, Virg.

spīrācŭlŭm, ī, n., *a breathing hole.* Sævī spīrācŭlă Dītĭs, Virg. Syn. Mĕātŭs, spīrāmĕn, spīrāmēntŭm.

spīrāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* mēntŭm, ī, n., *a vent, an aperture.* Spīrāmĭnă nārĭs, Lucr. Spīrāmēntă lĭnūnt, Virg. Syn. Fŏrāmĕn, spīrācŭlŭm.

spīrĭtŭs, ūs, *breath, life.* Spīrĭtŭs āltō, Virg. Syn. Aūră, flāmĕn, flātŭs; hālĭtŭs, rēspīrātĭo, spīrātĭo, spīrāmĕn, rēspīrāmĕn, āfflātŭs, ānhēlĭtŭs, ănĭmă.

spīro, ās, *to breathe.* Spīrāvērĕ, pĕdēs, Virg. Syn. Flō, pērflo, āspīro, ēxpīro, ēxhālo, īnspīro, āfflo, ĭnhālo, hālo; ŏlĕo, rĕdŏlĕo; rēspīro, ănhēlo; ănĭmūm, spīrĭtūm trăho, vīvo.

spīssēsco, ĭs, *to grow thick.* Dŏcŭī spīssēscĕrĕ nūbĕm, Lucr.

spīsso, ās, *to make thick.* Dēnsūm spīssātŭs ĭn āĕră, Ov. Syn. Dēnso, cōndēnso, cōgo, āgglŏmĕro.

spīssŭs, ă, ŭm, *thick.* Nē spīssæ rīsŭm, Hor. Syn. Spīssātŭs, dēnsŭs.

splēn, ēnĭs, m., *the spleen.* Splēnĕ căchīnno, Pers.

splēndĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to shine.* Tērrīs splēndērĕ cŏlōrĕ, Lucr. Splēndēscĕrĕ vōmĕr, Virg. Syn. Rēsplēndĕo, fūlgĕo, ēffūlgĕo, rĕfūlgĕo, cŏrūsco, nĭtĕo, nĭtēsco, rŭtĭlo, mĭco, ēmĭco, rădĭo, ĭrrădĭo, fūlgŭro, scīntīllo, lūcĕo, rĕlūcĕo, cōllūcĕo. V. Luceo, illumino.

splēndĭdē, adv., *brightly.* Splēndĭdē mēndāx, Hor. Splēndĭdĭūs mūltō, Id.

splēndĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *bright.* Splēndĭdă lūxū, Virg. Syn. Splēndēns, fūlgēns; fūlgĭdŭs, cŏrūscŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, rŭtĭlŭs, lūcĭdŭs, pēllūcĭdŭs, clārŭs. V. Splendeo, lucidus.

splēndŏr, ōrĭs, m., *brightness.* Părūm splēndōrĭs hăbēbūnt, Hor. Syn. Fūlgŏr, nĭtŏr, lūx, lūmĕn, rădĭī, jŭbăr. Epith. Nĭtĭdŭs, fūlgĭdŭs, clārŭs, flāmmĕŭs, īgnĕŭs, aūrĕŭs, trĕmŭlŭs, nĭvĕŭs, cāndĭdŭs, rōsĕŭs, vīvŭs, ārdēns, pūrŭs, fūlgēns, cŏrūscāns, nĭtēns. V. Splendeo, lux.

splēnĭātŭs, ă, ŭm, *covered with a plaster.* Cūr splēnĭātō, Mart.

splēnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a plaster, a patch.* Splēnĭă frōntĕm, Mart.

spŏlĭātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trix, īcĭs, f., *a spoiler.* Hīc spŏlĭātŏr, Juv. Sīc spŏlĭātrīcĕm, Mart.

spŏlĭātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* spolio. Cōrpūs spŏlĭātŭm, Virg.

spŏlĭo, ās, *to spoil.* Quĭbūs spŏlĭāvĕrăt hōstĕm, Virg. Syn. Ēxspŏlĭo, nūdo, dēnūdo, ēxŭo, prīvo, ōrbo, prædŏr, fūrŏr, răpĭo, aūfĕro. V. Prædor, nudo.

spŏlĭŭm, ĭī, n., spŏlĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *spoil.* Spŏlĭŭm mĕmŏrābĭlĕ mōnstrī, Ov. Ēt spŏlĭīs ĭgĭtŭr, Juv. Syn. Ēxŭvĭæ, prædă. Epith. Bēllĭcă, hōstīlĭă, ŏpūlēntă, crŭēntă, răptă. V. Præda.

spōndă, æ, f., *a bedstead, a couch.* In spōndā cŭbĕt, Hor. Epith. Rŏtūndă, tĕrĕs, nĭtēns, clāră, lūcĭdă, mūndă, cūltă, hŏnēstă, dĕcōră.

spōndĕo, spŏpōndī, spōnsŭm, *to promise.* Spōndēt fōrtūnă sălūtĕm, Virg. Syn. Pōllĭcĕŏr, prōmītto; rĕcĭpĭo. V. Promitto.

spōndēūs, ī, m., *a foot of this quantity* (- -). Spōndēōs stăbĭlēs, Hor.

spōndўlŭs, ī, m., *a sort of shell-fish.* Tĕpēntī spōndўlōs sĭnū cōndĭt, Mart.

spōngĭă, æ, f., *a sponge.* Spōngĭă mēnsīs, Mart. Epith. Lĕvĭs, tŭmēns, tūmĭdă, tūrgĭdă, bĭbŭlă, mōllĭs, ūdă, hūmēns, hūmĭdă, mădĭdă.

spōnsă, æ, f., *a bride.* Quēm spōnsæ tūrpēs, Juv. Epith. Vĕnūstă, dĕcōră, ōrnātă, māgnĭfĭcă, splēndĭdă, cōmptă, cōncīnnă, sŭpērbă. V. Uxor.

spōnsālĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *espousals.* Ēt spōnsālĭă nōstră, Juv. V. Conjugium.

spōnsālĭs, ĕ, *of marriage.* Vōtīs spōnsālĭbŭs ōmnēs, Juven.

spōnsĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a contract.* Spōnsĭŏ fīăt, Juv.

spōnsŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a surety.* Spōnsōr cōnjŭgĭī, Ov.

spōnsŭs, ī, m., *a bridegroom.* Impĭæ spōnsōs pŏtŭērĕ dūrō, Hor. Syn. Cōnjūx, mărītŭs, vĭr. Epith. Cārŭs, pūlchĕr, dīlēctŭs. V. Maritus.

spōntĕ, adv., *willingly.* Spōntĕ sŭā sāndĭx, Virg. Syn. Ūltro, lĭbēntĕr; lĭbēns, vŏlēns. V. Ultro.

spōrtă, æ, f., *a basket, pannier.* Rĕdĭt spōrtā pīscātŏr ĭnānī, Mart.

spōrtŭlă, æ, f., *a little basket.* Spōrtŭlă cēntŭm, Mart.

sprētŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a despiser.* Sēnsūs, sprētōrquĕ mŏrārŭm, Nem. Syn. Cōntēmptŏr.

sprētŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* sperno. Părĭdīs, sprētæquĕ, Virg.

spūmă, æ, f., *foam.* Ēt spūmās ăgĕt, Virg. Epith. Ālbă, cāndĭdă, ālbēscēns, cānă, cāndēns, ālbēns, ālbĭdă, pīnguĭs, nătāns, fĕrvĭdă, vĭrĭdĭs, crŭēntă.

spūmēsco, ĭs, *to foam.* Nōstră tŭō spūmēscānt, Virg. V. Spumo.

spūmĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *foamy.* Spūmĕŭs īn lōngā, Mart. Syn. Spūmōsŭs, spūmĭfĕr, spūmāns.

spūmĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing foam.* Illī spūmĭfĕrōs, Stat. Syn. Spūmĭgĕr, spūmĕŭs.

spūmo, ās, *to foam.* Sālsā spūmānt āspērgĭnĕ, Virg. Syn. Spūmēsco.

spūmōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *foamy.* Vĭrūm spūmōsa ĭmmīsĕrăt, Virg.

spŭo, ĭs, *to spit.* Sīccō spŭĭt ōrĕ, Virg. Syn. Spūto, ēxcrĕo.

spūrcĭtĭă, æ, *and* ēs, ēī, f., *filthiness.* Spūrcĭtĭa āc pĕtŭlāntĭă, Lucr. Spūrcĭtĭēs ĕădĕm, Id. Syn. Fœdĭtās, măcŭlæ, sōrdēs, vĭtĭŭm.

spūrco, ās, *to defile.* Spūrcātă sĕnectŭs, Cat. Syn. Fœdo, măcŭlo, vĭtĭo, cōntămĭno. V. Maculo.

spūrcŭs, ă, ŭm, *dirty.* Ābscōndūnt spūrcās, Mart.

spŭrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *spurious.* Spŭrĭīs vērsĭbŭs, Aus.

spūto, ās, *the frequent. of* spuo, *to spit often.* Spūtāntēm sānguĭnĕ dēntēs, Ov.

spūtŭm, ī, n., *and* tŭs, ūs, m., *spittle.* Spūtă sŭbīndĕ, Mart. Syn. Sălīvă. Epith. Sōrdĭdŭm, tūrpĕ, fœtĭdŭm, fœdŭm, cāndĭdŭm, ālbēns, crāssŭm, ĭmmūndŭm.

squālĕo, ēs, *to be filthy.* Dīgnŭs hŏnōr, squālēnt, Virg. Syn. Sōrdĕo, sōrdēsco. V. Sordeo, squalor.

squālĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *filthy.* Squālĭdŭs īn rīpā, Ov. Syn. Squālēns, sōrdĭdŭs. V. Sordidus, macer, squalor.

squālŏr, *and* llŏr, ōrĭs, m., *filthiness.* Tērrĭbĭlī squālōrĕ Chărōn, Virg. Syn. Sōrdēs, sĭtŭs, pædŏr; mœrŏr, trīstĭtĭă, lūctŭs. Epith. Tūrpĭs, fœdŭs, dēfōrmĭs, sōrdĭtŭs, ātĕr, hōrrĭdŭs. V. Sordes.

squālŭs, ī, m., *a sea-dog.* Ēt squālūs tĕnŭī, Ov.

squāmă, *or* mmă, æ, f., *a scale of a fish, serpent, &c.* In plūmām squāmīs, Virg. Epith. Dūră, āspĕră, nēxĭlĭs, crĕpĭtāns, nĭtĭdă, rŭtĭlă, fūlgēns, mĭcāns, splēndēns. V. Squamosus.

squāmĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *scaly.* Squāmĕŭs īn spīrām, Virg.

squāmĭfĕr, gĕr, *and* ōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *having scales.* Squāmĭfĕrōs īngēns, Luc. Squāmĭgĕrūm gĕnŭs, Lucr. Squāmōsūsquĕ drăco, Virg. Syn. Squāmĕŭs.

squīllă, æ, f., *a sea-fish of the lobster kind.* Hīnc squīllæ māxĭmă tūrbă sŭmŭs, Mart.

Stăbĕrĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Hērēdēs Stăbĕrī, Hor.

Stăbĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a city of Campania.* Hērcŭlĕāmque ūrbēm, Stăbĭāsquĕ, Ov.

stăbĭlĭo, īvī, ītŭm, *to make firm.* Quāssās stăbĭlīrĕ tūrrēs, (Sapph.) Sen. Syn. Fīrmo, cōnfīrmo, cōrrōbŏro; stătŭo, cōnstĭtŭo; fīgo.

stăbĭlĭs, ĕ, *firm.* Quā mănĕāt stăbĭlī, Ov. Syn. Fīrmŭs, cōnstāns, fīrmātŭs, cōnfīrmātŭs, īmmūtābĭlĭs, īmmōbĭlĭs, īmmōtŭs, cērtŭs, pĕrēnnĭs, pērpĕtŭŭs, ætērnŭs, īmmōrtālĭs. V. Constans, immortalis.

stăbŭlŭm, ī, n., *a stable.* Ipsĕ vĕlūt stăbŭlī cūstōs, Virg. Syn. Sēptŭm, præsēpĕ; ĕquīlĕ; bŭbīlĕ; ŏvīlĕ; caūlă; sūīlĕ; hără, vŏlūtābrŭm; hædīlĕ. Epith. Īngēns, āmplŭm, lātŭm, spătĭōsŭm, pătēns, ăpērtŭm, claūsŭm, mūnītŭm, tūtŭm, tĕpĭdŭm, tĕpēns, fūmāns, tūrpĕ, īmmūndŭm, sōrdĭdŭm, pīnguĕ.

stăbŭlo, ās, *and* ŏr, ārĭs, *to put in a stable.* Ūnā stăbŭlārĕ, sĕd āltĕr, Virg.

stăctă, æ, *and* tē, ēs, f., *essence of myrrh.* Blāndūm stăctæquĕ lĭquōrĕm, Lucr.

stădĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a place for running, a race-course.* Căptŭs ĕs īn stădĭō, Aus. Epith. Āmplŭm, plānŭm, lātŭm, spătĭōsŭm, Ŏlўmpĭăcŭm, Ŏlўmpĭcŭm.

stāgno, ās, *to be stagnant.* Īnfūsō stāgnāntĕm, Virg.

stāgnōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *overflown.* Stāgnōsī spĕctăt, Sil.

stāgnŭm, ī, n., *a pool.* Stāgnă vīrēntĭă, Virg. Syn. Lăcŭs, pălūs. Epith. Rĕfūsŭm, mītĕ, hūmĭdŭm, tōrpēns, lēntŭm, cærŭlĕŭm, liquēns, rŭtĭlŭm, splēndĭdŭm, pīscōsŭm, căvŭm, īrrĭgŭŭm. V. Palus, lacus.

stāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *the woof, flax on a distaff.* Stāmĭnĕ tēlās, Ov. Syn. Fīlŭm, līcĭŭm, sūbtēgmĕn. Epith. Tĕnŭĕ, sūbtīlĕ, ēxĭgŭŭm, lĕvĕ, tĕnĕrŭm, tĕrĕs, tōrtŭm, īntōrtŭm, ŏpĕrōsŭm, nōdōsŭm, nĭvĕŭm, cāndĭdŭm, pūrpŭrĕŭm, aūrĕŭm, sērĭcŭm, līnĕŭm. V. Filum, neo.

stāmĭnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *thready.* Stāmĭnĕā rhōmbī, Prop.

stătēră, æ, f., *a balance, a scale.* Quādrŭpēs stătēră, (Phal.) Stat. Syn. Lībră, trŭtĭnă, lānx. V. Libra, lanx.

stătĭm, adv., *immediately.* Quīn stătīm rēm gĕrăt, (Iamb.) Plaut. Syn. Cōntĭnŭō, rĕpēntĕ, sŭbĭtō, īllĭco, prōtĭnŭs, ēxtēmplo, ācūtŭm, cĭto, cōnfēstĭm, ōcўŭs, īlĭcĕt, quāmprīmŭm, mōx, jāmjăm.—2. Stătim āc, *as soon as.* Syn. Sĭmŭl āc, sĭmŭl ātquĕ, ŭbi, ūt prīmŭm, ŭbĭ prīmŭm, cūm prīmŭm.

stătĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a station, a sentry.* Vĭcēs, stătĭōnĕ rĕlĭctă, Virg. Syn. Ātrĭŭm; pōrtŭs; ēxcŭbĭæ.

Stātĭŭs, ĭī, m., *an epic poet.* Quūm Stātĭŭs ūrbĕm, Juv.

Stătŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a name of Jupiter.* Hīc Stătŏr, hōc prīmō, Ov.

stătŭă, æ, f., *a statue.* Īnfāntēs stătūās, Hor. Syn. Ēffĭgĭēs, sĭmŭlācrŭm, sīgnŭm, spĕcĭēs, ĭmāgo. Epith. Aūrātă, mārmŏrĕă, ærĕă, ăhēnĕă, ārgēntĕă, ĕbūrnă, ĕbūrnĕă, līgnĕă, sāxĕă, cērĕă, mūtă, sūrdă, ēxsānguĭs, ērēctă, sūblīmĭs, ārdŭă, ĭnaūrātă, ēxĭmĭă, pūlchră, dĕcōră, ēxcūltă, sŭpērbă, āntīquă, scūlptĭlĭs, scūlptă, fīctĭlĭs, ēxprēssă, vīvă, spīrāns. V. Simulacrum.

* stătŭārĭă, æ, f., *the art of sculpture.* Plin. Syn. Cælātūră, scūlptūră.

* stătŭārĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a statuary.* Quint. Syn. Cælātŏr, scūlptŏr.

stătŭo, tŭī, tūtŭm, *to appoint, set up.* Ūrbēm præclārām stătŭī, Virg. Syn. Cōnstĭtŭo, dēcērno; pōno, lŏco, cōllŏco, fīgo, fīrmo, stăbĭlĭo.

stātūrŭs, ă, ŭm, *the fut. partic. of* sto, *about to stand or remain.* Hīnc ăcĭēs stātūră dŭcŭm, Luc.

stătŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* sisto, *stated, fixed.* Ād stătă sīgnă dĭēs, Ov. Syn. Cērtŭs, fīxŭs, sŏlēnnĭs, fīrmŭs, rătŭs.

stătŭs, ūs, m., *position, condition.* Hīc stătŭs, īn mĕdĭō, Ov. Syn. Cōndĭtĭo, fōrtūnă, ōrdo, grădŭs, lŏcŭs. Epith. Fēlīx, faūstŭs, īnfēlīx, īnfaūstŭs, trānquīllŭs, flōrēns, plăcĭdŭs, quĭētŭs, āptŭs, hŏnēstŭs, dĕcōrŭs, mĭsĕr, tūrpĭs.

stēllă, æ, f., *a star.* Cūm prīmō stēllās, Virg. Syn. Sīdŭs, āstrŭm. Epith. Cœlēstĭs, mĭcāns, ārdēns, lūcĭdă, cŏrūscă, splēndĭdă, rădĭāns. V. Astrum.—2. *a Latin poet.* Stēllă pĕnātēs, Mart. Epith. Dūlcĭs, Pĭĕrĭŭs, Āŏnĭŭs, dĭsĕrtŭs, cănōrŭs.

stēllātŭs, ĭfĕr, *and* ĭgĕr, ă, ŭm, *full of stars.* Illī stēllātŭs ĭāspĭdĕ, Virg. Stēllĭfĕrī jŭbăr, Mart. Stēllĭgĕr āxĭs, Stat.

stēllĭo, ōnĭs, m., *a lizard.* Ignōtŭs ădēdĭt Stēllĭo, Virg. V. Lacertus.

stēllo, ās, *to cover with stars, to shine as stars.* Stēllāntīs rēgĭă cœlī, Virg.

stēmmă, ătĭs, n., *a stem, a badge, a pedigree.* Stēmmătĕ tōtă, Mart. Syn. Īnsīgnĕ. Epith. Clārŭm, pūlchrŭm, īllūstrĕ, dĕcōrŭm, sŭpērbŭm, cĕlebrĕ, gĕnĕrōsŭm, patrĭŭm, ăvītŭm. V. Nobilitas.

Stēntŏr, ŏrĭs, m., *a hero of the Iliad, who had a very loud voice.* Ūt Stēntŏră vīncĕrĕ pōssīs, Juv.

Stĕphănŭs, ī, m., *a man's name.* Quām sīnt Stĕphănī bālnĕă, Mart.

* stĕrcŏro, ās, *to manure.* Cic.

stĕrcŭs, ŏrĭs, n., *dung.* Stĕrcŏrĕ fūcātŭs, Hor. Syn. Fĭmŭs. Epith. Tētrŭm, ŏlĭdŭm, ĭmmūndŭm, fœtēns.

stĕrĭlĭs, ĕ, *barren.* Ēt stĕrĭlēs dŏmĭnāntŭr, Virg. Syn. Infœcūndŭs, nōn fœcūndŭs, mălĕ fœcūndŭs, ēffœtŭs, ārĭdŭs.

* stĕrĭlĭtās, ātĭs, f., *sterility.* Col.

stĕrĭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *destitute of.* Ēt sŏnĭtū stĕrĭlă, Lucr.

stērnāx, ācĭs, *casting down.* Ēt stērnācĭs ĕquī, Virg.

stērno, strāvī, strātŭm, *to cast down.* Stērnĕrĕ cædĕ vĭrōs, Virg. Syn. Prōstērno, āfflīgo, dējĭcĭo, ēxcŭtĭo. V. Dejicio.

stērnŭo, ĭs, *and* ūto, ās, *to sneeze.* Stērnŭĭt ōmĕn, Prop.

Stĕrŏpē, ēs, f., *the daughter of Atlas, changed into one of the Pleiads.* Sæpĕ mĭnāx Stĕrŏpēs, Ov.

Stĕrŏpēs, æ, m., *one of the Cyclopes.* Brōntēsquē Stĕrŏpēsquĕ, Virg.

Stērtĭnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a stoic philosopher.* Sī quīd Stērtĭnĭŭs, Hor.—Adj. -ŭs, ă, ŭm, Stērtĭnĭūm dēlīrāt ăcūmĕn, Id.

stērto, ĭs, ŭī, *to snore.* Stērtĭmŭs ĭndŏmĭtŭm, Pers.

Stēsĭchŏrŭs, ī, m., *a lyric poet of Sicily.* Stēsĭchŏrīquĕ grăvēs, Hor.

Sthĕnĕlēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Sthenelus.* Nātī Sthĕnĕlēĭdă vērsŭm, Ov.

Sthĕnĕlēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Sthenelus.* Prōlēs Sthĕnĕlēĭă Cȳcnŭs, Ov.

Sthĕnĕlŭs, ī, m., *the son of Capaneus, one of the Grecian chiefs at the siege of Troy.* Thēssāndrūs Sthĕnĕlūsquĕ dŭcēs, Virg.

Sthĕnŏbœă, æ, f., *wife of Prœtus, king of Argos.* Nēc Sthĕnŏbœă mĭnŭs, Virg. V. Bellerophon.

Stĭctē, ēs, f., *the name of a dog.* Ov.

stīgmă, ătĭs, n., *a mark of disgrace.* Stīgmătĕ dīgnŭm, Juv. Epith. Rĭgĭdŭm, dūrŭm, flāmmāns, prēssŭm, fœdŭm, tūrpĕ.

Stīlbōn, ōnĭs, m., *the planet Mercury.* Quæ Stīlbōn vōlvăt, Aus.

stīllă, æ, f., *a drop.* Ātque ŏlĕī stīllăm, Mart. V. Gutta.

stīllāns, āntĭs, *falling in drops, trickling.* Stīllāntī rōrĕ căpīllōs, Ov.

stīllātŭs, ă, ŭm, *fallen in drops.* Stīllātăquĕ sōlĕ rĭgēscūnt, Ov.

stīllĭcĭdĭŭm, dĭī *or* dī, n., *a dropping, a little gutter.* Stīllĭcĭdī cāsŭs, Lucr.

stīllo, ās, *to let fall in drops.* Sānguĭnĕīs stīllāvĭt, Lucan. Syn. Flŭo, ēfflŭo.

Stĭmĭcōn, ōnĭs, m., *the name of a shepherd.* Jāmprīdēm Stĭmĭcōn, Virg.

Stĭmŭlă, æ, f., *a divinity worshipped at Rome.* Sĕmĕlæ Stĭmŭlænĕ vŏcētŭr, Ov.

stĭmŭlātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an instigator.* Ārctōī stĭmŭlātŏr, Claud.

stĭmŭlo, ās, *to excite.* Stĭmŭlānt Trĭĕtērĭcă, Virg. Syn. Pūngo, lāncĭno, fŏdĭco, ēxstĭmŭlo, ēxcĭto, cōncĭto. V. Stimulus.

stĭmŭlŭs, ī, m., *a prick, a goad.* Ēt cæcī stĭmŭlōs, Virg. Syn. Ăcŭlĕŭs, cālcăr. Epith. Ăcĕr, ăcērbŭs, ăcūtŭs, pūngēns, trūx, dīrŭs, fĕrrĕŭs, sævŭs, prĕmēns. V. Calcar.

stīnguo, ĭs, *to extinguish.* Paūlātīm stīnguī, Lucr. V. Extinguo.

stīpātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an attendant.* Nĕquĕ tē quīsquām stīpātŏr, ĭnēptŭm, Hor.

‖ stĭpēndĭālĭs, ĕ, *pertaining to tribute.* Sūb stĭpēndĭālī, Sed.

stīpēndĭŭm, ĭī, n., *wages.* Fĕrēns stīpēndĭă taūrō, Cat. Syn. Mĕrcēs.

stīpĕs, ĭtĭs, m., *a trunk, a log.* Stīpĭtĭbūs dūrīs, Virg. Syn. Trūncŭs, sūdēs, pālŭs. Epith. Dūrŭs, nōdōsŭs, rāmōsŭs, tĕrĕs, rŏtūndŭs, prōcērŭs, ĭmmōtŭs, ĭmmōbĭlĭs, rōbŏrĕŭs, vĕtūstŭs, ārĭdŭs, ārēns. V. Palus.

stīpo, ās, *to surround, to cram.* Dēnsō stīpāntquĕ, Virg. Syn. Āmbĭo, cīngo, cĭrcūmsto, sēpĭo; dēnso; ōbstrŭo.

stīps, ĭpĭs, f., *a small piece of money.* Pārvā cūr stĭpĕ quærăt ŏpēs, Ov. Epith. Pārvă, tĕnŭĭs. V. Mendico.

stĭpŭlă, æ, f., *straw.* Strīdēntī mĭsĕrūm stĭpŭlā, Virg. Syn. Cūlmŭs, călămŭs, pălĕă, strāmĕn. Epith. Trītĭcĕă, flāvă, agrēstĭs, vŏlāns, ārĭdă, sīccă, frăgĭlĭs, crĕpĭtāns, gĕmēns, grăcĭlĭs. V. Culmus, palea.

stĭpŭlŏr, ārĭs, *to stipulate.* Quāmvīs stĭpŭlāre ĕt, Juv.

stīrĭă, æ, f., *an icicle.* Stīrĭă nāsō, Mart. Epith. Pēndēns, dēpēndēns, lōngă, rĭgĭdă, āspĕră, dūră, pēndŭlă, rĭgēns, gĕlĭdă, frāgĭlĭs.

stīrpĭtŭs, adv., *to the root.* Stīrpĭtŭs ātquĕ, Fill. Syn. Rādīcĭtŭs, ā stīrpĕ, ā rādīcĕ.

stīrps, stīrpĭs, m. f., *a root, lineage.* Hīc stīrpēs ōbrŭĭt, Virg. Syn. Rādīx; ŏrīgo, gĕnŭs. V. Genus, radix.

stīvă, æ, f., *the plough-tail.* Stīvăquĕ, quæ, Virg.

stlātă, æ, f., *a cruising vessel, brigantine.* Līntrĭbŭs, stlātīs, Aus.

stlātārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *imported by a corsair, foreign.* Stlātārĭă pūrpŭră fīlō, Juv.

stlōpŭs, ī, m., *the sound produced in blowing up the cheeks.* Nēc stlōpō tŭmĭdās, Pers.

stō, stĕtī, *to stand.* Stābĭt ĭnērs, Virg. Syn. Cōnsīsto, cōnsto; pērmănĕo, pērdūro; vĭgĕo, flōrĕo.

Stōĭcī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Stoics, philosophers of the portico.* Stōĭcŭs hās pārtēs, Aus.

Stōĭcĭdæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *Stoics.* Mănĭfēstă cărēntĕm Stōĭcĭdæ, Juv.

Stōĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *Stoic.* Stōĭcă tūrbă, Mart.

stŏlă, æ, f., *a gown.* Ād tālōs stŏlă dēmīssă, Hor. Epith. Lōngă, fœmĭnĕă. V. Vestis.

stŏlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *wearing the stola, matronly.* Vēstĭt ēt stŏlātŭm, Mart.

stŏlĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *stupid.* Dŏmĭnō stŏlĭdæ præcōrdĭă, Ov. Syn. Stŭpĭdŭs, hĕbĕs, tārdŭs. V. Stupidus, hebes.

stŏmăchŏr, ārĭs, *to be in a passion.* Stŏmăchērĭs ŏb ūnguĕm, Hor. V. Irascor.

stŏmăchōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *passionate, irascible.* Lævā stŏmăchōsŭs hăbēnā, Hor.

stŏmăchŭs, ī, m., *the stomach, indignation.* Lātrāntēm stŏmăchŭm, Hor. Syn. Pectŭs; īră. Epith. Āvĭdŭs, hĭāns, căpāx, văcŭŭs, jējūnŭs, ĭnānĭs, plēnŭs, rĕfĕrtŭs.

străbo, ōnĭs, m., *squint-eyed.* Fāstīdīrĕ: străbōnĕm, Hor.

strāgēs, ĭs, f., *destruction.* Tāntās strāgēs ĭmpūnĕ, Virg. Syn. Clādēs, cædēs, ōccīsĭo, rŭīnă, pērnĭcĭēs, ēxĭtĭŭm. Epith. Crŭēntă, ăcērbă, ĭmpĭă, fĕrōx, ĭnfāndă, nĕfāndă, hōrrĭdă, hōrrēndă, sānguĭnĕă, dēformĭs. V. Occisio, cædes.

strāgŭlă, æ, f., *and* ŭm, ī, n., *the coverlet of a bed, a horse-cloth.* Strāgŭlă pīctă, Mart. Epith. Vīllōsŭm, pūrpŭrĕŭm, prĕtĭōsŭm, aūrātŭm, dĕcōrŭm, hŏnēstŭm.

strāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *or* ēntŭm, ī, n., *a spreading, straw, litter.* Strāmĭnĕ pōnūnt, Virg. Ēt strāmēntīs ĭncŭbĕt, Hor. Syn. Stĭpŭlă, pălĕă. Epith. Mōllĕ, dūrŭm, ārĭdŭm, rĭgĭdŭm, sīccŭm.

strāmĭnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of straw.* Strāmĭnĕă pōssĕt, Prop.

strāngŭlo, ās, *to choke.* Strāngŭlăt, ĕt, Juv. Syn. Sŭffŏco, sūspendo.

strătāgēmă, ătĭs, n., *a stratagem.* Bĕlgĭcæ strătāgēmă, (Scaz.)

Strătoclēs, ĭs, m., *a man's name.* Aūt Strătŏclēs, Juv.

strātŭm, ī, n., *any thing strewed; a couch.* Mōllĭbŭs ē strātīs, Virg. Syn. Lectŭs, cŭbīlĕ, thălămŭs. V. Lectus, stragulum.

strātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* sterno. Strātă jăcēnt, Virg.

strēnæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *new year's gifts.* Cūrām prō strēnīs, Aus. Epith. Lætæ, fēstæ, ămīcæ, sōlēnnēs, dītēs, mūnĭfĭcæ. V. Xenium.

strēnŭĭtās, ātĭs, f., *valour, adroitness.* Strēnŭĭtās āntīquă, Ov. Syn. Fōrtĭtūdo; ĭndūstrĭă.

strēnŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *active, valiant.* Strēnŭă jūssīs, Ov. Syn. Dīlĭgēns, ĭmpĭgĕr, gnāvŭs, ĭndūstrĭŭs; fōrtĭs.

strĕpĭto, ās, *and* po, ĭs, ŭī, *to make a noise.* Fŏlĭīs strĕpĭtānt, Virg. Fūndūntūr, strĕpĭt ōmnĭs, Virg. Syn. Sŭsūrro, mūrmŭro. V. Murmuro.

strĕpĭtŭs, ūs, m., *a noise.* Fīt strĕpĭtūs tēctīs, Virg. Syn. Mūrmŭr, sŏnŭs, strīdŏr. V. Sonitus.

strīctūră, æ, f., *a spark flying from red-hot iron.* Strīctūræ chălўbŭm, Virg.

strīdĕo, ēs, *and* do, ĭs, *to crack, shriek.* Sōllĭcĭtūm strīdēt rĕflŭēntĭbŭs, Virg. Strīdĕrĕ sēcrētā, Hor. Syn. Crĕpĭto, frĕmo. V. Murmuro.

strīdŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a sharp noise.* Māgnō strīdōrĕ pĕr aūrās, Virg. Syn. Strĕpĭtŭs, mūrmŭr. Epith. Ācūtŭs, quĕrŭlŭs, raūcŭs, fĕrŭs, hōrrĭsŏnŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, hōrrēndŭs, ācĕr, tērrĭbĭlĭs, sŏnāns, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, hōrrĭfĕr. V. Strideo.

strīdŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *creaking.* Strīdŭlă Saūrŏmătēs, Ov. Syn. Strīdēns, strĕpĭtāns, sŏnōrŭs.

strigĭl, *and* ĭlĭs, ĭs, m. f., *a horse-comb; an instrument used by the Romans at the baths to scrape their bodies with.* Strīgĭlĭbūs plēnō, Juv. I pŭĕr, ēt strĭgĭlēs, Pers. Epith. Dēntātă, fērrĕă, dūră, rĭgĭdă.

strīngo, strīnxī, strīctŭm, *to grasp.* Strīngĕrĕt ēnsēs, Virg. Syn. Āstrīngo, cōnstrīngo, cōmprĭmo, ārcto; ĭn ārctŭm cōgo, cōārcto, lĭgo, vīncĭo; dīstrīngo, nūdo, ē vāgīnā ēxtrăho; ēdūco, ĭs; dīrĭpĭo, ērĭpĭo.

strīngŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a congealing.* Strīngŏr ăquāī, Lucr.

strīx, strĭgĭs, f., *a screech-owl.* Quōd strīx nōctūrnă, Luc. Ēst īllīs strĭgĭbūs nōmĕn, Ov. Epith. Nōctūrnă, īnfaūstă, īmprŏbă, raūcă, nōxĭă, trīstĭs, sīnīstră, mœstă, fērālĭs, nĕfāndă, dīră, īnfēlīx, præsāgă.

strŏphă, æ, f., *evasion, subtlety.* Jām strŏphă tālĭs, Mart. Syn. Ārtēs, dŏlŭs, fāllācĭă.

Strŏphădēs, ŭm, f. pl., *islands in the Ionian sea.* Āccĭpĭūnt: Strŏphădēs, Virg.

Strŏphĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a king of Phocis, father of Pylades.* Vīxērūnt Strŏphĭō, Ov.

strŏphĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a coronet, a twisted girdle.* Nōn tĕrĕtī strŏphĭō, Cat.

strūctĭlĭs, ĕ, *made of divers pieces.* Strūctĭlĭvĕ cēmēntō, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Strūctŭs, ēxstrūctŭs.

strūctŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a builder.* Strūctōrĭs, ŏfēllæ, Mart.

strūctūră, æ, f., *structure.* Ēt strūctūră mĕī, Ov. Syn. Ædĭfĭcĭŭm; ōrdo.

strŭēs, ĭs, f., *a heap.* Cūm strŭĕ fārră, Ov. Syn. Cōngĕrĭēs, āggĕr, cŭmŭlŭs, cōngēstŭs āggĕr.

strūmōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *having a wen.* Strūmōsum ātque ŭtĕrō, Juv.

strŭo, strūxī, ctŭm, *to build.* Sācrĭlĕgūm strŭĕrĕt, Mart. Syn. Mōlĭŏr, cōnstrŭo, ēxstrŭo, ædĭfĭco; păro, āppăro, īnstrŭo.

Strўmōn, ŏnĭs, m., *a river of Thracia.* Strўmŏnĭs ūndăm, Virg. Epith. Gĕlĭdŭs, Thrācĭŭs, Gĕtĭcŭs, răpĭdŭs, præcēps, cĭtŭs, cōncĭtŭs, vēlōx, pērnīx.

Strўmŏnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Strymon.* Strўmŏnĕæquĕ grŭēs, Virg.

stŭdĕo, ēs, *to be fond of, to study.* Quī stŭdēt ōptātăm, Hor.

stŭdĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *literary pursuits.* Quōndām stŭdĭōrŭm, Ov. Syn. Lĭtĕræ, ārtēs. Epith. Dōctă, īngĕnŭă, Pāllădĭă, Pĭĕrĭă, sacră, jūcūndă, hŏnēstă.

stŭdĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *eager, careful; studious.* Ārbŏrĕī stŭdĭōsĭŏr, Ov. Syn. Āmāns, cŭpĭdŭs, ōbsĕrvāns; stŭdĭīs āddĭctŭs, āssĭdŭŭs, īnvĭgĭlāns, āssuētŭs. V. Doctus.

stŭdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *study, application.* Aūstērūm stŭdĭō, Hor. Syn. Āmŏr; lăbŏr, cūră, cōntēntĭo, ŏpĕră. V. Amor, labor.

stūltē, adv., *foolishly.* Dūm stūltē mĕdĭtŏr, Ov. Syn. Ĭnēptē, stŏlĭdē.

stūltĭtĭă, æ, f., *foolishness.* Mīscē stūltĭtĭăm, Hor. Syn. Insānĭă, āmēntĭă, dēmēntĭă, vēcōrdĭă, vēsānĭă; dēlīrĭă, *in plur.*; tĕmĕrĭtās. Epith. Pĕtŭlāns, præcēps, cæcă, tĕmĕrārĭă, vāgă, vēsānă, fūrĭbūndă. V. Furor, stultus.

stūltŭs, ă, ŭm, *foolish.* Ēt stūltă pŏpŭlōs, Ov. Syn. Insānŭs, āmēns, dēmēns, fātŭŭs, dēlīrŭs, mălēsānŭs, vēcōrs, tĕmĕrārĭŭs. V. Furens, furo.

stūpă, æ, f., *the coarse part of flax.* Stūpă vŏmēns, Virg.

stŭpĕfăctŭs, ă, ŭm, *astonished.* Mōtū stŭpĕfăctŭs ăquārŭm, Virg. Syn. Stŭpēns, ōbstŭpĕfăctŭs, āttŏnĭtŭs, pērcūlsŭs, tērrĭtŭs. V. Stupeo, territus, obstupefactus.

stŭpĕfīo, făctŭs, *to be astonished.* Nōstrō stŭpĕfīăt, Prop. Syn. Ōbstŭpēsco. stŭpēsco, stŭpĕo.

stŭpēndŭs, ă, ŭm, *astonishing.* Mētrō stŭpēndĕ psāltēs, Sid.

stŭpĕo, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to be stupefied.* Tērræ stŭpēānt lūcēscĕrĕ, Virg. Syn. Ōbstŭpēsco. V. Obstupeo.

stūpĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of tow.* Stūpĕă flāmmă, Virg.

stŭpĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *astonished, stupid.* Jām cērtē stŭpĭdō, Mart. Syn. Stŭpĕfăctŭs, stŏlĭdŭs, hĕbĕs, tārdŭs, bārdŭs, sōcōrs; īgnārŭs, īndōctŭs. V. Hebes, indoctus.

stŭpŏr, ōrĭs, m., *dulness, astonishment.* Ŏcŭlōs stŭpŏr ūrgĕt, Virg. Syn. Stŭpĭdĭtās, tōrpŏr, hĕbĕtūdo; īngens ādmīrātĭo; tērrŏr, păvŏr, fōrmīdo, mĕtŭs.

stupro, ās, *to ravish.* Întĕgrām stŭprāvĕrĭt, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Cōnstupro, vĭŏlo, cōrrūmpo, vĭtĭo.

stuprŭm, ī, n., *a rape.* Cāstă dŏmūs stŭprīs, (Chor.) Hor. Syn. Ădūltĕrĭŭm. Epith. Tūrpĕ, ōbscœnŭm, ĭnfāmĕ, nĕfāndŭm, scĕlĕrātŭm, ēxecrāndŭm, ārcānŭm, lāscīvŭm.

stūrnŭs, ī, m., *a starling.* Nūnc stūrnōs ĭnŏpēs, Mart.

Stўgĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Styx.* Dētŭr ĭtēr, Stўgĭās, Ov. Syn. Tārtărĕŭs, ĭnfĕrnŭs, Āvĕrnālĭs. V. Styx.

stўlŭs, ī, m., *a pencil, style.* Sæpĕ stўlūm vērtās, Hor. Syn. Grăphĭŭm; ăcūmĕn; pēnnă, călămŭs, ărūndo; dīcēndī fōrmă, mŏdŭs, rătĭo.

Stўmphālĭdĕs, ŭm, f. pl., *birds of the Stymphalian lake, killed by Hercules.* Stўmphālĭdās ūndīs, Mart.

Stўmphālĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* ālĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Stymphalian.* Stўmphālĭă mōnstră, Catul. Stўmphālĭdĕs ūndæ, Ov.

Stўmphālŭm, ī, n., *and* ālă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a lake in Arcadia.* Ærīsŏnūm Stўmphālŏn, Stat. Vŏlŭcrēs Stўmphālă cŏlēntēs, Lucr.

Stўphĕlŭs, ī, m., *one of the Centaurs.* Ov.

Stўrāx *or* Stŏrāx, ăcĭs, m., *a tree growing in Syria; a fragrant gum that exudes from it.* Nōn Stўrăce Ĭdæō, Virg.

Stўx, Stўgĭs, f., *a river of Hell.* Cūm Stўgĕ vīnă bĭbās, Ov. Epith. Tārtărĕă, ĭnfĕrnă, ātră, nigră, ĭnĕrs, tōrpēns, pigră, lēntă, stāgnāns, trīstĭs, hōrrĭdă, hōrrēns, hōrrēndă, pāllĭdă, pāllēns, prŏfūndă, īmă, ĭnămābĭlĭs, ĭnnābĭlĭs, ĭrrĕmĕābĭlĭs. V. Acheron, Phlegethon, Lethe, Cocytus, Infernus.

Suādă, *and* dēlă, æ, f., *the goddess of persuasion.* Pŏpŭlī Suādæquĕ mĕdūllă, Ennius. Dĕcŏrāt Suādēlă, Vĕnūsquĕ, Hor. Syn. Pĭthō. Epith. Dōctă, pŏtēns, fācūndă, dĭsĕrtă, flĕxănĭmă, dōctĭlŏquă, mēllītă, mēlliflŭă, nēctărĕă, suāvĭs, dūlcĭs.

sŭādĕo, *or* suādĕo, (*trisyl.*) suāsī, suāsŭm, *to persuade.* Suādĕt ĕnĭm, Virg. Vēstēm mūtārĕ sŭāsĭt, Anthol. Syn. Pērsuādĕo, hōrtŏr; ĭndūco, ĭnvīto, ĭncĭto, ĭmpēllo, aūctōr sŭm. V. Hortor.

suādŭs, ă, ŭm, *advising or persuading.* Suādūmquĕ crŭōrĕm, Stat.

sŭāptĕ, *of his, her, or its own accord.* Ipsĕ sŭāptĕ, Lucr.

suāsŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an adviser.* Suāsōrem Āntēnŏră pācĭs, Ov. Syn. Aūctŏr, hōrtātŏr, ĭmpūlsŏr, suădēndī ārtĭfex.

suāvĕ, adv., *sweetly.* Suāvĕ rŭbēns, Virg.

suāveŏlēns, ēntĭs, *sweet-smelling.* Suāveŏlēntĭs ămărăcī, Catul. V. Odorus.

suāvĭdĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, suāvĭlŏquēns, ntĭs, *or* quŭs, ă, ŭm, *speaking sweetly.* Suāvĭdĭcīs pŏtĭŭs, Lucr. Tĭbĭ suāvĭlŏquēntĕ, Id. Suāvĭlŏquī vērsūs, Id.

suāvĭŏr, ārĭs, *to kiss.* Ŏcŭlōsquĕ suāvĭābŏr, (Phal.) Cat. V. Osculor.

sŭāvĭs *or* suāvĭs, (*dissyl.*) *sweet, agreeable.* Întēxēns suāvĭbŭs hērbīs, Virg. Pĕr pōmă suāvĭs ĭn ūmbrā, Fort. Syn. Grātŭs, dūlcĭs, jūcūndŭs, āccēptŭs, blāndŭs, lætŭs; bĕnīgnŭs, cōmĭs, ūrbānŭs.

suāvĭtĕr, adv., *sweetly.* Suāvĭtĕr ātīngūnt, Lucr.

suāvĭŭm *and* ĭŏlŭm, ī, n., *a kiss.* Suāvĭă cōnjūnxĭt, Cat. Syn. Ōscŭlŭm. V. Osculum.

sŭb, prep., *under.* Ārmă sŭb ādvĕrsā, Virg. Syn. Sūbtĕr; jūxtā, cīrcā.

sŭbăctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* subigo. Hўbĕrnă sŭbăctīs, Virg.

sŭbærātŭs, ă, ŭm, *of brass in the inside.* Nē quă sŭbærātō, Pers.

sūbcăvŭs, ă, ŭm, *hollow within.* Sūbcăvă mōntĭs, Lucr.

sūbdĭto, ās, *the frequent. of* subdo. Sūbdĭtăt hūnc stĭmŭlŭm, Lucr.

sūbdĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* subdo. Sūbdĭtă flāmmă, Virg.

sūbdo, dĭdī, dĭtŭm, *to put under, to supply.* Sūbdĭdĕrātquĕ rŏtās, Virg. Syn. Sūbjĭcĭo, sūppōno; sūbjūngo; sūbstĭtŭo, sūffĭcĭo.

sŭbdŏlŭs, ă, ŭm, *cunning.* Sūbdŏlă līnguă, Ov. Syn. Dŏlōsŭs, āstūtŭs, cāllĭdŭs, fāllāx. V. Fallax.

sūbdūco, xī, ctŭm, *to withdraw.* Lĭcĕāt sūbdūcĕrĕ clāssĕm, Virg. Syn. Sūbtrăho, aūfĕro, tōllo, rĕmŏvĕo.

sŭbĕdo, ĭs, *to eat under.* Raūcă sŭbēdĕrăt ūndă, Ov.

sŭbĕo, sŭbīvī *or* sŭbĭī, *to go under.* Prōgrēssī sŭbĕūnt, Virg. Syn. Ingrĕdĭŏr,

pĕnetro, ĭntro, pĕrvādo, pĕrmĕo; ŏbĕo, āggrĕdĭŏr, sūscĭpĭo; sūstĭnĕo, fĕro, tŏlĕro, pătĭŏr.

sūbĕr, ĕrĭs, n., *cork.* Sūbĕrĕ cōrtĕx, Virg. Epith. Sylvēstrĕ; lĕvĕ; mūltĭfŏrŭm.

sŭbērĭgo, ĭs, ēxī, *to rouse.* Sūblīmĕ sŭbērĭgĭt ūndā, Sil.

sŭbērro, ās, *to wander.* Quīcūnquĕ sŭbērrānt, Cl.

sŭbĭcĭo, ĭs, *the same as* sūbjĭcĭo. Ipsĕ mănū sŭbĭcīt glădĭōs, Lucr.

sūbjăcĕo, ēs, *to lie under.* Sūbjăcŭīt quăm, Prud. Syn. Sūbjĭcĭŏr, sūbstĕrnŏr.

sūbjĕcto, ās, *to throw up.* Săxă sūbjĕctārĕ, Lucr.

sŭbĭgo, ēgī, āctŭm, *to subdue.* Ārvīnā pīnguī sŭbĭgūnt, Virg. Syn. Sūbjĭcĭo, sūbjŭgo, dŏmo; cōgo, ădĭgo; tĕro, āttĕro, cōntĕro, ēxtĕnŭo, mĭnŭo; mōllĭo, ēmōllĭo.

sūbjĭcĭo, jēcī, jēctŭm, *to put under, to rear.* Sūbjĭcĭt ālnŭs, Virg. Syn. Sūbstērno, sūbmītto, sūbdo, sūppōno, sūbjūngo, sŭbĭgo; sūrrĭgo, ērĭgo.

sŭbīndĕ, adv., *afterwards, often.* Gaūdērĕ, sŭbīndĕ, Hor. Syn. Dĕīndĕ; sæpĭŭs.

sŭbĭtō, adv., *suddenly.* In pārvæ sŭbĭtō, Virg. Syn. Stătĭm, rĕpēntĕ, prōtĭnŭs, cōnfēstĭm, ēxtēmplō. V. Statim.

sŭbĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *sudden.* Ænēās sŭbĭtīs, Virg. Syn. Rĕpēntīnŭs, ĭmprōvīsŭs, ĭnŏpīnŭs, cĕlĕr, vēlōx, fēstīnŭs, cĭtŭs.

sūbjŭgo, ās, *to subdue.* Sūbjŭgăt hōstēs, Claud. Syn. Vīnco, dēvīnco, dēbĕllo, dŏmo, sŭbĭgo, sŭpĕro. V. Debello.

sūbjūngo, ĭs, *to put under the yoke; to submit.* Cūrrū sūbjūngĕrĕ tīgrēs, Virg.

sūblābŏr, ĕrĭs, psŭs, *to recede silently; to steal into.* Ūdō sūblāpsă vĕnēnō, Virg.

sūblātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* suffero. Ēt sūblātŭs ăd, Virg.

sūblĕgo, ĭs, lēgī, ctŭm, *to steal, to pick up softly.* Vēl quæ sūblēgī, Virg. V. Rapio.

sūblĕvo, ās, *to help, to raise up.* Sūblĕvăt īpsŭm, Virg. Syn. Lĕvo, āllĕvo, jŭvo, ādjŭvo; sūrrĭgo, ērĭgo; mĭnŭo, ĭmmĭnŭo.

sūblĭgăr, ārĭs, n., *trowsers.* Sūblĭgăr Accī, Juv. Syn. Sūblĭgācŭlŭm.

sūblĭgo, ās, *to tie under.* Sūblĭgăt ēnsĕm, Virg.

sūblīmĕ, *or* ĭtĕr, adv., *on high.* Cāntāntēs sūblīmĕ fĕrēnt, Virg.

sūblīmĭs, ĕ, *and* mŭs, ă, ŭm, *sublime, lofty.* Sūblīmēs ĭn ĕquīs, Virg. Sūblīmăque cœlī, Lucr. Syn. Altŭs, ēxcēlsŭs; ērēctŭs, īngēns, prōcērŭs. V. Altus.

sūblūcĕo, ēs, xī, *to shine faintly.* Quālĭă sūblūcēnt, Ov.

sūblŭo, ĭs, ŭī, *to bathe under.* Cæs.

sūblūstrĭs, ĕ, *glimmering.* Eūrўălūm sūblūstrĭ, Virg.

sūbmērgo, mērsī, sŭm, *to plunge under water.* Cāvā sūbmērgĕrĕ mēmbră, Ov. Syn. Mērgo, ĭmmērgo, dēmērgo. V. Mergo.

sūbmīssŭs, ă, ŭm, *low, humble, submissive.* Ac sūbmīssă prĕcātŭr, Virg.

sūbmītto, īsī, īssŭm, *to put under.* Ănĭmōs sūbmīttĕre ămōrī, Virg. Syn. Sūbjĭcĭo, sūbdo; ābjĭcĭo, dēprĭmo; sūbjŭgo, dŏmo, sŭpĕro.

sūbmōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* submoveo. Vāstō sūbmōtă rĕcēssū, Virg.

sūbmŏvĕo, mōvī, mōtŭm, *to remove.* Sūbmŏvĕt ōcĕănō, Virg. Syn. Rĕmŏvĕo; dĕpēllo.

sūbnāscŏr, ĕrĭs, nātŭs, *to spring up, or grow under.* Nūm vădă sūbnātīs, Ov.

sūbnăto, ās, *to swim under.* Sūbnătăt ūndā, Sil.

sūbnēcto, ĭs, xŭī, *to fasten.* Sūbnēctīt fībŭlă gēmmā, Virg.

sūbnītŏr, ĕrĭs, *to lean upon.* Sūbnīxă rĕsēdĭt, Virg.

sūbnŏto, ās, *to observe tacitly.* Dĭgĭtōquĕ sūbnŏtāssĕt, (Phal.) Mart.

sūbnūbĭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *rather obscure.* Sūbnūbĭlŭs ūmbrā, Ov.

sŭbŏlĕo, ēs, *to smell a little.* Sīvĕ vĭrūm sŭbŏlēs, Lucr.

sŭbŏrĭŏr, īrĭs, *to rise up.* Ĭnfīnītō sŭbŏrītŭr, Lucr.

sūbōrno, ās, *to instruct privily, to suborn.* Sūbōrnāt, căpĭtŭr īllĕ, (Iamb.) Syn. Instrŭo, păro; ōrno; cōrrŭmpo, sōllĭcĭto.

sŭbōrtŭs, ūs, m., *birth, the rising of the stars.* Lūcēm jăctārĕ sŭbōrtū, Lucr.

sūbrēmĭgo, ās, *to row.* Tăcĭtīs sūbrēmĭgăt ūndīs, Virg.

sūbrēpo, rēpsī, *to creep upon by degrees.* Sūbrēpĭt ŏcēllīs, Ov. Syn. Irrēpo, īllābŏr, me īnsĭnŭo.

sūbrīdĕo, sī, *to smile.* Ad quēm sūbrīdēns, Virg. Syn. Arrīdĕo. V. Rideo.
sūbrĭgo, ĭs, ēxī, *to lift.* Sūbrĭgĭt aūrēs, Virg.
sūbrĭpĭo, ŭī, rēptŭm, *to take away.* Sūbrĭpĭēndă pătrĭs, Ov. Syn. Fūrŏr, răpĭo.
sūbrŭbĕo, ēs, *to be rather red.* Sūbrŭbĕt ūvă, Ov.
sūbrŭo, ĭs, *to cast down.* Sūbrŭĕt ārcēs, Prop.
sūbrŭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* subruo. Sūbrŭtă fāllācī, Stat.
sūbscrībo, ĭs, psī, *to subscribe, to favour.* Sūbscrībĭtĕ Cæsărĭs īræ, Ov. Syn. Sūbsīgno; ānnŭo, cōncēdo; āssēntĭŏr, prŏbo, cōmprŏbo, āpprŏbo.
sūbsĕco, ās, *to cut under.* Sūbsĕcăt ūnguĕ, Ov.
sūbsēllĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a bench.* Pēr sūbsēllĭă lævĭs, Pers.
sūbsĕquŏr, ĕrĭs, *to follow.* Sūbsĕquŏr, īllĕ, Mart. Syn. Insĕquŏr, cōnsĕquŏr, sĕquŏr. V. Sequor.
sūbsĭdĕo, ēs, sēdī, *to rest upon.* Īmā sūbsēdĭt Ācēstēs, Virg.
sūbsĭdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *help.* Sūbsĭdĭīs aūctī, Juv. Syn. Aūxĭlĭŭm, lĕvāmĕn, jŭvāmĕn, sūppĕtĭæ, præsĭdĭŭm. V. Auxilium.
sūbsīdo, sēdī, *to sink down.* Sūbsīdūnt ūndæ, Virg. Syn. Rĕsīdo, mē sūbdūco, dētŭmēsco.
sūbsĭlĭo, ŭī, *and* ūlto, ās, *to start up.* Sūbsĭlĭūnt īgnēs, Lucr. Syn. Ēxĭlĭo, ērĭgŏr, āttōllŏr.
sūbsīsto, stĭtī, *to stay.* Sūbstĭtĭt ūndă, Virg. Syn. Sūbsto, rĕsīsto. V. Moror.
sūbstērno, strāvī, *to strew under, stretch under.* Fūlvā sūbstrāvĭt, Ov.
sūbstĭtŭo, ĭs, *to set before, substitute.* Sūbstĭtŭīssĕ mĕīs, Ov.
sūbstrāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *something strewed under, litter.* Sūbstrāmĭnă plaūstrīs, Sil.
sūbstrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* substerno. Lăcūs sūbstrātŭs Āvērnō, Lucr. Syn. Sūppŏsĭtŭs.
sūbstrĭngo, ĭs, xī, *to bind up.* Sūbstrĭngĕrĕ cārbăsă, Mart.
sūbstrŭo, ĭs, *to lay the foundations, build.* Sūbstrūctă crĕpīdĭnĕ fūmānt, Aus.
sūbsŭm, sŭbĕs, ēssĕ, *to be under.* Nātūrā sŭbēst, Virg.
sūbsŭo, ĭs, *to sew under.* Sūbsūtā tālōs tĕgăt, Hor.
sūbtēmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *the woof.* Rădĭīs sūbtēmĕn ăcūtīs, Ov.
sūbtĕr, prep., *under.* Ēgīssĕ vĭās sūbtēr mărĕ, Virg.—adv., *underneath.* Tōt vĭgĭlēs ŏcŭlī sūbtĕr, Id.
sūbtērfŭgĭo, fūgī, *to escape, avoid.* Nē sūbtērfŭgĭās, (Phal.) Syn. Vīto, ēvīto, dēvīto, dēclīno, dētrēcto, fŭgĭo, ēffŭgĭo.
sūbtērlābŏr, ĕrĭs, psŭs, *to flow under.* Sūbtērlābĕrĕ Sĭcānōs, Virg.
sūbtērmĕo, ās, *to flow under.* Pōntēs sūbtērmĕăt æstū, Cl. V. Subeo.
sūbtērrānĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *under-ground.* Sūbtērrānĕă rēgnă, Juv. Syn. Īnfĕrnŭs.
sūbtērtĕnŭo, ās, *to wear thin below.* Sūbtērtĕnŭātŭr hăbēndo, Lucr.
sūbtērvŏlo, ās, *to fly under.* Sūbtērvŏlăt āstră, Stat.
sūbtēxo, ĭs, ŭī, *to weave, to cover.* Cœlūm sūbtēxĕrĕ fūmō, Virg.
sūbtīlĭs, ĕ, *thin; artful, ingenious.* Nōbīs sūbtīlĭs ĭmāgo, Lucr. Syn. Tĕnŭĭs; pērspĭcāx, săgāx, sōlērs, īngĕnĭōsŭs, īndūstrĭŭs, ăcūtŭs, gnārŭs, caūtŭs, cāllĭdŭs, prūdēns. V. Ingeniosus, prudens.
sūbtīlĭtĕr, adv., *nicely, artfully.* Lucr.
sūbtrăho, trāxī, trāctŭm, *to subtract, withdraw.* Sūbtrăhĕ nōstrō, Virg. Syn. Sūbdūco, sūbrĭpĭo, sūffūrŏr, aūfĕro, răpĭo, ērĭpĭo.
sūbtūndo, ĭs, ŭdī, *to strike lightly.* Tĕnĕrās sūbtūsă gĕnās, Tib.
sūbtŭs, adv., *under, underneath.* Sūbtūs frīgēscĭt, Lucr. Syn. Sŭb, sūbtĕr.
sŭbūcŭlă, æ, f., *a shirt, a shift.* Fōrtĕ sŭbūcŭlă pēxæ, Hor.
sūbvĕho, ĭs, xī, *and* vēcto, ās, *to carry up.* Sūbvēctāt cōrpŏră, Virg.
sūbvĕnĭo, vēnī, *to succour.* Sūbvĕnĭūnt ŏcŭlīs, Seren. Syn. Sūccūrro, aūxĭlĭō sŭbĕo, aūxĭlĭŏr.
sūbvērto, tī, sŭm, *to overturn, to upset.* Ŏpĕrūm sūbvērtĕrĕ mōlēs, Ov. Syn. Dēstrŭo, ēvērto, tōllo, dēlĕo, sūbvērto. V. Everto.
sūbŭlă, æ, f., *a bodkin.* Sūbŭlă, sīcă, Mart.
sŭbūlcŭs, ī, m., *a swineherd.* Vēnērĕ sŭbūlcī, Virg. Epith. Sōrdĭdŭs, mĭsĕr, ĕgēnŭs, lăcĕr, fœtĭdŭs, tārdŭs.
sūbvŏlo, ās, *to fly up from under.* Ex ōrdĭnĕ mājŏr Sūbvŏlăt, Ov. V. Volo.
sūbvōlvo, ĭs, *to roll up.* Sūbvōlvĕrĕ sāxă, Virg.

sŭbūrbānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the suburbs.* Rūrā sŭbūrbāna, Hor.
sŭbūrgĕo, ēs, *to thrust forward.* Sāxă sŭbūrgĕt, Virg.
Sŭbūrrā, *or* ūră, æ, f., *a district of Rome.* Vēxīllūm pōnŏ Sŭbūrrā, Juv.
Sŭbūrrānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Suburra.* Ērgŏ Sŭbūrrānæ, Mart.
sūccēdo, cēssī, *to go under, to succeed.* Nōstrīs sūccēdĕ pĕnātĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Sŭbĕo; sūbstĭtŭŏr, āltĕrĭŭs īn lŏcūm sūbmīttŏr, āltĕrĭŭs lŏcum ōccŭpo; āccĭdo, ēvĕnĭo, cōntīngo, cădo.
sūccēndo, ĭs, *to set on fire.* Sūccēnsŭs ămōrĕ, Ov.
sūccēnsĕo, ēs, *to be angry.* Sūccēnsēt quŏd ădhūc, Ov. V. Irascor.
sūccēssŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a successor.* Lŏquĕrīs sūccēssŏr, Mart.
sūccēssŭs, ūs, m., *issue, success.* Sūccēssūque ācrĭŏr īpsō, Virg. Syn. Ēvēntŭs, ēxĭtŭs, cāsŭs; ēvēntă, ōrŭm. Epith. Fēlīx, prōspĕr, faūstŭs, ōptātŭs, spērātŭs, ēxpēctātŭs, īnfēlīx.
sūccĭdo, ĭs, (*from* cădo,) *to fall down.* Sūccĭdĭmūs, nōn, Virg. Syn. Cădo, sūccūmbo.
sūccīdo, ĭs, (*from* cædo,) *to cut down.* Mĕdĭō sūccīdĭtŭr æstū, Virg. V. Cædo.
sūccĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *juicy.* Sūccĭdă nōlĭt, Juv.
sūccĭdŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *tottering, bent.* Sūccĭdŭō dīcŏr, Ov. Syn. Lăbāns, tĭtŭbāns, cădēns.
sūccīngo, ĭs, xī, *to gird.* Sūccīngĭtŭr ālvŭm, Ov.
sūccĭno, ĭs, *to sing or speak after.* Sūccĭnĭs ămbāgēs, Pers.
sūccĭnŭm, ī, n., *amber.* Sūccĭnă trītās, Juv. Syn. Ēlēctrŭm. Epith. Pīnguĕ, flāvŭm, pāllēns, pāllĭdŭm. V. Electrum.
sūccĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of amber.* Sūccĭnă gūttă, Mart.
sūccīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* succido. Flōs sūccīsŭs ărātrō, Virg.
sŭccrēsco, ēvī, *to grow up.* Vīdēnt sūccrēscĕrĕ vīnă, Ov.
sūccŭbă, æ, m. f., *an adulterer, or adulteress.* Sūccŭbă nōstrī, Ov.
sūccūmbo, cŭbŭī, *to fall down.* Sūccŭbŭīssĕ sĭbi, Tib. Syn. Sūccĭdo, prōcĭdo, cădo, rŭo, ōppрĭmŏr, ōbrŭŏr. V. Ruo.
sūccūrro, rrī, *to help, succour.* Rēgīs sūccūrrĕrĕ tēctīs, Virg. Syn. Sūbvĕnĭo, sūblĕvo, aūxĭlĭŏr. V. Auxilior.
sūccŭs, ī, m., *juice.* Sūccŭs ĭn hērbās, Virg. Syn. Hūmŏr, liquŏr. Epith. Pīnguĭs, vălĭdŭs, sūdāns, dūlcĭs, liquĭdŭs.
sūccŭtĭo, ūssī, ūssŭm, *to shake.* Sūccŭtĭt ōrbēs, Lucr. Syn. Cōncŭtĭo, quătĭo, quāsso.
Sūcro, ōnĭs, m., *the name of a warrior.* Rŭtŭlūm Sūcrōnĕm, Virg.
sūdābūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *sweating.* Sūdābūndă rĕlīnquĭt, Ov.
sūdārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a handkerchief or napkin.* Tōnsā sūdārĭă bārbā, Mart.
sūdātŏr, ōrĭs, m., trīx, trīcĭs, f., *that causes perspiration.* Sūdātrīx tŏgă, Mart.
sŭdēs, ĭs, f., *a thick stake.* Quādrĭfĭdāsquĕ sŭdēs, Virg. Syn. Trūncŭs, stīpēs; pālŭs, ī; vāllŭs. Epith. Ăcūtă, lōngă, tĕrĕs, dūră, præūstă, frāxĭnĕă, rōbŏrĕă.
sūdo, ās, *to perspire.* Pŭĕr, sūdāvĭt ĕt ālsĭt, Hor. Syn. Dēsūdo, ēxsūdo.
sūdŏr, ōrĭs, m., *sweat.* Phălĕrās sūdōrĕ rĕcēptās, Virg. Epith. Sālsŭs, mădĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, frīgĭdŭs, călĭdŭs, tĕpēns, pīnguĭs; fūmāns, stīllāns, flŭēns, æstīvŭs, sŭbĭtŭs, rĕpēntīnŭs, ănhēlŭs, ĭmmūndŭs, īllōtŭs, lārgŭs. V. Sudo.
sūdŭm, ī, n., *fine weather.* Pēr sūdūm rŭtĭlārĕ, Virg. Syn. Sĕrēnŭm. V. Serenus.
sūdŭs, ă, ŭm, *serene.* Ŭbĭ vēr nāctæ sūdŭm, Virg. Syn. Sĕrēnŭs.
suēsco, suēvī, suētŭm, *to grow accustomed.* Cīngĕrĕ suēvĕrăt ērrŏr, Prud. V. Soleo, assuesco.
Suētōnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Roman historian.* Suētōnĭŭs ōlĭm, Aus.
suētŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* suesco. Părāt suētūs cīvīlĭbŭs ārmīs, Lucan.
sūffĕro, ērs, *to sustain.* Cūstōdēs sūffĕrrĕ vălēnt, Virg.
sūffĭcĭo, fēcī, *to suffice, to supply.* Sūffĭcĭēt Bācchō, Virg. Syn. Sătĭs ēst, sătĭs ēst, ăbūnde ēst; sūbstĭtŭo, sūpplĕo, sūppĕdĭto, præbĕo, mĭnīstro.
sūffīgo, ĭs, xī, *to fasten.* In crŭcĕ sūffīgăt, Hor.
sūffĭmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *perfume.* Vīrgĭnĕā sūffĭmĕn ăb ārā, Ov. Syn. Sūffĭmēntŭm, sūffĭtŭs.
sūffĭo, ĭs, ītŭm, *to perfume.* Tērrās sūffīrĕ fĕrācēs, Lucr. Syn. Fūmĭgo, ĭnŏdōro. V. Odoro.

* sūffītŭs, ūs, m., *perfume.* Plin. Syn. Sūffīmĕn, sūffīmēntŭm, ŏdōrāmĕn, ŏdōrāmēntŭm, ŏdōrēs; fūsŭs, īncēnsŭs ŏdŏr.

sūfflāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *the lock of a wheel.* Mūltō sūfflāmĭnĕ cōnsŭl, Juv.

sūfflo, ās, *to inflate.* Sūfflāvīt būccīs, Mart.

sūffōco, ās, *to suffocate.* Sūffōcēnt ănĭmăm, Ov. Syn. Præfōco, ănĭmam īntĕrclūdo. V. Strangulo.

sūffŏdĭo, īs, *to dig under.* Sūffōssō rĕvŏlūtŭs, Virg.

sūffrāgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *suffrage, favour.* Gĕmĭnæ sūffrāgĭă tērræ, Stat. Syn. Jūdĭcĭŭm; cōnsēnsŭs; făvŏr.

sūffrāgŏr, ārĭs, *to favour.* Quæquĕ sūffrāgābĭtŭr, (Iamb.) Capell. Syn. Făvĕo; fĕro sūffrāgĭă.

sūffŭgĭo, īs, ūgī, *to steal away.* Hīnc ŭbĭ sūffŭgĭt, Lucr.

sūffŭgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a refuge.* Sūffŭgĭūm nīmbōs, Ov.

sūffŭlcĭo, īs, *to prop up.* Părĭbŭs sūffŭltă cŏlūmnīs, Hor.

sūffūndo, ūdī, ūsŭm, *to pour over.* Ōmnĭă sūffūndēns, Lucr. Syn. Infūndo, īnspērgo, pērfūndo.

sūffūsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* suffundo. Ŏcŭlōs sŭffūsă nĭtēntēs, Virg.

sūggĕro, gēssī, gēstŭm, *to supply, to suggest.* Vīrgĕă sūggĕrĭtŭr, Virg. Syn. Sūbjĭcĭo; sūppĕdĭto, sūffĭcĭo.

sūgo, sūxī, *to suck.* Ūbĕră sūgūnt, Ov. Syn. Exsūgo.

sŭī, *of himself, &c.* Pīgnŏră cără sŭī, Virg.

Sŭīllĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Stŭdĭīs ēxcūltĕ Sŭīllī, Ov.

sŭīllŭs, ă, ŭm, *of swine.* Hūmānā cārnĕ sŭīllăm, Juv.

sūlcātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *he who makes furrows.* Sūlcātōr nāvĭtă pōntī, Sil.

Sūlcĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Sūlcĭŭs ācĕr, Hor.

sūlco, ās, *to plough.* Sūlcārĕ tērrăm, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Prōscīndo.

sūlcŭs, ī, m., *a furrow.* Dēpŏsŭīt sūlcīs, Virg. Epith. Lōngŭs, rēctŭs, prŏfūndŭs, cūrvŭs, dūctŭs, fīssĭlĭs, dīvĭdŭŭs, Cĕrĕālĭs. V. Aro.

Sūlmo, ōnĭs, m., *a town in the kingdom of Naples.* Hōspēs Sūlmōnĭs, Ov. Epith. Rĭgŭŭs, ăquōsŭs, ūdŭs.

sūlphŭr, ŭrĭs, n., *brimstone.* Sūlphŭrĕ fūmānt, Virg. Epith. Vīvŭm, ārdēns, fūmāns, ŏdōrŭm, grăveŏlēns (*trisyll.*), flāvŭm, pīnguĕ.

sūlphŭrātŭm, ī, n., *a match.* Pāllēntĭă sūlphŭrātă, Mart.

sūlphŭrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *impregnated with brimstone.* Nēc sūlphŭrātæ, (Scaz.) Mart.

sūlphŭrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of brimstone.* Sūlphŭrĕā Nār, Virg.

Sūlpĭcĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.*—Adj., -ŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Sulpicius.* Sūlpĭcĭīs āccŭbăt hōrrĕīs, Hor.

sŭm, ĕs, fŭī, ēssĕ, *to be.* Sūm pĭŭs Ænēās, Virg. Quīsquĭs ĕs, āmīssōs, Id. Nōs nŭmĕrūs sŭmŭs, Hor. Nōn fŭĭt Ænĕădŭm, Virg. Syn. Ēxīsto, ēxsto, vīvo; hăbĭto, vērsŏr, mŏrŏr, dēgo, măněo.

sūmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *the pap of a sow.* Pŭtēs nōndūm sūmĕn, Mart.

sūmmă, æ, f., *a sum of money, the sum or total.* Sūmmă brĕvĭs, Hor.

Sūmmānŭs, ī, m., *a name of Pluto.* Quīsquĭs ĭs ēst, Sūmmānō, Ov. V. Pluto.

sūmmātĭm, adv., *compendiously.* Lucr.

sūmmātŭs, ūs, m., *sovereignty.* Sūmmātūm quīsquĕ pĕtēbăt, Lucr.

sūmmœnĭānŭs, ă, ŭm, *living in the suburbs.* Sūmmœnĭānās cănĕt, (Scaz.) Mart.

sūmmœnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *suburbs.* Nūllăquĕ sūmmœnī, Mart.

sūmmŏpĕrĕ, adv., *extremely.* Ōmnĭă sūmmŏpĕrĕ, Lucr.

sūmmŭlă, æ, f., *the dimin. of* summa, *a small sum.* Sūmmŭlă nē pĕrĕăt, Juv.

sūmmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the highest.* Sūmmă dĭēs, Virg. Syn. Māxĭmŭs; āltīssĭmŭs, suprēmŭs; ēxtrēmŭs.

sūmo, sūmpsī, ptŭm, *to take.* Sūmĕt hŏnēstī, Hor. Syn. Căpĭo, āssūmo, āccĭpĭo; lĕgo, ēlĭgo; ārrŏgo, vīndĭco, āttrĭbŭo.

sūmptŭōsē, adv., *sumptuously.* Māgnă sūmptŭōsē, (Phal.) Cat.

sūmptŭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *sumptuous.* Nōn sūmptŭōsā, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Māgnĭfĭcŭs, splēndĭdŭs, sŭpērbŭs.

sūmptŭs, ūs, m., *expense.* Pŷrămĭdūm sūmptūs, Prop. Syn. Impēnsă, æ; īmpēndĭŭm. Epith. Profūsŭs, māgnŭs, dīvĕs, prōdĭgŭs, īmmēnsŭs, īngēns, īnfīnītŭs, māgnĭfĭcŭs, sŭpērbŭs, tĕnŭĭs, pārvŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs.

Sūnĭŏn, *or* ŭm, ĭī, n., *a promontory of Attica.* Sūnĭŏn ēxpŏsĭtŭm, Ov.

sŭo, ĭs, ŭī, *to sew.* Sūtă căvātīs, Virg. Syn. Āssŭo.

sŭpēllēx, ēctĭlĭs, f., *furniture.* Spĕcĭōsă sŭpēllēx, Mart. Epith. Prĕtĭōsă, splēndĭdă, dīvĕs, ŏpŭlēntă, sŭpērbă, māgnĭfĭcă, pūlchră, vīlĭs, cūrtă, sōrdĭdă, laūtă, mūndă, ēxcūltă.

sŭpĕr, prep., *above.* Sŭpĕr æthĕră nōtŭs, Virg. Syn. Suprā, dēsŭpĕr, sūpērne; dē.

sŭpĕră, ōrŭm, n. pl., *heaven.* Sŭpĕra ārdŭă lĭnquēns, Virg. V. Cœlum.

sŭpĕrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be overcome.* Sŭpĕrābĭlĭs ūllī, Ov. Syn. Sŭpĕrāndŭs.

sŭpĕrāddĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* superaddo. Sŭpĕrāddĭtă vītĭs, Virg.

sŭpĕrāddo, ĭs, dĭdī, *to add to.* Tŭmŭlō sŭpĕrāddĭtĕ cārmĕn, Virg. V. Addo.

sŭpĕrādsto, ās, *to stand above.* Sŭpĕrādstĭtĭt ārcĕ, Virg.

sŭpĕrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a conqueror.* Pērseūs sŭpĕrātŏr, Ov.

sŭpērbĭă, æ, f., *pride.* Sĕquĭtūrquĕ sŭpērbĭă fōrmăm, Ov. Syn. Fāstŭs, ămbĭtĭo. Epith. Ēlātă, tŭmĭdă, tŭmēns, tūrgĭdă, vēntōsă, vānă, ĭnānĭs, trŭcŭlēntă, prŏtērvă, ĭnīquă, mălīgnă, grăvĭs, īmpĕrĭōsă, vĭŏlēntă, īnsānă, vēsānă, stŏlĭdă, dēmēns, ĭnvīsă, dāmnōsă, ārrŏgāns, īmpŭdēns, tĕmĕrārĭă, aūdāx. V. Ambitio, superbio.

sŭpērbĭo, ĭs, *to be proud.* Tŭmĕfăctă sŭpērbĭăt Ŭmbrĭă, Prop. Syn. Insŏlēsco, glōrĭŏr.

sŭpērbŭs, ă, ŭm, *proud.* Ēgērĕ sŭpērbō, Virg. Syn. Ārrŏgāns, īmpĕrĭōsŭs, ămbĭtĭōsŭs. V. Superbia, ambitiosus.

sŭpērcĭlĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the eye-brow, pride.* Hīrsūtūmquĕ sŭpērcĭlĭŭm, Virg. Epith. Hīrsūtŭm, trīstĕ, sĕvērŭm, grăvĕ, sŭpērbŭm, cōntrāctŭm, mĭnāx, ēlātŭm, tērrĭbĭlĕ, ārdŭŭm, trūx.

sŭpĕrēdĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *exalted.* Ējūs sŭpĕrēdĭtă vīdĭt, Lucr.

sŭpĕrēmĭnĕo, ēs, *to be above, to surpass.* Dĕās sŭpĕrēmĭnĕt ōmnēs, Virg. Syn. Sŭpĕrēmĭco, ēxsŭpĕro, sŭpĕro, ēmĭco, sŭm suprā; ēxcĕllo.

sŭpĕrēnăto, ās, *to swim over.* Sŭpĕrēnātăt āmnĕm, Lucan.

sŭpĕrēvŏlo, ās, *to soar above.* Sŭpĕrēvŏlăt Ālpĕm, Lucan.

sŭpērflŭo, ĭs, *to overflow, to abound.* Sŭpērbŭs ēt sŭpērflŭēns, Catul.

sŭpērflŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *overflowing, superfluous.* Vērbă sŭpērflŭă, Ov.

sŭpērfŭgĭo, ĭs, *to fly over.* Ĭpsĕ sŭpērflŭĭt ūndās, V. Fl.

sŭpērfŭlgĕo, ēs, *to shine above.* Tēmplă sŭpērfŭlgēs, Stat.

sŭpērfŭndo, ĭs, ūdī, *to spread over.* Nūdă sŭpērfūsīs, Ov.

sŭpērgrĕdĭŏr, ĕrĭs, *to walk over.* Ōră sŭpērgrēssŭs, Stat.

sŭpĕrī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the gods.* Sī nĕquĕō sŭpĕrōs, Virg. Syn. Dīī, dī, dīvī, cœlĭcŏlæ, cœlĭtēs.

sŭpĕrīmmĭnĕo, ēs, *to hang over, to threaten.* Sŭpĕrīmmĭnĕt īllĕ, Virg.

sŭpĕrīmpēndēns, ēntĭs, *overhanging.* Sўlvæ āngūnt sŭpĕrīmpēndēntēs, Catul.

sŭpĕrīncēndo, ĭs, *to inflame moreover.* Hānc sŭpĕrīncēndĭt, V. Fl.

sŭpĕrīncūmbo, ĭs, *to lie down upon.* Quūm sŭpĕrīncūmbēns, Ov.

sŭpĕrīngĕro, ĭs, *to pile upon.* Quæ sŭpĕrīngēstī, Stat.

sŭpĕrīnjĭcĭo, ērjăcĭo, *and* jĭcĭo, ēcī, *to cast over.* Sŭpĕrīnjĭcĕ frondēs, Virg. Scŏpŭlīsquĕ sŭpērjăcĭt ūndăm, Virg.

sŭpĕrīnsĭdĕo, ēs, *to remain.* Sŭpĕrīnsĭdĕt ūnā, Lucr.

sŭpĕrīnstērno, ĭs, *to strew or cover over.* Quī sŭpĕrīnstrātōs, Sil.

sŭpĕrīnstrĕpo, ĭs, *to cry aloud upon.* Sŭpĕrīnstrĕpĭt ācĕr, Sil.

sŭpĕrīnsūlto, ās, *to leap upon.* Tūm sŭpĕrīnsūltāns, Virg.

sŭpĕrīntŏno, ās, *to thunder above.* Clўpĕūm sŭpĕrīntŏnăt īngēns, Virg.

sŭpĕrīnvērgo, ĭs, *to pour upon.* Tūm sŭpĕrīnvērgēns, Ov.

sŭpērne, adv., *from above.* Tēctă sŭpērnĕ tĭmēnt, Lucr. Syn. Dēsŭpĕr.

sŭpērnŭs, ă, ŭm, *coming from above.* Frōntĕ sŭpērnī, Stat. V. Superus.

sŭpĕro, ās, *to overcome.* Pālmă sŭpĕrābăt Ācēstēs, Virg. Syn. Vīnco, sŭbĭgo; præsto, ēxcĕllo; āscēndo, cōnscēndo; rēsto, sŭpērsŭm. V. Vinco, excello.

sŭpĕrōbrŭo, ĭs, *to overwhelm.* Ingēstīs sŭpĕrōbrŭĭt ārmīs, Prop.

sŭpērpŏsĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *set upon, placed over.* Ægră sŭpērpŏsĭtă, Ov. Syn. Impŏsĭtŭs, āggēstŭs, āddĭtŭs.

sŭpērstĕs, stĭtĭs, *surviving.* Pārtĕ sŭpērstĕs ĕrĭs, Mart. Syn. Sālvŭs, încŏlŭmĭs, sōspĕs; rĕlĭquŭs.

sŭpērstĭtĭo, ōnĭs, f., *superstition.* Vānă sŭpērstĭtĭō, Virg. Epith. Ănĭlĭs, rīdēndă, āmēns, cæcă, īnsānă; ĭnānĭs, stūltă, īmprŏbă. V. Idololatria.

* sŭpērstĭtĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *superstitious.* Cic.

sŭpērsto, ās, *to stand upon.* Ōssă sŭpērstābūnt vŏlŭcrēs, Ov.
sŭpērsŭm, pĕrĕs, rēst, fŭĭt, *to remain.* Pŏpŭlīquĕ sŭpērsūnt, Virg. Syn. Sŭm sŭpĕr, sŭpĕro, rēsto, sŭm rĕlĭquŭs, sŭm sŭpērstĕs.
sŭpērvăcŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *superfluous.* Mīttĕ sŭpērvăcūōs, (Dactyl. Troch.) Hor. Syn. Ĭnūtĭlĭs, ĭnānĭs, vānŭs.
sŭpērvĕnĭo, vēnī, *to come upon suddenly.* Grātă sŭpērvĕnĭĕt, Hor.
sŭpērvŏlĭto, ās, *to fly over often.* Tēctă sŭpērvŏlĭtāvĕrĭt ālīs, Virg.
sŭpērvŏlo, ās, *to fly over.* Trĕmĕbūndă sŭpērvŏlăt hāstă, Virg. Syn. Sŭpērvŏlĭto.
sŭpĕrŭs, ă, ŭm, *above, on high, of heaven.* Sŭpĕrīsquĕ Jŏvēm dētrūdĕrĕ rēgnīs, Virg. Syn. Sŭpērnŭs; cœlēstĭs, æthĕrĕŭs.
sŭpīno, ās, *to lie on the back.* Tērgă sŭpīnăt, Hor.
sŭpīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *lying on the back.* Deīndĕ sŭpīnŭs, Juv. Syn. Rĕsŭpīnŭs, reclīnĭs, rĕsŭpīnātŭs, prōstrātŭs, rĕcūmbēns, ĭnvĕrsŭs.
sūppăr, ărĭs, *nearly equal.* Nām sūppărĭs ævī, Aus.
sūppărŭm, ī, n., *the smallest sail of a vessel, a mantle.* Sūppără nūdātōs, Lucr.
sūppĕdĭto, ās, *to give, to furnish.* Sūppĕdĭtā mĭhi, Sil. Syn. Sūffĭcĭo, sūggĕro, præbĕo, mĭnīstro.
sūppērnātŭs, ă, ŭm, *ham-strung.* Jăcēt sūppērnātă sĕcūrī, Catul.
sūppĕtĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *aid, supplies.* Sūppĕtĭās mŏdŏ, Alcim. Syn. Sūbsĭdĭŭm, aūxĭlĭŭm. V. Auxilium.
sūppĕto, ĭs, *to be sufficient, to supply.* Sūppĕtĭt ūsŭs, Hor. Syn. Præsto sŭm, ādsŭm, sūffĭcĭo.
sūpplānto, ās, *to trip up; to clip, pronounce only half.* Sūpplāntāt vērbă pălātō, Pers.
sūpplĕo, ēs, ēvī, *to fill up, to supply.* Sēd nĕquĕ sūpplētĭs, Prop.
sūpplex, ĭcĭs, adj., *suppliant.* Sūpplĭcĭbūs sŭpĕrā, Virg. Syn. Ābjēctŭs, jăcēns, prōstrātŭs, sūbmīssŭs; ōrāns, rŏgāns.
sūpplĭcĭtĕr, adv., *suppliantly.* Sūpplĭcĭtēr vĕnĕrāns, Virg. Syn. Ābjēctē, dēmīssē.
sūpplĭcĭŭm, ĭī, n., *punishment.* Sūpplĭcĭa haūsūrŭm, Virg. Syn. Tōrmēntŭm, pœnă, crŭcĭātŭs. Epith. Ăcērbŭm, sūmmŭm, suprēmŭm, dēbĭtŭm, jūstŭm, ĭnīquŭm, fĕrŭm, crūdēlĕ, dīrŭm, dūrŭm, sævŭm, atrōx, ĭmmānĕ, hōrrēndŭm, ĭntŏlĕrābĭlĕ, grăvĕ, trīstĕ, āspĕrŭm, ēxquīsītŭm, ĭnfāmĕ, fūnēstŭm, fērālĕ, lēthālĕ, ācrĕ, vĭŏlēntŭm, ĭnaūdītŭm. V. Pœna.
sūpplĭco, ās, *to beseech.* Sūpplĭcăt hērbă, Tib. Syn. Dēprĕcŏr, sūpplex āccēdo, ōro, rŏgo, prĕcŏr. V. Precor, genua flecto.
sūppōno, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtŭm, *to put below, to substitute.* Quīsquām sūppōnăt ărīstīs, Virg. Syn. Pōno; sūbmītto.
sūppŏsĭtĭtĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *substituted.* Hērmēs sūppŏsĭtĭtĭŭs, Mart.
sūppŏsĭtŭs, *and* ōstŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* suppono. Āc vīx sūppŏsĭtī, Virg. Trānsĕŏ sūppŏsĭtōs, Juv. Syn. Sūbjēctŭs, sūbdĭtŭs.
sūpprĭmo, prēssī, prēssŭm, *to suppress.* Sūpprĭmĕ, Mūsă, Ov. Syn. Ōccūlto, ābdo, sūbdo, sūbdūco; cōērcĕo, sēdo, plāco. V. Abdo.
† sūppŭs, ă, ŭm, *the same as* sŭpīnŭs. Ănĭmālĭă sūppă văgārī, Lucr.
sūppŭto, ās, *to compute.* Sūppŭtăt ārtĭcŭlīs, Ov.
suprā, prep., *above.* Cœrŭlĕūs sūprā căpŭt, Virg. Tērră sūprā quæ, Lucr. Syn. Sŭpĕr; dēsŭpĕr.
suprādīctŭs, ă, ŭm, *aforesaid.* Ādde sŭprādīctīs, Hor.
suprēmo, *and* ŭm, adv., *lastly.* Ēt māgnā sūprēmŭm, Virg.
suprēmŭs, ă, ŭm, *last.* Illă sŭprēmă fŭĭt, Ov. Ingrātō sūprēmă fĕrēbānt, Virg. Syn. Sūmmŭs, ūltĭmŭs, ēxtrēmŭs.
sūră, æ, f., *the calf of the leg.* Sūccēdĕrĕ sūrās, Ov.
sūræ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a kind of boots.* Ād sūbsēllĭă sūræ, Juv.
sūrcŭlŭs, ī, m., *a shoot.* Sūrcŭlŭs īdĕm, Virg. Syn. Rāmŭlŭs, frŭtĭcēs, gĕrmĕn. V. Ramus.
* sūrdĭtās, ātĭs, f., *deafness.* Cic.
sūrdŭs, ă, ŭm, *deaf.* Sūrdăquĕ blāndĭtĭīs, Ov.
sūrgo, sūrrēxī, *to rise.* Prīmō sūrgēbăt Ēōō, Virg. Syn. Āssūrgo, cōnsūrgo, ĭnsūrgo. V. Somnum excutio, lecto surgo.
Sūrrēntīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Surrentum.* Ēt Sūrrēntīnō.—Subst. -ŭm, ī, n., *Surrentine wine.* Sūrrēntīnă bĭbĭs, Mart.

Sūrrēntŭm, ī, n., *a town of Campania famous for its vineyards.* Ēt zĕphўrō Sūrrēntŭm, Sil.

sūrrĭgo, ĭs, *to lift up.* Sūrrĭgĭt aūrēs, Virg. Syn. Ērĭgo, ēxtōllo, āttōllo.

sūrrĭpĭo, ŭī, ĕptŭm, *to take away.* Sūrrĭpŭērĕ vĭrōs, Pet. Arb. Syn. Fūrŏr, răpĭo, ērĭpĭo, sūbdūco.

sūrsŭm, *and* ŭs, adv., *above.* Ādspĭcīt nĭhĭl sūrsŭm, Mart. Syn. Sŭpērne.

sūs, sŭĭs, m., *a pig.* Sŭbĭtō sūs hōrrĭdŭs, Virg. Syn. Pōrcŭs, pōrcă. Epith. Immūndŭs, fœdŭs, tūrpĭs, sōrdĭdŭs, lŭtŭlēntŭs, cœnōsŭs, ōbscœnŭs, pīnguĭs, tārdŭs, īgnāvŭs, lēntŭs, grăvĭs, sētōsŭs, sētĭgĕr, hīspĭdŭs. V. Porcus.

sūscēptŭm, ī, n., *an enterprise.* Sūscēptăquĕ māgnă, Ov. Syn. Incēptŭm, cœptŭm, ōrsă.

sūscĭpĭo, sūscēpī, ptŭm, *to undertake.* Sūscĭpĕ caūsăm, Ov. Syn. Ēxcĭpĭo, rĕcĭpĭo, ādmītto; āggrĕdĭŏr, ădŏrĭŏr, ōrdĭŏr, īncĭpĭo. V. Aggredior, incipio.

sūscĭto, ās, *to rouse.* Sūscĭtăt īgnēs, Virg. Syn. Ēxcĭto. V. Somnus, excito.

sūspēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *suspected.* Hōc mĭhĭ sūspēctum ēst, Mart.

sūspēctŭs, ūs, m., *a look upwards.* Mēntēs sūspēctŭs hŏnōrĭs, Ov.

sūspēndĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a hanging.* Mĭsĕrō sūspēndĭă cōllō, Ov.

sūspēndo, dī, sŭm, *to hang up.* Sūspēndĕrĕ vēstēs, Virg. Syn. Fūnĕ ĭn āltŭm tōllo, ērĭgo, ēffĕro; strāngŭlo. V. Strangulo.

sūspēnsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* suspendo. Dŭbĭō sūspēnsă mĕtū, Stat.

sūspĭcĭo, ēxī, ēctŭm, *and* ēcto, ās, *to look upwards.* Sūspĭcĭt ūrbĭs, Virg. Ŏcŭlīs sūspēctāns, Mart. Syn. Sūrsŭm āspĭcĭo. V. Aspicio, admiror.

sūspĭcĭo, ōnĭs, f., *suspicion.* Sī qua ēst sūspĭcĭŏ rīmæ, Martial. Syn. Cōnjēctūră, ŏpīnĭo, dŭbĭŭm. Epith. Fālsă, fāllāx, īncērtă, vēră, cērtă, tăcĭtă, prūdēns.

sūspĭco, *and* ŏr, ārĭs, *to suspect.* Sūspĭcŏr ēssĕ, Mart. Syn. Aūgŭrŏr, cōnjĭcĭo ŏpīnŏr, ārbitrŏr.

sūspīrātŭs, ūs, m., *breathing.* Sūspīrātĭbŭs haūstīs, Ov. Syn. Sūspīrĭŭm.

sūspīrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a sigh.* Tōtă sūspīrĭă nōctĕ, Tib. Syn. Gĕmĭtŭs, sīngūltŭs, lūctŭs, lāmēntŭm. Epith. Ægrŭm, ānxĭŭm, trīstĕ, fœdŭm, gĕmĕbūndŭm, sēdŭlŭm, mœstŭm, strīdŭlŭm. V. Suspiro, gemitus, fletus.

sūspīro, ās, *to sigh.* Ălĭōs sūspīrăt ămōrēs, Tib. Syn. Gĕmo. V. Gemo.

sūstēnto, ās, *to support.* Ter. Syn. Ălo, nūtrĭo, pāsco. V. Nutrio.

sūstĭnĕo, ēs, ŭī, *to sustain.* Sūstĭnĕt ōrbēs, Virg. Syn. Fĕro, gĕro; fūlcĭo, sūstēnto; tŭĕŏr, dēfēndo, prōpūgno; tŏlĕro, pătĭŏr.

sūstōllo, ŭlī, sūblātŭm, *to lift up.* Sūstŭlĭt ēxūtās, Virg. Syn. Sūblĕvo, āttōllo, ērĭgo.

sŭsūrro, ās, *to whisper.* Trāctīmquĕ sŭsūrrānt, Virg. Syn. Mūrmŭro, strĕpĭto, crĕpĭto.

sŭsūrrŭs, ī, m., *and* ŭm, ī, n., *a murmuring.* Aūrĕ sŭsūrrōs, Hor. Syn. Mūrmŭr, strĕpĭtŭs, sŏnĭtŭs, sŏnŭs. Epith. Lēnĭs, lĕvĭs, mōllĭs, blāndŭs, grātŭs, plăcĭdŭs, tĕnŭĭs, sōmnĭfĕr, sŏpōrĭfĕr, gārrŭlŭs, ārgūtŭs, quĕrŭlŭs, raūcŭs, flŭvĭālĭs. V. Murmur, susurro.

sŭsūrrŭs, ă, ŭm, *whispering softly.* Aūdīrĕ sŭsūrră, Ov.

sūtĭlĭs, ĕ, *stitched.* Sūtĭlĭs āptētŭr, Mart. Syn. Sūtŭs, cōnsūtŭs.

sūtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a shoemaker.* Sī dărĕ sūtōrī, Mart.

sŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *his, her, its.* Cūr sŭŭs hæc, Ov. Syn. Proprĭŭs.

Sўbărĭs, ĭs, f., *a town in Italy.*

Sўbărītĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Sybaris.* Sўbărītĭcīs lĭbēllīs, Mart.

Sўbărītĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a Sybaritan woman; the title of a poem.* Nūpēr Sўbărītĭdă fūgĭt, Ov.

sўdŭs, *or* sīdŭs, ĕrĭs, n., *a constellation.* Sўdĕră pāscĕt, Virg. Syn. Āstrŭm, stēllă. V. Astra.

Sўēnē, ēs, f., *a town of Egypt.* Ēt mūltă Sўēnē, Stat. Epith. Ēxūstă, călĭdă, Nīlĭăcă, Phărĭă, fūscă, æstīvă, sĭtĭbūndă, ūstă, cōmbūstă, æstĭfĕră.

Sўēnītēs, æ, m., *of Syene.* Ēccĕ Sўēnītēs, Ov.

Sўllă, æ, m., *a Roman general, of the family of the Scipios.* Ēt dŏcĭlĭs Sўllăm, Lucan. Epith. Pŏtēns, sævŭs, trūx, crūēntŭs, atrōx, fĕrōx, fācūndŭs, ācĕr.

sўllăbă, æ, f., *a syllable.* Sўllăbă pārtĕ, Ov.

Sўllānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Sylla.* Sўllānūm sōlĭtō, Lucan.

sўlvă, æ, f., *a forest.* Sўlvārūmquĕ trĕmŏr, Mart. Syn. Nĕmŭs, sāltŭs, lūcŭs.

Epith. Nĕmŏrōsă, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdāns, frōndōsă, frōndĕă, frōndēns, cŏmāns, ūmbrōsă, ūmbrĭfĕră, ōbscūră, ŏpācă, nigră, nigrāns, cæcă, ātră, prŏfūndă, tăcĭtă, sĭlēns, sēcrētă, ārcānă, ānxĭă, dēnsă, spătĭōsă, āmplă, vāstă, īncīdŭă, dēsērtă, hōrrēndă, sacră, āntīquă, vĕtŭs, vĕtūstă, sāxōsă, īncūltă, āspĕră, frăgōsă, ămœnă, jŭcūndă, ŏdōrātă, mŷrtĕă, laūrĕă.

Sўlvānī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *gods of the woods.* Căpĭtīs Sўlvānŭs hŏnōrĕ, Virg. V. Satyrus.

sўlvēstrĭs, ĕ, *rural, of the woods.* Băcŭlūs sўlvēstrĭs ŏlīvæ, Ov. Syn. Agrēstĭs, rūstĭcŭs; nĕmŏrōsŭs, sўlvōsŭs.

Sўlvĭă, æ, f., *a daughter of Tyrrhenus.* Sўlvĭă prīmă sŏrŏr, Virg.

sўlvĭcŏlă, æ, m. f., *living in the woods.* Sўlvĭcŏlæ Faūnō, Virg. Syn. Sўlvēstrĭs, sўlvās cŏlēns.

sўlvĭfrăgŭs, ă, ŭm, *breaking down the forests.* Sўlvĭfrăgīs vēxăt, Lucr.

Sўlvĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the son or grandson of Æneas.* Sўlvĭŭs, Ālbānŭm, Virg.

Sўmæthēŭs, *and* ĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* ĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of the Symæthus.* Quāquĕ Sўmæthēās, Ov. Sўmæthĭă cīrcŭm, Virg. Nўmphāquĕ Sўmæthĭdĕ crētŭs, Ov.

Sўmæthŭm, ī, n., *and* ŭs, ī, m., *a river of Sicily.* Vădă flāvă Sўmæthī, Sil.

sўmbŏlă, æ, f.; *and* ŭm, ī, n., *one's share in a reckoning.* Sўmbŏlām dăbo, Plaut.

sўmphōnĭă, æ, f., *harmony.* Mēnsās sўmphōnĭă dīscōrs, Hor. Syn. Cōncēntŭs. V. Musica.

Sўmplēgās, ădĭs, f., plēgădēs, ŭm, f. pl., *islands opposite the Thracian Bosporus.* Spārsās Sўmplēgădās ēlīsārŭm, Ov. Sўmplēgās ĭnānĕm, Luc.

* sўncērĭtās, *or* sīncērĭtās, ātĭs, f., *sincerity.* Plin. Syn. Cāndŏr, sīmplĭcĭtās, prŏbĭtās, īntegrĭtās. Epith. Vēră, nūdă, ăpērtă, cāndĭdă, īnnŏcŭă, īnsōns, īnnŏcēns, bĕnīgnă, prūdēns.

sўncērŭs, *or* sīncērŭs, ă, ŭm, *sincere, honest.* Nēc sўncērĭŏr āltĕr, Mart. Syn. Cāndĭdŭs, sīmplēx, ăpērtŭs. V. Synceritas.

sўnthĕsĭs, ĭs, f., *a collection.* Sўnthĕsīs Săgūntī, Mart.

Sўphāx, ācĭs, m., *a king of the Numidians.* Sŭpĕrāt Măsĭnīssă Sўphācĕm, Ov.

Sўrācŏsĭŭs, *and* ŭsĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Syracuse.* Prīmă Sўrācŏsĭō, Virg.

Sўrācūsæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *the principal city of Sicily.* Ūtquĕ Sўrācūsās, Ov.

Sўrēn. V. Siren.

Sўrĭă, æ, f., *a country in Asia.* Accēdūnt Sўrĭæ, Luc. Epith. Āmplă, pŏtēns, dīvĕs, pīnguĭs, fœcūndă, fĕrāx, mōllĭs, bĕnīgnă.

Sўrĭăcŭs, rĭcŭs, rĭŭs, *and* rŭs, ă, ŭm, *Syrian.* Vīnă Sўrā, Hor. Sўrĭō mūnĕrĕ, Prop.

Sўrīnx, ngĭs, f., *a nymph changed into a reed.* Jām Sўrīngă pŭtārĕt, Ov.

sўrmă, ătĭs, n., *a long train.* Sўrmătĕ nōstră, Mart. Syn. Cyclās. Epith. Trăgĭcŭm, lōngŭm, flŭēns, māgnĭfĭcŭm, pūrpŭrĕŭm.

Sўrŏs, ī, f., *one of the Cyclades.* Ēt Sўrōn cēpīssĕ, Ov.

Sўrtĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Syrtes.* Sўrtĭcŭs ōbstĭtĭt, Lucan.

Sўrtĭs, ĭs, f., *the name of two dangerous quicksands in Africa.* Sўrtĭbŭs ūsī, Virg. Epith. Naūfrăgă, ĭnhōspĭtă, æquŏrĕă, ĭnfīdă, vădōsă, æstŭōsă, hōrrēndă, mĕtŭēndă, sævă, Lĭbўcă, Gētūlă, Āfră.

T.

TĂBĂCŬM, *and* āccŭm, ī, n., *tobacco.* Istĕ tăbāccŭm, Owen.

tābĕfăcĭo, fēcī, fāctŭm, *to cause to waste away.* Syn. Ēxtābĕfăcĭo.

tăbēllă, æ, f., *a picture.* Vērbă tăbēllīs, Ov. V. Tabula.

tābĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, bŭī, *to pine away, to be rotten.* Tābēscāt, nĕquĕ sē, Hor. Syn. Tābĕo, cōntābēsco, ēxtābēsco, lānguēsco, lānguĕo, pĕrĕdŏr, cōnfĭcĭŏr. V. Tabefacio.

tăbērnă, æ, f., *a shop, an inn.* Sīlŭīt cōmpāgŏ tăbērnæ, Juv. Syn. Caūpōnă, pŏpīnă. Epith. Fāmōsă, ōbscūră, ăpērtă, pătēns, sōrdĭdă, ēbrĭă, lāscīvă, mădĭdă, bĭbŭlă, ārcānă, ūnctă, pīnguĭs

tābēs, ĭs, f., *a corruption, a consumption.* Tābĕ pĕrēdĭt, Virg. Syn. Măcĭēs; tābŭm. Epith. Pāllĭdă, līvĭdă, hŏrrēndă, tūrpĭs, dēfŏrmĭs, nigră, dīră, pēstĭfĕră, crŭēntă, lūrĭdă, flŭēns, flŭĭdă.

tābĭdŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *the dimin. of* tabidus. Tābĭdŭlāmquĕ vĭdĕt, Virg.

tābĭdŭs, *and* fĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *wasting away.* Tābĭdă mēmbrīs, Virg. Tābĭfĭcam ēxpīrăt, Sil. Syn. Măcĕr, măcĭlēntŭs. V. Macer.

tăbŭlă, æ, f., *a plank, a picture.* Ēxĭgŭīs tăbŭlīs, Juv. Epith. Sēctĭlĭs, pīctă, ōrnātă, dĕcōră, pŏlītă, mūndă, splēndĭdă, pēndŭlă, Āpēllææ.

tăbŭlārĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a registry office.* Rērūm tăbŭlārĭă fĕrrō, Ov.

tăbŭlātŭm, ī, n., *a story of a building, a scaffold.* Jūnctūrās tăbŭlātă dăbānt, Virg.

tăbŭlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *of planks, boarded.* Scēnām tăbŭlātăm, Aus.

tābŭm, ī, n., *corrupted blood.* Sănĭē tābōquĕ, Virg. Syn. Săniēs, tābēs. Epith. Cōrrŭptŭm, putrĕ, fœdŭm, crāssŭm, crŭēntŭm, ātrŭm, tūrpĕ, nigrŭm, flŭĭdŭm, trīstĕ, cōncrētŭm, lūrĭdŭm, pēstĭfĕrŭm, putrĭdŭm, stīllāns. V. Sanies.

Tăbūrnŭs, ī, m., *a mountain of Italy.* Vēstīrĕ Tăbūrnŭm, Virg. Epith. Āltŭs, āĕrĭŭs, pīnguĭs, vĭrĭdĭs, māgnŭs, ēxcēlsŭs; ŏlīvĭfĕr.

tăcēndŭs, ă, ŭm, *not to be mentioned.* Dīcēndă, tăcēndă lŏcūtŭs, Hor.

tăcĕo, ŭī, *to be silent; not to mention.* Cōmmīssă tăcērĕ, Hor. Nūllōquĕ tăcēbĭtŭr ævō, Ov. Syn. Sīlĕo, cōntĭcĕo, ōbmūtēsco. V. Sileo.

Tăcĭtă, æ, f., *the goddess of silence.* Sācră făcīt Tăcĭtæ, Ov.

tăcĭtē, adv., *silently, in silence.* Quēstūs tăcĭtē, Luc.

tăcĭtŭm, ī, n., *a secret.* Mĕdĭīs tăcĭtī vūlgātŏr ĭn ūndīs, Ov. V. Arcanum.

tăcĭtūrnĭtās, ātĭs, f., *taciturnity.* Sī tăcĭtūrnĭtās, Hor.

tăcĭtūrnŭs, ă, ŭm, *silent.* Plăcēt, tăcĭtūrnă sīlēntĭă, Ov. Syn. Mūtŭs, tăcēns, sīlēns, tăcĭtŭs; trānquīllŭs, plăcĭdŭs.

Tăcĭtŭs, ī, m., *a Roman historian.* Cōrnēlī Tăcĭte ēs, Sid.

tăcĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *silent, obscure.* Mōnstrāvīt tăcĭtās, Mart. Syn. Tăcēns, sīlēns, mūtŭs, tăcĭtūrnŭs; ōbscūrŭs, lătĭtāns, ābdĭtŭs, sēcrētŭs, ārcānŭs; ŏmīssŭs, prætērmīssŭs.

tāctĭlĭs, ĕ, *palpable, capable of being touched.* Tāctĭlĕ nīl nōbīs, Lucr.

tāctŭs, ūs, m., *the sense of touch.* Saūcĭă tāctŭm, Ov.

tædă, æ, f., *a torch.* Ārdēntēs tædās, Virg. Syn. Fāx, lāmpās, lўchnŭs, fūnālĕ. Epith. Pīnguĭs, cērĕă, lūcĭdă, pīnĕă, cērātă, fūmāns, cŏrūscă, tĕrĕs. V. Fax.

tædĕt, *to be tiresome.* Mōrtem ōrāt, tædĕt, Virg. Syn. Pĭgĕt, pērtæsum ēst.

tædĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing a torch.* Ĕt pēr tædĭfĕræ, Ov.

tædĭŭm, ĭī, n., *weariness.* Tædĭă laūdĭs, Virg. Syn. Fāstīdĭŭm, sătĭĕtās, mœrŏr, mœstĭtĭă. Epith. Lōngŭm, ĭnērs, īgnāvŭm, lānguĭdŭm, lānguēns, ăcērbŭm, grăvĕ, trīstĕ, mŏlēstŭm.

Tænărĭdēs, æ, m., *of Tænarus, or Laconia.* Tōllĕrĕ Tænărĭdēs, Ov.

Tænărĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* rĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Tænarus.* Tænărĭās ĕtĭăm, Virg. Tænărĭs ūrbĕ sŏrŏr, Ov.

Tænărŭs, ī, m., *and* ă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a town in Laconia, near the fabled entrance of hell.* Tænără gēntēs, Stat. V. Infernus.

tænĭă, æ, f., *a ribbon.* Tænĭă vīttæ, Virg. Syn. Rĕdĭmīcŭlŭm; vīttă. Epith. Tĕnŭĭs, lōngă. V. Vitta.

Tăgēs, ĭs, m., *the son of Genius, and the first who taught the Etrurians the art of divination.* Indĭgĕnæ dīxērĕ Tăgĕm, Ov. Epith. Thūscŭs, Etrūscŭs, Tўrrhēnŭs; ărūspĕx, sōlērs, săgāx, prōvĭdŭs, pĕrītŭs, prænūncĭŭs.

Tăgŭs, ī, m., *a river in Spain.* Quā Tăgŭs aūrĭfĕrīs, Sil. Epith. Aūrĕŭs, aūrātŭs, aūrĭfĕr, aūriflŭŭs, dīvĕs, prĕtĭōsŭs; Hēspĕrĭŭs, Ībērŭs; Tārtēssĭăcŭs; mĭcāns, clārŭs, ĭmpĭgĕr, pūrpŭrĕŭs, aūrĭcŏlŏr, ĭnvĭdĭōsŭs, lŏcuplēs, ŏpācŭs, mĕtāllĭfĕr. V. Pactolus.

Tălāĭŏnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Talaus.* Tălāĭŏnĭæ Ĕrĭphўlēs, Ov.

tālārĭă, ĭŭm, n. pl., *wings at the heels.* Pĕdĭbŭs tālārĭă nēctĭt, Virg. Epith. Lĕvĭă, ālātă, aūrĕă.

Tălāssĭo, ōnĭs; ĭŭs, ĭī; *and* ŭs, ī, m., *the god of espousals.* Mē jŭbĕās Tălāssĭōnĕm, (Phal.) Vērbă, Tălāssĕ, tĭbi, Mart. V. Hymen.

Tălăŭs, ī, m., *the father of Adrastus, Eurydice, and Eriphyle.* Cōnjŭgĕ, quām Tălăī, Ov.

tălēntŭm, ī, n., *a sum of money, which varied in value in different places.* Sīmōnĕ tălēntŭm, Hor. EPITH. Māgnŭm, īngēns. V. Aurum.

tālĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a requital.* Tālĭŏ pœnās, Ser.

tālĭpĕdo, ās, *to walk staggering.* Tālĭpĕdāns prīmŭm, Lucr.

tālĭs, ĕ, *such.* Ēt tālēs āspĭcĕ, Juv. SYN. Hic, ĭs; tāntŭs.

tālĭtĕr, adv., *in such a manner.* Tālĭtĕr ēxūta ēst, Mart.

tālpă, æ, m. f., *a mole.* Fōdērĕ cŭbīlĭă tālpæ, Virg. EPITH. Cæcŭs, nĭgĕr, ātĕr, văgŭs, ērrāns, tĭmĭdŭs, aūrītŭs.

Tālthўbĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Grecian herald at the siege of Troy.* Tālthўbĭŏquĕ cŏmĕs, Ov.

tālŭs, ī, m., *the heel.* Cāndĭdŭs, ēt tālōs, Hor.

tăm, adv., *so much, so.* Tām fēlīx, Ov.

tămărīcē, ēs, *and* rīx, īcĭs, f., *a tamarind.* Ēt tămărīx nōn lætă, Luc. SYN. Mўrīcă.

Tămăsēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Tamasus, a city of Cyprus.* Indĭgĕnæ Tămăsēŭm, Ov.

tămĕn, adv., *still, however.* Hīc tămĕn īlle, Virg. SYN. Āttămĕn, vērŭm.

Tănăgĕr, grī, m., *a river of Lucania.* Sīccī rīpă Tănāgrī, Virg.

Tănăĭs, ĭs, m., *a river between Asia and Europe.* Glăcĭēs, Tănăĭmquĕ, Virg. EPITH. Gĕlĭdŭs, frīgĭdŭs, præcēps, răpĭdŭs, ālgēns, rĭgēns, glăcĭālĭs, Scўthĭcŭs. V. Fluvius.

Tănăquĭl, indecl., *the wife of Tarquinius Priscus.* Fātōrūm Tănăquĭl, Cl.

tān[illegible]m, adv., *at least.* Tāndem ĭn ĕōdĕm, Lucr. SYN. Pōstrēmō, dēnĭquĕ, dēmŭm; pērpĕtŭō.

[illegible]ngo, tĕtĭgī, tāctŭm, *to touch.* Tămēn tĕtĭgērĕ Dĕōs, Ov. SYN. Āttīngo, trācto, āttrācto, cōntīngo; strīctĭm, lĕvĭtĕr āttīngo, pērstrīngo, dēlĭbo; mŏvĕo, cōmmŏvĕo.

tānquăm, adv., *as.* Mānānt tānquām dē, Ov. SYN. Ŭt, quăsĭ, sĭcŭt.

Tāntălĕŭs, *and* lĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Tantalus.* Tāntălĕă pŏtĕrĭt, Prop.

Tāntălĭdēs, æ, m., *the son or descendant of Tantalus.* Quīd? nūm Tāntălĭdēs, Ov.

Tāntălĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter or grand-daughter of Tantalus.* Tāntălĭdēs mātrēs, Ov.

Tāntălŭs, ī, m., *the son of Jupiter, condemned in hell to an eternal thirst and hunger.* Tāntălŭs, ŭt, Ov. EPITH. Sĭtĭēns, sĭtībūndŭs, īnfēlĭx, mĭsĕr, fămēlĭcŭs, bārbărŭs, crūdēlĭs, fĕrŭs, gārrŭlŭs, prōdĭtŏr, īnfīdŭs, īmmītĭs, atrōx; Phrўgĭŭs, Phrўx.

tāntīllŭm, adv., *ever so little.* Tāntīllūm vēstræ, Cat.

tāntīspĕr, adv., *for a little time.* Hæc tĭbĭ tāntīspĕr, Ov.

tāntō, adv., *so much.* Tāntō, nātĕ, măgĭs, Virg.

tāntŏpĕrĕ, adv., *so much, so.* Mōbĭlĕ tāntŏpĕre ēst, Lucr.

tāntŭlŭs, *and* īllŭs, ă, ŭm, *so little.* Quī tāntŭli ēgĕt, Hor. Tāntīllō mōmĭnĕ flūtăt, Lucr.

tāntŭm, adv., *so much, only.* Sērtă prŏcūl tāntŭm, Virg.

tāntūmdĕm, adv., *as much, the same.* Tāntūmdem ēst, fĕrĭūnt, Juv.

tāntūmmŏdŏ, adv., *only, alone.* Tāntūmmŏdŏ vītă rĕlīcta ēst, Ov.

tăpēs, ētĭs, m., ētĕ, ĭs; ētĭŭm, ĭī, *and* ētŭm, ī, n., *tapestry.* Īnfĕrrĕ tăpētās, Sil. Pīctīsquĕ tăpētīs, Virg. Fōrtĕ tăpētĭbŭs āltīs, Id. SYN. Aūlæă, pĕrīstrōmătă, strāgŭlă, strātă. EPITH. Pūrpŭrĕī, ēxquīsītī, pūlchrī, prĕtĭōsī, māgnĭfĭcī, splēndĭdī, vărĭātī, Assўrĭī, Bābўlōnĭcī, Bārbărĭcī; Phrўgĭī; Tўrĭī; Āttălĭcī; Bēlgĭcī, Flāndrĭăcī.

Tāprŏbānē, ēs, f., *an island of the Indian ocean, Ceylon.* Aūt ŭbĭ Tāprŏbānēn, Ov.

tārdē, adv., *slowly.* Tārdĭŭs hōspēs, Hor.

tārdĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to grow slow.* Tārdēscīt līnguă, Lucr.

tārdĭpēs, ĕdĭs, *walking slowly.* Scrīptās tārdĭpĕdī, (Phal.) Cat. SYN. Tārdŭs, lēntŭs.

tārdo, ās, *to stay, to delay.* Tārdātūr, cārō, Virg. SYN. Mŏrŏr, rĕtārdo, rĕmŏrŏr; mŏram āffĕro.

tārdŭs, ă, ŭm, *slow.* Dēsĭdĭă tārdōs, Juv. SYN. Lēntŭs; pĭgĕr, īgnāvŭs; hĕbĕs, stŭpĭdŭs.

Tārēntīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Tarentum.* Lānă Tārēntīnō, Hor.

Tārēntŭm, ī, n., *and* tŭs, ī, f., *a city of Magna Græcia.* Mōllĕ Tārēntŭm, Hor. Cōnātă Tārēntŭs, Sil.

Tārpă, æ, m., *a Roman critic.* Jūdĭcĕ Tārpā, Hor.

Tārpeĭă, æ, f., *a vestal who betrayed the citadel of Rome to the Sabines.* Vĭā Tārpeĭă rĕclūsā, Ov.

Tārpeĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Tarpeian rock.* Tārpeĭā dē rūpĕ, Lucan. V. Capitolium.

Tārquĭnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of two kings of Rome.* Tārquĭnĭūs rēgnō, Hor. Epith. Sŭpērbŭs, ĭnjūstŭs, dīrŭs, ĭmpĭŭs, fōrtĭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, aūdāx, māgnănĭmŭs.

Tārtărĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Tartarus.* Tārtărĕās ĕtĭăm, Virg. Syn. Ĭnfĕrnŭs, Tænărĭŭs. V. Infernus.

Tārtărŭs, ī, m., *and* ră, ōrŭm, n. pl., *the deepest part of hell.* Tārtărŭs hōrrĭfĕrōs, Lucr. Tārtără tēndĭt, Virg.

Tārtēssĭăcŭs, *and* ēssĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Tartessus.* Ēt Tārtēssĭăcā, Mart. Tārtēssĭă lĭttŏră Phœbŭs, Ov.

Tārtēssŏs, *and* ŭs, ī, m., *a city of Spain, near the pillars of Hercules.* Tārtēssōs stăbŭlāntī, Sil.

Tătĭēnsēs, ŭm, m. pl., *one of the centuries of Roman knights.* Tŏtĭdēm Tătĭēnsĭbŭs īllĕ, Ov.

Tătĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a king of the Sabines, who shared the supreme power with Romulus.* Tătĭūmque āccēdĕrĕ rēgnō, Ov.

taūrĕă, æ, f., *a leathern whip.* Taūrĕă pūnĭt, Juv.

taūrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a bull.* Taūrĕă tērgă, Ov.

Taūrĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Tauri, or inhabitants of the Tauric Chersonesus.* Taūrĭcă dīrā, Ov.

taūrĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *producing bulls.* Taūrĭfĕrīs ŭbi, Luc.

taūrĭfōrmĭs, ĕ, *like a bull.* Sīc taūrĭfōrmĭs, (Alc.) Hor.

taūrīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a bull.* Taūrīnō quāntŭm, Virg. Syn. Taūrĕŭs.

taūrŭs, ī, m., *a bull.* Taūrŭs ĭn ārvō, Virg. Syn. Jŭvēncŭs, bōs. Epith. Indŏmĭtŭs, fŭrĭōsŭs, fĕrōx, ācĕr, bēllātŏr, fōrtĭs, trūx, vălĭdŭs, tōrvŭs, fŭrĭbūndŭs, cōrnĭgĕr, fŭrēns, răpĭdŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, tŭmēns, dūrŭs, sēgnĭs, hōrrĭdŭs, fŭgāx, agrēstĭs. V. Bos.—2. *a mountain of Asia.* Epith. Scўthĭcŭs, frīgĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, nĭvālĭs, āltŭs, āĕrĭŭs, cēlsŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, sūblīmĭs, ārdŭŭs. V. Mons.—3. *a constellation.* Taūrŭs ĕt aūrātīs. Epith. Mĭcāns, rădĭāns.

tāxĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the yew-tree.* Ēn tāxĕă mārcĕt Sўlvă, Stat.

tāxŭs, ī, f., *the yew-tree.* Epith. Nōxĭă, fūnēstă, lēthĭfĕră, lēthālĭs, fĕrālĭs, fūnĕrĕă, trīstĭs, vĕnēnōsă, ămāră, ĭnĭmĭcă, bāccĭfĕră.

Tāўgĕtē, ēs, f., *one of the Pleiades.* Tāўgĕtē sĭmŭl ōs, Virg. Tāўgĕtēnque Hўădāsquĕ, Ov.

Tāўgĕtŭs, ī, *and* ŭm, ī, *and* tă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a mountain in Laconia.* Tāўgĕtīquĕ cănēs, Virg. Epith. Gĕlĭdŭs, ālgēns, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, ārdŭŭs, sūmmŭs.

tē, *acc. of* tu, *thee.* Tĕ vĕnĭēntĕ dīē, tē, Virg.

tēchnă, æ, f., *a trick.* Tē sĭnās tēchnīs, (Iamb.) Ter.

Tecmēssă, æ, f., *the wife of Ajax.* Mœstās: Tēcmēssăm, Ov. Dŏmĭnūm Tĕcmēssæ, Hor.

tēctē, adv., *secretly.* Tēctĭŭs īllă, Ov.

tēctōrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *plaister, dissimulation.* Ēt tēctōrĭă prīmă, Juv.

tēctŭm, ī, n., *a roof, a house.* Tēctă vĭdēnt, Virg. Epith. Ārdŭŭm, cēlsŭm, āltŭm, sūblīmĕ, ēxcēlsŭm, lăquĕātŭm. V. Domus.

tēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* tego. Cālīgĭnĕ tēctŭs, Ov.

tēcŭm, *with thee.* Nēc tēcūm tālĭă gēssī, Virg.

tĕgĕs, ĕtĭs, f., *a mat.* Tĕgĕtēm præfĕrrĕ cŭbīlī, Juv. Epith. Jūncĕă, spārtĕă.

tĕgĕtĭcŭlă, æ, f., *a dimin. of* teges. Vīlīs tĕgĕtĭcŭlă sōmnōs, Mart.

tēgmĕn, tĕgŭmĕn, ĭmĕn, -ĭnĭs, *and* mēntŭm, ī, n., *a covering.* Tēgmĭnă tūtă, Virg. Syn. Vēlāmĕn, vēlāmēntŭm, vēstĭs, ămĭctŭs, ĭnvŏlucrŭm, ŏpĕrcŭlŭm. V. Vestis.

tĕgo, tēxī, ctŭm, *to cover.* Mōllĭquĕ tĕgārĭs, Mart. Syn. Obtĕgo, cōntĕgo, ŏpĕrĭo, ădŏpĕrĭo, cŏŏpĕrĭo, vēlo, ōbdūco, vēstĭo; ōccŭlto; prōtĕgo, tŭĕŏr, ēxcūso.

tēgŭlă, æ, f., *a tile.* Tēgŭlă sōlă, Juv. Epith. Cōctă, dūră, lĕvĭs, cāvă, cōncāvă, cōctĭlĭs.

Tēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Teos, a city of Ionia.* Ănăcrĕōntă Tēĭŭm, Hor.

tēlă, æ, f., *a web.* Pēndŭlă tēlă, Ov. Epith. Tēxtĭlĭs, sūbtīlĭs; Phărĭă, Mēmphĭtĭcă, Mēmphĭtĭs; Ăchæmēnĭă; Bābўlōnĭă, Āssўrĭă, Lўdĭă; Pāllădĭă. V. Texo.

Tĕlămōn, ōnĭs, m., *the son of Æacus, and father of Ajax.* Ājācēm Tĕlămōnĕ nātŭm, Hor.

Tĕlămōnĭădēs, æ, m., *the son of Telamon, Ajax.* Nēc Tĕlămōnĭădēs, Ov.

Tĕlămōnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Telamon, Ajax.* Tĕlămōnĭŭs ārmīs, Ov.

Tēlĕbŏæ, ārŭm *and* ŭm, m. pl., *a piratical people of Acarnania.* Tēlĕbŏūm Căprĕās, Virg.

Tēlĕgŏnŭs, ī, m., *the son of Ulysses and Circe.* Fāctăquĕ Tēlĕgŏnī, Ov.

Tēlĕmăchŭs, ī, m., *the son of Ulysses and Penelope.* Tēlĕmăchūs prōlēs, Hor.

Tēlĕmŭs, ī, m., *a Cyclops and soothsayer.* Tēlĕmŭs Eūrўmĕdēs, Ov.

Tēlĕphŭs, ī, m., *the son of Hercules and Auge.* Tēlĕphŏn hāstā, Ov.

Tĕlēstēs, æ, *or* ĭs, m., *a Cretan, the father of Ianthe.* Dīctæō nātă Tĕlēstĕ, Ov.

Tĕlĕthūsă, æ, f., *the wife of Lygdus and mother of Iphis.* Vānīs Tĕlĕthūsă, Ov.

tēlĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing arrows.* Sen.

tēllūs, ūrĭs, f., *the earth.* Sĭcŭlæ tēllūrĭs ĭn āltŭm, Virg. Syn. Tērră, hŭmŭs. V. Terra.

Telōn, ōnĭs, m., *a chief of the Teleboæ.* Ōră Tĕlōnĭs, Sil. Tēlōn quūm rēgnă, Virg.

Tĕlōnŭm, ī, m., *a river of the Marsi.* Flūmēnquĕ Tĕlōnŭm.

tēlŭm, ī, n., *an arrow, a dart.* Cōrrĭpŭīt fīdūs quæ tēlă gĕrēbăt Āchātēs, Virg. Syn. Mīssĭlĕ, spīcŭlŭm, jăcŭlŭm, hāstă, hāstīlĕ, phălārĭcă, săgīttă, fĕrrŭm, frāxĭnŭs, pīnŭs, cōrnŭs, ăbĭēs. Epith. Mīssĭlĕ, pĕnetrābĭlĕ, vŏlātĭlĕ, vŏlāns, vibrātŭm, ēmīssŭm, cōntōrtŭm, strīdēns, răpĭdŭm, ăcūtŭm, ĭmmĕdĭcābĭlĕ, sævŭm, ĭnfēstŭm, fātālĕ, vūlnĭfĭcŭm, vĕnēnātŭm, ĭnĭmīcŭm, lēthālĕ, lēthĭfĕrŭm, hāmātŭm, pēnnātŭm, vēlōx, pērnīx, bēllĭcŭm, Mārtĭŭm, vălĭdŭm, crŭēntŭm, sānguĭnĕŭm, fĕrrĕŭm, frāxĭnĕŭm. V. Spiculum, hasta, jaculum.

tĕmĕrārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *rash.* Jŭvĕnīs tĕmĕrārĭŭs, ēssĕ, Ov. Syn. Imprūdēns, īncōnsūltŭs, præcēps, cæcŭs, aūdāx, īncaūtŭs.

tĕmĕrĕ, adv., *rashly.* Fămŭlōs, tĕmĕre ĭntĕr tēlă jăcēntēs, Virg. Syn. Incaūtē; lĕvĭtĕr.

tĕmĕrĭtās, ātĭs, f., *rashness.* Hīnc tĕmĕrĭtātĕ fĕrtŭr, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Imprūdēntĭă, aūdācĭă. Epith. Cæcă, stūltă, dēmēns, nōxĭă, nŏcēns.

tĕmĕro, ās, *to violate, to defile.* Flŭvĭōs tĕmĕrāssĕ vĕnēnīs, Ov. Syn. Cōrrūmpo, cōĭnquĭno, cōntāmĭno. V. Maculo.

Tĕmĕsă, æ; sē, ēs, f. *and* sæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a city in Bruttium, celebrated for its copper mines.* Thūrĭnōsquĕ sĭnūs, Tĕmĕsāsquĕ, Ov.

Tĕmĕsæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Temesa.* Tĕmĕsæăquĕ cōncrĕpăt æră, Ov.

tēmētŭm, ī, n., *wine.* Tēmētūm dūxĕrăt ūvā, Juv.

tēmno, ĭs, psī, *to despise.* Rārō vūlgārĭă tēmnĭt, Hor. Syn. Cōntēmno, nēglĭgo, dēspĭcĭo, rēspŭo. V. Aspernor.

tēmo, ōnĭs, m., *the beam of a waggon or carriage.* Lāpsūm tēmōnĕ rēlīnquĭt, Virg. V. Currus.

Tēmpē, indecl. n. pl., *a valley of Thessaly.* Fŭgĭēns Pēnēĭă Tēmpē, Virg. Epith. Grātă, ūmbrōsă, nĕmŏrōsă, ŏpācă, flōrĭdă, ămœnă, frīgĭdă, Pēnēĭă, Thēssălă, vĭrēntĭă.

* tēmpĕrāns, ntĭs, *temperate.* Cic. Syn. Sōbrĭŭs, mŏdĕrātŭs, ābstĭnēns, pārcŭs, tēmpĕrātŭs. V. Abstinens.

* tēmpĕrāntĭă, æ, f., *temperance.* Cic. Syn. Sōbrĭĕtās, mŏdĕrātĭo, ābstĭnēntĭă, pārcĭtās. Epith. Rēctă, hŏnēstă, ūtĭlĭs, cāstă, pārcă, sānctă, pĭă. V. Abstinentia, castitas.

tēmpĕrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a moderator, a ruler.* Sălŏ tēmpĕrātŏr, Mart.

tēmpĕrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* tempero. Nĭsĭ tēmpĕrātō, (Sapph.) Hor. V. Temperies.

tēmpĕrĭēs, ēī, f., *temperate weather, gentleness.* Nēc mŏră tēmpĕrĭē, Ov. Epith. Mŏdĕrātă, vērnă, bĕnīgnă, lætă, jūcūndă, sălūbrĭs, grātă. V. Serenitas.

tēmpĕro, ās, *to moderate.* Tēmpĕrăt æquŏr, Virg. Syn. Mŏdĕrŏr; ābstĭnĕo.

tēmpēstās, ātĭs, f., *a storm.* Quīd tēmpēstātēs, Virg. Syn. Prŏcēllă, nīmbŭs, tūrbo, hўēms. Epith. Strīdēns, sŏnōră, āspĕră, hōrrēndă, nīmbōsă, pĭcĕă, ōbscūră, ātră, ŏpācă, rĕpēntīnă, ĭnŏpīnă, tĕrrĭbĭlĭs, mĭnāx, mĭnĭtāns, īnsānă, hўbērnă, præcēps, ādvērsă, ĭmmītĭs, sævă, ēffūsă, trīstĭs, fūrēns, æquŏrĕă.

tēmpēstīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *seasonable.* Ēt tēmpēstīvūm pŭĕrīs, Hor. Syn. Mātūrŭs; cōmmŏdŭs, ōppōrtūnŭs.

tēmplŭm, ī, n., *a temple.* Ēsse ălĭquōd nūmĕn tēmplīs, Juv. Syn. Dēlūbrŭm,

fānŭm, ædēs, sacrārĭŭm, săcēllŭm, ădўtŭm. Epith. Rēllĭgĭōsŭm, sacrŭm, sānctŭm, pĭŭm, nōbĭlĕ, lăquĕātŭm, aūrātŭm, fūlgēns, mārmŏrĕŭm, ēxcēlsŭm, āltŭm, ārdŭŭm, sūblīmĕ, īnclўtŭm, aūgūstŭm, vĕnĕrābĭlĕ, īngēns, pīctŭm, māgnĭfĭcŭm, pūlchrŭm, ŏpĕrōsŭm, cĕlebrĕ, āmplŭm, spătĭōsŭm, īmmānĕ, dīvĕs, vĕtūstŭm, āntīquŭm.

tēmpŏră, ŭm, n. pl., *the temples of the head.*

tēmpŏrĭŭs, adv., *prematurely.* Tēmpŏrĭūs cœlō, Ov.

tēmpŭs, ŏrĭs, n., *time.* Tēmpŏrĭbūs dēfūnctă vĭdĕt, Hor. Syn. Ætās, ævŭm. Epith. Fŭgĭēns, fŭgāx, fŭgĭtīvŭm, vŏlūbĭlĕ, lābēns, vēlōx, sŭbĭtŭm, cĭtŭm, præcēps, mōbĭlĕ, răpĭdŭm, īnstăbĭlĕ, lōngŭm, brĕvĕ, dĭŭtūrnŭm, cērtŭm, īrrĕvŏcābĭlĕ.

Tēmpўră, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a city of Thrace.* Tēmpўră pĕtēntī, Ov.

tēmŭlēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *drunken.* Illĕ tēmŭlēntŭs, (Phal.) Syn. Ebrĭōsŭs. V. Ebrius.

tĕnācĭtĕr, adv., *tenaciously.* Fōrtūnă tĕnācĭtĕr ūrgĕt, Ov. V. Firmiter.

tĕnāx, ācĭs, *tenacious.* Mēllă tĕnācĭă fīngūnt, Virg. Syn. Ădhærēns, hærēns, vīx sĕpărābĭlĭs; ăvārŭs, ōbstĭnātŭs, pērtĭnāx, prōpŏsĭtī tĕnāx.

tēndo, tĕtēndī, tēnsŭm *or* tŭm, *to stretch.* Cŭm vōcĕ tĕtēndĭt, Virg. Syn. Ēxtēndo, pōrrĭgo, ĭntēndo, cōntēndo; ĕo, vādo, prŏfĭcīscŏr.

tĕnebræ, ārŭm, f. pl., *darkness.* Fūlgēt tĕnĕbrīs, Ov. Ignĕ tĕnēbrīs, Virg. Syn. Cālīgo, nōx, ūmbră. Epith. Ōpācæ, cæcæ, nōctūrnæ, ātræ, prŏfūndæ, nigræ, nigrāntēs, ōbscūræ, pĭcĕæ, crāssæ, hōrrēndæ, tăcĭtæ, sĭlēntēs, dēnsæ, sōmnĭfĕræ, squālĭdæ, dēfōrmēs, Cimmĕrĭæ; Infernæ, Stўgĭæ, Tārtărĕæ. V. Nox, noctis tempore, fumus, nubes, umbra.

tĕnebrĭcōsŭs, *and* brōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *dark.* Ĭtĕr tĕnēbrĭcōsŭm, (Phal.) Cat. Dīcĭtŭr ēt tĕnĕbrōsă, Virg. Pīnguĕ tĕnēbrōsā, Ov. Syn. Ōbscūrŭs, nĭgĕr, nigrāns, ātĕr, cālīgĭnōsŭs, ŏpācŭs, cæcŭs, nūbĭlŭs. V. Nubilus, obscurus.

Tĕnĕdŏs, *or* ŭs, ī, m., *a small island in the Ægean sea.* Ēst īn cōnspēctū Tĕnĕdŏs, Virg.

tĕnēllŭs, *and* ŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *very tender.* Pŭēllă tĕnēllŭlō, Cat.

tĕnĕo, ŭī, *to hold, restrain, possess.* Fŭgām tĕnŭīssĕ pĕr hōstēs, Virg. Syn. Rĕtĭnĕo, cōntĭnĕo, cŏērcĕo, cōmprĭmo, cŏhĭbĕo; trācto mănĭbŭs; pōssĭdĕo, ōbtĭnĕo; mŏrŏr, rĕtārdo, dīstĭnĕo.

tĕnĕr, ră, ŭm, *tender, young.* Nām tĕnĕrās, Virg. Syn. Tĕnēllŭs, mōllĭs, flēxĭbĭlĭs, trāctābĭlĭs, făcĭlĭs, lēntŭs, flēxĭlĭs.

tĕnĕrāsco, ĭs, *to grow tender.* In tĕnĕrō tĕnĕrāscĕrĕ, Lucr.

tĕnŏr, ōrĭs, m., *continuity, order.* Crŭēntă tĕnōrĕm, Virg. Syn. Tŏnŭs; sĕrĭēs, ōrdo.

Tēnŏs, ī, f., *one of the Cyclades.* Ēt Tēnŏs ĕt Ăndrŏs, Ov.

tēntāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* mēntŭm, ī, n., *an essay.* Tēntāmĭnă pārvă, Juv. Tēntāmēntă nĭhĭl, Ov. V. Conatus.

tēntātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *he who tries or proves.* Tēntātŏr Ŏrĭōn, Hor.

tēnto, ās, *to try.* Tēntāmūsquĕ vĭam, Virg. Syn. Ēxpĕrĭŏr, prŏbo, ēxplōro, pĕrĭcŭlūm făcĭo; cōnŏr, mōlĭŏr; pērtēndo, tāngo, āttīngo.

tēntōrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a tent.* Intrā tēntōrĭă sōmnōs, Lucan. Syn. Tăbērnācŭlŭm. Epith. Fīxŭm, āltŭm.

Tēntўră, æ, f., *a city of upper Egypt.* Ūmbrōsæ Tēntўră pālmæ, Juv.

tĕnŭĭs, *and* tēnuĭs, ĕ, *slender.* Cūm tĕnŭēs hāmōs, Tibull. Tēnuĭă fērrī, Virg. Syn. Mĭnūtŭs, ēxĭlĭs, grăcĭlĭs, āngūstŭs, pārvŭs, ēxĭgŭŭs; sūbtĭlĭs, pūrŭs, lĕvĭs, rārŭs, ättĕnŭātŭs; ăcūtŭs, ācĕr; paūpĕr, hŭmĭlĭs, ābjēctŭs.

tĕnŭo, ās, *to diminish.* Vūltūm tĕnŭāssĕ, sĕd ōpto, Prop. Syn. Ēxtĕnŭo, mĭnŭo, ĭmmĭnŭo, rārēfăcĭo.

tĕnŭs, prep., *as far as.* Căpŭlō tĕnŭs ābdĭdĭt, Virg. Syn. Ūsque ăd.

tĕpĕfăcĭo, fēcī, fāctŭm, *to warm.* Tĕnĕrīs tĕpĕfāctŭs ĭn ōssĭbŭs, Virg. V. Calefacio.

tĕpĕo, ēs, *to be warm.* Cædĕ tĕpēbăt hŭmŭs, Virg.

tĕpēsco, ĭs, pŭī, *to grow warm.* Sī tĕpŭērĕ, dīēs, Mart. Syn. Tĕpĕo, tĕpĕfīo.

tĕpĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *warm.* Indĕ căvæ tĕpĭdō, Virg. Syn. Tĕpēns, tĕpĕfāctŭs, călĭdŭs.

tĕpŏr, ōrĭs, m., *warmth.* Lēnīquĕ tĕpōrĕ, Ov. V. Calor.

tĕpōrŭs, ă, ŭm, *warm.* Ā tĕpōrō vērĭs æquĭnōctĭō, Aus. V. Tepidus.

tĕr, adv., *three times.* Ipsĕ tĕr āddūctā, Virg.
tērcēntēnī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *three hundred.* Tērcēntēnă quĭdĕm, Mart.
tērcēntŭm, adv., *three hundred.* Tērcēntūm nĭvĕī, Virg.
tērdēnī, æ, ă, *thirty.* Tērdēnīs nāvĭbŭs ībānt, Virg.
tĕrĕbīnthŭs, ī, f., *a turpentine tree.* Ōrĭcĭā tĕrĕbīnthō, Virg.
tĕrebro, ās, *to bore.* Tēlō tĕrĕbrāmŭs ăcūtō, Virg. Syn. Pērfŏro, pērfŏdĭo.
tĕrēdo, ĭnĭs, f., *a small worm.* Vĭtĭātă tĕrēdĭnĕ, Ov.
Tĕrĕĭdēs, æ, m., *the son of Tantalus, Itys.* Tĕrĕĭdēsquĕ pŭĕr, Ov.
Tĕrēntĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Latin comic writer.* Grăvĭtātĕ, Tĕrēntĭŭs ārtĕ, Hor.
Tĕrēntŭs, ī, m., *a place in the Campus Martius.* Vădă jūnctă Tărēntī, Ov.
tĕrĕs, ĕtĭs, *polished, round.* Incūmbēns tĕrĕtī Dāmōn, Virg. Syn. Ōblōngŭs, īn lōngūm rŏtūndŭs; pŏlītŭs.
Tēreūs, (*dissyl.*) ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, *acc.* ĕă, m., *a king of Thrace, who committed violence upon his sister-in-law Philomela.* Mūtātōs Tēreī, Virg. Epith. Sævŭs, incēstŭs, Thrēĭcĭŭs, Thrācĭŭs, Thrāx, Ōdrўsĭŭs, Ismărĭŭs, Bīstŏnĭŭs, Gĕtĭcŭs; tĕrŭs, ĭnīquŭs, dīrŭs, īnfīdŭs, īmmītĭs, Mārtĭgĕnă. V. Progne, Philomela.
tērgĕmĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *threefold.* Tērgĕmĭnī nĕcĕ, Virg. Syn. Trīplex; māxĭmŭs.
tērgĕnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of three kinds.* Tērgĕnŭs ārtēs, Aus.
tērgĕo, ēs, *or* tērgo, ĭs, tērsī, tērsŭm, *to clean.* Nēc tērgērĕ săcrās, Sedul. Syn. Pūrgo, mūndo, āblŭo, ābstērgo, dētērgo. V. Abluo.
tērgŭm, ī, *or* gŭs, ŏrĭs, n., *the back.* Tērgŏră dīrĭpĭūnt, Virg. Pōst tērgă rĕvīnctŭm, Id. Syn. Dōrsŭm, pōstĕrĭōră, pārs pōstĕrĭŏr; cŏrĭŭm, pēllĭs.
tērjŭgŭs, ă, ŭm, *triple.* Vēl tērjŭgă mīllĭă, Aus.
tērmĕs, ĭtĭs, m., *a branch.* Tērmĭtĕ gaūdēns, Grat. Syn. Rāmŭs, pālmĕs.
Tērmĭnālĭă, ŭm, n. pl., *festivals in honour of the god Terminus.* Cæsă Tērmĭnālĭbŭs, Hor.
tērmĭno, ās, *to set bounds, to limit.* Tērmĭnĕt āstrīs, Virg. Syn. Fīnĭo, līmĭto, ābsōlvo, claūdo. V. Limito, finio.
Tērmĭnŭs, ī, m., *the god of boundaries, a boundary.* Tērmĭnŭs hærĕt, Virg. Syn. Fīnĭs, līmĕs, mētă, ōră, rĕgĭo. V. Finis, limes.
tērnŭs, ă, ŭm, *three by three.* Tērnō cōnsūrgūnt, Virg.
tĕro, trīvī, trītŭm, *to rub, to bruise.* Dūrō tĕrăt īpsĕ, Virg. Syn. Āttĕro, cōntĕro, mŏlo; īnsūmo, pērdo.
Tērpsĭchŏrē, ēs, f., *one of the Muses.* Tērpsĭchŏre āffĕctūs, Virg. Epith. Lætă, blāndă, hĭlărĭs, jūcūndă. V. Musa.
tērră, æ, f., *the earth.* Tērrārūm dŏmĭnŭm, Mart. Syn. Tēllūs, hŭmŭs, sŏlŭm, cāmpŭs, ăgĕr, ārvŭm; ōrbĭs, tērræ ōrbĭs. Epith. Frūgĭfĕră, fĕrāx, fĕrtĭlĭs, fœcūndă, stĕrĭlĭs, vērnāns, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, flōrēns, pīctă, lætă, flōrĭdă, hērbĭdă, grāmĭnĕă, dīvĕs, āltrīx, ūbĕr, pīnguĭs, hūmĭdă, mădĭdă, ārĭdă, sīccă, sĭtĭēns, ārēns, īrrĭgŭă, tūrrĭgĕră, nĕmŏrōsă, ărēnōsă, cūltă, dēsērtă, īncūltă, ĭnărātă, īgnōtă, dūlcĭs, mōllĭs, glēbōsă, līmōsă, lŭtōsă, īmmūndă, pătēns, glŏbōsă, rŏtūndă, jăcēns, pēndŭlă, Dædălă; ōmnĭpărēns. V. Ager, aro.
tērrēnŭs, *and* ĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *earthly.* Tērrēnīs ŏcŭlīs, Pr. Syn. Tērrēstrĭs, tērrĭgĕnă.
tērrĕo, ēs, *to frighten.* Tērrĕăt ūmbrās, Virg. Syn. Tērrĭto, cōntērrĕo, ēxtērrĕo, tērrĭfĭco, tūrbo, cōntūrbo. V. Timeo.
tērrēstrĭs, ĕ, *earthly.* Tērrēstrĭbŭs ārmīs, Ov.
tērrĭbĭlĭs, ĕ, *and* fĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *dreadful.* Tērrĭbĭlēm crīstīs, Virg. Sērăquĕ tērrĭfĭcī, Virg. Syn. Hōrrĭdŭs, hōrrēndŭs, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, hōrrĭfĭcŭs, trĕmēndŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, stŭpēndŭs, tĭmēndŭs, fōrmīdābĭlĭs; mīnāx, sævŭs, crūdēlĭs. V. Horridus.
tērrĭfĭco, ās, *to terrify, frighten.* Tērrĭfĭcānt ănĭmōs, Virg. V. Terreo.
tērrĭgĕnă, æ, m. f., *earth-born.* Aūt sī tērrĭgĕnæ, Lucan. Syn. Tērrā gĕnĭtŭs, tērrēnŭs, tērrēstrĭs.
tērrĭlŏquŭs, ă, ŭm, *speaking dreadfully.* Tērrĭlŏquīs vīctŭs, Hor.
tērrĭsŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *making a dreadful noise.* Tērrĭsŏnūs strīdŏr, Claud.
tērrĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* terreo. Tērrĭtă vīsū, Ov.
tĕrrŏr, ōrĭs, m., *fear.* Dĕūm tērrōrĭbŭs ōbstānt, Virg. V. Timor.
tērtĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *the third.* Tērtĭă jām lūnæ, Virg.

tēsquă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *rough woody places.* Ĭnhōspĭtă tēsquă, Hor. Epith. Nĕmŏrōsă, hōrrĭdă, frondōsă, dūmōsă, āspĕră, īncūltă.

tēssēllă, æ, f., *a small piece of wood for chequer-work.* Nēc tēssēllæ, Juv.

tēssĕră, æ, f., *a die.* Tēssĕră sīgnŭm, Virg. V. Talus, signum.

tēssĕrŭlă, æ, f., *the dimin. of* tēssĕră. Tēssĕrŭlā fār, Pers.

tēstă, æ, f., *an earthen vase.* Tēstă dĭū, Hor. Syn. Āmphŏră, cădŭs. Epith. Frăgĭlĭs, fĭctĭlĭs, dūră, lūbrĭcă, Sămĭă.

tēstāmēntŭm, ī, n., *a will.* Tēstāmēntă sĕnŭm, Hor.

tēstĭmōnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *testimony.* Syn. Tēstātĭo; ĭndĭcĭŭm, sīgnŭm.

tēstĭs, ĭs, m. f., *a witness.* Tēstĭbŭs īllīs, Virg. Syn. Spēctātŏr, ārbĭtĕr; cōnscĭŭs. Epith. Vērāx, vērŭs, ĭncōrrūptŭs, ĭntĕgĕr, fālsŭs, sūspēctŭs, cōrrūptŭs, ŏcŭlātŭs, fīdŭs, fĭdēlĭs, vŏcātŭs, cĭtātŭs.

tēstŏr, *and* ĭfĭcŏr, ārĭs, *to witness, to call to witness.* Tēstātūr mŏrĭtūră, Virg. Syn. Tēstēs dō, prōfĕro, āddūco, prōdūco; tēstēs vŏco, āppēllo, ĭnvŏco. V. Juro.

tēstūdĭnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the tortoise, or tortoise-shell.* Aūt tēstūdĭnĕæ, Prop.

tēstūdo, ĭnĭs, f., *a lyre, a vault.* Sŏnō tēstūdĭnĭs, ēt prĕcĕ, Hor. Syn. Lўră, chĕlўs, cĭthără; cămĕră, fōrnix, ārcŭs. V. Fornix, cithara; fides, ium.—2. *a tortoise.* Epith. Tārdă, lēntă, sēgnĭs, pigră, īgnāvă, ĭnērs, tārdigrădă, squāmmĭgĕră, dūră, rēptĭlĭs, rēpēns.

tētĕr, tră, trŭm, *foul, cruel.* Tētĕr ŭt ĭmmūndæ, Mart. Syn. Fœdŭs, tūrpĭs; sævŭs, scĕlĕrātŭs, dīrŭs.

Tēthys, ўŏs, f., *the daughter of Vesta, and wife of Neptune.* Tēthўs ĕt ēxtrēmō, Ov. Epith. Tītānĭs, Nēreĭs, ōcĕănēĭă, cœrŭlĕă, mărīnă, ăquōsă, æquŏrĕă, văgă, fŭgāx, cānă, rĕcĭprŏcă, vĭrĭdĭs, sālsă, fœcūndă, ūndōsă, lōngævă, ūndĭvăgă, ĭnfūsă, stāgnāns, rĭgēns, spūmāns, Sātūrnĭă; gĕlĭdă, lĭquĭdă, cĭrcūmflŭă, prŏfūndă, rĕfŭgă. V. Mare.

tetrārchă, *and* chēs, æ, m., *the governor of the fourth part of a kingdom.* Ātquĕ tĕtrārchās, Hor.

tētrāstĭchŏn, *or* chŭm, ī, n., *a stanza of four lines.* Scrībīs tētrāstĭchă quædăm, Mart.

Tetrĭcă, æ, f., *a mountain of the Sabines.* Quī Tĕtrĭcæ hōrrēntĭs, Virg.

tetrĭcĭtās, ātĭs, f., *harshness.* Tētrĭcĭtātĕ dĕōrŭm, Ov. Syn. Grăvĭtās, āspĕrĭtās, sĕvērĭtās.

tetrĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *harsh.* Nōn tĕtrĭcūs, quăm, Mart. Syn. Sĕvērŭs, aūstērŭs, rūstĭcŭs.

Teūcĕr, *and* crŭs, crī, m., *a king of Troas.* Teūcrūs Rhœtēās, Virg.—2. *the son of Telamon, and brother of Ajax.* Prīmūsvĕ Teūcĕr, Hor.

Teūcrī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the Trojans.* Teūcrōrum āvērtĕrĕ rēgĕm, Virg. V. Trojani.—Adj. -cĕr *or* crŭs, ă, ŭm, *Trojan.* Teūcrās fŭĕrăt, Ov.

Teūcrĭă, æ, f., *Troas.* Sē Teūcrĭă lūctū, Virg. Syn. Troas.

Teūcrĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a Trojan woman.* Cāptīvās Teūcrĭdās ĭntĕr, Ov.

Teūthrāntēŭs, *and* tĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Teuthras, Mysian.* Teūthrāntēūsquĕ Cāĭcŭs, Ov. Teūthrāntĭă tūrbă, Id.

Teūthrās, āntĭs, m., *a king of Mysia.* Teūthrāntĭs hōc fătētŭr, Sen.

Teūtŏnĕs, ŭm, *and* nī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Germany.* Mē, Teūtŏnĕ jūnctō, Sid.

tēxo, xŭī, xtŭm, *to weave.* Tēxĭtŭr ēt cōstīs, Ov. Syn. Ĭntēxo, cōntēxo, ĭnsērto, ĭnsĕro, ĭntērtēxo, nēcto.

tēxtĭlĭs, ĕ, *woven.* Tēxtĭlĭbūsque ŏnĕrăt, Virg. Syn. Tēxtŭs, ĭntēxtŭs.

tēxtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *a weaver.* Pērcūssās tēxtōrĭs, Juv. Tēxtrīx ŏpĕrātă, Tib.

tēxtŭm, ī, n., ŭs, ūs, m., *and* ūră, æ, f., *a web or woof.* Tēxtă dăbūntŭr, Ov. Tēxtūră Mĭnĕrvæ, Prop. Epith. Sōlērs, tĕnŭĭs.

thălămŭs, ī, m., *a bed.* Jām thălămīs sē, Virg. V. Lectus.

thălāssĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the colour of sea-water, of the sea.* Tĕrĭtūrquĕ thălāssĭcă, Lucr. Syn. Thălāssĭnŭs.

Thălāssĭo, ōnĭs, *or* sĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a name repeated in nuptial ceremonies.* Nōn Thălāssĭōnĭs, Mart. Sērvĭrĕ Thălāssĭō, Cat.

Thălēs, ētĭs, m., *a Milesian, one of the seven wise men of Greece.* Nōn mītĕ Thălētĭs, Juv.

Thălīă, æ, f., *one of the Muses.* Sylvās hăbĭtārĕ Thălīă, Virg. V. Musa, Charites.

Thălĭārchŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Ō Thălĭārchĕ, mĕrŭm, Hor.

Thămўrās, æ, *and* rĭs, ĭs, m., *a Thessalian poet, deprived of sight by the Muses.* Quīd mĭsĕrūm Thămўrān, Ov.

Thāpsŏs, *or* ŭs, ī, m., *a peninsula of Sicily, near Syracuse.* Thāpsūmquĕ jăcēntĕm, Virg.

Thăsĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Thasos.* Sūnt Thăsĭæ vītēs, Virg.

Thăsŏs, ī, f., *an island in the Ægean sea.* Sāxă Thăsīquĕ, Sil.

Thaūmāntēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Thaumas.* Cūm vīrgĭnĕ Thaūmāntēā, Ov.

Thaūmāntĭăs, ădĭs, *and* ĭs, ĭdŏs, f., *a name of Isis.* Rŏsĕō Thaūmāntĭăs ōrĕ, Virg.

Thaūmās, āntĭs, m., *a son of Oceanus.*—2. *one of the Centaurs,* Ov.

Thĕānō, ūs, f., *a Trojan female.* Quēm nōctĕ Thĕānō, Virg.

thĕātrālĭs, ĕ, *of a theatre.* Jūră thĕātrālĭs, Mart. Syn. Thĕātrĭcŭs.

thĕātrŭm, ī, n., *a theatre.* Spēctāndă thĕātrīs, Hor. Syn. Căvĕă, cīrcŭs, spēctācŭlŭm, scēnă, sūggēstŭm. Epith. Mārmŏrĕŭm, ōrnātŭm, āltŭm, ēxcĕlsŭm, īngēns, āmplŭm, spătĭōsŭm, căpāx, fēstŭm, sōlēnnĕ, clāmōsŭm.

Thēbă, æ, *and* bē, ēs, f., *or* bæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a city of Egypt.* Ātquĕ vĕtūs Thēbæ, Juv. Epith. Pālmĭfĕră.—2. *a city of Bœotia.* Cĭthærōnīs Thēbās ăgĭtātă, Prop. Epith. Cādmæă, Ăgēnŏrĕă, Tўrĭă, Sīdonĭă; Ōgўgĭă, Āmphĭŏnĭă; Hērcŭlĕă, Ĕchīŏnĭă, Œdĭpŏdīŏnĭă; Āŏnĭă; vĕtŭs, clāră, nōbĭlĭs, āntīquă, cĕlebrĭs, fāmōsă, sēptēmgĕmĭnă.—3. *the name of several other towns.*

Thēbānŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* ăĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Theban.* Thēbānōs āptārĕ mŏdōs, Hor. Thēbăĭdēs jūssīs, Ov.

thēcă, æ, f., *a sheath, a case.* Mart.

Thĕmĭs, ĭs, ĭdŏs, *or* īstŏs, f., *the goddess of Justice.* Fātĭdĭcāmquĕ Thĕmīn, Ov. Epith. Æquă, jūstă, īncōrrūptă, īntegră, sĕvēră, ālmă, fātĭdĭcă, sacră. V. Justitia.

Thĕocrĭtŭs, ī, m., *the inventor of Bucolic poetry.*

Thĕŏdŏtŭs, *or* Theūdŏtŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Sævō Theūdŏtŭs hōstĕ, Ov.

Thĕōn, ōnĭs, m., *a Greek sophist.* Sālvērĕ Thĕōnĕm, Aus.

Thĕōnīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Theon, satirical.* Dēntĕ Thĕōnīnō, Hor.

Thĕrāpnē, ēs, f., *and* pnæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a town of Laconia.* Cŏlŭērĕ Thĕrāpnæ, Stat. Epith. Ūmbrōsæ, vĭrĭdēs, Tўndărĕæ.

Thĕrāpnēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Therapne.* Īstă Thĕrāpnēīs, Mart.

Thērĭdămās, āntĭs, m., *the name of a dog.* Ov.

thērmæ, *and* ŭlæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *warm baths.* Mārmŏrĕ thērmās, Mart. Thērmŭlīs lăvērĭs, (Phal.) Id. Epith. Cālēntēs, călĭdæ, sălūtārēs. V. Balneum.

Thērmōdōn, ōntĭs, m., *a river of Cappadocia.* Flūmĭnă Thērmōdōntĭs, Virg.

Thērŏdămās, āntĭs, m., *a king of Scythia.* Nōn tĭbĭ Thērŏdămās.

Thērōn, ōnĭs, m., *the name of a warrior.* Ōccīsō Thērōnĕ, Virg.

Thērsāndĕr, *and* drŭs, drī, m., *the son of Polynices.* Thērsāndrūs Sthĕnĕlūsquĕ, Virg.

Thērsĭlŏchŭs, ī, m., *the son of Antenor.* Mĕdōntăquĕ Thērsĭlŏchūmquĕ, Virg.

Thērsītēs, æ, m., *a Greek at the siege of Troy.* Tām mălă Thērsītēn, Ov.

thēsaūrŭs, ī, m., *a treasure.* Thēsaūrōs īgnōtŭm, Virg. Syn. Gāză, dīvĭtĭæ, ŏpēs, pĕcūnĭă. Epith. Lătēns, dēfōssŭs, ābdĭtŭs, ābscōndĭtŭs, ōccūltŭs, rĕcōndĭtŭs. V. Divitiæ.

Thēseūs, (*dissyl.*) eĭ *or* ĕŏs, *acc.* ĕă, m., *the son of Ægeus.* Ĭnfēlĭx Thēseūs, Virg. Syn. Ægīdēs. Epith. Fōrtĭs, sŭpērbŭs, fĕrōx, bēllātŏr, pērfĭdŭs, pērjūrŭs, Trœzēnĭŭs, Āttĭcŭs, Nēptūnĭŭs, īnclўtŭs, hōrrĭdŭs, fīdŭs, prŏfŭgŭs, crūdēlĭs, ārmĭgĕr, īngrātŭs.

Thēsēŭs, *and* ēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Theseus.* Ō mĭhĭ Thēsēā, Ov. Syn. Thēsēĭŭs hērōs.

Thēsīdēs, æ, m., *the son or descendant of Theseus, Hippolytus.* Thēsīdēs Thēseūsquĕ, Ov.

Thēspĭăs, ădĭs, f., *of Thespiæ, a city of Bœotia: the Muses honoured there.* Thēspĭădēs cērtātĕ dĕæ, Ov.

Thēspĭs, ĭs, m., *an Attic poet, the inventor of tragedy.* Pŏēmătă Thēspĭs, Hor.

Thēssălĭă, æ, f., *a part of Epirus.* Thēssălĭæ rĕdŭcī, Ov.

Thēssălĭcŭs, lĭŭs, *and* lŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* lĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Thessalian.* Pūlsūm Thēssălĭcīs, Ov. Vōcĕ Thēssălā, Hor. Thēssălĭs ārā mĕō, Ov.

Thēstĭădēs, æ, m., *the son or grandson of Thestius.* Rēspĭcĕ Thēstĭădēn, Ov.

Thēstĭās, ădĭs, f., *the daughter of Thestias, Althæa.* Thēstĭās haūd ălĭtĕr, Ov.

Thēstĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the father of Leda, Althæa, &c.* Thēstĭŭs ōrbŭs ĕrăt, Ov.

Thēstŏrĭdēs, æ, m., *the son of Thestor, Calchas.* Aūgūr Thēstŏrĭdēs, Ov.

Thēstўlĭs, ĭs, f., *the name of a woman.* Thēstўlĭs ōrăt, Virg.

Thĕtĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the mother of Achilles.* Lūsūs hōs Thĕtĭs, aūt, Mart. Syn. Nērīnē. Epith. Nēreĭs, æquŏrĕă. V. Tethys.

Thīsbæŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Thisbe, in Bœotia.* Quæ nūnc Thīsbæās, Ov.

Thīsbē, ēs, f., *a city of Bœotia.*—2. *a young Babylonian female loved by Pyramus.* Pўrămŭs ēt Thīsbē, Ov.

Thŏāctēs, æ, *or* ĭs, m., *the name of a man.* Rēgīsquĕ Thŏāctēs, Ov.

Thŏāntēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Thoas, of Tauris.* Quīquĕ Thŏāntēæ, Ov.

Thŏāntĭās, ădĭs, *and* tĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Thoas, Hypsipyle.* Fraūdātă Thŏāntĭās ōro, Ov. Cŏmĭtātă Thŏāntĭs, Stat.

Thŏās, āntĭs, m., *a king of Tauris, who charged Iphigenia with the bloody worship of Diana.* Rēgnă Thŏās hăbŭĭt, Ov.—2. *a son of Bacchus and king of Lemnos.* Răpŭī dē cædĕ Thŏāntă, Id.

thŏlŭs, ī, m., *a dome.* Sūspēndīvĕ thŏlo, Virg. Epith. Āltŭs, cūrvŭs, săcĕr.

Thŏōn, ōnĭs, m., *the name of a warrior.* Cūm Chērsĭdămāntĕ Thŏōnă, Ov.

thōrāx, ācĭs, m., *a breastplate.* Sūmmī thōrācĭs ĕt ōrās, Virg. Syn. Lōrīcă. Epith. Ăhēnŭs, mūltiplĕx, rŭtĭlŭs, flāmmĕŭs, ænĕŭs, pŏlītŭs, lævĭs, pīctŭs, ārdēns, ærĭsŏnŭs, squāmĭfĕr, fērrĕŭs. V. Lorica.

Thrācēs, ŭm, m. pl., *Thracians.* Thrācēs ărānt, ācrī, Virg. Syn. Bīstŏnīī, Ismărīī, Ōdrўsīī. V. Thracia. Epith. Ārmĭgĕrī, īndŏmĭtī, fŏrtēs, gĕnĕrōsī, bēllĭgĕrī, fĕrōcēs, crūdēlēs, īmmītēs, trŭcēs, aūdācēs, Mārtĭī.

Thrācĭă, *or* că, æ, *or* cē, ēs, f., *a part of Epirus.* Hōrrĭdāmvĕ Thrācĭăm, Cat. Gĕmĭt ūltĭmă pūlsū Thrācă pĕdŭm, Virg. Bēllō fŭrĭōsă Thrācē, Hor. Epith. Gĕlĭdă, ārmĭfĕră, sævă, bārbără, hōrrĭdă, Māvōrtĭă, nĭvōsă, glăcĭālĭs, frīgĭdă, āspĕră, īncūltă.

Thrācĭŭs, Thrēĭcĭŭs, *and* Thrācŭs, ă, ŭm, *Thracian.* Nōn Thrācĭŭs Ōrpheūs, Virg. Nēc nōn Thrēĭcĭŭs, Id. Thrācă pălūs, V. Fl. Syn. Thrāx, Bīstŏnĭŭs, Sīthŏnĭŭs, Ismărĭŭs, Œagrĭŭs, Ōdrўsĭŭs, Rhīpæŭs, Rhŏdŏpēŭs, Rhŏdŏpēĭŭs, Strўmŏnĭŭs, Ēdōnŭs; Ārctōŭs, hўpērbŏrĕŭs.

Thrăsĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a soothsayer.* Quūm Thrăsĭūs Būsīrĭn, Ov.

Thrāx, ācĭs, m., *Thracian, a Thracian.* Nĕquĕ Sārmătă nēc Thrāx, Juv. Thrācĭs ĕt ēxĭtĭūm Lўcūrgī, Hor. V. Thraces.

Thrēcĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *the same as* Thracius. Ūt Thrēcĭă Bācchē, Ov.

Thrēīssă, *and* Thrēssă, æ, f., *a Thracian woman.* Ĕquās Thrēīssă fătīgăt Hārpălўcē, Virg. Thrēssă gĕnŭs, Id. Syn. Bīstŏnĭs, Sīthŏnĭs, Ēdōnĭs, Thrācĭă, Thrēĭcĭă.

thrēnŏs, *or* ŭs, ī, m., *a funeral dirge.* Nōmĭnĕ thrēnŭm, Aus. Syn. Nænĭă.

Thrēx, ēcĭs, *or* Thræx, Thrāx, m., *a gladiator of the heaviest armour.* Thrēx ēst Gāllīnă Sўrō păr, Hor.

Thrŏnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Dējĭcĭt, āt Thrŏnĭŭm, Virg.

* thrŏnŭs, ī, m., *a throne.* Syn. Sŏlĭŭm. Epith. Rēgālĭs, rēgĭŭs, aūrĕŭs, ĕbūrnĕŭs, ĕbūrnŭs, aūrātŭs, sūblīmĭs, āltŭs, ēxcēlsŭs, īnsīgnĭs, cōnspĭcŭŭs, cŏrūscŭs, mĭcāns, splēndēns, māgnĭfĭcŭs, fūlgēns. V. Solium.

Thūcўdĭdēs, æ, m., *a celebrated Greek historian.* Āttĭcūs Thūcўdĭdēs, Avien.

Thūlē, ēs, f., [*it is not precisely ascertained what island the ancients designated by this name.*] Ūltĭmă Thūlē, Virg. Epith. Hēspĕrĭă, nigră, ĭnhōspĭtă, īmpērvĭă, rĕmōtă, gĕlĭdă, glăcĭālĭs.

thūnnŭs, *or* ўnnŭs, ī, m., *a tunny-fish.* Ādnābūnt thūnnī, Hor. Caūdă nătāt thўnnī, Pers.

thūrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of incense.* Thūrĕă grānă, Ov.

thūrĭbŭlŭm, ī, n., *a censer.* Thūrĭbŭlo, ēt pătĕræ, Aus. Syn. Ăcĕrră. V. Acerra.

thūrĭcrĕmŭs, ă, ŭm, *burning incense.* Thūrĭcrĕmīs cŭm, Virg.

thūrĭfĕr, ĕră, rŭm, *bearing incense.* Tōtăquĕ thūrĭfĕrīs, Virg.

thūrĭlĕgŭs, ă, ŭm, *gathering incense.* Nām mŏdŏ thūrĭlĕgōs, Ov.

Thūrīnŭs, *and* rĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Thurium, a city of Magna Græcia.* Thūrīnōsquĕ sĭnūs, Ov.

thūs, thūrĭs, n., *incense.* Et thūs ōcўŭs ūvæ, Hor. EPITH. Săbæŭm; Eōŭm, Năbăthæŭm, Pānchæŭm, Pānchăĭcŭm; măscŭlŭm, pīnguĕ, pĭŭm, ŏdōrĭfĕrŭm, ŏlēns, rĕdŏlēns, sacrŭm, frāgrāns, fūmāns, văpōrŭm, vōtīvŭm. V. Sacrifico, adoleo.

Thўăs, *or* Thyĭăs, ădĭs, f., *a bacchante.* Thўās cōmmōtīs, Virg.

thўăsŭs, ī, m., *a dance in honour of Bacchus.* Instĭtŭīt Dāphnīs thўăsōs, Virg. EPITH. Lĕvĭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, raūcŭs, fŭrēns.

Thўēnē, ēs, f., *one of the Hyades.* Dōdōnĭ Thўēnē, Ov.

Thўēstēs, ĭs *or* æ, m., *the son of Pelops.* Crūdĕ Thўēstă, tŭăm, Mart. SYN. Tāntălĭdēs. EPITH. Pĕlŏpēĭŭs, ădūltĕr, scĕlĕrātŭs, īnfēlīx, dīrŭs, mĭsĕrāndŭs, mĭsĕr.

Thўēstēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Thyestes.* Nēvĕ Thўēstēīs, Ov.

Thўēstĭădēs, æ, m., *the son of Thyestes.* Ĭndĕ Thўēstĭădēn, Ov.

thyĭă, æ, f., *a fragrant shrub.* Sēd thyĭæ thălămō, Prop.

Thўmbĕr, *and* brŭs, brī, m. Nōn tĭbĭ, Thўmbrĕ, căpŭt, Virg.

thўmbră, æ, f., *savory, a plant.* Cōpĭă thўmbræ, Virg.

Thўmbræŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Thymbra, a city of Troas; an epithet of Apollo.* Dā prŏprĭūm, Thўmbræĕ, dŏmŭm, Virg.

Thўmœtēs, æ, m., *a son of Priam.* Prīmūsquĕ Thўmœtēs, Virg.

thўmŭm, ī, n., *or* ŭs, ī, m., *thyme.* Rĕdŏlēntquĕ thўmō, Virg. EPITH. Ŏdōrŭm, ŏdōrātŭm, rĕdŏlēns, ŏlēns, frāgrāns, Āttĭcŭm, suāvĕ, dūlcĕ, Cecrŏpĭŭm, Hўblæŭm, grātŭm, mōllĕ.

Thўnĭăcŭs, nĭcŭs, *and* nŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Bithynia.* Thўnĭăcōsquĕ sĭnūs, Ov. V. Bithynus.

Thўōneūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *one of the names of Bacchus.* Indētōnsūsquĕ Thўōneūs, Ov.

Thўrēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of Thyre, a city of Messenia.* Thўrēĭdă tērrăm, Ov.

thўrsŭs, ī, m., *the stem of plants.* Thўrsī frōndĕ vĭrēntēs, Ov.—2. *a sort of lance, covered at the end with ivy-leaves, and carried in the Bacchic processions.* Grăvī mĕtŭēndĕ thўrsō, Hor. EPITH. Bācchĭcŭs, Bācchēŭs, pāmpĭnĕŭs, frōndēns.

tĭāră, æ, f., *or* rās, æ, m., *a turban, a mitre.* Săcērquĕ tĭārās, Virg. SYN. Mitră, gălērŭs. EPITH. Lūnātă, sacră, gēmmātă, fūlgēns, mĭcāns, Eōă; Pērsĭcă, Phrўgĭă. V. Mitra.

Tĭbĕrīnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *of the Tiber.* Nўmphæ Tĭbĕrīnĭdĕs, Ov.

Tĭbĕrīnŭs, *and* Tibrīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the Tiber.* Tĭbĕrīnī flūmĭnĭs ūndă, Virg. Clœlĭă Tĭbrīnās, Cl.

Tĭbĕrĭs, ĭs, Tibrĭs, ĭdĭs, *and* Tĭbĕrīnŭs, ī, m., *the river which flows through Rome.* Cōgnōmĭnĕ Tībrĭm, Virg. Quēm Tĭbĕrīm mērsŭs, Ov. SYN. Ălbŭlă. EPITH. Aūsŏnĭŭs, răpāx, Tўrrhēnŭs, Thūscŭs; cœrŭlŭs, cœrŭlĕŭs, cōrnĭgĕr, tŭmĭdŭs, Rōmŭlĕŭs, Rōmānŭs, Ităl̆ŭs, præcēps, līmpĭdŭs.

Tĭbĕrĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the Roman emperor.* Prænōmēn Tĭbĕrĭī, Aus.—2. *others.* Tē, Tĭbĕrī, nŭmĕrārĕ, Hor.

tĭbi, *the dat. of* tu. Nŭcēs, tĭbĭ dēsĕrĭt, Virg. Cūnctă tĭbī Cĕrĕrĕm, Id.

tĭbĭă, æ, f., *a pipe.* Mĕă tĭbĭă, vērsūs, Virg. SYN. Fīstŭlă, călămŭs, ărūndo, būxŭs. V. Fistula.

tĭbĭālĭs, ĕ, *of the flute or pipe.* Gĕmĭt aūră tĭbĭālĭs, Sid.

tĭbĭcĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a piper.* Tĭbĭcēn, trāxītquĕ, Hor. EPITH. Cănōrŭs, pĕrĭtŭs, blāndŭs, lætŭs, rūstĭcŭs, hĭlărĭs. V. Citharœdus.

tĭbĭcĭnă, æ, f., *a female piper.* Rūmpīt tĭbĭcĭnă bŭccīs, Mart.

Tĭbūllŭs, ī, m., *a Roman poet.* Fāmă, Tĭbūllŭs, Ov. EPITH. Ārgūtŭs, cūltŭs, tērsŭs, īnsīgnĭs, săcĕr, tĕnĕr, făcĭlĭs.

Tĭbŭr, ŭrĭs, n., *a town near Rome.* Rōmæ Tĭbŭr ămēm vēntōsūs, Tĭbŭrĕ Rōmăm, Hor.

Tĭbūrnŭs, ī, m., *one of the founders of Tibur.* Rĕcŭbāt Tĭbūrnŭs ĭn ūmbrā, Hor. —Adj., -ŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Tibur.* Hīc, Ănĭō Tĭbūrnĕ, flŭĭs, Prop

Tĭbūrs, ūrtĭs, *and* Tĭbūrtĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Tibur.* Quūm Tĭbūrtĕ vĭā, Hor. Tĭbūrtĭă mœnĭă lĭnquūnt, Virg. Nūnc Tĭbūrtĭnĭs, Mart.

Tĭbūrtēs, ŭm, m. pl., *the inhabitants of Tibur.* Prædām Tĭbūrtŭm, Virg.

Tĭcĭdă, *or* Tĭcĭdās, æ, m., *a Latin poet.* Quīd rĕfĕrām Tĭcĭdæ, Ov.

Tīcīnŭs, ī, m., *a river of Italy.* Tŭæ, Tīcīnĕ, căd̆āvĕră rīpæ, Sil.

Tīfātă, æ, m., *a mountain of Campania.* Tŭīs, Tīfātă, Tĕātĕ, Stat.

Tĭgēllĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a singer in the time of Augustus.* Cāntōrīs mōrtĕ Tĭgēllī, Hor.

tīgnŭm, n., ŭs, m., ī, *and* tĭgīllŭm, (*dim.*) ī, n., *a beam.* Pūlpĭtă tīgnīs, Hor. Sūffīxă tĭgīllō, Cat. Syn. Trābs.

Tigrānēs, ĭs, m., *the name of several kings of Armenia.* Tīgrānēmquĕ mĕŭm, Luc.

Tigrĭs, ĭdĭs *or* ĭs, m., *a river in Asia.* Tīgrĭs ĕt Eūphrātēs, Prop. Ēt Tĭgrĭs, ēt Rūbrī, Man. Epith. Răpĭdŭs, răpāx, vēlōx, cĭtŭs, præcēps, Achæmĕnĭŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, tĕpĭdŭs, văgŭs, cĕlĕr, cœrŭlĕŭs, līmpĭdŭs, vitrĕŭs, clārŭs.—2. f., *a tiger.* Tīgrĭdĭs ēxŭvĭæ, Virg. Ūbĕră tīgrēs, Id. Ārmĕnĭæquĕ tĭgrēs, Ov. Epith. Ārmĕnĭă, Pārthĭcă, Indă, Gāngētĭcă; Cāspĭă, Caūcāsĕa; āspĕră, īmmānīs, măcŭlōsă, sævă, răbĭdă, trūx, fūrēns, ēffĕră, fĕrōx, cĭtă, vēlōx, pērnīx, cĕlĕr, fūrĭōsă, răpāx, Indĭcă, tērrĭbĭlĭs, hōrrĭdă, prædātrīx.

tĭlĭă, æ, f., *a linden-tree.* Nēc tĭlĭæ lævēs, Virg.

Tīllĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Quō tĭbĭ, Tīllī, Hor.

Tīmāgĕnēs, ĭs, m., *the name of an orator and historian.* Tīmāgĕnĭs æmŭlă līnguă, Hor.

Tĭmāvŭs, ī, m., *a river of Austria.* Sāxă Tĭmāvī, Virg. Epith. Aūsŏnĭŭs, Vĕnĕtŭs, mūltĭfĭdŭs. V. Fluvius, timeo.

tĭmĕfactŭs, ă, ŭm, *terrified.* Tūm rēbūs tĭmĕfactæ, Lucr.

tĭmĕo, ēs, *to fear.* Nēc tĭmŭī dĕ, Ov. Syn. Fōrmīdo, vĕrĕŏr, mĕtŭo, ēxtĭmēsco, pērtĭmēsco, păvĕo, trĕmo, trĕmīsco, cōntrĕmīsco, trĕpĭdo, rĕfōrmīdo, hōrrĕo, pĕrhōrrēsco.

tĭmĭdē, adv., *fearfully.* Nēc tĭmĭdē prōmīttĕ, Ov.

tĭmĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *timid.* Illæsūm tĭmĭdīs, Mart. Syn. Trĕpĭdŭs, păvĭdŭs; īmbēllĭs, īgnāvŭs. V. Timens.

tĭmŏr, ōrĭs, m., *fear.* Plēnă tĭmōrĭs, Ov. Syn. Mĕtŭs, fōrmīdo, păvŏr, tērrŏr, trĕmŏr, hōrrŏr. Epith. Ancēps, dŭbĭŭs, trĕpĭdŭs, păvĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, ēxānguĭs, hōrrĭdŭs, pāllĭdŭs, frīgĭdŭs, păvēns, sōllĭcĭtŭs, trīstĭs, mœstŭs, ăcērbŭs, vĭgĭl, īnsōmnĭs, lānguēns, mŏlēstŭs, dīrŭs, sævŭs, præcēps, rĕpēntīnŭs, sŭbĭtŭs, īnquĭētŭs, tūrpĭs, sērvīlĭs, sēgnĭs, hōrrēndŭs, ānxĭŭs, sūspēnsŭs, īmbēllĭs, īgnāvŭs, āmēns, mălŭs, tăcĭtŭs, ēlīnguĭs, fœmĭnĕŭs. V. Timeo, metus.

tīncă, æ, f., *tench, a fish.* Sōlātĭă, tīncās, Aus.

tīnctĭlĭs, ĕ, *fit to dye with.* Tīnctĭlĕ vīrŭs, Ov.

* tīnctūră, æ, f., *and* ŭs, ūs, m., *tincture.* Plin.

tĭnĕă, æ, f., *a moth, a worm.* Aūt tĭnĕās pāscēs, Hor. Epith. Agrēstĭs, ĕdāx, hōrrĭdă, fœdă, tūrpĭs.

tīngo, nxī, ctŭm, *to dye, tinge.* Tīngĕrĕt æquŏrĕ plāntās, Virg. Syn. Imbŭo, fūco, cŏlōro; cŏlōrĕ īnfĭcĭo, sătūro, lĭno, īllĭno, mĕdĭcŏr, vĭtĭo; măděfăcĭo, īmmērgo.

tīnnĭo, īs, ĭī, *to jingle.* Aūrēs tīnnĭūnt sŏnĭtū, Cat. Syn. Tīntĭno.

tīnnītŭs, ūs, m., *a jingling.* Tīnnītūsquĕ cĭē, Virg. Epith. Ăcūtŭs, ārgūtŭs, sŏnāns, raūcŭs, cōnfūsŭs, rĕpētītŭs, crēbĕr.

tīnnŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *tinkling.* Tīnnŭlă tām frăgĭlī, Calph. Syn. Sŏnōrŭs, strīdēns, rĕsŏnāns, ārgūtŭs.

tīntīnnābŭlŭm, ī, n., *a bell.* Tīntīnnābŭlă dīcās, Juv.

tīnŭs, ī, f., *a sort of wild laurel.* Cūltăquĕ tīnŭs ăbēst, Ov.

Tīphўs, ўĭs *or* ўŏs, m., *the pilot of the Argonauts, and inventor of the rudder.* Tīphўs ĭn Æmŏnĭă, Ov. Syn. Thēspĭădēs.

Tīrĕsĭās, æ, m., *a famous diviner.* Tīrĕsĭās āspēxĭt, Prop. Epith. Lōngævŭs, cāllĭdŭs, prōvĭdŭs, Thēbānŭs.

Tīrĭdātēs, ĭs, m., *a king of the Parthians.* Quīd Tīrĭdātēm tērrĕăt, Hor.

tīro, ōnĭs, *and* rūncŭlŭs, ī, m., *a novice.* Mūltăquĕ tīrōnī, Ov. Nōstĕr tīrūncŭlŭs, Juv. Syn. Nŏvĭtĭŭs, nŏvŭs, rŭdĭs, ĭmpĕrītŭs. Epith. Ignārŭs, ĭnscĭŭs, ĭnexpērtŭs, āttēntŭs, dĭlĭgēns, vĭgĭl, pērvĭgĭl, sēdŭlŭs, stŭdĭōsŭs.

tīrōcĭnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a noviciate.* Nēc tīrōcĭnĭŭm, Man. Syn. Rŭdīmēntŭm, ĕlĕmēntŭm.

Tīrўns, ўnthĭs, f., *a city of Argolis.* Āntīquām Tīrўnthă dĕŭs, Stat.

Tīrȳnthĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Tiryns, Tirynthian.* Tīrȳnthĭŭs hērōs, Ov.—Subst., -ŭs, ī, m., *Hercules.* Ēxtīnctō Tīrȳnthĭŭs āttĭgĭt ārvă, Virg.

Tīsămĕnŭs, ī, m., *a king of Argos, the son of Orestes.* Tīsămĕnīquĕ pătrī, Ov.

Tīsĭphŏnē, ēs, f., *one of the Furies.* Tīsĭphŏnēs ātrō, Prop. Epith. Sævă, fĕrōx, atrōx, īmmītĭs. V. Furiæ.

Tīsĭphŏnēŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Tisiphone.* Tēmpŏră, sī pōssīs, Tīsĭphŏnēă tŭæ, Ov.

Tītān, ānĭs, m., *a Titan; the sun.* Ān Tītān, ŭt ălēntēs, Lucan. Syn. Sōl, Phœbŭs. V. Sol.

Tītānēs, ŭm, m. pl., *Titans.* Tītānăs īmmānēmquĕ, (Iamb.) Hor. V. Gigantes.

Tītānĭă, æ, *and* nĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the moon.* Sōlĭtā Tītānĭă lymphā, Ov.

Tītānĭăcŭs, *and* Tītānĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Titan; of the sun.* Hīnc Tītānĭăcīs, Ov. Tītānĭŭs āfflăt, Av.

Tīthōnēŭs, *and* nĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Tithonus.* Lăcrȳmīs Tīthōnĭă flēctĕrĕ cōnjŭx, Virg.

Tīthōnĭs, ĭdĭs, *and* nĭă, æ, f., *Aurora, the wife of Tithonus.* Cĭtĭŭs Tīthōnĭdă mœstī, Stat.

Tīthōnŭs, ī, m., *the son of Laomedon, loved by Aurora.* Tīthōnī crŏcĕŭm, Virg. Epith. Mȳgdŏnĭŭs, Phrȳgĭŭs, sĕnex.

Tĭtĭēnsēs. V. Tătĭēnsēs.

tītīllo, ās, *to tickle.* Tītīllārĕ măgĭs, Lucr. Syn. Mūlcĕo, dēmūlcĕo, pērmūlcĕo, ōbjēcto, dēlēcto, dēlīnĭo, āllĭcĭo, āllēcto.

tĭtĭo, ōnĭs, m., *a firebrand.* Stūltīs tĭtĭōnĭbŭs īgnĭs, Buch. Syn. Tōrrĭs.

tĭtŭbo, ās, *to stagger.* Grăvīs tĭtŭbārĕ vĭdētŭr, Ov. Syn. Văcīllo, lăbo, nūto, lăbāsco, hæsĭto. V. Nuto, ebrius.

tĭtŭlŭs, ī, m., *a title, a mark of honour.* Tĭtŭlīs īnsīgnĭs, Lucan. Syn. Nōmĕn, laŭs, hŏnŏr, mŏnŭmēntŭm. Epith. Illūstrĭs, īnsīgnĭs, cĕlebrĭs, sŭpērbŭs, grāndĭlŏquŭs. V. Nobilitas.

Tĭtŭs, ī, m., *a Roman name and surname.* Cōgĭt mē Tĭtŭs āctĭtārĕ, Mart.

Tĭtȳrŭs, ī, m., *the name of a shepherd.* Tĭtȳrĕ, tū pătŭlæ, Virg.

Tĭtȳŭs, ĭī, m., *a giant, punished in hell for his crimes.* Nŏvēm Tĭtȳŭs pĕr, Tib. Epith. Tērrĭgĕnă, tĕmĕrārĭŭs, aūdāx, fœdŭs, tūrpĭs, lāscīvŭs, īmmānĭs, īngēns, mĭsĕr, īnfēlīx.

Tlēpŏlĕmŭs, ī, m., *the leader of the Rhodians at the siege of Troy.* Sānguĭnĕ Tlēpŏlĕmŭs, Ov.

Tmōlĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Tmolus, Lydian.* Quōt Tmōlĭă tērră răcēmōs, Virg.

Tmōlŭs, *or* Tĭmōlŭs, ī, m., *a mountain of Lydia.* Tmōlŭs ŏdōrēs, Virg. Epith. Dīvĕs, fĕrāx, fœcūndŭs, fĕrtĭlĭs, ārdŭŭs, āltŭs, sūblīmĭs, āĕrĭŭs, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, grātŭs, ămœnŭs.

tōfŭs, ī, m., *a kind of gravel.* Ēt tōfūs scăbĕr, Virg.

tŏgă, æ, f., *a Roman garment.* Cuī tŏgă lāxă, Tib. Epith. Rōmānă, Aūsŏnĭă, Lătĭă, lōngă, flŭēns, pācĭfĭcă, ūrbānă. V. Vestis.

tŏgātŭs, *and* ŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *dressed in the toga.* Gēntēmquĕ tŏgātăm, Virg. Nŭmĕrūs tŏgātŭlōrŭm, (Phal.) Mart.

tŏgŭlă, æ, f., *the dimin. of* toga. Nōbīs tŏgŭla ēst vīlīsquĕ pŭtrīsquĕ, Mart.

tŏlĕrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be endured.* Nōn tŏlĕrābĭlĕ nōmĕn, Virg.

tŏlĕro, ās, *to endure.* Tē tŏlĕrārĕ măgīstrō, Virg. Syn. Fĕro, pērfĕro, pătĭŏr, pērpĕtĭŏr, sūstĭnĕo, sŭbĕo, ēxhaūrĭo, ēxāntlo.

tōllo, sūstŭlī, sūblātŭm, *to lift, to take away.* Tōllēmŭs ĭn āstră, Virg. Syn. Ēvĕho, ēxtōllo, ēffĕro, ērĭgo, āttōllo; aūfĕro, dētrăho.

Tŏlōsă, æ, f., *a town of France.* Dōctă Tŏlōsæ, Aus. Epith. Māgnă, pŏpŭlōsă, splēndĭdă, cĕlebrĭs, ĭnclȳtă, dīvĕs, pŏtēns, dōctă, fācūndă. V. Urbs.

Tŏlūmnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of an ancient augur.* Fēlīxquĕ Tŏlūmnĭŭs, ēt quŏs, Virg.

tŏlūtĭm, adv., *with an ambling pace.* Ăcclīvĕ tŏlūtĭm, Lucil.

tŏmācēllă, cīnă, æ, f., cŭlŭm *and* clŭm, ī, n., *a sausage.* Dīvīnă tŏmācŭlă pōscī, Juv. Quī tŏmāclă raūcŭs, (Phal.) Mart.

tōmēntŭm, ī, n., *stuffing, as wool, feathers, &c.* Tōmēntūm cōncīsă pălūs, Mart.

Tŏmī, ōrŭm, m. pl., Tŏmŏs, ī, m., *and* Tŏmĭs, ĭs, f., *a town on the Euxine sea at the mouth of the Danube, where Ovid died in exile.* Vĕtĕrēsquĕ Tŏmī, Claud. Indĕ Tŏmīs dīctŭs lŏcŭs ēst, Ov.

Tŏmītæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *the inhabitants of Tomis.* Pŏsĭtōs ād lævă Tŏmītās, Ov.

tŏmŭs, ī, m., *a volume.* Ēt tŏmūs vīlĭs, Mart. Syn. Lĭbĕr, vŏlūmĕn.

Tŏmўrĭs, ĭs, f., *a queen of the Massagetæ, who defeated Cyrus and put him to death.* Rēgnă văgō Tŏmўrĭs fīnīvĭt Ărāxĕ, Tib.

Tŏnāns, ntĭs, m., *the Thunderer, a name of Jupiter.* Nūrūs Tŏnāntĭs, (Iamb.) Sen. V. Jupiter.

tŏndĕo, tŏtŏndī, tōnsŭm, *to clip.* Tŏndēbĭt pŭĕrōs, Mart. Syn. Āttŏndĕo, dētŏndĕo.

tŏnĭtrālĭs, ĕ, *thundering.* Cœlī tŏnĭtrālĭă tēmplă, Lucr

tŏnĭtrŭ, n., (*indecl.*) trŭs, ūs, m., *and* trŭŭm, ī, n., *thunder.* Ēt tŏnĭtrŭ cœlŭm, Virg. Epith. Grăvĕ, raūcŭm, sŏnōrŭm, tērrĭfĭcŭm, cŏrūscŭm, văgŭm, sŭbĭtŭm, hōrrĭsŏnŭm, tērrĭbĭlĕ, rĕbŏāns, cōmmōtŭm. V. Fulmen, fulgor.

tŏno, ās, āvī *or* ŭī, *to thunder.* Pōrtă tŏnăt, Virg. V. Fulgur, tempestas.

tōnsæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *oars.* Mārmŏrĕ tōnsæ, Virg.

tōnsĭlĭs, ĕ, *clipped, shaved.* Tōnsĭlīquĕ būxētō, (Scaz.) Mart.

tōnsŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* strīx, īcĭs, f., *a barber.* Tōnsōrēm căpĭtī, Mart. Ēt tōnsōrĭbŭs ēssĕ, Hor. Sĕd īstă tōnstrīx, (Scaz.) Mart. Epith. Fīdŭs, fĭdēlĭs, dōctŭs, sōlērs, vĭgĭl, īndūstrĭŭs, cūltŭs.

tōnsūră, æ, f., *a clipping.* Rĭgĭdōs tōnsūră căpīllōs, Ov.

tŏnŭs, ī, m., *tone.* Īllă tŏnīs, Cap. Epith. Dūlcĭs, suāvĭs, grātŭs, Ăŏnĭŭs, flēbĭlĭs, lūgubrĭs.

tŏpāzŭs, ī, f., *and* zĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a topaz.* Clāră tŏpāzŭs ĭnēst, Fort. Epith. Vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, mĭcāns. V. Gemma.

tŏrăl, ālĭs, n., *bed-clothes.* Tūrpĕ tŏrāl, nē, Virg.

tōrcūlăr, ārĭs, n., *a press for wine.* Tōrcūlārĭă sōlŭs, Fort. Syn. Prælŭm. Epith. Strīdēns, prĕmēns, strĕpēns, ūdŭm, mădĭdŭm. V. Prælum.

tŏreūmă, ătĭs, n., *any embossed work.* Tĕpĭdīquĕ tŏreūmătă Nīlī, Mart. Epith. Cœlātŭm, mārmŏrĕŭm, aūrĕŭm.

tōrmēntŭm, ī, n., *a torment.* Tōrmēntō fōrtĭŭs. Syn. Pœnă, sūpplĭcĭŭm, crŭcĭātŭs. V. Pœna.—2. *an engine of war.* Mājūs tōrmēntŭm, Hor. Syn. Māchĭnă bēllĭcă, bālīstă. Epith. Mūrālĕ, fūlmĭnĕŭm, æněŭm, ĭmmānĕ, strĕpēns, tŏnāns, Vūlcānĭŭm, Māvōrtĭŭm. V. Balista, machina.

tōrno, ās, *to work with a wheel, as a turner.* Ēt mălĕ tōrnātōs, Hor.

tōrnŭs, ī, m., *a turner's wheel.* Făcĭlī tōrnō sŭpĕrāddĭtă, Virg.

tōrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *brawny.* Mūltūmquĕ tōrōsă jŭvēntūs, Pers. Syn. Lăcērtōsŭs, nērvōsŭs.

tōrpēdo, ĭnĭs, f., *numbness, idleness.* Mīræ tōrpēdĭnĭs ārtĕm, Clem.

tōrpĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to be benumbed.* Mēmbră gĕlū tōrpēscūnt, Sen. Nēc tōrpērĕ grăvī, Virg. Syn. Stŭpĕo, stŭpēsco.

tōrpŏr, ōrĭs, m., *numbness.* Fōrmīdĭnĕ tōrpŏr, Virg. Syn. Stŭpŏr; lānguŏr. V. Stupor, pigritia.

tōrpĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *benumbed, torpid.* Tōrpĭdă sūprēmōs, Aus.

tōrquātŭs, ă, ŭm, *wearing a collar.* Tōrquātă cŏlŭbrĭs, Ov.

tōrquĕo, sī, tŭm, *to twist.* Tōrquĕt hŭmō, Prop. Syn. Intōrquĕo, flĕcto, ĭnflĕcto; crŭcĭo, vēxo, ēxcrŭcĭo, āngo, pūngo; vibro, jăcŭlŏr.

tōrquēs *or* ĭs, ĭs, m., *a collar.* Tōrquĭbŭs āræ, Virg. Epith. Dīvĕs, mĭcāns, aūrĕŭs. V. Monile.

tōrrēns, ntĭs, m., *a torrent.* Ĭntŭlĕrāt tōrrēns, Virg. Epith. Răpāx, præcēps, vēlōx, vĭŏlēntŭs, āquōsŭs, tūrbĭdŭs, spūmāns, hўbērnŭs, fūrēns, cădēns, rŭēns, lābēns, sŏnōrŭs, sŭbĭtŭs, mōntānŭs. V. Pluvius, inundatio.—2. ntĭs, adj., *rapid, violent.* Tōrrēntem ūndăm, Virg.

tōrrĕo, ēs, *to roast, to burn.* Ēt tōrrērĕ părānt, Virg. Syn. Āsso; ūro, crĕmo, ădūro, pĕrūro, ēxūro. V. Uro.

tōrrēsco, ĭs, *to be burnt.* Călĭdīs tōrrēscĕrĕ flāmmīs, Lucr.

tōrrĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *burnt.* Tōrrĭdă sēmpĕr, Virg. Syn. Ūstŭs, ēxūstŭs, pĕrūstŭs; ārĭdŭs, sīccŭs, ărēns.

tōrrĭs, ĭs, m., *a firebrand.* Fūnĕrĕūm tōrrĕm, Ov. Syn. Tĭtĭo. Epith. Ārdēns, fūmāns, āmbūstŭs, āccēnsŭs, flāmmāns, flāmmĭfĕr, īgnītŭs, īgnĕŭs, rŭbēns, īgnĭfĕr

tŏrtē, adv., *crookedly.* Tŏrtē pĕnĭtūsquĕ, Ov.

tortĭlĭs, ĕ, *crooked, twisted.* Tŏrtĭlĭbŭs vībrātă, Lucan. Syn. Tŏrtŭs, ĭntŏrtŭs.

tŏrtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an executioner.* Ălĭquīs tŏrtŏrĕ vŏcātō, Juv. V. Carnifex.

tŏrtŭs, ūs, m., *a twisting.* Dāt cŏrpŏrĕ tŏrtūs, Virg.

tŏrŭs, ī, m., *a bed, muscles.* Vĭrĭdāntĕ tŏrō, Virg. Syn. Lēctŭs, cŭbīlĕ; lăcērtŭs, nērvŭs.

tōrvă, ē, *or* ŭm, adv., *sternly.* Tōrvă tŭēntĕm, Virg. Mē tōrve āspēctās, Plaut. Tōrvūmquĕ rĕpēntĕ, Ov.

tōrvŭs, ă, ŭm, *fierce.* Ōptĭmă tōrvæ, Virg.

tŏt, indecl., *so many.* Vĭrūm, tŏt ădīrĕ, Virg.

tŏtĭdĕm, *so many.* Pĕlăgō tŏtĭdĕm sĭnĕ, Virg.

tŏtĭēs, adv., *so often.* Ēxtrēmă tŏtĭēs ēxōrĕt, Hor.

tōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *all.* Īnstābāt tōtă cuī, Tib. Syn. Ōmnĭs, cūnctŭs, ūnĭvērsŭs, întĕgĕr, pērfĕctŭs, plēnŭs, sŏlĭdŭs.

Tōxeūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *the son of Œneus, and brother of Althæa.* Tōxĕă, quīd făcĭăt, Ov

tōxĭcŭm, ī, n., *poison.* Tōxĭcă Thēssălĭă, Prop. V. Venenum.

trăbālĭs, ĕ, *of or like a beam.* Mūltă trăbālī, Virg.

trăbĕă, æ, f., *a robe worn by kings, consuls, and augurs.* Sūccīnctŭs trăbĕā, Virg. Epith. Rōmŭlĕă, Quĭrīnālĭs; pūrpŭrĕă, sacră. V. Vestis.

trăbĕātŭs, ă, ŭm, *wearing the trabea.* Vīdīt trăbĕātī, Ov.

trābs, trābĭs, *and* bēcŭlă, æ, f. *timber, a beam of a house.* Hīc trăbĭbūs cōntēxtŭs, Virg. Syn. Tīgnŭm, tĭgīllŭm, rōbŭr. Epith. Lōngă, fīrmă, sŏlĭdă, vălĭdă, ārbŏrĕă, frāxĭnĕă, quērnă, ăcērnă, sēctă, cōntēxtă, cōmpāctĭlĭs.

Trāchās, æ, f., *another name of Anxur.* Trāchāsque ōbsēssă pălūdĕ, Ov.

Trāchȳn, ȳnĭs, *or* chīn, īnĭs, f., *a city of Thessaly.* Hērcŭlĕā Trāchīnĕ jŭbē, Ov.

Trāchȳnĭŭs, *or* īnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Trachin.* Trāchīnĭŭs hērōs, Ov

trāctă, æ, f., *and* tă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *carded wool.* Trāctăquĕ dē nĭvĕō, Tibul.

trāctābĭlĭs, ĕ, *tractable, gentle.* Nōn trāctābĭlĕ cœlŭm, Virg. Syn. Dŏcĭlĭs, făcĭlĭs, mānsuētŭs, bĕnīgnŭs. V. Comis.

trāctātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *a handler, one employed to rub the body.* Trāctātŏr īgnĭs, Sen. Ārtĕ trāctātrīx, (Scaz.) Mart.

trāctĭm, adv., *continually.* Trāctīmquĕ sūsūrrānt, Virg. Syn. Jūgĭtĕr, cōntĭnŭō, lōngō trāctū.

trācto, ās, *to handle.* Trāctānt fābrīlĭă, Hor. Syn. Āttrācto, cōntrēcto, tāngo; mănĭbŭs pērtento, vērso, vŏlūto; mūlcĕo, dēmūlcĕo, lēnĭo, dēlīnĭo; dīspŭto, dīssĕro; dŏcĕo.

trāctŭs, ūs, m., *a drawing, dragging.* Trāctūquĕ gĕmēntĕm, Virg.—2. *a country, a tract.* Trāctū sūrgēns ŏlĕāstĕr, Id. Syn. Ōră, plăgă, rĕgĭo, tēllūs, tērră, sŏlŭm.

* trādĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a traitor.* Trādĭtŏr īmmītĭs, Sed.

trādĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* trado. Trādĭtum ăb āntīquīs, Hor.

trādo, trādĭdī, dĭtŭm, *to deliver, give.* Trādĭdĭt Ægōn, Virg. Syn. Prōdo; dō, præbĕo, trĭbŭo; dŏcĕo, dīco, rĕfĕro, nārro, mĕmŏro, cōmmĕmŏro.

trādūco, xī, ctŭm, *to transfer.* Vīdī trādūcĕrĕ mēssēs, Virg. Syn. Trānsfĕro, ābdūco, cōnvērto, rĕfĕro, cōnfĕro; prōdūco, prōtrăho, ăgo, dūco, cōnsūmo; trājĭcĭo, trānsvĕho.

trăgĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *tragic.* Quī trăgĭcō vīlĕm, Hor. Syn. Trīstĭs, fātālĭs, fūnēstŭs.

trăgœdĭă, æ, f., *tragedy.* Īndīgnă trăgœdĭă vērsūs, Hor. Epith. Trīstĭs, mœstă, flēbĭlĭs, lacrўmōsă, grăvĭs, sĕvēră. V. Cothurnus.

trăgœdŭs, ī, m., *a tragic actor.* Hĭăndă trăgœdō, Pers. Epith. Grăvĭs, vōcĭfĕrāns, mœstŭs.

trāgŭlă, æ, f., *a kind of javelin.* Trāgŭlă sēmpĕr, Sil.

trăgŭs, ī, m., *a kind of fish.* Pērcæquĕ trăgīquĕ, Ov.

trăhă *and* ĕă, æ, f., *a dray.* Trībŭlăquĕ trăhĕæquĕ.

trăho, trāxī, ctŭm, *to drag, attract.* Nē trăhăt ēt mēnsæ, Tib. Syn. Ēxtrăho, āttrăho, haŭrĭo; răpĭo, dūco, ābdūco; āllĭcĭo, āllēcto, īmpēllo.

Trājānŭs, ī, m., *the Roman emperor.* Prīncēps Trājānĕ, mĕrērĭs, Mart.

trājĭcĭo, trājēcī, ctŭm, *to cast across, transport, transcer, pierce, cross, pass over.* Cūrsū trājēcĕrăt āxĕm, Virg. Syn. Trānsĕo, trānsgrĕdĭŏr; trānsmītto, trādūco, trānsfĕro, trānsvĕho; trānsfīgo, trānsădĭgo.

trāmă, æ, f., *the woof.* Trāmă fĭgūræ, Pers.

trāmĕs, ĭtĭs, m., *a cross-way.* Trāmĭtĕ vūlgŭs, Prop. V. Collis, via.
trāno, ās, *to swim across.* Ērĕbī trānāvĭmŭs āmnēs, Virg. Syn. Trānsno, trānsnăto; trānsĕo, trānsmĕo. V. Nato.
* trānquīllĭtās, ātĭs, f., *quietness.* Cic. Syn. Pāx, quĭēs. V. Quies, pax.
trānquīllo, ās, *to calm.* Quīd pūrē trānquīllĕt hŏnōs, Hor. Syn. Pāco, sēdo, lēnĭo, tēmpĕro.
trānquīllŭs, ă, ŭm, *quiet.* Trānquīllă sĕnectūs, Hor. Syn. Quiētŭs, plăcĭdŭs, pācātŭs.
trāns, prep., *beyond.* Trāns mărĕ, Hor.
trānsăbĕo, īs, ĭī, *to go beyond.* Lōngē trānsăbĭīt, V. Fl.
trānsădĭgo, ēgī, āctŭm, *to pierce through.* Trānsădĭgīt cōstās, Virg. Syn. Trānsvērbĕro, trānsfīgo, trānsfŏdĭo. V. Transfigo.
trānscēndo, dī, *to surmount.* Fīnēs trānscēndĕrĕ jūrĭs, Lucr. Syn. Sŭpĕro, trānsgrĕdĭŏr, āscēndo. V. Ascendo.
trānscrībo, psī, ptŭm, *to transcribe.* Dārdănĭīs trānscrībī, Virg. Syn. Ēxscrībo, dēscrībo; trānsfĕro.
trānscūrro, ĭs, *to run across.* Cœlūm trānscūrrĕrĕ, Virg.
trānsĕo, īvī, *to go beyond.* Trānsĭĕrāt, sōlĭtō, Ov. Syn. Trānsgrĕdĭŏr, trānsmĕo, trānsmigro, trājĭcĭo, pērmĕo, trānscēndo, trānsmītto, pĕnetro, pērvādo, rūmpo, pērrūmpo, trānsĭlĭo; ŏmītto, prætĕrĕo. V. Eo.
trānsērtŭs, ă, ŭm, *engrafted.* Vīdi ĕgŏ trānsērtōs, Stat. Syn. Insĭtŭs.
trānsfĕro, tŭlī, lātŭm, *to carry over.* Trānsfĕrĕt ĕt, Virg. Syn. Trānsvĕho, trānspōrto, trājĭcĭo, trānsmītto, trādūco.
trānsfīgo, fīxī, xŭm, *to pierce through.* Trānsfīgĕrĕ fĕrrō, Mart. Syn. Trānsădĭgo, trānsfŏdĭo, trājĭcĭo, trānsvērbĕro, cōnfŏdĭo.
trānsfĭgūro, ās, *to change, transform.* Cōrpŏră prīmă trānsfĭgūrānt, Stat.
trānsflŭo, ĭs, *to flow past, pass by.* Trānsflūxērĕ dĭēs, Claud.
trānsfŏdĭo, fōdī, fōssŭm, *to thrust through.* Gĕmĭnō trānsfōdīt vūlnĕrĕ, Ov. V. Transfigo.
trānsfōrmĭs, ĕ, *changing the form.* Trānsfōrmĭs ădūltĕrăt ārtĕ, Ov.
trānsfōrmo, ās, *to transform.* Ōmnĭă trānsfōrmăt, Virg. Syn. Mūto, ĭmmūto, vărĭo. V. Metamorphosis.
trānsfōro, ās, *to transpierce.* Pēctūs trānsfōrăt, Sil.
trānsfŭgă, æ, m. f., *a deserter.* Trānsfŭgă dīvĭtŭm, (Chor.) Hor. Syn. Pērfŭgă, dēsērtŏr.
trānsfūmo, ās, *to smoke through.* Trānsfūmăt ănhēlĭtŭs, Stat.
trānsfūndo, ĭs, *to pour from one vessel into another.* Mănū trānsfūndĕt ĭn ūrnăm, Lucr.
trānsgrĕdĭŏr, ĕrĭs, *to go beyond.* Pōstrēmī trānsgrĕdĭēntŭr, Juv. Syn. Trānsĕo, -ăbĕo, -scēndo.
trānsĭgo, ēgī, āctŭm, *to transact, to pierce through.* Jūstō trānsēgĭt Āchīllĕă, Lucan. Syn. Trādūco, pĕrăgo, dūco, ăgo.
trānsĭlĭo, ĭī, *to jump over.* Trānsĭlĭt ūmbrās, Virg. Syn. Trānsĕo, trājĭcĭo, pērmĕo, pĕnetro, pērvādo, pērrūmpo, prætĕrĕo.
trānsĭtĭo, ōnĭs, f., *and* ĭtŭs, ūs, m., *a passage.* Trānsĭtĭōnĕ nŏcēnt, Ov. Trānsĭtŭs īpsĕ, Ov. Epith. Brĕvĭs, făcĭlĭs. V. Via.
trānslābŏr, ĕrĭs, *to slide over.* Trānslāpsă vŏlātū, Cl.
trānslātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* transfero. Ēheū trānslātōs, Hor.
trānslūcĕo, ēs, *to be transparent.* In lĭquĭdīs trānslūcĕt ăquīs, Ov. V. Perluceo.
trānslūcĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *transparent.* Trānslūcĭdŭs ūndā, Sil.
* trānsmigro, ās, *to change a dwelling.* Liv. V. Transeo.
trānsmītto, ĭs, *to send over.* Trānsmīttūnt cūrsū, Virg.
trānsmŏvĕo, ēs, mōvī, *to remove.* In sē trānsmŏvĕt, Ter.
trānsmūto, ās, *to change.* Imă lŏcāns, trānsmūtāns, Lucr. Syn. Immūto, cōmmūto, mūto.
trānsnăto, ās, *and* no, ās, *to swim over,* Sil. Trānsnāntō Tĭbĕrĭm, Hor. Syn. Ēnăto, trānsmĕo. V. Trano.
trānspēctŭs, ūs, m., *a looking through.* Pēr sē trānspēctŭm, Lucr.
trānspĭcĭo, ĭs, *to see through.* Vērē trānspĭcĭūntŭr, Lucr.
trānspōrto, ās, *to carry over.* Trānspōrtārĕ dătŭr, Virg. V. Trajicio.

trānstră, ōrŭm, n. pl., *seats for rowers.* Cōnsīdĕrĕ trānstrīs, Virg

trānsvĕho, ĭs, *to transport.* Quæ trānsvĕhăt āgmĭnă, Stat.

trānsūmo, ĭs, msī, *to take from one to another.* Lævā trānsūmĭt ĕt āltō, Stat.

trānsŭo, ĭs, *to pierce with a needle.* Vĕrŭbūs trānsūtă, Ov.

trānsvērbĕro, ās, *to pierce through.* Clўpēī trānsvērbĕrăt æră, Virg. Syn. Trānsfŏdĭo, trānsfīgo. V. Transfigo.

trānsvērsŭs, ă, ŭm, *across, crosswise.* Trānsvērsō călămō, Hor. Syn. Ōblīquŭs.

trānsvŏlīto, *and* lo, ās, *to fly over.* Trānsvŏlăt īn mĕdĭō, Hor.

trăpētŭm, ī, n., *or* pēs, ētĭs, m., *an oil-press.* Bāccă trăpētīs, Virg. Epith. Ūnctŭm, mădĭdŭm, Pāllădĭŭm, dūrŭm, mārmŏrĕŭm, rŭdĕ.

Trăsĭmēnŭs, ī, m., *a lake in Italy, near which Hannibal defeated the Romans.* Ĕt Trăsĭmēnī nōmĭnă, Sil.

trāvĭo, ās, *to pass through.* Trāvĭăt ōmnĭs, Lucr. Syn. Trānsmĕo.

Traūsĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Traūsĭŭs īstīs, Hor.

Trĕbātĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a celebrated jurisconsult in the time of Cicero.* Pōssĕ, Trĕbātī, Hor.

Trĕbĭă, æ, f., *a river of Italy, near which Hannibal defeated the Romans.* Cānnārūm Trĕbĭæquĕ, Luc.

Trĕbōnĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Fāmă Trĕbōnī, Hor.

trĕcēnī, *or* ēntī, æ, ă, *three hundred.* Nōn sī trĕcēnīs, (Alc.) Hor. Ilvă trĕcēntōs, Virg. Syn. Tĕr cēntūm.

trĕcēntĭēs, adv., *three hundred times.* Aūt trĕcēntĭēs, (Iamb.) Cat.

trĕmĕbūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *trembling with fear.* Prīmā trĕmĕbūndŭs, Mart. Syn. Trĕmĕfāctŭs, trĕmēns, păvĭdŭs.

trĕmĕfăcĭo, ĭs, *to cause to tremble.* Nūtū trĕmĕfēcĭt Ŏlўmpŭm, Virg. Syn. Tĕrrĕo, ēxtĕrrĕo; trĕmōrĕ cōncŭtĭo.

trĕmēndŭs, ă, ŭm, *the gerund. partic. of* tremo. Ădĭtūquĕ trĕmēndŭs, Stat.

trĕmīsco, ĭs, *to begin to tremble.* Tŏnĭtrūquĕ trĕmīscūnt, Virg.

trĕmo, ŭī, *to tremble.* Pīctă trĕmēbăt ăquă, Prop. Syn. Trĕmīsco, cōntrĕmīsco, trĕpĭdo, hōrrĕo; văcīllo, nūto, lăbo. V. Timeo.

trĕmŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a trembling.* Trĕmŏr ōccŭpăt, Virg. Syn. Trĕpĭdātĭo; hōrrŏr, păvŏr, tĭmŏr. V. Timor.

trĕmŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *trembling.* Trĕmŭlōquĕ grădū, Ov. Syn. Trĕmēns, trĕmĕfāctŭs, trĕpĭdāns, trĕpĭdŭs, trĕmēbūndŭs, păvĭdŭs, tĭmĭdŭs, tērrĭtŭs, cōntērrĭtŭs. V. Timens.

trĕpĭdo, ās, *to tremble, shake.* Ingēntī trĕpĭdārĕ mĕtū, Virg. Syn. Trĕmo, hōrrĕo.

trĕpĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *trembling, alarmed.* Āccēpīt trĕpĭdōs, āc, Virg. Syn. Trĕmēns, trĕmĕfāctŭs, trĕpĭdāns, trĕmēbūndŭs, păvĭdŭs, tĭmĭdŭs, tērrĭtŭs, ēxtērrĭtŭs, cōncūssŭs, văcīllāns. V. Timens.

trēs, ĭă, ĭŭm, trĭbŭs, *three.* Nēctĕ trĭbŭs, Virg. Trēs Eūrŭs, Id.

trēssĭs, ĭs, m., *of the value of three asses; of small value.* Nōn trēssĭs ăgāso, Pers.

trĭbŭlă, æ, f., *and* ŭm, ī, n., *a dray to thresh corn.* Trĭbŭlăquē trăhĕæque, Virg.

trĭbŭlĭs, ĕ, *of the same tribe.* Āccĭpĭēndă trĭbŭlī, Mart.

trĭbŭlŭs, ī, m., *a thistle.* Lŏlĭūm trĭbŭlīquĕ, Ov. Epith. Ăcūtŭs, āspĕr, hōrrĭdŭs, mōrdāx, scăbĕr, rĭgĭdŭs. V. Carduus.

trĭbūnăl, ālĭs, n., *a tribunal.* Lēctĭcă, trĭbūnăl, Juv. Syn. Thrŏnŭs, sŏlĭŭm. Epith. Sūblīmĕ; jūrĭdĭcŭm, æquŭm, jūstŭm.

trĭbūnātŭs, ūs, m., *the office of tribune.* Nōn trĭbūnātŭs, Mart.

trĭbūnĭtĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a tribune.* Ārmă trĭbūnĭtĭŭm, Mart.

trĭbūnŭs, ī, m., *a tribune.* Fĭĕrīquĕ trĭbūnŭm, Hor. Epith. Pŏtēns, plēbēĭŭs, tūrbŭlēntŭs, āmbĭtĭōsŭs.

trĭbŭo, ŭī, ūtŭm, *to grant, to give.* Ĕt trĭbŭērĕ Dĕī, Mart. Syn. Dō, præbĕo, trādo, lārgĭŏr, īmpērtĭo; dēfĕro, cōncēdo; ārrŏgo, ādscrībo.

trĭbŭs, ūs, m., *a tribe.* Ĕt trĭbŭs ēt gēns, Virg.

trĭbūtĭm, adv., *by tribes.* Pŏpŭlūmquĕ trĭbūtĭm.

trĭbūtŭm, ī, n., *a tribute.* Gēntĕ trĭbūtă pĕtăt, Ov. Syn. Vēctīgăl, pōrtōrĭŭm. V. Vectigal.

trĭcæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *trifles.* Sūnt ăpĭnæ, trĭcæquĕ, Mart.

trĭcēnī, æ, ă, *thirty.* Bīs tĭbĭ trĭcēnī fŭĭmŭs, Mart. Syn. Trīgīnta.

trīcēsĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the thirtieth.* Plūs trīcēsĭmă lūx ēst, Mart.
trĭcēps, cĭpĭtĭs, *having three heads.* Tūquĕ trĭcēps, Ov. Syn. Tērgĕmĭnŭs, trĭfōrmĭs.
trĭchĭlă, æ, f., *and* lŭm, ī, n., *an arbour, bower.* Āt quī sūb trĭchĭlā, Colum.
trĭchōrŭm, ī, n., *a building divided into three dwellings.* Tēctă trĭchōrīs, Stat.
trīcĭēs, adv., *thirty times.* Tĭbĭ trīcĭēs ĭn ānnŭm, Mart.
triclīnĭŭm, ĭī, *a dining-room.* Cīngānt trīclīnĭă Baīās, Mart. Syn. Cœnācŭlŭm.
trĭcōrpŏr, ŏrĭs, *having three bodies.* Lōngă trĭcōrpŏrĭs ārvă, Sil. Syn. Trĭfōrmĭs, tērgĕmĭnŭs.
trĭcūspĭs, ĭdĭs, *having three points.* Pŏsĭtōquĕ trĭcūspĭdĕ, Ov. Syn. Trĭdēns, trĭfĭdŭs, trĭsūlcŭs.
trĭdēns, ntĭs, m., *a trident.* Pērcūssă trĭdēntī, Virg. Syn. Fūscĭnă. Epith. Sævŭs, æquŏrĕŭs, mĭnāx, trĭfĭdŭs, ūncŭs, ădūncŭs, vălĭdŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, Nēptūnĭŭs.
Trĭdēntĭfĕr, *and* gĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing a trident.* Sōrtītĕ Trĭdēntĭfĕr ūndæ, Ov. Cūmquĕ Trĭdēntĭgĕrō, Id. V. Neptunus.
Trĭdēntĭpŏtēns, ēntĭs, m., *lord of the trident.* Dīvĕ Trĭdēntĭpŏtēns, Sil.
trīdŭŭm, ī, n., *three days.* Tĭbĭ trīdŭō lĕgātŭr, (Phal.) Mart. V. Dies.
trĭēnnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *three years.* Rĕpĕtītă trĭēnnĭă, Ov. Syn. Trĭĕtērĭs.
trĭēns, ntĭs, *the third part.* Călĭdūmquĕ trĭēntĕm, Pers.
trĭĕtērĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *done every three years.* Trĭĕtērĭcă Bācchī.
trĭĕtērĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *three years.* Trĭĕtērĭdĕ mēnsēs, Hor. Syn. Trĭēnnĭŭm.
trĭfaūx, aūcĭs, *having three mouths.* Rēgnă trĭfaūcī, Virg. V. Cerberus.
trĭfĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *cleft into three parts.* Hēspĕrĭæ trĭfĭdă, Ov. Syn. Trĭsūlcŭs, trĭcūspĭs.
trĭfōrmĭs, ĕ, *having three forms.* Dīvă trĭfōrmĭs, Hor.
trīgēsĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the thirtieth.* Cōnsūl trīgēsĭmŭs īnstăt, Mart. Syn. Tĕr dēnŭs.
trīgīnta, indecl., *thirty.* Tēr trīgīntă quădrŭm, Man. Trīgīntă māgnōs, Virg.
trĭgōn, ōnĭs, m., *a ball to play with.* Lævāquĕ trĭgōnĕm, Mart.
trĭgōnŭs, ă, ŭm, *having three corners.* Līgnă trĭgōnă, Man.
trĭhōrĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a period of three hours.* Pōst bīnă trĭhōrĭă cērvī, Aus.
trĭjŭgĭs, ĕ, *drawn by three horses.* Vēl cĭsĭo trĭjŭgī, Aus.
trĭlībrĭs, ĕ, *of three pounds weight.* Insānĕ trĭlībrĕm, Hor.
trĭlīnguĭs, ĕ, *having three tongues.* Rĕcēdēntīs trĭlīnguī, (Iamb.) Hor.
trĭlĭx, īcĭs, *made of three threads.* Pārtēmquĕ trĭlĭcĕm, Val. Fl.
trĭmēstrĭs, ĕ, *of three months.* Trĭmēstrēs Ānnōrŭm, Aus.
trĭmĕtĕr, *or* trŭm, ī, *an Iambic verse of six feet.* Nōbĭlĭbūs trĭmĕtrīs, Hor.
trīmŭs, ă, ŭm, *three years old.* Ĕquă trīmă cāmpīs, Hor.
Trīnacrĭă, æ, f., *Sicily.* Quām tŭă Trīnăcrĭa ēst, Ov. V. Sicilia.
Trīnacrĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Sicilian; Sicily.* Trīnăcrĭs ēst ŏcŭlīs, Ov.
* SS. Trĭnĭtās, ātĭs, f., *the Holy Trinity.* Eccl. Hŏnōrēm Trīnĭtātĭs hōspĭtæ, (Iamb.) Prud. Syn. Trĭăs. Epith. Sānctă, ālmă, vĕnĕrāndă, ădōrāndă. V. Deus.
Trīnacrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *Sicilian.* Præstāt Trīnăcrĭī, Virg. V. Siculus.
trĭnōctĭālĭs, ĕ, *of three nights.* Gĕnĭtōr trīnōctĭālī, Mart.
trĭnōctĭŭm, ĭī, n., *the space of three nights.* Cĕlĕbrātă trĭnōctĭă lūdō, Aus.
trĭnōdĭs, ĕ, *having three knots.* Pērfrāctă trĭnōdī, Ov.
trīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *bearing three.* Quæ trīnō jŭvĕnĭs, (Phal.) Stat.
Trĭōnēs, ŭm, m. pl., *a constellation.* Gĕmĭnōsquĕ Trĭōnēs, Virg. Epith. Hўpērbŏrĕī, gĕlĭdī, glăcĭālēs, nĭvōsī. V. Arctos.
Trĭŏpēĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *Metra, the grand-daughter of Triopas.* Pătēr Trĭŏpēĭdă vēndĭt, Ov.
Trĭŏpēĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the son of Triopas, Erisichthon.* Fērrūm Trĭŏpēĭŭs īllă, Ov.
trĭpēctŏrŭs, ă, ŭm, *having three bodies.* Quīdvĕ trĭpēctŏră, Lucr.
trĭpēs, ĕdĭs, *having three feet.* Ībāt trĭpēs grăbātŭs, (Scaz.) Mart.
triplēx, ĭcĭs, *and* plŭs, ă, ŭm, *treble.* Nēc vānī trĭplĭcēs, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Tērgĕmĭnŭs.
triplĭco, ās, *to treble.* Trĭplĭcābĭt Ăquārĭŭs ānnōs, Man.
Trīptŏlĕmŭs, ī, m., *the son of Celeus, whom Ceres suckled and instructed in agriculture.* Trīptŏlĕmūm grĕmĭō, Ov.

trīpŭdĭo, ās, *to dance, to caper.* Trīpŭdĭārĕ grădū, Fort. Syn. Exsŭlto, sālto. V. Salto, chorea.

trīpŭdĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a caper.* Cĕlĕbrārĕ trīpŭdĭīs, Cat.

trĭpūs, ŏdĭs, m., *a tripod, a three-footed stool.* Ēt trĭpŏdās sēptĕm, Ov. Syn. Cōrtīnă. Epith. Săcĕr, fātĭdĭcŭs, præsāgŭs, cĕlebrĭs, Dēlphĭcŭs, Āpōllĭnĕŭs, Phœbēŭs.

Trĭquetră, æ, f., *Sicily.* Prōmīssă Trĭquētrā, Hor.

trĭquetrŭs, ă, ŭm, *triangular.* Quĕm trĭquĕtrīs, Lucr.

trĭrēmĭs, ĭs, f., *a galley with three oars.* Prīvă trĭrēmĭs, Hor. Syn. Nāvĭs, rătĭs. V. Navis.

trīscūrrĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *buffooneries.* Trīscūrrĭă pātrĭcĭōrŭm, Juv.

trīstĭs, ĕ, *sorrowful.* Trīstĭs ĕt āspĕr, Tib. Syn. Mœstŭs, mœrēns, dŏlēns, āfflĭctŭs, ānxĭŭs, sōllĭcĭtŭs, cōntrīstātŭs. V. Doleo, tristitia.

trīstĭtĭă, æ, f., *grief.* Pēctŏră trīstĭtĭæ, Tib. Syn. Mœrŏr, mœstĭtĭă, dŏlŏr, ăngŏr, squālŏr, lūctŭs, ærūmnă, ānxĭĕtās. Epith. Grăvĭs, ăcērbă, mŏlēstă, quĕrŭlă, ăcūtă, ācrĭs, ĭntŏlĕrābĭlĭs, sūmmă, vĭŏlēntă, ĭnfāndă, ĭnsānă, sævă, ŏdĭōsă, fĭctă, ōccūltă, pērpĕtŭă, dĭūtūrnă, lānguēns, squālēns, ānxĭă, sōllĭcĭtă, ĭngēns, atrōx. V. Dolor.

|| trīstŏr, ārĭs, *to be sorrowful.* Syn. Mœrĕo, cōntrīstŏr, dŏlĕo, gĕmo. V. Dolor, gemo, queror, tristis.

trĭsūlcŭs, ă, ŭm, *with three points.* Ōrĕ trĭsūlcīs, Virg. Syn. Trĭfĭdŭs, trĭcūspĭs, trĭdēns.

trĭtĭcĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of wheat.* Āt sī trĭtĭcĕăm, Virg. Syn. Cĕrĕālĭs.

* trĭtĭcŭm, ī, n., *wheat.* Syn. Fār, frūmēntŭm, trĭtĭcĕă sĕgĕs. V. Frumentum, seges.

Trītōn, ōnĭs, m., *a sea-god.* Trītōnēsquĕ cĭtī, Virg. Epith. Cœrŭlĕŭs, cœrŭlŭs, æquŏrĕŭs, mărīnŭs, glaŭcŭs, sēmĭfĕr, squāmōsŭs, squāmĕŭs, flŭctĭvăgŭs, hūmĭdŭs, ūdŭs, hūmēns, mădĭdŭs, răpĭdŭs, lĕvĭs, cĕlĕr, vēlōx.

Trītōnĭă, æ, *and* nĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a name of Minerva.* Dĕdīt Trītōnĭă mōnstrīs, Virg. Trītōnĭdĭs ālmæ, Lucr. V. Minerva.

Trītōnĭăcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Minerva.* Quēm Trītōnĭăcā, Ov.

trītūră, æ, f., *a grinding.* Vĕnĭēt trītūră călōrĕ, Virg.

trītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* tero. Trītŭs ĕt ē, Juv.

Trĭvĭă, æ, f., *a name of Diana.* Sŭbĕūnt Trĭvĭæ lūcōs, Virg. V. Diana, Proserpina.

trĭvĭālĭs, ĕ, *common, vulgar.* Cārmĕn trĭvĭālĕ, Juv.

Trĭvĭcŭs, ī, m., *a town of Italy.* Vīllă Trĭvĭcī, Hor.

trĭvĭŭm, ī, n., *a place where three roads meet.* Ōmnĭbŭs ĭn trĭvĭīs, Cat.

trĭŭmphālĭs, ĕ, *of a triumph.* Sāxă trĭŭmphālēs, Prop.

trĭŭmphātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *one who obtains triumphal honours.* Ērgŏ trĭŭmphātŏr, Prud. Syn. Trĭŭmphāns, ŏvāns, vīctŏr. V. Victor.

trĭŭmphātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* triumpho. Illĕ trĭŭmphātā, Virg.

trĭŭmpho, ās, *to triumph.* Mūsă trĭŭmphăt ĕquīs, Prop. Syn. Ŏvo; ēxŭlto, lætĭtĭā gēstĭo. V. Victor, triumphus.

trĭŭmphŭs, ī, m., *a triumph.* Rēgīnă trĭŭmphō, Virg. Syn. Ŏvātĭo. Epith. Clārŭs, ĭnsīgnĭs, cĕlebrĭs, sŭpērbŭs, lætŭs, fēstŭs, fēstīvŭs, săcĕr, aūgūstŭs, laūrĭgĕr, sūblīmĭs, dĕcōrŭs, āmbĭtĭōsŭs.

trĭŭmvĭr, ī, m., trĭŭmvĭrī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Roman magistrates.* Ov.

trĭŭmvĭrālĭs, ĕ, *of the triumvirs.* Flăgēllīs hīc trĭŭmvĭrālĭbŭs, Hor.

Trōăs, ădĭs, f., *the Troad; or a Trojan woman.* Trōădĕs āctā, Virg. Syn. Teūcrĭs, Dārdănĭs, Ilĭăs, Trōjānă.

trochlĕă, ĕæ, f., *a pulley.* Pēr trŏchlĕās, Lucr.

trŏchŭs, ī, m., *a top.* Dīscīvĕ trŏchīvĕ, Hor. Syn. Tūrbo. Epith. Vērsātĭlĭs, vŏlūbĭlĭs, ăgĭtābĭlĭs, cĕlĕr, lĕvĭs.

Trōĕs, ŭm, n. pl. V. Trojani.

Trœzēn, ēnĭs, f., *a city of the Peloponnesus.* Cūrrū Trœzēnă pĕtēbăm, Ov.

Trœzēnĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Trœzen.* Trœzēnĭŭs hērōs, Ov.

Trōĭădēs, ŭm, f. pl., *Trojan women.* Pōlўdămās ēt Trōĭădēs Lăbĕōnĕm, Pers.

Trōĭcŭs, ĭŭs, *and* jānŭs, ă, ŭm, *Trojan.* Trōĭcă quī prŏfŭgīs, Tib. Trōĭă gāză, Virg. Trōjānās ŭt ŏpēs, Id.

Trōĭlŭs, ī, m., *a son of Priam, slain by Achilles.* Āmīssīs Trōĭlŭs ārmīs, Virg.

Trōjă, æ, f., *Troy.* Trōjăquĕ nūnc stārēs, Virg. Syn. Ilĭŭm, Ilĭŏn; Pērgămă, ōrŭm. Epith. Nēptūnĭă, Phœbēă, Āpōllĭnĕă, Lāŏmĕdōntēă, Lāŏmĕdōntĭă, Dārdănă, Dārdănĭă, Ilĭăcă, Teūcrĭă, Prĭămēĭă, Hēctŏrĕă, Phrўgĭă, Idæă, Rhœtēĭă, Sīgēă; Mārtĭă, Māvōrtĭă, āntīquă, vĕtŭs, tūrrītă, bēllĭcă, ārdŭă, sŭpērbă, pŏtēns, dīvĕs, pērjūră, pērfĭdă, mĭsĕră, īnfēlīx, vāstātă; dīrŭtă, dēlētă, crĕmātă, īncēnsă.

Trōjānī, ōrŭm; jŭgĕnæ, ārŭm, *and* ĕs, ŭm, m. pl., *Trojans.* Trōjānīs Pērgămă pārtū, Lucr. Trōjŭgĕnās āc tēlă, Virg. Trōĕs ărēnă, Id. Syn. Lāŏmĕdōntĭădæ, Dārdănĭdæ, Teūcrī, Hēctŏrĭdæ, Ænĕădæ; Trōădĕs, Ilĭădĕs. Epith. Fōrtēs, māgnănĭmī, bēllĭgĕrī, īmpăvĭdī, aūdācēs, gĕnĕrōsī, trŭcēs, dūrī, Mārtĭī, āntīquī.

trŏphæŭm, *and* pæŭm, ī, n., *a monument of victory.* Tĭbĭ, māgnĕ, trŏphæŭm, Virg. Syn. Spŏlĭă, ēxŭvĭæ. Epith. Lætŭm, clārŭm, fēstŭm, nōbĭlĕ, dīvĕs, īnsīgnĕ, sōlēnnĕ, sŭpērbŭm, īllūstrĕ, māgnĭfĭcŭm, hōstīlĕ.

trŏpĭcŭs, ī, m., *the tropic.* Idcīrcō trŏpĭcīs, Man.

trŏpĭs, ĭs, f., *bad wine.* Ipsă trŏpĭn, Mart.

Trōs, ōĭs, m., *a Trojan.* Trōs ăĭt, Virg. V. Troicus.

Trōsmĭs, ĭs, f., *a city of Mœsia.* Cāptām Trōsmīn cĕlĕrī, Ov.

trōssŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *spruce, foppish.* Trōssŭlŭs ēxsŭltăt, Pers.

trŭcīdo, ās, *to slaughter.* Prīmōsquĕ trŭcīdānt, Virg. Syn. Intērfĭcĭo, întĕrĭmo, jŭgŭlo, cædo, ōbtrūnco, nĕco, ōccīdo. V. Occido.

trŭcŭlēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *ferocious.* Sŭīs trŭcŭlēntĭŏr Eūrīs, Ov. Syn. Trūx, fĕrŭs, atrōx, fĕrōx, crūdēlĭs, īmmānĭs, bārbărŭs, ēffĕrŭs, sævŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, ĭnhūmānŭs, īmmītĭs, āspĕr. V. Crudelis.

trŭdĭs, ĭs, f., *a hook, pole.* Fĕrrātāsquĕ trŭdēs, Virg.

trūdo, sī, sŭm, *to thrust.* Trūdĭt ĭnērmĕm, Hor. Syn. Pello, ĭmpello, cōmpello, ădĭgo.

trūllă, æ, f. *a vase, basin, pot.* Cāmpānă sōlĭtŭs trūllā, Hor.

trūnco, ās, *to chop off.* Trūncāvītquĕ căpŭt, Lucan. Syn. Ōbtrūnco, āmpŭto, mŭtĭlo, scīndo, ābscīndo.

trūncŭs, ī, m., *a stump.* Trūncōs hōstīlĭbŭs ārmīs, Virg. Syn. Stīpĕs. Epith. Dūrŭs, vălĭdŭs, fīrmŭs, stăbĭlĭs, prōcērŭs, īngēns, tĕrĕs, rŏtūndŭs, nōdōsŭs, fāmōsŭs; stŭpĭdŭs, hĕbĕs, tārdŭs.

trūncŭs, ă, ŭm, *maimed.* Ēt trūncās ĭnhŏnēstō, Virg. Syn. Trūncātŭs, ōbtrūncātŭs, āmpŭtātŭs, mŭtĭlŭs, scīssŭs, ābscīssŭs.

trŭtĭnă, æ, f., *scales.* In trŭtĭnā pōnētŭr, Hor. Syn. Lībră, stătēră, bĭlānx, lānx. V. Libra.

trŭtĭnŏr, ārĭs, *to weigh.* Ēxpōrrēctō trŭtĭnāntŭr, Pers. Syn. Lībro, pōndĕro, pēndo. V. Libro.

trūx, ūcĭs, *cruel, frightful.* Irā trūcēs ĭnīmīcĭtĭās, Hor. V. Truculentus.

Trўphĕrŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Dīscĭpŭlūs Trўphĕrī dōctōrĭs, Juv.

Trўphōn, ōnĭs, m., *the name of a man.* Nĕgāt Trўphōnĭs æmŭlī dŏmŭs, Virg.

tū, *thou.* Tū mĭhĭ quōdcūnque, Virg.

tŭbă, æ, f., *a trumpet.* Āt tŭbă tērrĭbĭlĕm, Virg. Syn. Clāssĭcŭm, lĭtŭŭs, cōrnū, būccĭnă. Epith. Clāră, fĕră, cănōră, clāngēns, sŏnāns, ĭnflātă, ănĭmāns, rĕsŏnāns, tōrtĭlĭs, bēllĭcă, clāssĭcă, lūctĭsŏnă, strīdēns, raūcă, căvă, ænĕă, aūdāx, trŭcŭlēntă, trĕmēndă, flēxĭlĭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, vōcālĭs, grāndĭsŏnă, ūndĭsŏnă, māgnĭfĭcă, bēllĭgĕră, trīstĭs, Mārtĭă, sŭpērbă, tērrĭfĭcă, crĕpĭtāns, āltĭsŏnă, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, quĕrŭlă, hōrrĭdă, sānguĭnĕă, fūnēstă.

tūbĕr, ĕrĭs, n., *a swelling.* Tūbĕrĕ tālī, Ov.

tŭbĕr, ĕrĭs, m., *jujub, a fruit.* Dē Lĭbўcīs tŭbĕrēs, Mart.

tŭbĭcĕn, ĭnĭs, m., *a trumpeter.* Ēt Trōjæ tŭbĭcĕn, Prop.

tŭbĭlūstrĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *feasts wherein the trumpets used in sacrifices were purified.* Tŭbĭlūstrĭă dīcūnt, Ov.

tŭbŭs, *and* ŭlŭs, ī, m., *a pipe.* Tŭbōs ībăt, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Fīstŭlă, cănālĭs.

tūcētŭm, ī, n. *a kind of chopped meat.* Pătĭnæ, tūcētăquĕ, Pers.

tŭdĭto, ās, *to strike with a hammer.* Nēc tŭdĭtāntĭă, Lucr.

tŭĕŏr, ērĭs, *to defend, to behold.* Hæc ără tŭēbĭtŭr ōmnēs, Virg. Syn. Tūtŏr, dēfēndo, cūstōdĭo, tĕgo, prōtĕgo, sērvo, cōnsērvo, āssērvo; ĭntŭĕŏr. V. Defendo, video.

tŭgŭrĭŭm, ī, n., *a cottage.* Paŭpĕrĭs ēt tŭgŭrī, Virg. V. Casa.

Tūllĭă, æ, f., *the daughter of Servius Tullius, the instigator of her father's murder.* Cūm Tārquĭnĭō Tūllĭă cōnjūx, Sen.

Tūllĭŭs, ĭī, m., *Servius Tullius, the sixth king of Rome.* Nāmquĕ pătĕr Tūllĭī, Ov. Syn. Sērvĭŭs.—2. *the family name of Cicero.* Tūllĭŭs ōlĭm, Mart. V. Cicero.

Tūllŭs, ī, m., *a Roman prænomen.*—2. *Tullus Hostilius, the third king of Rome.* Tūllŭs ĭn ārmă vĭrōs, Virg.

tŭm, *then.* Tūm dēmūm mŏvĕt, Virg. Syn. Tūnc, deīndĕ, prætĕrĕā.

tŭmĕfăcĭo, fēcī, fāctŭm, *to cause to swell.* Ēxtēntām tŭmĕfēcĭt, Ov. Syn. Inflo; tŭmōrĕ replĕo.

tŭmĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to swell.* Vēlă tŭmērĕ sĭnū, Mart. Syn. Tūrgēsco, tūrgĕo, ĭntŭmēsco, ĭnflŏr, ēxtūbĕro, prōtūbĕro.

tŭmĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *swelled.* Clāmābăt tŭmĭdīs, Mart. Syn. Tŭmēns, tŭmĕfăctŭs, tūrgĭdŭs, ĭnflātŭs, ēxtūbĕrāns, prōtūbĕrāns.

tŭmŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a swelling.* Sēptă tŭmōrĕ plăcĕt, Prop. Syn. Inflātĭo, tūbĕr.

tŭmŭlo, ās, *to bury.* Tēllŭs tŭmŭlābĭt ărēnā. Syn. Sĕpĕlĭo, cōntŭmŭlo. V. Sepelio.

* tŭmūltŭo, ās, *and* ŏr, ārĭs, *to excite tumult.* Suet.

tŭmūltŭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *tumultuous.* Tŭmūltŭōsūm sōllĭcĭtăt, (Alcaic.) Hor. Syn. Tūrbātŭs, tūrbĭdŭs; tūrbŭlēntŭs, sēdĭtĭōsŭs.

tŭmūltŭs, ūs, m., *tumult.* Tūrbāntĕ tŭmūltū, Virg. Syn. Strĕpĭtŭs, mūrmŭr, frăgŏr; sēdĭtĭo, tūrbă, mōtŭs. Epith. Pŏpŭlārĭs, cĭvĭlĭs, rĕbēllĭs, clāmōsŭs, sævŭs, vēsānŭs, cæcŭs, ĭnsānŭs, sŭbĭtŭs, rĕpēntīnŭs, hōrrĭbĭlĭs, crŭēntŭs.

tŭmŭlŭs, ī, m., *a hillock, a tomb.* Sībĭlĕt ĭn tŭmŭlīs, Prop. Syn. Āggĕr, cōllĭs; sĕpūlcrŭm. V. Sepulcrum.

tūnc, adv., *then.* Tūnc dĕcŭĭt, Virg. Syn. Tŭm; īllō tēmpŏrĕ, īllīs dĭēbŭs.

tūndo, tŭtŭdī, tūnsŭm, *to strike, grind.* Tūndĭtŭr Eūrō, Virg. Syn. Cōntūndo, cædo, vērbĕro, fĕrĭo, pērcŭtĭo, pūlso; tĕro, ättĕro, cōntĕro, frāngo.

tŭnĭcă, æ, f., *a tunic.* Ĭn tŭnĭcās ĕăt, Juv. Epith. Mōllĭs, rădĭāns, lāxă, ōstrīnă, sōlūtă. V. Vestis.

tŭnĭcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *dressed in a tunic.* Vēndēntēm tŭnĭcātō, Hor.

tŭĕr, ĕrĭs, *to see, behold.* Cālĭdōs æstūs tŭĭmūr, nēc frīgŏră, Lucr.

tūrbă, æ, f., *a crowd.* Ōmnīs tūrba ād rīpās, Virg. Syn. Cătērvă, cŏhōrs, phălānx, āgmĕn, glŏbŭs, mănŭs, frĕquēntĭă, mūltĭtūdo, cōpĭă, vīs, nŭmĕrŭs, cŏrōnă; cœtŭs, cōnvēntŭs, cōncĭo; plēbs; tŭmūltŭs. Epith. Nŭmĕrōsă, cōnfūsă, plūrĭmă, mūltă, ĭngēns, dēnsă, cĕlebrĭs, frĕquēns, gārrŭlă, lŏquāx. V. Seditio.

tūrbātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *a disturber.* Crēbrōs tūrbātrīx, Stat.

tūrbĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *disturbed.* Tūrbĭdĭōrĕ nŏtās, Mart. Syn. Tūrbātŭs, mīstŭs, cōnfūsŭs; ĭmpūrŭs, sōrdĭdŭs; tērrĭtŭs, trĕpĭdŭs; āmēns; īrātŭs, īrā cōmmōtŭs.

tūrbĭnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *whirling round.* Cōrpŏră tūrbĭnĕō, Ov.

tūrbo, ĭnĭs, m., *a whirlwind.* Tūrbĭnĭs ĭnstăr, Virg. Epith. Nĭgĕr, răpāx, vĭŏlēntŭs, vērsābūndŭs, nīmbōsŭs, cæcŭs, strīdŭlŭs, ĭnŏpīnŭs, ĭmmānĭs, pĭcĕŭs, fŭrĭālĭs, răpĭdŭs, dēmēns, pūlvĕrĕŭs, cĕlĕr, ōbscūrŭs, fūlmĭnĕŭs, hōrrĭsŏnŭs, ācĕr, prŏcēllōsŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, ĭndŏmĭtŭs. V. Ventus, tempestas.—2. *a top.* Sūb vērbĕrĕ tūrbo, Virg.

tūrbo, ās, *to disturb.* Ūsque ădĕō tūrbātŭr, Virg. Syn. Cōntūrbo, pērtūrbo, mīscĕo, ĭmmīscĕo, pērmīscĕo, cōnfūndo.

Tūrbo, ōnĭs, m., *the name of a man.* Rīdēs Tūrbōnĭs ĭn ārmīs, Hor.

tūrbŭlēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *turbulent.* Tūrbŭlēntām fēcīstī, Phæd. Syn. Tūrbĭdŭs; sēdĭtĭōsŭs.

Tūrcæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *the Turks.* Syn. Ōttŏmānī; Ōttŏmănī, Măhŏmētĭgĕnæ. Epith. Infīdī, pērfĭdī, ĭmmānēs, ĭmprŏbī, atrōcēs, ĭmmītēs, fĕrōcēs, fŏrtēs, pŏtēntēs, ārmĭpŏtēntēs, phăretrātī, mĭnācēs, aūdācēs, hōrrĭbĭlēs, trŭcēs.

tūrdŭs, ī, m., *and* dă, æ, f., *a thrush.* Nīl mĕllĭŭs tūrdō, Hor. Epith. Ĕdāx, ŏbēsŭs, crāssŭs, ăvĭdŭs, văgŭs, ādvĕnă.

tūrgĕo, ēs, *and* ēsco, ĭs, *to swell.* Jām lætō tūrgēnt, Virg. Syn. Inflŏr. V. Tumeo.

tūrgĭdŭs, *and* ŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *swelled.* Tūrgĭdŭs Alpīnŭs, Hor. Flēndō tūrgĭdŭlī, Cat. Syn. Tŭmēns, tŭmĭdŭs, tŭmĕfăctŭs, ĭnflātŭs.

Tŭrĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Grāndĕ mălūm Tŭrĭŭs, Hor.

tūrmă, æ, f., *a troop of horse.* Tūrmāsquĕ fĕrōcēs, Virg. Syn. Cŏhōrs, phălānx, cătērvă. Epith. Mĭnāx, aūdāx, răpĭdă, ārmātă, mĭnāns, ærātă, tērrĭfĭcă, vălĭdă, hōstīlĭs, fŭrēns, pūgnāx, sĕquāx, nŭmĕrōsă, fōrtĭs.

tūrmālĭs, ĕ, *belonging to horsemen.* Excĭtĕt ĭnfēstōs tūrmālĭs, Claud. Syn. Ĕquēstrĭs; bēllĭcŭs.

tūrmātĭm, adv., *by troops.* Ēdĕrĕ tūrmātĭm, Lucr. Syn. Ūnā, sĭmŭl.

Tūrnŭs, ī, m., *the king of the Rutuli, vanquished by Æneas.* Tūrnŭs ŭt ĭnfrāctōs, Virg. Epith. Aūdāx, fōrtĭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, ĭmpăvĭdŭs, Mārtĭŭs, māgnănĭmŭs.

tūrpĭs, ĕ, *and* ĭcŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *ugly, shameful.* Tūrpĭs ĭn ārcānā, Prop. Illă tūrpĭcŭlō, (Phal.) Cat. Syn. Fœdŭs, dēfōrmĭs, ĭnfōrmĭs, tētĕr; squālĭdŭs, sōrdĭdŭs; ĭnhōnēstŭs, ĭmpūrŭs; ĭnfāmĭs, probrōsŭs, pŭdēndŭs; ĭnhŏnōrŭs, ābjēctŭs, vīlĭs, ĭnglōrĭŭs, ĭndĕcōrŭs, ĭgnōbĭlĭs. V. Sordidus.

tūrpĭtĕr, adv., *basely.* Tūrpĭtĕr ōbtĭcŭĭt, Hor. Syn. Fœdē, dēfōrmĭtĕr; probrōsē.

tūrpĭtūdo, ĭnĭs, f., *ugliness, baseness.* Bŏnă tūrpĭtūdo ēst, (Iamb.) Pub. Ser. Syn. Dēfōrmĭtās, fœdĭtās; măcŭlă, lābēs, sōrdēs; dēdĕcŭs, ĭnfāmĭă, nŏtă; ĭnhŏnēstās, vĭtĭŭm. V. Macula, sordes.

tūrpo, ās, *to defile.* Tūrpārūnt hŭmĕrōs, (Chor.) Hor. Syn. Dētūrpo, fœdo. V. Maculo, infamo.

Tūrrānĭŭs, ī, m., *the name of a tragic poet, and others.* Mūsăquĕ Tūrrānī, Ov.

tūrrĭfĕr, *and* gĕr, ĕră, ĕrŭm, *bearing a tower.* Āt cūr tūrrĭfĕrā, Ov. Tūrrĭgĕræque ūrbēs, Virg.

tūrrĭs, ĭs, f., *a tower.* Rōmānæ tūrrēs, ĕt, Prop. Syn. Ārx, cāstēllŭm, spĕcŭlă, cāstrŭm, prōpūgnācŭlŭm; mūnīmĕn. Epith. Ăĕrĭă, ārdŭă, ēxcēlsă, sūblīmĭs, ēdĭtă, īngēns, vāstă, căvă, sŭpērbă, mārmŏrĕă, ĭnēxpūgnābĭlĭs, ĭnāccēssă, tūtă, sēcūră, mĭnāx, āmbĭtĭōsă, vălĭdă, mūnītă, vāllātă.

tūrrītŭs, ă, ŭm, *turreted.* Mōlĕ vĭrī tūrrītĭs, Virg. Syn. Tūrrĭbŭs mūnītŭs, ārdŭŭs, cīnctŭs.

tūrtŭr, ŭrĭs, m., *a turtle.* Tūrtŭr ăb ūlmō, Virg. Epith. Pŭdīcŭs, cāstŭs, gĕmēns, gĕmĕbūndŭs, raūcŭs, fĭdēlĭs, fīdŭs, quĕrŭlŭs, mœrēns, lŏquāx.

Tūscī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Tuscans, Etrurians.* Aūt Tūscī tĭbi, Mart.

Tūscŭlānŭs, *and* ŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Tusculum, Tusculan.* Nēc Tūscŭlānōs, Mart. Tūscŭlă prōtĕgĭt ūmbră, Stat.

Tūscŭlī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *the inhabitants of Tusculum.* Tūscŭlīvĕ mittūnt, Mart.

Tūscŭlŭm, ī, n., *a town of Latium.* Vīllă cāndēns Tūscŭlī, Hor.

Tūscŭs, ă, ŭm, *Tuscan.* Nēc Tūscŭs plăcĭdĭs, Ov. Syn. Etrūscŭs, Tyrrhēnŭs.

tūssĭo, īs, *to cough.* Tōtīs tūssīrĕ dĭēbŭs, Mart.

tūssĭs, ĭs, f., *a cough.* Tūssĭs ĕt ūnă, Mart. Syn. Tūssēdo. Epith. Frĕquēns, āspĕră, mălă, ægră, vĭŏlēntă.

tūtāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *and* tēlă, æ, f., *a defence.* Ēt tūtāmĕn ĭn ārmīs, Virg. Rērūm tūtēlă mĕārŭm, Hor. Syn. Dēfēnsĭo, cūstōdĭă, patrōcĭnĭŭm, præsĭdĭŭm. Epith. Fĭdēlĭs, fīdă, ămīcă, blāndă. V. Auxilium.

tūtō, adv., *safely.* Aūdēnt sē grāmĭnă tūtō, Virg. Syn. Tūtē.

tūtŏr, ārĭs, *to protect.* Prīmūm tūtārĕ dŏmŭm, Virg. Syn. Tŭĕŏr, dēfēndo, prōtĕgo. V. Defendo.

tūtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a defender.* Tūtŏr ŏpŭm, Prisc. Syn. Cūrātŏr, patrōnŭs, dēfēnsŏr.

tūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *safe.* Tūtŭs ĕro, Prop. Syn. Sēcūrŭs, tēctŭs. V. Securus.

tŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *thine.* Nēc tŭŭs hīc, Virg.

Tўănēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Tyane, a city of Cappadocia.* Ădhūc Tўănēĭŭs īllīc, Ov.

Tўchĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a Bœotian said to have invented shoemaking.* Sīt Tўchĭō dōctĭŏr, Ov.

Tўdeūs, ĕŏs, ĕī *or* eī, m., *the son of Œneus, and father of Diomed.* Illi ōccūrrīt Tўdeūs, Virg. Syn. Œnīdēs.

Tўdīdēs, æ, m., *the son of Tydeus, Diomed.* Tўdīdēs mūltā, Virg. V. Diomedes.

tўmpănŭm, ī, n., *a drum.* Tўmpănă vōs, Virg. Epith. Taūrīnŭm, căvŭm, tērrĭfĭcŭm, sŏnōrŭm, bēllĭcŭm, Mārtĭŭm.

Tўndărĕŭs, *and* rŭs, ī, m., *the king of Laconia, and husband of Leda.* Tўndărĕīquĕ gĕnĕr, Ov.

Tўndărĭdæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *Castor and Pollux, reputed sons of Tyndarus.* Fīnēs Tўndărĭdārŭm, Prop. Syn. Cāstŏr ēt Pōllūx; Tўndărĕī, Œbălĭdæ, Œbălĭī, Lēdæī,

Ămÿclæī; Thĕrāpnæī frātrēs; Tÿndărĕī gĕmĭnī *vel* Dĭī. Epith. Gĕmĭnī, gĕmēllī, gĕnĕrōsī, clārī, ĭmmōrtālēs. V. Gemini.

Tÿndărĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *the daughter of Tyndarus, Helen or Clytemnestra.* Tÿndărĭdōsquĕ lĕgĭs, Ov.

Tÿndărĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Tyndarus; Lacedemonian.* Tÿndărĭūsquĕ pŭĕr, V. Fl.

Tÿphōeūs, ōĕŏs, ōĕī, *or* ōeī, *acc.* Tÿphōĕă, m., *a giant.* Ĭmpōstă Tÿphōeō, Virg. Ōră Tÿphōĕŏs Ætnē, Ov. Epith. Sævŭs, ārdŭŭs, cēntĭmănŭs. V. Gigas.

Tÿphōĕŭs, *or* ōĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* Tÿphōĭs, ĭdŏs, f., *of Typhoeus.* Tēlă Tÿphōĕă, Ov. Dīvērsă Tÿphōĭdŏs Ætnæ, Id.

Tÿphōn, ōnĭs, m., *a giant, perhaps the same as Typhoeus.* Fŭgĭēns Tÿphōnă Dĭōnē, Ov.—2. *a whirlwind mingled with lightning.* Ăb æthĕrĕ tÿphōn, Virg.

Tÿră, *or* rās, æ, m., *a river of Sarmatia.* Tārdĭŏr āmnĕ Tÿrās, Ov.

tÿrānnĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *tyrannical, cruel.* Ēt tÿrānnĭcārŭm, (Phal.) Sidon. Syn. Sŭpērbŭs, crūdēlĭs.

tÿrānnĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *tyranny.* Crūdāquĕ tÿrānnĭdĕ fēcĭt, Juv. Epith. Sævă, bārbără, ĭnīquă, ĭnjūstă, ĭnvīsă, ĭnfēstă, ĭmpĭă, vĭŏlēntă, fĕră, ĭmmītĭs, dīră, ēffĕră, ĭmmānĭs, sŭpērbă, dūră, ămbĭtĭōsă, fĕrōx, atrōx, grăvĭs, ăcērbă, ĭntŏlĕrābĭlĭs, mŏlēstă, hŏrrēndă, nĕfāndă, fātālĭs.

tÿrānnŭs, ī, m., *a tyrant.* Tĕtĭgīssĕ tÿrānnī, Virg. Epith. Crūdēlĭs, ĭmpĭŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, crŭēntŭs, ĭnhūmānŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, fŭrĭōsŭs, sŭpērbŭs, ĭnīquŭs, ĭnēxōrābĭlĭs, ĭnsānŭs, ĭnvīsŭs, ĭmmītĭs, fātālĭs, dīrŭs, ĭmmānĭs, ĭnfēstŭs, fĕrōx, atrōx, dūrŭs, sævŭs, ācĕr, ĭmprŏbŭs, ēffĕrŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, trūx, bārbărŭs, fĕrŭs, ĭnjūstŭs.

Tÿrĭānthĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *hue of the purple violet.* Ūrbĭcă Līngŏnĭcūs Tÿrĭānthĭnă, Mart.

Tÿrĭī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Tyrians.* Ūt Tÿrĭŭs, Luc.

Tÿrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Tyre.* Aūdĭĕrāt, Tÿrĭās, Virg. Syn. Sīdonĭŭs, Sārrānŭs.

tÿro, *and* rōcĭnĭŭm. V. Tiro, &c.

Tÿrŏs, *or* ŭs, ī, f., *a celebrated city of Phœnicia.* Dōctă Tÿrŏs, Tib.

Tÿrrhēnĭă, æ, f., *Tuscany.* Tÿrrhēnĭă tōtă, Ov.

Tÿrrhēnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Tuscany.* Gēns ĭnĭmīcă mĭhī Tÿrrhēnŭm, Virg.

Tÿrrhīdæ, ārŭm, m. pl., *the sons of Tyrrhus.* Tÿrrhīdæ pŭĕrī, Virg.

Tÿrrhŭs, ī, m., *the herdsman of king Latinus.* Tÿrrhūsquĕ pătĕr, Virg.

Tÿrtæŭs, ī, m., *a Greek elegiac poet.* Tÿrtæūsquĕ mărēs, Hor.

U, V.

VĂCĀTĬO, ōnĭs, f., *a vacant place.* Brĕvīs văcātĭōnĕm, Sid.

Văccă, æ, f., *a cow.* Văccă părēntĭs, Ov. Syn. Bōs, būcŭlă, jŭvēncă, vĭtŭlă, jŭvēncŭlă. Epith. Tĕnĕră, pīnguĭs, pĕtŭlāns, pĕtŭlcă, lāctĭfĕră, cōrnĭgĕră, fœcūndă. V. Bos.

văccĭnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a blackberry.* Cădūnt, văccĭnĭă nīgră, Virg. Epith. Nigrŭm, mōllĕ, pūllŭm, pūrpŭrĕŭm.

văccŭlă, æ, f., *the dimin. of* vacca, *a heifer.* Văccŭlă nōn ūnquăm, Catul.

văcēfīo, īs, *to become void.* Mūltūsquĕ văcēfīt, Lucr. Syn. Văcŭŏr.

văcīllo, ās, *to stagger.* Tōtă văcīllăt, Lucr. Syn. Tĭtŭbo, nūto, lăbo, lăbāsco, hæsĭto. V. Titubo.

văco, ās, *to be empty, to be at leisure, to be intent upon.* Hōstĕ văcārĕ dŏmōs, Virg. Syn. Cărĕo, sūm văcŭŭs; ōtĭŏr, cēsso, fĕrĭŏr; stŭdĕo, ĭnvĭgĭlo, ĭnsūdo, ĭncūmbo, ŏpĕrām dō.

Văcūnă, æ, f., *the goddess of repose and leisure.* Pūtrĕ Văcūnæ, Hor.

Văcūnālĭs, ĕ, *sacred to Vacuna.* Āntĕ Văcūnālēs, Ov.

văcŭo, ās, *to empty.* Sī văcŭārĕ nĕmŭs, Mart. Syn. Ēvăcŭo, ēxhaūrĭo; căvo, ēxcăvo.

văcŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *empty.* Dŏmōs Dītīs văcŭās, Virg. Syn. Ĭnānĭs, văcŭātŭs, ēxhaūstŭs; jējūnŭs; ēxpērs, ĭnŏps, cărēns, ĕgēns; căvŭs, căvātŭs.

vădĭmōnĭŭm, ĭī, n., *bond for appearance.* Vădĭmōnĭă cūrrūnt, Lucr.

vādo, ĭs, *to go.* Vādĭmŭs ĭmmīstī, Virg. Syn. Ĕo, tēndo, cōntēndo. V. Eo, proficiscor.

vădŏr, ārĭs, *to give bail.* Rēspōndērĕ vădātŏ, Hor.

vădōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of shallows.* Sĭnŭātă vădōsās.

vădŭm, ī, n., *a ford, a shallow.* Illīdītquĕ vădīs, Virg. Syn. Brĕvĭă, ŭm; Sȳrtēs, ĭŭm; āggĕr ărēnæ; flūmĕn, flŭvĭŭs, rīvŭs, āmnĭs. V. Fluvius, Syrtes.

væ, interj., *alas! woe!* Māntŭă væ! mĭsĕræ, Virg.

văfĕr, afră, ŭm, *cunning.* Sī văfĕr ūnŭs, Hor. Syn. Āstūtŭs, cāllĭdŭs, caūtŭs, dŏlōsŭs, vērsĭpēllĭs, vērsūtŭs.

* vafrĭtĭēs, ĭēī, f., *craftiness.* Sen. Syn. Āstūtĭă, cāllĭdĭtās, dŏlŭs. V. Calliditas.

* văgābūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *wandering.* Syn. Văgŭs, văgāns, ērro, ērrāns, ērrātĭcŭs, ērrābūndŭs, pālāns, ăbērrāns, fŭgĭtīvŭs, prŏfŭgŭs.

vāgīnă, æ, f., *a scabbard.* Hăbĭlēm vāgīna āptārăt, Virg. Epith. Pēndēns, pēndŭlă, ēbūrnĕă, cāvă.

văgĭo, īs, īī, ītŭm, *to cry like a child.* Vāgĭĕrānt āmbo, Ov. Syn. Vāgīto, flĕo, plōro, lacrўmŏr. V. Lacrymor.

vāgītŭs, ūs, m., *the crying of children, wailing.* Vōcēs, vāgītŭs ĕt īngēns, Virg. Epith. Tĕnĕr, ăcūtŭs, nōctūrnŭs, flēbĭlĭs, quĕrŭlŭs, lūgubrĭs. V. Lacrymæ, fletus, gemitus.

vāgo, ās, *the same as* vagor. Ăchĕrōntĕ văgārĕ, Lucr.

vāgŏr, ōrĭs, m., *wailing.* Mīscētūr fūnĕrĕ vāgŏr, Lucr.

văgŏr, ārĭs, *to wander.* Fāmă văgātŭr, Virg. Syn. Ērro, ŏbērro; pālŏr, ārĭs. V. Exulo, aberro.

văgŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *the dimin. of* vagus. Ănĭmŭlă văgŭlă, blāndŭlă, Hadrian.

văgŭs, ă, ŭm, *wandering.* Jām văgă prōsĭlĭĕt, Hor. Syn. Văgāns, văgābūndŭs, dīspērsŭs.

vāh! interj., *oh! ah!* Vāh! cāllĭdŭm cōnsĭlĭŭm, Ter.

Vālă, æ, m., *the name of a man.* Vālă, Sălērnī, Hor.

vāldē, adv., *much, very.* Hōc vāldē vĭtĭŭm, (Phal.) Syn. Mūltŭm, vălĭdē.

văle, vălētĕ, *adieu.* Fōrmōsĕ vălē, vălĕ, Virg. Sīgnă, vălētĕ, fŏrēs, Ov.

vălēdīco, ĭs, xī, *to bid farewell.* Vălēdīcĕrĕ sāltĕm, Ov.

vălēntĕr, adv., *strongly.* Spīrārĕ vălēntĭŭs, Ov. Syn. Vălĭdē, vĕhĕmēntĕr.

vălĕo, ēs, *to be able, to be in good health.* Ārtĕ vălēs, ōptā, Virg. Syn. Pōssŭm, quĕo; pōllĕo; vīgĕo, sūm sānŭs, īncŏlŭmĭs; æstĭmŏr.

Vălĕrĭŭs, ĭī, sync. ī, m., *the name of an illustrious Roman family.* Lævīnūm, Vălĕrī gĕnŭs, Hor.

Vălĕrŭs, ī, m., *a Rutulian warrior.* Haūd ēxpērs Vălĕrŭs, Virg.

vălēsco, ĭs, *to get strength.* Rĕcrĕātă vălēscăt, Lucr.

vălētūdo, ĭnĭs, f., *good health; illness.* Fāmă, vălētūdō cōntīngăt, Hor. Syn. Sānĭtās, sălūbrĭtās, sălūs; mōrbŭs.

Vālgĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a poet of the Augustan age.* Āmīcĕ Vālgī, Hor.

vălĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *strong.* Neū pătrĭæ vălĭdās, Virg. Syn. Vălēns, rōbūstŭs, fīrmŭs, fŏrtĭs. V. Robustus.

vāllēs *and* ĭs, ĭs, f., *a valley.* In vāllĭbŭs āmnēs, Virg. Syn. Cōnvāllĭs. Epith. Cāvă, cōncāvă, īmă, cūrvă, prōnă, præcēps, ābrūptă, prŏfūndă, rĕdūctă, dēprēssă, āltă, ōbscūră, ōccūltă, ŏpācă, sēcrētă, sўlvōsă, nĕmŏrōsă, frōndōsă, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrĭdāns, dūmōsă, dēnsă, hērbōsă, ĭrrĭgŭă, frīgĭdă, gĕlĭdă, rĕsōnāns.

vāllo, ās, *to fortify.* Ĭnŏpēm vāllāvĕrĭt ūndīs, Flacc. Syn. Ōbvāllo, cīngo, āmbĭo, cīrcūmdo, sēpĭo, stīpo. V. Munimen.

vāllŭm, ī, n., *a trench, a fence.* Ænĕădūm vāllīs, Virg. Syn. Prōpūgnācŭlŭm, āggĕr, mūnīmĕn. V. Munimen.

vāllŭs, ī, m., *a stake.* Vāllŭs ĕrăt, Tib. Syn. Pālŭs, stīpĕs, sŭdēs. Epith. Fīrmŭs, ăcūtŭs, rōbŏrĕŭs, dūrŭs.

vālvæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *folding-doors.* Vālvārūm strĕpĭtŭs, Hor. Syn. Pōrtă. Epith. Bĭfŏrēs, ēbūrnæ, pătēntēs, ăpērtæ, dēcōræ. V. Janua.

vānēsco, ĭs, *to vanish.* Stĕrĭlēs vānēscĭt ĭn hērbās, Ov. Syn. Ēvānēsco, ăbĕo ĭn aūrās. V. Evanesco.

vānĭdĭcŭs, *or* lŏquŭs, ă, ŭm, *prating, chattering.* Vānĭlŏquūm Cēltæ, Sil.

vānĭtās, ātĭs, f., *folly, pride.* Pērsuāsĭōnīs vānĭtās, (Iamb. Dim.) Prud. Syn. Ĭnānĭtās, lĕvĭtās, fāllācĭă, mēndācĭŭm, fābŭlă; sŭpērbĭă, āmbĭtĭo.

vānnŭs, ī, f., *a winnowing fan.* Mўstĭcă vānnŭs Ĭācchī, Virg. Syn. Vēntĭlābrŭm.

vānŭs, ă, ŭm, *vain, useless, false.* Sĕgēs vānīs ēlūsĭt ărīstīs, Virg. Syn. Ĭnānĭs,

fūtĭlĭs, lĕvĭs, cădūcŭs, fŭgāx, īrrĭtŭs ; fĭctŭs, fūcātŭs, sĭmŭlātŭs, mēntītŭs, fālsŭs, fābŭlōsŭs.

văpĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *ill-tasted.* Āstūtām văpĭdō, Pers.

văpŏr, ōrĭs, m., *vapour.* Tŏlĕrārĕ văpōrēs, Lucan. Syn. Hūmŏr, hālĭtŭs, fūmŭs, călŏr. Epith. Nĕbŭlōsŭs, pĭcĕŭs, nĭgĕr, ōbscūrŭs, cæcŭs, āĕrĭŭs, ūdŭs, hūmĭdŭs, īgnĕŭs, æstīvŭs, călĭdŭs, tĕpĭdŭs, tōrrēns, tĕnŭĭs, fērvĭdŭs, tētĕr, spūmĕŭs, īgnĭfĕr. V. Fumus.

văpōrĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *exhaling vapours.* Sīvĕ văpōrĭfĕrās, Stat. Syn. Fūmĭdŭs.

văpōro, ās, *to exhale vapours.* Fŭgĭēntĕ văpōrĕt, Hor. Fūmĭgo, sūffĭo, călĕfăcĭo, cālfăcĭo.

* || văpōrōsŭs, *and* rŭs, ă, ŭm, *vaporous.* Dēfŭgĕrēt văpōrŭs ārdŏr, (Phal.) Prud.

văppă, æ, f., *bad wine.* Prōlūtŭs văppā, Hor. Syn. Vīllŭm.—2. *a libertine.* Tē fĭĕrī văppăm, Hor.

văpŭlo, ās, *to be scourged.* Văpŭlāt ūmbră, Prop. Syn. Vērbĕrŏr, fĕrĭŏr, pĕrcŭtĭŏr, cædŏr.

vārī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *forks to set up nets.* Rētĭă vārīs, Luc.

Vărĭă, æ, f., *a city of the Æqui.* Sŏlĭtūm Vărĭām dīmīttĕrĕ, Hor.

|| vărĭāntĭă, æ, f., *variety.* Ōrĭtūr vărĭāntĭă rērŭm, Lucr.

* vārĭco, ās, *and* ŏr, ārĭs, *to straddle.* Juv.

vărĭcōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *dropsical.* Vŏlēt, vărĭcōsŭs, Juv.

vārĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *straddling.* Vārĭcă fērtquĕ, Ov.

vărĭo, ās, *to diversify.* Măcŭlīs vărĭāvĕrĭt ōrbĕm, Virg. Syn. Mūto, cōmmūto, dīstīnguo ; dīscrĕpo, dīffĕro ; tĭtŭbo, văcīllo, hæsĭto, nūto, sūm dŭbĭŭs, āncēps, īncōnstāns.

Vărĭŭs, ĭī, m., *a tragic poet of the Augustan age.* Scrībērīs Vărĭō, Hor.

vărĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *various.* Tūm vărĭæ vēnērĕ, Virg. Syn. Mūltĭplēx, dīvērsŭs, mūltŭs ; āltērnŭs ; dīssĭmĭlĭs, dīspār ; āmbĭgŭŭs, āncēps, īncērtŭs, mūtābĭlĭs, īnstăbĭlĭs, īncōnstāns.

vārīx, ĭcĭs, f., *a swelled vein.* Vārĭcĕ sūccīsō, Hor.

Vārro, ōnĭs, m., *the name of a celebrated plebeian family.* Vārrōnem ād bēllă vŏcāstī, Sil. Ārquĭtīquĕ Vārrōquĕ, Virg. Catal.

Vārŭs, ī, m., *a friend of Virgil and Horace.* Vārĕ, tŭūm nōmĕn, Virg.

vās, vădĭs, m., *a surety.* Īllĕ dătīs vădĭbŭs, Hor. Syn. Spōnsŏr, præs, ōbsĕs.

vās, vāsĭs, n., *a vase, vessel.* Sīncērum ēst nĭsĭ vās, Hor. Syn. Vāscŭlŭm, ūrcĕŭs, hydrĭă, ăquālĭs, pōcŭlŭm, pătĕră, cўăthŭs, āmphŏră, călīx, crātēr, crātĕră, scўphŭs ; călăthŭs, cănīstrŭm, cīstă, quălŭs. Epith. Æněŭm, ærĕŭm, cōncăvŭm, căvŭm, āmplŭm, căpāx, fūmāns, pūlchrŭm, prĕtĭōsŭm, aūrātŭm, aūrĕŭm, ārgēntĕŭm, ăhēnŭm, būxĕŭm, splēndĭdŭm, nĭtēns, gēmmĕŭm, cælātŭm, fĭctĭlĕ, vitrĕŭm, crўstāllĭnŭm, ŏdōrŭm, spīrāns. V. Pocula.

Vāscŏnēs, ŭm, m. pl., *a people of Spain, near the Pyrenees.* Vāscŏnēs ūt fāma ēst, Juv.

vāscŭlŭm, ī, n., *a dimin. of* vas. Vāscŭlă pūrī, Juv.

vāstātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a ravager.* Ārcădĭæ vāstātŏr ăpĕr, Juv. V. Vasto.

vāstĭtās, ātĭs, f., *immensity, devastation.* Vāstĭtās squālēt sŏlī, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Īmmēnsĭtās ; sōlĭtūdo ; vāstātĭo, pŏpŭlātĭo, rŭīnă, pērnĭcĭēs, ēxĭtĭŭm.

vāsto, ās, *to lay waste, destroy.* Mūltā vāstābāt cædĕ, Virg. Syn. Pŏpŭlŏr, pŏpŭlo, dēpŏpŭlŏr, ēxpīlo, dīrŭo, ēvērto. V. Everto, prædor.

vāstŭs, ă, ŭm, *immense, laid waste.* Fūndĭtŭr ĕt vāstōs, Virg. Syn. Īmmēnsŭs, īngēns, prōcērŭs, īmmānĭs ; vāstātŭs, dēsērtŭs.

vātēs, ĭs, m., *a prophet, a poet.* Īnspīrāt vātēs, Virg. Syn. Pŏētă. V. Poeta. Aūgŭr, ărūspēx. V. Augur, Propheta. Epith. Săcĕr, sānctŭs, dīvīnŭs, fātĭdĭcŭs, prænūncĭŭs, præscĭŭs, præsāgŭs, prōvĭdŭs, săgāx, vērŭs, āncēps, īncērtŭs, ōbscūrŭs, vānŭs, fāllāx, mēndāx, tērrĭfĭcŭs, sĭnīstĕr, lōngævŭs, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs. V. Augur, prædico.

Vātĭcānŭs, ī, m., *one of the seven hills of Rome.* Tĭbĭ Vātĭcānī, Hor. In Vātĭcānīs, Mart.

vātĭcĭnātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a soothsayer.* Vātĭcĭnātŏr hăbĕt, Ov.

vātĭcĭnŏr, ārĭs, *to prophesy.* Vātĭcĭnātă sŏrŏr, Ov. Syn. Dīvīno, aūgŭrŏr, prædīco. V. Prædico, is.

vātĭcĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *prophetic.* Hæc ŭbĭ vātĭcĭnōs, Ov.

ūbĕr, ĕrĭs, n., *the pap.* Ălĭt ūbĕrĕ fœtūs, Virg. Syn. Māmmă. V. Mamma.—2. n., *abundance.* Ūbĕrĕ glēbæ, Virg. V. Fertilitas.—3. adj., *abundant.* Ūbĕrĭōră fĕrăm, Claud. Syn. Fērtĭlĭs, fœcūndŭs, ăbūndāns.

ūbĕrĭŭs, ūbērrĭmē, adv., *comp. and superl. of the obsol.* ūbĕrĭtĕr, *more, very abundantly.* Ūbĕrĭŭs nūllī, Ov. Sūccrērūnt ūbērrĭmē, Pl.

ūbērtās, ātĭs, f., *fertility.* Ŏpum ūbērtātĕ Săgūntŭm, Sil. Syn. Ūbĕr (*subst.*); fērtĭlĭtās; ăbūndāntĭă, cōpĭă.

ūbērtĭm, adv., *abundantly.* Ūbērtīm lăcrўmæ, Ov. Syn. Ăbūndē, āfflŭēntĕr, cōpĭōsĕ.

ŭbi, adv., *where, when.* Hæc ŭbĭ dĭctă, Virg. Laūrŭs ŭbī, Tibul.

ŭbicūnquĕ, *wherever.* Aūdīte ŭbĭcūnquĕ Lătīnæ, Virg. Sērvŏr ŭbīcūnque ēst, Ov.

ŭbīquĕ, *everywhere.* Quīcquĭd ŭbīque ēst, Virg. Syn. Pāssĭm.

ŭbĭvīs, *anywhere.* Nōn ŭbĭvīs, cōrāmvĕ, Hor. Syn. Ŭbīquĕ.

Ūcălĕgōn, ōntĭs, m., *a Trojan noble; a conflagration.* Prōxĭmŭs ārdĕt Ūcălĕgōn, Virg.

ūdŭs, ă, ŭm, *damp.* Nīgră sŭbēst ūdō, Virg. Syn. Hūmĭdŭs, mădĭdŭs, mădēns, mădĕfactŭs.

vĕ, conj., *or.* Cāsūsvĕ Dĕūsvĕ, Virg. Syn. Vĕl, aūt, sīvĕ, seū.

vēcōrdĭă, æ, f., *madness, dotage.* Quæ tē vēcōrdĭă, Thēseū, Ov. Syn. Stūltĭtĭă; īgnāvĭă.

vēcōrs, ōrdĭs, *furious, mad.* Cārmĭnă vēcōrs, Hor. Syn. Stūltŭs, āmēns; īgnāvŭs, dēsēs.

vēctīgăl, ālĭs, n., *a tribute, a revenue.* Ĕgŏ vēctīgālĭă māgnă, Hor. Syn. Trĭbūtŭm, pōrtōrĭŭm; rĕdĭtŭs, prōvēntŭs. Epith. Dēbĭtŭm, grāndĕ, ānnŭŭm, pārvŭm, tĕnŭĕ, nŏvŭm, ĭnīquŭm, ĭnjūstŭm, mŏlēstŭm.

vēctĭs, ĭs, m., *a bar.* Cēntum æreī claūdūnt vēctēs, Virg. Epith. Fērrātŭs, fērrĕŭs, ăhēnŭs, dūrŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, rōbūstŭs.

vēcto, ās, *the frequent. of* veho. Stўgĭă vēctārĕ cărīnă, Virg.

vēctŏr, ōrĭs, m., *that carries.* Sīlēnī vēctŏr ăsēllŭs, Ov.

vēctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* veho. Vēctŭs Ăbās, Virg.

‖ vĕgĕo, ēs, *to excite, animate.* Frēnīs dēxtrāquĕ vĕgērĕ, Lucr.

‖ vĕgĕtātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *that gives motion.* Vĕgĕtātŏr ĭnērtŭm, Aus.

‖ * vĕgĕto, ās, *to refresh.* Intĕmĕrātă sălūs vĕgĕtăt, Juvenc. Syn. Recrĕo, cōrrōbŏro.

vĕgĕtŭs, ă, ŭm, *vigorous.* Mēmbră dĕdīt vĕgĕtŭs, Hor. Syn. Fīrmŭs, vălĭdŭs, vălēns, rōbūstŭs, fŏrtĭs, sānŭs.

vēgrāndĭs, ĕ, *great and ill-proportioned.* Vēgrāndĭă fārră, Ov.

vĕhĕmēns, tĭs, *impetuous.* Ŏpĕră vĕhĕmēntĕ mĭnīstĕr, Hor. Syn. Ācĕr, vălĭdŭs, grăvĭs; răpĭdŭs, præcēps, cĭtŭs, ĭncĭtātŭs; fĕrōx; ĭmmŏdĕrātŭs, ēffrænĭs.

vĕhĕmēntĕr, *impetuously.* Vĭtĭūm vĕhĕmēntĕr ĭnēsto, Lucr. Syn. Ācrĭtĕr, grăvĭtĕr; ăcērbē, fĕrōcĭtĕr; ĭmmēnsē, vāldē, mūltŭm.

vĕhĭcŭlŭm, ī, n., *a vehicle.* Cŏmēs prō vĕhĭcŭlo ēst, P. Mim. Syn. Cūrrŭs, plaūstrŭm, rhēdă, cārpēntŭm. V. Plaustrum, currus.

vĕho, vēxī, vēctŭm, *to carry.* Clāssĕ vĕhō mēcŭm, Virg. Syn. Vēcto, ĭnvĕho, sūbvĕho, fĕro, dēfĕro, ēffĕro, pōrto, dēpōrto, gĕro, gēsto, dūco, trăho.

Veīă, æ, f., *the name of a woman.* Nūllă Veīă cōnscĭentīă, Hor.

Veīānĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Veīānĭŭs ārmīs, Hor.

Veīēns, ēntĭs, *of Veii.* Ēmptŏr ăgrī Veīēntĭs, Hor.

Veīēntānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Veii.* Ēt Veīēntānī, Mart.—2. Subst., -nŭm, ī, n., (sub. vinum.) Veīēntānūm fēstīs pōtārĕ dĭēbŭs, Hor.

Veīī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *an ancient and flourishing city of Etruria.* Ēt Veīī vĕtĕrēs, Prop.—2. Adj., Vēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Veii.* Dūx Vēĭŭs, Id.

Vējŏvĭs, ĭs, m., *the name under which the Romans worshipped the god of evil.* Lūcōs Vējŏvĭs āntĕ dŭōs, Ov.

vĕl, disj., *or.* Illă vĕl întactæ, Virg. Syn. Aūt, vĕ; sīvĕ, seū.

Vēlābrŭm, ī, n., *and* bră, ōrŭm, n. pl., *a district of Rome at the base of the Aventine hill.* Quā Vēlābră sŏlēnt, Ov. Quā Vēlābrī rĕgĭŏ, Tib.

vēlāmĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* mēntŭm, ī, n., *a veil.* Crŏcĕō vēlāmĕn ăcānthō, Virg. Vēlāmēntă mănū, Ov. Syn. Tēgmĕn, ămictŭs, tĕgūmēntŭm. V. Vestis.

vēlārĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *sail-cloths over the theatres.* Ād vēlārĭă rāptōs, Juv.

vēlēs, ĭtĭs, m., *a soldier of the light troops.* Vēlĭtĭs ēnsĕ, Ov.

Vēlĭă, æ, f., *a city of Lucania.* Quæ sĭt hĭēms Vēlĭæ, Hor.

vēlĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *having sails.* Hūc ŭbĭ vēlĭfĕrăm, Ov.

vēlĭfĭco, ās, *to set sail.* Vēlĭfĭcābăt ăquās, Prop. Syn. Vēlă dō, făcĭo. V. Navigo.

Vēlīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Velia.* Pōrtūsquĕ rĕquīrĕ Vēlīnōs, Virg.—2. Subst., -ŭs, ī, m., *a lake on the confines of the Sabines.* Fōntēsquĕ Vēlīnī, Virg.—3. -ă, æ, f., *one of the thirty-five tribes of Rome.* In Făbĭā vălĕt, īllĕ Vēlīnā, Hor.

vēlĭvŏlŭs, ă, ŭm, *sailed upon, moving with sails.* Dēspĭcĭēns mărĕ vēlĭvŏlŭm, Virg. Vēlĭvŏlās nōn hăbĭtūră rătēs, Ov.

vēllĭco, ās, *to pinch.* Vēllĭcĕt ābsēntĕm, Hor. Syn. Vēllo; lăcĕro.

vēllo, vēllī *and* ūlsī, ūlsŭm, *to tear.* Vēllĭtŭr, huīc ātrō, Virg. Syn. Āvēllo, rĕvēllo, cōnvēllo, ābstrăho, ēxtīrpo, ēxtrăho, ērŭo, aūfĕro.

vēllŭs, ĕrĭs, n., *a skin, a fleece.* Vēllŭs ŏvĭs, Tib. V. Lana.

vēlo, ās, *to veil.* Pūrpŭrĕō vēlārĕ cŏmās, Virg. Syn. Ōbvēlo, tĕgo, ămĭcĭo, ŏccūlto, ōbdūco, ŏpĕrĭo. V. Abscondo.

vēlōcĭtĕr, adv., *swiftly.* Tĕrĕrēt vēlōcĭtĕr hўdrăm, Ped. Syn. Cĭto, ōcўŭs, sŭbĭtō, rēpēntĕ, quāmprīmŭm. V. Statim, celeriter.

vēlōx, ōcĭs, *swift.* Vēlōcēs Spārtæ, Virg. Syn. Cĕlĕr, vŏlŭcĕr, cĭtŭs, pērnĭx, præpĕs, lĕvĭs, răpĭdŭs, prŏpĕrŭs, præcēps, prōmptŭs, vŏlāns. V. Celer.

vēlŭm, ī, n., *a veil.* Vēlă thĕātrō, Prop. Syn. Tĕgŭmĕn, vēlāmĕn, ămĭctŭs. V. Vestis.—2. *a sail.* Ov. Syn. Cārbăsă, līntĕă, līnă, sĭnŭs. Epith. Tūrgĭdŭm, tŭmĭdŭm, tŭmēns, īnflātŭm, naūtĭcŭm, hūmĭdŭm, lĕvĕ, cĭtŭm, pătēns, lāxŭm, cūrvŭm, sĭnŭōsŭm, vŏlĭtāns, fŭgāx, cōncăvŭm.

vĕlŭt, *and* ŭtī, adv., *as.* Vĕlŭt āgmĭnĕ fāctō, Virg. Āc vĕlŭtī lēntīs, Virg. Syn. Ŭt, sīcŭt, nōn sĕcŭs āc, haūd ălĭtĕr.

vēnă, æ, f., *a vein.* Saūcĭă vēnă mĕrō, Mart. Epith. Tūrgĭdă, tŭmĭdă, sălĭēns, trĕpĭdă, trĕmēns, tĕnĕră, sānguĭnĕă, plēnă, tŭmēns, tĕnŭĭs, ēxīlĭs, grăcĭlĭs, călēns. V. Fodina.

vēnābŭlŭm, ī, n., *a hunter's pole.* Lātō vēnābŭlă fĕrrō, Virg. Syn. Spĭcŭlŭm. Epith. Lātŭm, ăcūtŭm, vūlnĭfĭcŭm, fūlgēns. V. Telum, hasta.

Vēnāfrānŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Venafrum.* Prēssă Vēnāfrānæ, Hor.

Vēnāfrŭm, ī, n., *a city of Campania.* Bāccă Vēnāfrī, Mart.

vēnālĭs, ĕ, *to be sold.* Lībīs vēnālĭbŭs, āccĭpĕ, Juv. Syn. Vēnālĭtĭŭs, ēxpŏsĭtŭs.

vēnātĭcŭs, *and* tōrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the chase.* Ēquēs, vēnātĭcŭs ēx quō, Hor.

vēnātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *and* tŭs, tūs, m., *a chase, hunting.* Mīttī vēnātĭŏ dēbĕt, Mart. Vēnātu īnvĭgĭlānt pŭĕrī, Virg. Epith. Lætă, grātă, blāndă, jūcūndă, dīffĭcĭlĭs, dūră, pĕrīcūlōsă. V. Venor.

vēnātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *a hunter, huntress.* Ĕt ĕquō vēnātŏr Ĭāpўgĕ, Virg. Sūspēndĕrăt ārcŭm Vēnātrīx, Id. Syn. Vēnāns. Epith. Vĭgĭl, mātūtīnŭs, sēdŭlŭs, pērnōx, pērvĭgĭl, pērnīx, vēlōx, præcēps, cĕlĕr, ăvĭdŭs, săgĭttĭfĕr, phărĕtrātŭs, sўlvēstrĭs, ērrābūndŭs. V. Venor.

vēndĭbĭlĭs, ĕ, *to be sold.* Vēndĭbĭlīs nēc, Hor.

vēndĭco, ās, *to claim.* Nēc vēndĭcābĭt, (Scaz.) Mart. Syn. Ādscrībo, āttrĭbŭo, ārrŏgo, āssūmo; āssĕro, lībĕro, ēxĭmo.

vēndĭto, ās, *to sell, to brag.* Ūrbĕ vēndĭtābăt, (Phal.) Fur. Syn. Jācto, jāctĭto, ōstēnto.

vēndĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* vendo. Vēndĭtă sæpĕ, M.

vēndo, vēndĭdī, *to sell.* Vēndĭdīt hīc aūrō, Virg. Syn. Ălĭēno, dīstrăho, vēnūndo.

vĕnēfĭcă, æ, f., *a sorceress.* Vēnīssĕ vĕnēfĭcă tēcŭm, Ov. Syn. Măgă, sāgă, īncāntātrīx. Epith. Impūră, īmpĭă, scĕlĕrātă, tūrpĭs, īmprŏbă, dīră, Thēssălă. V. Maga.

vĕnēfĭcĭŭm, ĭī, n., *sorcery.* Quōsquĕ vĕnēfĭcĭīs, Ov. Syn. Măgĭă, præstīgĭæ, cārmĕn, īncāntātĭo. Epith. Măgĭcŭm, Thēssălŭm, Thēssălĭcŭm, Æmŏnĭŭm, Cōlchĭcŭm, Ægæŭm, Cīrcæŭm, Mēdæŭm; scĕlĕrātŭm, dīrŭm, īnfāndŭm, nĕfāndŭm, īmpĭŭm, fāllāx, dŏlōsŭm, vānŭm, ĭnānĕ, īnvălĭdŭm, ēxĭtĭōsŭm, Tārtărĕŭm, Stўgĭŭm. V. Venefica, Circe, transformo, magia.

vĕnēfĭcŭs, ī, m., *a sorcerer.* Syn. Măgŭs, īncāntātŏr, præstīgĭātŏr. V. Magus, venefica.

vĕnēnātŭs, ĭfĕr, *and* ōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *poisonous.* Nēvĕ vĕnēnātō, Ov. Jāmquĕ vĕnēnĭfĕrō, Ov.

vĕnēnŭm, ī, n., *poison.* Lānā vĕnēnō, Virg. Syn. Vīrŭs, tōxĭcŭm, ăcōnītă, tābŭm. Epith. Tābĭfĭcŭm, măgĭcŭm, Thessălĭcŭm; Lērnæŭm, Gōrgŏnĕŭm; lūrĭdŭm, ātrŭm, tētrŭm, nīgrŭm, vīpĕrĕŭm, dīrŭm, crāssŭm, līvēns, sōmnĭfĕrŭm, sŏpōrĭfĕrŭm, lēthālĕ, lēthĭfĕrŭm, fātālĕ, fūnēstŭm, ēxĭtĭālĕ, ĭmmĕdĭcābĭlĕ, ĭnsānābĭlĕ, ācrĕ, præsēns, nōxĭŭm, hōrrēndŭm, vĭŏlēntŭm, pēstĭfĕrŭm, fūrtīvŭm, lătēns, ārcānŭm, sērpēns, spūmāns, Tārtărĕŭm, Stўgĭŭm.

vēnĕo, īī, *to be sold.* Vēnĕăt aūrō, Hor. Syn. Vēndŏr.

vĕnĕrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *and* āndŭs, ă, ŭm, *venerable.* Ēt vĕnĕrābĭlĕ nōmĕn, Ov. Vīrgā vĕnĕrāndĕ pŏtēntī, Id. Syn. Vĕrēndŭs, rĕvĕrēndŭs, cŏlēndŭs, ădōrāndŭs, aūgūstŭs.

vĕnĕrātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *respect.* Vīvīs vĕnĕrātĭŏ rēgĭbŭs, Prud. Syn. Rĕvĕrēntĭă, ōbsērvāntĭă, cūltŭs, hŏnŏr.

vĕnĕrātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a worshipper, an adorer.* Prīmīs vĕnĕrātŏr ăb ānnīs, Ov.

vĕnĕrŏr, ārĭs, *to venerate.* Dĕōs vĕnĕrābĕrĕ sērīs, Virg. Syn. Hŏnōro, ōbsērvo, rĕvĕrĕŏr, vĕrĕŏr, ădōro. V. Honoro, adoro.

Vĕnĕtĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *Venice.* Epith. Māgnæ, īllūstrēs, ĭnclўtæ, cĕlebrēs, fōrtēs, pŏtēntēs, ĭndŏmĭtæ, ĭnvĭctæ; æquŏrĕæ.

Vĕnĕtŭs, ī, m., *a Venetian.* Sīc Vĕnĕtŭs, Luc.—Adj. -ŭs, ă, ŭm, *Venetian.* Vĕnĕtō dīssĭdĕt Ērĭdănō, Prop. Syn. Āntēnŏrĕŭs, Eūgănĕŭs.—2. *azure, sea-green.* Illīc vĕnĕtō dūrōquĕ cŭcūllō, Juv.

vĕnĭă, æ, f., *pardon.* Ōrāntēs vĕnĭam, ĕt, Virg. Syn. Lĭcēntĭă, cōpĭă, pŏtēstās, făcūltās, lĭbērtās; ĭndūlgēntĭă, ĭmpūnĭtās, cōndōnātĭo. V. Pax, parco.

Vĕnĭlĭă, æ, f., *the name of several nymphs of Latium.* Dīvă Vĕnĭlĭă mātĕr, Virg.

vĕnĭo, ĭs, vēnī, vēntŭm, *to come.* Cĭtă mōrs vĕnĭt, aūt, Hor. Syn. Ādvĕnĭo, ādvēnto, āccēdo, prŏpīnquo, dēvĕnĭo, pērvĕnĭo; ădĕo, pĕto; āccĕlĕro, ādvŏlo, āppropĕro; rĕdĕo, rĕvĕrtŏr; īnsto, ĭmmĭnĕo. V. Advenio.

vēnŏr, ārĭs, *to hunt.* Cănĭbŭs vēnābĕrĕ dāmās, Virg.

vēnōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of veins.* Vēnōsūs lĭbĕr, Pers.

vēntĕr, trĭs, m., *the belly.* Vēntĕr ăpērtŭs ĕquī, Prop. Syn. Ālvŭs, ŭtĕrŭs, vĭscĕră, ĭlĭă. Epith. Jējūnŭs, ĭmprŏbŭs, vŏrāx, văcŭŭs, ĭnānĭs, fămēlĭcŭs, ăvĭdŭs, căvŭs, căpāx, tūrgēns, tūrgĭdŭs, tŭmēns, tŭmĭdŭs, grăvĭs, fœtŭs; ĕpŭlīs ĭnflātŭs.

vēntĭgĕnŭs, ă, ŭm, *producing wind.* Vēntĭgĕnī crātērēs, Lucr.

vēntĭlo, ās, *to winnow.* Vēntĭlātŭr ēbrĭō, (Iamb.) Pr. Syn. Ēvēntĭlo; vērso, ăgĭto.

vēntĭto, ās, *to go to and fro.* Cūm vēntĭtābās, quō pŭēllă dūcēbăt, (Scaz.) Cat.

vēntōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of wind, light, vain.* Āspĭcĕ, vēntōsī, Virg. Syn. Vēntō plēnŭs, fœtŭs, grăvĭdŭs, tŭmēns; lĕvĭs, ĭnānĭs, vānŭs, fūtĭlĭs, tŭmĭdŭs, tŭmēns, tūrgēns, tūrgĭdŭs, ĭnflātŭs; sŭpērbŭs.

vēntrĭcŭlŭs, ī, m., *the dim. of* venter. Vēntrĭcŭlūs, nĕc, Scæv.

vēntrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *corpulent.* Vēntrōsă cŭcūrbĭtă, Van.

vēntŭs, *and* ŭlŭs, ī, m., *wind.* Vēntŭs ĕūntēs, Virg. Vēntŭlum huīc făcĭto, Ter. Syn. Aūră, spīrĭtŭs, flāmĕn, flātŭs, flābrŭm; Aūstĕr, Āquĭlo, Bŏrĕās, Āfrĭcŭs, Eūrŭs, Zĕphўrŭs, Făvōnĭŭs; tūrbo, prŏcēllă. Epith. Lēnĭs, spīrāns, mōllĭs, plăcĭdŭs, lĕvĭs, tĕnŭĭs, sĕcūndŭs, văgŭs, răpĭdŭs, præcēps, fūrēns, vălĭdŭs, vĭŏlēntŭs, sævŭs, vŏlŭcĕr, cĕlĕr, raūcŭs, trūx, sŏnāns, sŏnōrŭs, frĕmēns, fūlmĭnĕŭs, strīdēns, tūrbĭdŭs, glăcĭālĭs, ĭmmītĭs, ĭnsānŭs, frīgĭdŭs, nūbĭlŭs, plŭvĭŭs, ūdŭs, mădĭdŭs, gĕlĭdŭs, āspĕr, hўbērnŭs, brūmālĭs, dīscōrs, lūctāns, prŏcēllōsŭs, nīmbōsŭs, hōrrĭsŏnŭs, fūrĭbūndŭs, ĭnĭmīcŭs, ādvērsŭs, ĭnfēstŭs, Æŏlĭŭs. V. Tempestas, Aquilo, Boreas, Notus, Zephyrus, Eurus, Auster, Aura.

vēnūcŭlă, æ, f., *a sort of raisin.* Vēnūcŭlă cōnvĕnĭt ōllīs, Hor.

Vēnŭlŭs, ī, m., *a Rutulian warrior.* Ēt māgnām Vēnŭlŭs, Virg.

vēnūmdo, dĕdī, *to sell.* Vēnūm cūnctă dărī, Cl.

Vĕnŭs, ĕrĭs, f., *the Goddess of love, beauty, gracefulness, and mirth.* Sīc Vĕnŭs: āt Vĕnĕrĭs, Virg. Syn. Cўthĕrēă, Cўthĕrēĭă, Cўthĕrēĭs, Cyprĭs. Epith. Păphĭă, Idălĭă, Ācīdălĭă, Ĕrўcīnă, Dĭōnæă, Cўthĕrēă, Cўthĕrēĭă, Cyprĭă, ālmă, pŏtēns, pūlchră, fōrmōsă, cāndĭdă, blāndă, lætă, ădūltĕră, prŏtērvă, lāscīvă, ĭnfāmĭs, dīvă, fœcūndă, lāctĕă, dūlcĭs, tūrpĭs, Vūlcānĭă, cōmptă, bĕnīgnă, plăcĭdă, dĕcōră, pērnĭcĭōsă, jūcūndă, rīdēns, fāllāx, ĭncēstă, ĭngĕnĭōsă, īgnĕă, fœdă, pĕtŭlāns, sălāx, vĕnūstă, sŏlūtă, ĭnsānă, īgnĭpŏtēns. V. Libido.

Vĕnŭsīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Venusia, the native place of Horace.* Nām Vĕnŭsīnŭs ărăt, Hor.

vĕnūstās, ātĭs, f., *beauty.* Sēxtă vĕnūstātĭs, Prop. Nūllă vĕnūstās, Cat. V. Pulchritudo, lepor, forma.

vĕnūstŭs, ă, ŭm, *handsome, graceful.* Flōrĕ vĕnūstĭŏr ōmnī, Prud. Syn. Pūlchĕr, dĕcōrŭs, fōrmōsŭs. V. Pulcher.

veprēs, *or* prĭs, ĭs, m., *a bramble.* Cōrnă vĕprēs ĕt, Hor. Vēprĕ lătēns, Ov. Syn. Rŭbŭs, spīnă. V. Spina.

vēr, ĭs, n., *the Spring.* Vēr ădĕō frōndī, Virg. Epith. Nŏvŭm, nāscēns, blāndŭm, plăcĭdŭm, sūdŭm, sĕrēnŭm, tĕpĭdŭm, bĕnīgnŭm, flōrĭdŭm, pūrpŭrĕŭm, flōrēns, gĕnĭālĕ, grātŭm, jūcūndŭm, ămīcŭm, vĭrēns, ămœnŭm, ŏdōrŭm, frāgrāns, rīdēns, lūxŭrĭāns, fœcūndŭm, fērtĭlĕ, ūtĭlĕ, mădĭdŭm, ūdŭm, nīmbōsŭm, ĭmbrĭfĕrŭm. V. Floreo, flos, frondeo, gramen, herba, arbor, serenitas.

vērātrŭm, ī, n., *hellebore.* Nōbīs vērātrum ēst, Lucr.

vērāx, ācĭs, *sincere.* Fīgăt, ĕrāt vērāx, Ov. Syn. Vērŭs, sīncērŭs.

vērbēnă, æ, f., *vervain.* Vērbēnās ădŏlē, Virg.

vērbĕr, ĕrĭs, n., *a whip.* Vērbĕră pēndēnt, Virg. Syn. Flăgēllŭm, vīrgă; băcŭlŭs, fūstĭs. Epith. Tōrtŭm, sævŭm, cōntōrtŭm, crūdēlĕ, crūēntŭm, crūdŭm, ĭntōrtŭm, vĭŏlēntŭm, trīstĕ, nōdōsŭm, crĕpĭtāns, ăcērbŭm, īnsānŭm, nĕfāndŭm, fērrĕŭm, sānguĭnĕŭm, ārdēns, mīnāx, mōrtĭfĕrŭm. V. Flagellum.

vērbĕro, ās, *to whip.* Vērbĕrăt ūndă, Virg. Syn. Cædo, tūndo, fĕrĭo, pĕrcŭtĭo, dīvērbĕro, pūlso. V. Flagello, ictus.

|| vērbōsĭtās, ātĭs, f., *verbosity, talkativeness.* Vērbōsĭtātĭs īpsĕ, Prud. Syn. Gārrŭlĭtās, lŏquācĭtās.

vērbōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *talkative.* Cēdūnt vērbōsī, Ov. Syn. Lŏquāx, gārrŭlŭs, mūltĭlŏquŭs. V. Garrulus.

vērbŭm, ī, n., *a word.* Ūt præcēptōrī, vērbōrŭm, Juv. Syn. Vōx, dĭctĭo, dĭctŭm, vŏcābŭlŭm, sŏnŭs, lŏquēlă, sermo. V. Vox, loquor, sermo.

vērē, adv., *truly.* Ō vērē Phrўgĭæ, Virg.

vĕrēcūndŏr, ārĭs, *to be ashamed, to be bashful.* Vĕrēcūndārī nĕmĭnĕm, (Iamb.) Pl. Syn. Pŭdĕt mē, ērŭbēsco. V. Erubesco.

vĕrēcūndŭs, ă, ŭm, *ashamed.* Illă vĕrēcūndīs lūx ēst, Ov. Syn. Pŭdēns, pŭdĭbūndŭs, mŏdēstŭs.

vĕrēdŭs, ī, m., *a post-horse.* Sūmĕ vĕrēdī, Mart.

vĕrĕŏr, ērĭs, vĕrĭtŭs, *to fear.* Nīl tālĕ vĕrēbăr, Virg. Syn. Tĭmĕo, mĕtŭo, fōrmīdo, hōrrĕo; V. Timeo. Ōbsērvo, cŏlo, hŏnōro, vĕnĕrŏr, rĕvĕrĕŏr. V. Honoro.

Vērgĭlĭæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *the Pleiads.* Nāvĭtă Vērgĭlĭīs, Pr. V. Pleiades.

vērgo, sī, sŭm, *to incline towards.* Vērgēbānt, nūnc dānt, Lucr. Syn. Prōpēndĕo, ĭnclīno, pēndĕo, ĭnclīnŏr, dēclīno; tēndo, spēcto.

vērĭdĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *speaking truth.* Vērĭdĭcæ dīcūnt, Mart. Syn. Vērŭs.

vērĭtās, ātĭs, f., *truth.* Nūdăquĕ vērĭtās, Hor. Syn. Vērŭm. Epith. Cāndĭdă, ăpērtă, nūdă, sĭmplĕx, sīncēră, sānctă, æquă, fĭdēlĭs, fīdă, cōncōrs.

vērmĭcŭlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *chequer-worked.* Ēmblēmătĕ vērmĭcŭlātō, Lucil.

vērmĭnă, æ, f., *the worms in the bowels.* Vērmĭnă sævă, Lucr.

vērmĭno, ās, *to itch.* Prūrīgĭnĕ vērmĭnăt aūrĭs, Mart.

vērmĭs, ĭs, *and* ĭcŭlŭs, ī, m., *a worm.* Vērmĭbŭs, ēt prīvās, Lucr. Vērmĭcŭlōs părĭūnt, Id. Syn. Lūmbrĭcŭs. Epith. Exĭgŭŭs, tĕnŭĭs, ēxĭlĭs, grăcĭlĭs, pārvŭs, lōngŭs, tērrēnŭs, tērrēstrĭs, fœdŭs, sōrdĭdŭs, ĭnfēstŭs.

vērnă, *and* ŭlă, æ, f., *a slave.* Vērnāsquĕ prŏcācēs, Hor. Vērnŭlă pēndĕt, Mart. Syn. Fămŭlŭs, sērvŭs, mĭnīstĕr, māncĭpĭŭm. V. Servus.

vērnăcŭlŭs, ī, m., *a slave.* Vērnăcŭlōrūm dictă, Mart.

vērnālĭtĕr, adv., *as a slave.* Vērnālĭtĕr īpsīs, Hor.

vērno, ās, *to bud, to be verdant.* Vērnăt hŭmŭs, Ov.

vērnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the spring.* Nīx vērnō sōlĕ sōlūtă, Ov.

vērō, adv., *truly.* Ēgrĕgĭām vērō laūdĕm, Virg. Syn. Sānē; aūtĕm.

Vērōnă, æ, f., *a town of Italy.* Dēbĕt Vērōnă Cătūllō, Ov. Epith. Fērtĭlĭs, fĕrāx, ămœnă, cūltă, grātă, pārvă.

vērpŭs, ă, ŭm, *circumcised.* Dēdūcĕrĕ vērpōs, Juv. Syn. Ăpēllă, rĕcūtītŭs. V. Judæus.

vērrēs, ĭs, m., *a pig.* Vērrĭs ōblīquŭm, (Sapph.) Hor. V. Porcus, sus.

vērro, ĭs, *to sweep, to scour.* Vērrĕ păvīmēntŭm, Juv.

vērrūcă, æ, f., *a wart.* Ignōscāt vērrūcīs, Hor.
vērrūcōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *rough, full of warts.*
vērsātĭlĭs, ĕ, *and* būndŭs, ă, ŭm, *easily turned.* Ēt vērsātĭlĕ tēmplŭm, Lucr. Vērsābūndŭs ĕnĭm. Syn. Vŏlūbĭlĭs.
vērsātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* verso. Tĕnŭī vērsātă fāvīllā, Mart.
vērsĭcŏlŏr, ōrĭs, *of many colours.* Vērsĭcŏlōrĭbŭs ārmīs, Virg. Syn. Mūltĭcŏlŏr, dīscŏlŏr, vărĭŭs.
vērsĭcŭlŭs, ī, m., *the dimin. of* versus. Vērsĭcŭlōs fēcī, Virg.
vērso, ās, *the frequent. of* verto. Seū vērsārĕ dŏlōs, Virg. Syn. Trācto, tāngo; cōnvērto, vōlvo, flēcto, cōnvōlvo; ăgĭto, mŏvĕo, tōrquĕo.
vērsŏr, ārĭs, *to stay in, to be engaged in.* Vērsātŭr Ātreūs, (Iamb.) Sen. Syn. Mănĕo, mŏrŏr, hăbĭto, sŭm, hærĕo; stŭdĕo, īncūmbo, īnvĭgĭlo, īnsūdo, ŏpĕrām dō.
vērsŭs, ūs, m., *a line, verse.* Vērsĭbŭs īncŏmptīs, Virg. Syn. Cārmĕn, mŏdī. Epith. Cănōrŭs, fācūndŭs. V. Carmen.
vērsūtĭă, æ, f., *cunningness.* Chrīstūm vērsūtĭă fāllāx, Juvenc. V. Astutia, fallacia.
vērsūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *crafty, cunning.* Tōllāt vērsūtă sălīvās, Prop. Syn. Văfĕr, cāllĭdŭs, āstūtŭs, dŏlōsŭs, mălīgnŭs.
vērtăgŭs, ī, m., *a hound.* Vērtăgŭs ācĕr, Mart. V. Canis.
vērtĕx, ĭcĭs, m., *a summit.* Vērtĭcĕ pēndēnt, Virg. Syn. Căcūmĕn, cūlmĕn, fāstīgĭŭm, ăpēx. V. Cacumen, vertex.
vērtīgo, ĭnĭs, f., *a whirling, giddiness.* Răpĭtūr vērtīgĭnĕ cœlŭm, Ov.
vērto, tī, sŭm, *to turn.* Vērtĭtĕ vīrēs, Virg. Syn. Cōnvērto, flēcto, tōrquĕo, vōlvo, vērso; vărĭo, mūto, cōmmūto; ēvērto, dīrŭo.
Vērtūmnŭs, ī, m., *the god of gardens and fruit.* Vērtūmnūm Jānūmquĕ, Ov.
vĕrū, n., indecl., *a spit.* Mūcrōnĕ, vĕrūquĕ, Virg. Epith. Lōngŭm, tĕrĕs, fērrĕŭm.
vērvēcĕŭs, *or* vērvēcīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a sheep.* Plaut.
vērvēx, ēcĭs, m., *a sheep.* Ēlīxī vērvēcīs mēmbră, Juv. V. Aries.
vērŭm, adv., *but.* Vērum ĕtĭăm, Virg. Syn. Sĕd, ăt, āst.
vērūntămĕn, conj., *yet, notwithstanding.* Vērūntămĕn æstŭăt īntŭs, Ov.
vērŭs, ă, ŭm, *true.* Ăc vērās aūdīrĕ, Virg. Syn. Gērmānŭs, sīncērŭs; vērāx, īngĕnŭŭs, cāndĭdŭs.
vĕrūtŭm, ī, n., *a sort of dart.* Sæpĕ vĕrūtī, Lucr.
vĕrūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *armed with a dart.* Vōlscōsquĕ vĕrūtōs, Ov.
vēsānĭă, æ, f., *madness.* Ăgĕrēt vēsānĭă dīscōrs, Hor. Syn. Insānĭă; fŭrŏr. V. Stultitia, furor.
vēsānŭs, ă, ŭm, *mad.* Ēnīm vēsānă fămēs, Virg. Syn. Stūltŭs; fŭrĭōsŭs.
vēscŏr, ĕrĭs, *to live upon.* Pārcūs vēscātŭr ămārīs, Hor. Syn. Pāscŏr, ălŏr, nūtrĭŏr, sūstēntŏr, vīvo. V. Edo.
vēscŭs, ă, ŭm, *corrosive; edible.* Vēscūmquĕ păpāvĕr, Virg.
Vĕsēvŭs, ī, m., *a volcano near Naples.* Vīcīnă Vĕsēvō, Virg. Syn. Vĕsūvĭŭs, Vēsvĭŭs. Epith. Prærūptŭs, fĕrāx, vĭrĭdīs, vīrēns, fērtĭlĭs, ārdēns, flāmmĭvŏmŭs, īgnĭvŏmŭs.
vēsīcă, *and* cŭlă, æ, f., *a bladder.* Quāntūm vēsīcă, pĕpēdī, Hor. Ănĭmæ vēsīcŭlă pārvă, Lucr.
vēspă, æ, f., *a wasp.* Vēspā jūdĭcĕ, Phæd. Epith. Strīdŭlă, strīdēns, strĕpēns, strĕpĭtāns.
Vēspăsĭānŭs, ī, m., *the Roman emperor.* Ādscītūs Vēspăsĭānŭs, Aus.
Vēspĕr, ĕrĭs; *and* ĕrŭs, ī, m., *the evening, the evening star.* Vēspĕre ăb ātrō, Virg. Syn. Vēspĕră, vēspĕrūgo, Hēspĕrŭs; vēspērtīnūm tēmpŭs. Epith. Nōctĭfĕr, ōccĭdŭŭs, ūmbrĭfĕr, ŏpācŭs, sērŭs, frīgĭdŭs, rōscĭdŭs, ūdŭs, rŭbēns, pĭgĕr.
* vēspĕrē, *or* rī, adv., *in the evening.* Cic. Syn. Sērō. V. Noctesco, crepusculum.
vēspērtīlĭo, ōnĭs, m., *a bat.* Ēt vēspērtīlĭŏ strīdūnt, Ov.
vēspērtīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the evening.* Nēc vēspērtīnŭs cīrcŭm, Ov.
vēspīllo, ōnĭs, m., *one who carried dead bodies out in the night to be buried.* Fāstīdĭă vēspīllōnŭm, Mart.
Vēstă, æ, f., *the goddess of fire, and patroness of chastity.* Pĕnĕtrālĭă Vēstæ,

Virg. Epith. Cāstă, sānctă, pŭdīcă, sacră, vĕnĕrāndă, pŏtēns.—2. *earth.* Vēstă vŏcātŭr, Ov. Epith. Āntīquă, prīmævă, sĕnex, vĕtŭs.

Vēstālĭs, ĭs, f., *a virgin sacred to Vesta.* Quŏnĭām Vēstālĭs ŏrīgo, Pr. Epith. Cāstă, pŭdīcă, īnnŭbă, cœlĕbs, īntegră, sacră, sānctă, vĕnĕrābĭlĭs, vĕnĕrāndă, rēlĭgĭōsă, Rōmānă.

vēstĕr, trā, trŭm, *yours.* Vēstrōs āccēdĕt, Ov.

vēstĭbŭlŭm, ī, n., *a porch.* Vēstĭbŭlīs ăbĕūnt, Juv. Syn. Pōrtĭcŭs, ātrĭŭm. Epith. Mārmŏrĕŭm, sŭpērbŭm, māgnĭfĭcŭm, pīctŭm, lātŭm.

vēstĭcēps, ĭpĭs, m., *a stripling.* Vēstĭcĭpēs mōtū, Aus.

vēstĭflŭus, ă, ŭm, *wearing loose flowing garments.* Vēstĭflŭus Sēr, Aus.

vēstīgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a trace, a footstep.* Vĕtĕrīs vēstīgĭă flāmmæ, Virg. Syn. Sīgnă pĕdŭm; sīgnŭm, relĭquĭæ; pēs, plāntă, pāssŭs, grădŭs. Epith. Ĭmprēssŭm, sīgnātŭm, fīxŭm, rĕcēns, mănĭfēstŭm.

vēstīgo, ās, *to trace, to search.* Vēstīgēmŭs ĕt ā, Virg. Syn. Ĭnvēstīgo, ĭnquīro, quæro. V. Quæro.

vēstīmēntŭm, ī, n., *a garment.* Vēstīmēntă dăbăt, Hor. V. Vestis.

vēstĭo, īvī *and* ĭī, ītŭm, *to dress, clothe.* Vēstĭĕt āgnōs, Virg. Syn. Ĭndŭo, ŏpĕrĭo, tĕgo, vēlo, ōrno, ēxōrno, dĕcŏro, ĭnsīgnĭo.

vēstĭs, ĭs, f., *a garment.* Ēt Tўrĭæ vēstēs, Tib. Syn. Vēstīmēntŭm, vēstītŭs, tēgmĕn, ămĭctŭs, vēlāmĕn, vēlāmēntŭm, chlămўs, tŭnĭcă, tŏgă, pāllĭŭm; cārbăsŭs, līnŭm, pēplŭm. Epith. Prĕtĭōsă, pūrpŭrĕă, cōccĭnĕă, pīctă, līnĕă, sērĭcă, māgnĭfĭcă, rēgĭă, vērsĭcŏlŏr, lōngă, flŭēns, ūndāns, nĭtēns, splēndĭdă, dĕcōră, cāndĭdă, nĭvĕă, ālbă, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, rŭbĕă, rubră, rŭbēns, lūtĕă, crŏcĕă, cœrŭlĕă, nigră, pūllă, ātră, mœstă, lūgubrĭs, fūnĕrĕă, fērālĭs, lăcĕră, squālēns, dēmīssă, sĭnŭōsă.

vēstītŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* vestio. Ætērnō vēstītōs, Cl. Syn. Ĭndūtŭs, ămĭctŭs, tŭnĭcātŭs.

vēstītŭs, ūs, m., *clothing.* Mēmbrăquĕ vēstītū, Claud. V. Vestis.

Vĕsŭlŭs, ī, m., *a mountain of Liguria.* Vĕsŭlūs quēm pĭnĭfĕr ānnōs, Virg.

Vĕsŭvĭŭs, *or* Vēsvĭŭs. V. Vesevus.

vĕtĕr, ĕrĭs, *old.* Jūxtāquĕ vĕtĕrrĭmă laūrŭs, Virg. V. Vetus.

vĕtĕrānŭs, ă, ŭm, *old.* Quæ nōstĕr vĕtĕrānŭs ărĕt, Lucan.—2. ī, m., *an old soldier.*

* vĕtĕrāsco, ĭs, *to grow old.* Col.

vĕtĕrīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *that carries burdens.* Ēst vĕtĕrīnō, Lucr.

vĕtĕrnŭs, ī, m., *sluggishness.* Rēgnă vĕtĕrnō, Virg. V. Pigritia.

vĕtĭtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* veto. Nītĭmŭr ĭn vĕtĭtŭm, Cl.

vĕto, ās, vĕtŭī, vĕtĭtŭm, *to forbid, hinder.* Rēlĭgĭō vĕtŭĭt, Virg. Syn. Prŏhĭbĕo; ĭmpĕdĭo, ōbsto; ōbsŭm.

vĕtŭlă, æ, f., *an old woman.* Omnēs aūt vĕtŭlās, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Ănŭs. Epith. Frīgĭdă, trĕmēns, cūrvă, sēgnĭs, mārcĭdă, rūgōsă, mōrbōsă, ægră, lānguĭdă, dēlīrāns, dēfōrmĭs, sōrdĭdă, mōrōsă, trīstĭs.

vĕtŭlŭs, ī, m., *an old man.* Sī vĕtŭlō jŭvĕnĭs, Juv. V. Senex.

vĕtŭs, ĕrĭs; ŭlŭs, *and* ūstŭs, ă, ŭm, *old.* Vĕtŭs Ālbŭlă, Virg. Cōrnĭcĭs vĕtŭlæ, Hor. Tēmplūmquĕ vĕtūstŭm, Cat. Syn. Āntīquŭs, prīscŭs; sĕnex, ānnōsŭs, lōngævŭs.

vĕtūstās, ātĭs, f., *antiquity, old age.* Ĭnvĭdĭōsă vĕtūstās, Ov. Syn. Āntīquĭtās; sĕnectŭs. Epith. Lōngĭnquă, tārdă, ānnōsă, cānă, vĕnĕrāndă, sēră.

vēxātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *grief, vexation.* Ădĭmĕt vēxātĭŏ rēbŭs, Mart.

vēxīllŭm, ī, n., *a standard.* Vēxīllūm nāvālĕ, Claud. Syn. Sīgnŭm, ĭnsīgnĕ bēllī. Epith. Mārtĭŭm, Māvōrtĭŭm, bēllĭcŭm, pīctŭm, vŏlāns, flŭĭtāns, vŏlĭtāns, ēxpānsŭm, ēxplĭcĭtŭm, ūndāns, lĕvĕ, mĭnāx, tērrĭfĭcŭm.

vēxo, ās, *to agitate, vex.* Vēxĕt ĭnērtēs, Hor. Syn. Tōrquĕo, crŭcĭo, ēxcrŭcĭo, dĭscrŭcĭo, āngo, ăgĭto, ēxăgĭto, āfflīgo, āfflĭcto.

Ūfēns, ēntĭs, m., *a river of Italy.* Vōlvĭtŭr Ūfēns, Virg.—2. *the name of a warrior.* Ūfēns ĭnsīgnĭs, Id.

vĭă, æ, f., *a way.* Quō vĭă dūcĭt, Virg. Syn. Ĭtĕr, cāllĭs, trāmĕs, sēmĭtă; cōmpĭtă, bĭvĭŭm, trĭvĭŭm, quādrĭvĭŭm. Epith. Trītă, frĕquēns, rēctă, plānă, făcĭlĭs, lūbrĭcă, dŭbĭă, āmbĭgŭă, fāllāx, ōccūltă, fūrtĭvă, lātă, pătŭlă, pătēns, tūtă, pūblĭcă, spătĭōsă, ăpērtă, rēgĭă, āngūstă, ōblīquă, sălebrōsă, lŭtŭlēntă, cœnōsă, săxōsă, sĭnŭōsă, ĭnvĭă.

vĭātĭcŭm, ī, n., *things necessary for a journey.* Sūbdūctă vĭātĭcă plōrăt, Hor. Syn. Cĭbŭs; aūxĭlĭŭm vĭæ.

vĭātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a traveller.* Ārcĕ vĭātŏr, Virg. Syn. Pĕregrīnŭs; ādvĕnă. Epith. Lāssŭs, fēssŭs, dēfēssŭs, fătīgātŭs, sĭtĭēns, prŏpĕrāns, ērrāns, văgābūndŭs, īgnōtŭs, pūlvĕrŭlēntŭs, mĭsĕr.

vībex, ĭcĭs, m., *the mark of a stripe.* Caūtūs vībĭcĕ flăgēllās, Pers.

Vībĭdĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Vībĭdĭūs quōs, Hor.

vibrābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that can be brandished.* Vībrābĭlĭs ōrnŭs, Aus.

vibro, ās, *to shake, to dart.* Tūtă vĭbrābăt ămŏr, Gal. Com. Jăcŭlūm vībrārĕ lăcērtō, Ov. Syn. Quătĭo, cŏrūsco, tōrquĕo, ĭntōrquĕo, cōntōrquĕo, mĭtto, jăcŭlŏr, jăcĭo, cōnjĭcĭo; trĕmo, mĭco. V. Jaculor, luceo.

vĭcārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *in the place of.* Sōrtĕ vĭcārĭŭs, Hor.

vīcātĭm, adv., *from street to street, from village to village.* Tūrbă vīcātim hīnc ĕt hīnc, Hor.

vĭcĕm, *the acc. of* vĭcĭs, ĭs, f., *change, succession.* Vĭcēm nōn pĕrăgĭt, Ov. Syn. Fōrtūnăm, sōrtĕm; pārtĕm.—2. Vĭcĕ, *the abl. of* vicis. Hāc vĭcĕ, Virg. Fūngār vĭcĕ cōtĭs, Hor. Syn. Lŏcō, prō.—3. Vĭcēs, *the nom. and acc. plur. of* vicis. Ālтērnārĕ vĭcēs, Ov. Syn. Pārtēs, mūnŭs, ōffĭcĭŭm.—4. Vĭcĭbŭs, *the abl. plur. of* vicis. Ārmōrūm vĭcĭbŭs, Col.

vīcēnī, æ, ă, *twenty.* Bīs, vīcēnōs tēr, pŭtŏ, nūmmōs, Mart. Syn. Vīgīntī.

vīcēsĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the twentieth.* Nōndūm vīcēsĭmă vēnĕrĭt, Ov. Syn. Vīgēsĭmŭs.

vĭcĭă, æ, f., *pulse.* Tĕnŭēs vĭcĭæ, Virg.

vīcĭēs, adv., *twenty times.* Mŏdŏ vīcĭēs hăbēbās, (Phal.) Mart.

vīcīnĭă, æ, f., *neighbourhood.* Pĕrēgrīnūm, vīcīnĭă raūcă, Hor. Syn. Vīcīnĭtās; vīcīnī.

vīcīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *neighbouring.* Vīcīnūmquĕ pĕcŭs, Ov. Syn. Prōxĭmŭs, prŏpīnquŭs, cōntĭgŭŭs, cōntērmĭnŭs, fīnĭtĭmŭs, prŏpĭŏr, āffīnĭs.

vĭcĭssĭm, adv., *by turns.* Ūtērquĕ vĭcĭssĭm, Virg. Syn. Pĕr vĭcēs, ĭn vĭcĕm, ăltērnātĭm, părĭtĕr, mūtŭō, ăltērnā vĭcĕ, ăltērnīs vĭcĭbŭs. V. Alternatim, certatim.

vĭcĭssĭtūdo, ĭnĭs, f., *succession, change.* Ter. Syn. Vĭcēs.

vĭctĭmă, æ, f., *a victim.* Vĭctĭmă quæ, Ov. Syn. Hōstĭă, pĭăcŭlŭm. Epith. Ŏpīmă, pīnguĭs, sacră, pĭă, plăcābĭlĭs, īnfēlĭx, īnsōns, mўstĭcă, sōlēnnĭs. V. Sacrifico.

* vĭctĭto, ās, *the freq. of* vivo.

vĭctŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trix, ĭcĭs, f., *a conqueror.* Vĭctŏr ĕrăt, Prop. Quā vĭctrix rĕdĭt, Virg. Syn. Trĭūmphātŏr, trĭūmphāns, ŏvāns. Epith. Cĕlebrĭs, clārŭs, īllūstrĭs, fŏrtĭs, măgnănĭmŭs, sŭpērbŭs. V. Vinco.

vĭctōrĭă, æ, f., *victory.* Vĭăm vĭctōrĭă pāndĭt, Virg. Syn. Pālmă, trĭūmphŭs, trŏphæŭm. Epith. Nōbĭlĭs, clāră, mĕmŏrāndă, cĕlebrĭs, īllūstrĭs, sŭpērbă, lætă, sānguĭnĕă, crŭēntă. V. Triumphus.

vĭctŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* vinco. Vĭctŭs ăbĭt, Virg. V. Vinco.

vĭctŭs, ūs, m., *nourishment.* Tūnc vĭctūs ăbĭērĕ, Tib. Syn. Ălĭmēntŭm, cĭbī.

vīcŭs, ī, m., *a hamlet.* Vīcŭs hăbĕt, Mart. Syn. Pāgŭs; vĭă.

vĭdēlĭcĕt, adv., *forsooth, to wit.* Sīc īllă vĭdēlĭcĕt, Man. Syn. Scīlĭcĕt, nīmīrŭm, nēmpĕ.

vĭdĕn', *do you see?* Ēdūcīt: vĭdĕn', ŭt, Virg. Syn. Vĭdēsnĕ, nōnnĕ vĭdēs.

vĭdĕo, ēs, vīdī, vīsŭm, *to see.* Aūt vĭdĕt, aūt vīdīssĕ pŭtăt, Virg. Syn. Āspĭcĭo, cērno, ĭntŭĕŏr; sēntĭo, ĭntēllĭgo, āgnōsco, ādvērto. V. Aspicio. Pass. vĭdĕŏr, ērĭs, vīsŭs sŭm, vĭdērī, *to be seen, to appear, to seem.* Ēt sē cŭpĭt āntĕ vĭdērī, Virg. Sārdōĭs vĭdĕār tĭbi ămārĭŏr hērbīs, Ov. Syn. Āspĭcĭŏr; hăbĕŏr, dūcŏr.

vĭdēsīs, (*for* vĭdē sī vīs,) *take care.* Vĭdēsīs nē, Pers.

vĭdŭă, æ, f., *a widow.* Vĭdŭās vēnēntŭr, Hor. Epith. Mĭsĕră, sprētă, rĕlĭctă, cōntēmptă, dēsērtă, mœstă, trīstĭs, āfflĭctă, lūgēns.

vĭdŭo, ās, *to deprive, bereave.* Gĕmĭnā vĭdŭāvĕrăt, Sed. Syn. Ōrbo; spŏlĭo.

vĭdŭŭs, ă, ŭm, *bereft, widowed.* Lăcūs vĭdŭōs, Vict. Syn. Vĭdŭātŭs, ōrbŭs, ōrbātŭs; spŏlĭātŭs.

vĭētŭs, *or* viētŭs (*dissyl.*), ă, ŭm, *withered.* Cĕcĭdīssĕ vĭētŭm, Lucr. Quīs sŭdōr viētīs, Hor. Syn. Mārcēns, mārcĭdŭs.

vĭgĕo, ŭī, *to be strong.* Mōbĭlĭtātĕ vĭgĕt, Virg. Syn. Vĭgēsco, vălĕo; flōrĕo, flōrēsco, vĭrĕo.

vĭgēsco, ĭs, *to grow vigorous.* Pĕdēs vĭgēscūnt, Cat.

vīgēsĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the twentieth.* Stĕtĕrāt vīgēsĭmŭs ānnŭs, Prop. Syn. Vīcēsĭmŭs.

vīgēssĭs, ĭs, f., *a piece of Roman money.* Āmphŏrā vīgēssī, Mart.

vĭgĭl, ĭlĭs, *awake, vigilant.* Pōrtārūm vĭgĭlēs, Virg. Syn. Pērvĭgĭl, vĭgĭlāns, īnsōmnĭs, īnsōpītŭs, pērnōx; dīlĭgēns, ācĕr, sēdŭlŭs, āttēntŭs. V. Vigilo.

vĭgĭlāntĭă, æ, f., *vigilance.* Vĭrōs vĭgĭlāntĭă fŭgĭt, Virg. Syn. Vĭgĭlēs sēnsŭs; vĭgĭl cūră, stŭdĭŭm; dīlĭgēntĭă, cūră, sēdŭlĭtās.

vĭgĭlātŭs, ă, ŭm, *sleepless.* Vĭgĭlātæ cōrpŏră nōctēs, Ov. Syn. Vĭgĭl, īnsōmnĭs. —2. *performed with night-watchings.* Vĭgĭlātōrūmquĕ lăbōrŭm, Id. Syn. Lŭcūbrātŭs.

vĭgĭlāx, ācĭs, *wakeful.* Vĭgĭlācĭbŭs ēxcĭtă cūrīs, Ov. V. Vigil.

vĭgĭlēs, ŭm, m. pl., *sentinels.* Tērtĭă jām vĭgĭlēs, Lucan.

vĭgĭlĭă, æ, f., *a watch, a sentry.* Plaut. Syn. Īnsōmnĭă; ēxcŭbĭæ.

vĭgĭlo, ās, *to watch, to be awake.* Præcĭpītēs vĭgĭlātĕ vĭrī, Virg. Syn. Pērvĭgĭlo, ēvĭgĭlo; ēxcŭbo, ēxcŭbĭās ăgo; īnvĭgĭlo, īncūmbo.

vīgīntī, (*indecl.*) *twenty.* Vīgīntī taūrōs, Virg. Syn. Bis dēnī.

vĭgŏr, ōrĭs, m., *strength.* Mūtātquĕ vĭgōrĕm, Virg. Syn. Vīs, vīrēs, rōbŭr. Epith. Ignĕŭs, ălăcĕr, ăgĭlĭs, mōbĭlĭs, ănĭmōsŭs, vīvŭs, īgnĭfĕr, flagrāns, vīvĭfĭcŭs.

vīlēsco, lŭī, *to grow cheap.* Ŏcŭlīs vīlēscĭt hŏnōrĕ, Prud. Syn. Sōrdēsco, sōrdĕo.

vīlĭs, ĕ, *base, contemptible.* Vīlĭŭs ārgēntŭm, Hor. Syn. Ābjēctŭs, dēspēctŭs, cōntēmptŭs, nēglēctŭs, hŭmĭlĭs, sōrdĭdŭs.

vīllă, *and* ŭlă, æ, f., *a country-house.* Prŏcūl vīllārūm cūlmĭnă, Virg. Syn. Prædĭŭm, dŏmŭs rūstĭcă. V. Ager, hortus.

vīllĭcor, ārĭs, *to manage a farm.* Quī vīllĭcātūs prædĭīs, Aus.

vīllĭcŭs, ī, m., *and* æ, f., *a farmer, a steward.* Vīllĭcŭs āptās, Hor. Syn. Cŏlōnŭs, āgrĭcŏlă, rūstĭcŭs. V. Agricola.

Vīllĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Vīllĭŭs īn Faūstā, Hor.

vīllōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *hairy.* Ōssææ vīllōsīs, Ov. Syn. Pĭlōsŭs, sētōsŭs.

vīllŭlŭs, ī, m., *the dimin. of* villus. Sōrdēbānt tĭbĭ vīllŭlī, Cat.

vīllŭs, ī, m., *wool, hair.* Ĭnēst, vīllōrūm, Mart. Syn. Pĭlŭs, sētă. Epith. Hōrrēns, crīspŭs, crīspātŭs, lōngŭs, īmpēxŭs, ēffūsŭs. V. Juba.

vīmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a twig, osier.* Vīmĭnĕ quērnō, Virg. Epith. Lēntŭm, flēxĭlĕ, tōrtŭm, īntōrtŭm, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdĕ, lĕvĕ, tĕnŭĕ, frŭtĭcōsŭm, pălūstrĕ, ăcūtŭm.

vīmĭnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of osier.* Vīmĭnĕāsquĕ trăhĭt, Virg. Syn. Ex vīmĭnĕ; ārbŭtĕŭs.

Vīnālĭă, ōrŭm *or* ĭŭm, n. pl., *festivals at the close of the vintage.* Fēstūm Vīnālĭă dīcūnt, Ov.

vīnārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a vessel for wine.* Vīnārĭă tōtă, Hor.

vīncĭo, vīnxī, vīnctŭm, *to tie.* Cērtō vīncītūr fœdĕrĕ, Prop. Syn. Dēvīncĭo, rĕvīncĭo, lĭgo, āllĭgo, cōllĭgo, rĕlĭgo, rĕdĭmĭo, strīngo, ōbstrīngo, āstrīngo, cōnstrīngo, necto, ādnecto, cōnnecto. V. Nodo.

vīnco, vīcī, vīctŭm, *to vanquish.* Vīvēndō vīcī, Virg. Syn. Dēvīnco, dēbēllo, sŭpĕro, sŭbĭgo, dŏmo, ēxpūgno, fūndo, stērno. V. Victor, triumpho.

vīncŭlŭm, *and* clŭm, ī, n., *a chain, a bond.* Vīncŭlă pālmās, Virg. Vīnclă rōsā, Ov. Syn. Cătēnă, nēxŭs, lĭgāmĕn, lăquĕŭs, mănĭcă, cōmpāgēs, cōmpāgo, nōdŭs, cōmpēs, rētĭnācŭlŭm, fūnĭs, rēstĭs, lōră. Epith. Fīrmŭm, ārctŭm, ĭnēxtrīcābĭlĕ, tĕnāx, vălĭdŭm, dūrŭm, sævŭm, īntōrtŭm, tōrtŭm, nēxŭm, nōdōsŭm, fōrtĕ, strīdēns, ădămāntæŭm, fērrĕŭm, fērrātŭm, ăhēnŭm. V. Catena, solvo.

Vīndĕlĭcī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people between the Alps and the Danube.* Vīndĕlĭcī dĭdĭcērĕ, Hor.

vīndēmĭă, æ, f., *vintage.* Plēnīs vīndēmĭă lābrīs, Virg. Syn. Ūvæ, ūvārūm mēssĭs. Epith. Fĕrāx, spūmāns, fœcūndă, mītĭs. V. Vinea, Autumnus.

Vīndēmĭātŏr, dēmĭātŏr (*quadr.*), mĭtŏr, ōrĭs, *the keeper of a vineyard.* Vīndēmĭātŏr ĕt Invīctŭs, Hor. Ēffŭgĭēt vīndēmĭtŏr, Ov. V. Vinitor.

vīndex, ĭcĭs, m., *an avenger.* Vīndĭcĭs ēssĕ, Mart. Syn. Ūltŏr, pūnītŏr; dēfēnsŏr, āssērtŏr. Epith. Ācĕr, īrātŭs, grăvĭs, īnfēnsŭs, jūstŭs, æquŭs.

vīndĭco, ās, *to avenge, to assume.* Vīndĭcăt ārmīs, Virg. Syn. Ūlcīscŏr; lībĕro, āssĕro, dēfēndo; ārrŏgo. Āttrĭbŭo, āssūmo, vēndĭco. V. Ulciscor.

vīndĭctă, æ, f., *revenge.* Lēgīs vīndĭctă sĕvēræ, Ov. Syn. Ūltĭo, pœnă, sūpplĭ-

cĭŭm. EPITH. Jūstă, ĭnīquă, sævă, crūdēlĭs, atrōx, dīră, tērrĭbĭlĭs, sĕvēră, tārdă, hōrrēndă, fūnēstă. V. Ultio.

vīnĕă, æ, f., *a vine.* Vīnĕă fālcĕm, Virg. SYN. Vīnētŭm; vītĭs, pālmēs, pāmpĭnŭs. EPITH. Fērtĭlĭs, fĕrāx, cūltă, ālmă, fœcūndă, lūxŭrĭāns, lætă, pūrpŭrĕă, grăvĭdă, frondōsă, ūmbrōsă, mōntānă, rŭbĭcūndă, vīnĭfĕră. V. Vitis.

vīnētŭm, ī, n., *a vineyard.* Cūrvæ vīnētă cărīnæ, Ov. EPITH. Lætŭm, dūlcĕ, cūltŭm, fœcūndŭm.

vīnĭtŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a vine-dresser.* Vīnĭtŏr ūvæ, Virg. EPITH. Vĭgĭl, mădĭdŭs, cūrvŭs.

Vīnnĭŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Vŏlūmĭnă, Vīnnī.

vīnŏlēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *drunken.* Quās vīnŏlēntæ, (Iamb.) Prud. SYN. Tēmŭlēntŭs, ēbrĭōsŭs, vīnōsŭs. V. Ebrius.

vīnōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *fond of wine.* Vīnōsŭs Hŏmērŭs, Hor.

vīnŭm, ī, n., *wine.* Vīnă nŏvŭm, Virg. SYN. Mĕrŭm, mūstŭm, ūvă, vītĭs, Bācchŭs, Ĭācchŭs, Fălērnŭm. EPITH. Dūlcĕ, suāvĕ, lætŭm, liquēns, gĕnĕrōsŭm, grātŭm, jūcūndŭm, vĭŏlēntŭm, fūmāns, spūmāns, călĭdŭm, rŭbēns, rŭbĭcūndŭm, frāgrāns, ŏdōrātŭm, pūrŭm, fōrtĕ, vălĭdŭm, Māssĭcŭm, Fălērnŭm, Cæcŭbŭm, Sūrrēntīnŭm; Mărĕōtĭcŭm, Chĭŭm, Lēsbĭŭm. V. Epulor, ebrius.

vĭŏlă, æ, f., *a violet.* Pāllēntēs vĭŏlās, Virg. EPITH. Pūrpŭrĕă, pāllēns, mōllĭs, flōrēns, tĕnĕră, suāvĭs, vērnă, lætă, āmœnă, ŏdōrĭfĕră, ŏdōrātă, ŏdōră, frāgrāns, hālāns, spīrāns, fōrmōsă. V. Flo.

vĭŏlābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be violated.* Nōn vĭŏlābĭlĕ nūmĕn, Virg.

vĭŏlārĭă, ōrŭm, n. pl., *violet-beds.* Vĭŏlārĭă fōntēm, Virg. EPITH. Mōllĭă, blāndă, rōscĭdă, grātă, dūlcĭă, suāvĭă.

vĭŏlātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a polluter, a violator.* Tēmplī vĭŏlātŏr ăd ārās, Ov.

vĭŏlēntĕr, adv., *violently.* Vĭŏlēntĕr ūndĭs, (Sapph.) Hor. SYN. Vī, pēr vīm, ĭmpĕtū.

vĭŏlēntĭă, æ, f., *violence.* Vĭŏlēntĭă vīncăt, Virg. SYN. Vīs, ĭmpĕtŭs. EPITH. Răbĭdă, sævă, atrōx, aūdāx, cæcă, ĭnīquă, præcēps, răpĭdă, mĭnāx, fūrĭōsă, fĕră, hōstĭlĭs. V. Impetus, ira, invado.

vĭŏlēntŭs, ă, ŭm, *violent.* Tām vĭŏlēntŭs ēās, Mart. SYN. Vĕhĕmēns, ācĕr; præcēps, tĕmĕrārĭŭs, ĭmpătĭēns, fĕrōx, īrātŭs, vĭŏlēns.

vĭŏlo, ās, *to violate.* Fĕrrō vĭŏlāvĭmŭs āgrōs, Virg. SYN. Tĕmĕro, lædo, ōffĕndo, cōntāmĭno, măcŭlo, fœdo; rūmpo, ābrūmpo, pērfrīngo, rēscīndo, dīssōlvo, rēvēllo, lăbĕfăcto; stuprum ĭnfĕro, cōnstupro.

vīpĕră, æ, f., *a viper.* Vīpĕră dēlĭtŭĭt, Virg. SYN. Mălă, ĭnsĭdĭōsă, ātră, mōrtĭfĕră, vĕnēnōsă. V. Serpens.

vīpĕrĕŭs, *and* ĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a viper.* Tēlăquĕ vīpĕrĕō, Ov. Cōĕrcēs vīpĕrĭnō, Hor.

vĭr, vĭrī, m., *a man, a husband.* Hīc vĭr, hĭc ēst, Virg. Præsēntēmquĕ vĭrīs, Virg. SYN. Mās, măscŭlŭs; hŏmo; cōnjūx, spōnsŭs, mărītŭs. EPITH. Fōrtĭs, măgnănĭmŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, ĭmpăvĭdŭs, jūstŭs, prūdēns, săgāx, sŏlērs, præstāns, ĭllūstrĭs.

vĭrāgo, ĭnĭs, f, *a heroine.* Jūtūrnă vĭrāgo, Virg.

Vīrbĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name under which the Latins worshipped Hippolytus, restored to life.* Vīrbĭŭs ēssĕt, Virg.

vĭrĕo, ēs, *to be green, to flourish.* Frondĕ vĭrērĕ nŏvā, Virg. SYN. Vĭrēsco, vērno, rĕvĭrēsco, flōrĕo, frondēsco.

vīrēs, ĭŭm, f. pl., *strength.* Vīrĭbŭs hāstăm, Virg. SYN. Rōbŭr, vīrtūs, vĭgŏr, vīs; pŏtēntĭă. EPITH. Vălĭdæ, fīrmæ, ĭngēntēs, ĭnvīctæ, ĭnfrāctæ, ĭndŏmĭtæ; ălăcrēs, Hērcŭlĕæ, Gĭgāntēæ. V. Robur, fortis.

vĭrēsco, ĭs, *to grow green.* Injūssă vĭrēscūnt, Virg. V. Vireo.

vĭrētŭm, ī, n., *a grass-plat.* Āmœnă vĭrētă, Virg. SYN. Vĭrĭdārĭŭm, prātŭm, hōrtŭs. EPITH. Āmœnŭm, fōrmōsŭm, pătēns, ūmbrōsŭm, lātŭm, ŏpācŭm, cūltŭm, flōrĭdŭm, dūlcĕ, mōllĕ, hērbōsŭm. V. Hortus.

vīrgă, æ, f., *a twig, a rod.* Tēxūnt vīrgīs ĕt, Virg. SYN. Băcīllŭs; flăgēllŭm, vērbĕr; vīmĕn, vīrgūltŭm, rāmūscŭlŭs. V. Flagellum, vimen, ramus.

vīrgātŭs, *and* gĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *made of osiers.* Vīrgātī călăthīscī, Catull. Vīrgĕă sūggĕrĭtŭr, Virg. SYN. Vīmĭnĕŭs.

Vīrgĭlĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the most esteemed of the Roman Poets.* Illō Vīrgĭlĭŭm, Virg. SYN. Măro. EPITH Dōctŭs, ĭngĕnĭōsŭs, fācūndŭs, dīvīnŭs, ætērnŭs.

vīrgĭnĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a virgin.* Hæsīt, vīrgĭnĕŭm, Virg. Syn. Pŭēllārĭs.
vīrgĭnĭtās, ātĭs, f., *virginity.* Vīrgĭnĭtās ăvĭbŭs, Ov. Syn. Cāstĭtās, pŭdŏr, pŭdīcĭtĭă. Epith. Cāstă, sānctă, cāndĭdă, ĭnnŭbă, ĭntegră, īllæsă. V. Pudicitia, castitas.
vīrgo, ĭnĭs, f., *a virgin.* Syn. Pŭēllă. Epith. Innūptă, ĭnnŭbă, cāstă, ĭntĕmĕrātă, incŭlpātă, pūră, ĭntāctă, īllībātă, pŭdīcă.—2. *one of the twelve signs.* Rĕdĭt ēt vīrgo, Virg. Syn. Astræă; Erĭgŏnē. Epith. Clāră, mĭcāns.
vīrgūltŭm, ī, n., *a bush.* Ăvĭbŭs vīrgūltă cănōrīs, Virg. Syn. Frŭtēx; ārbŭstŭm. Epith. Tĕnĕrŭm, sylvēstrĕ, sŏnāns, ĭmplĭcĭtŭm, āvĭŭm, cōrnĕŭm, tūrgēscēns, vērnŭm, frŭtĭcōsŭm. V. Frutex.
vīrgūncŭlă, æ, f., *the dimin. of* virgo. Vīrgūncŭlă Jūno, Juv.
vĭrĭdārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a green.* Vĭrĭdārĭă, quīd jŭvăt, Mart. Syn. Vĭrētŭm, prātŭm, hortŭs. V. Viretum.
vĭrĭdĭs, ĕ, *green.* Nūnc vĭrĭdēs ĕtĭăm, Virg. Syn. Vĭrēns, vĭrĭdāns, vĭrēscēns, flōrēns, frondēns.
vĭrĭdo, ās, *to make green.* Vĭrĭdēntŭr ăb hērbīs, Ov. V. Viresco.
vĭrīlĭs, ĕ, *manly.* Grădīvĕ, vĭrīlĭbŭs āptŭs, Ov. Syn. Māscŭlŭs, rōbŭstŭs, fōrtĭs, Mārtĭŭs, gĕnĕrōsŭs, aūdax, ĭntrĕpĭdŭs, ĭntērrĭtŭs, cōnstāns.
vĭrīlĭtās, ātĭs, f., *manliness.* Vĭrīlĭtātīs dāmnă, (Scaz.) Mart.
vĭrīlĭtĕr, adv., *manfully.* Fēcĭtnĕ vĭrīlĭtĕr? ātquī, Hor. Syn. Fōrtĭtĕr, gĕnĕrōsē, aūdāctĕr.
vĭrĭtĭm, adv., *man by man.* Tĕrĕrētquĕ vĭrĭtĭm, Hor.
vīrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *venomous, stinking.* Vīrōsăquĕ Pōntŭs Cāstŏrĕă, Virg.
vīrtūs, ūtĭs, f., *virtue, valour.* Vīrtūtēs hăbĕăt, Hor. Syn. Prŏbĭtās, ĭntegrĭtās, pĭĕtās, æquĭtās, māgnănĭmĭtās, prūdēntĭă; vīs, vīrēs, rōbŭr; ārs, făcūltās. Epith. Vīvĭdă, māscŭlă, ĭnclўtă, mĕmŏrāndă, gĕnĕrōsă, splēndĭdă, īllūstrĭs, nōbĭlĭs, ĭncōncūssă, ĭmpăvĭdă, præstāns, ēxcēllēns, ĭnvĭctă, ĭntērrĭtă, cōnstāns, fīrmă, pĭă, pătĭēns, rāră, ĭgnĕă, vīvāx, pĕrēnnĭs, laūdātă, cĕlebrĭs, ĭngēns, ămābĭlĭs, mīrāndă. V. Pietas, patientia, castitas, modestia, clementia, prudentia, justitia, generositas, temperantia, &c.
vīrŭs, n., indecl., *venom.* Vīrŭs hăbē, Mart. V. Venenum.
vīs, ĭs, f., *strength.* Ūtrăquĕ vīs ăpĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Vĭŏlēntĭă; rōbŭr. V. Vires.
vīsco, ās, *to glue.* Vīscāntŭr lăbră, Juv.
vīscōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *glutinous.* Mūltās vīscōsŭs ĭnēscăt, Prop. Syn. Glūtĭnĕŭs; vīscātŭs, vīsco īllĭtŭs, ōbdūctŭs.
vīscŭs, ĕrĭs, n., *and* ĕră, ŭm, n. pl., *bowels.* Pūtrī vīscĕrĕ pāssĭm, Ov. Vīscĕră fĕbrĭs, Mart. Syn. Intēstīnă, īlĭă, ēxtă, præcōrdĭă. Epith. Intĭmă, mōllĭă, pīnguĭă, lūbrĭcă, spīrāntĭă, fūmāntĭă, tĕpĭdă, tĕpēntĭă, călĭdă, fĕrvēntĭă.
vīscŭs, ī, m., *or* ŭm, ī, n., *glue.* Fāllĕrĕ vīscō, Virg. Syn. Glūtĕn, glūtĭnŭm. Epith. Pīnguĭs, tĕnāx, lēntŭs, sĕquāx, strīngēns, vălĭdŭs.
Vīsēllĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Sŏcĕrūmquĕ Vīsēllī, Hor.
vīsĭbĭlĭs, ĕ, *visible.* In quā vīsĭbĭlĭs, (Chor.) Prud.
vīso, ĭs, vīsī, *to visit.* Vīsĕrĕ tēctă, Mart. Syn. Cōnvĕnĭo, ădĕo, ĭnvīso, vīsĭto.
vīsŭm, ī, n., *a dream.* Āttŏnĭtŭs vīsīs, Virg. V. Somnium.
vīsŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* video. Quī vīsŭs, ĕŭm, Virg.
vīsŭs, ūs, m., *sight.* Sĕcūndārēnt vīsūs ōmēnquĕ, Virg. Syn. Āspectŭs. V. Aspectus.
vītă, æ, f., *life.* Vītăquĕ māncĭpĭō, Lucr. Syn. Spīrĭtŭs, lūx. Epith. Fŭgĭēns, răpĭdă, brĕvĭs, cădūcă, flŭēns, āngūstă, ārctă, fāllāx, mĭsĕră, lānguĭdă, ĭnfaūstă, ĭnfēlĭx, ærūmnōsă.
vītābĭlĭs, ĕ, *that may be avoided.* Vītābĭlĭs Āscră, Ov.
vītālĭs, ĕ, *of life.* Vēscī vītālĭbŭs aūrīs, Lucr. Syn. Vīvĭfĭcŭs.
vĭtēllŭs, ī, m., *the yellow of an egg.* Ūndă vĭtēllōs, Mart. Epith. Lūtĕŭs, rŭbĕr.
vītĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the vine.* Ĭmĭtāntŭr vītĕă sōrbīs, Virg. V. Vitigenus.
vītĭcŏlă, æ, m., *cultivator of the vine.* Vītĭcŏlæ nōmĕn, Sil.
vītĭfĕr, ĕră, ĕrŭm, *vine-bearing.* Hæc dē vītĭfĕrā, Mart.
vītĭgĕnŭs, ă, ŭm, *produced from the vine.* Vītĭgĕnī lătĭcĕm, Lucr.
vĭtĭlīgo, ĭnĭs, f., *the leprosy.* Mĭhī vĭtĭlīgo ēst, Lucil.

vĭtĭo, ās, *to defile.* Vĭtĭāntŭr ŏdōrĭbŭs, Ov. Syn. Cōrrŭmpo, vĭŏlo, dēprāvo.
vĭtĭōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *rotten.* Nōn vĭtĭōsŭs hŏmo, Mart. Syn. Ĭmprŏbŭs, flāgĭtĭōsŭs, pērdĭtŭs, cōrrŭptŭs. V. Sceleratus, libidinosus.
vītĭs, ĭs, f., *a vine.* Vītĭbŭs ūvæ, Virg. Syn. Ūvă, vīnĕă, pālmĕs, pāmpĭnŭs. Epith. Flēxă, ōblīquă, grăvĭdă, fĕrāx, rŭbēns, pūrpŭrĕă, pīctă, lætă, grātă. V. Vinea.
vītĭsātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a planter of vines, an epithet of Saturn.* Vītĭsātōr cūrvăm, Virg.
vĭtĭŭm, ĭī, n., *vice.* Tū vĭtĭīs hŏmĭnŭm, Prop. Syn. Dēfectŭs, lābēs; crīmĕn, cūlpă, nōxă, scĕlŭs, flāgĭtĭŭm. Epith. Tūrpĕ, ĭnfāmĕ, fœdŭm, dēfōrmĕ, fŭgĭendŭm, dētēstāndŭm, ēxecrāndŭm, pērnĭcĭōsŭm, ēxĭtĭālĕ, nĕfāndŭm, ĭnfāndŭm, ĭmpĭŭm. V. Scelus.
vīto, ās, *to avoid.* Vĭtĭum vītāvĕrĭs īllŭd, Hor. Syn. Ēvīto, dēvīto, fŭgĭo, ēffŭgĭo, dēclīno, dētrēcto.
vitrĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *glassy.* Vĭtrĕīsquĕ sĕdīlĭbŭs, Virg. Syn. Ex vitrō crўstāllĭnŭs; clārŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, līmpĭdŭs, pēllūcĭdŭs.
vītrĭcŭs, ī, m., *a step-father.* Vītrĭcŭs īpsĕ, Ov.
vitrŭm, ī, n., *glass.* Ād cўăthōs, vītrīquĕ, Prop. Splēndĭdĭōr vĭtrō, (Asclep.) Hor. Syn. Crўstāllĭnŭs. Epith. Clārŭm, nĭtĭdŭm, lūcĭdŭm, pēllūcĭdŭm, splēndēns, splēndĭdŭm, mĭcāns, pūrŭm, tĕnŭĕ, frăgĭlĕ, pērspĭcŭŭm.
vittă, æ, f., *a ribbon, head-band.* Pērfūsūs săniē vittās, Virg. Syn. Tænĭă, fāscĭă, tænă. Epith. Tōrtă, lānĕă, pēndēns, pēndŭlă, pūrpŭrĕă, nĭvĕă, ālbēns, mōllĭs, līnĕă, crīnālĭs.
vittātŭs, ă, ŭm, *bound with fillets.* Pāllădă vittātæ, Ov.
vĭtŭlŭs, ī, m., *and* ă, æ, f., *a calf, a heifer.* Tūm vĭtŭlūs bīmā, Virg. Cūm făcĭām vĭtŭlā, Virg. V. Juvenca, us; taurus, vacca.
vītŭpĕro, ās, *to blame.* Istūd vītŭpĕrānt, Ter. Syn. Dāmno, cūlpo, ĭmprŏbo, ārgŭo. V. Redarguo.
vīvārĭŭm, ĭī, n., *a park, a warren.* In vīvārĭă mittūnt, Hor.
vīvāx, ācĭs, *long-lived.* Sўlvā vīvācĭs ŏlīvæ, Virg. Syn. Vīvĭdŭs; lōngævŭs, ĭmmōrtālĭs.
vīvĕ, vīvĭtĕ, *farewell.* Vīvĕ, vălēquĕ, Hor. Vīvĭtĕ, sўlvæ, Virg.
vīvēsco, *and* īsco, ĭs, *to gain strength.* Ūlcŭs ĕnīm vīvēscĭt, Lucr.
vīvĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *lively, strong.* Vīvĭdŭs Ŭmbĕr, Virg. Syn. Vīvāx, vĕgĕtŭs, vălĭdŭs, ănĭmōsŭs, vĭgēns, fōrtĭs, rōbūstŭs.
vīvĭfĭco, ās, *to give life.* Vīvĭfĭcāntĕm, Prud. Syn. Ănĭmo, vītām dō; rōbŏro, vīrēs dō.
vīvĭfĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *giving life.* Cūnctăquĕ vīvĭfĭcīs, Vict. Syn. Vītālĭs, vĕgĕtāns.
vīvo, xī, ctŭm, *to live.* Vīvĭt ĭmāgo, Juv. Syn. Spīro, rēspīro.
vīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *living.* Vīvŭs ĕt hērbă, Mart. Syn. Vīvēns, ănĭmātŭs, spīrāns, sŭpērstĕs.
vīx, adv., *hardly.* Vīx Prĭămŭs, Virg. Syn. Ægrē, dĭffĭcūltĕr.
ūlcĕro, ās, *to wound.* Ūlcĕrĕt ātquĕ, Hor.
ūlcĕrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of sores.* Jĕcŭr ūlcĕrōsŭm, (Sapph.) Hor.
ūlcīscŏr, ĕrĭs, ūltŭs, *to revenge.* Gēntēmque ūlcīscăr ĭnīquăm, Vict. Syn. Vīndĭco; pūnĭo. V. Punio.
ūlcŭs, ĕrĭs, n., *a sore, a wound.* Ūlcĕrĭs ōs, Virg. Epith. Stīllāns, putrĕ, putrĭdŭm, putrĕfactŭm, tētrŭm, squālēns, fœdŭm, tābĭfĭcŭm, hūmĭdŭm, sōrdĭdŭm, ācrĕ, ūndāns, dīrŭm. V. Vulnus.
ūlīgo, ĭnĭs, f., *dampness.* Dūlcīque ūlīgĭnĕ lætă, Virg. Epith. Dūlcĭs, lætă.
ūllŭs, ă, ŭm, gen. ūlliŭs, dat. ūllī, *any, any one.* Āmnēs ūllī rūmpūntŭr, Virg. Nē te ūllīūs vĭŏlēntĭă, Id. Scrūtābĕrĭs ūllĭŭs ūnquăm, Id.
ūlmĕŭs, ă, ŭm, *of elm-wood.* Sŏnăt ūlmĕă cœnă, Juv.
ūlmŭs, ī, f., *an elm.* Vītĭbŭs ūlmī, Ov. Epith. Frōndōsă, āltă, ŏpācă, dēnsă, pătŭlă; prōcēră, ūmbrōsă, ārdŭă, vĭrĭdĭs, āĕrĭă, fōrtĭs, mōntōsă, rāmōsă, vĭrēns, mōllĭs, pāmpĭnĕă, vītĭcŏmă, tēxtĭlĭs, dūră, frōndēns.
ūlnă, æ, f., *an arm.* Cōmplēctĭtŭr ūlnīs, Claud. Syn. Brāchĭŭm. Epith. Mōllĭs, blāndă, cŭpĭdă, ăvĭdă, tĕnĕră, căpāx. V. Amplector.
ūltĕrĭŏr, ōrĭs, *further.* Ūltĕrĭōrĭs ămōrĕ, Virg.
ūltĕrĭŭs, adv., *further.* Ăbĭt ūltĕrĭŭs, Ov.

ūltĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the last.* Ūltĭmŭs Æthĭŏpŭm, Virg. Syn. Pōstrēmŭs, ēxtrēmŭs, nŏvīssĭmŭs.

‖ ūltĭo, ōnĭs, f., *revenge.* Infīrmi ēst ēxĭgŭīquĕ vŏlūptās Ūltĭo, Juv. Syn. Vīndĭctă, pœnă, sūpplĭcĭŭm. Epith. Sævă, crūdēlĭs, atrōx, sĕvēră, dīră, tērrĭbĭlĭs, fūnēstă, hōrrēndă, ĭnīquă, īmpĭă, jūstă, mĕrĭtă. V. Supplicium, Nemesis.

ūltŏr, ōrĭs, m., *and* trīx, īcĭs, f., *a revenger.* Ūltŏr ĕrĭs, Virg. Ūltrīcēsquĕ sĕdēnt, Id. Syn. Vīndex, pūnītŏr. Epith. Irātŭs, īnfēnsŭs, grăvĭs, ācĕr, sĕvērŭs, crūdēlĭs, atrōx, æquŭs, jūstŭs, ĭnīquŭs. V. Ulciscor.

ūltrā, *beyond.* Quōs ūltrā cītrāquĕ, Hor.

ūltrō, adv., *willingly.* Ūltrō cōntēmptŭs, Prop. Syn. Spōntĕ, lĭbēntĕr, vŏlēns, lĭbēns. V. Sponte.

ūlvă, æ, f., *a reed.* Prōcūmbĭt ĭn ūlvā, Virg.

Ŭlubræ, ārŭm, f. pl., *a town of Latium.* Ēst Ŭlŭbrīs, sī tē, Hor. Văcŭīs ædĭlĭs Ŭlūbrīs, Juv.

ŭlŭlă, æ, f., *an owl.* Ēt cўgnīs ŭlŭlæ, Virg. Syn. Nōctŭă. Epith. Trīstĭs, nōctūrnă.

ŭlŭlātŭs, ūs, m., *howling.* Quĕrŭlīs ŭlŭlātĭbŭs Ĭdăm, Ov. Syn. Clāmŏr, quēstŭs, gĕmĭtŭs. Epith. Trĕmŭlŭs, mœstŭs, fœmĭnĕŭs, lūgubrĭs, clāmōsŭs, quĕrŭlŭs, hōrrĭsŏnŭs, āttŏnĭtŭs, flēbĭlĭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, īnsānŭs, Tārtărĕŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, ăcūtŭs.

ŭlŭlo, ās, *to howl.* Cănēs ŭlŭlārĕ pĕr ūmbrăm, Virg. Syn. Ēxŭlŭlo, vōcĭfĕrŏr. V. Gemo, clamo, queror.

Ŭlўssēs, *or* Ūlīxēs, ĭs; Ŭlўsseūs, ĕī, eī, *or* ī, m., *the king of Ithaca, and father of Telemachus.* Mūtāvĭt Ŭlўssī, Virg. Syn. Ĭthăcŭs, Lāĕrtĭădēs, Æŏlĭdēs. Epith. Cāllĭdŭs, āstūtŭs, prūdēns, văfĕr, fāllāx, dĭsĕrtŭs, făcūndŭs, săgāx, sōlĕrs, văgŭs, ērrāns, Grājŭs, Pĕlāsgŭs.

ūmbēllă, æ, f., *the dim. of* umbra. Tū vĭrĭdem ūmbēllăm, Juv.

Ūmbĕr, brī, m.; Ūmbrī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *Umbrian; an inhabitant of Umbria.* Ūmbrī rŭbĭcūndă mărītī, Ov.—2. *a sort of dog.* Āt vīvĭdŭs Ūmbĕr, Virg.—3. adj., -bĕr, bră, brŭm, *Umbrian.* Lăcŭs æstīvīs ĭntĕpĕt Ūmbĕr ăquīs, Prop.

ūmbĭlīcŭs, ī, m., *the navel, a boss, the end of the ancient volumes.* Ūsque ăd ūmbĭlīcŏs, (Phal.) Mart.

ūmbo, ōnĭs, m., *the boss of a shield.* Nēquīcquam ūmbōnĕ pĕpēndĭt, Virg. Syn. Clўpĕŭs, scūtŭm. V. Clypeus.

ūmbră, æ, f., *a shade, a shadow.* Ĕtĭām pĕcŭdēs ūmbrās, Virg. Syn. Ūmbrācŭlă; cālīgo, tĕnebræ. Epith. Ŏpācă, dēnsă, ōbscūră, nigrāns, nĕmŏrālĭs, sўlvēstrĭs, vĭrĭdĭs, vĭrēns, vĭrĭdāns, hērbōsă, frōndōsă, ārbŏrĕă, flūmĭnĕă, frīgĭdă, gĕlĭdă, mōllĭs, grātă, dūlcĭs, ămœnă, sīlēns, pāllēns, hōrrēns, căvă, spīssă, hūmēns, cæcă, ĭnānĭs, nigră, grăcĭlĭs, nōctūrnă, trĕmŭlă, nōctĭvăgă, pĭcĕă, sŏpōrĭfĕră, tĕnŭĭs, rĕfŭgă, ātră, pătŭlă, lābĭlĭs, ĭnfōrmĭs, văgă, vŏlātĭlĭs, tērrĭfĭcă, tĕnebrōsă, trīstĭs, mĭsĕră, sōmnĭfĕră. V. Refrigero, Manes.

ūmbrācŭlŭm, ī, n., *a place which affords shade.* Tēxūnt ūmbrācŭlă vītēs, Virg. Syn. Ūmbră; ūmbēllă.

ūmbrātĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *and* ĭlĭs, ĕ, *in the shade, private, effeminate.* Vērīs ūmbrātĭlĕ spēctrŭm, Mant.

Ūmbrēnŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Nūnc ăgĕr Ūmbrēnī, Hor.

Ūmbrĭă, æ, f., *a country of Italy.* Ūmbrĭă Rōmānī, Prop.

Ūmbrĭcĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Hīc tūnc Ūmbrĭcĭŭs, Juv.

ūmbrĭfĕr, ĕră, ĕrŭm, *giving shade.* Ūmbrĭfĕrūm cōnjūx, Virg. Syn. Ūmbrōsŭs, ŏpācŭs; ūmbrātĭlĭs; ūmbrās præbēns.

ūmbro, ās, *to shade.* Mōntēs ūmbrāntŭr ŏpācī, Virg. Syn. Ĭnūmbro, ŏbūmbro, ŏpāco, tĕgo. V. Refrigero.

Ūmbro, ōnĭs, m., *the name of a Marrhubian pontiff.* Fōrtīssĭmŭs Ūmbro, Virg.

ūmbrōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *shadowy.* Ūmbrōsă căcūmĭnă, Virg. Syn. Ūmbrĭfĕr, ūmbrātĭlĭs, ŏpācŭs, ūmbrās præbēns.

Ūmmĭdĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Ūmmĭdĭūs quīdăm, Hor.

ūnā, adv., *together.* Ĭncēptūmque ūnā, Virg. Syn. Sĭmŭl, părĭtĕr.

ūnănĭmĭs, ĕ, *and* ŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the same sentiments.* Ūnănĭmem āllŏquĭtŭr, Virg. Syn. Cōncōrs; cōncōrdi ănĭmō.

ūncĭă, *and* ĭŏlă, æ, f., *an ounce.* Ūncĭă pōndŭs ĕrĭt, Ov. Ūncĭŏlām Prŏcŭlēĭŭs, Juv.

ūnctŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an anointer.* Ūnctŏr ŏpēs, Mart.

ūncŭs, ī, m., *a hook.* Ūncŭs ăbēst, Hor. Syn. Hārpăgo, ūncĭnŭs, hāmŭs. Epith. Tĕnāx, fĕrrĕŭs, ăcūtŭs, cūrvŭs, trĭdēns. V. Harpago, hamus.

ūncŭs, ă, ŭm, *hooked.* Dēntĕ rĕclūdĭtŭr ūncō, Virg. Syn. Ădūncŭs, rĕdūncŭs, rĕcūrvŭs, ĭncūrvŭs, ĭnflexŭs.

ūndă, æ, f., *a wave, water.* Ignĭpŏtēns ūndīs, Virg. Syn. Ăquă, lymphă, lătex, flūmĕn, flŭvĭŭs, rīvŭs, fōns ; flūctŭs, æstŭs. Epith. Dūlcĭs, sălīēns, liquĭdă, pūră, lūcĭdă, līmpĭdă, quiētă, vīvă, prŏpĕrāns, cĕlĕrĭs, frīgĭdă, gĕlĭdă, sŏnōră, răpĭdă, ĭrrĭgŭă, cœnōsă, lŭtōsă, sōrdĭdă, līmōsă, dēsĕs, pălūstrĭs, fōntānă, tōrrēns, flŭvĭālĭs, stāgnāns, plŭvĭālĭs, æquŏrĕă, mărīnă, spūmāns, văgă, tŭmēns, tŭmĭdă. V. Fluvius, fons, mare, aqua.

ūndātĭm, adv., *like waves.* Nīmbŭs ūndātīm nīgrō, (Iamb.) Prud.

ūndĕ, adv., *whence.* Ūndĕ dŏmō, Virg.

ūndĕcĭēs, *eleven times.* Ūndĕcĭēs ūnā, Mart.

ūndĕcĭm, indecl., *eleven.* Ūndĕcīm Phĭlētō, Mart.

ūndĕcĭmŭs, ă, ŭm, *the eleventh.* Ālтĕr ăb ūndĕcĭmō, Virg.

ūndĕcūnquĕ, adv., *whencesoever, from what part soever.* Ūndĕ văcēfĭt Cūmquĕ lŏcŭs, Lucr.

ūndēnī, æ, ă, *eleven.* Mūsă pĕr ūndēnōs, Ov.

ūndĭquĕ, adv., *on all sides.* Flŭĭt ūndĭquĕ rīvīs, Virg.

ūndĭsŏnŭs, ă, ŭm, *sounding like waves.* Cōgŏr ĕt ūndĭsŏnōs, Prop. Syn. Flūctĭsŏnŭs.

ūndĭvăgŭs, ă, ŭm, *wandering on the waves, sailing.* Ūrĭtŭr ūndĭvăgūs Pўthōn,

ūndo, ās, *to undulate.* Cōstīs ūndāntĭs ălhēnī, Virg. Syn. Flūctŭo, æstŭo, Sil. ĭnūndo. V. Fluctus.

ūndōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of waves, agitated.* Trōjă pĕr ūndōsŭm, Virg. Syn. Ūndāns, flūctŭāns, æstŭōsŭs, ūndĭvŏmŭs.

ūngo, xī, ctŭm, *to anoint.* Ūngĕrĕ tēlă, Virg. Syn. Ĭnūngo, pĕrūngo, lĭno, ōblĭno, tīngo, ĭmbŭo.

ūnguĕn, ĭnĭs, *and* tŭm, ī, n., *ointment, perfume.* Ūnguĭnĕ cērās, Virg. Ēt crāssum ūnguēntŭm, Hor. Syn. Ărōmătă; mĕdĭcāmēntŭm. Epith. Frāgrāns, ŏdōrātŭm, ūtĭlĕ. V. Odor, medicamen.

ūnguēntārĭŭs, ī, m., *a perfumer.* Ūnguēntārĭŭs āc Thūscī, Hor.

ūnguēntātŭs, ă, ŭm, *perfumed.* Ūnguēntātūs mărītŭs, Cat. Syn. Ūnctŭs.

ūnguĭs, ĭs, *and* ĭcŭlŭs, ī, m., *a nail, a claw.* Ūnguĭbŭs ōră, Virg. Ūnguĭcŭlōsquĕ, Lucr. Epith. Ădūncŭs, cūrvŭs, ĭncūrvŭs, rĕcūrvŭs, tĕnĕr, cāndĭdŭs, nĭtĭdŭs, ăcūtŭs, vūlnĭfĭcŭs, rĭgĭdŭs, rĭgēns, tĕnāx, hōrrĭdŭs, hāmātŭs, ūncŭs.

ūngŭlă, æ, f., *a hoof.* Ūngŭlă cāmpŭm, Virg. Syn. Ūnguĭs. Epith. Cōrnĕă, dūră, sŏlĭdă, fĭssă, bĭsŭlcă, hāmātă, ădūncă.

ūnĭcē, adv., *alone, particularly.* Ūnĭcē Sēcūrŭs, Hor.

ūnĭcŏlŏr, ōrĭs, *of one colour.* Ūnĭcŏlōr pūllō, Ov.

ūnĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *one, alone.* Ūnĭcŭs, ūt Pŏlўphēmī, Juv. Syn. Ūnŭs, sōlŭs.

ūnĭo, ōnĭs, m., *a pearl.* Sēd pĕr ūnĭōnēs, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Mārgărītă, bāccă, gēmmă. Epith. Prĕtĭōsŭs, nĭtēns, cŏrūscŭs, Gāngētĭcŭs. V. Bacca, gemma.

* ‖ ūnĭo, īs, īvī *and* ĭī, ītŭm, *to unite.* Tālĭs ĕt ūnītī, Juv. Syn. Jūngo, ādjūngo, cōnjūngo, cōnnĕcto, cōllĭgo, āllĭgo, (ās,) cōpŭlo.

ūnĭtās, ātĭs, f., *unity.* Ūnĭtātĭs ĭnvĭdŭs, (Iamb. pur.) Prud.

ūnĭtĕr, adv., *together, in one.* Ūnĭtĕr āptăm, Lucr. Syn. Ūnĭmŏdē, æquābĭlĭtĕr.

ūnĭvērsŭs, ă, ŭm, *universal.* Mārtĭs ūnĭvērsī, (Phal.) Mart. Syn. Tōtŭs, ōmnĭs, cūnctŭs.

ūnquăm, adv., *at any time, ever.* Sī pătrĭōs ūnquăm, Virg. Syn. Ălĭquāndo *or* quāndo, ōlĭm.

ūnŭs, ă, ŭm, *gen.* ūnĭŭs, *dat.* ūnī, *one.* Ūnŭs crăt, Ov. Ūnĭŭs ōb nōxăm, Virg. Ūnĭŭs ŏb īrăm, Id. Syn. Ūnĭcŭs, sōlŭs.

ūnūsquīsquĕ, *every one.* Ūnīcuīquĕ sŭŭs, Hor.

vōbīs, *dat. and abl. of* vos. Ūtĭnam ēx vōbīs, Virg.

vōbīscŭm, *with you.* Stānt mĭhĭ vōbīscŭm, Ov.

vŏcābŭlŭm, ī, *and* cāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a word, name.* Ĭn hŏnōrĕ vŏcābŭlă, Hor. Prŏprĭūm prōfĕrrĕ vŏcāmĕn, Lucr. Syn. Nōmĕn, vērbŭm, vōx.

vōcālĭs, ĕ, *having a voice, sounding.* Nūnc tē vōcālēs, Tib. Syn. Sŏnōrŭs, sŏnāns; lŏquāx.

vŏcātĭo, ōnĭs, f., *a summoning, an invitation.* In trĭvĭō vŏcātĭōnēs, (Phal.) Cat. Syn. Invītātĭo.

vŏcātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *an inviter.* Vāpŭlēt vŏcātŏr, Mart.

vŏcātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* voco. Quāndŏ vŏcātŭs ădēst? Juv.

vŏcātŭs, ūs, m., *invocation, prayer.* Frūstrātă vŏcātūs Hāstă mĕōs, Virg.

vōcĭfĕro, ās, *and* rŏr, ārĭs, *to cry out.* Tālĭă vōcĭfĕrāns, Virg. Cœpīt vōcĭfĕrārī, Lucr. Syn. Clāmo, ēxclāmo, cōnclāmo. V. Clamo.

vŏco, *and* ĭto, ās, *to call.* In rēgnă vŏcēmŭs, Virg. Syn. Āppēllo, ādvŏco, cōmpēllo, āccērso, āccĭĕo, āccĭo, vōcĕ vŏco; īnvīto, āddūco; āppēllo, nōmĭno, nūncŭpo. V. Accerso, nomino.

vōcŭlă, æ, f., *the dim. of* vox. Vōcŭlă rīmă, Prop.

Vŏgēsŭs, ī, m., *a hill in France.* Cāstrăquĕ quæ Vŏgēsī, Lucan. Epith. Āltŭs, ārdŭŭs. V. Mons.

vŏlă, æ, f., *the palm of the hand.* Nūmquīd vŏlă? Prud.

Vŏlānĕrĭŭs, ĭī, m., *the name of a man.* Scūrră Vŏlānĕrĭŭs, Hor.

vŏlātĭlĭs, ĕ, *flying, flitting.* Līquītquĕ vŏlātĭlĕ fĕrrŭm, Virg. Syn. Vŏlāns, vŏlucrĭs; flŭxŭs.

vŏlātŭs, ūs, m., *flight of birds.* Vēntūră vŏlātū, Mart. Syn. Vŏlātūră. Epith. Cĕlĕr, cĭtŭs, cōncĭtŭs, īncĭtŭs, cĭtātŭs, pērnīx, răpĭdŭs, sŭbĭtŭs, vēlōx, ăgĭlĭs, prŏpĕrŭs, prŏpĕrāns, præpĕs, ălăcĕr, lĕvĭs, trĕpĭdŭs, sūblīm-, cēlsŭs, aūdāx, văgŭs, ēffūsŭs, fūlmĭnĕŭs, strīdēns, fŭgāx, āĕrĭŭs.

vŏlēmŭm, ī, n., *a large pear.* Grăvĭbūsquĕ vŏlēmīs, Virg.

Vŏlĕsŭs, ī, m., *a powerful Sabine, the founder of the family Valeria.* Quōs Vŏlĕsūs pătrĭī, Ov.

vŏlo, *and* ĭto, ās, *to fly.* Ārcērĕt, vŏlăt īllĕ, Virg. Pācātām vŏlĭtăt, Hor.

vŏlo, vīs, vŏlŭī, *to be willing.* Mĕmĭnīssĕ vŏlēbānt, Virg. Syn. Cŭpĭo, ōpto, ăvĕo, ārdĕo; plăcĕt; jŭbĕo, īmpĕro. V. Placet, desidero, voluntas.

Vōlscēns, ēntĭs, m., *the name of a warrior.* Vōlscēntĕ pĕrēmptō, Virg.

Vōlscī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a people of Latium.* Vōlscōsquĕ vĕrūtōs, Virg.—2. Adj., -ŭs, ă, ŭm, *Volscian.* Vōlscā dē gēntĕ Cămīllă, Id.

vōlsēllæ, ārŭm, f. pl., *tweezers.* Cānă lābră vōlsēllæ, Mart.

Vōlsĭnĭī, ōrŭm, m. pl., *a city of Etruria.* Intēr jŭgă Vōlsĭnĭīs, Juv.

vŏlūbĭlĭs, ĕ, *easy to be turned.* Mīrātă vŏlūbĭlĕ būxŭm, Virg. Syn. Vērsātĭlĭs, lĕvĭs, mōbĭlĭs, mūtābĭlĭs, īnstăbĭlĭs, īncōnstāns.

vŏlūbĭlĭtās, ātĭs, f., *aptness to roll, volubility.* Frāctă vŏlūbĭlĭtās, Ov. Syn. Mōbĭlĭtās, lĕvĭtās.

vŏlŭcĕr, crĭs, ĕ, *light, swift, winged.* Intĕrĕā vŏlŭcĕr, Pet. Arb. Syn. Vŏlāns, cĕlĕr, vēlōx, cĭtŭs, cōncĭtŭs, ălăcĕr, pērnīx. V. Celer.

vŏlucrĭpēs, pĕdĭs, *light-footed.* Præpĕs ēt vŏlūcrĭpēs, Aus.

vŏlucrĭs, ĭs, f., *a bird.* Sīmĭlīs vŏlŭcrī, mōx vēră vŏlūcrĭs, Ov. Syn. Ăvĭs, ālēs. V. Avis.

vŏlūmĕn, ĭnĭs, n., *a volume, a winding.* Immēnsă vŏlūmĭnĕ tērgă, Virg. Syn. Lĭbĕr, cōdex, lĭbēllŭs; gȳrŭs, spīră, ōrbĭs, glŏmĕrāmĕn, rōtātŭs. Epith. Sĭnŭōsŭm, glŏmĕrātŭm, flēxŭm. V. Gyrus, liber.

vŏlūmĭnōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *sinuous, tortuous.* Cōrpŏrĭbūs vŏlūmĭnōsīs, Sid.

vŏlūntās, ātĭs, f., *will.* Cērtă vŏlūntās, Virg. Syn. Ārbitrĭŭm; mēns, ănĭmŭs, ārdŏr, stŭdĭŭm; cŭpīdo; dēsīdĕrĭŭm, vōtŭm, ōptātŭm; cōnsĭlĭŭm, prōpŏsĭtŭm, sēntēntĭă. Epith. Ōffĭcĭōsă, prōpēnsă, lībĕră, prōnă, ămīcă, hŏnēstă. V. Desiderium, cupido.

vŏlvo, vŏlvī, vŏlūtŭm, *to roll.* Vŏlvĭtŭr Ixīōn, Ov. Syn. Vŏlūto, vērto, vērso, mŏvĕo, ăgĭto; cōnvŏlvo, tōrquĕo, rŏto; ēvŏlvo, pērvŏlvo.

vŏlŭp, *and* ŭpĕ, n., indecl., *agreeable.* Vŏlūp făcĭlĕ, Plaut. Vŏlŭpĕ mĭhi ēst, Ter. Syn. Grātŭm, plăcĭtŭm, suāvĕ.

vŏlūptās, ātĭs, f., *pleasure, sensuality.* Sīgnă vŏlūptātĭs, Prop. Syn. Lætĭtĭă, gaūdĭŭm; lĭbīdo, lūxŭrĭēs, lūxŭs, dēlĭcĭæ, lāscĭvĭă. Epith. Blāndă, fāllāx, nōxĭă, īnfāmĭs, mĭsĕrāndă, tūrpĭs; prōdĭgă, scĕlĕrātă, dāmnōsă, dūlcĭs, lætă, grātă, ămīcă, jūcūndă, suāvĭs; ĭnānĭs, īnsĭdĭōsă, dēsĭdĭōsă, ōbscœnă, mălĕsānă. V. Gaudium, libido, luxuries.

Vŏlŭsŭs, ī, m., *the name of a warrior.* Tū, Vŏlŭse, ārmārī, Virg.

vŏlūtābrŭm, ī, n., *mud.* Sæpĕ vŏlūtābrīs, Virg. Epith. Fœdŭm, tūrpĕ, sōrdēns, sōrdĭdŭm.

vŏlūto, ās, *the frequent. of* volvo. Sēcūm Dĕă cōrdĕ vŏlūtāns, Virg.

vŏlūtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* volvo. Intēr tăbŭlātă vŏlūtŭs, Virg.

vōmĕr, *and* ĭs, ĕrĭs, m., *a coulter.* Vōmĕrĭs ōbtūsī, Virg. Epith. Uncŭs, fērrĕŭs, prēssŭs, rĕtūsŭs, ōbtūsŭs, dūrŭs. V. Aratrum.

vŏmĭcă, æ, f., *an abscess.* Et vŏmĭcæ pūtrēs, Juv.

vŏmo, *and* ĭto, ās, *to vomit.* Vŏmĭt īlle ănĭmăm, Virg. Syn. Ēvŏmo, rĕvŏmo, vŏmĭto, ējĭcĭo, ējecto, ēgĕro, ērūcto, rējĭcĭo, rējecto; rĕmĭtto, ēfflo.

vŏrāgĭnōsŭs, ă, ŭm, *full of gulfs.* Aūt vŏrāgĭnōsō, Sid.

vŏrāgo, ĭnĭs, f., *a gulf.* Vāstāquĕ vŏrāgĭnĕ gūrgĕs, Virg. Syn. Bărathrŭm, ăbўssŭs, gūrgĕs, tēllūrĭs hĭātŭs. Epith. Immānĭs, tētră, ōbscūră, ŏpācă, cālīgāns, cæcă, prŏfūndă, īmă, āltă, īngēns, stŭpēndă, hōrrĭdă, hōrrēndă, hōrrĭbĭlĭs. V. Hiatus, gurges, Charybdis, barathrum.

Vŏrānŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Fūrquĕ Vŏrānŭs, Hor.

vŏrāx, ācĭs, *ravenous.* Hīnc ūsūră vŏrāx, Lucan. Syn. Ĕdāx, hēllŭo; gŭlōsŭs. V. Gulosus.

vŏro, ās, *to devour.* Vŏrăt æquŏrĕ vōrtēx, Virg. Syn. Dēvŏro, sōrbĕo, ābsōrbĕo, dēglūtĭo, ĕdo, ēxĕdo, pĕrĕdo, cŏmĕdo, māndo, dēpāscŏr, hēllŭŏr, cōnsūmo. V. Absorbeo.

vōrtēx, ĭcĭs, m., *a whirlpool.* Cōntōrquēns vōrtĭcĕ sўlvās, Virg. Syn. Tūrbo; gūrgĕs; vŏrāgo. Epith. Vĭŏlēntŭs, răpĭdŭs, præcēps, răpāx, tōrtŭs, cōntōrtŭs, ĭntōrtŭs, sĭnŭōsŭs, tūrbĭnĕŭs, sŏnōrŭs. V. Gurges, Charybdis.

vōs, *you.* Vōs ăcŭăt, Ov.

vōtĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing something devoted to a deity.* Vōtĭfĕra ārbōs, Stat.

vōtīvŭs, ă, ŭm, *devoted.* Vōtīvō sānguĭnĕ tīngĭt, Ov. Syn. Vōtŭs; săcĕr.

vōtŭm, ī, n., *a vow, a wish.* Rōmŭlŭs, ēt vōtīs, Prop. Syn. Prōmīssŭm; dōnārĭŭm; ōptātŭm, dēsīdĕrĭŭm. Epith. Pĭŭm, sōlēnnĕ, sacrŭm, sānctŭm, ĭrrĕvŏcābĭlĕ, ĭnvĭŏlābĭlĕ, sūpplĕx, lūstrālĕ; cŭpĭdŭm, păvĭdŭm, ăvārŭm. V. Oro, desiderium.

vōtŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* voveo. Et vōtās sūspēndĕrĕ vēstēs, Virg.

vŏvĕo, vōvī, vōtŭm, *to vote, to pray for, to devote.* Quīd vŏvĕāt dūlcī, Hor. Syn. Prōmītto; ōpto, dēsīdĕro; dēvŏvĕo, cōnsecro; dĭco, ās.

vōx, vōcĭs, f., *voice.* Sūprēmūm vōcĕ cĭēmŭs, Virg. Syn. Vērbŭm, sŏnŭs, vŏcābŭlŭm, lŏquēlă, sērmo, ōrātĭo. Epith. Cănōră, ăcūtă, trĕmŭlă, rĕsŏnă, tĕnŭĭs; blāndă, suāvĭs, clāră, āltă, raūcă, sūmmīssă, fūscă, cōntēntă, grăvĭs, āspĕră, ĭntērmīssă, ĭnclīnātă, mŭlĭēbrĭs, lānguēns, vĭrīlĭs, făcūndă, dĭsĕrtă, fēstīvă; mĭnāx, trūx, rĭgĭdă, fĕrōx, atrōx, sŭpērbă, tĕmĕrārĭă, īnsānă, ēffĕră, mŏlēstă, tūrpĭs, flēbĭlĭs, quĕrŭlă, mœstă, trĕmēns, tĭmĭdă, lăcrўmōsă, lūgubrĭs, dēmīssă, mĭsĕrāndă, sūpplĕx. V. Loquor.

ūpĭlĭo, ōnĭs, m., *a shepherd.* Vēnĭt ĕt ūpĭlĭo, Virg. Syn. Pāstŏr.

Ūrănĭă, æ, *or* ē, ēs, f., *one of the Muses.* Excĭpĭt Ūrănĭē, Ov. Epith. Dōctă, cœlēstĭs. V. Musa.

ūrbānŭs, ă, ŭm, *dwelling in a city, polite.* Hīc tĭbĭ cōmĭs, ĕt ūrbānŭs, Hor. Syn. Cīvīlĭs, cīvĭcŭs; ūrbĭs īncŏlă; lĕpĭdŭs, mītĭs, āffābĭlĭs, bĕnīgnŭs.

ūrbĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the city.* Ūrbĭcă Līngŏnĭcŭs, Mart. Syn. Ūrbānŭs.—2. *an author of Atellane verses.* Ūrbĭcŭs ēxŏdĭō, Juv.

ūrbs, ūrbĭs, f., *a city.* Aūt ūrbĭbŭs ērrăt, Virg. Syn. Ōppĭdŭm, cīvĭtās; mœnĭă, ārcēs. Epith. Tūrrĭgĕră, tūrrĭtă; clāră, āntīquă, nōbĭlĭs, dīvēs, flōrēns, sŭpērbă, pŏtēns, cĕlebrĭs, īnsīgnĭs, māgnĭfĭcă, splēndĭdă, ămœnă, bēllĭcă, Mārtĭă, Māvōrtĭă, bēllātrīx, ĭnēxpūgnābĭlĭs, ĭnāccēssă, īndŏmĭtă, ĭnvĭctă.

ūrcĕŭs, *or* ŏlŭs, ī, m., *a pitcher.* Făcĭt ūrcĕŭs ānsā, Mart. Syn. Vās, pōcŭlŭm.

ūrēdo, ĭnĭs, f., *an itching.* Sŭbĭtāque ūrēdĭnĕ tōrquēs, Mart. V. Rubigo.

ūrgĕo, ēs, *to press on.* Ūrgēbam ēt tēlă, Virg. Syn. Prĕmo, īnsĕquŏr, īnsēctŏr, īnsto; cōmprĭmo; īmpēllo, ădĭgo, cōgo; ēxăgĭto, vēxo.

ūrīnă, æ, f., *urine.* Cōncēpta ūrīnă mŏvētŭr, Juv. Syn. Lōtĭŭm. Epith. Fœdă, tūrpĭs, grăveŏlēns, ŏlēns.

ūrnă, æ, f., *an urn, a vase.* Vēstālēsque ūrnās, Pers. Syn. Ūrcĕŭs, hydrĭă, ăquālĭs, āmphŏră, vās. Epith. Fīctĭlĭs, aūrĕă, căpāx, pătēns.—2. *an urn to contain the ballots of suffrage.* Epith. Fātālĭs, tĭmēndă, jūstă, ĭnīquă.—3. *an urn for the ashes of the dead.* Epith. Fūnebrĭs, pĭă, frīgĭdă, mœstă, trīstĭs.

ūro, ūssī, ūstŭm, *to burn.* Ūrĭt ĕnĭm, Virg. Syn. Ēxūro, ădūro, cōmbūro, pĕrūro, crĕmo, tōrrĕo, īnflāmmo, īncēndo, sūccēndo, cōncrĕmŏr. V. Incendo, flammesco, ignis, ardeo.

ūrŏpȳgĭŭm, ĭī, n., *rump.* Hăbĕās ūrŏpȳgĭŭm, Mart.

Ūrsă, æ, f., *a constellation.* Pōrtītŏr Ūrsæ, Stat. Syn. Ārctŭs, Pārrhăsĭs, Cȳnŏsūră, Hĕlĭcē. Epith. Pārrhăsĭă, Ĕrȳmānthĭs, Mænălĭs, Lȳcāŏnĭă, Hȳpērbŏrĕă, Scȳthĭcă, glăcĭālĭs, gĕlĭdă, nĭvōsă, frīgĭdă, hȳbērnă. V. Arctos.

ūrsŭs, ī, m., *and* ă, æ, f., *a bear.* Ūrsŭs ŏvĭlĕ, Hor. Căpŭt āspĕrāt ūrsæ, Stat. Epith. Infōrmĭs, trūx, răbĭdŭs, tērrĭbĭlĭs, sævŭs, fĕrŭs, fĕrōx, īmmānĭs, ăvĭdŭs, vŏrāx, răpāx, vīllōsŭs, ūnguĭbŭs ārmātŭs, mĭnāx.

ūrtīcă, æ, f., *a nettle.* Tŭōs ūrtīcă nĕpōtēs, Juv. Epith. Mōrdāx, āspĕră, ăcūtă, pūngēns, ācrĭs.

ūrŭs, ī, m., *a wild animal like a bull.* Sȳlvēstrēs ūri, Virg.

ūsĭtātŭs, ă, ŭm, *usual.* Nōn ūsĭtātīs, Vārē, (Iamb.) Hor. Syn. Sŏlĭtŭs.

ūspĭăm, *or* quăm, *any where.* Ūsquām jūstĭtĭæ ēst, Virg.

ūsquĕ, prep., *till.* Ūsquĕ sŭb ēxtrēmŭm, Virg. Syn. Ăd.—2. adv., *always.*

ūsquĕquāquĕ, adv., *every where.* Ūsquĕquāquĕ quācūmquĕ, (Scaz.) Mart.

ūsquĕquō, *how long, until.* Quō tē spēctābĭmŭs ūsquĕ? Mart.

Ūstīcă, æ, f., *a mountain and valley in the country of the Sabines.* Vāllēs ĕt Ūstīcæ, Hor.

ūstŏr, ōrĭs, m., *one who burnt dead bodies.* Ūstōrquĕ tædās, (Scaz.) Mart.

ūstŭlo, ās, *the dimin. of* uro. Infēlīcĭbŭs ūstŭlāndă lignīs, (Phal.) Catull.

ūsūră, æ, f., *use, usury.* Hīnc ūsūră vŏrāx, Lucan. Syn. Ūsŭs; fœnŭs. V. Fœnus.

ūsūrārĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of which we have the use.* Cēpĭt ūsūrārĭăm, (Iamb.) Plaut. V. Fœnerator.

ūsūrpo, ās, *to use often, to usurp.* Ūsūrpāre ŏcŭlīs, Lucr. Syn. Ūtŏr, frĕquēntĕr ūtŏr; īnvādo; ōccŭpo.

ūsŭs, ūs, m., *use.* Dīspēnsānt ūsūs, ēt tēmpŏră, Pedo. Syn. Mŏs, cōnsuētūdo; ēxpĕrĭēntĭă; ūtĭlĭtās.

ŭt, conj., *that, as.* Trōjānās ŭt ŏpēs, Virg. Syn. Ūti; vĕlŭtī.

ūtcūnquĕ, *howsoever.* Ūtcūnquĕ fĕrēnt, Virg.

ūtĕr, ūtrĭs, m., *a bladder, a bottle.* Ūnctōs sălĭĕrĕ pĕr ūtrēs, Virg. Epith. Ūnctŭs, plēnŭs.

ŭtĕr, ă, ŭm, *which of the two.* Dīc ŭtĕr ēx, Mart.

* ūtērlĭbĕt, (tră, ŭm,) *which you please.* Cic. Syn. Ūtērvīs.

ŭtērnăm, *which of the two?* Hor.

ŭtērquĕ, (tră, ŭm,) *both.* Quīd pōssĭt ŭtērquĕ, Virg. Syn. Ambo.

* ūtērvīs, (tră, ŭm,) *either of the two.* Syn. Ūtērlĭbĕt.

ŭtĕrŭs, ī, m., *the womb, stomach.* Sēmĭnă fĕrt ŭtĕrō, Ov. Syn. Vēntĕr, ālvŭs, vīscĕră, īlĭă. V. Venter.

ŭti, conj., *that, as.* Tū quŏque ŭtī fĭĕrēs, Prop. Cĕrēs ŭtĭ cūlmō, Hor. Syn. Ūt.

Ūtĭcă, æ, f., *a maritime town of Africa.* Aūt fŭgĭās Ūtĭcăm, Hor.

ūtĭlĭs, ĕ, *useful.* Vēr ūtĭlĕ sȳlvīs, Virg. Syn. Cōmmŏdŭs, ōppōrtūnŭs, āptŭs, ĭdōnĕŭs, sălūtārĭs, sălūtĭfĕr.

ūtĭlĭtās, ātĭs, f., *utility, advantage.* Ātque īpsa ūtĭlĭtās, Hor. Syn. Cōmmŏdĭtās, cōmmŏdŭm, ōppōrtūnĭtās, ūsŭs, frūctŭs, lucrŭm, quæstŭs, ēmŏlŭmēntŭm. Epith. Māgnă, īngēns, pārvă, ēxĭgŭă, tĕnŭĭs, prīvātă, pūblĭcă, cōmmūnĭs.

ūtĭlĭtĕr, adv., *usefully.* Sērvĭĕt ūtĭlĭtĕr, Hor.

ŭtĭnăm! opt., *O that!* Ō ŭtĭnăm, Ov. Syn. Ō sī! quām vēllĕm! Dĭī făcĭānt!

ūtŏr, ĕrĭs, ūsŭs, *to use.* Ūtĭmŭr ēxēmplīs, Juv. Syn. Ūsūrpo, ădhĭbĕo; pōssĭdĕo, ōbtĭnĕo.

ūtpŏtĕ, *inasmuch as.* Ūtpŏtĕ fāllācī, Cat.

ūtprīmŭm, conj., *as soon as.* Ūtprīmūm lūx ālmă, Virg. Syn. Cūm prīmŭm, ŭbi prīmŭm, sĭmŭl āc. V. Statim ac.

utrīnquĕ, adv., *on both sides.* Inguĕn ŭtrīnquĕ lĕvātă, Mart. Syn. Hīnc, īllīnc.

utrŏbi, adv., *in which of the two places.* Aūt ŭtrŏbī fŭĕrĭs, Aus.

utrōquĕ *and* bīquĕ, *on both sides.* Jāctāntēmque ūtrōquĕ căpŭt, Virg.

utrŭm, conj., *whether.* Dīcĭs ŭtrŭm, Mart. Syn. Nŭm; ăn.

ūvă, æ, f., *a grape.* In cōllĭbŭs ūvă cŏlōrĕm, Virg. Syn. Răcēmŭs, botrŭs, *figur.* vītĭs, vīnĕă, vīndēmĭă, vīnŭm. Epith. Răcēmĭfĕră, rŭbēns, rŭbĭcūndă, pūrpŭrĕă, ātră, nigră, dūlcĭs, mītĭs, săpōră, lætă, grātă, tĕnĕră, tŭmēns, tŭmĭdă, tūrgĭdă, tūrgēns, grăvĭdă, sūspēnsă, pēndŭlă, pēndēns. V. Vindemia.

ūvēsco, ĭs, *to grow damp.* Ūvēscūnt căděm, Lucr.

ūvĭdŭlŭs, ă, ŭm, *the dimin. of* uvidus. Ūvĭdŭlam ā flūctū, Catul.

ūvĭdŭs, ă, ŭm, *damp.* Ūvĭdŭs hўbērnā, Virg. Syn. Mădĭdŭs, mădēns.

ūvĭfĕr, ă, ŭm, *bearing grapes.* Ūvĭfĕr rĕmīttĭt, (Phal.) Stat.

Vūlcānĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Vulcan.* Ăcĭēs Vūlcānĭă cāmpōs, Virg. Syn. Ignĕŭs, flāmmĕŭs.

Vūlcānŭs, ī, m., *the God of fire.* Immīssīs Vūlcānŭs hăbēnīs, Virg. Syn. Mūlcĭbĕr, Ignĭpŏtēns. Epith. Lēmnĭŭs, Lēmnĭăcŭs; claūdŭs; Ætnæŭs, Sĭcŭlŭs; Lĭpărēĭŭs; claūdŭs, tārdŭs, tārdĭpēs, nūdŭs, nĭgĕr, ātĕr, flāmmĕŭs, rŭbēns. V. Ignis.

vūlgārĭs, ĕ, *common, vulgar.* Vūlgārĭă tēmnĭt, Hor. Syn. Pŏpŭlārĭs, plēbēiŭs, cōmmūnĭs, trītŭs, frĕquēns, quōtĭdĭānŭs, pērvăgātŭs, nōn rārŭs.

vūlgātŏr, ōrĭs, m., *a divulger.* Tăcĭtī vūlgātŏr ĭn ūndīs, Ov.

vūlgĭvăgŭs, ă, ŭm, *wandering among the people, common.* Vūlgĭvăgō vītăm, Lucr. V. Vulgaris.

vūlgo, ās, *to divulge.* Vērbīs vūlgārĕ dŏlōrĕm, Virg. Syn. Dīvūlgo, ēvūlgo, pērvūlgo, dīspērgo, dīssēmĭno, spārgo, dīssĭpo.

vūlgō, adv., *every where, commonly.* Vūlgō nāscētŭr ămōmŭm, Virg. Syn. Pāssĭm, ŭbīquĕ; pălăm, ăpērtē; sæpĕ, sæpĭŭs, plērūmquĕ, crĕbrō, frĕquēntĕr.

vūlgŭs, ī, n., *also* m., *the commonalty.* Vūlgŭs ĭnērmŭm, Virg. Spārgĕrĕ vōcēs In vūlgum ămbĭgŭās, Id. Syn. Tūrbă, plēbs, pŏpŭlŭs. Epith. Incaūtŭm, stŏlĭdŭm, īgnōbĭlĕ, mĭsĕrābĭlĕ, ĭnērs, mĭsĕrŭm, ĭnfīdŭm, mălīgnŭm, prŏfānŭm, ĭndōctŭm, rŭdĕ, mōbĭlĕ, dĕmēns, āncēps, mūtābĭlĕ, vīlĕ, ĭnīquŭm, hŭmĭlĕ, ĭnstăbĭlĕ, prŏcāx, vărĭābĭlĕ, fūtĭlĕ, vānŭm, lĕvĕ, īgnārŭm, trĕpĭdŭm, ĭncōnstāns, rĕbēllĕ. V. Plebs.

vūlnĕrātŭs, ă, ŭm, *the pass. partic. of* vulnero. Sēd vūlnĕrātŭs ānguĭs, (Iamb.) Prud.

vūlnĕro, ās, *to wound.* Vūlnĕrăt ēnsĕ căpŭt, Ov. Syn. Saūcĭo, lædo, vĭŏlo. V. Vulnus, transfigo, lacero; occido.

vūlnĭfĭcŭs, ă, ŭm, *wounding.* Vūlnĭfĭcūsquĕ chălўbs, Virg.

vūlnŭs, ĕrĭs, n., *a wound.* Ănĭmāsque ĭn vūlnĕrĕ pōnūnt, Virg. Syn. Plāgă, ĭctŭs; vībex; ūlcŭs; cĭcātrīx. Epith. Immĕdĭcābĭlĕ, mōrtĭfĕrŭm, lēthālĕ, crūdēlĕ, ăcērbŭm, trīstĕ, atrōx, ĭmmānĕ, ēxĭtĭālĕ, ĭnfēstŭm, sānguĭnĕŭm, crūēntŭm, ātrŭm, fœdŭm, sævŭm, dīrŭm, lĭvēns, căvŭm, ăpērtŭm, pătēns, hĭāns, hĭūlcŭm, grāndĕ, ĭngēns, grăvĕ, vĭŏlēntŭm, ĭnhŏnēstŭm, nōbĭlĕ, clārŭm, Mārtĭŭm, ĭnflĭctŭm. V. Vulnero.

vūlpēs, ĭs, *and* ēcŭlă, æ, f., *a fox.* Vūlpēs ĭmĭtātă lĕōnĕm, Hor. Fāllāx vūlpēcŭlă gānnĭt, Ov. Epith. Āstūtă, dŏlōsă, caūtă, vafră, căllĭdă, vērsūtă, fāllāx, săgāx, sōlērs, ĭnsĭdĭātrīx, sævă, prædātrīx, ăvĭdă, răpāx.

vūlpīnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a fox.* Vūlpīnŭs ănĭmŭs, (Iamb.) Plaut.

Vūlteĭŭs, ī, m., *the name of a man.* Dūrŭs, ăīt, Vūlteī, Hor.

vūltŭr, ŭrĭs, m., *a vulture.* Immānīs vūltŭr ŏbūncō, Virg. Syn. Vūltŭrĭŭs. Epith. Ĕdāx, ăvĭdŭs, răpāx, prædāx, prædātŏr, vŏrāx, ōbscœnŭs, dīrŭs, sævŭs, vēlōx, mōntānŭs, Caūcăsĕŭs, Prŏmēthæŭs.

Vūltŭr, ŭrĭs, m., *a mountain of Apulia.* Vūltŭre ĭn Āppŭlō, Hor.

Vūltūrnŭs, ī, m., *a river of Campania.* Āccŏlă Vūltūrnī, Virg.

vūltŭs, ūs, m., *the face, countenance.* Cārmĭnĕ vūltŭs ĕrĭt, Mart. Syn. Făcĭēs; ōs, ōră; frōns; āspēctŭs. Epith. Dĕcōrŭs, vĕnūstŭs, fōrmōsŭs, pūlchĕr, ĭnsīgnĭs, rōsĕŭs, nĭtēns, lætŭs, hĭlărĭs, sĕrēnŭs, blāndŭs, mŏdēstŭs, hŏnēstŭs, ĭngĕnŭŭs, bĕnīgnŭs, dēfōrmĭs, fœdŭs, tūrpĭs, hōrrēndŭs, mĕtŭēndŭs, mĭnāx, sĕvērŭs, tōrvŭs, fĕrŭs, tērrĭfĭcŭs, īrātŭs, sānguĭnĕŭs, ārdēns, īgnītŭs, trīstĭs, mœstŭs, jŭvĕnīlĭs, vĕrēcūndŭs. V. Facies, frons frontis, os oris.

vūlvă, æ, f., *a sow's paunch.* Nīl vūlvā pūlchrĭŭs āmplā, Hor.

ūxŏr, ōrĭs, f., *a wife.* Ūxōrī nūbĕrĕ nōlŏ mĕæ, Mart. Syn. Cōnjūx, spōnsă. Epith. Cāră, ămīcă, ămātă, dīlēctă, vĕnūstă, fōrmōsă, cāstă, pŭdīcă, fĭdēlĭs.

ūxōrĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of a wife; uxorious.* Ūxōrĭŭs ūrbĕm, Virg

X.

XANTHĬAS, æ, m., *the name of a man.* Xānthĭā Phōceū, Hor.
Xānthō, ūs, f., *the name of a Nereid.* Drўmōquē Xānthōquĕ, Virg.
Xānthŭs, ī, m., *a river of the Troad.* Xānthīquĕ flŭēntă, Virg. Syn. Scămāndĕr. Epith. Phrўgĭŭs, flāvŭs. V. Scamander.
xĕnĭŭm, ī, n., *a present, a token.* Xĕnĭōrūm tūrbă lĭbēllō, Mart. Syn. Mūnŭs, dōnŭm; strēnă. Epith. Lætŭm, fēstīvŭm, ămīcŭm, dīvĕs, lārgŭm, sōlēnnĕ. V. Donum.
xērāmpĕlĭnŭs, ă, ŭm, *of the colour of a dry leaf.* Ēt xērāmpĕlĭnās, Juv.
Xērxēs, ĭs, m., *the son of Darius, king of Persia.* Sŭpĕr æquŏră Xērxĕm, Lucan. Epith. Mēdŭs, sŭpērbŭs, tŭmĭdŭs, īnfēlĭx, păvĭdŭs, Pērsĭcŭs, rēfŭgŭs.
xĭphĭās, æ, m., *a sword-fish.* Dūrūs xĭphĭās ĭctū, Ov.
* xўlĭnŭm, ī, n., *a kind of cotton.* Epith. Mōllĕ, nĭvĕŭm, tēxtĭlĕ, tĭnctŭm.
xўstŭs, ī, m., *or* tŭm, ī, n., *a walking-place, a gallery.* Ălĭum īn xўstŭm, Phæd. Syn. Ămbŭlācrŭm. Epith. Lætŭs, lōngŭs, ămœnŭs.

Z.

ZĂCŸNTHŎS, *or* thŭs, ī, m., *an island in the Ionian sea.* Nĕmŏrōsă Zăcўnthŏs, Virg.
Zānclæŭs, *and* ēĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Messina, Sicilian.* Zānclæā clāssĭs ărēnā, Ov. Cōntrā Zānclēĭă sāxă, Id.
Zānclē, ēs, f., *Sicily, Messina.* Zānclē quŏquĕ jūnctă, Ov.
zēlŏtўpŭs, ă, ŭm, *jealous.* Pōnĕrĕ zēlŏtўpō, Juv. Syn. Æmŭlŭs, ĭnvĭdŭs.
zēlŭs, ī, m., *zeal.* Jūnctūs quĭă zēlŭs ămōri ēst, Aus. Syn. Æmŭlŭs ārdŏr; ĭnvĭdĭă; ămŏr; pĭĕtās.
Zēno, ōnĭs, m., *a philosopher, the chief of the Stoic sect.* Nōs Zēnōnīs præcēptă, Juv.
Zĕphўrĭtĭs, ĭdĭs, f., *a name of Flora.* Zĕphўrĭtĭs ĕō fămŭlŭm, Catull. V. Flora.
Zĕphўrŭs, ī, m., *the west wind.* Zĕphўrīs mōtāntĭbŭs ūmbrās, Virg. Syn. Făvōnĭŭs. Epith. Ōccĭdŭŭs, tĕpēns, plăcĭdŭs, grātŭs, lēnĭs, mōllĭs, blāndŭs, mītĭs, sĕrēnŭs: gĕnĭtālĭs, gĕnĭtābĭlĭs, fœcūndŭs, fēlĭx, făvēns, lēnĕ spīrāns. V. Favonius.
Zērўnthĭŭs, ă, ŭm, *of Zerynthos, a city of Samothrace.* Vēntō Zērўnthĭă lĭttŏră, Ov.
Zētēs, *or* Zēthēs, æ, m., *a son of Boreas, and king of Thrace.* Călăīsquĕ pŭēr Zētēsquĕ, Ov.
Zēthŭs, ī, m., *the son of Jupiter and Antiope.* Ămphĭŏnĭs ātquĕ Zēthī, Hor.
Zeūxĭs, ĭdĭs, m., *a Grecian painter.* Fāllĭt ăvēs Zeūxĭs, L. Lippus. Epith. Clārŭs, sōlērs, ĭnsīgnĭs, cĕlebrĭs. V. Pictor.
Zōdĭăcŭs, ī, m., *the Zodiac.* Sīdĕră Zōdĭăcī, Aus.
Zōĭlŭs, ī, m., *an envious critic.* Zōĭlĕ, nōmĕn hăbēs, Ov. Epith. Invĭdŭs, mălīgnŭs. V. Invidus.
zōnă, æ, f., *a girdle.* Zōnă rĕcīnctă mănū, Ov. Syn. Cīngŭlŭm, cīnctŭs, bălthĕŭs; fāscĭă. Epith. Aūrĕă, aūrātă, dĕcōră, pīctă, fŭlgēns, gēmmātă, tĕrĕs.—2. *a zone of the earth.* Zōnă nĭvālĭs, Luc. Zōnă rŭbēns, Id.
zōnŭlă, æ, f., *the dimin. of* zona. Zōnŭlā sŏlŭūnt sĭnūs, Catul.
zўthŭm, ī, n., *and* ŭs, ī, m., *beer.* Pōcŭlă zўthī, Col. Syn. Cērvīsĭă; cĕrĕvīsĭă. Epith. Fōrtĕ, suāvĕ, vălĭdŭm, liquĭdŭm, pūrŭm, Pēlūsĭăcŭm.

DIFFERENT KINDS
OF
VERSE AND METRE.

There are twenty-eight feet used in verse; of which some are simple, others compound.

The Simple feet are those which are not compounded of others, and are twelve in number; four dissyllabic, and eight trisyllabic.

The Compound feet are those which consist of dissyllabic feet, and are sixteen in number, of four syllables each.

Simple Dissyllabic Feet.

A Pyrrhic consists of two short syllables; as, ... Dĕŭs.
A Spondee, of two long; as, ... Mūsæ.
An Iambus, of one short and one long; as, ... Dĭēs.
A Trochee, or Choree, of one long and one short; as, . . Pānĭs.

Simple Trisyllabic Feet.

A Tribrach consists of three short syllables; as, . . . Dŏmĭnŭs.
A Molossus, of three long; as, ... Dōctōrēs.
An Anapest, of two short and one long; as, ... Spĕcĭēs.
A Dactyl, of one long and two short; as, ... Cārmĭnă.
An Amphibrach, of a long between two short syllables; as, . . Vĭdētĕ.
An Amphimacer, of a short between two long syllables; as, . Cāstĭtās.
A Bacchius, of one short and two long; as, ... Hŏnēstās.
An Antibacchius, of two long and one short; as, . . . Lūgērĕ.

Compound Feet.

A Proceleusmaticus, of two Pyrrhics; as, ... Hŏmĭnĭbŭs.
A Dispondee, of two Spondees; as, ... Ōrātōrēs.
A Diiambus, of two Iambs; as, ... Ămœnĭtās.
A Ditrochee, of two Trochees; as, ... Cāntĭlēnă.

Mixed Feet.

An Antispast, of an Iambus and a Trochee; as, . . . Rĕcūsārĕ.
A Choriambus, of a Trochee and an Iambus; as, . . . Pōntĭfĭcēs.
An Ionic major, of a Spondee and a Pyrrhic; as, . . . Fōrtīssĭmŭs.
An Ionic minor, of a Pyrrhic and a Spondee; as, . . . Dĭŏmēdēs.

A Pæon consists of one long and three short syllables, variously placed.

The First Pæon consists of a Trochee and a Pyrrhic; as, . Lætĭtĭă.
The Second Pæon, of an Iambus and a Pyrrhic; as, . . Pŏtēntĭă.
The Third Pæon, of a Pyrrhic and a Trochee; as, . . Ălĭēnŭs.
The Fourth Pæon, of a Pyrrhic and an Iambus; as, . . Cĕlĕrĭtās.

An Epitrite consists of one short and three long syllables, variously placed.

The First Epitrite consists of an Iambus and a Spondee; as, . Săcērdōtēs.
The Second Epitrite, of a Trochee and a Spondee; as, . . Pērmānēbānt.
The Third Epitrite, of a Spondee and an Iambus; as, . . Dīscōrdĭæ.
The Fourth Epitrite, of a Spondee and a Trochee; as, . . Ādvēntārĕ.

TABLES

OF THE

QUANTITIES OF FINAL SYLLABLES IN DECLENSION AND CONJUGATION.

TERMINATIONS IN DECLENSION.

SINGULAR.

Case.	1. *Declens.*	2. *Declens.*	3. *Declens.*	4. *Declens.*	5. *Declens.*
Nom.	ă ē ās ēs	ŭs, *s.times* ŏs ĭŭs ĕr eūs ŭm ŏn		ŭs ū	ĭēs ēs
Gen.	ǣ ēs *old form* āī, ās	ī ĕī, eī *or* ĕŏs	ĭs ŏs	ūs ū	ĭēī ĕī *old form* ē
Dat.	ǣ	ō ĕō *or* eō	ī	ŭī *or* ū ū	*same as genitive.*
Accus.	ăm ēn ān, *s.times* ăn	ŭm ĕŭm ĕă *m. n.* ŏn	ĕm ĭm ĭn ă	ŭm ū	ĕm
Vocat.	ă ē ā (*from* as) *s.times* ă (*from* es)	ĕ ī ĕr eū	*as the nominative.* *s.times* ĭ ē	*as the nominative.*	*as the nominative.*
Ablat.	ā ē	ō ĕō *or* eō	ĕ ī	ū	ē

PLURAL.

Case.	1. *Declens.*	2. *Declens.*	3. *Declens.*	4. *Declens.*	5. *Declens.*
Nom. & Voc.	ǣ	ī ă	*m. f.* ēs (*Gr. words*) ĕs *n.* ă	*m. f.* ūs *n.* ŭă	ēs
Gen.	ārŭm	ōrŭm	ŭm	ŭŭm	ērŭm
Dat & Abl.	īs *s.times* ābŭs	īs	ĭbŭs *s.times* sĭ, sĭn	ĭbŭs ŭbŭs	ēbŭs
Accus.	ās	ōs ă	*m. f.* ēs ăs *n.* ă	*m. f.* ūs *n.* ŭă	ēs

PRONOUNS.

	1st Person.		2nd Person.		3rd Person.
	Sing.	*Plur.*	*Sing.*	*Plur.*	*Sing. & Plur.*
Nom. & Voc.	Ĕgo	Nōs	Tū	Vōs	
Gen.	Mĕī	Nōstrūm, Nōstrī	Tŭī	Vēstrūm, Vēstrī	Sŭī
Dat.	Mĭhi	Nōbīs	Tĭbi	Vōbīs	Sĭbi
Acc.	Mē	Nōs	Tē	Vōs	Sē
Abl.	Mē	Nōbīs	Tē	Vōbīs	Sē

DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS.

SINGULAR.

Nom.	s, ĕă, ĭd	Hic, hæc, hōc	Illĕ, īllă, īllŭd
Gen.	Ējŭs	Hūjŭs	Illĭŭs *or* īllīŭs
Dat.	Ēī	Huīc	Illī
Acc.	Ĕŭm	Hūnc, hānc, hōc	Illŭm, īllăm, īllŭd
Abl.	Ēō, ĕā, ĕō	Hōc, hāc, hōc	Illō, īllā, īllō

PLURAL.

Nom.	Ēī *or* ĭī, ĕæ, ĕă	Hī, hæ, hæc	Illī, īllæ, īllă [rŭm
Gen.	Ēōrŭm, ĕārŭm, ĕōrŭm	Hōrŭm, hārŭm, hōrŭm	Illōrŭm, īllārŭm, īllō-
Dat.	Ēīs *or* ĭīs	Hīs	Illīs
Acc.	Ēōs, ĕās, ĕă	Hōs, hās, hæc	Illōs, īllās, īllă
Abl.	Ēīs *or* ĭīs	Hīs	Illīs

The quantity of Ille *in declension is followed by* Ipse, Unus, Ullus, Solus, Totus, Uter, Alter, Alius. *Only the gen. of* Alter *is always* Alterĭŭs, *and that of* Alius *always* Alīŭs.

PRONOUN *IDEM.*

SINGULAR.

Nom. Ĭdĕm, ĕădĕm, ĭdĕm.	
Gen. Ējūsdĕm.	
Dat. Ēīdĕm *or* eīdĕm.	
Acc. Ēūndĕm, ĕāndĕm, ĭdĕm.	
Abl. Ēōdĕm, ĕādĕm, ĕōdĕm, *or* Eōdĕm, eādĕm, eōdĕm.	

PLURAL.

Nom. Ēīdĕm, ĭīdĕm *or* īdĕm, ĕædĕm, ĕădĕm.	
Gen. Ēōrūndĕm.	
Dat. Ēīsdĕm, ĭīsdĕm *or* īsdĕm.	
Acc. Ēōsdĕm, ĕāsdĕm, ĕădĕm.	
Abl. Ēīsdĕm, ĭīsdĕm *or* īsdēm.	

RELATIVE PRONOUN.

SINGULAR.

	Quī, quæ, quŏd *and* quĭd.
	Cūjŭs.
	Cuī, *s.times* cŭi.
	Quĕm, quăm, quŏd *and* quĭd.
	Quō, quā, quō.

PLURAL.

	Quī, quæ, quæ.
	Quōrŭm, quārŭm, quōrŭm.
	Quĭbŭs, queīs *or* quīs.
	Quōs, quās, quæ.
	Quĭbŭs, queīs *or* quīs.

CONJUGATION OF THE VERB-SUBSTANTIVE

SUM.

Indicative.

Present.

Sŭm, ĕs, ēst, sŭmŭs, ēstĭs, sūnt.

Imperfect.

Ĕrăm, ĕrās, ĕrăt, ĕrāmŭs, ĕrātĭs, ĕrānt.

Perfect.

Fŭī, fŭīstī, fŭĭt, fŭĭmŭs, fŭīstĭs, fŭērūnt *or* fŭērĕ.

Pluperfect.

Fŭĕrăm, fŭĕrās, fŭĕrăt, fŭĕrāmŭs, fŭĕrātĭs, fŭĕrānt.

Future.

Ĕro, ĕrĭs, ĕrĭt, ĕrĭmŭs, ĕrĭtĭs, ĕrūnt.

Future Perfect.

Fŭĕro, fŭĕris, fŭĕrĭt, fŭĕrĭmŭs, fŭĕrĭtĭs, fŭĕrīnt.

Imperative.

Present.

Ĕs, ēstĕ.

Future.

Ēsto, ēstōtĕ, sūnto.

Subjunctive.

Present.

Sīm, sīs, sĭt, sīmŭs, sītĭs, sīnt.

Imperfect.

Essĕm, ēssēs, ēssĕt, ēssēmŭs, ēssētĭs, ēssēnt, *or* Fŏrĕm, fŏrēs, fŏrĕt, fŏrēmŭs, fŏrētĭs, fŏrēnt.

Perfect.

Fŭĕrĭm, fŭĕrĭs, fŭĕrĭt, fŭĕrĭmŭs, fŭĕrĭtĭs, fŭĕrīnt.

Pluperfect.

Fŭīssĕm, fŭīssēs, fŭīssĕt, fŭīssēmŭs, fŭīssētĭs, fŭīssēnt.

Infinitive.

Present, Essĕ. *Perfect*, Fŭīssĕ.

Future, Fŭtūrŭm essĕ *or* Fŏrĕ.

Participle.

Future.

Fŭtūrŭs, ă, ŭm.

The compounds of Sum, *as* Absum, Adsum, Intersum, Supersum, Possum, *and even* Præsum, *shorten the vowel or syllable placed before this verb in all instances, where it begins with a vowel: e. g.*, Ăbest, Ădesto, Intĕrerit, Pŏtĕs, Prăest.

The verb Prosum *alone retains the first syllable long in all its tenses, inserting a* d *whenever the primitive begins with a vowel: e. g.*, Prōdest, Prōdesse.

TERMINATIONS OF VERBS.

ACTIVE VOICE.

Indicative.

Conj.	*Present.*
1.	o, ās, ăt, āmŭs, ātĭs, ānt.
2.	ĕo, ēs, ĕt, ēmŭs, ētĭs, ēnt.
3.	o / io } ĭs, ĭt, ĭmŭs, ĭtĭs, ūnt.
4.	ĭo, īs, ĭt, īmŭs, ītĭs, ĭūnt.

Conj.	*Imperfect.*
1.	ābăm, ābās, ābăt, ābāmŭs, ābātĭs, ābānt.
2.	ēbăm, ēbās, ēbăt, ēbāmŭs, ēbātĭs, ēbānt.
3.	ēbăm, ēbās, ēbăt, &c., ĭēbăm, ĭēbās, ĭēbăt, &c.
4.	ĭēbăm, ĭēbās, ĭēbăt, ĭēbāmŭs, ĭēbātĭs, ĭēbānt.
	sync. ībăm, ībās, ībăt, &c.

Conj. *Perfect.*

1. āvī, āvīstī, āvĭt, āvĭmŭs, āvīstĭs, āvērūnt *or* āvērĕ, *sync.* ārūnt.
2. ēvī, ēvīstī, ēvĭt, ēvĭmŭs, ēvīstĭs, ēvērūnt *or* ēvērĕ, *sync.* ērūnt.
   or ŭī, ŭīstī, ŭĭt, ŭĭmŭs, ŭīstĭs, ŭērūnt *or* ŭērĕ.
3. ī, īstī, ĭt, ĭmŭs, īstĭs, ērūnt *or* ērĕ, *s.times* ĕrūnt.
4. īvī, īvīstī, īvĭt, īvĭmŭs, īvīstĭs, īvērūnt *or* īvērĕ.
   sync. ĭī, ĭīstī, ĭĭt, ĭĭmŭs, ĭīstĭs, ĭērūnt *or* ĭērĕ.
   synær. ī, īstī, ĭt, ĭmŭs, īstĭs.

Conj. *Pluperfect.*

1. āvĕrăm, āvĕrās, āvĕrăt, āvĕrāmŭs, āvĕrātĭs, āvĕrānt.
   sync. ārăm, ārās, ārăt, ārānt.
2. ēvĕrăm, ēvĕrās, ēvĕrăt, ēvĕrāmŭs, ēvĕrātĭs, ēvĕrānt.
   or ŭĕrăm, ŭĕrās, ŭĕrăt, &c.
3. ĕrăm, ĕrās, ĕrăt, ĕrāmŭs, ĕrātĭs, ĕrānt; *or* ĭĕrăm, ĭĕrās, ĭĕrăt, ĭĕrāmŭs, ĭĕrātĭs, ĭĕrānt.
4. īvĕrăm, īvĕrās, īvĕrăt, īvĕrāmŭs, īvĕrātĭs, īvĕrānt.
   sync. ĭĕrăm, ĭĕrās, ĭĕrăt, ĭĕrāmŭs, &c.

Conj. *Future.*

1. ābo, ābĭs, ābĭt, ābĭmŭs, ābĭtĭs, ābūnt.
2. ēbo, ēbĭs, ēbĭt, ēbĭmŭs, ēbĭtĭs, ēbūnt.
3. ăm, ēs, ĕt, ēmŭs, ētĭs, ēnt; *or* ĭăm, ĭēs, ĭĕt, ĭēmŭs, &c.
4. ĭăm, ĭēs, ĭĕt, ĭēmŭs, ĭētĭs, ĭēnt.
   old form, ībo, ībĭs, ībĭt, ībĭmŭs, ībĭtĭs, ībūnt.

Conj. *Future Perfect.*

1. āvĕro, āvĕris, āvĕrĭt, āvĕrimŭs, āvĕritĭs, āvĕrīnt.
   sync. āro, āris, ārĭt ārīnt.
2. ēvĕro, ēvĕris, ēvĕrĭt, ēvĕrimŭs, ēvĕritĭs, ēvĕrīnt.
   sync. ēro, ēris, ērĭt ērīnt.
   or ŭĕro, ŭĕris, ŭĕrĭt, ŭĕrimŭs, &c.
3. ĕro, ĕris, ĕrĭt, ĕrimŭs, ĕritĭs, ĕrīnt.
4. īvĕro, īvĕris, īvĕrĭt, īvĕrimŭs, īvĕritĭs, īvĕrīnt.
   sync. ĭĕro, ĭĕris, ĭĕrĭt, ĭĕrimŭs, &c.

Imperative.

Conj. *Present.*

1. ā, ātĕ.
2. ē, ētĕ.
3. ĕ, ĭtĕ.
4. ī, ītĕ.

Conj. *Future.*

1. āto, ātōtĕ, ānto.
2. ēto, ētōtĕ, ēnto.
3. ĭto, ĭtōtĕ, ūnto *or* ĭūnto.
4. īto, ītōtĕ, ĭūnto.

Subjunctive.

Conj. *Present.*

1. ĕm, ēs, ĕt, ēmŭs, ētĭs, ēnt.
2. ĕăm, ĕās, ĕăt, ĕāmŭs, ĕātĭs, ĕānt.
3. ăm, ās, ăt, āmŭs, ātĭs, ānt; *or* ĭăm, ĭās, ĭăt, ĭāmŭs, &c.
4. ĭăm, ĭās, ĭăt, ĭāmŭs, ĭātĭs, ĭānt.

Conj. *Imperfect.*

1. ārĕm, ārēs, ārĕt, ārēmŭs, ārētĭs, ārēnt.
2. ērĕm, ērēs, ērĕt, ērēmŭs, ērētĭs, ērēnt.
3. ĕrĕm, ĕrēs, ĕrĕt, ĕrēmŭs, ĕrētĭs, ĕrēnt.
4. īrĕm, īrēs, īrĕt, īrēmŭs, īrētĭs, īrēnt.

Conj. *Perfect.*

1. āvĕrĭm, āvĕris, *sync.* ārĭm, &c.
2. ēvĕrĭm, ēvĕris, *or* ŭĕrĭm, ŭĕris,
3. ĕrĭm, ĕris,
4. īvĕrĭm, īvĕris, *sync.* ĭĕrĭm, ĭĕris,

} *Like the Future Perfect.*

Conj. *Pluperfect.*

1. āvīssĕm, āvīssēs, āvīssĕt, āvīssēmŭs, āvīssētĭs, āvīssēnt.
   sync. āssĕm, āssēs, &c.
2. ēvīssĕm, ēvīssēs, ēvīssĕt, ēvīssēmŭs, ēvīssētĭs, ēvīssēnt.
3. īssĕm, īssēs, īssĕt, īssēmŭs, īssētĭs, īssēnt.
4. īvīssĕm, īvīssēs, īvīssĕt, īvīssēmŭs, īvīssētĭs, īvīssēnt.
   sync. ĭīssĕm, ĭīssēs, ĭīssĕt, ĭīssēmŭs, &c.
   synær. īssĕm, īssēs, īssĕt, &c.

Infinitive.

Conj. *Present.*

1. ārĕ.
2. ērĕ.
3. ĕrĕ.
4. īrĕ.

Conj. *Perfect.*

1. āvīssĕ, *sync.* āssĕ.
2. ēvīssĕ, *sync.* ēssĕ; *or* ŭīssĕ.
3. īssĕ.
4. īvīssĕ, *sync.* ĭīssĕ; *synær.* īssĕ.

Gerund.

Conj.

1. āndī, āndo, āndŭm.
2. } ēndī, ēndo, ēndŭm; *old form*, ūndī, &c.
3. }
4. ĭēndī, ĭēndo, ĭēndŭm.
   old form, ĭūndī, &c.

Participles.

Conj.	*Present.*
1.	āns, āntĭs.
2.	ēns, ēntĭs.
3.	ēns *or* ĭēns, ēntĭs, &c.
4.	ĭēns, ĭēntĭs.

Conj.	*Future.*
1.	ātūrŭs.
2.	ētūrŭs, ĭtūrŭs *or* tūrŭs.
3.	tūrŭs.
4.	ītūrŭs.

Supine.

Conj.

1. ātŭm.
2. ētŭm, ĭtŭm *or* tŭm.
3. tŭm.
4. ītŭm.

PASSIVE VOICE.

Indicative.

Conj.	*Present.*
1.	ŏr, ārĭs *or* ārĕ, ātŭr, āmŭr, āmĭnī, āntŭr.
2.	ĕŏr, ērĭs *or* ērĕ, ētŭr, ēmŭr, ēmĭnī, ēntŭr.
3.	ŏr *or* ĭŏr, ĕrĭs *or* ĕrĕ, ĭtŭr, ĭmŭr, ĭmĭnī, ūntŭr *or* ĭūntŭr.
4.	ĭŏr, īrĭs *or* īrĕ, ītŭr, īmŭr, īmĭnī, ĭūntŭr.

Conj.	*Imperfect.*
1.	ābăr, ābārĭs *or* ābārĕ, ābātŭr, ābāmŭr, ābāmĭnī, ābāntŭr.
2. }	ēbăr, ēbārĭs *or* ēbārĕ, ēbātŭr, ēbāmŭr,
3. }	ēbāmĭnī, ēbāntŭr.
4.	ĭēbăr, ĭēbārĭs *or* ĭēbārĕ, ĭēbātŭr, ĭēbāmŭr, &c.

Conj.	*Perfect.*	
1.	ātŭs	sŭm, ĕs, ēst, &c.
2.	ētŭs, ĭtŭs, *or* tŭs	
3.	tŭs	
4.	ītŭs	

Conj.	*Pluperfect.*	
1.	ātŭs	ĕrăm, ĕrās, &c.
2.	ētŭs, ĭtŭs, *or* tŭs	
3.	tŭs	
4.	ītŭs	

Conj.	*Future.*
1.	ābŏr, ābĕrĭs *or* ābĕrĕ, ābĭtŭr, ābĭmŭr, ābĭmĭnī, ābūntŭr.
2.	ēbŏr, ēbĕrĭs *or* ēbĕrĕ, ēbĭtŭr, ēbĭmŭr, ēbĭmĭnī, ēbūntŭr.
3.	ăr, ērĭs *or* ērĕ, ētŭr, ēmŭr, ēmĭnī, ēntŭr; *or* ĭăr, ĭērĭs *or* ĭērĕ, ĭētŭr, &c.
4.	ĭăr, ĭērĭs *or* ĭērĕ, ĭētŭr, ĭēmŭr, ĭēmĭnī, ĭēntŭr.

Conj.	*Future Perfect.*	
1.	ātŭs	ĕro, ĕrĭs, &c.
2.	ētŭs, ĭtŭs, *or* tŭs	
3.	tŭs	
4.	ītŭs	

Imperative.

Conj.	*Present.*
1.	ārĕ, ētŭr, ēmŭr, ēmĭnī, ēntŭr.
2.	ērĕ, ĕātŭr, ĕāmŭr, ĕāmĭnī, ĕāntŭr.
3.	ĕrĕ, ātŭr, āmŭr, āmĭnī, āntŭr.
4.	īrĕ, ĭātŭr, ĭāmŭr, ĭāmĭnī, ĭāntŭr.

Conj.	*Future.*
1.	ātŏr, āmĭnŏr, āntŏr.
2.	ētŏr, ĕāmĭnŏr, ĕāntŏr.
3.	ĭtŏr, ĭmĭnŏr, ūntŏr *or* ĭūntŏr
4.	ītŏr, īmĭnŏr, ĭūntŏr.

SUBJUNCTIVE.

Conj. *Present.*

1. ĕr, ērĭs *or* ērĕ, ētŭr, ēmŭr, ēmĭnī, ēntŭr.
2. ĕăr, ĕārĭs *or* ĕārĕ, ĕātŭr, ĕāmŭr, ĕāmĭnī, ĕāntŭr.
3. ăr, ārĭs *or* ārĕ, ātŭr, āmŭr, āmĭnī, āntŭr; *or* ĭăr, ĭārĭs, &c.
4. ĭăr, ĭārĭs *or* ĭārĕ, ĭātŭr, ĭāmŭr, ĭāmĭnī, ĭāntŭr.

Conj. *Imperfect.*

1. ārĕr, ārērĭs *or* ārērĕ, ārētŭr, ārēmŭr, ārēmĭnī, ārēntŭr.
2. ērĕr, ērērĭs *or* ērērĕ, ērētŭr, ērēmŭr, ērēmĭnī, ērēntŭr.
3. ĕrĕr, ĕrērĭs *or* ĕrērĕ, ĕrētŭr, ĕrēmŭr, ĕrēmĭnī, ĕrēntŭr.
4. īrĕr, īrērĭs *or* īrērĕ, īrētŭr, īrēmŭr, īrēmĭnī, īrēntŭr.

Conj. *Perfect.*

1. ātŭs
2. ētŭs, ĭtŭs, *or* tŭs } sīm, sīs, sĭt, &c.
3. tŭs
4. ītŭs

Conj. *Pluperfect.*

1. ātŭs
2. ētŭs, ĭtŭs, *or* tŭs } essĕm, essēs, &c.
3. tŭs
4. ītŭs

INFINITIVE.

Conj. *Present.*

1. ārī, *old form* ārĭĕr.
2. ērī, ērĭĕr.
3. ī, ĭĕr.
4. īrī, īrĭĕr.

PARTICIPLES.

Conj. *Perfect.*

1. ātŭs, ă, ŭm.
2. ētŭs, ĭtŭs *or* tŭs, ă, ŭm.
3. tŭs, ă, ŭm.
4. ītŭs, ă, ŭm.

Conj *Future.*

1. āndŭs.
2. ēndŭs.
3. ēndŭs *or* ĭēndŭs, *old form* ūndŭs.
4. ĭēndŭs, *old form* ĭūndŭs.

SUPINE.

Conj.

1. ātū.
2. ētū, ĭtū *or* tū.
3. tū.
4. ītū.

IRREGULAR VERBS.

DO.

Active Voice. *Passive Voice.*

INDICATIVE.

Present.

Dō, dās, dăt, dămŭs, dătĭs, dānt. | Dōr, ărĭs, ătŭr, ămŭr, ămĭnī, āntŭr.

Imperfect.

Dăbăm, dăbās, dăbăt, dăbāmŭs, &c. | Dăbăr, bārĭs, bātŭr, bāmŭr, &c.

Perfect.

Dĕdī, īstī, ĭt, ĭmŭs, īstīs, ērūnt *or* ērĕ. | Dătŭs sŭm *or* fŭī, &c.

Pluperfect.

Dĕdĕrăm, dĕdĕrās, dĕdĕrăt, &c. | Dătŭs ĕrăm, &c.

Active Voice.	*Passive Voice.*
	First Future.
Dăbo, dăbĭs, dăbĭt, dăbĭmŭs, &c.	Dăbŏr, ĕrĭs, ĭtŭr, ĭmŭr, ĭmĭnī, ūntŭr.
	Second Future.
Dĕdĕro, ĕris, ĕrĭt, ĕrimŭs, ĕritĭs, ĕrĭnt.	Dătŭs ĕro, &c.
	IMPERATIVE.
	Present.
Dā, dătĕ.	Dărĕ, dēmĭnī, dēntŭr.
	Future.
Dăto, dānto.	Dătŏr, dămĭnŏr, dāntŏr.
	SUBJUNCTIVE.
	Present.
Dĕm, dēs, dĕt, dēmŭs, dētĭs, dēnt.	Dĕr, ērĭs *or* ērĕ, ētŭr, ēmŭr, ēmĭnī, ēntŭr.
	Imperfect.
Dărĕm, ărēs, ărĕt, ărēmŭs, ărētĭs, ărēnt.	Dārĕr, ērĭs, ētŭr, ēmŭr, &c.
	Perfect.
Dĕdĕrĭm, is, ĭt, imŭs, itĭs, ĕrĭnt.	Dătŭs sīm, &c.
	Pluperfect.
Dĕdīssĕm, ēs, ĕt, ēmŭs, ētĭs, ēnt.	Dătŭs ēssĕm, &c.
	INFINITIVE.
	Present.
Dărĕ.	Dărī.
	Perfect.
Dĕdīssĕ.	Dătŭm ēssĕ.
	Future.
Dătūrŭm.	Dătŭm īrī.
	PARTICIPLES.
	Present.
Dāns, dāntĭs.	
	Perfect.
	Dătŭs.
	Future.
Dătūrŭs.	Dāndŭs.
	SUPINE.
Dătŭm.	Dătū.
	GERUND.
Dāndī, dāndo, dāndŭm.	

EO.

Active Voice.	*Passive Voice.*

Indicative.

Present.

Ĕo, īs, ĭt, īmŭs, ītĭs, ĕūnt.	Ītŭr.

Imperfect.

Ībăm, ās, ăt, āmŭs, ātĭs, ānt.	Ībātŭr.

Perfect.

Īvī, īvīstī, īvĭt, īvĭmŭs, īvīstĭs, īvērūnt *or* īvērĕ. *sync.* Ĭī, ĭīstī, ĭĭt, ĭĭmŭs, ĭīstĭs, ĭērūnt *or* ĭērĕ. *synær.* Ī, īstī, īt, īmŭs, īstĭs.	Ītŭm ēst.

Pluperfect.

Īvĕrăm, *sync.* Ĭĕrăm, ās, ăt, āmŭs, &c.	Ītŭm ĕrăt.

First Future.

Ībo, ībĭs, ībĭt, ībĭmŭs, ībĭtĭs, ībūnt.	Ībĭtŭr.

Second Future.

Īvĕro, īvĕris, īvĕrĭt, īvĕrimŭs, īvĕritĭs, īvĕrīnt ; *sync.* Ĭĕro, ĭĕris, &c.	

Imperative.

Present.

Ī, ītĕ.	

Future.

Īto, ītōtĕ, ĕūnto.	

Subjunctive.

Present.

Ĕăm, ĕās, ĕăt, ĕāmŭs, ĕātĭs, ĕānt.	Ĕātŭr.

Imperfect.

Īrĕm, īrēs, īrĕt, īrēmŭs, īrētĭs, īrēnt.	Īrētŭr.

Perfect.

Īvĕrĭm, īvĕris, īvĕrĭt, &c. *sync.* Ĭĕrĭm, &c.	Ītŭm sĭt.

Pluperfect.

Īvīssĕm, īvīssēs, īvīssĕt, &c. *sync.* Ĭīssĕm, ĭīssēs, ĭīssĕt, &c. *synær.* Īssĕm, īssēs, īssĕt.	Ītŭm ēssĕt.

Infinitive.

Present.

Īrĕ.	Irī.

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY

FOURTEEN DAY USE
RETURN TO DESK FROM WHICH BORROWED

This book is due on the last date stamped below, or
on the date to to which renewed.
Renewed books are subject to immediate recall.

27Sep'55JL	
JAN 20 1956 LU	
3Mar'62 7 DP	
REC'D LD	
JUN 7 1962	

LD 21–100*m*-2,'55
(B139s22)476

General Library
University of California
Berkeley

T59b
Val
Valpy
103295